

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 3001-3010

Chapter 3001

“His Royal Highness Princess!”

“His Royal Highness...”

At this moment, the surrounding palace guards exclaimed in surprise, and all of a sudden surrounded them, they saw that Long Qianyu’s breath was weak, and he was obviously seriously injured.

In an instant, many guards glared at Duan Yu.

This person is so bold that he dares to hurt His Royal Highness the Princess.

Under the anger, many guards wanted to rush up, but thinking that this was a ring match, they held back one by one.

“Is there anyone else coming up?” At this moment, Duan Yu glanced around slowly and said with a smile.

When he said this, Duan Yu had a smile on his face, but the aura that permeated his body made everyone gasp out of breath.

quiet!

The entire prayer altar was silent, and a drop of a needle could be heard clearly.

Feeling the powerful aura around Duan Yu, many sect powerhouses present were terrified.

Even if Long Qianyu was defeated, who is still his opponent?

“Brother!”

At this time, Mei Hui, who had been quietly watching the game, couldn’t help but said: “Why does this Yue Chen look a little wrong? I remember that he practiced a kind of yin and evil art called ‘Xuanyin Shengong’. Fa, but when I was fighting with the eldest princess just now, it wasn’t evil at all...”

Huo!

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Hearing this, Yue Feng did not respond, but looked solemn.

This Yue Chen is indeed suspicious, but at this time the arena is almost over, and if no one is on the stage, it is time for him to take action.

At this moment, on the ring, Duan Yu stood there proudly and said loudly, “Has no one come up yet?”

The sound was not loud, but it spread throughout the prayer altar.

Swish!

At this moment, everyone looked at each other in dismay, and no one dared to answer.

At this moment, I saw King Guangping sitting there, standing up slowly, and walked straight to the center of the ring.

The next second, King Guangping looked at Duan Yu and said, “Yue Chen, I didn’t expect to see you in a few years. You are so strong, I’m really gratifying!”

When he said this, King Guangping looked complimented, but his eyes were blank. Flashing contempt.

At that time, the weather army attacked Donghai City in the Diyu Continent. After that, it was defeated twice. Because of the scandal, Yue Chen followed the army back to the Tianqi Continent and owed allegiance to the Emperor Tianqi. Later, at Ren Yingying’s marriage meeting, King Guangping killed the Emperor Tianqi, Yue Chen. Chen took the opportunity to join the King of Guangping.

Later, the felon under Yue Chen’s custody escaped from prison, committed the crime of negligence, and fled to the Xi Cang Continent.

Therefore, in King Guangping’s heart, Yue Chen is a despicable villain who has no position, even if he is strong, he is not afraid.

However, King Guangping did not know that the person in front of him was not Yue Chen at all, but Duan Yu.

Whoa!

Seeing this scene, the audience was in an uproar!

In particular, the elites of the Royal Forest Army brought by King Guangping were very excited.

“Your Majesty is on stage!”

“Your Majesty’s divine power will definitely defeat this Yue Chen easily...”

At this moment, the eyes of the audience all focused on King Guangping, each with an extremely complicated expression.

“The emperor of the Apocalypse Continent only played at the end, and he must have won the game!”

“Yeah, I heard that the emperor of the Apocalypse Continent is also very strong!”

While watching, many people whispered.

call!

Yue Feng, who was standing there, showed a smile.

King Guangping, you are finally here.

That’s right, Yue Feng has been holding back, just waiting for King Guangping.

Chapter 3002

At this time, in the ring.

King Guangping stood there proudly, his stern face was full of confidence.

Just like Yue Feng, King Guangping had never made a move before, and was waiting for the last moment.

In King Guangping’s heart, just now, ‘Yue Chen’ had fought several times in a row. Although he was strong and defeated many people, the continuous battle would definitely consume a lot of internal strength. This is the best time to play.

After all, the order of Hades has been given, and today, no matter what, the eight nine-day saints will be taken away.

Hehe..

Feeling the contempt of King Guangping, Duan Yu breathed a sigh of relief and smiled: “I am truly honored to be praised by Your Majesty. As the old saying goes, leave for three days, and look at it with admiration.

” Yu continued: “I used to serve under His Majesty. It stands to reason that I should admit defeat in this arena, but there are rules in the arena, so I can only do my best in the future.

”, Duan Yu said it entirely as Yue Chen, after all, he occupied Yue Chen’s body and could only identify himself as Yue Chen.

To be honest, Duan Yu could see that King Guangping looked down on Yue Chen very much, but he didn't care. When he got the power to dispose of the eight saintesses, he absorbed the power of Nascent Soul from them, and then Kyushu would be free to traverse, what? Emperor Apocalypse, Queen Nayun, don't have to take it seriously.

Swish!

Hearing this, King Guangping's face instantly turned gloomy, and said coldly: "Stop talking nonsense, since I have entered this arena, I will win the championship based on my strength, and there is no need for you to release water."

Mad, this Yue Chen actually underestimated himself, really looking for death.

After becoming Pluto's puppet, King Guangping's strength has improved a lot, and his perception is much sharper than before, but he didn't notice anything unusual about the 'Yue Chen' in front of him.

"Since Your Majesty is so confident, then please." Duan Yu smiled and said.

King Guangping was too lazy to talk nonsense, he snorted coldly, and his inner strength moved.

hum!

In an instant, a terrifying aura erupted from King Guangping's body, and in an instant, the surrounding air seemed to stagnate.

This...

Feeling the terrifying aura on the stage, everyone around the arena was shocked, and they only felt that they couldn't breathe.

Strong, strong!

Um?

Duan Yu's expression also changed, staring closely at King Guangping, secretly shocked.

This King Guangping, in just three years, has his strength become so strong?

Although he didn't have much contact with him, Duan Yu knew very well about King Guangping's strength. Three years ago, before Duan Yu became Emperor Xi Cang, he went to Tianqi Continent to meet King Guangping. At that time, King Guangping was Wu Duan Wuhuang.

In Duan Yu's perception, although King Guangping has a good talent for cultivation, within three years, at most he will reach the late stage of Tribulation Transcendence. Even stronger.

Not only that, but in that powerful breath, there is a palpitating Yin Sha power.

At this time, Duan Yu did not realize that the person in front of him was no longer the former King of Guangping, but the puppet of Hades.

call!

At the same time, Yue Feng, who was standing under the stage, also frowned as he watched King Guangping.

It's only been a day since I didn't see him, and the strength of this King Guangping seems to have improved a lot.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng calmed down secretly.

No matter what the relationship between King Guangping and King Pluto was, the more fiercely he fought Yue Chen on stage, the better for him. It is best to lose both, so that I have a chance to rescue Huanxiang and the others.

"Kacha!" On the

stage, Duan Yu didn't panic in the face of King Guangping's explosive momentum. He raised his right hand, accompanied by a crisp sound, a black sword, which he firmly grasped in his hand.

As you can see, this black big sword is cold, and it is a purple-rank weapon.

Chapter 3003

"Fuck, purple-rank weapon."

"This... This seems to be the Overlord Sword that Mingdong exclaimed more than ten years ago."

"Yes, I didn't expect it to be in the hands of this Yue Chen."

Yes, this sword comes from the famous sword villa in the Yellow Sea Continent, called 'Bawang Sword'. Twenty years ago, the famous sword villa held a famous sword conference. Being chased and killed by the enemy, the Overlord Sword disappeared.

Half a year ago, Yue Chen passed through a bandit cottage and swept the entire cottage, and found this Overlord Sword in the warehouse where the treasure was stored.

After Duan Yu took away Yue Chen's soul, he couldn't put it down. He used the Heaven Opening Axe before, and he was very handy with this heavy weapon.

Purple weapons?

Seeing the Overlord Sword, King Guangping was stunned, and then sneered disdainfully.

As the emperor of Apocalypse Continent, what King Guangping lacked most was weapons.

hum!

In the next second, King Guangping stared at Duan Yu, no longer talking nonsense, and clenched a long knife with his right hand, and charged directly at Duan Yu.

You can see that on this long knife, there is an exquisite dragon and phoenix pattern engraved, which is also of the quality of the purple order.

Bang bang bang!

Duan Yu didn't hesitate, the figure flew high into the sky, attacked it, and in the blink of an eye, he was in a fierce battle with King Guangping!

Huh..

Seeing this scene, many people around the arena were very excited.

"Both sides are purple-ranked weapons, and some have watched this battle."

"It's fortunate that I didn't play just now, otherwise I'd lose miserably."

Under the discussion of the crowd, the battle between King Guangping and Duan Yu in the arena became more and more intense.

I saw the figures of the two of them constantly shuttle back and forth in the arena, and the burst of breath caused the surrounding air to distort.

Speaking of which, King Guangping became a puppet of Pluto and practiced the Yin Sha technique, and his strength has improved a lot. If it was before, he could completely crush Duan Yu. After all, Duan Yu's body belongs to Yue Chen, and Yue Chen cultivated it. Xuanming Divine Art has not yet reached a state of ecstasy.

However, after Duan Yu seized Yue Chen's soul, with his extraordinary talent, he comprehended the essence of Xuanming Divine Art, and at the same time successfully integrated the power of Nascent Soul of Saint Lady Lanxin.

In this case, it was difficult for King Guangping to suppress it.

After a long battle, King Guangping became anxious and roared: "Yue Chen, your strength is indeed much stronger than before, but it is impossible to win me in this arena."

Om!

The voice fell, and the air around King Guangping suddenly condensed! A terrifying power of Yin Sha spread out from his body crazily!

"Heaven and earth will be destroyed!" The

cold four words came from the mouth of King Guangping, and the next moment, the originally clear sky was suddenly surging, and the entire prayer altar was also cloudy!

I saw that King Guangping raised his hands slowly, and the whole person was also hidden in a black mist, like a ghost, which made people feel palpitated.

"This...the emperor of the Apocalypse Continent, what are you going to do?"

"What kind of skill is this?"

"What a sinister practice..."

At this moment, many people looked up and looked at King Guangping in the black mist, all of them were extremely horrified.

Um?

Duan Yu also frowned, secretly surprised.

This skill is so evil? It's not the practice of the Apocalypse royal family at all. He is an emperor of the Apocalypse Continent, where did he learn it?

Yue Feng below Chapter 3004 also frowned secretly.

Nima, this King Guangping is getting more and more evil. It seems that he guessed right before. He has an inextricable relationship with Hades.

This...

At the same time, the eight Huanxiang who were tied there also trembled, and their eyes were fixed on King Guangping, all of them were shocked and angry.

This King Guangping actually knew the exercises created by Hades. He was a member of Hades.

No wonder she slandered herself before, she was a fake Nine Heavens Saintess.

Knowing this, all eight of Huanxiang were furious and wanted to shout loudly and tell everyone around them, but they were all acupuncture points, and they were extremely weak. Not to mention shouting, they had no strength to speak.

good!

The destruction of heaven and earth by King Guangping is a unique skill in the ghost world. This unique skill was created by Hades, and it is extremely sinister. At that time, after King Guangping became a puppet of Pluto, in order to express his reward, Pluto specially asked Gong Hao's messenger to pass this stunt to King Guangping.

Today is the first time that King Guangping has used this unique technique, the annihilation of heaven and earth. Naturally, no one knows it!

Om...

At this moment, the power of Yin Sha condensed in the entire sky, almost shrouded the entire prayer platform, and everyone present was almost breathless.

Whoosh!

At this moment, the power of Yin evil gathered around King Guangping's body reached a terrifying state, and he saw his figure flashing like a black meteor, rushing directly towards Duan Yu.

call!

Seeing King Guangping rushing towards him, Duan Yu's face was extremely solemn. He endured the panic in his heart. He clenched the Overlord Sword tightly, and completely exploded his inner strength. In an instant, a terrifying force erupted from the Overlord Sword.

"Everything goes to hell!" Duan Yu stared at King Guangping who was rushing over, and shouted frantically.

"Boom!" The

voice fell, and a huge phantom burst out from the Overlord Sword. Everyone present clearly saw that it was a huge skeleton. Then, the huge skeleton turned into a black sword shadow.

In the blink of an eye, over the entire Nanyun Imperial City, the sun and the moon were dark and gloomy.

Myriad Laws Return to the Underworld, from the Xuanming Sword Art, and the Xuanming Sword Art is a unique skill in the Xuanming Divine Art. Yue Chen has never understood it before, but after Duan Yu took his body, because of his unique talent, In just two days, I realized the essence of it.

Xuanming Sword Art is the most evil swordsmanship in Kyushu, and when it is displayed in conjunction with the Overlord Sword, its power is even more astonishing.

boom!

In the blink of an eye, the figures of Duan Yu and King Guangping collided in mid-air, and a roar of sky and earth cracking came out. The entire Nanyun Imperial City was shaking. The entire arena was filled with smoke and dust.

Phew...

Seeing this scene, everyone present felt chills down their spines, and their brains were buzzing.

Strong, really strong.

At the same time, Yue Feng was also shocked. These two people are so strong that they have endless troubles. It is better to take this opportunity to get rid of them.

After thinking about it, the most important thing now is to rescue the eight saintess of Huanxiang first. And in the current situation, it is not convenient for him to reveal his identity.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng knew that the opportunity was coming when he saw that the dust and smoke had not completely dissipated on the ring.

Whoosh!

In the next second, Yue Feng's figure flashed and he rushed directly to the back of the ring.

Yue Feng's speed was very fast. Everyone present was focused on King Guangping and Duan Yu, and didn't even notice it.

In the blink of an eye, Yue Feng was in front of Huanxiang.

“You...”

Suddenly seeing someone rushing over, Huanxiang was stunned. At this moment, Yue Feng changed face, and she couldn't recognize it at all.

Before he could finish speaking, Yue Feng grabbed his wrist tightly.

“Don't be nervous.”

Yue Feng lowered his voice and said, “I'm here to save you.”

With that said, Yue Feng was about to relieve the acupuncture points for Huanxiang, but King Guangping practiced the yin and evil exercises in the ghost world, and the acupoint-pointing techniques were very peculiar. , Yue Feng tried twice, but he didn't solve it.

Nima, this is embarrassing.

For a time, Yue Feng was sweating profusely.

Chapter 3005

At this moment, the dust and smoke on the ring completely dissipated.

King Guangping and Duan Yu saw Yue Feng almost at the same time.

Swish!

In an instant, King Guangping's face was extremely gloomy, and he said coldly to Duan Yu: “Well, you Yue Chen, there are still accomplices, you want to take people away when people are not paying attention, right?”

Because Yue Feng changed his face, King Guangping didn't recognize Zhu Lai at all, thinking he was Duan Yu's accomplice.

Hearing this, Duan Yu was furious and said coldly: “What accomplice?”

After speaking, Duan Yu's eyes flickered, and he said to King Guangping: “This is your subordinate, you want to quietly take people away. , but in turn slandered me, King Guangping, you really belong.”

Duan Yu was not a fool either, thinking that King Guangping deliberately slandered himself.

Whoa!

At this moment, everyone's eyes also turned to Yue Feng's side, and there was an uproar.

"Who is this person? When did he go up?"

"He wants to let go of these fake Nine Heavens Saintess."

"Not a little timid."

Hearing the discussions of the people around, Yue Feng wanted to cry without tears.

Mad, I didn't take such a good opportunity, but I have to say that King Guangping's acupuncture technique is too evil.

"Catch him!"

At this moment, King Guangping locked Yue Feng tightly and couldn't help shouting.

wow.

When the voice fell, the elites of the surrounding Royal Forest Army, as well as the forbidden army of the Nanyun Imperial Family, rushed up and surrounded Yue Feng.

Nima!

Looking at the people rushing up, Yue Feng scolded secretly, but at this time he couldn't care about so much, so he moved his figure and directly greeted him.

However, in order not to reveal his identity, Yue Feng did not use his skills, but met the enemy with his fists and feet.

Bang bang bang...

Although the elites of the Imperial Forest Army brought by King Guangping, as well as those Nanyun Imperial Guards, are all very strong, but to Yue Feng, there is no threat at all. In the blink of an eye, they will charge. The people who came up were easily knocked to the ground.

Seeing this scene, King Guangping was furious: "What a bold madman!" The

voice fell, King Guangping's inner strength exploded, and he rushed towards Yue Feng.

Today, these eight saintess, they are determined to win, how can they be taken away by others?

However, before rushing over, Duan Yu stopped him.

“King Guangping!”

Duan Yu’s inner strength urged, raised his hand, intercepted King Guangping, and sneered: “You don’t have to pretend, you want your subordinates to secretly take people away, do you really think we are fools?”

“Presumptuous!” King Guangping roared angrily: “I want to take these fake Nine Heavens Saintess away, why do I need to use this method? You should not provoke them.”

Being entangled by Duan Yu, King Guangping was very angry.

Phew...

Seeing this scene, everyone around the arena was also stunned.

what’s the situation?

Who is the kid who broke in with?

The matter suddenly became complicated, and the major sects present did not dare to act rashly.

Ha ha....

Seeing this situation, Yue Feng was indescribably comfortable, and King Guangping and Yue Chen actually became suspicious of each other.

Guess each other, the more this is, the better it will be for me. Thinking to himself, Yue

Feng turned to Huanxiang and asked eagerly: “Several saints, how can you unlock the acupuncture points on your body? Tell me now, or it will be too late.”

Pay attention to the movement of Long Qianyu not far away.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 3006-3010

Chapter 3006

King Guangping and Duan Yu are suspicious of each other, so don’t worry at all.

The major sects below also have their own ghosts and will not rush up for the time being.

The only thing to worry about is Long Qianyu. After all, this is the Nanyun Imperial City, and Long Qianyu is not weak.

call!

At this time, Long Qianyu looked at Yue Feng, and then at the two people who were fighting in mid-air. His eyebrows were knitted together, and he was extremely puzzled.

what's the situation?

Is the person who suddenly rushed up, is it the subordinate of King Guangping, or is it Yue Chen's party?

At the same time, the eight saintess of Huanxiang were all very puzzled.

"You..." The

next second, Huanxiang looked at Yue Feng, her eyes couldn't hide her vigilance: "Who are you? Why do you want to save us?" The

voice was weak, and at the same time, there was deep doubt.

Yes, after today's events, the saintess Huanxiang and Ziyan are very disappointed in the Kyushu Continent. These people are not only cunning and treacherous, but also a bit pedantic. They are obviously the real saintess of the Nine Heavens, but no one believes them.

And the person in front of him, whom he had never seen before, kept saying that he wanted to save himself, how could he believe it?

Shit....

Feeling Huanxiang's vigilance, Yue Feng couldn't help laughing and laughing.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Immediately, Yue Feng said patiently, "I'm just a nobody in the arena. I believe that you are the real Nine Heavens Saintess, so I took the risk." To

be honest, Yue Feng wanted to tell them that he was Yue Feng.

But before, Huanxiang had always insisted that they had killed Saintess Lanxin, so naturally it was not easy to reveal their identity.

Nobody?

Hearing the answer, Huan Xiang and Zi Yan looked at each other, and the alertness in their eyes did not diminish at all.

“Come here!”

At this moment, Long Qianyu, who had been pondering secretly, seemed to want to understand something, waved his jade hand, and ordered to the surrounding Nanyun guards: “Watch these eight fake Nine Heavens Saintess. , and also, take down this person who came up.”

“Yes, Your Royal Highness!” The surrounding Nanyun Imperial Guards responded one after another, pulling out their long knives and rushing towards Yue Feng.

Nima!

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng was so anxious that he wanted to cry without tears.

I originally thought that I had expressed enough sincerity to gain the trust of the eight Huanxiang, but I didn't expect that their vigilance was too high, but now, Long Qianyu has reacted, and it will be difficult for them to think about it.

“King Guangping, Yue Chen!”

At this time, Long Qianyu looked at the two people who were still fighting in midair, and said coldly, “No matter who this guy is, the rules of the arena have been broken, I think you don't want it. Let's compare.”

“As for the eight fake Nine Heavens Saintess, let us handle the royal family of Nanyun.”
The

voice was not loud, but it spread throughout the prayer altar, no doubt.

“No!”

King Guangping roared, his eyes were extremely blood red, and his whole body was filled with evil spirits.

“These eight women, I must take them away.” A few cold words came out of King Guangping's mouth, and in the next instant, he took out a small black cauldron the size of a palm from his body.

I saw that this small black cauldron was very delicate in all directions, but it was engraved with ghost skeletons and all strange inscriptions, giving people the feeling of indescribable evil.

Swish!

In an instant, both Duan Yu and the people around him all focused on the small cauldron in the hands of King Guangping.

“What is this?”

“It’s so evil!”

“What is he going to do?”

At this moment, many people had a bad feeling.

“Pluto Cauldron!?”

Chapter 3007

At the same time, the eight saintess Huanxiang and Ziyang were trembling and exclaimed.

Pluto Ding?

Yue Feng frowned secretly and couldn’t help asking: “Several saints, do you recognize this thing? What is Hades Cauldron?”

Huanxiang bit her lip and stared at Hades Cauldron in her eyes, unable to hide her anxiety Panic: “Pluto Ding is the magic weapon of Pluto. There is an independent space inside. As long as you are trapped in it, it is difficult to get out.”

When saying this, Huanxiang’s beautiful face showed deep fear.

The few Zi Yan next to her were also extremely flustered.

independent space?

Hearing this, Yue Feng was shocked, and the whole person was stunned.

Isn’t this similar to the holy sect’s treasure, Qiankun Gourd? You must know that in the Qiankun gourd, there is a too illusory realm. After entering it, I almost couldn’t get out.

boom!

At this moment, I saw King Guangping open the Hades Cauldron, only to hear a thunder, a rumbling sound, and the world changed color.

At this time, the night gradually fell, and a cloud of dark clouds gathered together, covering the entire sky.

Phew!

At this moment, everyone present was inexplicably panicked.

Everyone can feel that in midair, a terrifying force is condensing!

“No one can stop what I want to do in Kyushu!” At this time, King Guangping was suspended in the air, his face was extremely ferocious, and his body was filled with suffocation.

Yes, the small black cauldron in the hands of King Guangping is the magic weapon of the ghost world, the cauldron of the Hades.

Before coming to Nanyun Continent, the messenger Gong Hao was ordered by the King of Pluto to bring the Cauldron.

So at first, King Guangping didn't intend to use the Hades Cauldron, but he was entangled by Duan Yu just now, which made King Guangping very annoyed.

After that, Long Qianyu was about to cancel the arena and let the Nanyun royal family deal with the eight Huanxiang. King Guangping couldn't help it.

Om...

At this moment, under the urging of King Guangping, I saw the evil spirit between heaven and earth, which quickly gathered towards Hades Cauldron. In the blink of an eye, a huge black vortex was formed.

At the same time, everyone also felt the ground under their feet, and there were bursts of violent roars and strong vibrations, which almost made people stand unsteady, as if the world had collapsed!

Nima!

At this moment, both Yue Feng and everyone present were taken aback.

At the same time, everyone also felt that there was a terrifying suction in the huge black vortex, and this suction covered the entire prayer altar, and everyone was within the scope of this suction.

not good!

At this moment, Yue Feng's heart skipped a beat, realizing that it was not good, he was about to rush out of the prayer altar, but it was too late.

hum!

The power of the huge vortex erupted stronger and stronger, and then a ray of light burst out, covering everyone in the entire prayer altar. Immediately afterwards, everyone only felt that they were sucked into the huge vortex as soon as their eyes darkened.

After inhaling the crowd, the huge vortex turned into a black light and merged into the Hades Cauldron.

“This...”

“What’s the situation?”

The Nagumo Imperial Guard outside the prayer altar, as well as the people of the entire imperial city, were inexplicably frightened.

So many people, all at once?

How could this be?

“Haha...”

At this time, King Guangping in mid-air showed a wicked smile, then put away the Hades Cauldron, his figure flashed, and flew directly outside the imperial city.

Although the eight saintess were not captured alive, but they were trapped in the Hades Cauldron, and they were able to go back for business.

As for Long Qianyu, as well as the people of the major sects, they are trapped in the Hades Cauldron. Whether they die or live depends on their fortunes.

Chapter 3008 On the

other side, Pluto Dingzhong.

Yue Feng only felt the darkness in front of him, his ears were whistling, and he couldn’t hear other people’s voices.

I don’t know how long it took before the falling feeling disappeared.

Boom!

Finally, Yue Feng’s feet stepped on the ground. At the same time, the darkness in front of him gradually disappeared. Yue Feng rubbed his eyes, couldn’t help looking around, and couldn’t help but gasp for air!

Nima!

This... This is the world inside the Hades Cauldron?

I saw that there was an incomparably vast world in front of me, but it was extremely dark. There was no sun, moon and stars above my head. of repression.

In the nearby woods, a layer of green mist shrouded, obviously, these mists are highly poisonous.

call!

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng smiled bitterly.

This kind of environment is even worse than the wild and strange realm. Being trapped here is simply a dead end. However, since it is an independent space like the Great Illusory Realm, there must be a way to get out.

By the way, so many people were sucked in, why didn't I see a single one?

Whoosh.

Just when Yue Feng was muttering secretly, suddenly, he heard a movement above his head, Yue Feng quickly looked up, but the environment here was too dark, Yue Feng couldn't see who it was at all, only saw a slim figure. The figure descended from the top of his head.

I go!

The figure descended so fast that Yue Feng had no time to dodge, so he raised his hands and took the figure into his arms.

smell good.

The next second, Yue Feng smelled an intoxicating fragrance, and couldn't help sighing. At the same time, he looked carefully, and when he saw it, he was immediately blinded and embarrassed.

I saw that Huanxiang was embarrassed and angry, and her eyes flashed with anger, but this angry look was indescribably charming.

"It turned out to be an illusion..." After being stunned for a few seconds, Yue Feng reacted and was about to explain.

Snapped!

However, after only saying a few words, Huanxiang raised her jade hand and slapped Yue Feng without warning.

“You shameless villain, you want to take advantage of this saint and seek death!” Huanxiang said coldly, very embarrassed.

This...

Yue Feng rubbed his face, very speechless, and smiled bitterly: “Saint Huanxiang, you are unreasonable, you fell from the top of my head, you can't hide at all, if I don't reach out to pick it up, don't you think? Seeing you being smashed?”

After saying this, Yue Feng continued: “Besides, I will catch you with kindness and avoid falling.”

When he said this, Yue Feng felt bitter in his heart. This Saintess Huanxiang was too hot-tempered, and slapped her face if she disagreed, but Yue Feng was relieved when she thought that Huanxiang blocked herself at the door of a clubhouse half a month ago.

“Shut up.” Huanxiang scolded coldly, feeling unspeakably irritable at this time.

It's just that she was considered a fake Nine Heavens Saintess, but now she's trapped in the Hades Cauldron again, and she's separated from her other sisters.

What bothered Huan Xiang even more was that the acupuncture points on his body were released the moment he was sucked into the Pluto Cauldron, but the power of Nascent Soul was very weak, and he had to find a safe place to restore his strength.

It's just that the environment here is so bad, it's not much better than the purgatory in the ghost world, how can there be a safe place? !

never mind!

Seeing that Huanxiang was not appreciative, Yue Feng smiled bitterly, rubbing his face and preparing to look for others.

The power of Hades Ding burst out just now, covering the entire prayer altar, everyone was sucked in, and Mei Hui was not spared.

This place is so dangerous, Meihui must be found first.

“Stop!”

However, before taking two steps, he heard Huan Xiang's coquettish shout, her tone unquestionable, and at the same time a bit of surprise.

Chapter 3009

“What else is there for the Holy Maiden Huanxiang?” Yue Feng stopped and looked back at Huanxiang.

I saw that Huanxiang was standing there, her eyes fixed on Yue Feng’s face, her eyes were full of surprise. At this time, Yue Feng’s face had returned to its original appearance.

Obviously, after being slapped by Huanxiang just now, Yue Feng rubbed his face again, making the previous disguise completely ineffective.

“Yue Feng!”

After staring at her for more than ten seconds, Huan Xiang reacted, gritted her teeth and said fiercely, “It’s you!”

When she said this, Huan Xiang was full of anger, and her delicate body also trembled faintly.

No wonder when he first came to power, he said that he believed that he was the real Nine Heavens Saintess. He was Yue Feng. Of course, he knew that he and Zi Yan were the real Nine Heavens Saintess.

What the hell!

Feeling Huanxiang’s anger, Yue Feng was stunned for a moment, then touched his face, feeling embarrassed.

The effect of disguise is gone, and it’s not easy to do this now.

“Yue Feng.” Huanxiang couldn’t hide her anger, and asked coldly: “You disguised yourself into the conference, and you still want to save us, what is the conspiracy?”

In the ring, I found that Duan Yu broke out with the power of Nascent Soul. , Huanxiang knew that she had misunderstood Yue Feng, but even so, she still didn’t like Yue Feng in her heart.

conspiracy?

Hearing this, Yue Feng couldn’t help laughing and crying: “What conspiracy can I have? That King Guangping is obviously related to King Hades, how can I let you fall into his hands?”

Huanxiang obviously didn’t believe it, but she didn’t bother to talk nonsense: “Okay. Come on, let’s go!” The

voice fell, Huanxiang looked around, sat next to a rock, and began to meditate and recover.

After thinking about it, Huanxiang will recover her strength first, then look for Zi Yan and the others. After the eight saintess are all together, she is trying to find a way to get out of here.

I go...

Huanxiang's attitude made Yue Feng very speechless.

What does this take you to be? Called to come, swipe away ah?

In his heart, Yue Feng didn't bother to care, so he was going to look for Meihui, but after thinking about it, he was not familiar with this place at all, so it would be better to be a companion with Huanxiang. Learn some.

After making up his mind, Yue Feng walked to the side and sat down cross-legged, and began to close his eyes and rest.

"Hey!"

Seeing that Yue Feng didn't leave, but sat down next to him, Huanxiang was very unhappy: "You hurry up, you are not allowed to be here."

Hearing this, Yue Feng couldn't help laughing: "Why? "

I am here to cultivate and recover, you will disturb me here, don't you understand?" Huanxiang said coldly, with a look of impatience.

"Why!"

Yue Feng suddenly shouted: "You can cultivate here, why can't I rest here? You are too unreasonable? Besides, this is not the goddess of your Nine Heavens Saintess. Spirit Realm!"

When he said this, Yue Feng looked like a rogue.

Speaking of which, Yue Feng didn't want to quarrel with Huanxiang. After all, he still wanted to be with her. However, seeing Huanxiang's arrogant attitude, he couldn't bear it any longer.

"You..."

Huan Xiang stomped her feet, but couldn't refute it, so she had to ignore Yue Feng and continue to practice and recover.

Yue Feng took it as soon as he saw it, and continued to close his eyes and rest without speaking.

For a while, the atmosphere became quiet and looked very harmonious.

At the beginning, Huanxiang recovered very smoothly, but gradually, I felt that something was wrong.

“Hmm...”

After a few minutes, Huanxiang’s delicate body trembled, and she couldn’t help but let out a light hum, and there was a hint of pain on her beautiful face.

Chapter 3010

Terrible!

At this moment, Huanxiang, her brows knitted together, she felt a little inexplicable panic in her heart.

I was only concerned with cultivating and recovering, but I forgot that this is the independent space of Hades Cauldron, full of yin suffocation, because it is too weak, causing yin suffocation to invade the body...

What should I do?

At this moment, Huanxiang clearly felt that under the influence of the evil spirits, a cold air flow began to travel around in the various meridians.

Huanxiang was in a hurry, but the more anxious, the faster the evil qi invaded!

In the blink of an eye, Huanxiang only felt that the body was getting colder and colder, especially the Nascent Soul, as if it had been frozen. The cold that invaded was unbearable!

what’s going on?

Hearing Huanxiang’s painful voice, Yue Feng opened his eyes and was stunned!

The next second, Yue Feng stood up and couldn’t help asking, “Saint Huanxiang, what’s the matter with you?”

When he said this, Yue Feng had no sympathy in his heart, but rather gloated.

This Huanxiang Saintess, since the first time they met, insisted that she was still the Lanxin Saintess, chased and killed herself all the way, and also had an aloof attitude.

Now that she has a problem with her practice, Yue Feng is naturally happy.

“It’s none of your business, go away!” Huanxiang bit her lip tightly and responded angrily.

While speaking, Huan Xiang was covered in a layer of cold sweat, and the cold sweat soaked into the long skirt, and the charming curve was exposed at once.

Gudong!

At this moment, seeing that exquisite and tight curve, exposed in front of him, Yue Feng was immediately stunned, and couldn’t help swallowing his saliva secretly.

As expected of the Nine Heavens Saintess, this figure is so perfect!

“You…”

Seeing Yue Feng staring at him without blinking, Huanxiang blushed, anxious and angry: “Look at your eyes again!!

” Gao Leng and noble, but at this time, he was so arrogantly scrutinized, how will he meet people in the future?

The more Huanxiang thought about it, the more angry she became, and she wished she could slap Yue Feng again. However, the suffocation entered her body, and she was extremely weak now, not to mention her hands, she even lost the strength to stand up.

What the hell!

They are so weak, yet so cold and arrogant?

At this moment, Yue Feng frowned, not turning around, but looking at her more wanton.

“Pfft!”

Seeing that Yue Feng was getting more and more presumptuous, and the phantom aroma was not good, he suddenly spit out a mouthful of blood under the rush of fire.

What the hell!

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng was taken aback, and quickly said: “Okay, I won’t watch it, you hurry up to heal!”

This Huanxiang has such a strong personality that he vomited blood just by looking at it.

Thinking to myself, Yue Feng is going to go a little farther and avoid it for a while.

“Wait!”

However, at this moment, Huanxiang bit her lip and couldn't help shouting.

“What's wrong?” Yue Feng couldn't help laughing and laughing, he stopped and asked.

“Are you sure you really want to help us Nine Heavens Saintess?” Huanxiang stared at Yue Feng and asked very seriously.

“Of course!” Yue Feng replied without thinking.

call!

Huanxiang endured the cold in her body, sighed lightly, and continued: “I will ask you again, does Saint Lady Lanxin's death have anything to do with you?”

Yue Feng was speechless and smiled bitterly: “I will answer this question. Several times, the death of Saintess Lan Xin has nothing to do with me, I was wronged.”

When he said this, Yue Feng was very puzzled, what the hell is this Huanxiang trying to do?

Hearing the answer, Huanxiang pondered for a while, and finally looked closely at Yue Feng: “Okay! I will trust you once, and now you help me heal.”

When she said the last word, Huanxiang's eyes did not meet Yue Feng's. Look, a little embarrassed.

Speaking of which, with Huanxiang's personality, she would never ask Yue Feng for help, but there was really no way out. The evil spirits invaded, and with her current situation, it was difficult to completely eliminate it.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 3011-3015

Chapter 3011

I'm going!

At this moment, Yue Feng was stunned, thinking that he had heard it wrong.

Let me help you drive away the evil spirits, with such a strong attitude.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng smiled slightly, nodded and said, "Okay." After saying that, he came over and sat cross-legged opposite Huanxiang.

At the same time, Yue Feng's eyes couldn't help but look at Huanxiang's charming curves again.

At this moment, Huanxiang bit her lip and was about to bleed, she was ashamed and angry, she couldn't help saying: "Yue Feng, I warn you, if you really help, then honestly help me get rid of the evil spirits, It's best not to have other thoughts, let alone look around!"

"Saint Huanxiang, you're in a difficult situation. How can I help you drive away evil if I don't open my eyes? If you touch the wrong place, wouldn't it be even more embarrassing? " Don't be so eloquent, let

's get started!"

"Is there any reason to ask people to help you so fiercely?"

"You..."

rustling...

The two were bickering, and at this moment, only I heard footsteps in the woods not far away.

The footsteps were very light, but there were a lot of people listening!

I go!

Hearing the footsteps, Yue Feng's heart skipped a beat. It wouldn't be so coincidental. He had just started helping Huanxiang to exorcise evil spirits, and someone came. If someone saw this scene, he would definitely misunderstand.

This chapter is provided by . Visit [for daily update.](#)

At the same time, Huan Xiang was biting her lip, inexplicably flustered.

Just now, I broke out in a cold sweat, and the long skirt was tightly attached to my body, and I must not be seen by others.

“Zi Yan!”

Just when Huanxiang was secretly nervous, she heard a gentle voice in the woods: “Let’s go to those rocks, where the terrain is high, maybe we can find Huanxiang’s whereabouts!” The

voice was soft and crisp. It sounds very good, it is Yu Ling, one of the Nine Heavens Saintess.

As soon as the voice fell, Zi Yan’s voice sounded: “Okay, let’s go and see!”

It was a coincidence that I went!

Hearing the sound, the stone hanging in Yue Feng’s heart instantly fell to the ground.

I thought it was someone else, since it was another Nine Heavens Saintess, then don’t worry.

call!

At the same time, Huanxiang also secretly sighed, feeling inexplicably excited.

I was thinking about how to find Zi Yan and the others. Unexpectedly, they found this place first.

The next second, seeing the appearance of herself and Yue Feng, Huanxiang’s heart trembled, and she became anxious. No way, Yue Feng helped her to exorcise her evil spirits, and put her hands on her lower abdomen. See, I will definitely think more.

I thought to myself, Huanxiang was about to stand up, but it was already too late.

Whoops!

At this time, I heard the footsteps getting closer and closer, and I saw Zi Yan and Yuling seven saintess, coming together, they were sucked into the Pluto Cauldron together before, although they were a little embarrassed, but the fairy temperament that permeated the whole body was still the same. Incredibly charming.

Swish!

As soon as they arrived on the rock, Zi Yan and Yu Ling saw Yue Feng and Huan Xiang!

In an instant, Zi Yan and Yu Ling were all stunned with a trembling body.

what's going on?

How does Huanxiang get together with a guy? And.... the man's hands are still on Huanxiang's belly, so ambiguous.

"It's you?" After being

stunned for a few seconds, Zi Yan took the lead in reacting and looked at Yue Feng in astonishment: "Why are you here? You and Huanxiang..." Before she finished speaking, Zi Yan said Can't go on, there is a blushing blush on the beautiful face.

At the same time, the expressions of Yu Ling next to her were also complicated.

What the hell!

At this moment, Yue Feng was very embarrassed and wanted to explain.

However, before he could speak, he was interrupted by Huan Xiang.

Chapter 3012

"Zi Yan, Yu Ling, it's not what you think." Huanxiang's face was extremely red, and she said anxiously: "I just recovered from my practice and was accidentally invaded by the evil here, Yue Feng is helping me drive away the evil Yes!"

When she said this, Huanxiang was so anxious that she was afraid she couldn't explain clearly.

That's it.

Hearing this, Zi Yan suddenly nodded.

As for the few Yulings beside them, their delicate bodies trembled, and their eyes locked on Yue Feng.

"You are Yue Feng?"

"What does Lan Xin's death have to do with you?"

Several saintess drank tenderly and gathered around, glaring at Yue Feng, and the atmosphere suddenly became tense.

Uh...

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng was very helpless and said bitterly: "Several saintess, the death of saintess Lan Xin, really has nothing to do with me!"

Nima, how long will this black pot be carried? what.

At this moment, Zi Yan came out and said, "Sisters calm down, before in the ring, that person named Yue Chen had Lan Xin's Nascent Soul power in his body, and he was the murderer!"

"In the middle, Zi Yan is smart and wise, and handles things calmly.

When the voice fell, Yu Ling and a few closed their mouths.

In the next second, Yu Ling couldn't help but said, "However, Huanxiang said that before Lan Xin died, she personally said that Yue Feng had harmed him." As she spoke, she looked at Huanxiang, her eyes full of questions.

This...

Huanxiang frowned, and she couldn't understand at this time, she said softly: "Yes, before Lan Xin committed suicide, she told me that it was Yue Feng who killed her, but... Yuan Ying's power Why is it on another person?"

Saying that, Huanxiang couldn't help frowning and looking at Yue Feng, she suddenly thought of something, and asked coldly, "Yue Feng, what is your relationship with that Yue Chen?"

"I... Yue Feng hesitated, scratched his head and said, "

He and I are cousins!" To be

honest, Yue Feng didn't want to tell his relationship with Yue Chen, but if he told a lie, the Nine Heavens Saintess knew the truth and would be completely right. I don't trust myself anymore.

What?

Hearing this, Huan Xiang and Zi Yan were all shocked.

cousins? Yu Ling's personality is relatively straight, so she immediately became vigilant, and shouted at Yue Fengjiao

: "This is very obvious, since you are cousins, it is Lan Xin that you two murdered together, right?"

A saint also nodded in agreement.

What the hell!

Hearing this, Yue Feng couldn't help laughing and crying: "Although we are cousins, but our relationship is very bad, how could it be possible to join forces to kill Saintess Lan Xin?"

After speaking, Yue Feng raised his hand and swore: "But now the situation is very obvious, Lan Xin. The death of Saintess Xin must have something to do with Yue Chen, I swear, I will help you find out the truth, how?"

Yu Ling looked at each other, obviously not believing in Yue Feng.

"Okay!"

At this moment, Zi Yan seemed to have made up her mind and said, "Since Yue Feng said so, let's believe him once."

"Zi Yan!"

"Don't trust this kind of person..."

At this moment, Yu Ling couldn't help but open her mouth, but seeing Zi Yan's seriousness, she closed her mouth again.

Among the nine saints, Zi Yan is the most prudent, and the other saints regard her as their eldest sister. Since Zi Yan has said so, it can only be like this.

Afterwards, with the help of several saintess Zi Yan and Yuling, the evil spirits in Huanxiang were quickly and completely expelled.

After regaining his strength, Yue Feng and the eight saintess explored the surroundings together!

Um?

Half an hour later, Yue Feng and the eight saintess came to a stone forest. In an instant, everyone frowned when they saw the stone forest.

I saw that this stone forest was very large, and the fog was shrouded in it, and I couldn't see the head at a glance.

Yue Feng saw that every stone pillar in the stone forest was engraved with some strange runes, and the runes were densely packed, giving people an inexplicable depression.

Chapter 3013

“What’s written on it?” Yue Feng said with a frown, and walked straight over.

A few Huanxiang followed suit.

When I got to the front, I saw the runes on the stone pillars. They looked like seals but not seals. They didn’t belong to the Kyushu continent at all.

call!

At this time, Zi Yan took a step forward, looked at the rune above, and said softly: “This is Mingdu Wen, this is a kind of ritual that gathers yin, and it mainly gathers the yin between the world.

”!

Hearing this, Yue Feng nodded suddenly, and at the same time was a little fortunate. Fortunately, he was walking with the eight saintess, otherwise it would be troublesome if he didn’t understand the words above.

At this moment, Saint Lady Jia Xue came up from behind, looked at the stone forest in front of her, and frowned: “Everyone, be careful, this stone forest not only gathers yin energy, but also a ‘gathering evil spirit formation’.”

Jia Xue is a nine-day saint . One of the women, with a restrained personality, she is good at the Qimen escape technique.

Hearing this, Huan Xiang and Zi Yan all nodded.

Yue Feng couldn’t help but glance at Jia Xue, secretly admiring, as expected of the Nine Heavens Saintess, she could see at a glance that this was the ‘Gathering Evil Spirit Formation’.

Yes, Yue Feng also saw that the stone forest in front of him was a huge formation.

There are some records in the “Bai Qi Shen Zhen Formation”, which is a relatively sinister formation method, which is very complicated.

However, Yue Feng could clearly see that there seemed to be some differences between the stone forest in front of him and the Evil Soul Formation in the records.

How did that happen?

Discovering this, Yue Feng frowned secretly.

“All right!”

At this moment, Jia Xue’s red lips lightly parted, and he said, “Follow me, everyone, don’t get lost.” The voice fell, and he was about to enter the stone forest.

“Wait!”

But at this moment, Yue Feng couldn’t help but stop: “Several saints, don’t rush in, there seems to be a problem with this stone forest.”

When he said this, Yue Feng looked serious.

You must know that this is the space inside the Hades Cauldron, and the stone forest in front of you seems to be the same as the Jusha Fascinating Array in the records, but there are differences in some places, and there must be another mystery.

In this case, Yue Feng felt that it was better to be cautious.

Swish!

At this moment, Huan Xiang and Zi Yan all looked at Yue Feng, each with a frown.

“Yue Feng!” Zi Yan said softly: “Do you think there is something wrong with this stone forest?” The

voice fell, and Huan Xiang also said: “What? You also know the formation method?”

Hu!

Yue Feng took a deep breath and said humbly: “I understand a little bit, this stone forest seems to be a gathering of evil spirits, but I don’t think it’s that simple. Let’s study it first, and then decide whether to go in.”

Seeing what he said, the eight The saints looked at each other.

puff!

The next second, Saint Yuling couldn’t help laughing out loud, glanced at Yue Feng lightly, and sneered: “Yue Feng, although you are a well-known figure in the Kyushu continent, your skills in formation are still not enough. Can you compare to Jia Xue?”

The other saintess next to him couldn’t help but laugh out loud.

In the hearts of these saintesses, Jia Xue’s formation skills are unparalleled, she is optimistic, but Yue Feng said that there is a problem, it is completely grandstanding.

Jia Xue also looked unhappy, looked at Yue Feng and said, "If you think there is a problem, don't follow us." After the

voice fell, Jia Xue stepped into the stone forest first.

Huanxiang and Ziyang followed closely behind.

What the hell!

Seeing this situation, Yue Feng was dumbfounded.

I just made a suggestion and asked everyone to be careful. It was completely kind, but it was ridiculed.

Forget it, let's go and see for yourself.

Thinking about it, Yue Feng also followed.

Chapter 3014

Call!

After entering the stone forest, Yue Feng couldn't help but take a deep breath, and at the same time, he was alert and alert.

Yue Feng clearly felt that because of the accumulation of yin in the stone forest, it was extremely cold, and it was several degrees lower than the outside. Not only that, but the fog was getting stronger and stronger. With Yue Feng's strength, he could only see the distance of ten meters. range within.

At this moment, I heard movement from the front, and then, Jia Xue, who was walking in front, and Huan Xiang, all stopped.

I go!

Yue Feng was grateful to look at it, and his heart was suddenly shocked.

I saw that there was a flame floating between the stone pillars in front, the flame was green and faint, very strange. What is even more frightening is that in the flames, there seems to be a skeleton image looming.

Bone spirit demon fire? !

Seeing this, Yue Feng frowned secretly, and at the same time he couldn't help sucking in cold air.

The Bone Spirit Demon Fire ranks fifth in the world's strange fire list. It is a very sinister fire. It is extremely rare in the Kyushu continent. It is rumored that it can only be seen in the cold and cold places of the wild and strange realm. However, Yue Feng has explored the wild and strange realm, and he has never seen it.

Unexpectedly, the independent space in the Hades Cauldron could actually be encountered.

Speaking of which, Yue Feng has Bailian cold fire, so don't panic at all, because Bailian cold fire is the first abnormal fire and has the ability to devour other abnormal fires, but the bone spirit demon fire is very evil. , attached to the bones and burned, so Yue Feng did not dare to be careless.

“Bone Spirit Demon Fire?”

At this time, Jia Xue, who was at the front, also reacted, with a dignified expression on his beautiful face: “Sisters, be careful, let's stimulate the power of Nascent Soul together, these bone spirit demon fires, Don't dare to get close.”

Um!

When the voice fell, Huan Xiang and Zi Yan nodded.

As the Nine Heavens Saintess, the power of the Nascent Soul within her body is the nemesis of all evil, but the bone spirit demon fire is extremely evil, so they do not dare to take it lightly.

In an instant, the eight saintess mobilized the power of the Nascent Soul together, and they saw clusters of golden light burst out, gathered together, and finally formed a golden protective film to cover them.

At this time, Zi Yan turned her head and said to Yue Feng: “Yue Feng, you also come in, remember, don't leave the protective film, or you will be burned by the bone spirit demon fire, and we will not be able to save you.”

When saying this, Zi Yan's beautiful face was full of indifference.

To be honest, she didn't want to be too concerned about Yue Feng's performance, but there was no way, Lan Xin died too strangely, and she needed Yue Feng's help to find out the truth, so she couldn't let him have an accident here.

At this time, Zi Yan forgot, Yue Feng raised a glass of white lotus cold fire, and was not afraid of bone spirit demon fire at all.

“Zi Yan, why are you talking to him so much?” Yu Ling couldn't help but glance at Yue Feng, her eyes full of contempt.

At the same time, the other saintess next to him also despised Yue Feng.

In their hearts, although the fact that Saintess Lan Xin was murdered has not been found out, Yue Feng can't escape the relationship. It was very kind to not kill him before, and there is no need to take care of him in every possible way.

Uh...

Sensing the eyes of several saintess, Yue Feng smiled bitterly.

It seems that because of Lan Xin's death, these saintess have a great opinion of themselves.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng looked around and couldn't help but say: "Several saints, I think this stone forest is getting weirder, should we stop first?"

Yue Feng clearly felt that the bone spirit demon fires floating in front of him were burning more and more vigorously. Not only that, but the surrounding stone pillars seemed to be alive and slowly changing.

Various signs prove that this stone forest is by no means simple.

Seeing Yue Feng starting to point fingers again, Yu Ling was so annoyed that she couldn't help but shouted: "Shut up!"

At the same time, Jia Xue also frowned and said coldly: "I have already said, this There is no problem with the formation, Yue Feng, don't make trouble!"

Chapter 3015 The

voice is not loud, but it is unquestionable.

Seeing this situation, Yue Feng was very helpless and had to shut up.

I have already said what I need to say, but if you don't listen, when something goes wrong, it will have nothing to do with me.

Seeing Yue Feng shut up, Jia Xue and Yu Ling stopped talking and continued on.

Huhu...

Just after a few steps, I saw the bone spirit demon fire in front of me, it seemed to sense something, and it suddenly floated over.

There is a protective film in front of the Nascent Soul's power, and the eight saintess are not panic at all.

Chi Chi... The

next second, I saw the Bone Spirit Demon Fire hit the protective film, making a burning sound, and then it was blocked by the protective film.

“Yue Feng!”

At this time, Saint Yuling’s face was full of arrogance and arrogance, and said to Yue Feng: “See, the Bone Spirit Demon Fire never breaks the protective film, and, Jia Xue is proficient in formation, we will be able to pass through this stone forest soon, please don’t make a fuss, you know?”

The other saintes next to him were also proud.

Yue Feng smiled and did not respond.

In the next ten minutes, Yue Feng and the eight saintess continued to move forward, occasionally encountering some bone spirit demon fires, but these bone spirit demon fires were blocked by the protective film.

Everything seems to be going well.

However, Yue Feng found that the deeper the stone forest, the more bone spirit demon fire.

Soon, when Yue Feng and the eight saintess arrived at the center of the stone forest, they saw a huge stone pillar standing in the center. This stone pillar was more than ten times stronger than other surrounding stone pillars, like a stone peak. , straight into the gray sky.

Not only that, there were more than a dozen groups of bone spirit demon fires floating around the huge stone pillar, which were several times more than what they had encountered before.

call!

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng couldn’t help taking a deep breath and frowned.

The location of this huge stone pillar is the center of the stone forest, which is the eye of the gathering evil spirit formation. However, this is completely different from the records in the “Bai Qi Shen formation”.

Could it be... that there is another formation hidden within this ghost gathering formation?

A few seconds later, Yue Feng suddenly thought of something, and his expression changed.

At the same time, Saintess Jiaxue at the front looked at the huge stone pillar in front of her and the dozen or so groups of bone spirit demon fires floating in front of her, her brows furrowed.

This is obviously a gathering evil spirit formation, why has the formation eyes completely changed?

Just like Yue Feng, Jia Xue at this time also realized that something was wrong, but he hadn't found out what the problem was.

Whoohoo!

At this time, I saw more than a dozen groups of bone spirit demon fires in front of me, as if they had spirituality, they quickly gathered together to form a huge cyan fireball, and then whistled.

boom!

In the next second, the fireball slammed into the protective film, making a violent roar. The protective film was directly burned with a gap, and the fireball also collapsed, forming a sea of fire around it.

"Oops!"

The protective film was broken, whether it was Saint Lady Jia Xue, or Yu Ling and Huan Xiang, all of them trembled and exclaimed.

Seeing this sea of azure fire, it shrank rapidly, completely trapping them in it.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 3016-3020

Chapter 3016

Chi Chi... In the

blink of an eye, the flames attacked, and the long skirts on the eight saintesses were instantly burned to ashes. In an instant, the exquisite and charming curves of the eight saintess, all of a sudden exposed.

Gudong!

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng couldn't help swallowing his saliva and his eyes were straight.

Yue Feng clearly saw that because the eight saintess had Nascent Souls in their bodies, these bone spirit demon fires were only temporarily attached to the surface of the skin and burned, and they could not penetrate into their bodies for a while.

However, they had been activating the protective film before to resist the Bone Spirit Demon Fire. At this time, the power of the Nascent Soul of the eight saintess was almost exhausted. It would not be long before the Bone Spirit Demon Fire would take advantage of it.

"Yue Feng!"

Aware of Yue Feng's gaze, the Yuling Saintess was full of shame and anger, and she shouted coldly: "Close your dog's eyes!"

At the same time, the other saintess also glared at Yue Feng.

How could the dignified Nine Heavens Saintess be stared at like this by a man like him?
!

What the hell!

Hearing this, Yue Feng was angry again, and it was ridiculous.

It's all this time, and they're still so proud.

Um?

At this moment, Jia Xue frowned and looked at Yue Feng in surprise: "You... how are you all right?"

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

At this time, Jia Xue clearly saw that this piece of bone spirit demon fire seemed to be very Fearing Yue Feng, he avoided him.

This is incredible.

At this moment, Yu Ling and Huan Xiang also discovered the problem and looked at Yue Feng in surprise.

Ha ha!

Seeing their astonished eyes, Yue Feng smiled slightly: "Maybe I am special!" The voice fell, Yue Feng stretched out his hand, and in that instant, a white flame appeared in Yue Feng's hand!

It is Bailian Lenghuo!

Whoa!

Seeing Bai Lian's cold fire, Jia Xue's body trembled, completely stunned.

"You..."

Soon, Yu Ling reacted and glared at Yue Feng: "You actually have a white lotus cold fire, why didn't you say it just now?"

Yu Ling was very angry at this time, this Yue Feng was obviously Deliberately, he clearly has the cold fire of Bailian, but he watched him consume the power of Nascent Soul to resist the demon fire of bone spirit.

This man is so nasty.

Yue Feng shrugged his shoulders with a look of helplessness: "Saint Yuling, you didn't let me talk nonsense just now, why did something go wrong and you blame me again?"

"You..."

Yuling blushed . , For a moment, he didn't know how to refute, and stomped his feet in anger, indescribably charming.

"Alright, alright!" At this time, Zi Yan bit her lip and said softly to Yue Feng: "Yue Feng, hurry up and use the cold white lotus fire to devour these bone spirit demon fires!

" , you put it lightly, so many bone spirit demon fires, if I want to swallow them all, it will consume a lot of internal energy!" Yue Feng said with a smile.

To be honest, Bailian cold fire restrains the bone spirit demon fire, if Yue Feng wants to devour it all, it will not consume much internal energy at all, but before the few saintesses Yuling have always looked down on him, Yue Feng deliberately teased them.

And when he said this, Yue Feng's eyes couldn't stop looking at the eight saintess.

I have to say that these eight fairies really have their own merits, and each of them has a superb figure.

Especially at this time, the long skirts on their bodies were completely burned, and the exquisite and bumpy curves were undoubtedly revealed. Any man who saw it would go crazy for it.

Huanxiang and Yuling, proud and cool.

Zi Yan and Jia Xue are the intellectual and charming type.

The remaining few, some gentle and quiet, some gentle, are really dizzying, and it is a visual feast.

"Yue Feng!"

Chapter 3017

Seeing that Yue Feng has been staring, Huanxiang has a grumpy personality, and can't help it: "I haven't seen enough? I can't swallow it, then you can think of a way."

At this time, Huanxiang was very angry, but I don't even care about this.

The situation is critical right now, and if you can't think of a solution, your sisters are really in danger.

Speaking of which, as the Holy Maiden of the Nine Heavens, even if the Bone Spirit Demon Fire invades, there is no danger of life, but the pain of the burning tarsus is not something that ordinary people can bear.

At the same time, Zi Yan and Yu Ling also looked at Yue Feng, all of them anxiously.

"Okay, okay!"

Yue Feng nodded with a smile: "Don't worry, saints, I have a solution!" After the

voice fell, Yue Feng urged Bailian Lenghuo to form a circle of white protective masks around the eight saints. The woman covered her, and in an instant, the surrounding azure sea of flames was cut off all of a sudden.

However, the scope of this protective mask is very small, and the eight saintess Zi Yan and Yuling can only squeeze tightly around Yue Feng.

call!

At this moment, surrounded by the eight saintesses, and at the same time smelling the fragrance from their bodies, Yue Feng was in a happy mood and was intoxicated.

Hahaha...

It's such a wonderful feeling to be surrounded by eight nine-day saints.

Swish!

At this moment, the faces of the eight saintess were all flushed and shy.

"Yue Feng, you..." Zi Yan blushed, bit her lip and reproached: "Did you do it on purpose? You can't make this protective cover bigger, and it has to be so small?"

When the words fell, Yu Ling and Huan Xiang were also embarrassed and angry.

Uh....

Yue Feng scratched his head embarrassingly, and then pretended to say: "Saint Ziyan, how can I do it on purpose? I can deploy such a large protective cover, it is already the limit, you must know, these The Bone Spirit Demon Fire has formed a sea of fire around you. You Nine Heavens Saintess can't stop it, let alone I am from the Kyushu Continent?"

Hearing this, Zi Yan bit her lip and didn't care anymore.

In the next second, Zi Yan tilted her head to look at Jia Xue: "Jia Xue, how do we go next?"

Shuh!

At the same time, the other saintess also looked at Jia Xue. After all, among the nine saints, only Jia Xue was proficient in formation.

"I..."

Facing the inquiries of the sisters, Jia Xue's beautiful face showed a trace of embarrassment, and said softly: "This formation is very strange, when I first came in, it was obviously a gathering evil spirit formation, But when we get here, it seems to have completely changed again."

Saying that, Jia Xue's face flushed, and he lowered his head and said, "I can't find a way out for a while."

What?

Hearing this, Zi Yan and Yu Ling were all trembling and panicked.

How to do? Even Jiaxue couldn't find a way out, so was he trapped like this?

"Or."

At this moment, Yue Feng couldn't help but said, "I'll try it!"

When he said this, Yue Feng looked confident.

That's right, just when he cast the white lotus cold fire and deployed the protective mask, Yue Feng had already seen the problem of this stone forest.

What?

In an instant, the eyes of the eight saintess converged on Yue Feng.

Especially Jia Xue, whose beautiful face showed deep doubt: "Yue Feng, don't think this is a child's play, I admit that you have the cold fire of white lotus, which is indeed extraordinary, but this stone forest is very strange, once you leave Wrong, I'm afraid we'll never be able to get out." The

voice fell, and Yu Ling and a few others also criticized.

"That's right, Jia Xue can't do it, what can you do?"

"Don't think that you have the cold fire of white lotus, so you are arrogant."

The words of several saintess kept coming, and no one believed in Yue Feng, you know, here is the In the space within the Hades Cauldron, the formation is extremely sinister and unpredictable, and it is simply not comparable to the ordinary formations in the Kyushu continent.

Chapter 3018

Oh!

Seeing this situation, Yue Feng smiled bitterly.

"Sisters!" At this moment, Zi Yan couldn't help but softly said: "Since Jia Xue has no choice, let's let Yue Feng try it!" For

some reason, Zi Yan chose to believe in Yue Feng from the bottom of her heart. After all, there is no need for Yue Feng to joke about this situation.

Seeing Zi Yan say so, Yuling and the saintess, it is not easy to say anything.

Haha...

Seeing that the eight saintess had no objection, Yue Feng showed a smile, then opened his hands, hugged them together, and walked forward.

Swish!

At this moment, being hugged by Yue Feng, the eight saintess were all blushing, but they did not dare to move, because if they moved, they would go out of the protective mask and would be burned by the cold fire of the bone spirit.

“Left five, right seven... Gan Er Kun four...”

For the next ten minutes, Yue Feng recited the formula in silence, and soon successfully brought the eight saintess out of the stone forest.

This....

the moment he walked out of the stone forest, whether it was Jia Xue or the other saintess, all trembled and were completely shocked.

Really successfully walked out, how did this Yue Feng do it?

Especially Jia Xue, his eyes were fixed on Yue Feng, his eyes were full of incredible: “Yue Feng, you...how do you know where the exit is?”

Yue Feng smiled and said slowly: “This stone forest is not One formation, but two formations are superimposed together, one is the Jusha Fascinating Array, and the other is the ‘Ling Void Purifying Soul Array’, but the gathering evil fascination array is in the bright place, and the Spirit Void Purifying Soul Array is in the dark. So it’s hard to find.”

These two formations are recorded in “Baiqishen Formation”, and they are still very complicated high-level formations. Speaking of which, Yue Feng didn’t find it at first, until he reached the center of the stone forest and saw the huge stone pillar. , then suddenly understood.

call!

Hearing these words, Jia Xue suddenly understood, and looked at Yue Feng’s eyes, which also flashed a strange light.

This person seems to be not serious, but his attainment in formation is higher than himself.

At the same time, Zi Yan and Yu Ling, who were next to them, were also secretly sighing. I didn't expect this Yue Feng to know so much...

Hula!

Just as he was talking, he heard footsteps in the fog not far away.

Yue Feng quickly looked over, and his face changed suddenly.

I saw the masters of dozens of sects quickly approaching here. Obviously, they are also exploring the environment here and looking for a way to get out.

However, Yue Feng was not happy at all, instead his face was a little complicated.

The disguise on his face is gone, and he is still with the eight saintess. If they are seen by these people, it is easy to misunderstand. After all, at the meeting of the prayer altar, King Guangping said that the eight saints were fake. And also his own comrade.

More importantly, the long skirts of the eight saintess have just been burned by the bone spirit demon fire, and there is no obstruction. If people from these sects see it, it will be even more unclear.

Swish!

At the same time, Zi Yan and several saintess were also in a hurry.

No, I'm too embarrassed for the way I am now. If I'm seen, how will I see people in the future?

"Yue Feng!"

Anxious, Zi Yan urged Yue Feng: "You...you think of a way, don't let these people come over!"

When she said this, Zi Yan couldn't be more anxious. But innocence is more important than life.

At the same time, Yu Ling and Huan Xiang also looked at Yue Feng with urgency in their eyes.

Haha...

Feeling the anxiety of the eight saintess, Yue Feng did not panic at all, and said with a smile: "Saint Ziyang, you can also ask me for help. You can call me good brother."

Chapter 3019

Swish!

Hearing this, whether it was Zi Yan or the other saintess, their faces flushed red, and they were full of shame and anger.

This Yue Feng is so abhorrent that he dares to make such a request, he is simply courting death.

Zi Yan stomped her feet in anger, and said in a coquettish manner, "Yue Feng, stop making trouble, and think of a way."

As she spoke, she looked at the front, and the people from the sect were coming soon.

Yue Feng looked leisurely and said lightly: "I'm not fooling around, we have nothing to do with each other, how can I help you? Besides, I've already helped you a lot just now, bringing you out of the stone forest is already benevolent and righteous, let's talk about it. Now, you have always said that I'm still the Holy Maiden Lanxin, and you didn't give me a chance to explain, and now you need me to help you with one sentence, is it appropriate?"

This....

Zi Yan bit her lip, her face flushed anxiously, But speechless.

The Huanxiang next to them were also very angry, but they had nothing to refute, because Yue Feng was right, the two sides were not friends, and even had some grudges, Yue Feng really had no reason to help.

However, if Yue Feng didn't help, when the people from the sects came over, his image of the Nine Heavens Saintess would be completely ruined.

call!

Two seconds later, Zi Yan took a deep breath and said softly to Yue Feng: "Good brother!" To

be honest, calling Yue Feng a good brother, Zi Yan felt ten thousand reluctant in her heart, but the situation was urgent and she was uncompromising. If so, it's too late.

Seeing that Zi Yan opened her mouth, Huanxiang and the other saintess also put down their dignity and opened their mouths one after another.

“Good brother...”

Hahaha...

This sound is so good brother, Yue Feng’s whole body is crisp, and he just feels refreshed.

“Several good sisters, how good!” Yue Feng said with a smile, then raised his hand and waved, Bai Lian jumped out coldly, forming a white light curtain, like a curtain, surrounding the eight saintess stand up.

Whoops!

It was at this time that the dozens of sect masters also arrived.

“Yue Feng?”

“And those eight fake saints...”

“How are they together?”

At this moment, everyone was stunned when they saw Yue Feng.

While discussing, the eyes of many people couldn’t help looking at the eight saintess, and the eyes of many men were straight.

The eight saintess at this time, although they were blocked by the white light curtain, the exquisite curves are still looming, and the faces of each have their own merits, which is almost dazzling.

I go!

At this moment, Yue Feng was also stunned, and saw that in the crowd, there was a pretty slender figure with delicate facial features and a hint of arrogance.

It is Long Qianyu.

At the same time, Long Qianyu also saw Yue Feng, and immediately frowned.

After being sucked into the Hades Cauldron before, Long Qianyu soon encountered other sect masters, and immediately went together to explore this independent and sinister space, but he did not expect to meet Yue Feng here.

“Yue Feng!”

Finally, Long Qianyu reacted and said coldly to Yue Feng, "Why are you here? You always explain what happened to these eight people who pretended to be the Nine Heavens Saintess, and what did they have to do with you? What is your conspiracy?"

A series of questions were asked in a row, and there was no doubt about it.

Swish!

The voice fell, and the eyes of the sect masters next to him suddenly converged on Yue Feng, each with a bad look.

At the conference, King Guangping said that Yue Feng had something to do with these fake Nine Heavens Saintess, and everyone was still skeptical, but at this time, seeing that they were together, they couldn't help but be suspicious.

Chapter 3020

Uh!

Facing Long Qianyu's questioning, Yue Feng was very helpless.

This Long Qianyu, fortunately, is still the eldest princess of the Southern Cloud Continent, and her mind is too simple. Now that the situation is so obvious, she even thinks that the eight saintess are fake.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng looked at Long Qianyu and said slowly: "You haven't seen it till now? You were all deceived by King Guangping, these eight saintess are real. As for King Guangping, he kept saying For the sake of the world of Kyushu, he is actually the person of Pluto."

"Look around you, do you know where this place is? This is the inner space of Pluto Cauldron. Pluto Cauldron is a magic weapon in the ghost world. If King Guangping is not a person of Pluto, how come there is a Pluto Cauldron in your hand?"

This...

Hearing this, dozens of sect masters looked at each other in dismay, unable to speak for a while.

At the same time, Long Qianyu's beautiful face was instantly embarrassed. Could it be that...have you misunderstood the eight saintess?

"Yue Feng!" At this moment, a man

in a blue robe came out and asked Yue Feng, "You keep saying that they are the real Nine Heavens Saintess, what evidence do you have?"

Around the age of 20, he has a refined temperament, but there is a slyness in his eyes.

It was the head of Wanhezong, Su Shengfei.

Wanhezong is the second largest cultivation sect in the Xuanye Continent. Its strength is second only to Yuyao Pavilion.

Speaking of which, Su Shengfei and Yue Feng have no grudges, but over the years, Yue Feng's reputation in the Kyushu mainland is too loud, Su Shengfei has always been unconvinced, and has always wanted to find an opportunity to suppress Yue Feng, and now is a good opportunity. .

call!

Feeling the cunning in Su Shengfei's eyes, Yue Feng took a deep breath, feeling a little unhappy.

Nima, the head of the Wanhe Sect, has a sick mind. He has already said so much, and he is deliberately picking things up.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng said lightly: "What else is there to prove? The Nine Heavens Saintess, whose physique is different from ordinary people, at the conference of the prayer altar before, the shadows on their bodies were the unique essence of the Nine Heavens Saintess. Baby."

"What kind of evidence is this?" Su Shengfei sneered.

At the same time, Su Shengfei's eyes couldn't stop looking at Huanxiang.

Su Shengfei was not only narrow-minded, but also very lecherous. In fact, he already understood at this time that the eight saintesses in front of him were real, but when he saw that Yue Feng had a close relationship with them, he couldn't help but feel jealous.

Nima!

At this moment, Yue Feng lost his patience, looked at Su Shengfei and said coldly, "Then what do you want?" This Su Shengfei is really sick.

Seriously, if it wasn't for watching so many people present, Yue Feng really wanted to teach him a lesson.

For a time, the atmosphere became a little dignified.

Yue Feng thought about it, no matter what, he must not let these people in front of him hurt the eight saintess again.

“Okay, okay!”

Seeing that the atmosphere was not good, a slim figure came out and said, “Everyone should say a few words less, now the most important thing is how to get out of here.”

The

voice is gentle and pleasant, it is Yu The head of Yaoge, Ye Zhixin.

When she said this, Ye Zhixin couldn't help but take a deep look at Yue Feng. Two months ago, Yue Feng dressed up and joined Yuyao Pavilion. It seemed that after getting along for a few days, Ye Zhixin trusted Yue Feng and knew him. Not a person who talks about it.

call!

Seeing Ye Zhixin's opening, Su Shengfei didn't know what to say, chuckled lightly, and stepped aside.

Yuyao Pavilion and Wanhezong are both sects of Xuanye Continent, and their relationship has always been good. Moreover, Su Shengfei has always secretly admired Ye Zhixin. At this time, seeing her speaking for Yue Feng, although she is very upset, it is not easy to refute.

Seeing this scene, Long Qianyu also came out and said lightly to Yue Feng: “Okay, I'll trust you for the time being!”

After speaking, Long Qianyu looked around and continued: “Everyone, Sect Master Ye Well said, the most important thing now is to find someone else and find a way to get out of here.”

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 3021-3030

Chapter 3021 The

voice fell, and everyone around them nodded subconsciously.

call!

At this moment, Yue Feng secretly breathed a sigh of relief, and glanced at Ye Zhixin gratefully.

He deserves to be the head of the first sect of Xuanye Continent, so profound and righteous.

Muttering in his heart, Yue Feng tilted his head and said to the eight saintess of Huanxiang: "Several saints, what do you plan to do next?" The

eight saintess looked at each other, and then Zi Yan said softly: "I was there just now. In the stone forest, we have consumed too much internal energy, and now we need to find a hidden place to cultivate and recover."

When she said this, Zi Yan's face was red, showing a bit of shyness.

Because at this moment, there are eight of them, and there are no obstacles on their bodies, and they are still covered by the cold fire of the white lotus that Yue Feng casts. Of course, such an image cannot be with the people of these sects.

The voice fell, and the other saintess also nodded.

Yue Feng nodded: "That's fine."

This place is full of dangers, and we must find a way to gather other people who have been separated.

Speaking of which, these major sects have always misunderstood themselves, and Yue Feng is unwilling to be with them from the bottom of his heart, but for the sake of the Kyushu Continent, don't care.

After all, the people trapped here are all the famous sect masters in the Kyushu continent. Once they get rid of their troubles, the entire rivers and lakes of the Kyushu continent will be completely over.

"Let's take a step first, and when we regain our strength, we'll join you again." Zi Yan said while biting her lip, she greeted the other saintess, and under the cover of Yue Feng Bai Lian Leng Huo, she quickly left in the distance.

In the blink of an eye, the eight saintess disappeared into the mist.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Pfft!

Watching the eight saintess go away, Yue Feng let out a long sigh of relief and sat on the ground at once.

From the beginning of Shilin, Yue Feng has been urging Bai Lian Leng Huo to protect the eight saintess, until just now, the internal energy consumption is serious, and it is very weak at this time.

Whoa!

Seeing this scene, dozens of sect masters were all stunned.

The next second, Su Shengfei strode over and shouted at Yue Feng, "Yue Feng, what are the eight saintesses doing?"

At the same time, everyone else looked at Yue Feng, waiting for his answer.

"Eight saintess, there are important things to do." Yue Feng responded lightly.

The eight saintess avoided these people because they had no cover up. This matter involves the reputation of the nine-day saintess, how can they say it?

"Mysterious and mysterious, there must be a problem!" Su Shengfei continued to shout in a stubborn manner.

Mad!

Yue Feng frowned and couldn't help scolding in his heart, this Su Shengfei is really sick.

Yue Feng was too lazy to talk nonsense, and said lightly: "Everyone is trapped here, what else can I have a problem with, the Nine Heavens Saintess is gone, but I am still here, what are you afraid of?"

"You..."

Hearing this Su Shengfei's face was extremely ugly, but he was speechless to refute.

"Okay!"

At this moment, Long Qianyu said: "Don't make any noise, everyone is tired, find a place to rest first, and then think of a way to find someone else." The

voice fell, Long Qianyu Glancing at Yue Feng, he then walked towards a valley not far away.

Long Qianyu is the eldest princess of the Southern Cloud Continent. She has a royal demeanor all over her body and is quite prestigious. In an instant, everyone followed suit.

Yue Feng smiled bitterly and followed behind.

Chapter 3022

Soon, when they reached the valley, Long Qianyu and everyone were relieved.

I can see that this valley has a quiet environment, an open space in the middle, and only a few sparse trees around it. It has a wide field of vision and is convenient to observe the situation. It is a very good place to rest.

However, Yue Feng looked at the big trees carefully, frowning secretly.

I don't know why, the quieter the place in front of me, the more Yue Feng has a bad premonition, especially those big trees, Yue Feng obviously felt that they were very different from the trees he had encountered before.

The branches are twisted and twisted, the branches show their teeth and claws, like a ghost, it is very evil.

“Okay!”

At this time, Long Qianyu found a flat place, sat cross-legged, and said, “Everyone, let's practice and recover here.” When the words

fell, everyone also looked for a place to meditate.

“Wait!” At this moment, Yue Feng couldn't help but say, “This place is not good!”

Shuh!

Hearing this, everyone looked at each other in dismay!

“Yue Feng!” Su Shengfei couldn't help shouting: “What do you want to do?”

Yue Feng did not respond directly, but looked around, carefully observed the surrounding trees and the environment of the valley, and then took a deep breath, shook his head and said, “This valley is not safe!” Is it

not safe?

Long Qianyu frowned, "Why is it not safe?"

Yue Feng pointed at the surrounding trees and said slowly, "Let's not talk about the environment of this valley, these trees are completely different from the ones we encountered before. It's different, it's very evil, I think we should change the place!"

Shua!

Hearing this, everyone's eyes fell on those big trees, and they all looked puzzled. As you can see, these big trees have different shapes and are indeed different from what they have seen before.

Just.... just a few trees, what could be dangerous?

Seeing everyone's expressions, Yue Feng took a deep breath and continued: "This is the inside of Hades Ding, and everything is dangerous. I don't think we should take it lightly."

After speaking, Yue Feng explained the situation he encountered in the stone forest before in detail. said it.

Hearing this, everyone was inexplicably nervous.

Ye Zhixin frowned and couldn't help but said softly: "Yue Feng, what do you mean, there are also bone spirit demon fires hidden in these big trees?"

Yue Feng shook his head: "I don't know this, I just feel This place is not right!"

Yes, Yue Feng observed carefully just now, and did not find any problems with these big trees, but based on past experience, Yue Feng firmly believed that his feelings would not be wrong.

"Feeling?!"

Hearing this answer, Su Shengfei couldn't help but get excited: "Sect Master Yue, just based on your feeling, we are all about to give up such a good place to rest? Do you think it's children playing games? Or You were frightened by the Bone Spirit Demon Fire before?"

Haha... When the

voice fell, many people around couldn't help but laugh.

They also felt that Yue Feng was a little surprised.

Seeing that everyone didn't believe it, Yue Feng was very helpless.

In the next second, Yue Feng looked around and said, "I've already said what I should say. It's not safe to rest here. I'm going to the next hillside to rest. Whoever wants to be with me can follow me!"

This. ..

At this moment, everyone present looked at each other in dismay, and no one stood up.

At this time, everyone was too tired, and no one wanted to fool around with Yue Feng.

"I'll go with you." At this moment, a graceful figure emerged from the crowd, with delicate facial features and seriousness.

It was Ye Zhixin.

In Ye Zhixin's heart, Yue Feng would not do this for no reason. Since he said that this valley is dangerous, there must be something wrong.

Whoa!

Chapter 3023

Seeing Ye Zhixin stand up to support Yue Feng, everyone was in an uproar.

Is the head of Yuyao Pavilion confused? Yue Feng is just talking nonsense and has no evidence at all. How can he believe his words?

Especially Su Shengfei, he couldn't sit still on the spot, and quickly stood up to persuade: "Master Ye, don't believe him." The

voice fell, and others also spoke.

"Yeah, there were rumors in the rivers and lakes that Yue Feng's blasphemy against Chang'e has not been clarified yet. Who knows what his heart is now."

"With so many of us together, even if there is a problem, we can solve it together.

While everyone was discussing, Su Shengfei walked quickly to Ye Zhixin, with a sincere expression on his face: "Sect Master Ye, I think Yue Feng just wanted to slip away. He hadn't yet produced evidence to prove that the eight were the real Nine Heavens Saintess. Let people go, and now make up a reason for wanting to run." As he

spoke, Su Shengfei gave Yue Feng a contemptuous look.

Ye Zhixin is her own goddess, how can she go with you? !

The voice fell, and many people around nodded.

“Yes, Yue Feng is deliberately alarmist, there must be a conspiracy!”

“We can’t be fooled!”

Hearing this, Yue Feng suddenly became angry.

Ma De, I kindly reminded you, but I was treated as a donkey’s liver and lungs. Forget it, let’s do what you like.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng gave Su Shengfei a cold look: “I have already said it very clearly, believe it or not, but when something happens, don’t cry and beg me to save you.”

What?

Hearing this, everyone was stunned for a moment, and then sneered.

Su Shengfei couldn’t help but shouted: “Okay, Yue Feng, don’t put on the air, we are not fools!”

Yue Feng didn’t bother to pay attention to him, turned around and walked towards the hillside not far away. Ye Zhixin hesitated for a while, then quickly followed.

To be honest, Ye Zhixin was also skeptical in her heart, but in the end she chose to believe in Yue Feng.

“Wait!”

At this moment, Long Qianyu quickly chased after him, his beautiful face did not fluctuate at all, and said to Yue Feng, “I’ll go with you too!” After

speaking, Long Qianyu turned back and rushed He said to the others, “You rest here, I’m watching Yue Feng!”

Like everyone in Su Shengfei, Long Qianyu didn’t believe in Yue Feng, and he followed up at this time to prevent Yue Feng from escaping.

Haha...

Seeing the distrust on Long Qianyu’s face, Yue Feng smiled and didn’t say much.

A few minutes later, the three of Yue Feng came to the hillside not far away, and they saw that there was a cave on the hillside. The cave was not big, only a few square meters, just enough to accommodate three people to rest.

“Oops!”

Seeing the cave, Yue Feng showed a smile. He walked in first, and said with emotion, “It’s still this place, it’s reassuring.”

With that, Yue Feng was about to meditate cross-legged.

“Yue Feng!”

However, at this moment, Long Qianyu, who was standing at the entrance of the cave, said coldly, “Come out and rest outside the entrance of the cave.” His tone was cold and unquestionable.

“Why?” Yue Feng frowned.

Long Qianyu tilted his head and glanced at Ye Zhixin, and continued: “I am also the head of Ye, both women, how can I rest in the cave with you? If it spreads out, how should Jianghu talk about it?”

Ye Zhixin next to him also had a look on his face shy.

What the hell!

Yue Feng was very upset. He clearly proposed to rest on the hillside himself, and it was also the cave he found, but now he has to rest outside. What kind of reason is this?

“Also, don’t even think about running away!” At this time, Long Qianyu said coldly again.

Chapter 3024

Yue Feng was very helpless, nodded and walked outside the cave to meditate cross-legged.

At the same time, my heart is also very suffocating.

This Long Qianyu, who had previously announced to the world that he had canceled his engagement with him, is now doubting himself everywhere, really...

thinking to himself, Yue Feng didn’t bother to care anymore, and began to close his eyes and rest.

I don’t know how long it took, Yue Feng woke up from the cold.

Inside the cave, Long Qianyu also began to meditate and recover. Ye Zhixin

, on the other hand, was full of curiosity and couldn't help but ask Yue Feng outside the cave, "Yue Feng, is the valley below really dangerous?"

I also know a little bit about different techniques, but I can't see any problems with those big trees.

"You have to believe me!" Yue Feng responded with a smile.

Haha... As soon as he finished speaking, Long Qianyu couldn't help sneering and mockingly said: "Okay, Yue Feng, don't pretend to

be a ghost. Honestly, you are deliberately fooling everyone, what's your purpose?"

At that time, Long Qianyu still didn't believe Yue Feng, thinking that he was alarmist.

"I..."

Feeling Long Qianyu's questioning, Yue Feng opened his mouth, but for a while he didn't know how to speak, so he was speechless.

Whoa!

However, it was at this time that a disturbance was heard in the valley below.

I really got it right!

Yue Feng quickly stood up and looked towards the valley below, stunned.

At the same time, Long Qianyu and Ye Zhixin also hurried out of the cave, and their bodies trembled when they saw the situation in the valley.

I saw that in the valley, a black fog rose. In the black fog, there were many black shadows shuttled quickly. Dozens of sect masters were fighting against these black shadows, which was very intense.

This...

Seeing this situation, Long Qianyu's delicate body trembled, and he was secretly shocked.

It was really said by Yue Feng that the valley was really unsafe.

But, what are those shadows, and where did they come from? !

"Go and help!" At this moment, Yue Feng took the lead in reacting, slammed a word, and quickly rushed towards the valley.

Long Qianyu and Ye Zhixin looked at each other and quickly followed.

hiss!

When they reached the valley, they clearly saw the situation in front of them. Whether it was Yue Feng or Long Qianyu, they couldn't help gasping for air.

I saw that the shadows in the black mist were some evil beasts, all of them were pitch black, reminding them that they were like wolves and dogs, but they had three eyes, each of which was flashing with evil light, and each one was as fast as a dog. lightning.

There are hundreds of these beasts in groups, constantly attacking Su Shengfei and the others.

Su Shengfei and the others were all panicked and cooperated with each other to resist. However, there were still many people injured, screaming and shouting together. What was originally a quiet valley suddenly turned into hell.

This...is this a hell dog? !

Finally, Yue Feng reacted and was extremely shocked.

Speaking of which, Yue Feng didn't know about the hell dog. When he was in Shilin, it was Zi Yan who told him, because this is the space of the Hades, and there are many evil things in it, including the hell dog.

At that time, after Yue Feng learned about this, he didn't take it seriously, but he didn't expect it to happen so quickly.

Afterwards, Yue Feng looked at the big trees around him. Despite the black fog, Yue Feng could vaguely see that there was a hole on the top of the trunks of those big trees. Obviously, these hell dogs were hidden in the trunk before. among.

Long Qianyu and Ye Zhixin next to them were also inexplicably frightened and didn't know what to do.

"Yue Feng!"

At this moment, Long Qianyu was a little anxious, and couldn't help but say, "What should I do, go in and help them!" With

that, Long Qianyu was about to rush in.

Yue Feng hurriedly stopped him with a serious face: "Don't rush in rashly, these are hell dogs, very evil!"

Chapter 3025

Hell dog?

Hearing this, Long Qianyu felt a chill in his heart, and only felt that his legs were weak, and he didn't dare to act rashly.

At this time, Yue Feng took a deep breath and shouted at the trapped people, "You guys should find a way to rush out!"

Yue Feng noticed that the area surrounded by these big trees is the range of activities of these hell dogs. , as long as they rush out of this range, they are safe.

Swish!

Hearing Yue Feng's words, many people were shocked and ashamed at the same time.

Yue Feng was right before, there is really a problem with this valley.

But these people have laughed at him before.

I thought to myself, everyone cooperated with each other and tried to break out. However, there were too many hell dogs around, hundreds of them.

Everyone tried several times, but failed, and for a while, they were all panicked.

"What should I do?"

"Are you going to die here?"

"I don't want to die!" Under the

panic, many people were desperate.

Seeing this situation, Long Qianyu frowned and stomped her feet anxiously: "Yue Feng, think of a way!"

"You are the eldest princess of the Southern Cloud Continent, with high prestige!" Yue Feng smiled and said: "Also, you found this place, you should think of a way."

This Long Qianyu is too self-righteous, so she must have a long memory.

While speaking, Yue Feng also frowned secretly, thinking about countermeasures.

"You..." Long Qian's tone was not good.

What time is it, Yue Feng is still thinking about this.

In the next second, Long Qianyu was about to refute, when he saw Yue Feng's internal force urging him, raised his hand and waved, Bai Lian jumped out coldly, forming a protective film around his body.

Whoosh!

The next second, Yue Feng rushed directly into the black mist.

Yes, Yue Feng intends to rescue the people inside one by one. Speaking of which, Yue Feng doesn't know how to deal with the hell dog, but he thinks that his white lotus cold fire is the number one abnormal fire in the world, and it may be able to force the hell dog back.

To be honest, Yue Feng is completely gambling by doing this, but he can't help it, he can't just watch these people die!

"Wooooo..."

At this moment, seeing Yue Feng rushing in, many hell demon dogs immediately surrounded them, their three eyes flashing with blood-red evil lights, howling, and biting towards Yue Feng. Come.

However, as soon as they rushed to the front, they felt the protective film around Yue Feng's body, which was condensed by the cold fire of white lotus.

Haha....

Seeing this, Yue Feng showed a smile, secretly rejoicing.

This method really works.

Excited, Yue Feng grabbed two people with one hand, rushed out of the black fog, and then returned to save the others.

In less than a minute, Yue Feng rescued more than half of them.

In the end, Su Shengfei was the only one trapped inside.

Pfft!

But at this moment, Yue Feng sat on the ground, wiping the sweat on his face: "I'm exhausted, take a rest!"

"Alas? Sect Master Yue! Help, I'm still trapped!"

In the dark fog, Su Shengfei was fighting against the hordes of hell demon dogs alone, almost crying. The internal force is also quickly exhausted, and his face is pale.

Yue Feng didn't seem to hear it.

Nima, this Su Shengfei, who has been against himself before, has such a good opportunity, of course, it will make you suffer more.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 3026-3030

Chapter 3026

"Yue Feng!" Long Qianyu was also in a hurry: "Sect Leader Su is still trapped inside, save him!"

Yue Feng showed a smile and said lightly, "I said before that there was danger here. , he said that I was alarmist, talking nonsense, and said that even if something went wrong, I didn't need my help, since he is so capable, let him rush out on his own!"

Hearing this, Long Qianyu opened his mouth, But he was speechless.

"Yue Feng!"

At this moment, Ye Zhixin came over, biting her lip and begging: "There is indeed something wrong with the head of Su, but we are trapped here, we need to unite, we can't die without help! "

Seriously, even though Yuyao Pavilion and Wanhezong have a good relationship, Ye Zhixin doesn't like Su Shengfei's character. But no matter what, everyone is a fellow from Kyushu, so you can't ignore it.

Mad!

At this time, Su Shengfei, who was trapped inside, was also anxious and angry when he heard Yue Feng's words!

This Yue Feng is obviously revenge! With so many beasts in front of you, how can you handle it?

"Ouch, ooh..."

Yue Feng rescued so many people and lost so many targets all at once, these hell demon dogs were also completely aroused by their ferocity, one by one screaming desperately, like crazy He rushed towards Su Shengfei.

Swish!

Seeing this situation, Su Shengfei was so frightened that his face turned pale, and he panicked completely.”

Su Shengfei almost cried when he shouted this.

To be honest, Su Shengfei didn't want to be rude in front of Yue Feng, but he couldn't help it. The situation at hand was critical.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

After all, among all the people present, only Yue Feng has the cold fire of white lotus, and is not afraid of these hell demon dogs.

As soon as he finished speaking, Long Qianyu also stomped his feet in a hurry: “Yeah, Yue Feng, Sect Leader Su can't stand it anymore!”

Yue Feng smiled and said slowly to Long Qianyu: “What's the hurry? The sect master is very capable, some hell dogs can't hurt him at all.”

After speaking, Yue Feng stretched his waist.

This...

Long Qianyu frowned, very embarrassed.

Yue Feng made up his mind not to save people, and he couldn't force it. After all, a few days ago, he broke off the engagement with him, and it had nothing to do with it.

At this time, Su Shengfei's face turned green, and he kept shouting: “Sect Master Yue, please, there are too many beasts, I can't stop them...”

Yue Feng smirked in his heart, still too lazy ignore it.

Mad, this idiot used to target himself everywhere, and I'm sorry for not letting you suffer.

Seeing that Yue Feng persisted for a while, Ye Zhixin came over and grabbed his arm: “Yue Feng, this Sect Leader Su is narrow-minded, and he is not a wicked person, please help him!

”, Ye Zhixin bit her lip, very embarrassed.

Putting it away, Ye Zhixin was also more disgusted with Su Shengfei, but there was nothing she could do, they were all the same people in all corners of the world, how could she not be saved? !

Ugh!

Seeing Ye Zhixin speak, Yue Feng secretly sighed and nodded: "Okay, this time it's for the face of the head of Ye!"

With that said, Yue Feng urged Bai Lian Leng Huo to protect his body and rushed in to rescue Su Shengfei.

"Ouch, ooh..."

At this moment, after losing the last target, the hell dog in the black mist let out an unwilling howl, then burrowed back into the tree hole, and walked cleanly in the blink of an eye, followed by the black mist. It also gradually disappeared, as if everything before had never happened.

However, everyone present was still in shock, and recalling the thrilling scene just now, they were all heartbroken.

"Thank you Sect Master Yue, thank you..."

Su Shengfei kept thanking Yue Feng for regaining his life, and saw that he was full of scratches and scratches all over his body, and he was extremely embarrassed.

Chapter 3027

But while thanking, Su Shengfei's eyes flashed with a trace of resentment.

Ma De, he almost died inside, and Yue Feng took action to save him. This account will be settled with him sooner or later.

Yue Feng ignored it and raised his hand: "Okay, everyone, hurry up and rest, rest well, then continue on the road and look for others!" After

tossing for so long, everyone was exhausted, and many people suffered hurt.

Hearing this, everyone nodded, not daring to stay in this valley, and followed Yue Feng to the hillside not far away to rest.

...

the other side!

A few dozen miles away from the hillside where Yue Feng is located, is a black forest.

This black forest stretches for hundreds of miles, with tall trees, obscuring the sky and the sun.

At this time, more than a dozen figures are slowly moving forward in this black forest.

I saw that there are many familiar figures among them, Meihui, Zheng Chunqiu, and other masters of the sect.

Being sucked into the Pluto Cauldron, Mei Hui was very flustered at first, but soon met Zheng Chunqiu. After meeting, she walked together, and then she met other Jianghu colleagues.

Meihui, Zheng Chunqiu and the others had made plans to find a way to leave this forest first, and then find other people.

Um?

After walking for a while, Zheng Chunqiu, who was in front of him, suddenly stopped.

At the same time, the others were also looking ahead, frowning one by one.

“Brother Zheng, what’s the matter?” Mei Hui hurried up and asked.

When I met Zheng Chunqiu before, I knew that he was a friend of my eldest brother, so Mei Hui removed the disguise and returned to her original appearance.

“The front is weird again!” Zheng Chunqiu responded solemnly.

Mei Hui hurriedly followed the eyes of everyone, and was immediately stunned.

I saw that in the woods ahead stood a circle of stone monuments. These stone monuments did not know what material they were made of. They were dark and shiny, and the surface was as smooth as a mirror, which was very strange.

“How come there is a stone tablet here?”

After a few seconds, Mei Hui recovered and couldn’t help but said softly, “General stone tablets should have characters on them, but there are not a single word on them. Moreover, so Smooth, like a mirror.” As

she said that, Mihui walked over curiously.

“Let’s go and have a look!”

At the same time, Zheng Chunqiu and others couldn’t hold back and walked over one after another.

In front of these stone tablets, everyone found that the surface of these stone tablets was very smooth, like a mirror. For a time, everyone looked at themselves in the stone mirror and wondered secretly.

What are these tombstones for?

” Everyone!” At this moment

, Zheng Chunqiu suddenly frowned and said, “Everyone, get out of here!”

At this time, Zheng Chunqiu’s face was a little bad. He clearly felt that there was a strange smell in the stone tablet in front of him. The power of his body slowly diffused out, and under the influence of this power, he was so exhausted that he couldn’t exert any strength.

Not only that, but the inner strength can’t be released! Dantian seemed to be suppressed.

When the words fell, Zheng Chunqiu was about to turn around and step back, but found that his feet seemed to be filled with lead, and he couldn’t move.

How could this be?

Zheng Chunqiu was terrified and inexplicably panicked in his heart.

Chapter 3028

Seeing Zheng Chunqiu’s expression, Meihui quickly asked, “Brother Zheng, what’s wrong with you?”

At the same time, everyone else looked at Zheng Chunqiu.

Zheng Chunqiu opened his mouth and was about to speak when he was interrupted by a sneer.

“Jie Jie...” The sullen

laughter came from the stone tablet in front of him, and he saw that the stone tablet in front of Zheng Chunqiu’s eyes suddenly came alive, twisted and changed a little bit, and finally condensed a figure. , and this figure is exactly what Zheng Chunqiu looks like.

It’s just that those eyes are full of endless evil.

Swish!

Seeing this scene, whether it was Zheng Chunqiu, Meihui and others, their expressions changed greatly and they were shocked.

A good stone tablet suddenly turned into a human being, and it still looks like Zheng Chunqiu. If you hadn’t seen it with your own eyes, who would have believed it?

“You...”

Finally, Zheng Chunqiu reacted, looking at the fake self in front of him, he couldn't help asking: “What are you?”

“What am I? Hey, my name is Mirror Image, but now, I It's you!” The other party laughed evilly.

Mirror Demon?

Hearing this, Zheng Chunqiu only felt his brain buzzing and panicked inexplicably.

Mirror Demons are the inner space of Hades Ding, a special existence, nurtured by endless yin and evil spirits. They like to transform into the shape of a stone tablet. When someone approaches and looks in the mirror, they will become the other party's appearance. .

“You evil, want to replace me?” Zheng Chunqiu was furious, staring fiercely at the mirror image demon in front of him, and was about to mobilize his internal strength to resist, but his whole body was imprisoned by that strange force, and he couldn't move at all.

At the same time, Mei Hui and the others were also shocked and angry, and wanted to rush over to deal with this mirror image demon.

But to their astonishment, they couldn't move.

“Why can't I move?”

“Me too...”

Buzz buzz...

Just as they were talking, everyone in Meihui was shocked to find that the stone tablet in front of them quickly changed and twisted, and finally turned into their own appearance. .

Obviously, every stone tablet is a mirror image demon, and these mirror image demons have all turned into beautiful people.

“Haha...”

At this moment, one of the leading mirror demons laughed proudly: “Finally turned into a humanoid, I heard that there are a lot of humans here, we can play with them!”

The voice fell, and more than a dozen mirror image demons tied Zheng Chunqiu, Meihui and the others, and then stuffed them into a nearby cave, and then disappeared into the black mist.

....

the other side!

Yue Feng and Long Qianyu, after resting on the hillside for a few hours, continued to explore the surroundings, looking for other rivers and lakes.

Many of the hellhounds encountered in the valley before were injured, but none of them were life-threatening.

“Everyone!”

At this time, Ye Zhixin thought of something, and said to everyone: “The situation encountered in the valley before proves that Yue Feng’s guess is correct, so I think we should follow Yue Feng’s command for the next actions. !” The

voice fell, and everyone looked at each other in dismay. At the same time, his eyes were also subconsciously looking at Long Qianyu.

You must know that Long Qianyu is the eldest princess of the Southern Cloud Continent and has high prestige, so everyone followed her arrangement before, but now she is suddenly replaced by Yue Feng, which is naturally a bit awkward.

“I...”

Seeing everyone looking at him, Long Qianyu bit his lip tightly, and said lightly, “I don’t care!”

When he said this, Long Qianyu was indifferent on the surface, but he was a little unconvinced in his heart. Princess, it is really embarrassing to obey Yue Feng’s command.

But there is no way, Yue Feng did say exactly what happened in the valley before.

Seeing Long Qianyu taking the lead, everyone else nodded.

“Okay!”

“Since the eldest princess has said so, we have no objection.”

Many people were also dissatisfied with the words.

Chapter 3029

Especially Su Shengfei, who pretended to fight for Long Qianyu: "Isn't it wrong, before, Her Royal Highness the eldest princess led everyone, now it's Yue Feng, in case..."
The words were not

finished, Ye Zhixin glared at him: "If you want to have an opinion, you don't have to come with us."

This Su Shengfei really doesn't know what to do, if it wasn't for Yue Feng, he would have been torn apart by those hell demon dogs long ago. Just forget.

"No opinion, no opinion!" Su Shengfei squeezed out a smile and spoke quickly.

Having said that, Su Shengfei felt extremely jealous in his heart.

Ma De, Ye Zhixin is her own goddess, but she speaks for Yue Feng, why?

Yue Feng didn't care about this, smiled and said, "Since everyone trusts me so much, then I will do my part!"

After saying that, Yue Feng took the lead and walked forward.

Everyone hurry up!

Um?

I don't know how long I walked, and when I reached a black swamp, Yue Feng suddenly stopped, and his heart was shocked!

I saw that more than 100 meters ahead, in the swamp and quagmire, there were more than a dozen figures trapped. Looking carefully, it was Meihui, Zheng Chunqiu and others.

Whoa!

At the same time, Ye Zhixin and others also saw it, and there was an uproar.

"That...it seems to be the Sect Master of Danzong and

the others." "They are trapped in the quagmire." The

anxious discussion came, and Yue Feng was also a little anxious, thinking about ways to save people.

You must know that the environment of this swamp and quagmire is complicated. If you accidentally get stuck in it, it will be difficult to get out.

“Help!”

“Come and help us!”

At this time, the people who were trapped in the quagmire found Yue Feng and others, and shouted.

At this moment, Yue Feng was going to rush over, but when he heard the call of the other party, he suddenly felt that something was wrong.

Meihui and Zheng Chunqiu, one is her sister, the other is her brother and friend, they can see themselves, they don't have a name, they just keep calling for help.

Moreover, Yue Feng noticed that these people trapped in the quagmire were filled with a faint evil spirit.

“Quick!”

At this moment, Long Qianyu couldn't bear it any longer, and urged, “Yue Feng, let's hurry up and save people!” There

are so many people from all corners of the world who are trapped, and they must be rescued.

As soon as the voice fell, Long Qianyu was about to move his figure and rush over to save people.

At the same time, Ye Zhixin and others were also preparing to act!

“Wait!”

However, at this moment, Yue Feng frowned and stopped, “Don't save it yet!”

“Why?” Long Qianyu was stunned and frowned.

Yue Feng took a deep breath and said lightly: “They are not in danger for the time being, let's not act rashly!”

What?

Hearing this, everyone around was very unhappy.

So many sect masters have been sucked into Hades Cauldron, and now it is hard to find some of them, and they are still stuck in the swamp, but Yue Feng is not in a hurry to rescue, what is his heart?

Feeling the dissatisfaction of everyone, Yue Feng did not speak, but quietly observed these people in the quagmire.

The more he looked, the more Yue Feng felt that there was a problem.

Yue Feng clearly found that these people who were trapped in the quagmire kept calling for help, but there was no panic on their faces.

Could it be.... these people are all under control?

Thinking about it, Yue Feng was more cautious and planned to continue to wait and see.

Chapter 3030

Seriously, Meihui and Zheng Chunqiu were trapped, and Yue Feng was more anxious than anyone else, but he also knew in his heart that this is the inside of Hades Ding, where dangers are everywhere, and you must be careful in everything.

Yue Feng felt right. It was not Meihui and Zheng Chunqiu who were trapped in the swamp, but the mirror demons.

These mirror image demons are very cunning, and they deliberately pretend to be trapped here, trying to attract Yue Feng and others to come in. Once Yue Feng and others approach, they will launch a surprise attack. Seeing that Yue Feng had no intention of saving people, Long Qianyu

suddenly became anxious: "Yue Feng, why don't you let everyone save people? Do you want to watch them get engulfed by the quagmire?"

full of displeasure.

This Yue Feng is really ruthless. Seeing that his fellow comrades are in trouble, he doesn't want to help. Originally, I admired his Tianmen quite a bit, but now it seems that he really looked up to him before.

Ugh!

Yue Feng smiled wryly.

As the eldest princess of the Southern Cloud Continent, she is well-informed, so how can she think so simply? There was obviously something wrong with the situation in front of her, but she didn't see it at all!

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng said lightly: "Wait!"

Still waiting?

Hearing this, everyone around was anxious!

What does he mean, do you want everyone to give up the rescue? It's a shame that he is still the sect master of Tianmen, and he has been preaching for the benefit of the Kyushu rivers and lakes.

"Yue Feng!"

Finally, Long Qianyu couldn't bear it anymore, and scolded: "I know that there were rumors in Jianghu before that you blasphemed Chang'e, and all the sects accused you and Tianmen, so you were very unhappy, but once Code to code, you can't wait until you die!"

When the words fell, Su Shengfei also jumped out and shouted: "That is, Yue Feng, you are too narrow-minded, even if others don't save you, you have to save your sister-in-law, and the Sect Master of Dan Sect, right?"

"Sect Master of Dan Sect Zheng Chunqiu, You have always been worthy of your brother, how many times you have been desperate to help you, but now, you don't care about him, is this what people do?"

When he said this, Su Shengfei's face was righteous, but his eyes flashed. With the pleasure of revenge.

Mad, this Yue Feng, had deliberately made things difficult for himself before, but now such a good opportunity for revenge cannot be missed.

Su Shengfei's words attracted everyone's nods.

Even Ye Zhixin couldn't stand it any longer, and said to Yue Feng, "Yue Feng, save people, the time is running out."

Phew!

Seeing that everyone didn't believe in himself, Yue Feng was very helpless, took a deep breath and said, "It's not that I am selfish, you can see clearly, this swamp is completely different from what we usually see, and there may be other dangers hidden in it."

” Moreover, these trapped people are shrouded in evil spirits, I think they are being controlled, so let’s not act rashly...”

However, no one believed Yue Feng’s words.

“What is being controlled, don’t look for reasons!” Su Shengfei said loudly.

Long Qianyu was too lazy to talk nonsense: “Okay, if you don’t save us!”

Om!

The voice fell, Long Qianyu’s inner strength exploded, and the figure was astonishing, and flew directly towards the quagmire.

Swish swish....

At the same time, Su Shengfei and others also flew up one after another, following closely behind.

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng wanted to stop it, but it was too late.

“Sect Master Zheng!”

When he got to the front, Long Qianyu was suspended in the air and shouted at Zheng Chunqiu, “Grab the ribbon, I’ll pull you up!” The voice fell, the jade hand lifted, and a ribbon was thrown towards Zheng Chunqiu.

Long Qianyu thought about it, the environment in this quagmire is dangerous, and he definitely can’t go down, so he can only use this method to save people.

At the same time, Su Shengfei and the others who followed followed this method. Those who threw the rope, and those who had no rope, threw out the whip on their body.

At this time, Long Qianyu and others did not realize that the people who were trapped here were not the familiar Jianghu fellows at all, but the mirror image magic.

“Thank you!”

At this moment, he transformed into Zheng Chunqiu’s mirror image demon, showing a wicked smile, then tied the ribbon and pulled it violently.

Long Qianyu didn’t respond at all, and was dragged into the quagmire all of a sudden.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 3031-3040

Chapter 3031

Puff, puff...

At the same time, Su Shengfei, Ye Zhixin and others were also dragged into the quagmire by other mirror image demons.

“Zheng Sect Master, what are you doing?”

“You’re crazy!”

“We’re here to save you...”

Listening to everyone’s discussion, these mirror image demons laughed sullenly.

A mirror image headed by the demon, directed at Long Qianyu, said sadly: “It’s not easy to deceive you, let me tell you the truth, we don’t need to save you, but send you to hell, hahaha...”

hum!

The voice fell, and a terrifying yin and evil aura erupted, and then a palm hit Long Qianyu.

What?

Long Qianyu’s pretty face changed, and at this time he realized that Yue Feng was right, and there were problems with these people in front of him.

She clearly saw that the ‘Zheng Chunqiu’ in front of her had a sinister expression on her face, her eyes flickering with evil light, and the Zheng Chunqiu she knew before was completely two people.

In a panic, looking at the Mirror Demon who rushed up, Long Qianyu was about to fly out of the quagmire when he used his internal power.

Hissing...

But at this time, I heard a strange sound coming from the quagmire under my feet. This sound made people hairy. The next second, I saw a vine with the thickness of an arm burrowing out. Zi wrapped Long Qianyu’s feet.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

In an instant, Long Qianyu was unable to move, and could only use his internal strength to fight fiercely with the Mirror Demon who rushed over.

bang bang bang...

At this time, the other mirror demons also attacked Su Shengfei and others.

Like Long Qianyu, Su Shengfei was also entangled by vines emerging from the quagmire, restricting his movements one by one, and the situation was very critical.

call!

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng was anxious and helpless.

I had already said that there was a problem, but they didn't listen.

Thinking about it, Yue Feng's figure moved and burst out.

hum!

The next second, Yue Feng raised his hand and waved, and a ball of white lotus jumped out of cold fire, bursting straight towards the vines in the quagmire.

Chi Chi...

The vines touched the cold fire of the white lotus, and they were instantly burned to ashes. However, in the next second, a new vine came out quickly, which was very evil.

Nima!

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng was secretly surprised.

What are these vines? Can it be reborn?

At this time, Yue Feng did not know that these vines, called ghost man vines, were difficult to destroy completely because they absorbed the constant yin qi from the ground.

It is precisely because of this that these mirror image demons will attract Long Qianyu and others, so that they can use Ghost Manteng to deal with them.

However, Yue Feng couldn't care less, he raised his hand and summoned Fang Tianhuaji to help Long Qianyu and others to fight against these mirror image demons.

At the beginning, Yue Feng thought that he had Bailian cold fire and was very confident, but gradually, he became a little powerless, because these ghosts and vines could not

be killed at all, and at the same time, he had to take care of Long Qianyu and others, which was completely ineffective.

Under such circumstances, Yue Feng was completely anxious, holding Fang Tianhua halberd tightly, slashing like crazy.

“Yue Feng, let’s help you!”

At this moment, a coquettish shout came from the sky not far away.

Yue Feng followed the voice and was immediately excited.

I saw that in the mid-air not far away, eight figures flew quickly, and their long skirts were flying. It was the eight saintess of the Nine Heavens.

Chapter 3032

“The Nine Heavens Saintess is here!”

“That’s great!”

Seeing the eight saintess coming, everyone in Long Qianyu was overjoyed.

And the eyes of some men in Su Shengfei were also deeply attracted, unable to extricate themselves.

I saw that these eight saintess, without their previous embarrassment, all dressed in long skirts, full of immortal energy, standing together, each has its own advantages, which is dizzying!

“Yue Feng, don’t panic, we’ll help you!” Zi Yan, who was flying in the front, opened her mouth to Yue Feng with her red lips lightly parted.

After being separated from Yue Feng, the eight saintess found a hidden place and resumed their cultivation. Then they came to look for Yue Feng, and they saw that Yue Feng and Long Qianyu were trapped in a swamp.

At this moment, a smile appeared on Yue Feng’s face: “Thank you for a few good sisters!”

When he was in Shilin before, Yue Feng teased the eight saintesses and asked them to call him good brother. Just said it.

Swish!

When the words fell, Zi Yan’s pretty face flushed, and she said angrily: “Shut up!”

At the same time, the other saintess' faces turned red all of a sudden, embarrassed and angry.

This Yue Feng is really not serious at all.

Long Qianyu, who was trapped in the quagmire, couldn't help but glared at Yue Feng. This bastard, every day, every day, even the Holy Maiden of the Nine Heavens dares to provoke her!

Um?

At this moment, I felt the breath of the eight saintesses, and the mirror demons in the battlefield were all inexplicably frightened.

"You evil sprites, don't hurt anyone!" Huan Xiang let out a coquettish cry when she got to the front, and her figure was astonishing, and she took the lead in joining the battlefield.

Immediately after, the other saintess of Yuling followed closely.

The eight saintess joined, Long Qianyu and the others felt the pressure relieved immediately. Yue Feng was

also very excited, but also had some doubts in his heart. He couldn't help but said to Zi Yan: "Saint Zi Yan, are my little sister and these people being controlled?"

The devil and the ghost Manteng in the depths of the quagmire were fighting. At this time, in his heart, he thought that the 'Meihui' and 'Zheng Chunqiu' in front of him were being controlled.

control?

Zi Yan frowned and responded seriously: "These are not your little sisters and friends at all, they are transformed from mirror magic." As a nine-day saint, Zi Yan can see at a glance that these mirror magic are in front of her. Nature.

What?

Hearing this, both Yue Feng and Long Qianyu were shocked.

These people in front of you are all fake, all of them are mirror images of magic?

But what is the mirror demon?

Seeing Yue Feng and others looking puzzled, Zi Yan bit her lip and continued: "Mirror image demons, with a special existence, are very evil, they like to transform into stone

monuments, the surface of the stone monument is as smooth as a mirror, waiting for people to come over. After looking in the mirror, the mirror demon will turn into the appearance of these people.”

“That is to say, your little sister and friends are under the shadow of these mirror demons.”

Nima!

Upon learning of these circumstances, Yue Feng was furious.

Fortunately, I was observant, and I felt that there was something wrong with the ‘people’ in front of me from the beginning. Otherwise, like Long Qianyu and others, I would be deceived by these mirror image demons.

Phew...

At the same time, Long Qianyu and the others also looked at Yue Feng one by one, feeling ashamed in their hearts.

It seems that Yue Feng’s previous guess was correct. If he listened to his advice at first, he would not be entangled by these mirror image demons.

Frightened, Yue Feng clenched Fang Tianhua’s halberd and continued to fight with the surrounding mirror demons.

However, what made Yue Feng depressed was that Fang Tianhuaji was extremely sharp, but it could not cause any damage to these mirror image demons.

Chapter 3033 Trick

....

I saw that a mirror image demon was cut into two pieces by Fang Tianhuaji, but in the next second, it quickly overlapped at the speed seen by the naked eye, which was very strange.

Madd, how could this be?

Yue Feng became more and more frightened, and then cast the white lotus cold fire, but the result was the same, after these mirror image demons were burned by the white lotus cold fire, there was no reaction at all.

“Yue Feng!”

At this moment, Zi Yan, who was fighting fiercely beside him, couldn't help but said: "These mirror image demons are born from the yin evil spirit here, they belong to demon spirits, they have no physical body at all, they cannot Use the previous methods to deal with it."

"Didn't you take the Chaos Yin-Yang Pearl from Empress Nuwa? Use the power of the Yin-Yang Bead to deal with them!" The

Chaos Yin-Yang Pearl, which contains the supreme innate aura, is the nemesis of these evil spirits. .

Yeah, how did I forget this.

Hearing Zi Yan's words, Yue Feng's eyes lit up, and immediately activated the power of Yin Yang Pearl.

hum!

The next second, Yue Feng slowly raised his right hand, and saw a dazzling light burst out. Then, he slapped the mirror demon in front of him with a palm.

This mirror-image demon, transformed into the appearance of Meihui, sensed the power of the yin and yang beads driven by Yue Feng, and instinctively felt a fear, his face changed, and he quickly stepped back, but it was still too late.

boom!

This palm slapped the Mirror Image ferociously on the body of the Mirror Demon, and after hearing it howl, it was shaken and flew out, and it flew several dozen meters away before falling into the quagmire.

"you..."

Struggling to stand up, the mirror-image demon stared at Yue Feng, very inconceivable: "Innate spiritual energy? How can a human being have innate spiritual energy?"

"You don't need to ask." Yue Feng's mouth showed With a sneer, he stared at the mirror demon coldly: "I ask you, where are my little sister and brother Zheng?"

"Om!" After the

voice fell, Yue Feng raised his hands again. All shrouded in a dazzling brilliance.

Hu Sanyang's head buzzed, before he could think about it, he turned around and ran!

How can he have the slightest fighting spirit now? The strength of Yue Feng's period of Martial Emperor, even ten thousand years of fine iron can't trap him, how can he be his opponent?

"So you are that girl's brother." Under the shock, there was a hint of cunning in the eyes of the mirror demon: "I want to know where they are, unless you can catch me, hehe..." The

voice fell, and the figure turned into a black streamer rushed towards the distance.

At the same time, the other mirror demons around, under the joint attack of the eight saintesses, were gradually unable to stop them, and they dispersed in a hurry, escaping in all directions.

"Want to run?"

Yue Feng snorted coldly, his eyes locked on the mirror image demon who had transformed into Meihui, and he quickly chased after him.

Yue Feng knew that these mirror-image magic could transform into Meihui, Zheng Chunqiu and others, and he must know where they were, so he had to catch one alive no matter what.

Yue Feng chased the mirror image demon and rushed out of the swamp unknowingly.

Ten minutes later, the two sides came to a mountain one after the other.

Whoosh!

When he got to the mountain peak, he saw the figure of the mirror image flashed, got into a stone crevice, and disappeared.

Yue Feng was furious and furious, and at the same time, he frowned secretly when he saw the mountain in front of him.

I saw that the mountain in front of me was formed by the accumulation of square boulders, which were hundreds of meters high. From a distance, it looked like a huge tomb. Moreover, there is a huge stone crevice every ten meters.

Yue Feng clearly felt that there was a terrifying evil aura in the depths of this huge stone, as if something terrifying was dormant inside.

"Come out!" Yue Feng did not go in, but roared at the crack.

Chapter 3034

“Jie Jie!” The

voice fell, and there was a mirror image of evil laughter from the stone crack: “Boy, aren’t you very powerful? Come in and catch me if you have the ability! If you catch me, I will tell you about those people. Fall.”

Mad!

Yue Feng scolded secretly, angered in his heart, and rushed in directly.

When I got inside, I saw that the stone cracks were very narrow, and the passages inside were even more intricate, like a huge labyrinth.

At the same time, Yue Feng saw that the mirror image demon was not far away.

“Hey!”

Seeing Yue Feng coming in, the mirror demon smiled evilly: “You are very kind, you have the guts to come in!” When he said this, the mirror demon’s eyes flashed with cunning.

Yes, the Mirror Demon deliberately brought Yue Feng here. This place is called Yin Ling Tomb. This is the center of the Hades Cauldron. All the Yin Qi gathers here. Not only that, but there is also a Ten Thousand Demons in the deepest part. The tower is even more dangerous inside.

This mirror demon has thought about it. Since this person has innate spiritual energy, he can’t beat him, so he will be led to the Ten Thousand Demon Pagoda.

As long as he enters the Ten Thousand Demon Pagoda, there is absolutely no chance of him surviving.

Swish!

At this moment, Yue Feng’s eyes were locked on the mirror demon, and he asked coldly, “Where are my little sister and friends?” The

mirror demon didn’t respond, but smiled evilly, turned around and ran towards the Ten Thousand Demon Pagoda.

Nima!

Yue Feng was so angry that he pursued him.

Soon, at a stone gate, the Mirror Demon rushed in, followed by Yue Feng.

“Haha!”

However, at this moment, the Mirror Demon laughed evilly and opened the mechanism of Shimen. Hearing a rumbling sound, the stone gate slammed shut. Immediately, the mirror image turned into a cloud of black mist and escaped along the gap in the stone gate.

All this happened too fast, Yue Feng was not familiar with the environment, and was suddenly trapped in the Shimen.

“Boy, enjoy yourself in the Ten Thousand Demon Pagoda!” The Mirror Demon laughed very proudly, and after saying this, he left quickly.

“Boom!”

Yue Feng was furious and slammed a punch on the stone gate, Ma De, in the end, let it run away.

Nima, what the hell is this place?

The next second, Yue Feng turned his head, looked at the surrounding environment, and suddenly felt inexplicable in his heart.

He could see that there was a space the size of a basketball court in front of him, the light was dim, some green and sparkling spirit fires were floating in the corners all around, and dozens of pale-faced ghosts were floating above his head.

These ghosts, with pale faces, with a frightening cold glow in their eyes, are panicking in their hearts! Obviously, they didn't know how long they had been dead, and then they were kept in the Hades Cauldron. They were baptized by the yin and evil spirits all the year round, and they became extremely evil.

hiss!

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng couldn't help gasping for air, and his heart thumped.

Huhuhu...

At this moment, these ghosts sensed the existence of Yue Feng, their eyes locked quickly, and then they rushed over.

What the hell!

Seeing these ghosts rushing towards him, Yue Feng was startled. He didn't have time to think about it.

hum....

However, what frightened Yue Feng was that the powerful palm force did not repel these ghosts, but passed through their illusory bodies, as if they were hit in the air.

In the next second, before Yue Feng could react, several ghosts had already arrived and grabbed his hands at once. One of them was even stuck on his neck.

In an instant, Yue Feng had difficulty breathing, and his face turned purple. At the same time, the ghostly aura of the ghost kept coming. Yue Feng felt as if he had fallen into an ice cave, and his soul couldn't help trembling. .

“Ah!”

Yue Feng couldn't help shouting, and he was also panicking.

Nima, these ghosts are immortal, and their inner strength is completely ineffective against them. What should I do now?

swoosh swish....

Chapter 3035

Yue Feng's howl instantly attracted other ghosts, and each and everyone was howling, completely surrounding Yue Feng.

Yue Feng was tightly grasped by several ghosts, unable to break free at all. In just a few seconds, his body was frozen by Yin Qi, and he gradually lost consciousness.

In this case, Yue Feng became more and more anxious.

No, if you don't think about it, you will definitely die here, and in the end, you will become the same as these ghosts.

correct!

Suddenly, Yue Feng's eyes flashed, and he suddenly had an idea.

hum!

Immediately afterwards, Yue Feng hurriedly activated the power of the Chaos Yin-Yang Pearl. In the swamp, since the power of the Chaos Yin-Yang Pearl could defeat those mirror demons, it would definitely be able to deal with these ghosts.

After all, the Chaos Yin-Yang Pearl was passed down to him by the Empress Nuwa. It contains supreme innate spiritual energy and is the nemesis of all evils.

Phew...

The next second, I saw a black bead slowly condensing in front of Yue Feng.

It is the Chaos Yin Yang Pearl.

At the beginning, Yue Feng and Lu Lingshan got the Chaos Yin-Yang Pearl in the Nuwa Empress's Crystal Palace, Yue Feng was the black Chaos Yang Pearl, and Lu Lingshan was the white Chaos Yin Bead.

"Woo, woo..."

As soon as the Chaos Yangzhu appeared, the surrounding ghosts suddenly panicked and collapsed. Those who had no time to escape were directly swallowed by the Chaos Yangzhu.

At this moment, Yue Feng clearly felt that after the Chaos Yangzhu devoured these ghosts, his strength had improved a lot. Not only that, but his understanding of the Chaos Yangzhu seemed to have gone a step further.

Haha...

Upon realizing this, Yue Feng was extremely excited!

Unexpectedly, the Chaos Yin-Yang Pearl can not only deal with evil, but also has the effect of devouring.

The mirror image demon just now thought that if he was trapped here, even if everything was going well, he never thought that this sinister environment had become a testing ground for himself to strengthen the power of the Chaos Yin-Yang Pearl.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng didn't have time to think about it, and urged the Chaos Yangzhu to continue to devour the surrounding ghosts.

"Wooooo..."

In an instant, these ghosts became frightened birds and fled wildly, but in the end they couldn't escape the fate of being swallowed.

At this time, if the mirror image demon saw this scene, he would definitely be shocked.

Ordinary people, if they are trapped here, will soon become one of these ghosts, but Yue Feng is not only not in danger, but has turned this place into a testing ground.

One minute, five minutes!

Finally, more than an hour passed, Yue Feng urged Chaos Yangzhu to swallow all the ghosts here.

I saw that the Chaos Yangzhu at this time was shining brightly, and the power inside was even more full.

Phew...

At this moment, Yue Feng sat on the ground with a sigh of relief, Nima, it's finally done.

Then, seeing the corner in front of him, Yue Feng frowned.

I saw a staircase in the corner, covered with dust.

And the second floor? !

Is this a tower? !

Muttering in his heart, Yue Feng took a break, and then slowly walked up the stairs.

At this time, Yue Feng did not know that he was trapped in the extremely dangerous Ten Thousand Demon Pagoda.

This...

just arrived on the second floor, when he saw the scene in front of him, Yue Feng frowned.

I saw that in this layer, there were countless ghost soldiers, all of them with empty eyes, wearing black armor, holding a long knife in their hands, and the Yin Qi permeating their bodies was much stronger than the ghosts on the first floor.

However, Yue Feng is not nervous at all, he owns the Chaos Yangzhu, and in this place, he is invincible.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 3036-3040

Chapter 3036

"Come on!"

Yue Feng shouted without hesitation, urging the yin and yang beads, and rushed over directly.

Huhu...

As Yue Feng guessed, the Chaos Yangzhu completely restrained these ghost soldiers. In the blink of an eye, after swallowing many ghost soldiers, the radiance of the Chaos Yangzhu became more and more dazzling.

...

on the other side, the ghost world.

King Guangping used the Hades Cauldron, and after receiving the masters of major sects and the eight saintess, he immediately sent a message to Gong Hao.

After getting the news, Gong Hao was very excited, so he took King Guangping through the soul-inducing road, entered the ghost world, and went to see Hades.

When he stepped into the soul-inducing road, although King Guangping was prepared, he was still inexplicably frightened!

In the entire ghost world, life is dead and there is no anger at all.

When entering Mingdu, looking at the majestic black building, King Guangping felt inexplicably uneasy in his heart.

The Great Hall of Mingdu looks similar to the imperial palace in the Kyushu Continent, except that it does not have the slightest vitality, and it shows the death and coldness everywhere.

call!

When he arrived in the main hall, King Guangping was even more nervous. He saw that all the messengers were standing there neatly, and on the throne of the main hall, there was a burly figure with a face like a knife, full of sinister! There is a palpitating aura all over the body!

It is Hades.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

“His Majesty.”

At this time, Gong Hao slowly walked forward and presented the Underworld King Cauldron: “King Guangping did not capture the eight saintesses alive, but he also successfully trapped the eight saintesses in the Hades Cauldron. In addition to the eight saintesses, there are also Kyushu The masters of various sects in the mainland.”

King Guangping, who was standing behind, was full of apprehension.

“Okay!”

Pluto took the Pluto Cauldron, looked at King Guangping, smiled and praised: “I didn’t see the wrong person, this matter is not bad, King Guangping, I order you to send troops immediately to crusade all continents! The masters of various sects are trapped in the Hades Cauldron, this is a good time for us!”

When he said this, King Guangping was very happy, you must know that the Nine Heavens Saintess has always been a thorn in the eyes of Hades, and now they are all trapped in In the Pluto Cauldron, Pluto has no worries.

“Yes, His Majesty Pluto!” King Guangping nodded quickly.

In the next second, what did King Guangping think about? “Your Majesty, although the weather army I have received can fight well, but if other continents unite...”

Before he could finish speaking, Pluto interrupted with a wave of his hand. .

“You don’t need to worry about this.” Pluto looked confident: “When the time comes, Jed from the Shura tribe will help you!” After speaking

, Pluto looked around: “Jed!” The

voice fell, Jed walked out quickly, respectfully Said: “My subordinates are waiting for His Majesty’s

orders!” Pluto showed a smile and said slowly: “I order you to call your subordinates immediately, split up with King Guangping, and attack the Rakshasa first.”

Pluto made a plan, let Guangping first King Ping and Jade cooperated with each other to occupy the continent of Kyushu, and they themselves dealt with the Holy Maiden of the Nine Heavens in the cauldron of Hades.

“Yes, Your Majesty!” Jed quickly took the order, and then quickly left the hall with King Guangping.

.....

On the other side, the Rakshasa clan land.

Inside the Queen’s Hall, Mona sat on the throne, her brows furrowed, and her beautiful face was full of solemnity.

Below, the warriors of the Rakshasa tribe were all silent, and the atmosphere was very dull.

Two days ago, the story of the Nine Heavens Saintess gathering in the Southern Cloud Continent spread all over the entire Kyushu at once. After that, the Nanyun Royal Family wanted to build the Xuantian Great Array for the Nine Heavens Saintess, and issued an edict requesting the Kyushu Continent to come and help. However, at the final meeting, King Guangping took out a strange little cauldron and collected everyone present.

Half a day ago, when Mona got this news, she couldn't sit still.

After all, the lips are dead and the teeth are cold. If the situation in the Kyushu continent is turbulent, it will be difficult for the Rakshasa to live a peaceful life.

"Everyone!"

At this moment, Mona looked around and said softly: "Half a day ago, I asked you to send someone to inquire about the news, but what did you gain?" The

voice fell, and the warriors present shook their heads.

King Guangping used that strange little cauldron to collect the masters of various sects and disappeared.

Chapter 3037

"Your Majesty!"

At this moment, a patrol captain walked in quickly, sweating profusely: "Your Majesty, it's not good, Jed brought someone to call, and...and... ."

When he said this, the patrol captain's face was pale, and he looked very frightened.

What?

Hearing this, the entire hall was in an uproar.

This Jade, who dares to come to trouble, is simply looking for death!

Mona's pretty face changed, and she was also very angry. She stood up suddenly and said coldly: "What are you panicking, Jed, this traitor, I was looking for him. He came to the door himself!

"Yunyue is coming!" The

voice fell, and the queen quickly walked out of the hall.

The warriors present followed suit.

call!

Arriving outside the station, when she saw the scene in front of her, Mona suddenly trembled!

The many warriors behind him couldn't help but take a breath!

I saw the black army all the time, coming in a mighty way! There are tens of thousands of people, wearing uniform black armor, holding a long knife, murderous awe!

In the air in front of the army, there is a man suspended in the air, his body is filled with suffocation, and his face is gloomy.

It was Jed.

“Jade!”

Seeing Jade, Mona was furious and shouted: “You traitor, you ran away last time, don't want to leave alive today!”

At the beginning, Jade led his subordinates to rebel and launched a surprise attack on the Rakshasa. What's more abhorrent is that Jade also set up his own door, calling himself the Shura, and wanted to divide the boundary with the Rakshasa.

Such betrayal of the ancestors is simply outrageous.

“Hehe...”

Feeling Mona's anger, Jed did not panic at all, and said slowly: “Mona, let me put the air of your queen in front of me, let me tell you, the pattern of the entire Kyushu continent is going to change, you If you know a little bit, you will take refuge with us, if you are obsessed with it, then the entire Rakshasa clan will cease to exist!”

Mad!

Hearing this, the surrounding Rakshasa warriors exploded and shouted angrily.

“Dare to threaten the Queen!?”

“Jed, you are courting death!”

“Stop talking nonsense, just kill him!”

The anger of the warriors came, and Mona bit her lip, without the slightest expression fluctuation. At this time, seeing the arrival of Zang Yunyue, Mona did not hesitate at all, and waved her hand: “Warriors, clear the door today, kill Jed

and his rebels, and leave no one behind!”

These tens of thousands of troops, Mona did not pay attention to it at all. She has Zang Yunyue sitting on her side. You must know that Zang Yunyue has inherited the power of the ancestors.

“Kill!” The

voice fell, and all the Rakshasa warriors let out a roar, and rushed towards Jed.

Looking at the former Rakshasa warriors, Jed did not panic at all, and shouted: “Meet the enemy!”

Hula...

In an instant, tens of thousands of troops attacked and fought fiercely with the Rakshasa warriors.

“Clang clang clang! clang clang clang!”

The two sides continued to confront each other, and the sound of weapons colliding and roaring echoed throughout the Rakshasa clan.

At this time, in the fierce melee, Mona was holding a long sword of bone, and she was indescribably valiant. Between the figures flying, several enemies fell down immediately

. “Jade!”

Mona was full of contempt and couldn't help it. He shouted at Jade: “Just bring this number of people, and want to destroy the Rakshasa?! Are you too arrogant!”

Jade sneered: “Who told you that I am only this person?”

Chapter 3038

“Mona, from today onwards, the Rakshasa clan will cease to exist.” Jade howled wildly, his face extremely hideous. The moment the voice fell, he took out a black token from his body.

Um? !

What is this? !

Seeing the black token, Mona frowned and suddenly had a bad feeling.

I saw that this black token was completely dark, with cumbersome ghost inscriptions engraved on it, and it contained a strong aura of death. At this time, it was held by Jed, and the air in the whole station suddenly cooled down. .

At this time, Mona didn't know that the black token in Jed's hand was the Pluto Spiritual Order.

Pluto's Soul Summoning Order, like Pluto Cauldron, is one of the magic tools in the ghost world, which can summon nearby undead to fight for oneself.

"The ghostly soul, honor my order..." The

next second, a crazy voice came from Jed's mouth!

hum!

At the moment when the voice fell, Jed held the Pluto Spiritual Token high above his head, and at the same time, the inner strength of his dantian burst out and injected it into the Pluto Spiritual Token.

In an instant, a terrifying aura of death enveloped Jade in an instant, and then, with Jade as the center, it spread around.

"What is he going to do?"

"What a terrifying aura?" In an

instant, the expressions of the Rakshasa warriors in the battlefield below changed, and they were all inexplicably frightened.

hum!

Just when everyone was secretly shocked, they saw that the originally clear sky became extremely dim, and dark clouds gathered quickly.

Yes, Jed is using the edict to summon nearby ghosts.

Before in the Hall of Hades, when Hades decided to let Jade provoke a war, considering that Jade's military strength was too far from the Rakshasa clan, he made an exception to give his summoning order to Jade.

The soul-evoking order contained a terrifying aura of death. At this time, when Jed was mobilized, he saw the entire Rakshasa tribe stationed with yin energy. At the same time, the flowers, plants and trees in a radius of hundreds of miles also withered and died, like hell. .

“What is this?” Mona bit her lip, shocked.

Such terrifying power is not something that Jed can burst out at all.

“This...”

At this moment, Zang Yunyue, who was next to him, trembled, and guessed something at once: “This...it seems to be a ghost summoning order from the ghost world, and Jed wants to summon the ghosts of the dead nearby.”

Zang Yunyue received the inheritance of the ancestor Kuafu, and at a glance, he could see that the token in Jed’s hand was related to the ghost world.

What?

Hearing this, Mona’s face changed, her eyes locked on Jed, and she was furious.

When the Supreme Conference was held in the Imperial City of Beiyong, Jed suddenly appeared and captured the major sects. At that time, it was rumored that Jiede took refuge in the ghost world Hades, and Mona was still dubious at that time.

At this time, seeing the power of death that Jed exploded, Mona no longer doubted at all.

Kachacha...

Just when Mona was secretly shocked, she saw a sound of ground breaking on the hillside not far away, and then, a terrifying corpse crawled out of the soil.

Some of these corpses were wearing the armor of the Kyushu Continent, and some were wearing the leather armor of the Rakshasa tribe. It was the people who died in the war between the Kyushu Continent and the Rakshasa tribe three years ago.

You must know that the location of the Rakshasa clan at this time is not very far from the battlefield of that year, and the war three years ago lasted for more than a month. Whether it was the Kyushu mainland or the Rakshasa clan, there were heavy deaths and casualties. Add up to hundreds of thousands of people.

At this time, all of these dead corpses were summoned by Jed using the Pluto Soul Summoning Order.

This....

seeing this scene, whether it was Mona or the Rakshasa warriors present, their hearts trembled, and they couldn’t help gasping for air.

The army of so many corpses gathered is too shocking.

“Kill!”

Chapter 3039

At this moment, Jed was full of pride and howled loudly.

Crash.... When

the voice fell, this army of corpses let out a horrifying roar and rushed into the battlefield like a tide.

Ah....

in the blink of an eye, hundreds of Rakshasa warriors didn't have time to react, let out a scream, and were torn to shreds.

Seeing this scene, the remaining Rakshasa warriors were all inexplicably frightened. There were so many opponents, and they were all terrifying corpses. How could they fight?

Frightened, many Rakshasa warriors only felt that they could not stand still, and just wanted to turn around and run away.

“Don't panic, everyone, line up to meet the enemy!”

At this moment, Mona reacted, couldn't help but shouted, and then rushed into the battlefield.

At the same time, Zang Yunyue also exploded with internal power, followed closely behind.

Seeing the Queen taking the lead, the timid Rakshasa warriors were instantly inspired to fight, and they rushed towards the army of corpses howling.

“Dangdangdang!”

For a time, the sound of weapons colliding and fighting reverberated throughout the Rakshasa station, blood stained the ground, and the air was filled with a strong smell of blood.

At this time, in the fierce melee, Mona was full of fighting spirit, holding a long white bone knife and swinging it hard!

“Chichi...”

With the sound of shattering bones, dozens of corpses were smashed.

However, to Meng Na's astonishment, these defeated corpses, with their stumps and arms scattered all over the place, were quickly combined under the control of the Pluto Spiritual Order.

How could this be? Can't these corpses be killed?

Under the anger, Mona was extremely angry, and scolded Jade: "Jade, you betray your ancestors, and use this evil method to deal with the Rakshasa, you will not have a good end!"

Said, Meng Na's tone was cold: "Even if you win today, you are still a sinner through the ages!"

"Hahaha..."

Hearing this, Jed didn't get angry at all, but laughed up to the sky and said proudly: "Mona, use your ancestors less. Come and oppress me, the Rakshasa tribe is the strongest tribe in Kyushu, but under your rule, there is no blood at all, I am willing to hide in this desolate place and leave such a tribe, I have no regrets." The

voice fell, Jed once again urged Hades to summon the spirit order. Suddenly, hundreds of dead corpses rushed towards Mona.

"Huh!"

Mona bit her lip tightly, her beautiful face, without the slightest fear, directly greeted her!

After thousands of years of exile, the Rakshasa clan finally returned to the Kyushu mainland. All this was hard-won. Even if they died in battle today, Jade's conspiracy would not be successful.

Just as the Rakshasa tribe was attacked by Jed, King Guangping led the Apocalypse army and launched a war on the Diyu Continent.

For a time, the situation in Kyushu became turbulent again.

.....

On the other side, Pluto Dingzhong, Ten Thousand Demon Pagoda!

With the strength of the Chaos Yangzhu, Yue Feng broke through layer after layer, constantly devouring the power of the demon spirit inside.

Phew...

At this moment, Yue Feng took a deep breath and stepped into the twelfth floor.

I don't know what's going on outside, have the eight saintess and Long Qianyu found Meihui and Zheng Chunqiu...

Thinking about it, Yue Feng was very anxious.

Um?

It was at this moment, seeing the scene on the twelfth floor, Yue Feng frowned.

Chapter 3040

saw that guarding the twelfth floor were two burly demon generals.

These two demon generals, each more than two meters tall, wore green armor, one held a giant hammer, the other held a giant axe, and their eyes were emitting green flames.

What the hell!

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng was taken aback immediately. These two demon generals must have been influential figures in the Kyushu continent during their lifetimes. Later, they died tragically and were taken into the Ten Thousand Demon Pagoda by Hades. To temper in such an environment is not only very evil, but also very terrifying in strength.

However, if you have Chaos Yangzhu, you don't need to be afraid.

call! call!

At this moment, the two demon generals also discovered Yue Feng, and without any hesitation, rushed over directly, like two hills.

At this moment, Yue Feng didn't have time to think, and hurriedly summoned the Chaos Yangzhu.

Bang bang bang!

Ten minutes later, Yue Feng successfully used the Chaos Yangzhu to devour the power of the two demon generals, and at the same time he was too tired.

It should be the last layer.

After resting for a few minutes, Yue Feng slowly stood up, stepped on the stairs, and entered the thirteenth floor.

hiss!

Just reached the thirteenth floor, Yue Feng couldn't help shivering, and at the same time looking at the scene in front of him, the whole person was also stunned.

I saw the thirteenth floor in front of me. It was a completely frozen world. White ice covered every corner, and the cold air was permeating. Compared with the twelve floors below, the temperature was almost dozens of degrees. The body couldn't help shivering.

And in the center is a huge ice platform, on which is a delicate throne, crystal clear and exquisite.

On the throne, a slender figure was lying half-lying, and in an instant, Yue Feng's eyes were deeply attracted.

Gudong!

The next second, Yue Feng couldn't help swallowing his saliva.

beautiful!

So beautiful!

This woman, in her twenties, was wearing an ice-blue long skirt, which showed off her sexy figure. The skirt was made of unknown material, and it was covered with snowflake patterns, giving people an indescribable feeling. temperament.

And that beautiful face is beautiful and moving, but there is an icy coldness all over her body.

For a time, Yue Feng's eyes were straight. At the same time, he was very suspicious.

what's going on?

In such a dangerous place, there is such a beautiful woman.

At this time, Yue Feng didn't know that the woman in front of her was the woman of Hades, Queen of Hades, Bingyao.

Bing Yao has a cold temperament, but is kind-hearted and wholeheartedly helps Pluto rule the ghost world, but later, Bing Yao found out that Pluto was ambitious and wanted to control the Kyushu continent, and the two sides had a disagreement.

Later, Hades trapped Bing Yao in Hades Cauldron.

Until now, Bing Yao has been trapped here for five hundred years.

Swish!

Just when Yue Feng sighed secretly, Bing Yao slowly opened her eyes and locked him at once.

“Who are you?”

Yue Feng’s gaze made Bing Yao very unhappy, and at the same time a little surprised.

You must know that the Ten Thousand Demon Pagoda is extremely dangerous. For thousands of years, as long as anyone who broke into this place has no bones, and no one has ever been able to break through the twelve floors below.

And this person in front of him not only broke into his thirteenth floor, but also did nothing at all.

Hearing the question, Yue Feng scratched his head: “That...beautiful, I was tricked in by the mirror image demon. Excuse me, how do I get out!” As

he said, Yue Feng still couldn’t help but look at Bing Yao.

beautiful!

It’s really beautiful, especially the cold and arrogant temperament on her body, which makes people unforgettable at a glance.

“Get out?!”

Bing Yao frowned, and said coldly, “I’m afraid you won’t be able to get out!” As the Empress of the Underworld, in Bing Yao’s heart, Yue Feng’s gaze was a great blasphemy to herself.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 3041-3050

Chapter 3041

Om!

The voice fell, and a terrifying icy aura burst out from Bing Yao's body, and in an instant, the surrounding air seemed to be frozen.

Unfathomable and powerful pressure, Yue Feng has a feeling of being out of breath.

In the next second, Bing Yao slowly raised her right hand and hit Yue Feng with a palm!

What the hell! How to say get started? !

Seeing Bingyao's palm coming, Yue Feng was startled. Yue Feng did not dare to be careless, and urged all his internal forces to resist!

Bang!

The palms of the two collided, and a violent vibration broke out. Yue Feng only felt an incomparably cold force coming, groaned, and took a dozen steps back. The inner strength of his dantian seemed to be frozen, which was very terrifying.

Nima!

Who is this woman? The strength is simply too terrifying!

For a time, Yue Feng was dripping with cold sweat and was extremely shocked.

Um?

Bing Yao stood there quietly, extremely cold and arrogant. But in my heart, I was secretly surprised, and looking at Yue Feng's eyes, there was also a strange light flashing.

"I can't tell, it's quite powerful, and it can actually block my palm." Bing Yao looked up and down at Yue Feng, her red lips lightly parted, and she spat out a few words.

"That, beauty..."

This chapter is provided by . Visit [for](#) daily update.

Yue Feng quickly explained: "Since we are all trapped here, we should find a way to get out together, right? I have no ill will towards you.

"Don't go." Bing Yao said coldly, "If I could go out, I would have gone out five hundred years ago!"

What?

Hearing this, Yue Feng was taken aback.

This woman has been trapped for five hundred years?

At this moment, Bing Yao's eyes locked on Yue Feng: "Although this is the Ten Thousand Demon Pagoda, the thirteenth floor is my forbidden area. If you break into my forbidden area, you will die!"

"Om!

"Falling down, at this moment, I saw Bing Yao slowly raise her hand, and a powerful force of ice reverberated throughout the thirteenth floor.

"Extremely ice-breaking."

Bing Yao's red lips opened slightly, and four cold words slowly came out of her mouth.

The next moment, the air suddenly split in front of her! Thousands of ice thorns appeared around her! Those ice thorns are all illusioned by internal force.

hum!

In a short blink of an eye, thousands of ice thorns cut through the air, as if tens of thousands of them flew to Yue Feng in an instant!

"Go to hell!" Bing Yao shouted coldly.

Speaking of which, Bing Yao and Yue Feng have no grudges, but Yue Feng's eyes just now made Bing Yao feel blasphemous, and he was trapped here, and there was no way to get out.

So, just kill him.

Whoosh whoosh!

The thousands of ice thorns ripped apart the air, and in the blink of an eye, all of Yue Feng's retreats were blocked.

I go!

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng was shocked and a little depressed at the same time.

Nima, this woman is too high and cold, just looking at you a few times will kill me, but I have to say that this woman's strength is too strong, especially the explosion of thousands of ice thorns, it is simply too terrifying.

In the blink of an eye, the sweat on Yue Feng's face fell down!

At this moment, Yue Feng, he can't dodge at all, thousands of ice thorns are coming from all directions, and there is no way out!

call! At this critical moment, Yue Feng didn't have time to think about it, and quickly urged Bailian Lenghuo to deploy a protective film in front of him to resist these thousands of ice thorns.

"Dangdangdang!"

Those ice slams hit the protective film, making a metal crash sound. I saw that the protective film soon appeared one after another cracks.

At the same time, Yue Feng felt the continuous coming of powerful forces, and the whole person was suddenly shaken back dozens of steps, and finally he sat on the ground and spat out a mouthful of blood.

Chapter 3042

Papa!

At the same time, the Chaos Sun Pearl on his body also fell out.

Before using Chaos Yangzhu to clean up the demon spirits on the first twelve floors, Yue Feng had not yet had time to integrate into his body.

Um?

At this moment, Bing Yao was going to pursue her victory and kill Yue Feng completely, when she suddenly saw Chaos Yangzhu, her body trembled.

"This...this is the Chaos Yin-Yang Pearl?" Bing Yao stared at the Chaos Yang Pearl, very shocked, and walked over quickly as she spoke.

As the Empress of the Underworld, Bingyao certainly knew that the Chaos Yin-Yang Pearl was born out of chaos thousands of years ago, when the heavens and the earth were not divided. Ascension, the Chaos Yin-Yang Pearl disappeared.

At this time, Bing Yao never thought that there was a Chaos Yangzhu on the body of the man in front of him.

What the hell!

Seeing Bing Yao's gaze, Yue Feng realized something, and he was about to pick up the Chaos Yangzhu.

However, he was injured, and Bing Yao was very fast. He raised his jade hand and grabbed the Chaos Yangzhu from the air.

"Huh!"

Holding the Chaos Yangzhu, Bing Yao's icy and beautiful face showed a smile.

With Chaos Yangzhu, he has the opportunity to leave here.

Thinking to herself, Bing Yao did not hesitate, opened her red lips, and swallowed the Chaos Yangzhu directly.

"Don't..."

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng was taken aback, but it was too late to stop it.

Gudong!

After swallowing the Chaos Yangzhu, Bingyao was in a good mood. She tilted her head to look at Yue Feng and asked coldly, "Where did you get this Chaos

Yangzhu?" .

As he said that, Yue Feng was very complicated while observing Bing Yao's reaction.

This chaotic yin and yang pearl, he and Lu Lingshan have successfully merged, and now they are swallowed by this woman, won't there be a problem?

"You are talking nonsense!"

Bing Yao frowned, unable to hide her contempt, "Nuwa will pass on such an important thing to you?" After

speaking, Bing Yao began to try to integrate the power of Chaos Yangzhu.

At the beginning, Bing Yao was still full of confidence, but soon she felt that something was wrong. In less than ten seconds, Bing Yao's forehead was covered with a layer of sweat, and her face became pale.

Oops!

Could it be that what this person said was true, that this Chaos Yangzhu was passed on to him by Empress Nuwa?

You must know that there are two Chaos Yin and Yang Pearls, one is Chaos Yang Bead and the other is Chaos Yin Bead, which requires a man and a woman to fuse with each other. Once the fusion is successful, others will not be able to fuse again even if they get Chaos Yin Yang Bead.

Not only that, if they merge rashly, it will cause power disorder.

At this moment, Bing Yao clearly felt that her power was out of control, and endless cold air was roaming around her body.

Bing Yao suddenly panicked and wanted to drive out the Chaos Yangzhu, but the more impatient, the more disordered the power!

In the blink of an eye, under the turbulence of the power of ice in the body, Bingyao's whole body was covered with a layer of ice, and the inside of the body was extremely cold. The cold that penetrated into the bone marrow was unbearable!

“Um...”

Finally, Bing Yao couldn't bear it any longer, she let out a painful moan, her delicate body curled up on the ground and trembled gently, her beautiful face was full of pain.

Ugh!

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng stood up slowly and said with a half-smile, “How is it? Believe me now? I have merged this Chaos Yangzhu. If you forcibly take it away, it will only lead to disorder of your own strength.”

“You...”

Bing Yao bit her lip tightly and said to Yue Feng, “In that case, get it out!”

Chapter 3043

Yue Feng shook his head and said helplessly: “Beauty, I was injured by you just now, I'm very weak now, how can I help you get it out? You must know that it takes a lot of energy to take out the Chaos Yangzhu from you. .”

When he said this, Yue Feng looked serious, but there was a smile in his eyes, showing a hint of revenge.

Yes, Yue Feng is the master of Chaos Yangzhu, as long as you move your mind, Chaos Yangzhu will come out of Bing Yao's body.

It's just that Bing Yao wanted to kill him just now, and Yue Feng naturally wanted her to suffer more.

At the same time, Yue Feng's eyes couldn't help but look at Bing Yao.

Close observation, Yue Feng was amazed!

This exquisite face, exquisite and tight curves, and the figure is absolutely amazing!

"You..."

Bing Yao was very embarrassed when she noticed Yue Feng's gaze, and she shouted:
"Close your dog's eyes!"

At this time, Bing Yao wanted to kill Yue Feng immediately, but the ice power in her body The backlash has made her extremely weak now, let alone start, she has no strength to stand up.

What the hell!

All so weak and so cold and arrogant!

Hearing this, Yue Feng chuckled lightly, not only did not avoid suspicion, but looked at her even more wanton.

"Pfft!" Bing Yao's whole body was trembling with anger, and she suddenly spit out a mouthful of blood under the rush of fire. Although the relationship with Pluto broke down, she was still a high-ranking underworld queen, aloof and noble, but at this time he was watching!

What a shame!

Feeling Bingyao's anger, Yue Feng didn't panic at all, and after watching it for a while, he smiled slightly: "Beauty, this is your fault, if you want to kill me and steal my things, don't let me see it. How many times have you looked at?"

Bing Yao bit her lip and didn't respond.

Yue Feng closed it when he saw it, and sat beside him and began to adjust his internal energy.

A few minutes later, Yue Feng stabilized the shock in his body, and then summoned the Chaos Yangzhu in Bing Yao's body.

call!

At this moment, without the Chaos Yangzhu, Bingyao only felt that the whole person was much more relaxed, but the beautiful face still showed a bit of weakness.

At this time, Yue Feng was almost recovering, and couldn't help but ask: "I haven't asked the beauty's name yet!"

"Bing Yao!"

"Good name, Bing Yao... Bing Qing Yujie, Yaotai Yinque! By the way, I It's called Yue Feng!" Yue Feng said with a smile.

Hearing the compliments, Bing Yao's beautiful face did not fluctuate in the slightest.

Uh...

Seeing Bing Yao's icy coldness, Yue Feng was very embarrassed, scratched his head and said, "Then you can cultivate and recover, I'll go first!"

Yue Feng saw that there was no exit at the last layer. , can only go down and check other places.

"Wait!"

Just two steps away, Bing Yao shouted eagerly from behind.

Yue Feng stopped, looked back, and saw Bing Yao biting her lips tightly, with a hint of hesitation on her cold and beautiful face!

"Anything else?" Yue Feng said with a half-smile.

This woman, won't she still miss her Chaos Yangzhu?

Facing Yue Feng's gaze, Bing Yao breathed a sigh of relief and said slowly: "This Ten Thousand Demon Pagoda has no exit at all, if you want to go out, you can only destroy it, but we can't do it alone, we need to remove the Chaos Yangzhu. Only with the power of yours."

After speaking, Bing Yao briefly explained the situation of the Ten Thousand Demon Pagoda.

It turns out that the Ten Thousand Demon Pagoda is the center of the entire Hades Cauldron, and the yin and evil energy of the entire space is gathered here. Therefore, even if Bing Yao is the Queen of the Underworld, it is difficult to get out of trouble, but with Chaos Yangzhu, it is the same. Chaos Yangzhu contains innate spiritual power and is the nemesis of Yin evil energy.

That's why, seeing the Chaos Yangzhu just now, Bingyao eagerly took it for himself.

It was so!

Hearing this, Yue Feng suddenly realized and was extremely happy at the same time.

Chapter 3044

"Yue Feng..."

At this time, Bing Yao bit her lip tightly, as if she couldn't open her mouth, she glanced at Yue Feng, then lowered her head: "I have already told you how to get out... Wait a minute. Can you take me with you when you leave?"

After saying this, Bing Yao's eyes were filled with anticipation, and her previous high coldness was gone.

Being trapped here for five hundred years, Bing Yao dreams of going out, but now that she has the opportunity, of course she will not let it go.

I go! Is this begging me?

Yue Feng was stunned for a moment, then said with a smile: "Let me take you out? I have to think about it, you wanted to kill me just now, and now let me help you, this..."

Said, Yue Feng The wind pretended to be contemplative.

This Bing Yao is extremely cold, she almost killed herself just now, and now she wants to take her out by herself, how can such a good thing happen.

This....

Hearing this, Bing Yao was in a hurry, walked over and pleaded with Yue Feng: "Yue Feng, I was wrong before, please help me, okay?"

Bing Yao at this time , I never thought that I would put down my posture and plead with a man.

call!

Seeing Bingyao's look of anticipation, Yue Feng scratched his head and said in deep thought, "I can take you out, but...you promise me a condition!" After saying that, Yue Feng looked at Bingyao with a smile.

Bing Yao's tender body trembled, and she whispered, "What conditions?"

At this time, Bing Yao was very embarrassed and angry. This Yue Feng is really hateful.

But there is no way, the other party has Chaos Yangzhu and can take him away.

Yue Feng thought for a while, then smiled and said: "It's very simple, after I take you out, you must obey my orders, and you must not violate it!"

Although he didn't know Bing Yao's identity as the Queen of the Underworld, Yue Feng also understood in his heart, She is so powerful that it is absolutely harmless to draw her to her side.

What?

follow your orders?

Hearing this condition, Bing Yao's pretty face froze, and her heart was full of resistance. How could she, who is so high above, obey the orders of a Kyushu man? !

Seeing Bingyao's shame and anger, with a leisurely face: "If you want to, I won't force it, let's just say goodbye!"

With that, Yue Feng pretended to leave.

"Okay!"

Bing Yao's tender body trembled, and she was in a hurry. She quickly

said, "I promise you!" To be honest, Bing Yao resisted Yue Feng's condition ten thousand times, but she had no choice. She might be the only one who left here. If you let Yue Feng go, he will never be able to get out.

Seeing that Bingyao finally agreed, Yue Feng nodded in satisfaction and let her enter the spirit beast bag. You must know that this Ten Thousand Demon Pagoda gathers the yin energy of the entire space. Even if Bing Yao is very powerful, she can't stand it. If you want to take her out, she can only keep her spirit beast in the bag.

This is also the only way.

Afterwards, Yue Feng urged Chaos Yangzhu to leave Ten Thousand Demon Pagoda according to what Bing Yao said.

...

the other side.

After the eight saintess helped Long Qianyu and others defeat the mirror image demon, they quickly found Meihui, Zheng Chunqiu and others through clues.

After everyone got together, they were very excited. At the same time, it was also discovered that Yue Feng was chasing a mirror image demon and has not returned yet.

“Let’s go find it!”

Zi Yan said softly, and then flew into the air, towards the distance.

Huanxiang and other saintess also urged their figures to search in other directions.

After the eight saintess left, Long Qianyu and everyone looked at each other, feeling a little uneasy!

This place is full of dangers, and I haven’t found a way to get out yet, and now, Yue Feng has always been there.

Chapter 3045

Especially Mei Hui, her eyebrows knitted together, unable to hide her worries.

“Those mirror-image demons are very cunning, Yue Feng is chasing him alone, and he doesn’t know what’s going on!” At this moment, Ye Zhixin couldn’t help but said, with a trace of worry on her beautiful face.

When Yue Feng was there before, everyone would be able to turn danger into a safe place in any situation, so in Ye Zhixin’s heart, Yue Feng had been regarded as the backbone.

“Master Ye!” At this time, Meihui’s beautiful face was full of seriousness: “Big brother is so powerful, there will be no problem.”

Although she was worried, Meihui believed in Yue Feng’s strength.

When the voice fell, Su Shengfei and the others next to him laughed lightly. These people are very dissatisfied with Yue Feng, wishing that something happened to him.

hum!

Just as he was talking, a strong aura suddenly came from the sky not far away, and the surrounding air plummeted in an instant.

what’s the situation?

Meihui and Long Qianyu were all shocked, and their eyes turned to look at them.

hiss!

Seeing the scene in front of them, everyone present couldn't help but gasp in breath!

I saw that it was originally a dark sky, and now the yin qi filled the air, and the black yin qi covered the entire sky, and in the endless yin qi, a figure came quickly.

He was dressed in a black robe with a black dragon pattern embroidered on it.

It is Hades.

Let King Guangping and Jed, after the war started in Kyushu, Hades can't wait to enter Hades Cauldron to deal with the Nine Heavens Saintess.

At this time, Hades had a sneer of pride on his face, holding a black iron chain, slowly dancing in the black yin, like a long black snake, wickedly arrogant.

call!

Feeling the terrifying breath of Hades, everyone present was inexplicably frightened.

"Where's the Nine Heavens Saintess? Come out and die!" Hades looked around and said coldly, with a strong killing intent permeating his body!

Feeling the killing intent, Long Qianyu and Meihui both felt chills in their hearts!

"You... who are you?"

In shock, Long Qianyu stepped forward and couldn't help but speak!

"This deity is the ruler of the ghost world, Pluto!" Pluto smiled evilly, looking extremely proud.

What?

Hearing this, whether it was Long Qianyu or everyone around him, their expressions changed and they were shocked.

Hades... the rumored existence of controlling the ghost world?

Feeling the panic of everyone, Hades seemed to enjoy this feeling, and said coldly: "Soon, the deity will rule Kyushu, and you ants will be called the stepping stones on the road of the deity's rule. Before the deity takes action, you have What last words can be said."

When he said this, Hades looked proud.

At this moment, Long Qianyu, Meihui and the others looked up at Hades one by one, only to feel that their hearts were blocked, and they were even a little breathless!

At the same time, they were all terrified.

Pluto wants to rule the Kyushu continent?

Thinking to himself, Long Qianyu took a deep breath and said slowly: "You are the master of the ghost world, but you want to intervene in the Kyushu continent and violate the laws of heaven, so you are not afraid of being punished by heaven?"

"God punished?"

Hearing this, Hades sneered: "Kill you and the Nine Heavens Saintess, I am Heaven, who can punish me?"

Om!

The voice fell, and a terrifying aura erupted from Pluto's body. Immediately afterwards, a dazzling light burst out from the iron chain in his hand, tearing apart the world and bursting towards everyone.

The iron chain in Pluto's hand, called the Chain of the Underworld God, is the strongest artifact in the ghost world, and its power is terrifying.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 3046-3050

Chapter 3046 The

dazzling light, carrying the unparalleled power of death, fell into the crowd! In an instant, the smoke filled the air, and the mourning continued! Many sect powerhouses fell into a pool of blood before they could react!

This... is this the power of Hades? Too.. too scary!

In an instant, the rest of the people saw this scene, and their backs were all chilled!

"Hahaha..."

Looking at their pale faces, Hades laughed loudly: "You don't have to struggle, this is your destiny! Besides, I can tell you that my subordinates have already started a war in Kyushu, Even if you can get out alive, you won't be able to return to the sky."

What?

Hearing this, Long Qianyu and the rest were all shocked and angry. Until this time, everyone finally understood that what Yue Feng said before was all right. King Guangping and the traitor Jade of the Rakshasa tribe were all from the King of Pluto.

In the next second, Long Qianyu reacted and bit his lip: "As long as we are still here, you can't succeed!"

"Everyone in the rivers and lakes, in the time of life and death, fear is useless." The last word fell, Long Qianyu's toes Tap the ground lightly, fly up, and go straight to Hades!

"Zhennan..."

Jiang Shan next to her, also trembled, pulled out a long sword, and jumped up!

"Let's go together!"

Seeing that Long Qianyu took the lead, and there were still some panicked people around, they instantly cheered up, howling loudly one by one, urging their inner strength to rush towards Hades.

However, the strength of these family disciples was completely vulnerable in front of Hades.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

"A bunch of dead ants"

Looking at the people who rushed up, Hades' face was full of contempt, and he kept waving the chain of the underworld god in his hand. He saw that the surrounding air was almost completely torn apart. When he got to Pluto, he was torn into pieces!

The disparity between the strengths of the two sides is huge, and it is completely a unilateral massacre!

After all, the opponent in front of them is the strongest existence in the ghost world.

In the blink of an eye, hundreds of sect powerhouses were killed by the Hades, the ground was stained red with blood, and the blood filled the air, like hell!

Pluto was arrogant and arrogant, his eyes locked on Long Qianyu, and his tone was unquestionable: "It is said that you are the eldest princess of the Southern Cloud Continent, and your prestige is very high. As long as you take the lead and surrender to me, maybe I can save your life!"

“Submit to me!” You? Impossible!” Long Qianyu bit his lip and spit out a few words coldly.

“I don’t know how to lift.”

Pluto’s eyes turned cold, and the chain of the Underworld God suddenly rose up in his hand, and a dazzling light threw it directly towards Long Qianyu.

Feeling the power of the Chain of the Underworld God, Long Qianyu’s pretty face changed.

Whoa!

The chain collided with the long sword, and the long sword shattered instantly. Immediately, the chain swept across Long Qianyu’s body fiercely. Long Qianyu’s delicate body trembled, and a mouthful of blood spurted out.

Such a terrifying power.

At this time, Long Qianyu was full of horror and despair at the same time.

You can’t even catch a single move from Hades, do you really want to die here?

“The deity has given you a chance and you don’t want it, so don’t blame the deity!” Pluto’s mouth evoked a trace of cruelty, his voice fell, and he walked towards Long Qianyu step by step.

“Princess!”

Seeing this scene, dozens of Nagumo Palace guards couldn’t help shouting and rushed over.

However, Hades did not take these guards seriously at all, and with a wave of his hand, the Chain of Hades was thrown out like a poisonous snake.

“Ah...” As the rays of

light flickered, these palace guards were torn apart by the Chain of the Underworld God before they rushed to the front, and fell into a pool of blood one by one!

Long Qianyu’s face was full of despair, and he completely collapsed!

It’s over.. It’s really over!

Chapter 3047

At the same time, the surrounding Su Shengfei and others were also extremely frightened. They had no desire to continue fighting, and just wanted to turn around and run away.

“Pluto, do you only bully the weak with the strong?”

However, at this critical moment, I could only hear a coquettish shout from the sky not far away!

Following the voice, Long Qianyu’s delicate body trembled, and a hint of excitement appeared on her beautiful face. I saw eight figures flying over. It is the eight saintess of Ziyang.

The eight saintess were originally looking for Yue Feng, but they couldn’t find any trace of Yue Feng after searching around, and then they sensed a powerful death atmosphere here, filling the world, and quickly returned.

As soon as he arrived, he saw that Hades was wanton slaughtering.

“Shhh!”

At this moment, Pluto’s gaze instantly locked on the bodies of the eight saintess.

Tightly attracted by the six fairies.

“Hahaha...”

After a few seconds, Pluto laughed and said coldly: “Nine Heavens Saintess, I was looking for you, and you took the initiative to send you to the door, just in time to catch you all.”

“Arrogant!”

Huanxiang Hot personality, too lazy to talk nonsense, he rushed over with a squeak.

“Pluto, we are here today, don’t think about messing around!”

“Back then you secretly destroyed the Xuantian Great Array, but now you think about cholera and Kyushu, new and old accounts, let’s make a good calculation!”

At the same time, Zi Yan and Yu Ling and the other saintess also shouted coquettishly, and at the same time flew up and quickly surrounded Hades.

“Ha ha...”

Facing the anger of the six fairies, Pluto looked proud: "I'll settle the account with me? I'm afraid you are not strong enough!"

Om!

The voice fell, the power of Hades erupted, and a terrifying aura swept out from the whole body. In an instant, the surrounding was raging, like a chaotic world. The chain of the underworld god in his hand was even more flickering with a strange light!

The next second, the two sides fought fiercely in mid-air.

At the beginning, the eight saintess could still contain Pluto, but gradually, the eight saintess became somewhat powerless. You must know that there were originally nine saintesses in the Nine Heavens, and they cooperated with each other to explode their strongest power.

However, Holy Maiden Lanxin was humiliated and committed suicide, resulting in one less Saint Maiden of the Nine Heavens. At this time, facing Pluto, it is natural to be unable to resist.

How to do?

At this moment, Huanxiang and Ziyang were all in a hurry.

Phew...

At the same time, everyone watching the battle below secretly sweated for the Nine Heavens Saintess.

Meihui, in particular, stomped her feet in a hurry. The eight saintess were obviously not Pluto's opponents.

Bang bang bang!

At this time, Hades became more and more fierce, and found an opportunity to wield the Chain of Underworld God. The air was suddenly torn apart, and then the eight saintess trembled and fell from the air, all of them pale.

Obviously, they were all injured when they were drawn by the Chain of the Underworld God.

"Hahaha!" Hades laughed frantically, his eyes swept over Huanxiang and Meihui one by one: "Accept your fate, Holy Maiden Nine Heavens, when I merge the power of Nascent Soul in you, I will be able to leave the ghost world, Go to the Kyushu Continent to be my master!"

Yes, Pluto has worked so hard to prepare for so long, and the ultimate goal is to get the power of the Nascent Soul of the Nine Heavens Saintess. You must know that as the ruler of the ghost world, Pluto cannot appear in the continent of Kyushu. This is the law of heaven and earth, but once it is merged With the power of Nascent Soul in the Nine Heavens Saintess, Hades is no longer restricted by laws.

As soon as the words fell, Hades threw out the Chain of Underworld God and was about to tie the eight saintess.

Whoosh!

However, at this moment, a figure rushed forward and blocked the front of the eight saintess.

It is Mihui.

Chapter 3048

“You are not allowed to hurt the Nine Heavens Saintess!” Mei Hui looked at Hades, her delicate face showing determination.

She knows that her strength is not worth mentioning in front of Hades, but the Nine Heavens Saintess is related to the safety of the entire Kyushu. Once they have an accident, the consequences will be disastrous.

“Get out of the way!”

Seeing this scene, the saintess Zi Yan and Huanxiang were all shocked.

At the same time, the surrounding Ye Zhixin, Long Qianyu and others were also taken aback.

“Where did you come from, little girl, courting death!”

Pluto said coldly, his eyes full of contempt, and the moment the words fell, the Chain of Underworld God was thrown directly over.

With this whip sweep, Meihui must have her bones shattered.

boom!

However, at this moment, suddenly, there was a very strong vibration not far away.

With this shock, everyone present was blinded, and they all looked over, and saw a place not far away, filled with dust and smoke, obviously something had collapsed.

This...

Hades frowned, his face could not be seen, but his heart was secretly shaking.

Others do not understand the situation, but Pluto is very clear in his heart. This is the direction of the Ten Thousand Demon Pagoda, and with such a big movement, it is obvious that someone rushed out from the Ten Thousand Demon Pagoda, causing the Ten Thousand Demon Pagoda to collapse.

who? To be able to rush out of the Ten Thousand Demon Pagoda? !

In astonishment, Hades stared at the piece of dust and smoke, and saw a figure floating faintly above the smoke.

This figure is Yue Feng.

At this time, Yue Feng, relying on the Chaos Yangzhu, absorbed a lot of power in the Ten Thousand Demon Pagoda, and his strength increased a lot. The breath that permeated his body was very terrifying!

Whoa!

As the dust and smoke dissipated, many people present also saw Yue Feng, and there was an uproar.

“It’s Yue Feng!”

“He’s fine...”

“What a strong breath, his strength seems to have improved again!”

In the midst of the discussion, Yue Feng flew over quickly.

This...

When he got to the front, Yue Feng was shocked when he saw the scene in front of him.

He clearly saw that the eight saintess were weak, and everyone in Long Qianyu was injured. The ground was full of blood, and there were many corpses of sect masters lying on the ground.

And in the mid-air, Hades hovered proudly there, and his whole body was filled with the momentum of destroying the world.

“Big brother!”

“Yue Feng!” The

eight saintess and Meihui were extremely happy when they saw Yue Feng just coming.

Swish!

At this moment, Pluto’s eyes were also locked on Yue Feng, and his tone was extremely proud: “You are Tianmen Sect Master, Yue Feng!?”

” Shock.

The opponent’s strength is unfathomable, and the whole body is filled with such a terrifying aura of death, could it be Pluto?

“very good!”

At this moment, Pluto said coldly to Yue Feng: “It is said that you are very famous in Kyushu, and that you have destroyed my deity over and over again, and just now destroyed my Ten Thousand Demon Pagoda, just to get rid of you together. Drop!” The

voice fell, and the figure of Hades flashed, coming straight towards Yue Feng.

call!

Seeing this scene, both Mei Hui and the eight saintess secretly sweated for Yue Feng.

Looking at the former Hades, Yue Feng was also very nervous. He didn’t have time to think about it. He summoned Fang Tianhuaji and completely exploded his inner strength. A terrifying force was condensing!

The next second, Yue Feng stared at Pluto who was rushing over, and coldly shouted out a few words: “Blood battle in all directions !

“

The surrounding air was dyed red with blood!

Bloody battles in all directions are Lu Bu’s unique skills, and Yue Feng’s hard work in the past few years has reached another extremely high level.

boom!

Chapter 3049 In the

blink of an eye, the blood-colored light and shadow slammed into Hades, and a roar of earth-shattering came out. The whole world was shaking violently.

I saw that the figure of Hades hovered proudly, and it seemed that he had not suffered much damage.

shit.

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng was startled and panicked.

Even bloody battles in all directions can't hurt Hades, so how can we fight?

"Is this only the strength?" The

corners of Pluto's mouth twitched, and a trace of contempt appeared on his icy face. When the words fell, Hades suddenly raised his hand, and saw the chain of the God of Hades suddenly soared dozens of times, and suddenly slammed into Yue Feng!

The Chain of the Underworld God is the strongest magic weapon in the ghost world. Like Yue Feng's Linglong Pagoda, it can be big or small. At this time, the chain of the Underworld God has grown by several hundred meters. The air was shrouded in a strong breath of death.

Feeling the terrifying breath of death, Yue Feng's face was extremely pale, and a chill ran from the soles of his feet to the top of his head.

hiss!

At the same time, the eight saintesses who were watching around, as well as Meihui and others, also felt a terrifying aura, and they were all terrified, and they couldn't help sweating for Yue Feng.

"Pluto's strength is too strong, I'm afraid Yue Feng can't stop it."

"Yue Feng, be careful!"

At this moment, everyone believed that Yue Feng had no chance of surviving.

After all, the power disparity between the two sides is too great.

Under the exclamation, the eight saintess were about to come to help, but before the fierce battle with Hades, they were all injured, and it was too late.

Nima!

Looking at the Chain of Underworld God swept over, Yue Feng clenched his fists tightly, and at the same time he was shocked, but also a little desperate!

How to do? The strength of this Hades is too terrifying, and even bloody battles can't hurt him, so it is estimated that Bailian's cold fire is useless.

correct!

At this critical moment, Yue Feng suddenly remembered something, his eyes flashed, he quickly opened the spirit beast bag, and shouted at the same time: "Bingyao, come and help me!

" Then a slim figure appeared in front of everyone.

It was Bingyao, the Empress of the Underworld.

Whoa!

At this moment, the eyes of everyone below were focused on Bing Yao, especially some men from Su Shengfei, their eyes were straight.

beautiful!

So beautiful.

The charming figure and delicate face, even standing with the eight saintess, are not inferior, especially the cold and arrogant temperament on the body, which is simply unforgettable.

"Bing Yao?"

At the same time, Pluto was also shocked, watching Bing Yao, speechless.

She was trapped in the Ten Thousand Demon Pagoda by herself, and it was impossible to come out. If the Ten Thousand Demon Pagoda was destroyed, she would also perish along with her. How could she come out alive?

Thinking to himself, Pluto gave Yue Feng a cold look, yes, he brought Bing Yao out.

Although Pluto and Bingyao are nominally husband and wife, they are completely incompatible because of their different ideas.

Swish!

At the same time, Bing Yao's eyes were like ice, and she locked onto Hades tightly. Under her anger, her delicate body kept shaking.

For five hundred years, Hades trapped himself in the Ten Thousand Demon Pagoda for five hundred years. This account must be calculated carefully.

The more Bing Yao thought about it, the more angry she became. She was too lazy to talk nonsense. She raised her jade hand and saw the surrounding chaotic sky. Snowflakes suddenly floated. Then, a huge ice sword condensed and stabbed directly at Hades.

Seeing the ice sword flying, Hades didn't dare to neglect, he threw up the Chain of Hades to resist.

boom!

The ice sword and the Chain of Underworld God collided, and I saw Hades' face changed, and he was shaken back several steps!

Ha ha!

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng was both shocked and happy.

Fortunately, I brought Bing Yao out, otherwise, I really couldn't fight Hades.

This...

At the same time, the surrounding Meihui and Long Qianyu also looked at Bing Yao and were shocked.

The strength of this woman is so strong that she can actually knock Pluto back.

Chapter 3050

"Bing Yao!"

At this time, Yue Feng was excited, and couldn't help but remind Bing Yao, "Be careful!"

Although Bing Yao's strength is not weak, the other party is Hades after all.

More importantly, this is the inner space of Hades Cauldron, and the situation is still under the control of Hades.

"Master, you don't have to worry about me, I want to settle the old account with Hades." Bing Yaoshen replied softly, not loud, but full of determination!

At the same time, Bing Yao's eyes were always fixed on Hades.

Whoa!

Hearing this, whether it was Long Qianyu or the others, they were all stunned, looking at Yue Feng one by one, their eyes full of incredulity.

This powerful and mysterious woman actually called Yue Feng the master?

At the same time, Pluto was also stunned, and said to Bing Yao in surprise: "You recognize this kid as the master? Have you forgotten your identity!

"His wife now recognizes a boy from the Kyushu mainland as the master. When this news spreads, what is his majesty?

"Who I think is the master has nothing to do with you!" Bing Yao responded coldly.

Saying that, Bing Yao couldn't hide the hatred in her eyes: "You still have the face to mention your identity to me. When you raided me and trapped me here for five hundred years, it was Yue Feng who helped me get out. An eye-catching mortal is a thousand times better than you."

"Don't talk nonsense, let's see the trick!!"

Om!

When the last word fell, Bing Yao let out a soft drink, and the cold air filled her body, coming directly to Pluto.

"good very good!"

Looking at Bing Yao who was rushing towards him, Pluto's face was gloomy and he said coldly, "If that's the case, then there's nothing to say." After the words

fell, Pluto clenched the Chain of the Underworld God and fought fiercely with Bing Yao.

For a time, the figures of the two were constantly in midair, shuttle back and forth, and the violent vibration caused the air to be extremely distorted, as if the end of the world, the scene was indescribably shocking.

Huh..

This scene made everyone stunned. You must know that this level of battle can be said to be rare in a thousand years, and many people are stupid!

Yue Feng was also shocked to see it. At the same time, he stepped aside and meditated cross-legged to regain his strength.

Just now in the fight with Hades, Yue Feng consumed a lot of internal energy and was injured by shocks, so he needs to recover quickly.

At this moment, a few hundred meters away, there is a figure watching the situation here from a distance.

He was dressed in a gray long gown, elegant and handsome, but his eyes flashed cunningly.

It was Duan Yu.

Like the masters of various sects, Duan Yu kept looking for a way out after being sucked into the Pluto Cauldron. Just now, when he felt the movement of the fight, Duan Yu immediately came to check, and it turned out that Yue Feng and the others were fighting with Pluto. fierce battle.

Duan Yu was insidious and cunning, so naturally he would not be kind enough to help.

He thought about it, first look at the situation, and then make plans.

This side of the battlefield.

Under the fierce battle, Pluto's face was cold, but his heart was secretly anxious.

Before dealing with the eight saintess and Yue Feng, Hades consumed a lot of strength, and now facing the angry Bing Yao, he gradually became powerless.

hula....

Just when Hades was secretly irritable, I heard footsteps not far away, and then, I saw hundreds of figures rushing here.

These hundreds of figures are also the masters of the sect trapped here, led by the white horse.

Like Duan Yu's situation, after the white horses gathered, they kept looking for a way to get out. Later, when they heard the movement here, they came over to take a look.

call!

When they got to the front, when they saw the scene in front of them, everyone on the white horse was stunned.

In mid-air, between the dark mist and the snowflakes, the two figures shuttled back and forth, fighting endlessly, and the aura that erupted was extremely terrifying.

Such a strong breath, who is this man and woman fighting?

At this time, the white horse people did not know the situation, and they did not know that they were fighting fiercely. It was the king of the ghost world, the king of the underworld, and the queen of the underworld, Bingyao.

call!

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 3051-3060

Chapter 3051

Seeing the white horse crowd coming, Hades frowned secretly, and felt a little anxious.

With so many people here again, the situation is getting more and more out of control.

hum!

At this moment, seeing Hades distracted, Bing Yao didn't have time to think, she raised her jade hand, and the surrounding snowflakes quickly condensed into a huge ice ball, which slammed into Hades.

In an instant, wherever the hockey puck passed, the air seemed to freeze.

Seeing this scene, everyone below is very excited!

Um?

Pluto was also taken aback when he saw the ice hockey puck hit, and hurriedly waved the Chain of Underworld God to resist.

“Boom!...” The

ice ball smashed on the Chain of the Underworld God, and a terrifying vibration broke out. Just listening to Hades groaning, the figure was directly shaken and flew out! Before dealing with the eight saintess, Pluto consumed a lot of power, but at this time, facing Bing Yao's strongest blow, he naturally couldn't stop it.

At this time, Pluto's face was extremely ugly. He knew that he could not be in love, but the eight saintess must be taken away.

Thinking to himself, the eyes of Hades flickered fiercely, and he clenched the chain of the God of Underworld, and threw it towards Bing Yao.

hum!

This whip contained the terrifying power of Hades, and the power was so terrifying that Bing Yao did not dare to take it hard, and floated back.

Taking this opportunity, Pluto threw out the Chain of Underworld God again, tied the eight saintess at once, and then flew into the distance.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

In a blink of an eye, he had disappeared from everyone's sight.

"Damn!"

Seeing Hades kidnap the Nine Heavens Saintess, Bing Yao's beautiful face was very unwilling.

At the same time, everyone below was also very angry.

Especially Yue Feng, when he was anxious, he would urge his figure to pursue him. Hades is ambitious and ruthless, and if the Nine Heavens Saintess falls into his hands, it will be more fortunate than for luck.

hum!

However, at this moment, a vibration was heard, the ground shook violently, and at the same time, black clouds were rolling in the sky.

Feeling this shock, everyone has a bad premonition.

"Yue Feng!"

Bing Yao bit her lip and shouted at Yue Feng, "Stop chasing, this place is about to collapse, let everyone gather together and deploy the teleportation array to leave!"

Others don't know the situation, but Bing Yao Yao knows very well that Yue Feng relied on the Chaos Yangzhu to rush out of the Ten Thousand Demon Pagoda, causing the Ten Thousand Demon Pagoda to collapse. The Ten Thousand Demon Pagoda is the center of the entire Pluto Ding. Once it collapses, the entire space will collapse and disappear.

"Quick!"

Hearing this, Yue Feng didn't have time to think about it, and hurriedly shouted at the surrounding: "Get together and deploy the teleportation array."

Hula!

In an instant, Long Qianyu, Meihui, and the others gathered together.

At this moment, Duan Yu, who was not far away, frowned secretly.

Whoosh!

The next second, Duan Yu looked at the direction that Hades was leaving, urged the figure, and chased after him directly.

Duan Yu knew that it was impossible for him to leave with Yue Feng and others with his current identity, so he might as well follow Pluto quietly. After all, Pluto is familiar with this place and must have a way to leave.

Soon, near a cave, Duan Yu discovered the whereabouts of Hades.

I saw Hades lead the eight saintesses directly into the cave, and then a beam of light came out from inside.

Um?

Duan Yu couldn't help being curious, and quietly approached the cave. Seeing the situation inside, he was stunned.

As you can see inside the cave, there is a teleportation formation. Just now, Hades left the teleportation formation with the eight saintesses.

Haha...

Duan Yu was very excited when he saw the teleportation formation.

No wonder this space is about to collapse, Pluto is not panic, it turns out that there is a teleportation array here.

Thinking to himself, Duan Yu quickly entered the teleportation formation, and a ray of light immediately enveloped him. After a few seconds, Duan Yu was teleported away.

Chapter 3052 I

don't know how long it took, Duan Yu finally stepped on the ground.

Huh..

Feeling his feet, stepping on the ground, Duan Yu breathed a sigh of relief.

The next second, Duan Yu looked around, and he was stunned.

Duan Yu saw that he was in a black hall, surrounded by yin, which made people shudder. It was obviously a ghost world, and this hall was obviously the place where Hades rested!

It turned out that the teleportation array was connected to the ghost world!

While muttering in his heart, Duan Yu's eyes fell on the secret passage behind. This secret passage was very deep and deep, lit by green lanterns, extending all the way. I don't know where it leads?

There is also a secret way, could it be that the King of Pluto is in it?

Thinking to himself, Duan Yu took a deep breath and walked in quietly.

To be honest, Duan Yu was very nervous when he entered the resting place of Hades, but he couldn't help it. He's all here, just go in and have a look!

After walking for a few minutes, finally, Duan Yu came to the end!

call!

Seeing the scene in front of him, Duan Yu was shocked and extremely shocked.

I saw that at the end of the secret passage, there was an incomparably huge secret room. The walls on both sides were engraved with dense runes, and in the center, there was an altar.

In front of the altar, the eight saintess were tied there, and the Pluto on the side was muttering words, as if performing some kind of ceremony.

Gudong!

Seeing this scene, even though Duan Yu was prepared, he couldn't help swallowing his saliva. His eyes were drawn tightly by the eight saintess, and he was stunned.

I have to say that these eight saintess are really beautiful. They are tied together at this time, and they are all different. Even if they are incomparable at the moment, their charming curves and delicate faces will make any man crazy when they see it.

With emotion in his heart, Duan Yu did not forget the situation at this time, and carefully hid in the dark, watching quietly.

At this time, this side of the altar.

Pluto was full of pride, and looked at the eight saintess. Although he was injured by Bing Yao just now, as long as he integrates the power of Nascent Soul of the eight saints, he can recover quickly. Not only that, but with their power of Nascent Soul, he can enter Kyushu without any worries.

At this time, Pluto did not notice at all, and Duan Yu sneaked in quietly.

Pluto's gaze made the eight saintess feel ashamed and angry.

"Pluto!"

At this moment, Zi Yan couldn't help shouting: "You better let us go, otherwise, God Domain will not let you go!"

At the same time, Huanxiang and Yuling's other saintess, They also shouted angrily.

"If you violate the way of heaven, you will be punished."

"Let us go!"

Hearing the coquettish shouts of the eight saintess, Hades was not angry at all, but became more and more complacent.

"Let you go?" Hades raised his mouth and said with a sneer: "In order to catch you, I have spent a lot of effort, do you think I will let you go? Also, as long as you combine the power of your Nascent Soul, I will be able to come to Kyushu, and at that time, Kyushu and the ghost world will be ruled by me, and the realm of the gods will not be able to do anything to me."

Hu....

Hearing this, the eight saintess were all terrified and a little panicked in their hearts. .

Because Pluto was right, the power of Nascent Soul in his body contains supreme spiritual energy. As long as Pluto integrates, he can be free from the rules of heaven and earth.

At this time, Pluto lit a circle of lanterns around the altar, and saw the yin energy in the entire secret room gathering crazily toward the altar.

Immediately, Pluto looked at the eight saintesses, and finally his eyes fell on Zi Yan: "Everything is ready, let's start with you!" After the

voice fell, Pluto slowly raised his hand and placed it on top of Zi Yan's head.

hum!

At this moment, Zi Yan's delicate body trembled, and the power of Nascent Soul leaked wildly and was absorbed by Hades.

"You let me go, let me go..."

Chapter 3053

At this time, Zi Yan was frightened and panicked again.

Without the power of Nascent Soul, he would no longer be the Nine Heavens Saintess, and more importantly, he could not let Hades' conspiracy succeed.

“Stop!”

“Hurry up...”

Huanxiang and the other saintess also kept drinking, trying to break free, but they were tied up by the five flowers and couldn't move.

However, the more they reprimanded, the more proud Pluto became.

hum!

With the swallowing of Hades, Zi Yan's whole body slowly flashed a halo, followed by a young figure, which slowly condensed.

It is Zi Yan's Nascent Soul.

“Haha, don't worry, when I devour her, it will be your turn!” Pluto's face was grim, and he sneered wildly. As soon as Nascent Soul appeared, it meant that his swallowing was about to succeed.

“Pluto, you won't have a good end...”

At this time, Zi Yan clearly felt that her Nascent Soul power was rapidly weakening, and her beautiful face was filled with grief and despair.

At the same time, Huanxiang several, under the jealousy and anger, tears could not stop flowing, and they were all very unwilling.

hum!

However, just when Pluto completely devoured, suddenly, a powerful breath came from behind him, and then, a figure, fast lightning, rushed from behind and slapped Pluto with a palm!

It was Duan Yu!

To be honest, if it was before, Duan Yu would never have dared to raid Hades, but at this time he clearly felt that Hades swallowed Zi Yan's power of Nascent Soul, completely defenseless, how could Duan Yu miss such a good opportunity? !

hum!

Rushing to the front, a powerful breath burst out from Duan Yu. .

“Who?!”

Pluto was taken aback when he felt the movement behind him, and when he turned back to see Duan Yu, he was so shocked and angry that he shouted coldly.

Duan Yu seized Yue Chen’s soul. At this time, he was completely Yue Chen’s appearance, and Hades couldn’t recognize it.

This person is so bold, he dares to break into his own cultivation altar.

It’s him!

At the same time, seeing Duan Yu, the eight saintesses of Zi Yan were also shocked, shocked and resentful.

At the conference of the Nanyun Royal Family and the Prayer Altar, Yue Chen and King Guangping fought against each other, showing the power of Nascent Soul. At that time, the eight saintess recognized it at once, and this talent was the real murderer of Lan Xin.

Seeing him appear here at this time, the eight saintess were also furious.

Duan Yu didn’t pay any attention to the glares of the eight saints, and his eyes were fixed on Hades.

“Your Majesty Pluto!” The corner of Duan Yu’s mouth rose slightly, unable to hide his excitement and madness: “How about eight saintess, have you tolerated it? Why don’t you divide me into two!” As

he spoke, Duan Yu burst out with all his strength, Shot out.

“Looking for death!”

Hades was furious and wanted to fight back, but this was the critical moment of devouring, and it was too late.

boom!

This palm slammed into Pluto, and a dull vibration was heard. Pluto trembled and was knocked back ten steps.

Speaking of which, Duan Yu is a mortal, and it is very difficult to hurt Pluto, but he has the power of Nascent Soul of Saint Lady Lanxin in his body, plus the critical period when Pluto is swallowing, it is when he is the weakest, and he is suddenly killed by Duan. Feather took advantage.

“You...”

Pluto stabilized his figure, his face was extremely gloomy, and he looked at Duan Yu in astonishment: “Why do you also have the power of Nascent Soul?”

At this time, Pluto was both shocked and puzzled.

He clearly felt that Duan Yu’s palm contained the pure power of Nascent Soul, otherwise, it would be impossible to hurt himself.

Chapter 3054

Call!

Seeing this scene, Zi Yan’s eight saintess all bit their lips, and their faces were extremely complicated.

Duan Yu attacked Hades and saved them indirectly, but none of them were happy. After all, the power in Duan Yu’s body was Lan Xin’s power of Nascent Soul.

“Haha!”

Duan Yu felt very proud of Pluto’s anger, and said with a smile: “Your Majesty Pluto, it is true that the original owner of this body once obtained the power of Nascent Soul of a Nine Heavens Saintess, but only in the end, it was cheap for me, hehe...”

With that, Duan Yu’s eyes flickered with coldness, and he continued: “I forgot to tell you, I am Duan Yu, the one who was imprisoned in purgatory by you three years ago!”

Shuh!

Hearing this, Pluto’s face changed: “Good boy, it’s you... You actually escaped from purgatory...”

In response, Pluto was so angry that he was about to swear angrily, but he just scolded a few words. , Suddenly his body trembled, and at the same time his face suddenly turned blue and white.

The power of Nascent Soul that devoured Zi Yan just now was interrupted by Duan Yu at a critical moment. At this time, Pluto could no longer control the power in his body.

“I’m going to kill you... ah...”

Hades howled wildly, he wanted to kill Duan Yu immediately, but his power was completely violent and completely out of his control.

Buzz...

Under the madness of the power, the entire secret room was shaking violently, and the power escaping from the Hades formed a terrifying storm, which was very amazing.

boom!

Finally, Hades roared in the sky, and the figure fell to the ground with a bang, and at the same time, a violent force collapsed from his body.

At this moment, Duan Yu didn't have time to think about it, he immediately walked over, sat cross-legged, and began to integrate the power of Hades' disintegration.

Buzz...

Under the fusion, Duan Yu only felt a pure power, full of whole body, and his strength continued to rise...

Seriously, if it were normal, Duan Yu would never absorb the power of Hades, but He has the power of Nascent Soul in his body, and there is no obstacle in the fusion.

After half an hour, Duan Yu completely completed the fusion, and saw that the body of Hades became illusory, and finally disappeared.

As the master of the ghost world, Pluto has no real body, but a spiritual body. After all the power is swallowed and merged by Duan Yu, the spiritual body will dissipate.

"Haha!"

At this moment, feeling the strong power in his body, Yue Chen couldn't help laughing up to the sky, his eyes flashed with evil light, and his whole person looked extremely evil.

Huh...

Seeing this scene, the eight saintess Zi Yan next to them all trembled faintly and were shocked.

He...he actually merged the power of Hades.

Whoa!

At this moment, there was a sound of footsteps coming from the secret passage outside, and soon, Gong Hao and Zhong Wuchen, several messengers of the Hades, and a large number of soldiers rushed in.

Pluto was completely violent just now, and the power caused violent vibrations. Feeling the movement, these Pluto messengers brought the Pluto soldiers over to check.

Swish!

Entering the secret room and seeing the scene in front of him, whether it was Gong Hao and Zhong Wuchen, the messengers of the underworld king, or the underworld soldiers, they were all stunned!

I saw that the eight saintess were tied to the altar, and next to him, Duan Yu stood proudly, and his body was filled with amazing aura.

“Who? Dare to trespass into the ghost world?”

Finally, Zhong Wuchen reacted, staring at Duan Yu and yelling angrily!

“What about the ghost world?” Duan Yu raised the corner of his mouth, showing a sneer, and said lightly: “I don’t even pay attention to Hades.”

What a crazy boy!

Hearing this, Zhong Wuchen and Gong Hao were both shocked and furious.

They didn’t know yet that Duan Yu had absorbed the power of Pluto, and Pluto no longer existed.

The next second, Zhong Wuchen took a step forward and shouted angrily: “Dare to disrespect His Majesty Pluto, courting death!”

Om!

The voice fell, and a powerful yin and evil aura erupted from Zhong Wuchen’s body. He clenched a long black knife and stabbed straight at Duan Yu. In an instant, wherever the long knife passed, the air in the entire secret room was distorted. .

Seeing Zhong Wuchen burst out, Duan Yu looked contemptuous.

“It’s not certain who is courting death!”

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 3056-3060

Chapter 3055

Duan Yu spoke coldly, a terrifying aura erupted, and in an instant, the entire secret room was filled with an aura of death.

Hiss...

such a strong breath!

At this moment, whether it was Zhong Wuchen or Gong Hao, they were all taken aback.

This person in front of him actually possesses such a terrifying power of death. Moreover, this power of death is exactly the same as that of Hades...

How could this be?

At this time, everyone did not know that what Duan Yu burst out was the power of Hades.

“Om!”

Duan Yu didn't talk nonsense, slowly raised his right hand, a palm shadow condensed, Zhong Wuchen didn't have time to react, and was directly shot by the palm shadow.

“Ah...”

Zhong Wuchen let out a scream, and his whole body was shaken and flew out. When he landed, his whole body shrank rapidly and turned into a skin and bones. The power of Yin Sha was all swallowed by Duan Yu.

Hiss...

Seeing this scene, Gong Hao and the other Hades messengers, as well as the surrounding Hades soldiers, couldn't help gasping for air and were terrified.

The strength of this person.. is too terrifying!

quiet!

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

For a moment, the entire secret room was silent.

At the same time, the eight saintess were also extremely shocked, staring blankly at Duan Yu, speechless one by one.

This person is so ruthless, a messenger of Hades, kill if he says kill.

“you...”

At this moment, Duan Yu walked slowly to the altar, his eyes swept across Gong Hao's people, and said indifferently: "Have you seen the new Hades, why don't you kneel?"
The

voice was not loud, but the majesty and domineering that could not be said. The crowd was almost breathless.

Pfft!

The next second, Gong Hao took a deep breath and walked out first. He knelt in front of Duan Yu and shouted respectfully, "My subordinate

sees His Majesty Pluto." Gong Hao is not stupid. , devoured the power of Hades. If you don't give in to yourself, you're going to find your own way.

"See Your Majesty Pluto."

In an instant, the entire secret room knelt down, and the other Pluto messengers and Pluto soldiers shouted in unison, all of them being extremely respectful, not daring to have the slightest dissatisfaction.

Killing Zhong Wuchen in one move, his strength is even more terrifying than the previous Hades, who dares to be presumptuous?

Um!

Duan Yu nodded with satisfaction, and said with a smile, "Get up!" After the words fell, everyone in Gong Hao got up one after another.

"Your Majesty."

At this time, Gong Hao took a step forward and said cautiously: "King Guangping and Jade are conquering the continent of Kyushu, do you want to call them back?"

Originally, King Guangping and Jade were the puppets of Hades, but at this time , Duan Yu absorbed the power of Pluto and became the new master of King Guangping and Jed.

"No need!" Duan Yu showed a smile: "Let them act according to the original plan, and tell them that they have made military exploits and will be rewarded!"

"Yes, Your Majesty!" Gong Hao nodded quickly, and then looked at the altar tied to the altar. The eight saints above: "Then... how about them?"

Phew!

Duan Yu took a deep breath, pondered for a moment, and said slowly: "Lock it up for now!"

Because the Pluto is an imaginary body, he must absorb the power of the Nascent Soul of the Nine Heavens Saintess in order to transcend the rules and go to the Kyushu Continent. Duan Yu is different. He has Yue Chen's body and can travel between the ghost world and Kyushu freely.

Under such circumstances, Duan Yu was naturally in no hurry to devour the power of the Nascent Soul of the eight saintess.

As soon as the words fell, Gong Hao hurriedly called in a few underworld soldiers to take the eight saintess out of the secret room and locked them in purgatory.

Done!

In an instant, the eight saintess looked desperate.

This person is ruthless and has become a new Pluto. I am afraid that the fate of his sister will be even worse.

Chapter 3056 On the

other side, inside the Pluto Cauldron.

Buzz....

the vibration is getting more and more powerful, there is chaos between the heaven and the earth, and the violent power is raging everywhere.

Soon, the unique inner space of Hades Cauldron will be completely shattered.

Huh....

Under the instructions of Bing Yao, Yue Feng and everyone gathered together, mobilized their inner strength, and deployed a teleportation formation.

I saw that after the deployment of the teleportation array, a dazzling light enveloped everyone, and then quickly teleported away. Speaking of which, if there was no Bing Yao, Yue Feng and the people from the various sects would likely die as the space collapsed.

I don't know how long it took, accompanied by a dizziness, Yue Feng finally stepped on the ground.

call!

The moment his foot stepped on the ground, Yue Feng looked around and saw that there were not many people from the major sects, and suddenly heaved a sigh of relief.

Then, seeing the surrounding environment, Yue Feng was stunned.

I saw that I and everyone were in a majestic fortress. This fortress was built halfway up the mountain, and the houses were all built of huge stones, which was indescribably majestic.

However, in such a grand fortress, no one was seen.

Not only that, but Yue Feng also saw that the deserted streets were in a mess, as if they had been looted.

I go!

What is this place?

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng couldn't help frowning secretly.

The people around were also frowning in surprise.

"This..." At this moment, Ye Zhixin

next to him said softly: "This seems to be the frontier fortress of Xuanye Continent, Black Cloud City. I visited Jianghu and came here before."

Mo locked: "This is a border traffic fortress, and there are heavy troops stationed, how can there be no one?"

Hearing this, Yue Feng couldn't help frowning: "Could it be that a major change has occurred?"

At this time, Yue Feng, There are some bad premonitions. The eight saintess were kidnapped by Hades, and they were a little anxious. However, these people managed to escape the collapse inside Hades Cauldron, but were sent to the empty Black Cloud City.

This is not a good sign.

At this time, the masters of the various sects searched around, but found no one.

This is an empty city.

"Let's go out and see!" Someone shouted.

Yue Feng nodded, looked around and said: "This matter is too strange, let's go out of the city together, don't spread out." With that, Yue Feng took the first step and walked out of the city.

Long Qianyu looked at each other and slowly followed.

What the hell!

As soon as he walked out of the city and saw the valley below, Yue Feng was shocked, and the whole person was stunned.

I saw that in the valley below, an army of several hundred thousand lined up neatly, forming a siege situation. These hundreds of thousands of troops, wearing uniform black armor, were far apart. Feel the chill in them!

In the mid-air in front of this army, there was a proud figure suspended in the air, wearing a golden dragon robe.

It was King Guangping.

A day ago, King Guangping was ordered by Hades to launch wars against other continents, and soon occupied the Diyuan Continent, and then led a large army to continue the expedition against the Xicang Continent, and today they hit Heiyun City.

Speaking of it, the military strength of Tianqi Continent is not the strongest in Kyushu, but since the war between Kyushu and the Rakshasa clan ended three years ago, King Guangping has strengthened his military strength, often training his army, making the weather army more powerful. The army has been greatly increased.

More importantly, after King Guangping started to be a puppet of Pluto, he practiced evil arts, his strength increased greatly, and he led an army to conquer the Quartet, which was almost invincible.

Chapter 3057

Wow!

At this moment, everyone in Long Qianyu also saw this scene, and they were all stunned, especially when they felt the evil aura on King Guangping, they were all secretly surprised, and at the same time, anger flashed in their eyes.

In the previous prayer altar in the Nanyun Imperial City, King Guangping used the Hades Cauldron, and everyone was trapped in the inner space of the Hades Cauldron. When they saw him again, they couldn't hide their anger.

call!

At this moment, Yue Feng reacted, tilted his head and glanced at the depths of the valley, and suddenly frowned secretly.

I saw that the defenders of Black Cloud City were all trapped inside, and there were more than a hundred thousand people. Many people were injured and they were very embarrassed.

Obviously, King Guangping led a large army to attack Heiyun City and launched a surprise attack. The defenders of Heiyun City rushed to meet the enemy, lost and retreated, and were finally trapped in this valley.

The general of the garrison of Black Cloud City, called Zheng Hong, was dressed in white armor, but at this time, the armor was covered in blood, and there were injuries everywhere, and the whole person was indescribably embarrassed and weak.

“Zheng Hong!”

At this time, King Guangping, who was suspended in mid-air, shouted at Zheng Hong with a look of contempt: “Competing with me is undoubtedly a man’s arm, I think you are also a man, surrender to me immediately, and I will Spare the lives of you and your subordinates.”

When he said this, King Guangping’s tone was cold and unquestionable.

The entire Black Cloud City has been destroyed, and Zheng Hong, the remnant and defeated generals in front of him, are not worried at all.

Because of the complex environment, the road from Black Cloud City to the valley is full of rocks, so King Guangping has not found Yue Feng and others.

call!

Hearing this, Zheng Hong clenched the silver spear in his hand, with a resolute expression on his face, and responded to King Guangping: “You have rashly started a war and acted as an unjust teacher. If I surrender, I will help Zhou and abuse.” After

speaking, Zheng Hong Turning around and looking around, he shouted : “Soldier, even if you die today, you must not forget your responsibilities. You won’t surrender in a

deadly battle!”

, the sound shook the sky.

call!

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng felt agitated, watching Zheng Hong secretly nod in admiration.

In the face of such a desperate situation, he can still be so calm, this Zheng Hong is not very powerful, but he is also a man of the sky, which is rare.

At the same time, Long Qianyu and the others behind them were also shocked by the scene in front of them, and their hearts were agitated.

“Don’t surrender?!”

Hearing this response, King Guangping’s face became gloomy, he raised his hand, and said coldly: “Attack immediately, defeat the remnants in front of you, kill a single piece of armor, and strengthen my army! “

Kill!” The

voice fell, and the hundreds of thousands of Tianqi army below, let out a howl that shocked the world, pulled out their weapons and rushed towards Zheng Hong.

Looking at the enemy rushing up, Zheng Hong had a solemn expression on his face, gritted his teeth and roared: “Brothers of Heiyun City, swear to guard Heiyun City, never back down, kill!” “

Kill!”

“Swear to defend Heiyun City!”

Falling down, the hundreds of thousands of Black Cloud City defenders behind them, howling like crazy, rushed up to meet them!

In the blink of an eye, the two sides collided head-on in the valley, and a tragic fight broke out!

“Ah!”

For a while, the screams and roars continued to sound, and the blood continued to splash, dyeing the entire valley red.

Seeing this scene, everyone in Long Qianyu couldn’t help it, their blood boiled.

“Go up and help!”

“That’s right, it’s not too late, the defenders of Black Cloud City are too late. The whole army will be destroyed!

Chapter 3058

“Wait a minute!”

However, at this moment, Yue Feng walked out quickly and stopped everyone.

Swish!

In an instant, everyone stopped and stared at Yue Feng with puzzled eyes.

“Yue Feng!”

Long Qianyu was the first to react, and his eyebrows knitted together, “The battle is urgent, it will be too late, so what are you waiting for?” After the

voice fell, Su Shengfei couldn't help but shouted: “Yue Feng, you What do you want to do again? Black Cloud City is at stake, do you want to wash your hands and watch?”

Su Shengfei had been unconvinced of losing face several times in front of Yue Feng before.

idiot!

Yue Feng didn't bother to pay attention to Su Shengfei, but looked around and said lightly: “Like everyone, I am also anxious, but we can't just rush past.”

“King Guangping has hundreds of thousands of troops, and we only have tens of thousands. People, fighting head-on, the odds of winning are very low. Even if there are surprises, there will be a lot of casualties.”

“So I think we have to come up with a strategy.”

Strategy?

Hearing this, everyone present exploded.

“After talking for a long time, you want to command.”

“Yue Feng, are you so interesting?”

Everyone started talking, and many people expressed their dissatisfaction. Black Cloud City is at stake, yet Yue Feng is still thinking

of playing this game... During the discussion, Su Shengfei and Bai Ma screamed the loudest.

They were all very dissatisfied with Yue Feng, and naturally wanted to do everything possible to oppose him.

What the hell!

Listening to everyone's discussion, Yue Feng was dumbfounded.

I did this to reduce everyone's casualties. You must know that the masters of the various sects added together, but there are only tens of thousands of people. How can they repel the hundreds of thousands of King Guangping's army? But in their eyes, it is ridiculous to think that they are grandstanding.

"Okay!"

At this moment, Long Qianyu came out, looked around and said, "Don't say it, everyone, I think Yue Feng is right, we really need to figure out a strategy." After speaking

, Long Qian said He looked at Yue Feng in a complicated manner: "What do you say?"

Seeing Long Qianyu say this, everyone shut up. After all, Long Qianyu is the eldest princess of the Southern Cloud Continent, and she is very prestigious, so she opened her mouth. Well, people can't say anything.

However, Su Shengfei and Bai Ma still had dissatisfaction in their eyes.

call!

Yue Feng took a deep breath, looked at the battle situation in the valley below, and said slowly: "Let's divide into four routes, Long Qianyu leads the way, attacking from the west, Su Shengfei, you lead the way to attack from the east, White Horse leads the way to attack the north, I Lead the way and attract the attention of King Guangping from the front." After

speaking, Yue Feng looked solemn: "Everyone remember, don't fight, and don't chase after the enemy."

"Understood!"

Everyone responded and quickly divided into four groups. Rush down the hill quickly.

At this time, the fierce battle in the valley was still continuing, and it was seen that Zheng Hong and others were struggling to support. In just a few minutes, tens of thousands of casualties had been killed, and they were already on the verge of desperation.

“Kill!”

At this moment, I heard a scream of killing from all around, Yue Feng, Long Qianyu and others, quickly killed.

Whoa!

Seeing this scene, Zheng Hong and the soldiers of Black Cloud City were overjoyed.

“Are you here for reinforcements?”

“It’s from the major sects, that’s great!”

At this moment, King Guangping was also taken aback, especially when he saw Yue Feng, Long Qianyu and others, he was even more shocked.

what happened?

Aren’t these people trapped in Hades Cauldron? How can it appear here?

At this time, King Guangping still didn’t know that the interior space of the Pluto Cauldron had collapsed, and the deity of Pluto had also been swallowed up by the white horse and replaced it.

Chapter 3059

Hula.

At this moment, Yue Feng, Long Qianyu, and the others rushed into the battlefield in four directions. In an instant, the weather army, which was still dominant, suddenly became confused, and the formation of the army was chaotic.

“Haha...”

Seeing this scene, Zheng Hong was excited and shouted: “Soldier, it’s time to counterattack!” When the

voice fell, he led his subordinates and launched a counterattack.

In an instant, the weather army was surrounded by enemies on all sides, and many soldiers were too late to react and fell in a pool of blood.

Madd?

Watching his subordinates and soldiers keep falling down, King Guangping looked extremely embarrassed, and at the same time, a pair of eyes locked on Yue Feng.

“King Guangping!”

Feeling the anger of King Guangping, Yue Feng did not panic at all, his figure was suspended in the air, and he chuckled: “Did you not expect it? Tell you, we have a million troops coming soon. Today, Neither you nor your subordinates can leave.”

When he said this, Yue Feng’s face was indifferent, but his heart was full of confusion.

Yes, Yue Feng deliberately frightened King Guangping. He and the major sects had just escaped from the Ding of Hades. How could there be an army of millions? That being said, I just want to scare King Guangping back.

An army of millions?

Hearing this, King Guangping’s face instantly became solemn.

If this is the case, in today’s battle, I will definitely lose.

At the same time, the surrounding Apocalypse soldiers were also inexplicably frightened, and they all lost the confidence to fight.

“His Majesty!”

At this moment, a general said to King Guangping: “Why don’t you.... retreat first!”

King Guangping’s face was extremely gloomy, and he was very unwilling. As long as he captured Black Cloud City, his army would be able to drive straight in. , swept the entire Xi Cang Continent, and withdrawing at this critical moment, isn’t it a failure?

It’s just that there are millions of troops coming behind Yue Feng, and if they don’t leave, I’m afraid it will be too late.

Thinking to himself, King Guangping raised his hand and was about to order the withdrawal of the army.

“Haha...”

However, at this moment, I saw a figure rising into the sky from the north of the battlefield, filled with a powerful fighting spirit, and his eyes flashed with excitement.

It is the white horse!

Swish!

In an instant, everyone’s eyes on the battlefield converged on the white horse, and they were all shocked.

Especially King Guangping, his eyes were extremely hot.

Open the axe? This peerless divine weapon is actually in his hands.

“The opponent’s formation has been messed up, everyone kills!” At this time, the white horse looked crazy, like a god of war, waving the opening axe and rushing into the Apocalypse army.

According to Yue Feng’s plan, Bai Ma should not make another move, just let King Guangping withdraw, but in Bai Ma’s eyes, how could he miss such an opportunity to make a name for himself?

“Ah...”

Under the swing of the Kaitian axe, golden light radiated in all directions, and many Apocalypse soldiers were immediately killed.

What the hell!

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng frowned, secretly anxious.

What is this white horse doing? Why not go according to plan?

Seeing that many soldiers and soldiers died at the hands of white horses, King Guangping’s face was extremely ugly.

In the next second, King Guangping took a deep breath, stared closely at the white horse in mid-air, raised his hand and waved: “Take this person to me and take the Kaitian Axe!

” Yue Feng has an army of millions, so he is not afraid anymore.

Swish swish...

The voice fell, and thousands of soldiers rose into the air one after another, rushing towards the white horse!

Looking at the Apocalypse soldiers who rushed up, the white horse was full of fighting spirit, and laughed loudly: “Haha, good time!” The voice fell, and he swung out with an axe!

“Om!” In the

next second, a touch of golden light seemed to tear the world apart and swept away toward thousands of apocalyptic soldiers!

Chapter 3060

“Pfft... ah!” In the

blink of an eye, thousands of apocalyptic soldiers were swept away by Jin Mang, screaming constantly, fell from the air, and fell into a pool of blood.

“Take him down, don’t dare to pay any price, but also take this person!”

Seeing that his subordinates continued to die, King Guangping was completely furious and howled wildly.

To be honest, King Guangping originally wanted to withdraw his troops, but seeing the white horse so arrogant, how could he bear to kill his own soldiers under his own eyes?

Whoa!

The voice fell, and the surrounding Apocalypse army broke out with a shrill howl, and they rushed towards the white horse. In the blink of an eye, the white horse was surrounded by circles.

Not only the white horse, but also the other sect masters who attacked the north with the white horse were also besieged.

Nima!

Yue Feng is not good, this white horse is really a bad thing.

Originally, after letting King Guangping withdraw, Black Cloud City was temporarily saved, but he insisted on provoking King Guangping’s anger. Once the battle continued, King Guangping would soon know that he did not have millions of reinforcements, and it would be even more troublesome at that time.

Whoosh!

Anxious, Yue Feng soared into the air and quickly rushed in to join the battle.

Speaking of which, Bai Ma was uneasy about his plans and was trapped at this time, and Yue Feng was too lazy to care about his life or death.

But there are other sect masters who are trapped together with Bai Ma. They can’t be ignored because of Bai Ma’s fault.

“Yue Feng!”

At this moment, King Guangping locked Yue Feng's eyes tightly: "You want to save people? Can you save it?"

As soon as the voice fell, King Guangping stimulated his inner strength, and a terrifying aura erupted, rushing directly towards Yue Feng.

boom!

In the blink of an eye, the two figures collided fiercely, and Yue Feng groaned.

To be honest, fighting alone, Yue Feng is not afraid of King Guangping at all, but before deploying a teleportation formation together with a sect master, it consumed a lot of internal energy.

"Yue Feng..."

"Be careful..."

Seeing this scene, Ye Zhixin, Meihui, Zheng Chunqiu and others who were not far away couldn't help but exclaimed.

At the same time, they wanted to rush over, but there were too many enemies around.

"Haha..."

Seeing that Yue Feng was injured by himself, King Guangping was extremely proud: "Why haven't your millions of reinforcements come yet? Tell you, today I will not only get the Kaitian Axe, but also your item. Head."

Om!

The voice fell, and the figure of King Guangping burst out, like a bolt of lightning, coming straight towards Yue Feng.

At this time, King Guangping didn't know that he was deceived by Yue Feng. He didn't have a million reinforcements at all, but King Guangping also planned. Before Yue Feng's reinforcements arrived, he must capture the Kaitian Axe and kill Yue Feng. .

Nima!

Seeing that King Guangping erupted again, Yue Feng clenched his fists and panicked.

His internal strength has not recovered, and he can't stop King Guangping at all. This is trouble.

hum!

Seeing that King Guangping was in front of him, Yue Feng suddenly thought of something, and hurriedly activated the spirit beast sac, and saw a breath that filled the air, followed by a slender figure that appeared in front of everyone.

Wearing an ice-blue long dress, she looks like a fairy, and her facial features are exquisite and beautiful.

It was Bingyao.

Before Bing Yao and Hades fought, consuming a lot of power, after instructing everyone to deploy the teleportation array, they entered Yue Feng's spiritual beast bag to cultivate.

Whoa!

As soon as Bing Yao appeared, whether it was King Guangping or the weather army below, there was an uproar. Hundreds of thousands of pairs of eyes suddenly converged on Bing Yao, and the eyes were straight.

What a beautiful woman.

Such a cold and arrogant temperament.

call!

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 3061-3065

Chapter 3061 In

shock, King Guangping reacted quickly, his speed did not decrease at all, and he slapped him fiercely.

No matter what identity this woman is, since she is related to Yue Feng, she must get rid of it.

Feeling the powerful breath of King Guangping, Bingyao did not hesitate at all, and raised her jade hand slightly to meet her.

Bang!

The two palms collided, and King Guangping only felt an overwhelming force coming. At the same time, this force also contained the terrifying power of ice, and he groaned and stepped back.

King Guangping clearly felt that under the attack of this ice power, his whole body seemed to be frozen.

So strong!

Where did Yue Feng recruit his helper?

He hit the strongest slap, and even got hurt by her.

call!

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng breathed a sigh of relief, secretly thankful, fortunately he thought of Bing Yao, otherwise, he really couldn't stop King Guangping.

"Yue Feng!"

At this moment, Bing Yao's red lips lightly opened, and she said to Yue Feng: "If you want me to help in the future, tell me in advance, and don't call me out at every turn."
After

saying that, Bing Yao looked at it lightly. He glanced at King Guangping: "Who is this person?"

Uh...

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Yue Feng scratched his head and smiled awkwardly: "I won't ask you to help unless it is absolutely necessary.

" Yue Feng pointed at King Guangping: "This person is the emperor of the Apocalypse Continent and the minions of the Pluto."

Pluto's minions? !

Hearing this, Bing Yao's beautiful face instantly became extremely cold, and there was a terrifying chill all over her body.

"Since it's a minion of Hades, don't blame me!" Bing Yao looked up and down at King Guangping, and said coldly.

She and Hades were incompatible with each other, and she was trapped by Hades for five hundred years. At this time, she would not be merciful when encountering people under Hades.

hum!

The voice fell, Bing Yao slowly raised her jade hand, and saw the temperature between heaven and earth plummet, and then, an ice sword condensed and blasted towards King Guangping.

Gudong!

Feeling the terrifying power contained in the ice sword, King Guangping broke out in cold sweat on his forehead, and couldn't help swallowing his saliva!

Such a powerful force, I'm afraid I can't stop it.

Seeing the ice sword in front of him, King Guangping didn't have time to think about it, he quickly activated his inner strength and deployed a protective film in front of him.

Bang!

The ice sword slammed hard on the protective film, and the protective film shattered in an instant. When King Guangping let out a muffled groan, the whole person was shocked and flew out, and flew more than a hundred meters before falling heavily to the ground. .

Before fighting against Yue Feng, King Guangping had already consumed a lot of internal energy, but at this time, he couldn't resist Bing Yao's skills.

After all, Bingyao was once the woman of Hades, the queen of the underworld!

“Your Majesty!”

Seeing this scene, the surrounding Apocalypse soldiers all changed their expressions, exclaimed in surprise, and rushed over to help King Guangping up.

King Guangping’s face was miserable, looking at Bing Yao closely, his heart was even more shocked.

Strong, too strong.

King Guangping clearly felt that the breath in his body was already disturbed after being hit hard by the ice sword just now.

“Evacuate... The whole army is evacuated!” In the

next second, King Guangping gritted his teeth and issued an order, very unwilling, but there was no way, the woman Yue Feng summoned was too strong.

Whoops!

The voice fell, and many soldiers and soldiers quickly evacuated to protect King Guangping.

call!

Seeing this scene, whether it was Yue Feng, Long Qianyu and the others, they all breathed a sigh of relief.

Chapter 3062

“Big Brother!”

“Yue Feng, how are you...”

At this time, Mei Hui, Ye Zhixin and the others hurriedly gathered around them. At the same time, Zheng Hong and many of his subordinates also gathered around.

Without Yue Feng and everyone arriving, Black Cloud City was at stake, so Zheng Hong was very grateful.

“I’m fine!”

Yue Feng showed a smile and shook his head. He glanced around, and was suddenly very sad.

He saw that in the battle just now, the defenders of Black Cloud City died countless times, not only that, the major sects Many people were also seriously injured.

Yue Feng clenched his fist tightly, very angry.

Ma De, this is the white horse. If he hadn't been eager for quick success, he wouldn't have completely angered King Guangping, and he wouldn't have killed so many people.

"Thank you Sect Master Yue for your help!" At this moment, Zheng Hong came over and bowed his hands to Yue Feng, very grateful.

Yue Feng waved his hand, indicating nothing.

Swish!

The next second, Yue Feng's eyes locked on the white horse: "White horse, do you know what's wrong?"

In an instant, the eyes of everyone present were focused on the white horse, each with a complex expression.

In the fierce battle just now, the white horse was indeed brave, but he went against the previous plan and made his own decisions, causing many people to be injured.

Um?

Seeing the situation in front of him, Bai Ma was shocked, then he calmed down forcibly and looked at Yue Feng: "Yue Feng, what do you mean? Why am I wrong?"

Hu!

Yue Fengqi was trembling all over, and said coldly: "Before the action, we agreed, not to fight, just now King Guangping is about to withdraw, why do you still take action?"

"Do you know, just because you didn't listen to the command, How many innocent lives have been killed?" The

last sentence, Yue Feng almost roared out.

Hearing this, Bai Ma's face changed, and he chuckled: "Yue Feng, you don't have to do this, King Guangping launched a war for no reason, and everyone got it and killed him. Enemy, is there something wrong?"

After saying this, he argued with reason.

Words...

At this moment, everyone around couldn't help but talk about it.

"That's not unreasonable."

"Yeah, this White Palace Master did this to kill a few more enemies..." During the discussion, Su Shengfei came out and said to Yue Feng, "Yue Feng, you are not. Put on the air of your sect master that day, as I see it, you just saw the opening of the sky axe in the hands of the white hall master, and you are jealous, so you are deliberately asking for trouble, right?"

Speaking of which, Su Shengfei and Bai Ma have no friendship, but they are also dissatisfied with Yue Feng, Naturally help the white horse to speak.

Nima!

Yue Feng suddenly became angry. This fool, Su Shengfei, knew this earlier. He should not have been saved in the inner space of Hades Ding at that time, and it would have been better to let him be killed by those hell demon dogs.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng ignored him, but looked at the white horse and said coldly: "Speaking of your identity as the Palace Master of Changsheng, I want to ask you, how did you get the seat of the Palace Master? My elder brother Wen Chou Chou, how did he die?"

When he said this, Yue Feng's eyes were extremely blood red, and his whole body was filled with a strong killing intent.

When he met Wen Chou Chou before, Yue Feng already knew the truth. Back then, in the Wutian organization's main forum, it was Bai Ma who secretly raided Wen Chou Chou, which caused him to fall off the cliff. It can be said that Wen Chou Chou was in such a situation, and Bai Ma was the culprit.

Two days ago, at the prayer altar in the Nanyun Imperial City, when the white horse appeared, Yue Feng couldn't help it, but then the situation was twists and turns, and everyone was absorbed by the Hades Cauldron, so Yue Feng never had the opportunity to question the white horse. , In order to help Black Cloud City, Bai Ma refused to obey the command, and Yue Feng couldn't help it.

This... In

the face of Yue Feng's questioning, Bai Ma's face changed, and he suddenly panicked.

Chapter 3063

At the same time, everyone present also exploded.

“What’s the situation?” “Didn’t

Palace Master Wen be killed by Zhang Jiao?”

“Is there another secret?” The

surrounding discussion came, Bai Ma’s eyes flickered, and he was very uneasy.

Damn, if the truth is exposed, you will become the target of public criticism. You must know that in the arena, the most taboo is betrayal.

But the white horse quickly reacted.

At that time, he raided Wen Chou Chou, and no one saw the scene at all. Even if Yue Feng knew the truth, he couldn’t produce any evidence at all, so he didn’t need to be afraid.

More importantly, Wen Chou Chou is still in his hands.

Thinking of this, Bai Ma gained confidence, looked directly at Yue Feng and sneered: “Yue Feng, what do you mean, make it clear!”

“What do you mean?”

Yue Feng looked at him closely, unable to hide his inner anger: “At that time At the main altar of the Wutian Organization, do not betray the Hall of Longevity, attack Brother Wen, cause him to fall off the cliff, and then take the opportunity to seize the throne of the hall master, right?”

Kacha!

Saying that, Yue Feng held Fang Tianhua halberd tightly: “Today, I will take revenge for Brother Wen, except for you scum!”

“Am I a scum?”

Facing Yue Feng’s anger, Bai Ma shouted without panic at all. : “You keep saying that I’m still brother Wen, do you have any evidence?”

Seriously, if a few months ago, facing Yue Feng, who was burning with rage, Bai Ma would have been absolutely frightened, but now, Bai Ma has an axe. The strength has also improved a lot, which is not false at all.

Moreover, Baima expects that Ding Yuefeng can’t come up with conclusive evidence, so he is naturally confident.

“You...”

Hearing this, Yue Feng was extremely angry, but he was speechless.

Yes, these things were all told by Wen Chou Chou himself, but now, Brother Wen doesn't know where he is, and Yue Feng really can't show evidence.

Seeing that Yue Feng was speechless, Bai Ma became more and more complacent and sneered: “Yue Feng, don't you just want to trouble me? Let me tell you, my white horse walks and sits upright, so I'm not afraid of your slander.

” When the

voice fell, Su Shengfei next to him couldn't help but help: “Palace Master Bai, I support you, some people are just too self-righteous, thinking that they have a little ability, they can point fingers at others and slander at will, in fact, they are indeed arrogant. Having

said that, Su Shengfei looked around and said slowly: “Two months ago, some people blasphemed the Empress Chang'e and wanted to be the emperor of Beiyong. There was a lot of uproar in the whole arena, and the truth has not been revealed until now.

” In the last sentence, Su Shengfei looked at Yue Feng with a half-smile but not a smile: “Sect Master Yue?! How do you explain this?!”

Whoa...

In an instant, everyone around was also talking about it.

Yue Feng took a deep breath and said coldly: “The clearer is self-clearing, this matter is originally groundless, someone deliberately slandered, why should I explain?!”

When he said this, Yue Feng couldn't tell the fire.

“Haha...”

At this moment, Bai Ma couldn't help laughing, and smiled at Su Shengfei: “It's still the head of Su who knows righteousness, thank you, thank you!” After

saying that, Bai Ma couldn't bear it anymore. She looked at Yue Feng proudly.

Haha... someone help me talk to see what you do.

“You're welcome!” Su Shengfei waved his hand with a fake face: “Maintaining justice in the arena is the duty and responsibility of each of us.”

Nima!

Seeing the two of them singing together, Yue Feng's inner anger rose, clenching his fists, his fingernails were almost embedded in his flesh.

Chapter 3064

Under the anger, Yue Feng wanted to do it directly and kill the white horse, but he finally held back.

There are so many sects around, and I have no evidence. If you kill the white horse, you will easily fall into the blame, which will be extremely detrimental to the reputation of Tianmen.

Forget it, I'll spare this villain today, and I'll confront him when I find Brother Wen.

I thought to myself, Yue Feng no longer bothered about these things.

However, the white horse did not intend to stop there.

Seeing that Yue Feng was speechless, Bai Ma was very proud, and asked with a half-smile: "Sect Master Yue, since you can't produce any evidence about the Palace Master Wen, let's not mention it for the time being, but I have a question. I want to ask you."

Saying that, the white horse pointed to Bing Yao who was standing behind Yue Feng: "Who is this woman? Can you explain why she knows how to deploy the teleportation array and leave the space of the Hades?! It's not that I'm suspicious, it's just that this matter is too strange."

When he said this, Bai Ma's face was serious, but his eyes flashed with cunning.

Mad, this Yue Feng is still trying to trouble me.

Swish!

The voice fell, and everyone's eyes suddenly converged on Bing Yao, and everyone began to be suspicious.

Yes, the woman beside Yue Feng appeared too suddenly, and she knew how to leave Hades Cauldron, so she had to be suspicious.

"Her identity?"

Facing everyone's gaze, Yue Feng did not panic at all, and said lightly: "I was led to the Ten Thousand Demon Pagoda by the mirror demon before, and when I met her on the last floor of the tower, she was trapped for five hundred Nian, I brought her out, and in order to repay me, she became my female entourage, why, there is a problem!"

When he said this, Yue Feng looked indifferent.

At this time, Yue Feng only knew that Bing Yao and Hades had a grudge, but she didn't know that she was the woman of Hades, the queen of the ghost world.

female attendant? Still trapped for five hundred years! ?

Hearing this explanation, everyone present was stunned.

A woman who has been trapped in the Ten Thousand Demon Pagoda for five hundred years has long since turned into ashes, right? ! Although practitioners reach a very high level, their life expectancy will be extended, but the Ten Thousand Demon Pagoda in the Pluto Cauldron is an extremely dangerous place. No matter how strong this woman is, it is impossible for her to survive.

“Yue Feng!”

Finally, Bai Ma took the lead in reacting, sneered, and mocked Yue Feng: “Okay, don't open your mouth, what is trapped for five hundred years, this woman looks like your accomplice, maybe, You were trapped in the Pluto Cauldron with us before, and it was also a performance.”

Speaking of which, the white horse looked around and said loudly, “I suspect that Yue Feng, like King Guangping, are from the Pluto, otherwise, why? He just wanted King Guangping to withdraw? Don't you want us to pursue it?” The

voice fell, and everyone around looked at each other, and many nodded in agreement.

“It makes sense...”

“Yeah, in the battle just now, although we didn't have an advantage in numbers, the formation of King Guangping's army was already messed up, so we could take advantage of the situation to pursue...”

“In this way, Yue Feng is indeed suspicious. ..”

Nima!

Yue Feng was so angry that he couldn't help but curse.

This white horse is too cunning, it is obviously his fault, but he leads the problem to himself.

Seeing that everyone began to doubt Yue Feng, Bai Ma became more and more daring, walked directly to Bing Yao, and asked in a pretentious manner: “This beauty, tell me,

are you and Yue Feng from King Hades? As long as you explain honestly, We will not embarrass you.”

When saying this, Bai Ma’s eyes couldn’t help but look up and down at Bing Yao.

beautiful.

So beautiful.

Bai Ma’s gaze made Bing Yao very unhappy.

“Presumptuous!” The cold words came out of Bing Yao’s mouth. Immediately after, the jade hand raised, Yao gave a slap without warning, and slapped it on Bai Ma’s face!

Bing Yao is smart and wise. Although she doesn’t know Bai Ma, she can tell at a glance that the person in front of her is a down-to-earth cunning villain. It was already a little annoying to see him arguing with Yue Feng just now. I can’t stand it anymore.

More importantly, the grievances between himself and Pluto were inseparable, but he said that he was sent by Pluto, which was extremely hateful.

This slap was very heavy, but for a moment, there was no sound in the audience, and everyone was stunned.

Chapter 3065

“You... You dare to hit me?” Bai Ma covered his face and looked at Bing Yao in disbelief, with surprise and anger in his eyes.

His dignified Hall Master of the Palace of Longevity was beaten by a woman, and in front of so many people, how would he meet people if it spread to the rivers and lakes?

The more the white horse thought about it, the more angry he became, and he suddenly pulled out the opening axe.

Whoa!

At the same time, everyone around was also shocked.

Too crazy to hit someone if you don’t agree? !

“Want to do it?”

Bing Yao didn’t panic when she saw the white horse pulling out the opening axe, took a step closer, looked at the white horse and said coldly, “Even if you have the opening

axe, you don't fully understand the power of the opening sky axe. It's not Ben Gong's opponent at all, but if you really want to court death, Ben Gong can help you!"

When she said this, Bing Yao's pretty face was frosty, and her whole body was filled with a terrifying aura.

Gudong!

Feeling the chilling coldness, Bai Ma couldn't help but secretly swallowed his saliva, and felt a little inexplicable fear in his heart.

At the same time, Yue Feng and the people around him were also extremely surprised.

Does she call herself this palace? Could it be...

At this moment, Bing Yao looked around and said slowly: "Aren't you questioning the identity of Ben Gong? Then Ben Gong will tell you that Ben Gong is the queen of the ghost world."

What ? ?

After the Underworld....

hearing this, everyone was shocked.

No wonder her strength is so strong, it turns out that her identity is the queen of the ghost world.

But the Queen of Hades, isn't she the woman of Hades? And she has a close relationship with Yue Feng. It seems that Yue Feng is really related to Hades.

At this moment, Yue Feng was also stunned.

Damn, it's no wonder that Bingyao is trapped on the top floor of the Ten Thousand Demon Pagoda. She originally had such an identity.

Seeing everyone's expressions, Bing Yao continued: "But I have nothing to do with Pluto, he trapped me in the Ten Thousand Demons Tower in Pluto Cauldron for five hundred years, and Yue Feng rescued me. Are you satisfied with this explanation?"

At

this moment, everyone looked at each other in dismay, and they were not talking nonsense.

“So that’s how it is!” Bai Ma squeezed out a smile and tried to smooth things out: “A misunderstanding, it’s all a misunderstanding.”

As he spoke, Bai Ma secretly sweated for himself, but the other party was actually the Queen of the Underworld, and he acted rashly, that’s not it Are you looking for death?

Shameless villain!

Seeing that the white horse changed his face so quickly, Yue Feng couldn’t help but feel contempt.

“Misunderstanding?”

Bing Yao glanced at Bai Ma coldly: “You just said nonsense, questioning me and Yue Feng, just a misunderstanding? Also, in the battle just now, you violated the original plan and hurt a lot of people. Injured, such reckless actions must be severely punished.”

After speaking, Bing Yao looked at Yue Feng: “How should you deal with this situation in the military camp?”

“If you follow the rules of the military camp and violate the order, you should be executed!” Yue The wind said without hesitation.

At the same time, Yue Feng nodded at Bing Yao to express his gratitude.

What?

At this moment, Bai Ma’s body trembled, and his legs suddenly became weak.

At this time, the white horse never thought of it. He wanted to slander Yue Feng, but in the end it was self-defeating.

Seeing that Bingyao wanted to punish Baima, none of the people present came out to beg for mercy. Su Shengfei, who was helpful at the beginning, also quietly retreated into the crowd.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 3066-3070

Chapter 3066

At this time, Yue Feng took a step forward and looked at Bai Ma: "Bai Ma, what else do you have to say for breaking the agreement for a moment ?

"

Kneel down on the ground!

"I...I...!" Bai Ma was terrified, and he was sweating profusely.

How to do? With the support of the ghost queen behind Yue Feng, do you really want to be beheaded in public? !

"Sect Master Yue, I was wrong, I was in a hurry for quick success, please circle me once!" In panic, the white horse kept begging for mercy from Yue Feng.

To be honest, Bai Ma was reluctant to submit to Yue Feng in public.

But there was no way, everyone around was shocked by Bing Yao's aura, no one came to intercede, and he still wanted to be famous in the world, so he couldn't just die.

Yue Feng did not respond, and there was no expression on his stern face.

"Sect Master Yue, please forgive me once! Please..."

Bai Ma kept begging for mercy, almost crying.

At this moment, Long Qianyu came over and said softly to Yue Feng: "Yue Feng, the White Palace Master is not worried about his plans, there is indeed something wrong, but now that the crisis in Black Cloud City has just been resolved, it is impossible for King Guangping to make a comeback. We still need to stay here."

"When employing someone, why don't you spare him once?"

Ye Zhixin couldn't help but say, "Yeah, this White Palace Master violated the plan before, also to kill more enemies, so give him Give him a chance!"

Seeing someone begging for mercy, White Horse nodded quickly: "Yes, what the eldest princess said is very true, we still have to stay here, please give me a chance."

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Phew!

Yue Feng took a deep breath, pondered, nodded and said, "Okay, I will give it to you once, but the death penalty can be avoided, and the death penalty is inevitable, so you will be punished with a hundred military sticks. In addition, you will clean up the battlefield with your subordinates."

To be honest, Yue Feng really wanted to behead the white horse immediately to avenge Wen Chou Chou, but Long Qianyu was right. King Guangping is very likely to make a comeback. Heiyun City is short of manpower. share of strength.

What?

One hundred military sticks, still need to clean up the battlefield?

Bai Ma was stunned for a moment, ashamed and angry, but he still showed gratitude: "Thank you, Sect Master Yue!"

Saying so, Bai Ma was full of resentment.

Okay, Yue Feng, wait for me.

Yue Feng didn't say more, took everyone, and Zheng Hong and the other defenders, returned to Black Cloud City together, and began to deploy defenses.

Black Cloud City has a special position and is easy to defend and difficult to attack. Soon, Yue Feng came up with a perfect defense plan.

in the valley.

The white horse instructed the disciples of the Hall of Longevity to clean up the battlefield.

At this time, the white horse was very angry. Although ordinary military sticks could not hurt him, it was a shame to be punished in public by Yue Feng as the head of the Hall of Longevity.

"Palace Master!"

At this moment, a sub-altar master came over and said cautiously: "Now the entire Black Cloud City is under the command of Yue Feng, it is boring to stay here, let's go!"

"Go!?"

Bai Ma said angrily: "King Guangping will fight back with a large army. This is a good opportunity for our Longevity Palace to become famous. If we leave, what will Jiuzhou Jianghu think of us?"

Saying that, there was a hint of cunning in Baima's eyes: "Yue Feng still wants to be a hero in Kyushu, but I don't like what he wants. After cleaning up the battlefield, you can send a trusted person to map the defense of Black Cloud City. Send it to King Guangping's camp, you know?"

The altar master understood instantly, and quickly said, "Understood, my subordinates will prepare now."

.....

On the other side, it is dozens of miles away from Black Cloud City . In other places, King Guangping ordered the army to rest here.

Chapter 3067

At this time, in the military tent of the camp.

King Guangping sat on the throne with a gloomy expression on his face.

Just now, King Guangping sent someone to inquire about the news of Heiyun City, and learned that Yue Feng did not have a million reinforcements, and he was completely deceived. King Guangping almost vomited blood!

After learning that he was cheated, King Guangping wanted to kill him immediately, but Yue Feng had already deployed a defense in Black Cloud City.

To be honest, in the heart of King Guangping, he always regarded Yue Feng as his first-class enemy, and always wanted to get rid of it, but he also knew that Yue Feng used his troops like a god. Not at all false.

But now, Yue Feng has deployed a defense in Black Cloud City, and if he rushes to attack, he will definitely not be able to please him.

But if you give up Heiyun City and withdraw your troops, how will you fight for Kyushu in the future?

The more King Guangping thought about it, the more angry he became, and he kept drinking.

The many generals standing on both sides did not dare to come out.

"Your Majesty!"

At this moment, Nie Yunxiao, the commander of the Imperial Forest Army, came out and couldn't help but said, "Since Yue Feng doesn't have a million reinforcements, if we attack by force, we will definitely be able to occupy Heiyun City!"

King Guangping gave him a look of anger. He said, "Don't underestimate the enemy? That Yue Feng is very good at fighting. If he can't take the Black Cloud City, what will be his face?"

This...

Nie Yunxiao opened his mouth and was speechless for a while.

Just as he was talking, he saw a soldier walk in quickly, knelt in front of King Guangping, and said respectfully, "Your Majesty, I just caught a soldier guarding Black Cloud City! It looks like he's here to inquire about the situation.

" ?

Hearing this, King Guangping's eyes lit up, and he quickly waved his hand: "Bring in!" The

voice fell, and the soldier hurried out. After a while, he came in with a man tied up with five flowers. He saw that this man was wearing the clothes of the Black Cloud City defender. , looked flustered.

This person is Liu Hong, and it was Baima who deliberately sent him to send information to King Guangping.

"What did Yue Feng send you to do?" King Guangping asked coldly.

Liu Hong took a deep breath and looked very frightened: "Send me out to inquire about the news and see if the Tianqi army is really gone."

While speaking, Liu Hong subconsciously covered his trouser pocket. The inside of the pocket is the deployment and defense map of Black Cloud City.

Yes, at this time, Bai Ma deliberately asked Liu Hong to do this. Bai Ma knew that King Guangping was suspicious by nature. If he sent a defense map directly, King Guangping would definitely not believe it. Therefore, Bai Ma asked Liu Hong to pretend to be the defender of Black Cloud City, and then was accidentally caught by the weather army.

"Inquiring about news?"

King Guangping saw Liu Hong's actions, and sneered: "Since that's the case, why are you nervous about your pockets?" After the

voice fell, King Guangping waved his hand and signaled for a body search.

Soon, a defense deployment map was found.

“This is my own, give it back to me...” Liu Hong was nervous, but secretly excited.

King Guangping got the defensive topographic map, and he completed the task himself.

“Your Majesty!”

This is the map that the soldiers collected and presented it to King Guangping.

“Hahaha...”

King Guangping took a look at the map, and immediately looked up to the sky and laughed: “The defense deployment map of Black Cloud City is really helping me.” After

speaking, King Guangping calmed down and glared at Liu Hong: “You are so bold, you were arrested. You still lied to me, tell me honestly, what are you going to do with the topographic map of defense?”

King Guangping was not stupid, he was worried about how to attack Heiyun City, and then he arrested a defender of Heiyun City, and he It also brought the deployment map of Black Cloud City, which was too coincidental.

Chapter 3068

“I...”

Liu Hong took a deep breath and looked terrified: “Your Majesty, calm down, I said, I said...”

“Actually, I didn’t come to investigate the situation, but to serve Following Sect Master Yue’s order, I went to other continents to request reinforcements, because the environment of Black Cloud City is complicated, so I brought a map so that the reinforcements can familiarize themselves with the terrain...”

“I am just a soldier who relays a letter, and I beseech Your Majesty to spare me. ..”

Finally, Liu Hong kept kowtow. On the surface, he was terrified, but he was secretly proud of himself. King Guangping would definitely not doubt it any longer.

call!

Hearing this, King Guangping secretly rejoiced, and waved his hand: “Detain this person!” As he

said, King Guangping studied the map and smiled proudly: “This Yue Feng still wants to move rescue troops? Haha, I never thought of it , his defense map will fall into my hands!”

At this time, King Guangping was very excited. With this defensive topographical map, I have mastered Yue Feng's detailed deployment in Black Cloud City, and it will be as easy as the palm of my hand to destroy Black Cloud City.

In the heart of King Guangping, he thought that this Liu Hong was caught by his luck, but he didn't realize that it was sent by White Horse on purpose.

"All soldiers!" In the

next second, King Guangping looked around and issued an order: "Go on, the whole army will rest and recuperate. Tomorrow morning, attack Black Cloud City!"

"Yes, Your Majesty!"

Inside the tent, Nie Yunxiao And many soldiers, in unison.

...

At this moment, Black Cloud City!

During the day, the weather army fought fiercely, no matter if it was the major sects or the defenders of Black Cloud City, they were all exhausted.

After Yue Feng deployed the defense, everyone rested early.

However, in the place where the white horse rested, the lights were still on at this time.

At this time, the white horse was sitting in front of the window, sipping tea leisurely, very relaxed and comfortable.

Just now, the person who secretly escorted Liu Hong had sent back news that Liu Hong was successfully arrested into the Tianqi camp, which means that the defense deployment map on him had already fallen into the hands of King Guangping.

When he got the situation, Bai Ma was very excited, and at the same time, his heart was extremely cold.

That Yue Feng, in the daytime, openly punished himself, embarrassing himself in front of so many people, and when the Black Cloud City is conquered by King Guangping tomorrow, I see how you look like.

Bai Ma thought about it, when Heiyun City was forced, Yue Feng's image in the crowd would collapse, and then it would be his turn to show his strength.

Boom!

At this moment, there was a knock on the door, followed by a pleasing voice from outside the door: "Palace Master White, have you rested yet?"

Huh?

Bai Ma frowned, hurriedly opened the door and looked, and was stunned for a moment.

Seeing Su Shengfei standing there with a smile on his face, he looked very polite.

"It turned out to be Sect Leader Su?" Bai Ma showed a smile, hurriedly greeted him, and at the same time invited Su Shengfei into the room.

During the day, Su Shengfei speaks for himself, and Bai Ma is very fond of him. But seeing him looking for him so late, he was also a little puzzled.

"Sect Leader Su..."

Entering the room, White Horse asked with a smile, "It's so late, what's the matter?"

call!

Su Shengfei took a deep breath and looked very indignant: "In the daytime, the White Palace Master fought so hard to kill the enemy, which is admirable, but Yue Feng, in order to show his prestige, actually relied on the support of some underworld queen behind him. I feel extremely indignant to punish the White Palace Master in front of everyone."

When it came to Yue Feng, Su Shengfei couldn't hide his hatred.

Yes, he came to White Horse so late to discuss how to deal with Yue Feng.

Chapter 3069

Hearing this, White Horse was very useful, but he still smiled helplessly: "No way, who would let someone be the sect master of Tianmen, a hero recognized by Kyushu? There is the support of the Queen of the Underworld behind us, we are not opponents."

When he said this, Bai Ma looked helpless, but his eyes were also gloomy.

"Hero of Kyushu?"

Su Shengfei said with contempt on his face: "What hero of Kyushu, is a deceiver, the master of the White Palace, today's matter, I am not worth it for you, do you really want to swallow this tone?"

“Not really . By the way, I came here this time to discuss with the White Palace Master how to deal with Yue Feng!”

Su Shengfei’s expression was urgent and sincere when he said this.

Haha...

Hearing this, Bai Ma was overjoyed and quickly said, “Of course I can’t swallow this breath. Since Sect Leader Su said so, I wonder what Sect Leader Su can do?”

At this time, Bai Ma was very excited, and he and Su Shengfei is a despicable villain, and he was very dissatisfied with Yue Feng when he heard it.

At this time, Su Shengfei pondered for a while, and said slowly: “Then Yue Feng is very powerful, and there is an underworld queen to support him. At this time, he is still the commander-in-chief of Black Cloud City. If we do it directly, we will not be able to take advantage of it. It’s not reasonable.”

“Yeah, it’s not easy to deal with him.” Bai Ma followed.

At this time, White Horse wanted to tell Su Shengfei that he had secretly disclosed the map of Black Cloud City’s defense deployment to King Guangping. But on second thought, he held back.

After all, he and Su Shengfei are not too familiar with each other.

“Have it!”

The two pondered for a moment, and Bai Ma suddenly thought of something, unable to hide the treacherousness, and said to Su Shengfei: “I heard that the head of Su has always admired Ye Zhixin of Yuyao Pavilion, why don’t we start from this Ye Zhixin.”

“Her?”

Su Shengfei was stunned for a moment, and said very depressedly, “Palace Master Bai is right, I adore Ye Zhixin, but she has always turned to Yue Feng, how can I start with her?”

Su Shengfei had a headache when he thought of Ye Zhixin.

She has expressed her love to Ye Zhixin more than once, but Ye Zhixin has always been lukewarm, and what makes Su Shengfei even more unbearable is that Ye Zhixin has been helping Yue Feng.

“Haha...”

Seeing his expression, Bai Ma smiled slightly, then lowered his voice and said, "It is precisely because Ye Zhixin and Yue Feng have a close relationship that we have the opportunity to take advantage of it, and we will go to Ye Zhixin's room quietly and fascinate her later. Halo."

What?

Su Shengfei was taken aback: "Palace Master Bai, what are you going to do?"

"Don't be nervous." Bai Ma said calmly with a smile, "Ye Zhixin is your sweetheart, how can I have coveted hearts? I mean Yes, let's talk about Ye Zhixin being unconscious, you took the opportunity to steal her innocence, and then we quietly took Ye Zhixin to Yue Feng's room, and then took the opportunity to slander Yue Feng."

"At that time, Yue Feng will be speechless, and no one will speak for him again. "

In this way, you have not only enjoyed the tenderness of the beautiful woman, but also dealt with Yue Feng, wouldn't you kill two birds with one stone?"

After saying the last sentence, Bai Ma looked smug.

call!

Hearing this, Su Shengfei couldn't help but slapped his thighs and praised again and again: "Palace Master Bai is indeed thoughtful, this idea is so good, so wonderful!"

Haha...

Saying that, the two looked at each other and laughed.

The next second, the two discussed the details, and took advantage of the night to touch the room where Ye Zhixin was resting.

Soon, when they got to Ye Zhixin's room door, they saw that the lights inside had already been turned off. It was obvious that Ye Zhixin had rested.

Without any hesitation, Bai Ma took out a bag of fan powder from his body and blew it in through the crack of the door.

"Who?"

Although the movement was very small, Ye Zhixin was the head of Yuyao Pavilion, and her vigilance was very high.

Chapter 3070 What the hell

!

Hearing the scolding, Su Shengfei, who was next to him, suddenly panicked, and Bai Ma was also a little uneasy.

Her movement was so small, but Ye Zhixin was still alarmed.

However, Bai Ma quickly calmed down and pinched his nose quickly, imitating Yue Feng's voice: "Cough cough... that Sect Leader Ye doesn't need to panic, I'm patrolling around and just passing by here."

His voice was a little hoarse, but there were seven Eight points are similar.

Seeing the white horse's reaction so fast, Su Shengfei was very impressed and couldn't help but secretly gave a thumbs up.

Yue Feng?

Hearing the voice outside the door, Ye Zhixin frowned, without the slightest suspicion.

It's so late, Yue Feng is still patrolling around for the safety of Black Cloud City, it's really hard for him.

Thinking to herself, Ye Zhixin said softly, "It's hard work!"

Just as she was talking, Ye Zhixin suddenly felt that something was wrong, she only felt that her whole head was dizzy, and she could hardly sit still.

What's the matter, I was fine just now, why did I suddenly become so weak?

At this time, Ye Zhixin still didn't know that the person outside the door was not Yue Feng at all, and she herself had also inhaled the fan powder unknowingly.

Pfft...

Two seconds later, Ye Zhixin felt the world was spinning, and finally couldn't hold back and fainted.

"Haha..."

Hearing the movement in the room, Bai Ma showed a smile and said to Su Shengfei: "You're done, the rest is up to you, Sect Leader Su."

"Haha, with the help of the White Palace Master today, I can only kiss the beautiful Fang Ze." Su Shengfei was also excited, smiled and said gratefully: "I, Su Shengfei, dare not forget such a kindness."

In his heart, such a despicable act is not in the slightest. Feeling humiliated, but proud.

At the same time, in Su Shengfei's heart, his relationship with White Horse became closer.

"Hehe, from today onwards, you and I are brothers who share weal and woe, so don't be so polite." White Horse said with a smile.

Um!

Su Shengfei nodded, then pushed the door impatiently to enter. At the same time, the white horse stood in the shadows outside to help Su Shengfei.

Gudong!

Entering the room and seeing the scene in the room, Su Shengfei couldn't help but take a breath, and the whole person was stunned.

Just saw Ye Zhixin wearing a long white dress, unconscious on the bed, her eyes tightly closed.

"Ye Zhixin!"

Soon, Su Shengfei came to his senses, walked in slowly, and said to the unconscious Ye Zhixin: "Don't blame me, I like you so much, how many times I have shown my sincerity to you, but you I will never accept it." The

voice fell, and Su Shengfei walked over impatiently.

A few seconds later, there was a blushing sound throughout the room.

After some cloud and rain, Su Shengfei put on his clothes, and his heart was full of joy.

At this time, Ye Zhixin was still in a coma, and she didn't know that she had been defiled.

call!

Su Shengfei took a deep breath and admired Ye Zhixin carefully. He had to say that Yue Feng, this sister-in-law, was so beautiful.

Especially just now, that feeling is unforgettable.

However, Su Shengfei didn't forget his business, he quickly came to his senses, put on a long dress for Ye Zhixin, picked him up, and walked towards the door.

“Hehe.”

Seeing the white horse that Su Shengfei came out with Ye Zhixin in his arms and held the wind outside, he couldn't help laughing and said, “Congratulations

to Sect Master Su for getting what he wanted.” It's not too late, let's quickly get Ye Zhixin to Yue Feng's room!”

“Don't worry!”

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 3071-3080

Chapter 3071 The

white horse looked at the sky and stopped: "It's still early, Yue Feng is definitely still resting, let's wait until it's almost dawn, I'll find a way to lead Yue Feng out, and you can bring Ye Zhixin to his room ."

Although the white horse is despicable, he acts very cautiously. He knew very well that if Yue Feng was resting, it would be difficult to get Ye Zhixin into his room. The best way was to wait until Yue Feng was away.

"Yes, Yue Feng is not easy to fool..." Su Shengfei nodded again and again.

After the agreement, the two waited in Ye Zhixin's room.

Before you know it, the sky is getting brighter outside.

"Wooooo..."

It was at this time that a horn sounded outside, which was the signal for assembly.

Bai Ma and Su Shengfei glanced at each other and knew that the opportunity was coming. Because the signal for assembly sounded, all the heads of the sects had to go to the Black Cloud City Hall to discuss the strategy against the enemy. At that time, Yue Feng would definitely be there.

The next second, the two of them took the unconscious Ye Zhixin and avoided the patrolling disciples all the way to the room where Yue Feng was resting.

A few minutes later.

Black Cloud City Conference Hall.

Yue Feng sat on the main seat, and on both sides of the hall, Long Qianyu, Zheng Hong, and the heads of the major sects were all there.

Um?

Yue Feng looked around and saw that Ye Zhixin was the only one missing, not only frowning secretly.

Before the break last night, everyone agreed to discuss how to defend against the Apocalypse army of King Guangping. Why was Ye Zhixin absent in this first meeting?

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

But after thinking about it, Ye Zhixin seemed to be injured in the battle yesterday, and maybe she hasn't recovered yet.

While murmuring in his heart, Yue Feng didn't think much, looked around, and said slowly: "Everyone! Yesterday I pretended to have millions of reinforcements, scared away King Guangping, and temporarily kept Black Cloud City. King Guangping knew the truth and would definitely return. There will be a large number of crimes, what can you do to deal with it?"

When he said this, Yue Feng's expression was calm, but his heart was secretly anxious.

After King Guangping retreated yesterday, Yue Feng received other news from the Kyushu Continent. The Rakshasa clan was raided by Jed, and Jed also summoned the army of death, and the Raksha clan almost retreated.

Yue Feng thought about it, and after helping Black Cloud City completely defeat King Guangping, he quickly went to support the Rakshasa clan.

Phew...

Hearing this, Long Qianyu and the others all looked at each other in dismay. At this moment

, Bai Ma stood up and said with a half-smile, "Sect Master Yue, you use your troops like a god, and you have already deployed defenses in Black Cloud City. What else should we worry about?"

His face was complimenting, but a sinister grin flashed in his eyes.

At the same time, Su Shengfei also responded with a yin and yang peculiarity: "Yes, Sect Master Yue is unparalleled in the world, that King Guangping was so frightened yesterday that he dared to come?"

After speaking, Su Shengfei and Bai Ma looked at each other secretly, and continued: "By the way, why didn't you see Ye Zhixin at the meeting this morning?"

Su Shengfei's expression was serious at this time, but he sneered inwardly.

Haha...

Ye Zhixin's innocence has been taken away by herself, and she is now on Yue Feng's bed. As long as this matter is exposed, Yue Feng will definitely be ruined.

Whoa!

At this moment, everyone around was surprised.

“Yeah, why don’t you see Ye Sect Master?”

“Isn’t something going to happen?”

Listening to everyone’s discussion, Yue Feng said lightly: “Perhaps, Ye Zhangmen was too tired from yesterday’s battle and was still resting.” “

Rest?”

He got up and sneered: “Sect Master Yue, I just wanted to ask, how do you know that Ye Sect Master is still resting? Could it be that you two were together last night?”

Nima!

Yue Feng frowned, and suddenly became angry: “White horse, what do you mean?”

Just now when Baima picked up his own words, Yue Feng was a little uncomfortable. Seeing him taking the initiative to pick things up at this time, he couldn’t help it.

Chapter 3072

“Hehe!”

Feeling Yue Feng’s anger, Bai Ma said without a smile: “Sect Master Yue, I’m just talking casually, what are you excited about?” After

speaking, Bai Ma ordered the disciples outside the hall: “Hurry up Let’s go and see what’s going on with Sect Master Ye?”

At this time, Su Yanchao couldn’t help but pretend: “Yes, Sect Master Ye fought a lot yesterday, and he did a lot of work, but there must be no accident.”

“Yes. ..”

A few disciples outside the door quickly responded, and then went to the room where Ye Zhixin was resting to check the situation.

After a while, several disciples returned, all looking flustered.

“It’s not good!”

One of the leading disciples walked into the hall sweating profusely: “Sect Master Ye is not in the room.”

What?

Hearing this, whether it was Yue Feng, Long Qianyu and others, they were all taken aback.

Ye Zhixin wasn't in the room, and she didn't come to the parliament. Could something really happen?

Bai Ma and Su Yanchao looked at each other with ecstasy in their hearts.

The plan went well, can you not be happy?

“Quick!”

Yue Feng stood up at once and ordered, “Search the entire Black Cloud City immediately, and be sure to find Ye Sect Master!”

At this time, Yue Feng didn't know that he was framed by Bai Ma and Su Yanchao, and Ye Zhixin was with him. in the room.

.....

On the other side, Yue Feng's room.

Um?

Ye Zhixin woke up faintly, only to feel a splitting headache, and after looking around, her body trembled.

what happened? This... this is not my room.

Swish!

The next second, feeling the condition of her own body, Ye Zhixin's heart trembled even more, and she felt ashamed and angry.

Ye Zhixin clearly felt that she had been defiled by others, not only that, but the other party also helped her put on a long skirt.

Who took away his innocence?

For a while, Ye Zhixin's head was buzzing, and the whole person was a little stunned.

“Master Ye!”

“Headmaster Ye, where are you?”

“Quick, look for one room at a time...”

At this moment, there was a shout from outside the room, and then the door was pushed open, each The masters of the main sect all walked in.

Whoa!

Seeing the situation in the room, everyone was stunned.

Just saw Ye Zhixin sitting on Yue Feng's bed, with a trace of grief and anger on her beautiful face.

This...

At the same time, Yue Feng was also stunned, staring blankly at Ye Zhixin, stunned.

Why is she in my room? When I left just now, I obviously didn't see her.

"Sect Master Ye?!"

At this moment, Bai Ma took a step forward and asked Ye Zhixin with concern, "Are you all right? Why are you in Yue Feng's room?"

As soon as he finished speaking, Su Shengfei quickly said, "Sect Master Ye, are you alright? Tell me, is Yue Feng bullying you?" I

have to say, Bai Ma and Su Shengfei are very similar, and everyone around me doesn't notice it. , thinking that the two of them were in a relationship with Ye Zhixin.

"I..."

Ye Zhixin bit her lip lightly, her face flushed: "I don't know..."

At this time, Ye Zhixin, in a mess, came to Yue Feng's room inexplicably, and changed to any girl, facing this In any case, it is difficult to calm down.

At this time, everyone in Long Qianyu couldn't help but talk about it.

"What's the matter?"

Chapter 3073

"The breath of the head of Ye looks very weak, as if someone has been drugged..."

"Could it be that Yue Feng..."

Everyone's discussions kept coming, Bai Ma and Su Shengfei's faces were stunned, and they felt in their hearts But they were all ecstatic.

Haha... so many people have seen it with their own eyes, even if Yue Feng has a hundred mouths, he can't tell.

"Sect Master Ye!"

At this moment, Long Qianyu reacted, walked over and asked Ye Zhixin, "What happened? You say it, and everyone will decide for you." After

speaking, Long Qianyu said nothing . Forgot to stare at Yue Feng.

It seemed obvious that Yue Feng was going to plot against Ye Zhixin, and it seemed that he succeeded.

"I..."

Ye Zhixin bit her lip and said softly, "I was resting in my room last night, and in the middle of the night I heard Yue Feng patrolling by, I said a few words to him through the door, and then I didn't know anything. ."

When she said this, Ye Zhixin was very complicated.

To be honest, she didn't believe that Yue Feng would do such a thing, but the matter in front of her made people doubtful.

Whoa!

When the words fell, there was an uproar in the audience, and everyone looked at Yue Feng, terrified.

The fact was obvious, it was Yue Feng who had stunned Ye Zhixin.

What the hell!

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng was furious.

In the next second, Yue Feng couldn't help but explain: "Last night, I never went out for inspection. It was impossible for me to pass through Ye Sect's room and greet her. This is obviously someone slandering me."

"Slander?"

As soon as he finished speaking, Bai Ma couldn't help shouting: "Yue Feng, the fact is in front of you, you still want to deny it? Besides, Ye Sect has already said it herself, is she joking about her innocence? ?"

Su Shengfei also shouted: "Yue Feng, there were rumors in the rivers and lakes before that you blasphemed the Empress Chang'e, but I didn't believe it at first, but now it seems that you are not only immoral, but your methods are also very despicable and despicable. Sect Ye has always supported you. You treat her like this."

"I..."

Hearing the angry shouts of the two, Yue Fengji's face flushed, but he didn't know how to refute.

It all happened so suddenly, it was hard for anyone to calm down.

Nima!

But soon, Yue Feng suddenly realized something, looked at Bai Ma, then at Su Shengfei, frowning secretly.

These two people were singing together in the hall just now. Ye Zhixin was absent from the meeting. They found out first, and then they said they would send someone to look for Ye Zhixin.

Could it be that... all of this is what they did?

The people who really defiled Ye Zhixin were Bai Ma and Su Shengfei?

Thinking of this, Yue Feng stared at the two white horses, and asked coldly, "White horse, Su Shengfei, where were you last night?"

Huh?

Feeling the anger in Yue Feng's eyes, Bai Ma suddenly panicked, but he calmed down quickly and sneered: "What do you mean, Yue Feng? You don't want to say that we two deliberately framed you?"

"He shouted: "Yue Feng, you are shameless, you have done such an ugly thing yourself, if you don't admit it, you still want to be a rogue?"

Saying that, Su Shengfei looked around and continued: "Everyone, this kind of person is simply a scum from Kyushu. Who has the qualifications to be a commander? It is a big joke to hand over the safety of Black Cloud City to such a person.

"When he fell, many people around him responded.

"Not bad."

"Such immoral conduct is not worthy of being our commander."

At this moment, a guard soldier ran in quickly: "Apocalypse army is calling!"

What?

At this moment, everyone was shocked, and then Long Qianyu looked around: "The matter of Yue Feng, let's talk about it later, let's go meet the enemy!"

Although the things in front of him made people angry, but the black cloud The safety of the city is more important.

Hearing this, everyone no longer hesitated, and followed Long Qianyu to the direction of the city gate.

Yue Feng was so depressed that he quickly followed him out.

call!

When they reached the city gate, whether it was Yue Feng, Long Qianyu and others, they couldn't help but take a deep breath.

I saw that King Guangping led an army of several hundred thousand, and he came in a mighty manner, like a rainbow!

Chapter 3074

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng looked solemn.

He knew that King Guangping would not let Heiyun City easily, but he didn't expect it to come so quickly.

"Yue Feng!"

King Guangping hovered in the air, his eyes fixed on Yue Feng, and he shouted angrily: "You dare to deceive me, saying that there are millions of reinforcements, and today I will break through the Black Cloud City and take your head.

" King Ping's anger sank into his dantian, and his voice resounded throughout the world: "All officers and men follow orders, attack!"

"Kill!" The

voice fell, and the army of hundreds of thousands of Tianqi also rushed towards Black Cloud City like a tide.

Swish.

At this moment, whether it is Long Qianyu or the others around, they are all inexplicably frightened. Here in Black Cloud City, there are only a hundred thousand people in total, how can they stop the hundreds of thousands of King Guangping's army?

"Don't panic, everyone!" At this moment

, Yue Feng reacted and shouted: "According to yesterday's deployment, form a formation to meet the enemy!"

At this time, Yue Feng had regained his composure, and the defense that had been deployed yesterday, Even if the disparity in admitting defeat is too great, it can block the army of King Guangping.

"Kill!" The

voice fell, and the defenders of Black Cloud City screamed to meet them. In the blink of an eye, they were in a melee with the Tianqi army. The sound of weapons colliding and shouting for killing were intertwined and resounded throughout the entire Black Cloud City. .

However, many experts from the major sects remained motionless.

Because of Ye Zhixin's affairs, many people had a great prejudice against Yue Feng.

call!

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng frowned secretly and was so anxious: "Why don't you guys act?"

Yue Feng saw that these sect masters did not help, and the defenders of Black Cloud City could not stop the weather army at all. In just a few minutes, many had already fallen into a pool of blood.

"Yue Feng!"

Su Shengfei walked out of the crowd and said coldly at Yue Feng, "You are not of good character, shameless and despicable, and you are not qualified to command us." The

voice fell, and many people around nodded in agreement.

Nima!

Yue Feng was extremely frightened. This Su Shengfei was too hateful. Now that Heiyun City was at the moment of life and death, he was still against himself. Moreover, what happened to Ye Zhixin was obviously that he and Bai Ma deliberately slandered him.

“Okay!”

At this moment, Long Qianyu bit his lip tightly, looked around and said: “The situation is urgent, everyone should unite to defend the enemy first, and then discuss how to deal with Ye Sect’s head after the Tianqi army is defeated. It’s something.”

After speaking, Long Qianyu couldn’t help but glance at Yue Feng, his eyes showing a bit of indifference.

To be honest, Long Qianyu also didn’t believe that Yue Feng was innocent, but for the safety of Black Cloud City, he could only temporarily appease everyone.

As soon as he finished speaking, Bai Ma said hypocritically: “The eldest princess is right, the most important thing right now is to defend against the Apocalypse army first, and talk about other things later.” After speaking

, Bai Ma shouted at Yue Feng: “Yue Feng, For the safety of Heiyun City, I will follow your command for the time being, and when the enemy is repelled, I hope you can give an explanation about Ye Sect!”

At this time, Bai Ma, with just words on his face, looked in his eyes. But flickering cunning.

“Palace Master Bai!”

Seeing this situation, Su Shengfei became anxious all of a sudden, rushed over to pull the white horse, and whispered: “Why should we compromise with Yue Feng? We have already successfully let him take the blame, why should we listen to his command? ?”

When he said this, Su Shengfei was very unconvinced.

Bai Ma smiled slightly and said in a low voice: “Don’t get excited,

Sect Leader Su, just wait and watch the show.” King Guangping obtained the defense deployment map of Black Cloud City. At that time, when Black Cloud City fell, Yue Feng couldn’t escape the guilt, and coupled with Ye Zhixin’s incident, he was completely ruined.

Of course, there were too many people around, and it was difficult for White Horse to explain these things to Su Shengfei.

call!

Chapter 3075

Seeing Bai Ma say this, Su Shengfei took a deep breath and said nothing more.

At this time on the battlefield, the defenders of Black Cloud City, many soldiers and soldiers were wounded, and more than 20,000 people fell in a pool of blood.

Whoosh!

At this moment, Yue Feng flew into the air, raised his dantian, and shouted: "Every sect obeyed the order, according to yesterday's deployment, all are in place, ready to fight back."

Hearing this, many sect powerhouses, I was very conflicted in my heart, but for the safety of Black Cloud City, I moved quickly.

Soon, the masters of the major sects formed a huge five-element formation around the city gate of Black Cloud City. They were interdependent and had both offense and defense. This five-element formation was arranged by Yue Feng yesterday. The terrain is enough to block the army of hundreds of thousands of Apocalypse.

call!

Seeing the formation of the great formation, Yue Feng secretly breathed a sigh of relief.

With this great formation, we will not be afraid of King Guangping's Apocalypse army.

Yue Feng thought about it, and when the Tianqi army was defeated, he would take care of Ye Zhixin's affairs. No matter what, he had to find out the truth.

"Is this okay..."

"Is Yue Feng too confident?"

The masters of the sects who deployed the Five Elements Array were all skeptical. However, under the command of Yue Feng, the formation still followed.

soon! A scene that shocked everyone appeared.

The original Black Cloud City defenders were retreating under the onslaught of the Tianqi army, but with the cooperation of the five elements, they actually surrounded the Tianqi army.

Whoa!

At this moment, whether it is Long Qianyu, the masters of various sects, or the defenders of Black Cloud City, they are all very excited.

Great, the situation has been reversed, and I have to say that this Yue Feng is worthy of being a famous figure in Kyushu, and he is really powerful.

Just excited, at the same time, many sect masters secretly regretted in their hearts.

Although this Yue Feng used soldiers like a god, it was a pity that his character was too despicable.

At this moment, King Guangping frowned in midair, and said coldly: "All the army obey the order and break through!"

King Guangping had already prepared for this attack on Black Cloud City, so he saw that the army was trapped. , don't panic at all.

"Breakthrough?"

Yue Feng smiled coldly: "King Guangping, I'm afraid you won't have a chance!"

With that, Yue Fengqi raised his dantian and roared, "Everyone obeyed the order and started fighting back."

"Kill..."

Listen When the order was reached, the masters of various sects, as well as the defenders of Black Cloud City, without the slightest hesitation, mobilized their internal strength and started a counterattack.

"Ah!" The

army of hundreds of thousands of Tianqi was trapped in the five elements and could not break through. At this time, facing the counterattack of the Black Cloud City defenders and the major sects, none of them could fight back, and they made a terrible sound. Yell, fell in a pool of blood.

call!

Seeing this scene, King Guangping clenched his fists and his face was extremely ugly.

Although King Guangping was ready to lose his troops in this attack on Heiyun City, he couldn't help but feel angry when he saw his soldiers die tragically.

"King Guangping!"

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng showed a smile and shouted: "Today's battle, you will definitely lose, and it is too late to surrender!"

Guangping Wang Yangtian laughed, his eyes flashing crazy: "Yue Feng, you are too confident. Now , who wins and who loses, not sure."

Wow!

As soon as the voice fell, I heard a thunderous roar from the northwest of Black Cloud City.

At this moment, whether it was Yue Feng, or the defenders of the major sects and Heiyun City, they all turned their heads to look, only one glance, and they were all shocked.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 3076-3080

Chapter 3076

saw that in the northwest of Heiyun City, on the rugged mountain road, an army of tens of thousands attacked.

The leading general, dressed in black black armor and holding a long sword, is majestic.

It was Nie Yunxiao, the commander of the Imperial Forest Army of Tianqi Continent.

what's going on?

Seeing this scene, both Yue Feng and the others were shocked.

You must know that this mountain road in the northwest of Black Cloud City is very secret, and unless it is the people of Black Cloud City, it is difficult for others to find it.

How did the King of Guangping know this way?

“Kill!”

At this moment, Nie Yunxiao raised his hand, roared, and rushed over first.

At the same time, the tens of thousands of soldiers behind him also burst into a roar, killing them directly.

Nie Yunxiao suddenly attacked from the rear. Whether it was the major sects or the defenders of Black Cloud City, they couldn't reach them.

What?

Seeing this scene, whether it was Yue Feng, Long Qianyu and others, they were all shocked.

They saw that the Five Elements formation, which was both offensive and defensive, was rushed from the rear by Nie Yunxiao's extraordinary army, and the formation was in chaos.

Nima!

This chapter is provided by . Visit [for](#) daily update.

At this moment, Yue Feng looked closely at King Guangping, with unspeakable doubts and shocks in his heart.

Impossible, there was no flaw in his deployment yesterday, and he also set up soldiers to guard the mountain road in the northwest. Even if King Guangping sent spies, he would not be able to find this road.

However, King Guangping actually sent an ambush to come around from the back mountain.

How could this be?

Haha...

Looking at Yue Feng's expression, the white horse not far away was very excited.

Yue Feng, Yue Feng, you want to maintain your reputation in Kyushu by guarding Black Cloud City, but you never expected that your detailed deployment would have been disclosed to King Guangping by me long ago.

Once this battle is defeated, you are a sinner, completely ruined.

"Your Majesty!"

At this moment, during the fierce battle, Nie Yunxiao shouted at King Guangping: "My subordinates lived up to their expectations, and now they are fully fighting back!"

Before dispatching troops today, Nie Yunxiao was instructed to quietly bypass the black cloud city. After the mountain, wait for the time.

Haha...

Guangping Wang Yangtian laughed, indescribably happy, and praised Nie Yunxiao: "Yes, General Nie should be credited for this battle, and I will reward you when Black Cloud City is broken!"

Saying that, King Guangping's eyes flashed with madness, the long sword in his hand pointed at Heiyun City, and he said loudly: "Soldier, it's time to counterattack, annihilate the enemy, leave no one behind..." The

voice fell, King Guangping's power exploded, and the figure Like a ghost, he rushed over directly.

"Ah..."

King Guangping practiced the evil arts of the ghost world. At this time, he burst out with all his strength, like the evil god of hell. With his sword swung, many of the defenders of Black Cloud City fell in a pool of blood.

"Kill!"

At the same time, Tianqi's army also howled and launched a counterattack against the Five Elements Great Array. Before, the Tianqi army was besieged in groups and had no resistance. At this time, the Five Elements Great Array was broken by Nie Yunxiao from the rear. Open a few gaps, the formation is in chaos, and there is no more threat.

Mad!

Seeing a lot of sect masters and Black Cloud City defenders falling down one by one, Yue Feng's eyes were instantly blood red, and he kept roaring: "Don't panic, let's join forces to meet the enemy..."

However, facing the Many people were completely panicked by the front and back attacks of the Tianqi army, and they couldn't raise their morale at all.

At the same time, many people also began to doubt Yue Feng.

"Yue Feng, didn't you say that the deployment of Black Cloud City is impeccable? Why was it surrounded by the Apocalypse army?"

"What kind of military use is like a god, I think it's a false name!"

"Hehe, we trust him too much..."

Everyone's doubts kept coming, Yue Feng was depressed and anxious.

Until this time, Yue Feng couldn't understand, there was no problem with his deployment, how was King Guangping taking advantage of it.

Chapter 3077

"Kill!"

In just a few seconds, the Apocalypse army, encouraged by King Guangping, was like a broken bamboo, and had already killed at the foot of the city gate.

“Haha...”

Seeing Yue Feng being questioned by his own people, King Guangping was even more proud and laughed: “Yue Feng, didn’t you expect that you would lose so quickly? Defensive map, went out to ask for help, but unfortunately I was caught.”

“In the end, I also want to thank you, if it weren’t for the deployment of the defense map, I would not have found the flaws in Black Cloud City.”

When saying this, King Guangping was full of mockery.

What?

Hearing this, Long Qianyu and the masters of various sects all exploded.

“Did Yue Feng send someone out and leaked the deployment of Black Cloud City?”

“How could such a low-level mistake be made?”

“Why didn’t you tell everyone about this?” During the

discussion, many people glared at Yue Feng, At this time, everyone thought that it was Yue Feng who sent people out of the city privately, and Xie Lu got the information, which led to the destruction of Black Cloud City.

What?

Yue Feng froze there, only feeling his brain buzzing.

I sent someone out to ask for help, and I also brought the defense map of Black Cloud City? How is this possible?

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng took a deep breath and shouted at King Guangping: “You speak clearly? Who did you get the map from?”

“Haha!

” Feng, today your defeat has been decided, what’s the point of worrying about it?”

While speaking, King Guangping urged his soldiers to attack the city.

“Yue Feng!”

At this moment, Bai Ma shouted angrily: "We trust you so much and entrust the safety of Black Cloud City to you, but what about you? But you sent people out of the city on your own initiative, leading to intelligence Leaked, made such a serious mistake, what else do you have to say?"

When he said this, Bai Ma's face was righteous, but he sneered inwardly.

Ye Zhixin was defiled, Heiyun City was forced, Yue Feng, don't think about turning over again this time.

When the words fell, many people also criticized Yue Fengkou.

"That's right, you have to explain this matter."

"I was really blind before, and I actually believed him."

"Don't talk about it, Black Cloud City can't keep it, everyone should withdraw first."

Everyone shouted . Among them, the gate of Black Cloud City has been breached.

Whoa!

Seeing this situation, everyone knew that Black Cloud City was completely lost, so they quickly evacuated with the defenders of Black Cloud City.

As soon as they withdrew from Black Cloud City, hundreds of thousands of Tianqi troops poured in one after another.

"Your Majesty is mighty!"

At this moment, hundreds of thousands of Northern Ying army cheered in unison, and the momentum was overwhelming.

Hearing the cheers of many soldiers, King Guangping hovered in mid-air with a smile on his face, then he lifted his dantian and said slowly, "Everyone has worked hard, I will rest in Heiyun City today, and tomorrow morning, I will march into the Imperial City of Xicang. !"

"Yes, Your Majesty!" Many soldiers and soldiers responded in unison.

the other side.

Yue Feng and the masters of various sects, as well as the defenders of Black Cloud City, retreated all the way to a forest more than ten kilometers away from Black Cloud City, and took a short rest.

When Black Cloud City fell, everyone was in a bad mood. For a time, the atmosphere was very depressed.

“Yue Feng!”

At this moment, the white horse walked out of the crowd and glared at Yue Feng: “The innocence of Ye Zhangmen has been destroyed, and the Black Cloud City has fallen. What do you explain?”

Shuh!

At this moment, everyone’s eyes were focused on Yue Feng.

Chapter 3078

Yue Feng took a deep breath and said slowly, “I was framed by the humiliation of the head of Ye. As for leaking the defense deployment of Black Cloud City, I have never done it, and I have never sent anyone out.

” Words, what Yue Feng said was decisive!

At this time, Yue Feng was very angry in his heart, Ma De, it was Ye Zhixin’s business first, and he was slandered for no reason. Now that Black Cloud City has fallen, he can’t escape the responsibility.

It’s just... that I haven’t done any of these things myself. Hearing this, Bai

Ma’s face was gloomy, and he shouted: “I haven’t admitted it yet, Yue Feng, you are relying on your own strength and don’t take everyone present in the eye, right?”

Looking around, the voice spread throughout the audience: “Everyone, Yue Feng is so arrogant, I propose to take him on the spot and put him on trial!”

Speaking of which, Bai Ma wanted to do it directly, but considering that Yue Feng is too strong , decided to incite the people around.

As long as everyone works together, even if Yue Feng has the support of the Queen of the Underworld, he will not be afraid.

The voice fell, and many people nodded in agreement.

“That’s right! It’s still sophistry now, and it must not be tolerated!”

“If we continue to indulge him, we will help Zhou to abuse.” In the anger of the

crowd, Su Shengfei walked out quickly, pointed at Yue Feng and shouted: "Everyone, stop talking nonsense. , take him down first." The

voice fell, and many sect masters urged their inner strength to surround Yue Feng at once.

"Stop!"

At this moment, a slender figure instantly blocked in front of Yue Feng.

It is Mihui.

At this moment, Mei Hui's delicate face was full of anxiety, she looked around and shouted, "You must have misunderstood, my eldest brother is not that kind of person." The

eldest brother is bright and aboveboard, how could it possibly tarnish Ye Zhixin? Also leaked information to King Guangping?

"Not bad!" The

voice fell, and Zheng Chunqiu also came out, standing firmly beside Yue Feng with a firm face: "What happened today is very strange, I think Yue Feng was framed."

Hu!

Looking at Meihui and Zheng Chunqiu, Yue Feng was moved beyond words.

In the next second, Yue Feng looked around and said seriously: "Everyone, I promise you, I will find out what happened today." As

soon as he finished speaking, Bai Ma said with a sneer, "You don't have to be hypocritical, there are two things today. It's a matter, don't even try to clear the relationship, what are you checking? You just want to find a reason to get out."

Said, Bai Ma looked at Zheng Chunqiu and Meihui: "And the two of you, as Yue Feng Their accomplices can't escape the relationship."

"Yes, take them down together!" Everyone around also shouted.

"You..."

Seeing this scene, Mihui stomped her feet in a hurry.

call!

Yue Feng took a deep breath and sneered: "Okay, since you have to do it, then I will accompany you to the end!"

At this time, Yue Feng had already seen that what happened today was that someone deliberately slandered himself. In this case, no matter how you explain it, there is no such thing.

In this case, there is no need to waste words.

Thinking of this, Yue Feng pulled out the Fang Tianhua halberd and immediately said to Zheng Chunqiu: "Brother Zheng, I was framed for what happened today, but I must not implicate you. I will block them later, and you will take my little sister with you. Leave." The

voice fell, and Mei Hui couldn't help shouting: "Big brother, I'm not leaving!"

How could he bear to leave Yue Feng alone in the current situation?

Zheng Chunqiu also had a resolute look, and said to Yue Feng, "We are brothers. You are being slandered now. If I leave, how will I stand between heaven and earth in the future?"

"Today, I will advance and retreat with you!"

Hearing this, Yue Feng's heart was full of blood, and he laughed loudly: "Okay!"

After that, Yue Feng held Fang Tianhua halberd tightly, his eyes swept over Bai Ma, Su Shengfei and the others, and said word by word, "You guys If you want to catch me, just come up."

Phew!

Feeling Yue Feng's aura, everyone looked at each other in dismay, and no one dared to take the lead.

Chapter 3079

"Yue Feng."

At this moment, Su Shengfei held a long sword tightly, pointed at Yue Feng and cursed: "You still dare to be mad, do you really think no one can cure you?" The

voice fell. , Su Shengfei's inner strength surged, his body flashed, and the long sword stabbed directly at Yue Feng's heart.

Seriously, if Su Shengfei would never dare to fight with Yue Feng, after all, Yue Feng is too powerful.

But now, with so many people around, Su Shengfei didn't panic at all.

Mad!

Seeing Su Shengfei rushing towards him, Yue Feng clenched his fists tightly and burst out with anger. He clenched Fang Tianhua halberd tightly and met Su Shengfei directly.

clang!

The next second, Fang Tianhua halberd and the long sword violently collided, making a loud noise, and seeing Su Shengfei groaning, the whole person flew straight up, flying dozens of meters away, and finally broke a few trees, only fell heavily on the ground.

puff!

Su Shengfei struggled to stand up, a mouthful of blood spurted out, his face pale. At the same time, he stared fiercely at Yue Feng.

"Beyond one's own strength!" Yue Feng said coldly, his eyes full of disdain.

The next second, Yue Feng looked around the audience and said lightly, "Who else? If you don't dare to go alone, let's come together!"

Wow!

Hearing this, everyone present was furious.

Crazy, this Yue Feng is too crazy.

Soon, the white horse reacted and rushed out, pointing at Yue Feng and shouting angrily: "Yue Feng is so arrogant, what are you waiting for? Let's go together!" The

voice fell, and the white horse held the opening axe tightly and rushed up first. .

The surrounding people no longer hesitated, and they all urged their inner strength to charge towards Yue Feng.

"Good job!"

Seeing the masters of various sects coming under siege, Yue Feng laughed wildly, grabbed Fang Tianhua's halberd tightly, and attacked directly.

At the same time, Meihui and Zheng Chunqiu also joined the melee.

At this time, Yue Feng was holding back his fire and was angry. The loss of Black Cloud City made him very irritable. At this time, he was slandered by everyone, so he was no longer merciful.

Under such circumstances, many sect masters were injured by Yue Feng.

Mad!

Seeing that Yue Feng was so mighty, Bai Ma was in a hurry, and then his eyes locked on Mei Hui, and he rushed over and slapped Mei Hui on the back.

Meihui was besieged by several people, and she couldn't react at all. She was slapped in the back by the palm of the white horse, her delicate body trembled, and she was suddenly very weak.

clap clap!

Bai Ma sneered, quickly shot, and clicked on Meihui's acupuncture point.

The next second, the white horse grabbed Meihui's neck and shouted at Yue Feng: "Yue Feng, capture him immediately, otherwise, I will kill him immediately!"

Shuh!

Hearing the angry shout, Yue Feng and Zheng Chunqiu both looked over subconsciously.

Seeing this, Yue Feng was shocked and angry, and the anger in his heart rushed upwards.

At the same time, Zheng Chunqiu was also extremely angry, and shouted angrily at Bai Ma: "Bai Ma, it's a shame that you are still the master of a sect, to use such despicable means, if you have the ability, let her go and arrest us by your ability. Stop!"

Whoosh!

At the same time, the surrounding Long Qianyu and others also looked complicated.

Although Yue Feng is hateful, but Bai Ma seizes Meihui to coerce, and this kind of behavior is not fair.

"Haha!"

In the face of Zheng Chunqiu's anger, Bai Ma sneered: "What do I care about dealing with a scum like Yue Feng?" After

speaking, Bai Ma continued towards Yue Feng: "Yue Feng, I'll give it to you again. If you have a chance, stop immediately." While speaking, her fingers slowly exerted force, and Mei Hui suddenly had difficulty breathing, and her delicate face turned red from suffocation.

Chapter 3080

Nima!

At this time, Yue Feng's eyes were extremely blood red, staring at the white horse, wishing to smash his corpse into ten thousand pieces, but he still stopped and dared not act rashly.

Yue Feng could clearly see that Baima's right hand was tightly holding Meihui's neck. As long as she exerted force, the little girl would be fragrant.

In Yue Feng's heart, Meihui was one of his closest relatives, so how could he just watch something happen to her?

call!

Seeing this scene, Zheng Chunqiu was furious, but stopped.

And Zheng Chunqiu was also very upset for Yue Feng.

Yue Feng has done so many things for the sake of Kyushu. In the past two days, in order to defend the Black Cloud City, he has worked hard, but what happened? But he was maliciously slandered by these people in front of him.

Where is the heaven? !

"Bai Ma!"

At this moment, Yue Feng glared at Bai Ma, his voice completely hoarse, and roared: "Let my little sister go immediately."

"Hehe..."

Bai Ma smiled treacherously, his face full of mockery: "It's okay to let him go, But it depends on your sincerity!" After speaking

, Bai Ma's face sank, and he said coldly: "I immediately disarm and surrender, and kneel down to all of us to atone for our sins, do you know that because you are too confident, the black cloud The city was breached, how many Jianghu fellows and the defenders of Heiyun City, how many innocent people died? And Ye Sect, whose innocence was sullied by you!"

“If you don’t deal with you today, it will be hard for heaven!

”, Generous statement, said with confidence!

At this time, the white horse has a face of justice, but his heart is full of joy.

Haha... Yue Feng, you are completely finished today.

call!

Yue Feng did not answer, but clenched his fists tightly, his eyes blood red.

At the same time, the entire audience was silent, and everyone around them looked at Yue Feng coldly.

In their hearts, what Bai Ma said was right, Yue Feng committed a heinous crime, he defiled Ye Zhixin and caused the fall of Heiyun City, so it would be light for him to kneel down and confess his guilt.

At this moment, Mei Hui was so anxious that she couldn’t help crying: “Big brother, don’t mind me...”

Big brother has always been rebellious, when did he bow his head to others, not to mention today’s matter, he was slandered of.

Hearing Meihui’s cry, Yue Feng was full of discomfort.

The next second, Yue Feng took a deep breath and stared at the white horse: “White horse, if you go back on your word, I will never forgive you!” The voice fell, Yue Feng put away Fang Tianhua halberd, and was about to kneel.

“Brother Yue Feng.”

At this moment, Zheng Chunqiu became anxious and couldn’t help shouting: “You are not wrong, why are you kneeling?”

Puff!

Yue Feng shook his head at Zheng Chunqiu, then bent his knees, knelt down toward the crowd in front of him, and said word by word: “Today, Black Cloud City was breached, I do have a responsibility, it’s my deployment that is not perfect, this is my fault. I admit it!”

When he said this, there was a hint of shame on Yue Feng’s face.

Although he didn't send anyone out of the city to move for rescue, the fact that King Guangping sent someone to make a surprise attack from the back mountain road in Black Cloud City was considered his negligence.

Huh...

Seeing this scene, whether it was White Horse, Long Qianyu, or everyone around, all looked indifferent.

"Of course it's your fault!"

"Black Cloud City has been breached, and it's too late to say anything now."

"Haha..."

In the eyes of everyone, Yue Feng kneeled down and admitted his mistake, which was a matter of course, and no one sympathized.

Big brother....

And Mei Hui, who was controlled by the white horse, was trembling with a delicate body, indescribably distressed, and tears kept flowing down.

In order to defend Heiyun City, the eldest brother has done his best, but these people are not only not grateful, but also criticize him...

"Hehe..."

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 3081-3090

Chapter 3081

At this moment, the white horse looked down at Yue Feng and said with a gloomy smile: "The attitude is quite sincere, yes, let's not mention the matter of Black Cloud City for the time being, what about the head of Ye? Shouldn't you also explain it well? What?"
The

voice fell, and Su Shengfei next to him shouted: "Yes, you must have an explanation for the matter of the head of Ye."

When he said this, Su Shengfei and Bai Ma looked at each other secretly, and they were incomparable to each other. of excitement.

Heiyun City was broken, Yue Feng admitted his mistake, and maybe he could get everyone's forgiveness, but it was not so easy to clean up Ye Zhixin's innocence.

call! Yue Feng took a deep breath, unable to hide his indignation, and said loudly, "I admit the fall of Black Cloud City, but Ye Zhangmen was innocent and humiliated. I didn't do it at

all. I was slandered."

Yue Feng is very suffocating.

It's your own fault, you bear it yourself, but you won't admit it if you don't do it.

wow.

Hearing this, everyone was extremely indignant.

"The evidence is convincing, but he's still stubborn now?"

"I think he can't see the coffin and won't cry..."

"He admitted his fault just now, I quite appreciate it, now.... Hehe..."

Everyone's comments The discussion kept coming, and Long Qianyu, who had been silent all the time, couldn't bear it any longer. With a flash of his tender body, he rushed over, his jade hand raised, and directly touched Yue Feng's acupuncture point.

Papa...

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Long Qianyu shot quickly, Yue Feng couldn't react at all, and his body was shocked, and he couldn't move.

At this moment, Yue Feng was very frightened. He thought that even if someone made a surprise attack, it would be White Horse or Su Shengfei, but he never expected it to be Long Qianyu.

At the same time, Zheng Chunqiu and Meihui were also tapped on acupuncture points and could not move.

"Yue Feng!" Long Qianyu's beautiful face was full of contempt: "You are really disappointing."

Like everyone else, Long Qianyu also believed that it was Yue Feng who tainted Ye Zhixin. If he had the courage to admit it, Maybe Long Qianyu would give him a high look, but Yue Feng refused to admit it, which made Long Qianyu very indignant.

disappointed you?

Hearing this, Yue Feng smirked and didn't bother to explain.

"Everyone!"

At this moment, Bai Ma gave Yue Feng a cold look, and said loudly to the people around him: "Yue Feng has misbehavior and did such despicable things, what should everyone say to deal with it?" The

voice fell, Su Shengfei and many others responded.

"Kill him!" "This kind of scum

is the shame of our Kyushu rivers and lakes, and it must not be tolerated."

"Execute on the spot!"

, Nima, this white horse is too sinister, deliberately slandering himself, and wants his own life.

At this time, Yue Feng was even more certain that Ye Zhixin's innocence and humiliation had something to do with the white horse. It's just that now everyone is pointing their finger at him, and he has no evidence, so he can only be anxious.

Zheng Chunqiu and Meihui next to them were also in a hurry, but their acupoints were taped, and they wanted to come and help, but they were helpless.

Ha ha...

Seeing this scene, Bai Ma was overwhelmed with excitement, and then said to Long Qianyu: "His Royal Highness, the eldest princess, Yue Feng's crime is so heinous that death is not a pity. As for how to execute him, it's up to you to decide."

Bai Ma is very cunning . , I have always been very active in the matter of slandering Yue Feng today. If I kill Yue Feng in the end, it will inevitably be suspected later, so I will hand over the last step of dealing with Yue Feng to Long Qianyu.

After all, Long Qianyu is the eldest princess of the Southern Cloud Continent, with high prestige.

Swish!

The voice fell, and the eyes of the audience suddenly converged on Long Qianyu.

Long Qianyu nodded silently, without the slightest emotional fluctuations on his beautiful face.

The next second, Long Qianyu looked around and finally landed on Ye Zhixin: "Sect Master Ye, come here and kill Yue Feng!"

What? ? !

Ye Zhi's heart trembled, and her whole body was a little dazed.

When she first woke up in the morning, she learned that her innocence had been destroyed, Ye Zhixin's mind was always in a mess, and when she followed everyone to evacuate Heiyun City, she was in a daze, as if she had lost her soul. At this time, she suddenly heard Long Qianyu. If he wanted to kill Yue Feng himself, he was completely confused.

Chapter 3082

"I..."

At this time, under the gazes of everyone, Ye Zhixin's heart trembled uncontrollably, and whispered to Long Qianyu: "I... I can't get down. Hand..."

Although all the clues pointed to Yue Feng, Ye Zhixin still didn't want to believe that Yue Feng would do such a thing to herself.

Long Qianyu frowned: "Sect Master Ye, you still believe in this scum?"

"You helped him so much before, but he did such a despicable thing to you. You still have this kind of person. What a pity?"

Hearing this, Ye Zhixin's somewhat flustered eyes gradually became firmer.

That 's right...

When Yue Feng changed his name and surname to join Yuyao Pavilion, after he knew the truth, not only did he not blame him, but he also defended him everywhere.

But he... when he

thought of his innocence and humiliation, Ye Zhixin felt a surge of resentment deep in his heart.

At this time, everyone around them also opened their mouths.

"Sect Master Ye, kill this scum."

"Yes, Yue Feng acted daringly, this is his own fault."

"Kill him..."

Hearing what everyone said, Ye Zhixin clenched her sword and walked towards Yue Feng step by step. come over.

Soon, Ye Zhixin stopped a few meters away from Yue Feng, her face full of complexity.

"Master Ye."

Seeing the tangle in Ye Zhixin's eyes, Yue Feng took a deep breath and said slowly, "I'm sorry for what happened to you, but I really didn't do it, but don't worry, I will definitely find out. murderer."

After some words, Yue Feng said it very sincerely, but at the same time, he was secretly anxious.

Hearing this, Ye Zhixin frowned, and her heart became confused again.

At this moment, Su Shengfei couldn't help shouting: "Sect Master Ye, don't listen to his nonsense, this Yue Feng is best at rhetoric, hurry up."

When he said this, Su Shengfei's eyes flashed with excitement.

Haha...

I enjoyed Ye Zhixin's tenderness last night, and even successfully blamed Yue Feng, it really kills two birds with one stone.

If at this time, Ye Zhixin could kill Yue Feng with her own hands, that would be even better.

The voice fell, and the white horse couldn't help shouting: "Yes, the head of Ye is quick to do it, if you let him go this time, I'm afraid you won't have this chance again in the future."

Hu!

Hearing these shouts, Ye Zhi's delicate body trembled, and a trace of resentment flashed in her eyes: "Yue Feng, you insult my innocence, go to hell!" The

voice fell, and the long sword in her hand stabbed directly.

puff!

This sword pierced directly into Yue Feng's chest, piercing almost his entire body! In an instant, blood spurted out and dripped down the long sword.

To be honest, Ye Zhixin never believed that Yue Feng was the one who defiled her, but everyone around her said so, so she no longer doubted it.

"You..."

Yue Feng was trembling all over, his face was pale, he stared blankly at Ye Zhixin, his heart ached.

He didn't expect that Ye Zhixin would really attack him.

"Big brother..." "Brother

Yue Feng!"

Seeing this scene, Mei Hui and Zheng Chunqiu couldn't help shouting.

Especially Mei Hui, who almost burst into tears, tears streaming down.

Yue Feng didn't seem to hear the shouts of the two, but looked directly at Ye Zhixin with a sad tone: "Really....not me..."

Facing Yue Feng's eyes, Ye Zhixin's delicate body trembled. , couldn't help but take a step back: "I..."

Ye Zhixin didn't know why, so she moved her hand, but she didn't feel any revenge in her heart, instead she was a little flustered.

Could it be...you're blaming him wrong? !

The one who really defiled himself, someone else?

“kill him!”

Chapter 3083

“Master Ye, hurry...kill him!”

At this time, Bai Ma, Su Shengfei and the others kept yelling from behind.

However, Ye Zhixin was completely in a mess, her hands kept shaking, and she couldn't hold the long sword anymore.

puff.

At this moment, Yue Feng's body softened and he slumped on the ground, his breath was extremely weak, he could feel it.

The sword just pierced the heart, Yue Feng clearly felt that his life force was slowly passing away, but with his strong willpower, he had not fainted yet.

“Everyone!”

At this time, the white horse looked around and said loudly, “Ye Zhangmen is kind-hearted and can't bear to kill her, so let me do it for her!”

After speaking, the white horse's eyes fell on Yue Feng, and he said with a wicked smile. : “Go to hell, Yue Feng!”

Om!

The last sentence fell, and the white horse pulled out the axe to open the sky, and the figure rose into the air, heading straight for Yue Feng.

“Don't!”

“Stop it...”

Seeing this scene, Mei Hui and Zheng Chunqiu yelled loudly, but to no avail.

Nima!

Seeing the white horse rushing towards him, Yue Feng's eyes were extremely blood red, and at the same time he was a little desperate.

I have been upright and upright all my life, but I didn't expect to be calculated by these villains in the end.

It's so sad to die like this.

hum.

Seeing that Yue Feng was about to be hit by the opening axe, suddenly, at this critical moment, in the sky not far away, there was a strong aura, and then, two figures flew quickly like cannonballs. .

Two men, one with sullen eyes, full of evil spirits, the other young and handsome.

It was Zhang Jiao and Wen Xiaoyu.

Two days ago, after Zhang Jiao and Wen Xiaoyu returned to Kyushu, they inquired about the situation and learned that the major sects were all imprisoned in the Hades Cauldron by King Guangping, and then King Guangping launched a war, and they are attacking these two days. Black Cloud City, the master and the apprentice hurried over to take a look.

“Tsk tsk...”

When he got to the front, Zhang Jiao looked around and sneered: “There are a lot of people.”

Wow!

At this moment, whether it was Bai Ma or Long Qianyu and the others, their hearts were shocked and their faces paled in shock.

In particular, White Horse, with a proud and confident face, was suddenly horrified, thinking that he had read it wrong.

How is this possible?

Zhang Jiao obviously died in the Hall of Longevity, but he still watched with his own eyes. He was buried in the back mountain by his disciples. But why is he alive again?

Bai Ma didn't know yet that Zhang Jiao practiced the inextinguishable scriptures, and there was a stunt that could destroy life and forget death. Back then in Mount Emei, Zhou Qin was also buried alive by Yue Wuya. With this stunt, he escaped from death.

Yue Feng, who was not far away, was also secretly shocked.

However, Yue Feng was not surprised by Zhang Jiao's appearance, but his eyes were fixed on Wen Xiaoyu.

Brother Wen's son? Why is he with Zhang Jiao?

At this time, there was also an uproar around, and many people reacted and talked a lot.

"Zhang Jiao? Why is he here?"

"This person is strong and cunning, but it's not easy to deal with."

At this time, Zhang Jiao's eyes swept over everyone, and finally fell on Bai Ma, and said coldly: "You despicable villain, I didn't expect that I was still alive. Right?"

When he said this, Zhang Jiao couldn't hide his anger.

He is a man who has become famous for thousands of years, but it is a shame and shame to be planted in the hands of a villain like White Horse.

"I..."

Bai Ma opened his mouth, very flustered, and then retorted with courage: "Zhang Jiao, you are very ambitious and cause trouble for the rivers and lakes. When I was on Changsheng Island, I led you into a trap. Although it is disgraceful, it is also It can be regarded as eradicating evil for the rivers and lakes. I have nothing to be ashamed of."

After these words, the righteousness was awe-inspiring.

To be honest, seeing Zhang Jiao come back to life, Bai Ma was very flustered, but thinking of so many people around, he suddenly had the courage.

Chapter 3084

"Worthy of your heart?"

Hearing this, Zhang Jiao laughed upright, his face full of sarcasm: "Bai Ma, calling you a despicable villain really flatters you, a person like you is simply extremely shameless."

With that said, Zhang Jiao glanced at Wen Xiaoyu next to him: "Even if you deal with me for the sake of justice, what about Wen Chou Chou? How did you kill him, dare you admit it?"

Phew!

At this moment, Wen Xiaoyu glared at the white horse, like a dormant cheetah, waiting for an opportunity.

At the same time, Yue Feng was also inexplicably excited, and his body trembled faintly.

There was no evidence before, and the white horse framed Brother Wen. Now that Zhang Jiao has appeared, everything will be revealed.

Although he didn't like Zhang Jiao, at this time, Zai Yue Feng hoped to see Zhang Jiao punish the villain Bai Ma in public.

Whoa!

Seeing the situation in front of him, the eyes of everyone around him suddenly converged on the white horse, each with a complicated expression.

what's going on?

Could it be that the white horse really betrayed Wen Chou Chou and then took over the position of the Hall Master of the Hall of Longevity?

"Explain?"

Seeing everyone looking at him, the white horse's expression changed, and then he retorted at Zhang Jiao: "Why should I explain? Palace Master Wen was killed by you, so I want to avenge him, in Changsheng Island. Is it wrong to lead you into a trap?"

"What is the truth, you know better than me."

Seeing that he was still arguing at this time, Zhang Jiao was furious: "Bai Ma, you don't need to speak sophistry, in short, today I am I'll do the math with you."

With that said, Zhang Jiao glanced at Yue Feng and couldn't help laughing: "Looking at the situation, even Yue Feng was hurt by this kid."

Zhang Jiao was resourceful and far-sighted. Although he has always been hostile to Yue Feng, he also Knowing Yue Feng's character and the situation in front of him, he could see at a glance that Yue Feng was framed again, and was then besieged by everyone.

call!

Hearing this, everyone around looked at each other in dismay, and their hearts were complicated.

Even Zhang Jiao said that Yue Feng was framed. Could it be that there is really another secret behind the destruction of Black Cloud City and the defilement of Ye Zhixin?

To be honest, if others say that, everyone will never be shaken, but Zhang Jiao is a well-known existence in the world, and in his capacity, he will not say this for no reason.

At the same time, Ye Zhixin and Long Qianyu not far away were also trembling.

Could it be... it's really not Yue Feng, you have misunderstood him?

“Everyone!”

Seeing everyone's expressions, the white horse suddenly became anxious and shouted: “Zhang Jiao is very ambitious and always wants to dominate Kyushu. Everyone, don't listen to his nonsense.”

At this time, Zhang Jiao was too lazy to talk nonsense, and directed at Wen Xiao Yu said: “Xiao Yu, the enemy who killed his father is right in front of you, what are you waiting for?”

Om!

Wen Xiaoyu nodded, motivated by internal force, and saw an extremely strong breath burst out, and the surrounding air seemed to be stagnant.

During this time, Wen Xiaoyu has been practicing with Zhang Jiao. Because of his unique talent, he has been taught by Zhang Jiao, and his strength has almost improved by leaps and bounds.

The next second, Wen Xiaoyu looked at Zhang Jiao and pleaded earnestly: “Master, I will deal with the white horse, please save my Uncle Yue.”

Wen Xiaoyu saw that there was a sword in Yue Feng's heart, blood dyed his clothes red, and he was extremely weak. He was his father's sworn brother, and he must not die without help.

“Don't worry, with me here, your Uncle Yue won't die.” Zhang Jiao nodded with confidence on his face.

If it were three months ago, Zhang Jiao would never agree to accept Yue Feng. After all, in his heart, Yue Feng has always been regarded as the number one enemy, but after the death of Changsheng Island, Zhang Jiao has seen through a lot.

More importantly, the purpose of today is to kill the white horse.

What?

Master?

Chapter 3085

Hearing the conversation between the master and the apprentice, both the white horse and the people around were stunned.

Wen Chou Chou Yi Bo Yun Tian, and his son actually worshipped Zhang Jiao as his teacher.

At the same time, Yue Feng was also stunned, staring at Wen Xiaoyu, speechless.

The next second, Wen Xiaoyu looked at Zhang Jiao's plea seriously, and said coldly: "When you pretended to be with me and killed Wen Chou Chou in secret, you fled back to the Hall of Longevity, took the opportunity to sit in the position of the hall master, and then deceived him again. My Heaven-Opening Axe,"

However, no one thought that at this moment, suddenly, a loud shout came from behind! Immediately afterwards, a figure, with rapid lightning, rushed from behind Yue Feng and slapped Yue Feng with a palm!

"Haha..."

Finally, Bai Ma was the first to react and couldn't help laughing: "I understand, it turns out that Yue Feng and Zhang Jiao have been colluding with each other." After

speaking, Bai Ma looked around and shouted. "Everyone, Zhang Jiao is talking nonsense, slandering me and killing the Palace Master Wen. In fact, his purpose is to save Yue Feng. We must unite and not let him succeed." The

voice fell, and everyone looked at each other.

At this moment, Su Shengfei followed and shouted: "Yes, if Yue Feng didn't collude with Zhang Jiao? Why did Wen Chou Chou's son worship Zhang Jiao as his teacher? As we all know, Yue Feng and Wen Chou Chou were sworn brothers, and Wen Chou Chou died. After that, Yue Feng is equivalent to this kid's father, how could he apprentice to Zhang Jiao without Yue Feng's permission?"

Wow!

The remarks attracted many people nodding and applauding.

"That makes sense..."

"So it seems that today we tried Yue Feng in a public trial, and we did the right thing."

Hearing these words, Yue Feng was furious, Mad, this white horse is really despicable, he actually fabricated the facts, the last time he and Wen Xiaoyu met was three years ago, how could it be possible to teach him to worship Zhang Jiao as a teacher?

“Bai Ma, die!”

At this moment, Wen Xiaoyu roared, the figure burst out, and slapped the white horse with a palm.

Wen Xiaoyu, who was in a vigorous grade, couldn't help it when he saw that the white horse had turned the facts upside down.

“Good job!”

Seeing Wen Xiaoyu rushing towards him, the white horse didn't panic at all, sneered, and greeted him with a palm.

boom!

The palms of the two sides collided, and a huge earthquake came out, and the dust and smoke rose, and the figures of Bai Ma and Wen Xiaoyu were seen, and they were simultaneously shaken back in mid-air.

Obviously, the two sides held each other's hands, and no one took advantage.

Made!

Bai Ma stared at Wen Xiaoyu closely, calm on the surface, but shocked in his heart.

I haven't seen each other for a few days, but this kid has become so strong.

To be honest, Bai Ma really wanted to cast the Sky Axe immediately, but he was afraid of Zhang Jiao, so he held back. After all, Zhang Jiao was the former owner of the Sky Axe, and his understanding of the Sky Axe was much deeper than his own. .

If the opening axe is rashly used, if it is not successfully killed, and the opening axe is snatched back by Zhang Jiao, it will not be worth the gain.

hum!

At this moment, Wen Xiaoyu's inner strength exploded and rushed over again.

At the same time, Zhang Jiao also took this opportunity, his figure flashed, and he charged directly towards Yue Feng.

Seeing this scene, Bai Ma was furious, and while fighting with Wen Xiaoyu, he shouted at everyone around him: "Everyone, stop Zhang Jiao, you mustn't let him save Yue Feng."

Whoa!

Hearing this, everyone around hesitated, but they still rushed towards Zhang Jiao.

In an instant, the masters of the major sects all mobilized their internal strength, and the explosive breath distorted the sky, and the momentum was astonishing.

However, Zhang Jiao didn't panic at all.

"A group of brainless people, you are all used by the white horse, you are all treated as spearmen, and you are foolish to work for him." Zhang Jiao said coldly, then raised his hands, and his internal force formed a powerful aura storm, swept out towards the surrounding.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 3086-3090

Chapter 3086

Bang bang bang...

Under the violent shaking, I saw many sect masters being shaken out. But then, more people approached Zhang Jiao.

At this time, everyone present was bewitched by the white horse and believed that Yue Feng and Zhang Jiao were secretly colluding, and Zhang Jiao appeared with Wen Xiaoyu to save Yue Feng.

The fall of Heiyun City, which was killed by Yue Feng, tarnished Ye Zhixin's innocence. The crime was unforgivable. How could he be rescued by Zhang Jiao?

Made!

Seeing more and more people crowding around, Zhang Jiao was furious.

I thought that I could easily take revenge when I found the white horse, but I didn't expect that the white horse was so cunning, and with a few words, he incited the experts around him to deal with him.

Huh..

Seeing the scene in front of him, Yue Feng was too anxious.

There are too many people here in Baima, even if Zhang Jiao is strong, I am afraid that he is not an opponent.

At this time, Yue Feng's heart is also extremely complicated. In Yue Feng's heart, he has always had no good feelings for Zhang Jiao, but at this moment, it is the unprecedented hope that Zhang Jiao can win.

Whoosh!

Just when Yue Feng was secretly anxious, suddenly, a figure rushed over with an evil smile on his face.

It was Su Shengfei.

When he got to the front, Su Shengfei shouted at the white horse crowd: "Everyone, you block Zhang Jiao, I will watch Yue Feng and prevent him from escaping!"

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

After saying this, Su Shengfei turned his head and looked at Yue Feng with a half-smile.

Nima!

Seeing Su Shengfei's expression, Yue Feng frowned secretly, realizing that there was nothing wrong.

"Hey!"

At this moment, Su Shengfei walked up to Yue Feng with an aloof attitude: "The dignified Heavenly Sect Sect Master, the former Emperor of Xi Cang, has ended up in such a situation. It's really embarrassing."

Yue Feng sneered, no Pay attention to it, while secretly regulating the internal force. The acupuncture point was sealed, and Ye Zhixin stabbed the central vein with a sword just now. The blood loss was too much, and it took a long time to recuperate.

Seeing Yue Feng's expression, Su Shengfei was furious.

Mad, you're about to die, and you're putting on airs with me.

But after thinking about it, Su Shengfei squeezed out a smile again, leaned in front of Yue Feng and whispered, "Yue Feng, do you want to live?"

As he spoke, Su Shengfei paid attention to the movement around him, and saw the white horse and Long Qianyu. Everyone was still fighting with Zhang Jiao and Wen Xiaoyu, and no one cared about it.

“What do you mean?”

Hearing this, Yue Feng glanced at Su Shengfei and responded coldly, “If you have something to say, just say it!”

Su Shengfei raised his mouth and said in a low voice, “Yue Feng, we are all smart. People, your current situation has been spurned by major sects, and you will be executed when Zhang Jiao is repelled, and now the two sides are fighting lively, no one pays attention to this side, this is your only chance to survive!”

Saying these At the time, Su Shengfei looked treacherous.

As the Sect Master of Tianmen, Yue Feng was not only powerful, but also possessed the dragon spirit beasts that the entire Kyushu envied, especially the dragon spirit beasts, which Su Shengfei had coveted for a long time.

This villain...

Yue Feng is an old man. Seeing Su Shengfei smiling, he immediately guessed that this kid has ulterior motives.

The next second, Yue Feng sneered: “What are you trying to say?”

Speaking of which, Yue Feng didn’t want to pay attention to a villain like Su Shengfei who retaliates his kindness and revenge, but now he can’t help himself, so he has to deal with him.

“It’s very simple!”

Su Shengfei laughed sinisterly and lowered his voice: “As long as you give me the dragon spirit beast, I will let you go.”

After saying this, Su Shengfei looked closely at Yue Feng, his eyes flashing with excitement and anticipation .

Chapter 3087

Dragon is the strongest divine beast in Kyushu, and everyone wants to have it.

However, Su Shengfei didn’t really want to let Yue Feng go. After all, he was the one who defiled Ye Zhixin and framed Yue Feng on purpose. How could he let him go.

Su Shengfei thought about it, as long as he got the dragon spirit beast, he would kill Yue Feng immediately. At that time, the truth of Ye Zhixin’s taint, Yue Feng’s death, would never be clear.

Originally wanted a dragon spirit beast!

Hearing this, Yue Feng frowned and sneered silently.

This kid Su Shengfei has no ability, and he thinks it is quite beautiful.

“Yue Feng!”

Seeing Yue Feng just sneering and not speaking, Su Shengfei became a little anxious, and continued: “Think about it, this is a good chance for your life, don’t miss it, it won’t come again, and you have to take good care of yourself. Think about your sister-in-law, and your Sect Master Zheng, if you die, they won’t end well either!”

“Could it be that you have the heart to watch them be implicated by you?”

“A dragon spirit beast, in exchange for your three lives, you No loss!”

When he said this, Su Shengfei looked at Meihui and then at Zheng Chunqiu.

Especially Mei Hui, watching Su Shengfei swallowed saliva secretly.

I have to say that this sister-in-law of Yue Feng is also a rare beauty. Even if she is tied up with five flowers, she is very embarrassed, but her slender and charming figure is still so attractive.

“Su Shengfei!”

Just when Su Shengfei was fascinated by it, Yue Feng said coldly, “If I guessed correctly, Ye Zhangmen’s innocence was destroyed, and it was you and Bai Ma who deliberately slandered me, right?”

Uh.

Su Shengfei was stunned for a moment, very embarrassed, and was speechless for a while.

Yue Feng took a deep breath, unable to hide the contempt in his heart, and continued: “Dragon is the strongest spiritual beast in Kyushu, the embodiment of justice, and represents the righteous path of heaven and earth, and it is only a person like you who can only play small tricks behind your back. Is it worthy to own?”

Shua!

Hearing this, Su Shengfei’s face turned into a pig’s liver, and he was extremely ashamed and angry.

“Nima’s.” In the next second, Su Shengfei pointed at Yue Feng’s nose and scolded: “Yue Feng, don’t be ashamed of your face, you dare to teach me a lesson when death is imminent?”

“Go away!”

At this moment, Yue Feng He was too lazy to talk nonsense, and said coldly: “Shameless villain, you are not worthy of negotiating terms with me!”

Yue Feng is not stupid. In the current situation, he can only pin his hopes on Wen Xiaoyu and Zhang Jiao. As for villains like Su Shengfei , even if the dragon spirit beast was given to him, he would not let him go.

Because this kind of villain has no credit at all.

Made!

Feeling the contempt in Yue Feng’s eyes, Su Shengfei was completely furious. He suddenly pulled out his long sword and stabbed Yue Feng’s shoulder directly. In an instant, blood spurted out, and the ground was scarlet.

Pfft...

Yue Feng’s body trembled, he gritted his teeth and did not shout, his eyes were instantly blood red.

Mad, if it wasn’t for the acupuncture point, how could a villain like Su Shengfei be able to show off his power in front of him?

At this time, Yue Feng really wanted to summon the dragon spirit beast or Bing Yao, but Bing Yao had consumed too much energy before, and is still recovering from the retreat, and Xiaolong is still a minor, even if it is released, it will be very difficult. It is difficult to turn the situation around.

Su Shengfei stabbed Yue Feng with a sword, and Su Shengfei said with a grim face: “Yue Feng, don’t know how to lift up! Quickly hand over the dragon spirit beast.”

When he said this, Su Shengfei clenched his long sword tightly around Yue Feng’s neck, his eyes filled with killing intent.

Swish!

Seeing the situation here, everyone who was fighting was stunned.

Immediately, Long Qianyu couldn’t help shouting: “Sect Leader Su, look at Yue Feng, how can you use lynching?”

Zhang Jiao and Wen Xiaoyu are not weak, and they can be restrained by everyone now because of their consideration. Yue Feng, if Yue Feng died, the two of them would have no scruples, and everyone would be unable to stop them.

Chapter 3088

At this moment, other sect masters also frowned secretly.

call!

Seeing that everyone noticed this, Su Shengfei hurriedly shouted: "This Yue Feng is not honest, I will teach him a lesson."

When he said this, Su Shengfei looked calm, but felt a little uneasy in his heart.

I took the opportunity to think about Yue Feng's request for the dragon spirit beast, and I must not let anyone know.

"Don't hurt my Uncle Yue!"

Wen Xiaoyu, who was fighting fiercely with the white horse, suddenly had blood red eyes, couldn't help but howl, and was about to rush over.

However, the white horse didn't give him a chance at all. He waved his axe, and the golden light raged, and Wen Xiaoyu was quickly intercepted.

"Big brother..."

At the same time, Mei Hui, who was next to her, couldn't help but whisper: "How are you?"

Mei Hui could clearly see that half of Yue Feng's body was dyed red with blood, and his expression was extremely weak.

Under the tension, Mei Hui kept shouting at Su Shengfei: "Stop, stop now..."

Until this time, Mei Hui also saw that what happened today was deliberately slandered by Bai Ma and Su Shengfei.

Seeing Meihui's worried look, Yue Feng showed a smile and signaled not to worry.

Immediately, Yue Feng said indifferently to Su Shengfei in front of him: "Su Shengfei, even if I die, I will not give you the dragon spirit beast. You should die!"

Yue Feng knew that even if he agreed to Su Shengfei, he would not give it to you. I won't let myself go.

“good very good!”

In an instant, Su Shengfei was completely angry, and sneered again and again: “Yue Feng, you are very tough, right? You are not afraid of death, right? Okay, then I will play with your righteous sister!”

After saying that, Su Shengfei put away his long sword, turned and walked away. Going to Meihui, she smiled and said, “It’s a pity to kill such a sexy beauty, why don’t you let me appreciate it!”

“

Very embarrassed, and kept drinking.

Swish!

At this moment, Yue Feng was on fire!

Su Shengfei, this villain, in order to achieve his goal, he didn’t want to be shameless, and he even threatened himself with Meihui.

Zheng Chunqiu, who was tied beside him, was also furious, and his eyes were blood red.

“Su Shengfei!” In the

next second, Zheng Chunqiu couldn’t help but scolded: “It’s a shame that you are still the master of a sect, but you come to bully a woman who has no resistance. Are you still human?”

Immediately, Zheng Chunqiu tightly Staring at Su Shengfei, his voice was almost hoarse: “If you want to be a man, just let me go, let’s go one-on-one!”

In Zheng Chunqiu’s eyes, he has always had no affection for Su Shengfei. This man is narrow-minded and has despicable methods. Bullying Meihui, she couldn’t help it anymore.

“Su Shengfei!”

At the same time, Yue Feng’s eyes were blood red, and he howled: “If you dare to touch her, I will crush you to ashes!”

In Yue Feng’s heart, although Meihui is his righteous sister, Like his biological sister, after Ouyang Zhennan’s tragic death, Yue Feng secretly vowed to protect Jiang Shan and Meihui in the future.

At this time, seeing that Su Shengfei was going to do something to Meihui, he instantly touched Yue Feng's inverse scale.

If you touch my family, you will kill them!

hiss!

Su Shengfei's hand was about to touch Meihui's face, but when he met the strong killing intent in Yue Feng's eyes, his heart trembled, and he couldn't help gasping for air.

Yue Feng's strength is terrifying, and he really wants to kill himself, but it's as easy as the palm of his hand.

However, now that he was injured and had acupuncture points, what was he afraid of?

Thinking to himself, Su Shengfei looked grim and sneered at Yue Feng: "Yue Feng, you can't protect yourself now, how dare you speak out?"

Chapter 3089

After speaking, Su Shengfei turned his head towards Zheng Chunqiu and said, "And you, do you want to be a hero?"

"Crack!" After the words

fell, Su Shengfei slapped Zheng Chunqiu with no warning and slapped it on Zheng Chunqiu's face. .

This slap directly knocked Zheng Chunqiu back two steps, his body swayed, and he fell directly to the ground, while a mouthful of blood spurted out.

"Stop!"

"Su Shengfei, what are you coming at me!"

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng and Meihui couldn't help but shouted.

Listening to the shouts of the brothers and sisters, Su Shengfei became more arrogant and walked to Zheng Chunqiu step by step.

"Pfft!"

At this time, Zheng Chunqiu spat out a mouthful of blood, raised his eyes and looked at Su Shengfei, and said coldly: "Su Shengfei, if the three of us are missing a hair today, my Danzong will never let you go!"

” Damn you Mad!”

Su Shengfei’s face was full of contempt, and his eyes showed a bit of ruthlessness: “Your life is in my hands now, what qualifications do you have to shout at me?” After the voice fell, Su Shengfei slapped Zheng Chunqiu in the heart, Hearing Zheng Chunqiu groan, he passed out.

“Su Shengfei, what the hell!”

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng was completely furious and couldn’t help howling: “If I don’t die today, I’ll blow your bones to ashes...”

Although he didn’t marry Zheng Chunqiu, But in Yue Feng’s heart, he has always regarded him as a brother of life and death. How can he not be angry when he sees him being tortured by Su Shengfei at this time?

“Ha ha....”

Yue Feng’s howling did not make Su Shengfei restrain himself, but aroused his madness, and he laughed loudly.

Immediately, Su Shengfei tilted his head to look at Meihui, and then slapped him fiercely.

“Crack!”

With a crisp sound, Meihui let out a coquettish cry, and half of her beautiful face suddenly swelled up, and a trace of blood flowed from the corner of her mouth!

“Yue Feng, I’ll give you another chance. If you don’t agree to my conditions, I’ll have a good time with your adopted sister!” Su Shengfei smiled evilly.

“The Black Cloud City you harmed was destroyed, and Ye Sect Master was defiled. The methods were despicable, and everyone was able to kill them, and the people you were close to could not escape the relationship. No one will come to stop me, if you don’t believe me, let’s try.” As the

voice fell, Su Shengfei raised his right hand and slapped Meihui’s head fiercely!

“Big brother...”

Seeing Su Shengfei slap in the face, Meihui was angry and unwilling, tears kept streaming down, and cried at Yue Feng: “Little sister can’t accompany you in the future, you must To live, avenge me...”

Said, Mei Hui closed her eyes in despair, she was tapped, facing Su Shengfei's slap, there was no way to avoid it.

"Little sister!"

Yue Feng shouted frantically with red eyes, his voice hoarse instantly.

At this time, Yue Feng, heartbroken like a knife, wanted to rush over, hit him with two swords, and was tapped at acupuncture points. He was so weak that he could only watch helplessly.

"Su Shengfei!"

Yue Feng's eyes were red and blood red, and he roared wildly at Su Shengfei: "If you dare to hurt your little sister, I, Yue Feng, will destroy your Wanhe Sect and tell you to die without a place to be buried!"

"..."

This roar echoed endlessly in the air!

Seeing that this palm was about to hit Meihui, Yue Feng was hoarse, and finally closed his eyes with indescribable resentment.

"Roar!"

At this moment, a ray of light erupted from Yue Feng's waist, followed by a roar of dragons, and the surrounding air suddenly distorted.

In the next second, a dragon tens of meters long burst out of the sky.

It is Yue Feng's dragon spirit beast.

Chapter 3090

Although he has been dormant in the spirit beast sack, the dragon spirit beast and Yue Feng are in the same mind. At this time, Yue Feng's emotions are sensed, and he can't stand it anymore.

More importantly, the soul of the dragon spirit beast is Xiaoxi. Xiaoxi and Meihui are like sisters. They sensed that Meihui was in danger. In a hurry, they rushed out without waiting for Yue Feng's call.

Huh....

Seeing the dragon spirit beast appearing in front of him, Yue Feng was both happy and worried.

I didn't summon myself, how did it come out?

Also, this dragon spirit beast is not yet an adult, and its strength is limited. Even if it can crush Su Shengfei, behind Su Shengfei, there are masters from various sects.

This...

At the same time, Su Shengfei was also stunned, staring blankly at the dragon spirit beast in front of him, his eyes full of shock.

The people who were fighting not far away also stopped subconsciously, their eyes fell on the dragon spirit beast, and they were shocked.

As expected of the strongest divine beast in Kyushu, the breath that pervades this dragon is too shocking.

"Su Shengfei!"

At this moment, Yue Feng reacted and said coldly to Su Shengfei: "This is the dragon spirit beast you want. If you have the ability, you can subdue it!"

"Roar!"

"The dragon spirit beast, let out a roar that shocked the world, and then, the blood basin opened its mouth, and a group of purple flames spewed out! Go straight to Su Shengfei.

Su Shengfei was taken aback, and without thinking much, he raised his hand and placed a protective film in front of him.

boom!

When the flame hit the protective film, Su Shengfei's body trembled, and he groaned, and was directly sent flying out. A mouthful of blood spurted out, and half of his clothes were burned.

hiss!

Seeing this scene, everyone present was shocked, and then many people reacted and rushed over.

"Yue Feng summoned the dragon spirit beast, hurry up and block it..."

“Let’s all work together to stop this dragon first!” After

shouting, many people burst out with internal energy and rushed towards the dragon spirit beast, surrounded by circles. live.

For a while, the situation became chaotic.

At this time, in the crowd, the white horse had a complicated face, and the figure turned and flew quickly towards the distance.

The white horse is very cunning. When Zhang Jiao and Wen Xiaoyu appeared just now, he was a little flustered. At this time, when he saw Yue Feng’s dragon spirit beast, he stopped staying and decided to leave first.

“Run?”

Seeing the figure of the white horse going away, Wen Xiaoyu shouted angrily, urging the figure, and directly chased after him.

Speaking of which, Wen Xiaoyu really wanted to save Yue Feng, but he was really unwilling to watch the white horse leave.

call!

Zhang Jiao took a deep breath, frowned, and followed Wen Xiaoyu closely, chasing towards the white horse.

In the blink of an eye, the three figures quickly disappeared from everyone’s sight.

“Roar!”

At this time, surrounded by everyone, the fierceness of the dragon spirit beast was stimulated, and the huge body hovered and danced in the air, and a loud roar erupted.

At the same time, flames kept spewing out of his mouth.

“what!”

This flame is called the Flame of Dragon’s Breath. Although it is not a different fire, it is very powerful. I heard a scream, and many sect masters were burned.

However, after all, the dragon spirit beast has not grown into an adult. Although it is mighty, there are too many sect masters around. In less than half an hour, the speed slowed down, and there were many wounds on the body.

call!

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng was so anxious.

Oops, I didn't summon the dragon spirit beast at first, because it was immature and couldn't stop so many sect masters.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 3091-3100

Chapter 3091

Mad!

At the same time, Su Shengfei, who had stepped aside, was also extremely annoyed.

I wanted to deceive Yue Feng and let him give the dragon spirit beast to himself in private, but he didn't expect that he actually summoned the dragon spirit beast.

Now that so many people have seen it, I am afraid that it is impossible to get the dragon spirit beast.

"Roar, roar..."

As there were more and more wounds on the body, the dragon spirit beast kept roaring, and there was unwillingness in the roar.

At the same time, those blood-red eyes were looking at Yue Feng, full of reluctance.

"Master, I did my best!"

Among the dragon spirit beasts, Xiao Xi's soul shouted unwillingly.

hum!

At this moment, I saw a terrifying aura coming from the sky not far away, and in an instant, the sky and the earth changed, and the dark clouds rolled.

The sudden vision of heaven and earth caused everyone present to be stunned.

"Dragon...a lot of dragons..." At this moment, someone shouted, and the voice was indescribably terrified.

Hearing the shout, everyone looked at the distant horizon, and all of them couldn't help gasping for air.

I saw in the sky, one after another huge figure, coming from the clouds and fog, accompanied by thunder and lightning, there were dozens of giant dragons.

This chapter is provided by . Visit [for](#) daily update.

Each of these giant dragons is more than 100 meters long, and the scales all over the body are covered with a cold light under the reflection of lightning, which makes people palpitate.

Suddenly seeing so many dragons, everyone present was stunned, even a little timid, their legs were weak, and they could hardly stand still.

In front of these giant dragons, a slender figure walked in the air.

A fiery red dress with a dragon-shaped totem embroidered on it. With a beautiful face and a slender figure, he just showed an aura of contempt for the world all over his body.

hiss!

Such a terrifying power.

Feeling this woman's breath, everyone felt breathless.

is her!

At this time, Yue Feng also stared blankly at the figure in the air, and he was surprised and excited at the same time.

That's right, the woman in the fiery red dress is one of the four dragon envoys of the Shenlong clan, Long Xiang'er.

A few days ago, King Guangping used the Hades Cauldron to trap the major sects in the Hades Cauldron. Later, King Guangping and Jade were ordered by Hades to split their troops and start a war in Kyushu. Arrived at Shenlong Island.

Xiandi, the empress of the dragon clan, quickly made a decision to let Long Xiang'er bring the strong dragon clan to come to Kyushu to help Yue Feng. You must know that Yue Feng's dragon spirit beast is Xiandi's younger sister.

"Excuse me!"

At this time, Long Qianyu took the lead in reacting, took a step forward,

and said to Long Xiang'er, "I don't know how holy your Excellency is!" Ten giant dragons, trembling in their hearts.

To be able to lead so many giant dragons must have an extraordinary origin.

As soon as he finished speaking, a giant dragon opened his mouth wide and said coldly, "This is the divine dragon envoy of our divine dragon clan."

What? The dragon envoy of the Shenlong family?

Hearing this, whether it was Long Qianyu or the others, their hearts were shocked.

For thousands of years in the Kyushu mainland, the dragon family has disappeared, but there are still some sporadic records in some ancient books. It is rumored that the dragon family has a strict internal hierarchy, and being able to be a dragon envoy must be very terrifying.

“Shenlong Envoy!”

At this moment, Su Shengfei stepped out of the crowd, squeezed out a smile, and flattered at Long Xiang'er: “You must have come for this young dragon, don't get me wrong, we didn't want to kill it just now. This young dragon is saving it.”

After speaking, Su Shengfei pointed at Yue Feng, and said with a sullen expression: “Yue Feng used despicable means to take this young dragon and force it to be his own spirit beast, We can't see it...”

Su Shengfei was despicable and cunning, knowing that the dragon Xiang'er and these giant dragons in front of him must have come for the sake of the young dragons, so he deliberately fabricated lies and put the blame on Yue Feng.

Chapter 3092

At this moment, many people around also nodded in agreement.

Suddenly there were so many giant dragons, who would dare to pay attention to the young dragons? Seeing Su Shengfei slandering Yue Feng at this time, although he felt it was inappropriate, he still subconsciously added fuel to the flames.

As long as the attention of these gods and dragons is shifted to Yue Feng, they will not be in danger.

“Crack!”

Long Xiang'er slapped Su Shengfei's face fiercely without warning!

At this time, Long Xiang'er's beautiful face was full of anger. She could clearly see that the young dragon beside Yue Feng, under the siege of the major sects, was covered in wounds, while Su Shengfei in front of her was actually full of wounds. It is hypocritical to say that this is to return the freedom of the young dragon. Such a shameless person, whoever encounters it will not be able to bear it.

More importantly, the master-servant relationship between the young dragon and Yue Feng was recognized by the dragon empress. Moreover, Yue Feng is also the Dragon Zun of the Shenlong Clan, and his status is aloof.

And this person, who openly slandered Yue Feng, was simply courting death.

This slap was very heavy, but for a moment, there was no sound in the audience, and everyone was stunned.

Especially feeling Long Xiang'er's anger, everyone's heart tensed.

"You...?"

Su Shengfei was directly blinded, looking at Long Xiang'er in disbelief, with surprise and anger in his eyes.

After all, he is also the master of a sect, and he was beaten in front of so many people. How will he meet people in the future?

Under the fire, Su Shengfei wanted to break out, but thinking of Long Xiang'er's identity, he still held back, he was a divine dragon envoy. Hit hard, you can't take advantage of it at all.

"Hey!"

At this moment, Long Qianyu couldn't stand it any longer, and shouted at Long Xiang'er, "You are the envoy of the dragon, so you can't just hit anyone." , I couldn't help it.

"Anyone?" Long

Xiang'er had a frosty face, looked around, and said coldly, "This person is talking nonsense and blatantly slandering His Excellency Long Zun. Shouldn't he be beaten?"

The wind came.

When they got to the front, the pride on Long Xiang'er's face disappeared, replaced by a very respectful gesture, and said softly to Yue Feng: "Lord Long Zun, we are late, and you have suffered."

When saying this , Long Xiang'er's incomparably humble and polite, compared with the attitude towards Su Shengfei, it is like heaven and earth.

"Hohoho..."

At the same time, dozens of giant dragons suspended in mid-air made a roar of dragons, and then bowed their heads to Yue Feng at the same time.

Um?

But then, Su Shengfei saw a jade card on Long Xiang'er's waist, his body was shocked, and his whole body froze.

What? !

Seeing this scene, everyone present opened their mouths wide and froze there. To be honest, the scene in front of me was really shocking.

Dozens of giant dragons bowed their heads to Yue Feng at the same time.

Moreover, Long Xiang'er, who has a detached status, is also polite to Yue Feng, and calls him Long Zun? !

How could this be?

It is not to say that dragons are extremely proud divine beasts. From ancient times to the present, they have never bowed their heads to human beings, but at this time, these giant dragons are so humble and respectful to Yue Feng.

Long Qianyu is also stupid!

At this moment, her legs felt weak, and her delicate body couldn't help but take two steps back.

She could see that Long Xiang'er in front of her eyes and the giant dragon in midair were extremely respectful to Yue Feng.

He...he turned out to be the Dragon Lord of the Dragon Clan!

quiet!

For a moment, the audience was silent, and a drop of a needle could be heard clearly.

Su Shengfei was also completely stupid. He only felt that his legs were weak and he could not stand firm. How could this be? Yue Feng changed his body and became the Dragon Lord of the Dragon Clan, and he was still slandering him just now...

Chapter 3093

"You..."

After being stunned for a few seconds, Su Shengfei reacted and looked at Long Xiang'er blankly, dripping with cold sweat.

Long Xiang'er looked at him coldly: "Yue Feng's dragon spirit beast is the younger sister of our dragon queen, and the master-servant relationship between them was also approved by our queen, but you are talking nonsense and slandering Long Zun, What do you think you should be blamed for?"

“Pfft!”

Feeling the coldness in Long Xiang'er's eyes, Su Shengfei felt a chill in his heart, trembled all over, and knelt on the ground all of a sudden!

“I...I...!” Su Shengfei was terrified, and was extremely shocked inside.

It's over, it turns out that Yue Feng and the Dragon Clan have such a close relationship.

“Misunderstanding, it's all misunderstanding, it's my nonsense...” Su Shengfei was about to cry, and kept explaining to Long Xiang'er.

However, Long Xiang'er didn't pay attention to it at all, but said politely to Yue Feng: “Your Excellency Long Zun, this person is despicable and shameless, how to deal with it?”

Hu!

Yue Feng took a deep breath and did not speak, but looked at Mei Hui and Zheng Chunqiu next to him.

At this time, Zheng Chunqiu was knocked unconscious by Su Shengfei's palm, and he still hadn't woken up yet.

As for Meihui, she almost didn't escape Su Shengfei's clutches just now.

Thinking of this, Yue Feng was burning with anger, and said coldly: “Kill him.” His tone was awe-inspiring, and there was no room for relaxation.

hum!

When the words fell, Su Shengfei's heart was shocked, his face was instantly pale, and he was so scared that he slumped on the ground.

At this time, Su Shengfei was panicked and depressed. He thought that he successfully framed Yue Feng today, and Yue Feng had no chance to turn around. Who knew that the situation was unpredictable and the Shenlong Clan would suddenly arrive.

“Sect Master Yue...”

At this moment, Su Shengfei knelt on the ground and kowtowed to Yue Feng: “I was wrong, I am a despicable villain, you are a lot, please spare my life...”

The other people around were extremely silent, and none of them dared to speak to Su Shengfei. After all, the momentum of Long Xiang'er and dozens of giant dragons was too strong, overwhelming everyone.

Ha ha!

Facing Su Shengfei's begging for mercy, Yue Feng had no expression on his face, and said coldly, "You keep killing me, how can I forgive you?" "

I..."

I'm going to pee my pants.

Suddenly, Su Shengfei thought of something and shouted: "Sect Master Yue, I can prove your innocence. The one who really tarnished Sect Master Ye was actually Bai Ma, who deliberately wanted to frame you."

Su Shengfei said this. excited face.

Su Shengfei knew that he would die if he didn't reveal anything about the situation in front of him. Anyway, the white horse was not here, so he could say whatever he wanted.

Whoa!

Hearing this, there was an uproar in the audience.

"It's the White Palace Master..."

"I really can't think of it."

"No, if the white horse did it, how would Su Shengfei know?"

At the same time, Ye Zhixin, who was standing in the crowd, also trembled, her mind buzzing.

When everyone's discussion came, Yue Feng frowned, Ma De, as expected, was the ghost of a white horse.

The next second, Yue Feng asked Su Shengfei, "You know so well, could it be that you are an accomplice of White Horse?"

"No, no..."

Su Shengfei shook his head again and again, sweat dripping from his forehead, and quickly denied: "Morning When I was there, I saw the white horse lingering near the room of Sect Master Yue, sneaking around, I didn't think much about it at

the time, but after thinking about it, I felt very suspicious." When Su Shengfei said this, his face was serious, but his heart was panicked. no.

It is absolutely impossible to admit that he and Bai Ma conspired to frame Yue Feng. Now, as long as he puts everything on Bai Ma, he will have a chance to survive.

Chapter 3094

Hearing this, Yue Feng's expression became more and more gloomy: "So when the white horse slandered me, you deliberately pushed the boat with the flow, so that I could never turn over in my life? Right?"

When he said this, Yue Feng was angry in his heart soaring.

Ma De, no matter whether this Su Shengfei conspired with White Horse or not, he must not be forgiven lightly today.

"I..."

Su Shengfei blushed, not knowing how to refute for a while.

"Kill him!" Yue Feng was too lazy to talk nonsense, and said to Long Xiang'er: "Execute on the spot."

Hmm!

Long Xiang'er nodded, her whole body burst out, thinking of Su Shengfei coming step by step.

Su Shengfei was frightened, trembling all over, shrinking back, and at the same time begging for mercy from Yue Feng: "Sect Master Yue, I really didn't mean to slander you, it's because the white horse is too cunning, I was also confused by him at the time. ..."

"Yue Feng!"

Seeing that Long Xiang'er was about to come to Su Shengfei, suddenly, Long Qianyu couldn't help but said, "In this matter, the white horse is the most suspicious, it is better to leave this Su Shengfei alive first. Wait until the white horse is caught, and then let them confront each other."

In Long Qianyu's heart, Yue Feng had to execute the opponent just because Su Shengfei slandered him, which was somewhat inappropriate.

"Yes, yes..."

Su Shengfei was overjoyed when he saw Long Qianyu come out to help himself, and nodded repeatedly: "First catch the white horse..."

However, Yue Feng ignored it at all, and signaled Long Xiang'er to hurry up.

To be honest, if it was before, Yue Feng would never have been so arbitrary, but just now Su Shengfei tried to get his hands on Meihui and violated Yue Feng's evil scale, so he had to kill him.

Swish!

Seeing this scene, Long Qianyu was anxious and angry, and said tenderly, "Yue Feng, don't be fooled." After speaking, he was about to rush over to stop Long Xiang'er.

In her heart, although Su Shengfei is hateful, she is not guilty of death.

Whoops!

At the same time, the masters of the surrounding sects couldn't stand it any longer and started talking.

"Sect Master Yue, we need to take a long-term view on this matter."

"Yeah, since the white horse is the most suspicious, it's better to find him first."

"Yue Feng, don't go too far, can you act recklessly just because you are Long Zun? Do you still care about the rivers and lakes of Kyushu?"

After drinking, many sect masters rushed over with Long Qianyu.

"A long-term plan?"

Hearing these words, Yue Feng's eyes instantly turned blood red, and he couldn't help sneering: "When you were about to execute me before, did you ever think about a long-term plan?"

"Ye sect was just found in my room, so you It was concluded that I was worthy of my conspiracy and did not give me a chance to explain it. Now the situation has reversed, and you think about it for a long time, is it ridiculous?"

Hu!

Hearing this, Long Qianyu and the masters of the major sects were all embarrassed and speechless.

At this time, Long Xiang'er looked around and said coldly: "Long Zun has already ordered to execute this person, whoever dares to intervene is against our Shenlong Clan!"

Om... The

voice fell, a strong breath, It erupted from Long Xiang'er.

At the same time, the dozens of giant dragons suspended in mid-air also landed quickly, turning into human figures one by one, surrounding Su Shengfei to prevent the major sects from approaching.

The dragon is the strongest mythical beast in Kyushu, and when its strength reaches a certain level, it can transform into a human form.

Chapter 3095

This....

Seeing this scene, everyone in Long Qianyu was terrified and stopped one by one.

Su Shengfei trembled all over, and was completely desperate.

When it was over, Yue Feng was determined to take his own life, and now he was really not saved.

Wah wah wah...

At this moment, I heard the sound of neat footsteps in the woods not far away, and there seemed to be a lot of people.

In an instant, everyone, whether it was Yue Feng or Long Qianyu, all looked at them, and all of them were stunned.

Just saw the army of hundreds of thousands of Tianqi rushing in quickly. In front of the army, King Guangping wearing a black dragon robe, suspended in the air, majestic and amazing.

At this time, it was late at night. King Guangping originally ordered the army to rest in Black Cloud City. However, just now, when he saw the sky and the earth changing and the dark clouds were rolling, King Guangping felt that something was wrong, so he immediately led his army to check.

call!

Seeing this scene, Long Qianyu and the others present were secretly shocked.

Yue Feng also frowned secretly, only Long Xiang'er and dozens of dragon powerhouses who transformed into human figures were extremely indifferent.

Yue Feng's face changed and he was shocked.

“Haha!”

When he got to the front, King Guangping looked at the scene in front of him, his face was excited, and he couldn't help laughing: “A bunch of defeated soldiers, so you are hiding here.” After

saying that, King Guangping's eyes were fixed on Yue Feng, sarcastically said: “Yue Feng, today you and the major sects are hard to fly.”

King Guangping clearly saw that Yue Feng was covered in blood, his breath was weak, and the masters of the surrounding sects were also extremely tired. It was obvious that they had gone through a fierce battle before.

King Guangping is a smart man. He guessed at once that Black Cloud City was breached, and there were conflicts between Yue Feng and the major sects. Guessing this, King Guangping was very excited. The infighting between Yue Feng and the major sects was a good thing for him. Taking advantage of the fact that both sides were injured, it happened to be wiped out.

While excited, King Guangping also noticed Long Xianger and the dozens of dragon powerhouses. But didn't take it to heart.

Seeing the excitement on King Guangping's face, Yue Feng pretended to be calm and did not respond.

At this time, King Guangping waved his hand, and hundreds of thousands of troops swarmed to surround everyone.

“Leave Yue Feng alone, and kill the others.” The cold words came from the mouth of King Guangping. King Guangping thought about it, Yue Feng's identity is extraordinary, he must be captured alive, and it will be useful in the future.

hum!

The voice fell, and hundreds of thousands of troops pulled out their long knives and attacked the crowd of Long Qianyu.

“Don't spread out, everyone, and meet the enemy.” Long Qianyu shouted, and took the lead to meet the enemy.

hula.

The masters of the major sects were also shocked and furious. One by one, their internal strength exploded and they greeted the Tianqi army. In an instant, a fierce battle broke out between the two sides.

Because of King Guangping's order, there were no weather soldiers to attack Yue Feng for the time being, but Long Xiang'er and dozens of Dragon Clan experts were still closely guarding Yue Feng.

"Ah.."

Under the fierce battle, many sect masters fell in a pool of blood and suffered heavy casualties. In order to punish Yue Feng, the sect masters consumed a lot of internal energy. At this time, facing hundreds of thousands of apocalypse The army, of course, can't stop it.

"Ha ha.."

Seeing that the situation was under his control, King Guangping was extremely proud and laughed at Yue Feng: "Yue Feng, you are determined to be a great hero in Kyushu, and today I will completely eradicate these sects in front of you, without these Zongmen, there will be no Kyushu rivers and lakes, I see how you maintain the justice of the rivers and lakes."

When he said this, King Guangping glanced at Long Xiang'er and dozens of dragon powerhouses, his eyes full of contempt. In the eyes of King Guangping, Long Xiang'er and these are just ordinary disciples of the sect, and they are nothing to worry about.

At this time, King Guangping did not know that the people guarding around Yue Feng were not people from the major sects, but the powerful dragon clan.

Listening to King Guangping's mockery, Yue Feng was expressionless, but he was secretly anxious.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 3096-3100

Chapter 3096 The

next second, Yue Feng turned his head towards Long Xiang'er and said, "Long Xiang'er, hurry up and help."

Yue Feng saw that people from various sects were suffering more and more casualties. According to this rhythm, In less than half an hour, they will all be annihilated by King Guangping.

"Long Zun!"

Hearing this, Long Xiang'er was stunned for a moment, then bit her lip and said, "Why do these people want to kill you just now, why do you want to help them? Moreover, our dragon clan has a rule that we do not participate in it. The battle within Kyushu. We only

protect your safety, and the life and death of others have nothing to do with our dragon clan.”

When he said this, Long Xiang'er looked indifferent.

Yes, the Dragon Clan has lived on Shenlong Island for thousands of years.

You must know that the reason why the dragons inhabited the remote Shenlong Island at the beginning was because the humans of Kyushu wanted to capture dragons. Therefore, in the hearts of the dragons, they only hated humans. How could they help the major sects?

Uh...

Seeing Long Xiang'er's answer so straightforward, Yue Feng was very embarrassed, but he couldn't help but say: "Long Xiang'er, I know that your dragon clan has resentment towards humans, but for my sake, please help. "To

be honest, just now, Su Shengfei and the major sects believed that they had defiled Ye Zhixin, and Yue Feng was very annoyed, but he couldn't just watch them be wiped out by King Guangping.

Long Xiang'er frowned and fell into a tangle.

"King Guangping won't let me go, it will be too late if he doesn't act." Yue Feng was completely anxious.

"Yue Feng!"

At this moment, King Guangping's inner strength exploded, heading straight for Yue Feng, and the air was torn apart wherever the figure passed.

The situation has been controlled by himself, and if you catch Yue Feng alive, you're done.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Um?

Seeing the outbreak of King Guangping, Long Xiang'er frowned and shouted: "Don't hurt Long Zun." The

voice fell, Long Xiang'er tapped the ground with her toes, flew into the air, and raised her jade hand to hit King Guangping. go.

Bang!

In the next second, Long Xiang'er and King Guangping collided. King Guangping only felt a powerful force coming, and the whole person was shaken back ten steps, and his face flushed.

Long Xiang'er was also shaken back by the volley. Obviously, neither side took advantage of this fight.

call!

At this moment, King Guangping stared at Long Xiang'er, his eyes full of surprise. This woman is young, but her strength is so powerful. Where did Yue Feng find his helper?

But soon, King Guangping calmed down. He had hundreds of thousands of troops, so why should he be afraid of a woman?

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng sneered at Long Xiang'er and said, "I can't tell, the strength is quite strong, but can you protect Yue Feng comprehensively by yourself?"

Shuh!

The contempt of King Guangping made Long Xiang'er very angry.

The next second, Long Xiang'er said coldly: "Do you really think that everything is under your control?" After

speaking, Long Xiang'er gave an order to the dozens of dragon powerhouses below: "Help each sect. , to defend against the enemy army."

When he said this, Long Xiang'er was suspended in the air, and his beautiful face showed cold arrogance and self-confidence.

Speaking of which, Long Xiang'er didn't want to help the major sects, but the arrogance of King Guangping made Long Xiang'er very displeased. You must know that the dignity of the dragon family cannot be desecrated.

"As ordered."

At this moment, dozens of dragon powerhouses guarding around Yue Feng responded in unison, and then flew into the air one after another.

"Haha..."

Seeing this scene, King Guangping couldn't help sneering and mocking: "Just these dozens of people, just want to block my army of hundreds of thousands? What daydreams...huh?"

” After speaking, King Guangping shuddered, and was stunned.

hum, hum, hum!

I saw that dozens of dragon powerhouses flew up in the air, and the explosive power gathered together, and the entire sky instantly darkened, followed by dark clouds rolling, lightning and thunder.

And the figures of these dragon powerhouses were also hidden in the dark clouds and disappeared from everyone’s sight.

The voice fell, and the air around Yue Feng suddenly condensed! A terrifying force spread out from his body crazily!

what’s the situation?

Guangping Wang secretly frowned, with a bad feeling.

“This...how did these people disappear?”

“What a powerful force.”

Chapter 3097

At the same time, the hundreds of thousands of the apocalypse army below were also inexplicably nervous.

call!

Yue Feng breathed a sigh of relief and showed a smile.

Long Xiang’er and these dragon powerhouses are finally willing to take action, and now everyone is saved.

“Hoohoho...”

At this moment, between the layers of dark clouds, a shocking dragon roar came out, and then, dozens of giant dragons circled out and rushed towards the Apocalypse army below. go.

What?

Seeing these dozens of giant dragons, King Guangping’s heart trembled.

what happened?

Those dozens of people just now, are.... the powerhouses of the dragon clan?

Didn't dragons disappear for thousands of years? How come there are so many all of a sudden?

"Dragon?"

"It's a dragon..."

At this moment, the weather soldiers in the battlefield below were all terrified and exclaimed. At the same time, many people wanted to turn around and run away, but it was too late.

"Ah..."

Dozens of giant dragons erupted at the same time, and the burst of power gathered together, almost devastating, I heard screams and screams, and many weather soldiers were torn apart by the giant dragons. , Some fell into a pool of blood before they could react.

massacre!

It was a massacre without suspense.

call!

Seeing this scene, many sect masters did not have the slightest excitement, and they only felt chills down their spines.

This is the power of the dragon, so terrifying, so terrifying.

At the same time, there are also many people who secretly rejoice. Fortunately, I didn't completely tear my face with Yue Feng just now. Otherwise, the one who died under the claws of these giant dragons was me.

"Fellow fellows from all corners of the world!"

At this time, Long Qianyu reacted and shouted: "It's time to counterattack, kill .

" With the cooperation of the major sects and giant dragons, the invincible Apocalypse army was completely chaotic and collapsed. Made! Seeing this scene, King Guangping's eyes were extremely blood red, and he was extremely frightened. He really underestimated the enemy, and the people around Yue Feng turned out to be the illusion of giant dragons. "Huh..." Under the anger, King Guangping's face was extremely ugly, and he almost vomited blood. He clearly saw that his army of hundreds of thousands had suffered countless casualties in less than a few minutes. Less than a

hundred thousand. Most of the soldiers who were still alive were also seriously injured. In this battle, the vitality of Tianqi's army was greatly damaged. "Withdraw... Quickly withdraw!" Finally, King Guangping reacted, gritted his teeth and shouted, and glared at Yue Feng, full of unwillingness. Whoops! The voice fell, less than 100,000 remaining soldiers were defeated, and they quickly evacuated with King Guangping, throwing away their armor and armor one by one, very embarrassed.

wow.

At this moment, the major sects cheered and cheered, and it was not easy to reverse such a disadvantage, and at the same time, they were even more in awe of the dragon race.

Yue Feng also showed a smile.

Um?

The next second, Yue Feng looked around, and his expression changed suddenly. He saw that Su Shengfei, who was kneeling not far away, disappeared at this time. Obviously, when King Guangping was withdrawing his army, he took advantage of the chaos to escape.

Chapter 3098

"Quick!"

Under the anxiety, Yue Feng couldn't help shouting: "Su Shengfei ran away, take him back..." Before he finished speaking

, Yue Feng's eyes turned black and he slumped on the ground. , was stabbed twice before, and lost too much blood. Even if Yue Feng has a strong internal force to protect his body, he can't stand it.

Whoosh...

At this moment, Long Xiang'er's delicate body flashed, quickly rushed over, and helped Yue Feng: "You are too weak, healing is important, that kind of despicable villain, let him live for a few days."

When saying this, Long Xiang'er looked serious. Compared with catching Su Shengfei, Yue Feng's safety is more important. After all, he is the Dragon Lord of the Dragon Clan.

At this moment, Meihui was untied of the acupuncture points and ran over quickly, her delicate face was full of worry: "Brother, how are you?"

Huh!

Yue Feng took a deep breath, smiled and comforted: "It's alright, I can't die!"

After that, Yue Feng looked at Zheng Chunqiu who was still in a coma: "How is Brother Zheng?"

Mei Hui went over to check and responded: "It's just that I passed out, I'm fine for the time being."

Hearing this, Yue Feng was relieved.

"Yue Feng!"

At this time, Long Qianyu came over, his delicate face was full of shame: "Before we... misunderstood you."

At the same time, the other sect masters around were also embarrassed. , Speaking of which, if Long Xiang'er hadn't arrived in time, everyone would have killed Yue Feng by mistake, and was almost wiped out by King Guangping.

Yue Feng smiled bitterly and did not respond.

At this time, Long Xiang'er took out a fiery red medicinal pill and handed it to Yue Feng: "This is the Dragon Spirit Pill of our Dragon Clan. It is very effective for treating injuries."

Yue Feng took the medicinal pill without thinking about it. swallowed.

call!

In an instant, after swallowing the Dragon Spirit Pill, Yue Feng only felt the pain of the sword injury, which was relieved a lot, and his body gradually recovered his strength.

Seeing that Yue Feng was no longer in danger, Long Xiang'er breathed a sigh of relief, and then said seriously: "Long Zun, the situation in the Kyushu mainland is unstable now, why don't you take the young dragon and return to Shenlong Island with us.

" Looking at the young dragon lying on the side, his eyes were full of distress.

I saw that just now, in order to protect Yue Feng, the young dragon had wounds all over his body and blood dripping from his scales. Although he did not worry about his life, he was extremely weak, and it would take at least a few months to recover.

"This..."

Yue Feng hesitated and said slowly: "Well, you take Xiaolong back, I still have a lot of things to do, so I won't go with you."

Although King Guangping's weather army, just defeated, it is impossible to provoke another war in a short time, but there is still one Jade. I heard that Jade has occupied the station of the Rakshasa clan and is preparing to enter the Kyushu Continent. It can be said that the Kyushu Continent is now in the midst of wind and rain, and at this critical moment, he must not leave.

"Long Zun!"

Long Xiang'er became anxious and frowned: "You have done so much for the Kyushu Continent, but how did the Kyushu Continent treat you? How many people want to replace you, and even maliciously slander you, what happened just now? , if we hadn't arrived in time, you'd be dead."

"Such a ruthless and unscrupulous Kyushu river and lake, what do you have to be attached to?"

Alas!

Hearing this, Yue Feng smiled bitterly, and said slowly: "I understand what you said, but as a native of Kyushu, I can't watch my home being destroyed and remain indifferent."

Seriously, Yue Feng really wanted to make Long Xiang'er sent a message that the Empress of the Dragon Clan would send a strong person to help the Kyushu Continent, but she gave up thinking of the grievances between the Dragon Clan and the human race.

"Okay!"

Seeing Yue Feng's resolute attitude, Long Xiang'er was no longer insisting. She greeted dozens of dragon powerhouses, and quickly left with the injured young dragon. In a blink of an eye, they disappeared from everyone's sight.

As soon as the forefoot left, Long Qianyu and the surrounding sect masters also left. Jed has already captured the Rakshasa station, and will soon invade Kyushu. He has to go back and deploy defense.

"Little sister!"

Watching everyone leave, Yue Feng took a deep breath, stood up slowly, and said to Meihui, "Let's go too, first meet you sister Yingying, Wuya and the others." After

being separated for so long, Ren Ren Yingying and the Great Sage should have successfully recovered their strength with the help of Lu Dongbin.

Um!

Chapter 3099

Meihui responded and took Zheng Chunqiu along with Yue Feng and went away.

...

One day later, the Imperial City of Nagumo Continent!

On the dragon chair in the palace hall, the queen sat quietly, dressed in a gorgeous dragon robe, showing her tight figure to the fullest, with a myriad of manners, and her whole body was filled with a powerful royal majesty.

Long Qianyu stood quietly beside the Queen, wearing a long purple dress, with a dignified look on her beautiful face.

On both sides of the hall, the civil and military officials stood there neatly, each with a serious expression.

After Long Qianyu returned to the Southern Cloud Continent yesterday, he reported the situation to the Empress in detail. The Empress was very happy to learn that King Guangping's army of hundreds of thousands had been defeated, but she did not take it lightly, because it was just two hours ago. , There was news that Jade led an army of nearly one million dead and was gathering at the southern cloud border, and could launch an attack at any time.

At this time, the queen called the civil and military officials to discuss how to resist Jade.

"Aiqings."

At this time, the queen looked around, her red lips parted lightly, and she said softly, "Jed's army of death is no trivial matter. What are your best strategies to retreat from the enemy?"

" main hall.

Her voice was soft, but it gave off an inviolable majesty.

Whoa!

As soon as the voice fell, the ministers of civil and military affairs who were present immediately erupted into heated discussions.

Some advocated taking the initiative to attack, and some suggested defense.

Seeing this, the queen frowned and became very irritable.

“Well...”

Suddenly, the queen’s delicate body trembled slightly, her slender waist bent down, and she retched a few times, her beautiful face showing a trace of pain.

“Sister Huang, what’s the matter with you?”

“Your Majesty!”

“Go and ask for an imperial physician.”

Seeing this scene, both Long Qianyu and the civil and military ministers present were all startled and exclaimed. Immediately afterwards, someone went to call the imperial doctor.

At this time, the queen was also secretly suspicious.

what happened? It was fine just now, why did you suddenly feel nauseated? !

Soon, the imperial physician Sun Liang came in a hurry, and under everyone’s attention, he took the pulse of the queen.

“Doctor Sun, what’s wrong with my imperial sister?” Long Qianyu couldn’t help asking.

Whoa!

At the same time, the eyes of the Minister of Civil and Military also focused on Sun Liang, waiting for his response.

“Your Majesty... Your Majesty she...” Sun Liang was sweating profusely, hesitating and hesitating, looking very tangled.

At this time, Sun Liang was very surprised, because he clearly diagnosed that the queen was happy, but how could the queen be pregnant after the late emperor had passed away for many years?

“Sun Liang, what’s wrong with Zhen?” Seeing that he didn’t say anything, the queen was also a little impatient and couldn’t help urging.

“Your Majesty...”

Sun Liang took a step back, knelt there, tremblingly said: “Your Majesty...you are happy!”

What?

Hearing this, both Long Qianyu and the civil and military officials present were shocked and completely stunned.

The queen also trembled, thinking she heard it wrong.

“Sun Liang!”

Finally, Long Qianyu reacted and shouted at Sun Liangjiao, “What nonsense are you talking about? It’s been a few years since the late emperor passed away, how could the emperor be happy?”

Chapter 3100

Feeling the anger of Long Qianyu, Sun Liang was covered in cold sweat and almost cried: “The eldest princess calms down, how dare the ministers talk nonsense? Your Majesty’s happy pulse is beating frequently, and she is indeed pregnant...”

Wow!

The voice fell, and the civil and military officials present suddenly burst into an uproar.

“What’s the situation?”

“The late emperor has long been gone, His Majesty is pregnant...”

“Shh, keep your voice down!”

At this moment, the queen’s body was also trembling, and her beautiful face lost the majesty of the past, but instead Full of doubt and confusion.

After the death of the late emperor, he had been guarding himself like a jade, how could he be pregnant with a child?

At this time, the queen did not know that she was pregnant with Yue Feng’s child. When Yang Jian led his troops to attack the Nanyun Continent, one night, Yue Feng entered the queen’s room by mistake, and was mistaken for the first emperor by the queen. relation.

And just a month ago, by chance, Yue Feng had another night of warmth with the Queen, and it was this time that the Queen was pregnant with a child.

quiet!

For a time, the hall was surprisingly quiet.

“Haha!” Finally, among the civil and military officials, a

burly figure slowly walked out and looked at the queen with a half-smile, “Your Majesty, why don’t you explain it?”

The four-clawed golden python is embroidered on it, which is Zhennan Wang Long Yaotian.

Long Yaotian has a prominent identity and is the younger brother of the late emperor. When the late emperor was still there, he was specially designated as the King of Zhennan, guarding the frontier of the Southern Cloud Continent, and he had a lot of troops. Above, it is comparable to Long Qianyu.

When the previous emperor died, Long Yaotian had the opportunity to inherit the throne, but he was in the frontier at that time, so the queen seized the opportunity.

Therefore, in Long Yaotian’s heart, he was always dissatisfied with the queen, and he wanted to take back the throne all the time. At this time, seeing the queen’s inexplicable joy, he knew that the opportunity had come.

“Long Yaotian!”

At this moment, the queen reacted and looked at Long Yaotian coldly: “What do you mean?”

“What do you mean?”

Long Yaotian took a step forward, righteousness: “The late emperor passed away for many years, but you still Being pregnant, this is simply a blasphemy to the royal family, how can a shameless woman like you be qualified to be an empress?”

You don’t need me to say more about the situation in front of you, you already know why your Majesty is in Yutai Engraved with the names of you and Zhu Bajie? “

Shu!

The voice fell, and the eyes of the surrounding officials suddenly converged on the Queen. In their eyes, there was no reverence before, but full of complexity!

Because Long Yaotian said it well, the Queen is the ruler of the Southern Cloud Continent. The person represents the image of the entire Southern Cloud Continent, but now, but the bead is dark and pregnant, if it spreads out, the Southern Cloud Imperial Family will become the laughing stock of Kyushu.

Immediately afterwards, many civil and military officials couldn’t help but whisper . “I didn’t expect that Her Majesty

the Queen, whom I have always admired, turned out to be this kind of woman. “

Oh, after all, she is also a woman, not to mention, the late emperor has been dead for so many years...”

“That being said, it is understandable that there is a need, but she is pregnant.... this...”

Listen The queen was embarrassed and angry at the discussions around her, but she didn't know how to scold her.

Next to Long Qianyu, the delicate face is also extremely ugly.

Haha...

Seeing this scene, Long Yaotian was secretly proud, then stared at the Queen, and said coldly: “Tell me, who is the wild man who is having sex with you?”

“You...” After the

voice fell, the Queen The delicate body trembled, and she was so angry that she pointed at Long Yaotian with her jade finger: “Long Yaotian, you are arrogant!”

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 3101-3110

Chapter 3101 The

dignified Queen Nanyun, who was so questioned by Long Yaotian in front of so many people, where did she put her face?

What's more abhorrent, he actually said that he was having sex with a wild man.... he couldn't bear it!

Feeling the anger of the queen, Long Yaotian had a fearless face, and his expression did not fluctuate at all.

call!

Seeing this scene, the surrounding civil and military officials did not dare to show their air.

One is Her Majesty the Queen, who intimidates the world, and the other is King Zhennan, who is in control of the military. No one dares to offend these two.

For a time, the atmosphere of the entire secret room seemed extremely solemn.

"Long Yaotian!"

At this moment, Long Qianyu, who was next to him, finally couldn't bear it anymore, and shouted at Long Yaotian: "You are so bold, you dare to talk to His Majesty like this, do you want to rebel?"

Seriously Yes, what happened in front of her also caught Long Qianyu's attention, but she and the Queen's sisters were deeply in love. Even if the Queen made a mistake, she would give her full support and never let others bully her.

Ha ha!

In the face of Long Qianyu's reprimand, Long Yaotian snorted lightly, his face could not hide the contempt: "Long Qianyu, don't point fingers at me, your sister seduces men, is pregnant with wild seeds, and loses all the royal family. Face, I will investigate this matter thoroughly!" After speaking, Long Yaotian took a

deep breath, didn't bother to talk nonsense, and said coldly to the Queen: "Today's affairs, there must be an explanation!"

, can't bear to refute!

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

“You...”

Long Qian’s tone was not good, but he didn’t know how to refute it. After all, it was a fact that the Queen was pregnant.

Swish!

At this time, the civil and military officials in the main hall also looked at the queen again.

call!

Facing the eyes of everyone, the queen bit her lip tightly, almost bleeding, and said slowly, “I have never done anything to be sorry to the late emperor. Over the years, I have often met the late emperor in my dreams. Maybe This child is the congenital spirit of the late emperor, who gave me the gift of the royal bloodline, someone who has successors...”

When she said this, the queen’s face was extremely red, and she was indescribably shy.

This kind of private matter, if it is normal, the queen will never say it, especially in front of civil and military officials, but at this time there is no way, Long Yaotian stares at it, and if he does not explain, he will really say Not clear.

After saying this, the queen turned her head to look at Long Yaotian: “Are you satisfied with such an explanation?” Her tone was indifferent, but an uncontrollable anger rose in her heart.

This Long Yaotian, openly slandering himself, is simply lawless.

Meeting the Emperor in a dream?

Hearing this, both Long Yaotian and the surrounding civil and military officials were stunned.

“Haha...”

After a few seconds, Long Yaotian reacted and laughed loudly, his eyes full of mockery: “Meeting Your Majesty in a dream can you get pregnant? Do you think we are three-year-old children?” As he said that

, Long Yaotian’s eyes flickered, and he asked the Queen, “I’ll ask you again, who is that wild man?”

Innocent, there are no wild men.”

“Okay!”

Long Yaotian sneered and said coldly: “If that’s the case, then don’t blame me for not giving you a chance, as the Queen of Nanyun, but secretly pregnant, humiliating the royal family’s reputation, it seems that you will be thrown into prison, Let’s interrogate well!”

After speaking, Long Yaotian looked around the audience, and his cold voice spread throughout the hall: “I, Long Yaotian, declare as the king of Zhennan that the empress is shameless, and she has sex with wild men and is pregnant with evil seeds. To humiliate the late emperor’s trust is a real shame for the royal family, all of you are deeply favored by the late emperor and emperor, and you should support this king to clean up the royal family, so that you can see what you hear!”

Om!

The last sentence fell, and a powerful breath burst out from Long Yaotian, sweeping the audience.

Chapter 3102

Wow!

The voice fell, and the surrounding civil and military millions nodded in agreement.

“Yes, things like this that insult the royal family must be strictly investigated!”

“If you don’t love yourself, how can you be qualified to be an empress?”

“I will fully support King Zhennan!” In

agreement, no one sympathized with the empress. Contempt flashed in his eyes.

“You...”

At this moment, the queen’s delicate body trembled, and her jade finger pointed at Long Yaotian, unable to speak in anger.

This Long Yaotian is getting more and more presumptuous, and even openly attracts hundreds of officials to fight against him, this is obviously a rebellion.

“Long Yaotian!”

At this moment, Long Qianyu couldn't bear it anymore, and shouted: "You are so bold, you are disrespectful to the royal sister, and you have to rebel openly. I am here today, you don't want to hurt my royal sister. A hair!" The

voice fell, and Long Qianyu's delicate body flashed, clenched a long sword, and came straight to Long Yaotian!

call!

Seeing this scene, the surrounding civil and military officials quickly retreated.

Long Qianyu's strength is strong, and everyone present is very clear. Seeing her take action at this time, they are all afraid of being accidentally injured.

"Haha!"

Seeing Long Qianyu burst out, Long Yaotian did not panic at all, but was somewhat excited: "Long Qianyu, others are afraid of you, but I am not afraid of you, I tell you, you two sisters rule The era of the Southern Cloud Continent is over!"

Kacha!

As soon as the words fell, Long Yaotian's whole body surged with inner strength, and he held a long knife tightly in his hands, and then greeted him!

"Clang!" In the

next second, the swords collided, and everyone only heard a vibration, and the entire hall trembled. Then, Long Qianyu's delicate body trembled, and the whole person was shaken back ten steps, his face pale. .

Speaking of which, Long Yaotian is no match for Long Qianyu, but in order to defend Heiyun City, Long Qianyu was injured and returned to Nanyun Imperial City yesterday. It hasn't fully recovered yet.

At this time, facing Long Yaotian in his peak state, he naturally couldn't stop it.

This....

seeing this scene, the surrounding civil and military officials were all shocked.

King Zhennan has been guarding the border for many years and rarely returns to the imperial city. He did not expect his strength to become so strong, and he defeated Long Qianyu with just one move.

"Imperial Sister!"

At this time, the Queen was shocked and angry, and held Long Qianyu in her arms. Her beautiful face was full of worry: "How are you?" Yaotian hurt his younger sister, and was instantly furious.

Long Qianyu shook his head, indicating that he was fine, but still stared at Long Yaotian fiercely.

"Long Yaotian!" The

queen looked at Long Yaotian tightly, and said tenderly, "Since I became the queen, you have been unconvinced. You said so much, didn't you just want to get the throne? Well, I'll take a look at you. Do you have the ability!"

"Kacha!" The

voice fell, accompanied by a crisp sound, a jade sword appeared in the Queen's hand.

As you can see, this jade sword is lustrous and translucent. It is made of top-quality white jade. It is very exquisite and invaluable.

This jade sword was a gift from the late emperor to the empress. The empress always carried it close to her body and was reluctant to take it out. Facing Long Yaotian's aggressiveness today, the empress couldn't help it.

"Sister Huang, I'm here to help you."

At this time, Long Qianyu, who was resting for a while, gave a coquettish cry, clenched his sword tightly, unable to hold back his fighting spirit, flew to the Queen's side and fought against Long Yaotian together!

Huh..

Seeing this scene, the civil and military officials in the hall were extremely shocked, and at the same time, many eyes were also focused on the queen and the sisters Long Qianyu.

Chapter 3103 The

queen and Long Qianyu, these sisters are not only noble, but also top-notch beauties in Kyushu. At this time, they are fighting against Long Yaotian in mid-air, and their perfect figure is revealed, which makes the people in the hall Civil and military officials, looking at the heart is shaking.

The battle situation is getting more and more intense, three figures, from the hall to the mid-air outside, the violent aura vibrates, causing the air to distort.

The two sisters are in the same mind and cooperate with each other tacitly, and Long Yaotian is gradually powerless.

Whoa!

Hearing the movement, the guards in the imperial city also came quickly. The one at the head, wearing silver armor and majestic, is the commander of the guards, Duan Peng!

call!

Seeing that Duan Peng arrived with the guards, the Queen and Long Qianyu were extremely happy.

Although the two sisters worked together to suppress Long Yaotian, it was difficult to say that Long Yaotian was defeated for a while. If Duan Peng helped, they would be able to completely control the situation.

“Duan Peng!”

Delighted, the queen shouted at Duan Pengjiao: “Long Yaotian is blatantly rebelling, take him down immediately.”

However, Duan Peng stood there, not showing any signs of doing anything, but his eyes flickering, as if Thinking about something. Long Qianyu

was also in a hurry and couldn't help shouting: “Duan Peng, what are you waiting for? Quickly help His Majesty take down the rebels.

“

You two sisters don't need to shout, Duan Peng is my person, how can I obey your orders?”

“Five years ago, I sent Duan Peng to be placed in the palace to pay attention to your sisters' every move, and today, it finally came in handy. already.”

With that said, Long Yaotian pointed at the queen and shouted at Duan Peng: “Duan Peng, this woman colluded with a wild man, gave birth to evil seeds, and lost the face of the royal family. Help me take it down immediately.”

“Subordinates obey . !”

Duan Peng responded with a sound, raised his hand and waved, bursting out with dozens of his subordinates, leaping into the air, and surrounding the Queen and Long Qianyu.

“Duan Peng, you...” The

queen trembled and was furious. She scolded, “I’m not mean to you, but you actually betrayed me.”

“Betrayal?”

” I have never regarded you as a real queen, so how could I betray? King Zhennan is the younger brother of the late emperor, and he is the orthodox royal family.”

“And you, who have occupied the throne for many years, are still doing scandalous things that embarrass the Huang family. If I support you You are the most rebellious.”
The

voice fell, and Duan Peng and dozens of guards burst into internal energy at the same time, rushing towards the queen and sisters.

With Duan Peng’s help, Long Yaotian’s pressure was relieved a lot, and the situation was instantly reversed.

The Empress and Long Qianyu were also a little flustered when they were frightened.

boom!

Finally, Long Yaotian found an opportunity and hit Long Qianyu’s back with a palm. The speed of the palm was so fast that Long Qianyu couldn’t react at all, his body was shocked, and the whole person was like a broken kite, and flew straight away. Going out, he flew dozens of meters away and vomited several mouthfuls of blood.

When he landed, Long Qianyu’s eyes darkened and he passed out.

“Imperial Sister!”

Seeing this scene, the Queen couldn’t help but let out a coquettish cry, and at the same time wanted to rush over, but was entangled by Duan Peng and the others and couldn’t get away at all.

And because of her distraction, the queen was hit with several palms, her delicate body trembled, and she could hardly stand still.

“It’s over!”

Long Yaotian smiled evilly, his voice fell, he rushed over quickly, quickly raised his hand, and tapped twice on the queen’s acupuncture point.

In an instant, the queen’s delicate body froze, unable to move at all.

“Take them all!”

At this time, Long Yaotian, with a proud face, ordered Duan Peng and the others.

Whoops!

In an instant, Duan Peng brought the guards over and put the Queen and Long Qianyu in jail.

Chapter 3104

Call!

Seeing the Queen and Long Qianyu being taken out of the hall, all the civil and military officials present were silent.

The next second, a civil servant came out and knelt down in front of Long Yaotian in public: “My minister, see Your Majesty!”

“My minister, see Your Majesty!”

In an instant, the entire hall knelt down.

The court cannot be without a king for a day, and the queen is abolished. Naturally, Long Yaotian will be enthroned and proclaimed emperor.

Um!

Seeing this scene, Long Yaotian nodded with satisfaction, walked up slowly and sat on the dragon chair, looked around and said, “All flat, pass my order, and immediately assemble the army to the border!”

“Yes.”

Civil and military officials responded in unison.

...

On the other side, at the border of Xicang Continent and Apocalypse Continent, in the mountains and forests.

A figure, desperately fled forward. It is the white horse.

At this time, the white horse was already very tired, but did not dare to stop. Because Wen Xiaoyu and Zhang Jiao were chasing after him, once they stopped, they would be caught up.

Before, in the outskirts of Black Cloud City, Bai Ma thought that if he left quickly, he would be able to escape the trap, but he never thought that Wen Xiaoyu was chasing after him in order to avenge his father's death.

I don't know how long it took to run, but the white horse couldn't stand it anymore, so he slowed down and looked at his surroundings at the same time.

Oops!

Seeing this, Bai Ma felt a chill in his heart, and suddenly felt a little desperate.

I saw that there was a cliff not far ahead, steep and precipitous, and it was a dead end.

No, we have to find another way quickly!

Thinking to myself, White Horse is about to turn back and find another way.

Shasha...

But at this moment, I heard footsteps coming, the pace was brisk, and soon I arrived at a place dozens of meters away from the white horse.

It was Zhang Jiao and Wen Xiaoyu.

Mad!

Seeing the two masters and apprentices, Bai Ma couldn't help gasping for air, and at the same time an evil fire rose in his heart.

Really haunted.

At this time, Wen Xiaoyu was staring at the white horse, with endless resentment flashing in his eyes.

"White horse, you can't escape!" Wen Xiaoyu snorted coldly, no longer talking nonsense, and the figure rose into the air, coming straight towards the white horse.

"Stinky boy!"

Bai Ma was completely rushed, his eyes were blood red, and he howled: "Do you really think I'm afraid of you?"

Bang bang bang...

In the blink of an eye, the two fought fiercely in mid-air. The white horse was running for his life and consumed a lot of internal energy, but with the power of the opening axe, it was still easy to suppress Wen Xiaoyu.

Zhang Jiao stood aside, watching quietly, not in a hurry.

As the previous owner of Kaitian Axe, Zhang Jiao knew the strength of Kaitian Axe, but he was not in a hurry.

Snapped!

Ten minutes later, seeing that Wen Xiaoyu couldn't stand it anymore, Zhang Jiao found an opportunity, his figure was like a ghost, rushing from behind, and hitting the back of the white horse with a palm.

This slap, seemingly unremarkable, but very ruthless, Bai Ma's attention was on Wen Xiaoyu, and he couldn't see Zhang Jiao's shot, but he could feel a terrifying force that instantly swept him from behind.

At that time, Bai Ma was completely stunned, and his body flew out like a kite with a broken string!

"Ah..." The

white horse let out a miserable howl, and was directly knocked off the cliff by the slap, and fell rapidly downward.

At this moment, Zhang Jiao and Wen Xiaoyu rushed to the cliff at the same time, and they saw that the cliff was ten thousand feet high and very steep.

"It's over!" Zhang Jiao took a deep breath and said slowly.

Chapter 3105

If you fall from such a high place, even yourself can't escape death, not to mention, the white horse was seriously injured by himself.

call!

Wen Xiaoyu also breathed a sigh of relief, then knelt on the ground with his knees bent, and shouted at the sky: "Dad, I have avenged you, you can rest in peace." Before

the words fell, tears could not help flowing down. .

Wen Xiaoyu has been taught by Wen Chou Chou since childhood, and his father and son have a very good relationship. At this time, thinking of his father's tragic death, Wen Xiaoyu couldn't hold back his emotions at all, and almost burst into tears.

Zhang Jiao did not comfort him, but stood aside and watched silently.

Feeling sad for a while, Wen Xiaoyu gradually calmed down and left with Zhang Jiao.

...

below the cliffs.

The figure of the white horse fell quickly, only to hear the wind whistling in his ears, and he was very desperate.

Done.

I thought that if I got the Kaitian Axe, I could become famous in the world, but I didn't expect it to end like this.

Pfft!

Finally, the white horse smashed several trees on the cliff, and finally fell to the ground, his eyes darkened, and he passed out.

In a blink of an eye it was night.

Bai Ma slowly opened his eyes, the pain came from all over his body, he couldn't help gasping for air, but at the same time he was extremely happy. He is really dead, if it weren't for the trees on the cliff, which buffered the force of the fall, he would have fallen into a meat pie.

Excited, White Horse stood up and looked around. The ten thousand-foot cliff in front of him was obviously unable to fly up to him, so he could only walk along the valley.

I don't know how long it took, but the white horse stopped, and the whole person was stunned.

He saw that a cave appeared in front of him. The cave was dark and damp, giving people a gloomy feeling.

What is this place?

Bai Ma frowned secretly, and didn't really want to go in, but there was no way ahead, so he could only bite the bullet and enter the cave to explore.

call!

Once inside the cave, Bai Ma was stunned.

I saw that this was a huge alchemy secret room, but it had been abandoned for a long time, and the huge alchemy furnace had already decayed, but on the shelf next to it, there were still many bottles and jars, and there seemed to be a lot of medicinal pills in it.

Seeing this, Bai Ma's eyes flashed, and he was inexplicably excited, and hurried over.

When he got to the front, the white horse was indescribably excited.

"Tian Lingdan, Jiulu Linghua San... What the hell, there are so many top-quality medicine pills?"

Although Bai Ma didn't know about alchemy, he also knew that the medicine pills in front of him were extremely rare elixir. After all, before Baima became the master of the Hall of Longevity, he was also one of the Four Great Dharma Kings, and he had a lot of experience in all corners of the world.

Hahaha...

Sure enough, the catastrophe is not dead, there must be blessings, I was seriously injured, and I just need medicine pills to recover, and now I have so much.

I don't know that this is the place where the senior master's alchemy is made, and he finally cheapened himself.

Excited, Bai Ma didn't have time to think, picked up the jade bottle in front of him, and swallowed the medicinal pills one by one.

hum!

After swallowing all kinds of elixir, the white horse sat there cross-legged and began to practice and recover. He felt a stream of heat filling his body, and his strength continued to rise.

...

the other side.

Yue Feng and Meihui, with Zheng Chunqiu, finally arrived at the Holy Sect after several hours of rushing.

When he was separated from everyone before, Yue Feng had agreed with Lu Dongbin that if he didn't come back in a day, let him take everyone back to the Holy Sect first.

"Yue Feng!"

As soon as he arrived at the main hall of the mountain gate, he saw a slender figure running over and threw himself into Yue Feng's arms. The beautiful face was full of joy and excitement. It was Ren Yingying.

Ren Yingying hugged Yue Feng tightly, not paying any attention to the gazes of the surrounding Shengzong disciples: "Yue Feng, I heard that you were in Nanyun Imperial City and were caught by King Guangping. I have been worried..."

Yue Feng smiled. Laughing and comforting softly: "I made you worry!"

When he said this, Yue Feng clearly felt that Ren Yingying had regained her strength.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 3106-3110

Chapter 3106

"Your strength has recovered!" Yue Feng asked happily.

Um!

Ren Yingying smiled lightly and nodded: "Me and the Great Sage have all recovered, thanks to Daoist Lu!"

Hula!

Just as he was talking, he saw Lu Dongbin and Dasheng Sun all rushing out of the hall!

In the past few days, with the help of Lu Dongbin, after everyone regained their strength, they kept inquiring about Yue Feng's whereabouts. At this time, they were all excited to learn that Yue Feng had returned safely.

"Haha..."

At this moment, seeing everyone recovering successfully, Yue Feng couldn't help laughing.

In the next second, Yue Feng clasped his fists at Lu Dongbin, and said gratefully, "Thank you, Daoist Lu."

“Sect Master Yue is very polite!” Lu Dongbin smiled slightly and replied, “Everyone is from the same rivers and lakes. Besides, if it wasn’t for you before, I won’t come out of the illusory realm so easily.” After

speaking, Lu Dongbin couldn’t help but ask: “By the way, some time ago, it was rumored that you and the people from the major sects suddenly came to the prayer altar of Nanyun Imperial City. Disappeared, and the one who caused all this was King Guangping, the emperor of the Apocalypse Continent, what the heck is going on?”

Shuh!

When the words fell, Ren Yingying, Sun Dasheng and others also looked at Yue Feng and waited for his answer.

“It’s a long story!” Yue Feng smiled wryly, and recounted the experience of the past few days in detail.

What?

This chapter is provided by . Visit [for](#) daily update.

When they heard about the situation, everyone was shocked.

King Guangping and Jade are both people of Pluto... No wonder their strength is so strong.

At this time, Yue Feng looked around and said seriously: “King Guangping’s weather army has just been defeated, and its vitality has been severely damaged. In a short period of time, there is no threat to Kyushu, but I got news that Jed summoned the death army, and is now going to It’s not too late to set off on the Southern Cloud Continent, we must hurry to support.”

“Okay!” Everyone nodded.

A few minutes later, Yue Feng and Ren Yingying said goodbye to Lu Dongbin and quickly rushed towards the Nanyun Continent. Zheng Chunqiu was severely injured and temporarily stayed in the Holy Sect to recuperate.

After several hours of rushing, Yue Feng and the others finally arrived at the border of Nanyun Continent.

Um?

Arriving near a steep canyon, Yue Feng and everyone stopped subconsciously, looking at the direction of the canyon, frowning secretly.

Just above the canyon, there were dense clouds and mist, and there was a strong aura fluctuation.

boom!

Just when Yue Feng and everyone were secretly surprised, they only heard a loud noise from the canyon in front. Then, a cliff collapsed, and the entire canyon was filled with dust and smoke.

At this moment, Yue Feng and Ren Yingying looked at each other and rushed over immediately.

When they got to the front, everyone was stunned!

I saw a figure suspended in the dust and smoke.

This figure was in tatters, but there was a terrifying aura all over his body.

It is the white horse!

At this time, the white horse had more than doubled his strength because he had taken nearly a hundred elixir.

It's him!

Seeing the white horse, whether it was Yue Feng or Ren Yingying, they were all taken aback, and at the same time, they were even more astonished when they sensed the aura pervading him.

Especially Yue Feng, his eyes were full of surprise.

Isn't this white horse being chased by Zhang Jiao and Wen Xiaoyu? How can it be here, and the strength is much stronger than before.

"White Horse!" In the

next second, Yue Feng reacted, and his figure rose into the air, shouting angrily at White Horse: "You murdered Brother Wen, and you deliberately framed me, new and old accounts, let's settle it together!"

"Om!" The

voice falling down, Fang Tianhuaji held hands tightly, and a blood-red light burst out, carrying the momentum of thunder, and swept toward the white horse!

Chapter 3107

Watching Yue Feng burst out, Bai Ma was startled at first, and then showed a contemptuous smile.

“It’s really the enemy’s road is narrow.” Bai Ma said coldly, his eyes full of madness: “I just absorbed the power of so many spiritual pills, just to try the power with you!”

Om!

Saying that, the white horse suddenly raised his hand and waved, and a golden beam burst out from the opening axe, tearing the heaven and earth, and going straight to Yue Feng!

Boom...

In an instant, the two figures collided in mid-air, and a violent vibration of aura erupted. Immediately, Yue Feng’s figure was shaken back dozens of steps, and his face was pale.

And the white horse was hovering proudly there, his expression as usual!

What?

Seeing this scene, everyone below Ren Yingying was shocked.

This... the strength of this white horse is not in the mainstream in Kyushu at all, how did the strength suddenly become so powerful?

Nima!

At the same time, Yue Feng, who was stabilizing his figure in the air, stared at the white horse, and his heart was indescribably shocked!

It’s unbelievable that this white horse’s strength has improved so much in just one day. You must know that the stronger your own strength, the more terrifying the power of the Sky-Opening Axe that is motivated.

“Haha...”

Seeing Yue Feng’s expression, the white horse was full of pride, and couldn’t help but tease: “Yue Feng, the reincarnation of heaven, I used to be unable to beat you, but now, you are no longer my opponent. !”

Yue Feng’s face was gloomy and he didn’t respond!

“Ma De, the villain is successful! Fengzi, I’m here to help you!”

Seeing this scene, Sun Dasheng roared angrily, and his figure erupted. Immediately afterwards, Ren Yingying and Xiao Yuruo rushed towards the white horse.

hum!

Several people burst into internal force at the same time, directly distorting that piece of sky, the power is amazing!

“Yingying, Great Sage, be careful...” Yue Feng couldn’t help exclaiming.

The strength of the white horse has suddenly become so terrifying, and there is still an axe in his hand. Even if Yingying and the others join forces, I am afraid they are not opponents.

“Haha, let’s go together?”

Seeing everyone rushing up, the white horse didn’t panic at all, sneered, then waved the opening axe, and a golden beam burst out, swept away directly towards Ren Yingying and everyone.

Bang bang bang!

In the blink of an eye, Ren Yingying and everyone were swept away by Jin Mang, all of them trembled and fell towards the bottom. The moment he landed, he spat out blood almost at the same time.

call!

At this moment, whether it was Ren Yingying, Sun Dasheng and others, they were all horrified. This white horse, who used to be in the rivers and lakes of Kyushu, was originally an unattractive

character, but now he is so powerful, so many people join forces, and he can’t stop him...

“Yue Feng!”

In the air, staring closely at Yue Feng, he said word by word, “Yue Feng, no one can save you today, you should die.”

“Hahaha!”

At this moment, the white horse hovered proudly in the air, looking down at everyone: “The Sect Master of Tianmen, the Ouyang Family, and the Heroes of Jiuzhou are just as strong.”

Saying that, Bai Ma looked at Yue Feng and continued: "Yue Feng, you are really lucky, I set up a chain plan in Black Cloud City before, but I couldn't get rid of you, but you must know that this time you Not so lucky!"

Hearing this, Yue Feng's eyes sank: "What did you say?"

"Hehe!"

Bai Ma looked contemptuous: "Tell you, the defense map of Black Cloud City was revealed to King Guangping by me. Yes, there is also Ye Zhixin, and Su Shengfei and I jointly set up a trap to deliberately slander you."

Seriously, these things are very dishonorable, and Bai Ma didn't intend to say it, but after his strength became stronger, Bai Ma was very inflated. Don't care about that anymore.

On the contrary, Bai Ma deliberately said it, just to anger Yue Feng, because the state of mind is very important in the duel of masters.

Chapter 3108

"Sure enough, it's you!"

At this moment, Yue Feng clenched his fists tightly and his eyes were blood red. When he was slandered before, Yue Feng knew that Bai Ma and Su Shengfei couldn't escape this matter. Admit it, I can't help it.

hum!

Under the anger, a terrifying aura erupted from Yue Feng's body, and then he held Fang Tianhua halberd tightly and went straight to the white horse.

The white horse smiled contemptuously, and his inner strength urged, a dazzling golden light erupted from the opening axe and directly greeted Yue Feng!

"Clang!" In the

next second, Fang Tianhuaji and Kaitian Axe collided, making a loud noise, and Yue Feng groaned, and the whole person was directly sent flying more than 100 meters, and a mouthful of blood spurted out.

Speaking of which, Baima is not Yue Feng's opponent in a single round of cultivation, but he has just taken a lot of medicinal herbs and his strength has greatly increased.

You know, just now in the Star Picking Building, facing the Xi Cang soldiers, Yue Feng made a big killing, and now the Blood Drinking Sword has reached the purple rank! But still can't stop the axe!

Phew...

Seeing this scene, everyone below Ren Yingying sweated for Yue Feng.

This white horse has an axe in his hand, the power is too terrifying, Yue Feng can't hit it hard, how can he fight!

"Yue Feng, be careful..."

Ren Yingying sat there cross-legged, while recovering her inner strength, while paying attention to the situation on Yue Feng's side, she couldn't help shouting.

Dasheng Sun next to him was also secretly anxious.

The other people around also wanted to rush up to help, but they all knew that if they came up, they would die. After all, Ren Yingying and Sun Dasheng just suffered a loss.

"Hahaha..."

Baima laughed in the sky, extremely arrogant: "Yue Feng, today is the day you and the Ouyang family are destroyed, and I, Baima, can truly stand on the top of Kyushu!"

"Om!"

The voice fell, and the white horse raised his hand again, and a breath of destruction erupted from the opening axe again! He slashed fiercely at Yue Feng!

call!

This axe seems to split the entire sky into two worlds!

Feeling the power of this terrifying, everyone was shocked and sweated for Yue Feng!

Nima!

Yue Feng was also taken aback. At this time, he never thought that Bai Ma's understanding of the Heavenly Axe was no less than Duan Yu's.

"Miaoying, Yanhong, come and help me!"

In a hurry, Yue Feng hurriedly opened the spirit beast sac and shouted at the same time. In an instant, he saw two charming figures, breaking out of the air and blocking Yue Feng's body. forward.

It was the fairy spirits, Yan Hong and Miao Ying, who were born in the illusory realm.

When they left the Holy Sect before, because Yanhong and Miaoying had too special identities, Yue Feng let them temporarily enter the spirit beast bag.

I saw that Yan Hong and Miao Ying were both wearing long dresses, one red and one blue, and they were dazzling.

Um?

At this moment, Bai Ma was stunned for a moment, and his eyes were straight.

These two women are so beautiful, they not only look exactly the same, but their strength is also very terrifying. Who are they?

At the moment when the white horse was stunned, Yanhong and Miaoying joined forces to form a protective layer in front of Yue Feng!

boom!

It was at this moment that the golden glow of the opening axe slashed hard on the protective film, making a roar that shocked the world!

Under the violent vibration, I saw Yan Hong and Miao Ying, both of them were shocked and took a few steps back. A peerless divine weapon like the Heavenly Axe is also somewhat unstoppable.

Chapter 3109

"Tsk tsk..."

At this time, the white horse reacted and sneered at Yue Feng: "Yue Feng, I didn't expect that you have quite a few confidantes, this pair of sisters is pretty good, I'll take care of you first Accept them, haha..." The

voice fell, Bai Ma laughed evilly, and clenched the axe and charged towards Yan Hong and Miao Ying.

At the same time, Bai Ma's eyes were constantly scrutinizing Yanhong and Miaoying.

"Looking for death!"

Yan Hong had a hot personality, and when she saw Bai Ma's gaze, she was immediately embarrassed and angry, and she directly attacked her.

Miao Ying also bit her lip and cooperated with Yan Hong to attack.

However, the Heaven-Opening Axe in Bai Ma's hands was too powerful. Yan Hong and Miao Ying cooperated with each other and could never occupy the top position. On the contrary, they were almost injured by Bai Ma several times.

call!

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng was so anxious.

You can't go on like this.

The next second, Yue Feng saw the scorching sun above his head, and suddenly thought of something, he quickly shouted at Yanhong and Miaoying: "Yanhong, you attack from the left, Miaoying, you cooperate on the right, remember, don't Head-to-head."

Yue Feng remembered that when he first became Emperor Xi Cang three years ago, Duan Yu's concubine had told himself about the drawbacks of Kaitian Axe!

The Heaven-Opening Axe is an artifact of the utmost yang and stubbornness. Each burst of power is like a round of scorching sun.

At this time, it was Lieyang who was at the head, and the white horse had been urging the power of the opening axe, and sooner or later, it would devour him.

You must know that the ultimate power of the opening axe was beyond the control of Duan Yu, and the white horse in front of him was even more incapable.

Huh...

Hearing this, Yan Hong and Miao Ying looked at each other and quickly changed their strategy according to Yue Feng's command.

What Yue Feng asked them to deploy was a two-meter formation. The two-meter formation in "Bai Qishenzhen" belongs to the upper-middle-level formation, and two people can use it. The white horse doesn't understand the formation, and the two-measure formation can be completely trapped. live him.

Yue Feng thought about it, let Yanhong and Miaoying contain him well, and it would be easy to deal with when the white horse was counterattacked by the power of Kaitian Axe.

For a time, the battle situation became more and more intense, and Baima was trapped in the two-meter formation by Yanhong and Miaoying, and could never break out.

Mad!

Bai Ma was very annoyed and couldn't help shouting at Yue Feng: "If you have the ability, just fight with me one-on-one, and always ask women to help, what kind of hero is that?"

Yue Feng smiled slightly and said lightly: " Bai Ma, aren't you very talented? Even the two women can't deal with it, and you still want to stand on the top of Kyushu?" The

voice fell, and Ren Yingying next to him couldn't help shouting: "Yes, wait until you defeat them. If you are qualified to fight against Yue Feng, I'm afraid that neither of you two women will be able to fight."

Ren Yingying Bingxue was smart and could see at a glance that Yue Feng was dragging time.

Swish!

Hearing the ridicule of Yue Feng and Ren Yingying, Bai Ma was extremely angry, and an evil fire rose in his heart. In mid-air, he continued to fight with Miao Ying and Yan Hong.

At this time, the white horse has been stimulated by Yue Feng.

He owns the Sky-opening Axe, how could he be unable to beat even two women? !

hum!

In a fit of anger, Baima simply exploded all of his dantian's inner strength and poured it into the opening axe.

In an instant, the scorching power of the scorching sun above his head was almost completely absorbed by the Sky-Opening Axe, and a terrifying aura condensed within the Sky-Opening Axe.

Everyone present in the photo could hardly open their eyes.

"Death to me!" In the

next second, Bai Ma's eyes locked on Yan Hong's two, and with a roar, he was about to rush over. Suddenly, his body trembled, and his face turned blue and white.

Chapter 3110

Haha...

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng showed a smile.

This white horse was finally devoured by the power of Kaitian Axe, and this was the end of his arrogance.

what happened?

At this time, the white horse was also terrified. He clearly felt that his dantian inner strength was completely out of his control and was on the verge of collapse.

Until this time, the white horse did not know that the opening axe had the disadvantage of being easily broken.

“Yue Feng...”

Finally, Bai Ma’s body trembled violently, and he couldn’t stand it any longer.

I thought that my strength would improve and I would be able to destroy the Yue Feng and Ouyang families, but I never expected that they would be attacked by the power of Kaitian Axe.

“Shameless villain, go to hell!”

At this moment, Sun Dasheng howled, his figure rose into the sky, raised his hand, and hit the white horse.

boom!

Sun Dasheng’s speed was very fast, and the white horse had no time to react. With this palm, it slammed into the back of the white horse, and a dull vibration was heard. The white horse spurted blood and the whole person flew out.

Pfft!

After flying for more than 100 meters, the white horse shed a rain of blood in the air, and finally smashed heavily on a rock, shattering its bones and losing its breath.

Seeing this scene, both Yue Feng and Ren Yingying were all relieved.

The treacherous villain, Bai Ma, finally got the end he deserved.

Dang bang.

At the same time, the opening axe also fell to the ground, Sun Dasheng's eyes flashed, he rushed over and picked it up.

"Haha!"

Yue Feng couldn't help laughing, and congratulated Sun Dasheng: "Dasheng, you will be the master of Kaitian Axe in the future!"

Over the years, Kaitian Axe has gone through several masters, whether it is Duan Yu , Zhang Jiao, or a white horse, either a big treacherous person, or a treacherous villain, and at this time, the opening axe fell in the hands of Sun Dasheng, and it was considered to have met the real master.

Hearing Yue Feng's congratulations, Sun Dasheng was also extremely excited. He couldn't put it down, stroking the opening axe, and kept admiring: "It is indeed a peerless weapon, a good weapon..."

After speaking, Sun Dasheng said to Yue Feng: " It's not too late, let's go to support the Southern Cloud Continent!"

At this time, Dasheng Sun couldn't wait, he got the Axe, and he just wanted to reach the battlefield quickly and fight the enemy bravely.

Um!

Yue Feng nodded, then greeted everyone, and continued to set off.

At this time, Yue Feng felt very happy. Killing the white horse can be regarded as a bad breath for Brother Wen.

And thinking of Wen Chou Chou, Yue Feng couldn't help but feel a little worried. He heard from Saintess Zi Yan before that Wen Chou Chou was captured by Hades again, and now I don't know what happened.

...

On the other side, an unknown valley in the Southern Cloud Continent.

This valley is in a remote location. There is a bandit camp that has been abandoned for decades in the valley, which is indescribably desolate.

However, in a hole in the back of the camp, a person was chained inside, dressed in a black robe, with a refined face and a bookish look, but his whole body was filled with a sinister aura.

It is the ugly ugly.

After Baima caught Wen Chou Chou before, because he was going to Nanyun Continent to participate in the Xuantian Conference of the Nine Heavens Saintess, he couldn't bring Wen Chou Chou with him at that time. He passed by here and locked Wen Chou Chou in this abandoned camp. A few confidants were sent to guard.

call...

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 3111-3115

Chapter 3111

At this time, Wen Chou Chou sat there and couldn't help taking a deep breath, feeling very complicated.

In the past few days, Wen Chou Chou has been trying to fight the iron chain, but he was too weak and failed. This made Wen Chou Chou very annoyed, and what made him even more inexplicably disturbed was that the soul contract between himself and Hades seemed to have happened. Variety.

At this time, Wen Chou Chou still didn't know that a lot of things had happened in the past few days. Duan Yu devoured the power of Pluto and replaced it, becoming the new Pluto.

Shasha...

Just when Wen Chou Chou was secretly depressed, he heard footsteps outside, very light and light.

Immediately afterwards, the dungeon door was pushed open, and a figure walked in. The person who came had the head of a deer, with cunning flashes in his eyes. It was White Horse's confidant Huang Qiang.

Seeing Huang Qiang, Wen Chou Chou secretly frowned.

"Palace Master Wen!"

When he got to the front, Huang Qiang squeezed out a smile, and said to please: "How do you feel after staying here for a few days?"

Wen Chou Chou sneered: "If you come to see my joke, you will be disappointed. , in ten days and a half months, Lao Tzu will not die."

Bai Ma is sinister and despicable, and Huang Qiang is his minion, so Wen Chou Chou will naturally not have a good face.

Uh...

Seeing Wen Chou Chou's attitude, Huang Qiang was very embarrassed, but he still smiled and said, "Palace Master Wen, don't be so rude, my subordinates are here to care about you."

When he said this, Huang Qiang looked serious, but his eyes flashed with cunning.

This Huang Qiang is also cunning by nature. There was no news of the white horse for a few days, and suddenly he had a different heart, so he wanted to come to Wen Chou Chou to get some benefits.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Care about me?

Hearing this, Wen Chou Chou couldn't help sneering: "Don't come here, tell me, what should Bai Ma tell you to do with me?"

"Palace Master Wen!" Huang Qiang hurriedly said: "It wasn't Bai Ma who sent me here, but I came to find you myself. Speaking of which, the white horse took the position of the palace master and imprisoned you. It was a complete crime, and the subordinates couldn't stand it for a long time. This adventure came in with the intention of letting you go out! "

Really?" Wen Chou Chou looked at Huang Qiang up and down, and said lightly, "I'm afraid it's not that simple, right?"

Wen Chou Chou thought about it, and at a glance, it was obvious that Huang Qiang had other plans.

"Hehe..."

Huang Qiang smiled and leaned over to say, "Palace Master Wen is indeed resourceful and far-sighted, yes, there are conditions for this subordinate to take such a big risk. I'll let you go, how about it?"

Yes, Huang Qiang's purpose is to get the practice of moving flowers and connecting trees, you must know that moving flowers and connecting trees is the secret book of the hall of longevity, only the master of the hall can practice, Huang Qiang has been coveted for a long time.

Hehe...

Hearing this, Wen Chou Chou laughed out loud on the spot, too lazy to talk nonsense: "Just a shameless villain like you, you also want to get the unique skills of the longevity hall? Hurry up and don't let the old man get dirty.

" Talk, resolutely, resolutely and mercilessly.

Swish!

Huang Qiang's face changed suddenly, it was extremely ugly, and at the same time, he was also angry.

“Ma De!” In the

next second, Huang Qiang’s face was hideous, showing his true face, he pulled out his dagger, placed it against Wen Chou Chou’s heart, and said viciously: “I don’t know how to lift up, Wen Chou Chou, you think you are still the high-level Hall Master of the Palace of Longevity. ? Now you are just a prisoner, hand over the secret book quickly, otherwise, I will let you die without a burial place.”

However, Wen Chou Chou did not panic at all, but stared at him coldly with contempt in his eyes.

“Looking for death!”

Wen Chou Chou’s gaze completely angered Huang Qiang, and with a howl, the dagger stabbed fiercely.

Seeing that the dagger was about to pierce his heart, Wen Chou Chou was tied with chains on his hands and feet, unable to fight back.

Whoa!

In the next second, a crisp sound was heard, and then the chain on Wen Chou Chou’s hand snapped. It turned out that the moment Wen Chou Chou leaned to dodge, the dagger accidentally cut off the chain in his hand.

Chapter 3112

Huh?

Seeing that the iron chain on Wen Chou Chou’s hand was accidentally cut off by himself, Huang Qiang was shocked and immediately stunned.

“Shameless villain!”

At this moment, Wen Chou Chou shouted angrily, suddenly raised his right hand, and slapped Huang Qiang with his palm.

After being detained for so many days, Wen Chou Chou was extremely weak, but he did his best for this palm.

boom!

Huang Qiang hadn’t regained his senses yet, and he didn’t have time to dodge. He let out a miserable howl, and flew out, tens of meters away, and finally slammed into the wall at the entrance of the cave, before sliding down softly.

Pfft....

At the moment of landing, Huang Qiang spurted out a mouthful of blood, and immediately lost his breath. He didn't even think about it when he was about to die, and he ventured in to seek benefits from Wen Chou Chou.

Huang Qiang was killed with one palm, and Wen Chou Chou's remaining internal strength was almost exhausted. He was so tired that he sat there gasping for breath.

Click click!

After resting for a while, Wen Chou Chou slowly stood up, picked up the dagger that had fallen on the ground, and cut off the chain on his feet. Then prepare to leave the cave.

Boom...

But at this moment, there was a roar from the entrance of the cave, soil and gravel crashed down, the entire cave collapsed at once, and the entrance was sealed tightly.

Obviously, this cave has been abandoned for a long time. Just now, Huang Qiang was knocked flying by a palm, and his body was smashed at the entrance, causing the collapse.

What the hell!

Seeing this scene, Wen Chou Chou was shocked and angry, and wanted to cry without tears.

I thought I could take the opportunity to escape, but I didn't expect that I was completely in a desperate situation.

Is this his destiny?

At this moment, Wen Chou Chou was full of bitterness, took a few steps back and leaned against the stone wall, feeling extremely bad.

Clap la la...

And at this moment, I heard a piece of gravel slide down from the stone wall behind me, revealing a fist-sized hole.

Um?

Wen Chou Chou was stunned there, uncertain, but he could clearly feel that there was a faint wind blowing from the entrance of the hole, revealing a hint of coldness.

Strangely, in this abandoned cave, there is actually another universe.

Thinking to himself, Wen Chou Chou immediately squatted down and started digging the hole with the dagger in his hand.

In a short while, the hole was digging bigger and bigger!

hiss!

At this moment, seeing the situation inside, Wen Chou Chou was shocked and completely stunned!

As you can see, the steps extend down, this is not a natural cave at all, but a secret passage. Wen Chou Chou saw that the stone walls on both sides are engraved with simple patterns, which are obviously old.

In shock, Wen Chou Chou walked in directly.

The further down he went, the more surprised Wen Chou Chou felt in his heart. There was no end in sight of the steps in front of him, and he didn't know how long they were. Not only that, but there was also a faint chill in the pervading cold and yin air. gas.

hiss!

I don't know how long it took, but finally, Wen Chou Chou came to the end of the stone steps. Wen Chou Chou was completely stunned by the scene in front of him.

Chapter 3113 What is

presented in front of you is a huge open space! And in this open space, there was a black army lined up neatly, a total of hundreds of thousands of people, all blood-red black armor, holding a black iron long knife, murderous aura.

This.... this secret passage is underground, how can there be an army?

Shocked, utterly shocked.

Soon, Wen Chou Chou realized that something was wrong.

I saw the army in front of me. The soldiers were riding black horses, neatly arranged, but they didn't move, like statues. Every soldier was very burly, but his face showed a dead gray, obviously dead. It has been a long time, but there is no sign of decay in the body, and it seems that it can come back to life at any time.

In front of this army, there is a huge stone platform on which is placed a tiger talisman and a volume of Zongwen.

Wen Chou Chou walked over curiously, unfolded Zong Wen, and read word by word: "My name is Sima Yunfei, General Xuan Jia of Da Wu Zhou..."

Da Wu Zhou?

At this moment, Wen Chou Chou only felt his brain buzzing.

Wen Chou Chou is familiar with ancient books and has read a historical document about the Nanyun Continent. He clearly remembers that before the current Nanyun royal family, there was a Dawu Zhou Dynasty that ruled the Nanyun Continent for nearly a thousand years. At that time, the Dawu Zhou Dynasty, once established a black armored cavalry, called the blood Buddha, this blood Buddha is brave and good at fighting, invincible, and the commander of the blood Buddha is called an admiral.

Later, the Dawu Zhou Dynasty was overthrown, and the blood Buddha army also mysteriously disappeared.

Could it be that the army in front of him is the Blood Buddha?

Under the shock, Wen Chou Chou looked at Zong Wen and continued reading: "I heard about Long's mutiny recently. I led the generals and quickly supported the imperial capital at the border. How could I know that while resting on the way, I was lurking in the army by Long's spies. I was poisoned, and none of the 180,000 soldiers were spared, and I couldn't help but die..."

"Later... Long's traitors seized the throne, and in order to prevent the scandal from being exposed, all my 180,000 soldiers were buried underground... .. I and all the officers and men failed to repay the favor of the emperor, and died in anger, and the resentment lingered in death, only one day to see the sun again..." At the

end of reading, Wen Chou Chou's heart trembled, and it was difficult for him to calm down for a long time.

It is no wonder that there are very few ancient books about Xuanjia iron in the history books. It turned out that when the Dawu Zhou Dynasty was destroyed, the soldiers of the entire Xuefutu were poisoned by the enemy with despicable methods, and then all were buried.

And these 180,000 blood slaughtered soldiers died because of anger.

Speaking of which, if it was before, Wen Chou Chou would never have figured it out, but after becoming the messenger of Pluto, he understood a lot. For example, the soldiers in front of the blood slaughter died because of anger, and the ghosts did not want to leave the body after death. .

Swish!

Just when Wen Chou Chou secretly sighed, all of a sudden, the blood buddha soldiers under the stage, each with a cold light flashing in his eyes, directly locked Wen Chou Chou.

Oops!

Suddenly locked in the eyes of so many dead people, Wen Chou Chou's heart trembled and he shuddered.

Although the soldiers of these blood slaughterhouses have been dead for a long time, they still have some consciousness because of their grievances and ghosts. It was a complete offense to stumble into their dormant place by mistake.

call!

Panicked, Wen Chou Chou tried his best to calm himself down. After taking a deep breath, he subconsciously picked up the tiger talisman on the stage as a weapon, and said nervously, "All blood buddha soldiers, I didn't mean to offend, I just came here unintentionally."

I am very sympathetic to what you have suffered, but it has been so long, you should rest in peace."

As he said, Wen Chou Chou blocked the tiger talisman in front of him to prevent the bloody Buddha army in front of him, the dagger on his body, I lost it when I dug a hole just now, and I can only use the tiger talisman as a weapon.

Pfft...

But what Wen Chou Chou didn't expect was that the blood slaughtered army in front of him did not launch an attack, but bent his knees one by one and knelt down directly to him.

This...

This time, Wen Chou Chou is completely stupid. The hundreds of thousands of troops kneeling in front of him is too shocking. It is difficult for anyone to calm down about this matter.

what's going on?

A few seconds later, Wen Chou Chou reacted, and when he saw the tiger talisman in his hand, he immediately understood.

Chapter 3114

It is said that the soldiers of the Blood Buddha are strictly disciplined and regard military orders as mountains, and the tiger talisman symbolizes the supremacy of the monarchy.

Knowing this, Wen Chou Chou was both surprised and delighted.

“All soldiers, get up!” The

next second, Wen Chou Chou cleared his throat and said slowly.

Whoa!

As soon as the words fell, hundreds of thousands of blood slaughtered soldiers stood up in unison, and no one responded, each and everyone was filled with a deadly coldness, but the momentum was shocking.

If there are other people around, you will definitely be shocked by the scene in front of you. It is incredible that an army that has been dead for thousands of years can still obey the command, but it did happen.

.....

On the other side, the border of Nanyun Continent, Longmen Pass!

Longmen Pass is a frontier fortress in the Nanyun Continent. The environment is dangerous, it is easy to defend and difficult to attack.

I saw that in the wilderness more than ten miles outside the city, a dense army of death was constantly gathering, and the breath of death enveloped the whole world.

On the tower of Longmen Pass, the Nanyun defenders were waiting in full force, but every soldier's face showed a panic from the bottom of his heart.

The army of death in front of them, even the brave and skilled Rakshasa clan could not stop them. How could a small Longmen Pass be able to defeat them?

In order to resist the army of death, the people of Longmen Pass have all been evacuated under the arrangement of the defending generals. Not only that, the various sects of the Kyushu mainland have also come to support them one after another.

At this moment, on the official road in the northwest of Longmen Pass, Yue Feng and Ren Yingying are coming quickly.

I go!

At this time, looking at the Longmen Pass not far away, both Yue Feng and Ren Yingying were all stunned.

I saw that on the city wall of Longmen Pass, the densely packed soldiers were all standing there, all of them holding long swords, waiting in full force, and defense deployments were also made on the outside of the city gate!

At this time, the Longmen Pass can be said to be heavily guarded, like a copper wall and an iron wall, and not a fly can fly in.

And in the vast field a few miles away from Longmen Pass, nearly a million dead armies are gathering. These dead armies are all people who died in the Chaos Mountains three years ago, some are Kyushu soldiers, some are Rakshasa warriors, gathered together, Gives a feeling of being in hell.

From far away, you can feel a strong breath of death.

Nima, this Jed has gathered so many dead warriors!

After being stunned for a few seconds, Yue Feng calmed down, greeted Ren Yingying and everyone, and hurriedly entered the Longmen Pass.

When I got inside, I saw many sects coming, there were hundreds of thousands, but compared to Jed's army of millions of deaths, it still paled in comparison.

strangeness!

Yue Feng looked around, not only frowning secretly, but the Nayun border was at stake, why didn't he see the Queen and Long Qianyu?

At this time, Yue Feng did not know that the Queen and Long Qianyu had been imprisoned by Long Yaotian.

Whew wow...

Just when Yue Feng was muttering secretly, he heard footsteps coming from outside the city, and then someone exclaimed: "Quick, the other party is calling!"

Hearing the voice, all the sect masters It was taken aback, and immediately flew up and landed on the city wall, ready to start to meet the enemy.

Whoosh!

Yue Feng didn't have time to think about it, his inner strength urged him to fly high into the sky, and when he looked out of the city, he saw an army of millions of dead, slowly advancing.

"I'm here to see the power of these dead armies!" A cold voice came from Yue Feng's mouth, and then he waved Fang Tianhua halberd, and a blood-colored light condensed.

“Blood battles in all directions!”

Yue Feng roared, Fang Tian drew a halberd and pointed at the army of death!

hum!

Chapter 3115 The

bloody light, like a thunder and lightning, swept down and slammed into the army of millions. I saw a violent roar, and nearly a thousand dead soldiers were sent flying.

Seeing this scene, whether it is the defenders of Longmen Pass or the major sects, they are very excited.

As expected of the Sect Master of Tianmen, with such a strong strength, these death armies are not to be feared at all.

“Haha, Fengzi, I’m here to help you...”

At this moment, Sun Dasheng laughed loudly, his body filled with fighting intent, and he also flew high into the sky, waving the sky-opening axe, and bursts of golden beams blasted towards the army of millions.

Boom, boom, boom!

With a roar, I saw another one fell among the army of millions of dead, nearly ten thousand people.

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng and Sun Dasheng looked at each other and smiled.

What army of death is not vulnerable.

However, the next second, an astonishing scene appeared, and I saw the downed death warriors stand up tremblingly, the wounds on their bodies seemed shocking, but there was no blood flowing out.

Obviously, the outbreak of Yue Feng and Sun Dasheng just now did not cause fundamental damage.

Whoa!

In an instant, the entire Longmen Gate was in an uproar, and everyone was stunned.

what’s going on? Can these dead armies kill?

At the same time, Yue Feng and Sun Dasheng, who were suspended in mid-air, also frowned secretly, their eyes dignified.

Nima, if you don't die like this, how can you fight?

"Hahaha..."

At this moment, a burst of laughter came, and then, over the army of death, a figure quickly flew over, dressed in black armor and looking arrogant, it was Jed.

"Yue Feng!"

At this time, Jade faced Yue Feng in the air, his tone full of contempt: "The Rakshasa clan has been defeated, and the Kyushu continent will not be my opponent when you unite, so you should surrender obediently."

Surrender?

Hearing this, Yue Feng smiled coldly, met Jade's gaze, fearless, and his voice spread throughout the audience: "Jede, you betrayed the Rakshasa clan and took refuge in Hades, you are no longer a human being. You surrender, isn't it even worse than you?"

He said, neither humble nor arrogant.

"You are courting death."

Hearing this, Jed's face flushed, and he only felt greatly humiliated. In his heart, he never felt that he had betrayed the Rakshasa clan, and Yue Feng was a traitor, which was simply unbearable.

Feeling Jade's anger, Yue Feng didn't panic at all, and sneered: "You betrayed your clan and took refuge in Hades. Heaven and earth will not tolerate it. Even if you have an army of millions of dead, you are just a soulless poor bastard!

"!"

Jed was completely furious and roared frantically: "The whole army attack, let me level the gantry gate, not a single one!" The

voice fell, and the army of millions of deaths let out a howl, rushing up like a tide.

Jed hovered in mid-air, madness flashing in his eyes.

Even if Yue Feng and the major sects came, they couldn't stop his army of death.

"Everyone..."

Looking at the army of death swarming up, Yue Feng took a deep breath, turned back and shouted at the people at Longmenguan: "The way of heaven will last forever, evil is invincible, kill me!"

The voice fell, and the guards of the major sects and Longmenguan responded loudly as if they had been beaten with blood.

"That's right, evil can't overcome righteousness, kill it!" In the

next second, everyone rushed out of the Dragon Gate Pass and fought fiercely with the army of millions of dead.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 3116-3120

Chapter 3116

Yue Feng was suspended in the air, watching the fierce battle below, secretly surprised.

I saw that each of Jade's death warriors was extremely brave, because they were all dead, and they felt no pain at all. Some had their arms cut off, and even their heads were gone, but they could still fight.

There is a huge disparity in the strength of the two sides. Every sect master has to deal with five or six dead soldiers. In addition to this special situation, everyone present is a little powerless.

These death warriors can't be killed at all, how can they fight?

Nima!

Yue Feng frowned secretly, too anxious.

It is impossible to fight like this. We must find the weakness of this army of death. Otherwise, not only will the Dragon Gate Pass be unbearable, but the entire Southern Cloud Continent, and even the entire Kyushu will fall into the flames of war.

"Hahaha!"

Just when Yue Feng was secretly anxious, he saw Jade laughing wildly and looking directly at Yue Feng: "Yue Feng, you see, my army is invincible, and there is no one in Kyushu. I can be, even if you were in Black Cloud City before and defeated the Tianqi army, you can't stop me!"

"Today is the day when you and the Kyushu rivers and lakes will be completely destroyed, will you die?"

"Come out and come straight to Yue Feng. Wherever the figure passed, the sky was torn apart, and the whole body was filled with a terrifying evil atmosphere.

"Yue Feng! Be careful..."

"Be careful."

Seeing this scene, everyone in Ren Yingying below couldn't help but exclaimed.

Although Yue Feng's strength is very strong, but Jed has taken refuge in Hades, and the evil power he cultivates is so terrifying, he must not be underestimated.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

call!

Seeing Jade burst out, Yue Feng did not panic at all.

“Om!”

Seeing Jade rushing to the front, he saw his hands crossed, and a yin and evil breath burst out, forming a green flame in front of him, which directly filled Yue Feng.

Jade shot quickly, Yue Feng had no time to react, and was instantly surrounded by this sea of green fire. When he was in it, Yue Feng could not feel any scorching heat, but there was a kind of fear in his soul.

“This...”

“The sea of green fire...”

“Could it be... this is the nether karmic fire of hell?! Burned to the point where there are no bones left...”

“Get out of the way!”

At this moment, the following Many of the people couldn't help exclaiming, and they all trembled in their hearts. Under the panic, all the sect masters closest to Yue Feng did not hesitate at all, and urged their figures to avoid them in the distance.

Seeing this scene, Jed became more and more complacent, and laughed loudly at Yue Feng: “Yue Feng, let's see who can save you this time!”

Nether Karmic Fire, like the ancient ghost fire, only exists in the ghost world. , once it is burned, the soul and body will be burned without a trace, which is very terrifying.

However, Jed didn't know yet that the Nether Karmic Fire was a different fire, and Yue Feng was not afraid at all.

“Nether Karmic Fire?”

Looking at the raging green flames, quickly surrounded, Yue Feng's mouth twitched, and he chuckled: “Jade, you think you can kill me with Nether Karmic Fire, that's too naive! “

When he said this, the surrounding Nether Karmic Fire had already burned on Yue Feng, and he could see that Yue Feng was enveloped in green flames, but Yue Feng's expression showed no pain at all, but was surprisingly calm.

What?

Seeing this scene, Jed's heart trembled, and the whole person was stunned.

Yue Feng is not afraid of Nether Karmic Fire, how is this possible?

At this time, Jade didn't know yet that Yue Feng possessed the cold fire of white lotus in his body, and he could restrain the fires in the world, so he was naturally not afraid of his ghostly karma.

Chapter 3117 What

shocked him even more was still behind.

"Playing with fire with me, you are not qualified!" A cold and contemptuous voice came from Yue Feng's mouth. The moment the voice fell, a white flame jumped out from the right hand, showing a faint shape of a lotus flower.

It is Bai Lian Leng Huo.

Huhuhu...

The next second, Yue Feng raised his hand and waved, Bailian Lenghuo directly met the surrounding Nether Karmic Fire, accompanied by a shock, the Nether Karmic Fire was swallowed up a lot.

This...

Seeing this scene, Jed was completely dumbfounded, and his eyes were fixed on Yue Feng, full of astonishment.

But soon, Jed reacted, and hurriedly turned on the evil spirit, recalled the remaining Nether Karmic Fire, and shouted angrily: "Yue Feng, even if you can block my Nether Karmic Fire, it will not change today's situation. "

Guling giant!"

Under the howl, Jed flew up into the sky and shouted, and at the same time, he wrote a series of ghostly inscriptions in the sky with his right hand. The suffocating energy quickly condenses!

hum!

In the blink of an eye, more and more Yin Sha Qi gathered, and saw the formation of a huge skeleton. This skeleton was dozens of meters high, with white bones, and a cold evil light flashed in his eyes, holding two bone knives.

Nima!

Seeing this huge skeleton, Yue Feng's expression changed and he was shocked.

Yue Feng clearly felt that this huge skeleton contained the terrifying power of Yin Sha, and this Yin Sha power was stronger than that in Hades Cauldron.

Yue Feng didn't know yet that Jade, as the first puppet of Hades, was given a heavy responsibility by Hades, so he taught a lot of ghost world exercises, and his strength was much stronger than that of King Guangping.

"Blood battle in all directions!"

Seeing the huge skeleton rushing towards, Yue Feng didn't have time to think about it. After shouting loudly, his inner strength burst out. He held Fang Tianhua halberd tightly to meet him, and saw a blood-colored light burst out, tearing it apart. Split the world.

"Boom!"

At this sight, the blood-red glow collided with the huge skeleton, and an extremely strong vibration swept out. Within a kilometer, dust and smoke filled the air, and many surrounding sect masters and death warriors were shaken out.

In the dust and smoke, Yue Feng snorted, and the whole person was also shaken out, flying more than 100 meters before falling to the ground, the blood in the body was churning, and his face was extremely pale.

Although he was not injured, Yue Feng clearly sensed that his dantian's inner strength was showing signs of disorder. After all, it was this huge skeleton, whose strength was too terrifying.

"Fengzi, I'm here to help you!"

At this moment, Sun Dasheng roared wildly, and his figure burst out, holding the Heaven-Opening Axe tightly and heading straight for Jed.

Sun Dasheng has a hot personality. He and Yue Feng are sworn brothers. Seeing that Yue Feng suffered a loss, he couldn't help it.

"Great Sage!"

However, Yue Feng's expression changed, and he couldn't help shouting: "Don't be impulsive..." Although the Great Sage obtained the Heaven-Opening Axe, he had not really understood the power of the Heaven-Opening Axe. Not Jade's opponent at all.

Having said that, Yue Feng was about to rush to stop it, but Sun Dasheng was too fast and had already rushed to the huge skeleton.

hum!

“A bunch of evil spirits, all die!” Sun Dasheng howled, swinging out the axe, slashing at the huge skeleton.

clang!

I heard a crisp loud noise, and the huge skeleton was chopped with a trace, and the huge body also shook.

In the next second, the huge skeleton reacted, and his cold eyes locked on Dasheng Sun instantly. He raised his hand and waved, and the huge bone knife swept across. Because the distance was very close, Dasheng Sun had no time to dodge, so he could only raise the open axe in front of him. .

“Bang!” The

huge bone knife collided with the opening axe, and saw Dasheng Sun being blasted out like a cannonball. The moment he landed, a mouthful of blood spurted out.

Chapter 3118

Mad!

Sun Dasheng clenched the opening axe tightly, struggled to stand up, stared at Jade fiercely, and was extremely horrified in his heart.

Even the opening axe can't get on it, the defense of this huge skeleton is too abnormal.

“Haha...”

Looking at the huge skeleton he summoned, and defeating Yue Feng and Sun Dasheng with a face, Jed couldn't say how proud he was, and shouted: “What about the heroes of Kyushu? Wasn't it the same as being stepped on by me?” The

voice fell, and Jade gave instructions to the huge skeleton again.

Swish!

In an instant, the huge skeleton turned his body, his eyes locked on Yue Feng again, and then rushed over like a hill.

In Jed's heart, Yue Feng is the biggest enemy. After killing Yue Feng, Sun Dasheng and the others are nothing to be afraid of.

call!

Seeing the huge skeleton rushing towards him again, Yue Feng didn't have time to think about it.

"Haha, Yue Feng, do you only hide?" Jade couldn't help but mocked loudly.

Yue Feng took a deep breath and said coldly, "Jade, don't be complacent. The big guy you made is really strong, but don't be too confident. I can't cure it, it doesn't mean others can't cure it."

"Haha!"

Hearing this, Jed's face was full of disdain: "You're just playing tricks now... eh?" Before he finished speaking, he saw Yue Feng in front of him, and was stunned for a moment.

Whoosh!

I saw that the air in front of Yue Feng suddenly distorted, and then a slender figure appeared in front of everyone, wearing an ice blue long dress, a beautiful face, and a tight and perfect figure, which just gave people a cold feeling. Cold to the bone.

It was Bingyao!

Since the Hades Ding came out, Bing Yao has been cultivating because of too much consumption, and it is not until today that she is fully recovered. Speaking of which, Yue Feng didn't intend to ask Bing Yao to help, but the situation in front of him was really uncontrollable.

Whoa!

Seeing Bing Yao, both Jade and everyone below were stunned, and many men's eyes were straight.

Such a beautiful woman, such a strong breath, such a cold temperament.

"Tsk tsk..."

Finally, Jed regained his senses and looked Bing Yao up and down: "You... who are you?"

As a puppet of Hades, Jed clearly felt that the beauty in front of him couldn't help but be imposing. Powerful, the power contained in the body seems to be related to the ghost world.

"It's Pluto's lackey again!" The cold words came out of Bing Yao's mouth.

While speaking, Bing Yao's eyebrows were tightly knitted, her eyes flashed with cold light, and then she raised her hand, and within a thousand meters, the temperature dropped suddenly.

hum!

In the next second, snowflakes appeared in the dark sky, and in the snowflakes in the sky, a very strong aura was rapidly condensing.

call!

Seeing this scene, the masters of the major sects who were fighting below were inexplicably excited. At the same time, because of the sudden drop in temperature, the actions of the millions of dead soldiers also became slow.

At the same time, Jade's face became solemn. And the huge skeleton felt the threat even more, and roared at Bing Yao.

hum!

At this moment, I saw a group of icy blue brilliance appear in front of Bing Yao, bursting with dazzling brilliance, and then, a huge blue sword shadow condensed.

In the next second, the huge sword shadow roared towards the huge skeleton with endless might!

I saw that the blue sword shadow was like a meteor, and it almost tore apart that piece of sky wherever it passed!

So strong!

At this moment, feeling the power of the blue sword shadow, Jed completely lost his previous pride, and his expression was full of fear! He clearly felt that the woman in front of him was not something he could compete with at all.

"What a powerful attack!"

Chapter 3119

"What kind of stunt is this?"

At the same time, the masters of the various sects below were also extremely shocked, and they were all stunned when they looked at Bing Yao, who was suspended in the air.

boom!

At this moment, the sword shadow slammed into the skeleton, a violent roar sounded, and saw the huge skeleton, the body retreated dozens of steps, the skeleton that defended the horror, there were cracks one after another, and then crashed to the ground, A pile of broken bones.

quiet!

Silence!

At this moment, both Yue Feng and those sect masters were indescribably excited.

Great, after defeating this huge skeleton, Jed will definitely lose.

“You...”

Jed also opened his mouth wide, full of horror.

This is impossible. His Majesty Pluto has said that in Kyushu, no one can defeat the giant general of ancient spirits, unless he is the deity general, or the queen of the underworld who is trapped in the cauldron of the underworld.... queen of the

underworld... Could it be she... ..

Thinking of this, Jade looked at Bing Yao, and he was dripping with cold sweat!

“It’s your turn!”

At this moment, Bing Yao’s eyes locked on Jade, the voice fell, a terrifying aura burst out from Bing Yao’s body, and a palm hit Jade!

Done!

Feeling Bingyao’s terrifying aura, Jed was startled, he didn’t have time to dodge, so he had to hold the long knife in his hand tightly and attacked! At this time, Jade did not dare to be careless, and urged all his inner strength to resist!

Bang!

The palm force slapped the long knife fiercely, and Jed only felt a vast force like the sea coming, and with a grunt, the volley was shaken back dozens of steps, but he still

resisted abruptly, but the long sword in his hand was stunned. The knife shattered into pieces.

This... this strength is simply too terrifying, I have used all my strength to barely block it!

At this time, Jed was almost on the verge of crying, but he never expected that Yue Feng could invite such a terrifying helper!

Um?

Bing Yao was secretly frowning, the other party was able to block her palm, it seems that Hades put a lot of effort into him.

Yue Feng, who stepped aside, also showed a smile at this time.

Haha... Bingyao's shot, this Jed will surely die, and once Jed dies, this army of death will be a group of flies with no heads, no need to worry anymore.

"It seems that you have learned a lot of skills by following Hades." At this moment, Bing Yao spoke coldly, and the moment the words fell, she raised her hand and clenched an ice sword.

This ice sword is completely condensed out of internal force, exuding an endless icy aura. As soon as the sword came out, the surrounding temperature plummeted again.

Gudong!

Feeling the killing intent that permeated Bingyao's body, Jade's forehead was sweating, and he couldn't help swallowing!

Oops, I tried my best to block the slap just now, but now that the other party is getting serious, I am doomed.

hum!

Bing Yao didn't talk nonsense, her delicate body flashed, like a elf in the snow, a dazzling sword light burst out from the ice sword and stabbed straight at Jed.

Jed didn't have time to think about it, he quickly activated his inner strength and formed a protective film in front of him.

Bang!

Jianmang slammed hard on the protective film, and he heard a crisp sound, the protective film instantly collapsed, and then Jade let out a scream, and the whole

person was shocked and flew out, flying more than 100 meters away. It fell heavily to the ground.

When he resisted Bing Yao's palm just now, Jade had exhausted his strength, and facing Bing Yao's ice sword at this time, he couldn't stop it at all.

"Pfft..."

At the moment of landing, Jed spat out a mouthful of blood, but the blood was black. He became a puppet of Hades and was no longer human, so the blood was no longer bright red.

Chapter 3120

Jed was hit hard, and the army of millions of dead stopped.

Whoa!

At the same time, Yue Feng and Sun Dasheng, as well as everyone present, were also very excited.

"Jed!"

Under the excitement, Yue Feng's figure rushed to the sky and said to Jed: "Jed, I said, you scum will not have a good end!"

Said, Yue Feng directed Bingyao shouted: "Kill her directly!"

At this time, Yue Feng wanted to do it himself, but he also knew that Jade was a puppet of Hades, whose physique was different from ordinary people. With his own ability, he couldn't kill him at all, but Bing Yao Yao is different, she is the queen of the underworld, and even the king of underworld is afraid of existence.

The voice fell, and everyone around Sun Dasheng was also emotional and shouted.

"Yes, kill her!"

"This scum is a disaster for Kyushu, and death is not a pity."

"Directly smashed to ashes!"

Feeling the killing intent of everyone, Jed was dripping with cold sweat, slumped on the ground, unable to stand up. .

call! Bing Yao's eyes were fixed on Jed

, without the slightest fluctuation, she was extremely cold and arrogant: "Those who rely on Hades will not end well! Accept your fate!"

Jed comes.

A powerful breath permeated the entire wilderness.

Gudong!

Jed swallowed his saliva, trembling all over in extreme panic, and then begged for mercy: "It was me who was confused for a while, and took refuge in Hades, and begged the Queen of Hades to give me a chance!"

Although Bing Yao did not reveal her identity, Jade was not a fool. At this moment, she could guess with her eyes closed that the woman in front of her was the Queen of the Underworld who was imprisoned by Hades in Hades Cauldron.

Except for her, no one can hurt herself like this in two strokes.

"Some things can't be salvaged without regret!" The Queen said softly, with a firm tone, without any room for negotiation, the voice fell, and the ice sword stabbed directly at Jed's heart.

It's over, it's over.

Terrified, Jed closed his eyes in despair.

hum!

Seeing that Jed was about to be pierced by the ice sword, suddenly, a terrifying aura erupted from not far away, and at the same time, a sinister voice sounded: "The subordinates that Hades is looking for are really inferior to one! "The

voice fell, and a dark shadow flashed past, blocking Jade.

I saw that this person was wearing black and gold armor with a dragon pattern engraved on it, but the dragon looked a little evil, and his elegant face was full of evil spirits.

It was Duan Yu!

Of course, Duan Yu was still in Yue Chen's appearance at this time.

Swish!

In an instant, the eyes of the audience all converged on Duan Yu, one by one in shock.

It is this person again, and it seems that the strength is a lot stronger.

Yue Feng also frowned secretly, and the anger in his heart rose.

Madeleine, it was he who defiled Saint Lady Lanxin, but caused himself to be defiled.

“Who is making trouble? Looking for death?”

Finally, Bing Yao took the lead in reacting, and with a cold and tender voice, the ice sword stabbed directly.

Seeing Bing Yao's speed, Duan Yu didn't panic at all, and slapped a palm on the tip of the sword.

clang!

Hearing a crisp sound, Bing Yao's delicate body trembled, and she was directly knocked back a dozen steps, and the ice sword in her hand also shattered into pieces.

What?

Seeing this scene, both Bing Yao and Yue Feng were all shocked.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 3121-3130

Chapter 3121 Bingyao

's strength is obvious to all, but now, it was gently repelled by Yue Chen's palm, which is incredible.

When did this guy become so strong?

"You..."

Jade, who was blocked by Duan Yu, was humming in his head, looking at Duan Yu, and the whole person was stupid.

what happened? Why did this man save himself?

And... the breath on his body is so familiar, it is exactly the same as Hades.

Aware of Jade's doubts, Duan Yu said coldly: "Useless things, the new master is here, but you don't know how to greet him?" The

new master?

Hearing this, Jed's heart was shocked, and he understood in an instant, and hurriedly knelt down and shouted: "Subordinate Jed, see Hades!"

What?

Hearing this, the audience immediately exploded, Yue Feng and everyone looked at each other, completely dumbfounded.

Even Bing Yao frowned and looked at Duan Yu up and down, shocked.

"You..."

Finally, Bing Yao reacted, stared at Duan Yu and asked: "You devoured the power of Hades? Replaced him?"

Duan Yu smiled slightly and nodded at Bing Yao: "Yes, before. My Hades has been destroyed by me, seeing your temperament is so special, you are the Queen of Hades, as expected, just as rumored, cold and arrogant."

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Having said that, Duan Yu looked around the audience and continued: "Everyone, it's up to now, I don't hide it anymore, I'm not Yue Chen, but Duan Yu, I was originally

imprisoned in purgatory in the ghost world forever, but I have a great fate and finally escaped.”

“Speaking of this, I would also like to thank the Palace Master Wen. If it wasn’t for his help, I wouldn’t have escaped from the ghost world. After I came out, I met this kid Yue Chen. I lost my body during the critical period of fusion...”

This...

Hearing this, whether it was Yue Feng or others, they were all stunned on the spot, unable to calm down for a long time.

Especially Yue Feng, his brain was buzzing, almost like it was going to explode.

It turned out.... in Yue Chen’s body, is Duan Yu’s soul.

It turned out...the one who fought against King Guangping at the prayer altar of Nanyun Palace before was Duan Yu. Moreover, Duan Yu later devoured the power of Hades.

It’s just that he told the whole truth, did he want to...

“Haha...”

Just when Yue Feng was muttering to himself, Duan Yu smiled coldly and continued: “You don’t have to guess, the reason why I said it all Come out, I want you to wait and die clearly. Since the previous Pluto helped me pave the way, how can I give up halfway?” The

voice fell, Duan Yu’s eyes flashed, and he suddenly raised his hand.

Whoops!

In an instant, the army of millions of dead that were frozen in place, one by one, as if they had life, let out a hoarse howl, rushing towards the Longmen Pass like a tide.

“Ah...”

All this happened so fast that many sect masters and Longmengan guards were too late to react. In the blink of an eye, many people died tragically in a pool of blood.

“Cao Nimad...”

Seeing this scene, Sun Dasheng’s eyes were blood-red, he howled, clenched his axe, and charged directly towards Duan Yu.

hum!

In the next second, the power of the Sky-Opening Axe was activated, and a golden glow erupted, sweeping towards Duan Yu!

Whoosh whoosh!

At the same time, Yue Feng and Bing Yao also burst out one after another, rushing towards Duan Yu.

Seeing the crowd coming, Duan Yu snorted coldly: "Sun Dasheng, use the Heaven-Opening Axe in front of me? Who gave you the courage!? And you, Yue Feng, our previous grievances and grievances have been cleared, so I don't want to kill you, As long as you surrender, I can save your life!"

While speaking, Duan Yu raised his hand lightly, and the terrifying Yin Sha Qi burst out, forming a black vortex, and when he saw the golden glow of the Kaitian Axe, he directly swallowed up, disappeared.

What the hell!

Yue Feng was taken aback, Nima, the power of the Heaven-Opening Axe was so easily resolved by him?

Chapter 3122

In shock, Yue Feng looked directly at Duan Yu and said coldly: "You have known me for so long, when have you seen me surrender?"

After saying that, Yue Feng was angry and shouted at Duan Yu. : "And you, who used to be from Kyushu, are now bringing an army of death to harm Kyushu. Even if you become the King of Hades, you are still a sinner through the ages!"

Shuh!

Hearing this, Duan Yu's face suddenly became extremely ugly.

"Okay. Very good!" In the

next second, Duan Yu's eyes flashed with cold light, and he said word by word: "If this is the case, then there is nothing to say."

Om!

When the words fell, Duan Yu suddenly raised his right hand, and saw the yin and evil energy between heaven and earth, which quickly condensed, and finally formed a huge black palm print, carrying an unparalleled momentum, bursting towards Yue Feng.

In an instant, there was chaos between heaven and earth, as if the end of the world.

“Be careful, Yue Feng!”

“Fengzi...”

Seeing this scene, Dasheng Sun, Ren Yingying and everyone couldn't help shouting, and at the same time wanted to rush over to help, but the distance was too far and it was too late.

Nima!

Feeling the terror of the huge palm print, Yue Feng was also sweating coldly. He didn't have time to think about it, so he quickly activated his inner strength and held Fang Tianhua halberd in front of him to resist!

Bang!

In the next second, the palm print slapped the Fang Tianhua halberd fiercely. Yue Feng only felt an overwhelming force coming from the sea, and he let out a groan, and the whole person was shocked and flew out, flying more than a hundred times. Mi Yuan fell heavily to the ground.

When he fought against Jade before, Yue Feng had already consumed a lot of internal energy, and now facing the more powerful Duan Yu, he couldn't resist it at all.

“Yue Feng, I have already given you a chance, but if you don't grasp it properly, then don't blame me.” Duan Yu said coldly, his body filled with suffocation, and his figure erupted again.

Duan Yu was so fast that Yue Feng didn't have time to dodge.

Whoosh!

At this critical moment, I saw a slender figure rushing towards and directly blocking Yue Feng, it was Xing Yao.

Immediately, Xing Yaoyu raised her hand and touched Duan Yu.

boom!

In an instant, Bing Yao and Duan Yu touched their palms and made a dull vibration. At this moment, Bing Yao's delicate body stepped back several steps, and her icy and beautiful face suddenly turned pale!

"You..."

Bing Yao only felt a tightness in her chest. After stabilizing her figure, she looked at Duan Yu in astonishment, her face full of incredible!

This.. this is impossible! Even if he devoured the power of Pluto, he would not be so strong. You must know that his strength is almost on par with the previous Pluto.

At this time, Bing Yao still didn't know that Duan Yu had also fused the power of a Nine Heavens Holy Maiden before devouring the power of the Pluto.

"Tsk tsk!"

Duan Yu had a wicked smile on his face, looked Bing Yao up and down, and said with a smile: "As a former Underworld Queen, it is a pity to work for a man from Kyushu! I heard that your strength is the same as before. There is no distinction between the underworld kings, so I will take a good look at it!"

When he said this, Duan Yu was full of smiles, but his eyes were flickering with wickedness.

Duan Yu thought about it, Yue Feng has no fighting power, and he is not enough. The most important thing right now is to kill this Bing Yao first. You must know that this Bing Yao's strength is not trivial, and she is the woman of the previous Hades, so she must be released.

hum!

The next second, Duan Yu's figure erupted, just wanting Bing Yao to leave.

Bing Yao bit her lip tightly, not daring to be careless, she attacked with all her strength, and fought with Duan Yu in mid-air.

"Kill!"

At this time, the fierce battle below became more and more tragic. Yue Feng clearly saw that the masters of the major sects, as well as the defenders of Longmen Pass, were under the impact of the death army, and the ground was completely destroyed. Stained red, the air was filled with a strong smell of blood.

The entire Longmen Pass has almost become hell.

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng's eyes were extremely blood red.

Chapter 3123

"The way of heaven is immortal, justice lasts forever, you all deserve to die!" A cold voice came from Yue Feng's mouth, and in the next instant, Yue Feng, regardless of his injury, rushed into the air, Fang Tianhua halberd raised.

hum!

Under the surging aura of terror, I saw nine long blood-colored dragons surrounding Yue Feng!

"Nine Dragons Ascension!"

Yue Feng almost roared out, pointing at the army of death!

Nine Dragons Ascension to Heaven was the first skill Yue Feng learned when he first became a practitioner. Now, over the years, Yue Feng's comprehension of this skill has reached the peak level. At this time, it erupted with Fang Tian Hua Ji, with amazing power.

"Roar!" The

nine blood-colored dragons let out bursts of earth-shattering roars, swept down, and rushed into the army of death. Just seeing the terrifying power raging, many dead warriors are instantly fragmented.

Made!

Seeing this scene, Jade, who was commanding the battle not far away, looked extremely ugly.

The new Hades has arrived, and the whole situation is almost completely under control, but under such circumstances, it is a great shame to be able to kill so many dead soldiers by Yue Feng.

"Kill...kill me Yue Feng..."

Jed stared at Yue Feng tightly, his expression crazily contorted, and shouted: "Cut him into eight pieces for me, and the entire Longmen Pass. , one will not stay, one will not stay..."

"Ow..." The

voice fell, and the death army let out a terrifying howl, rushing up like a tide, and in the blink of an eye, Yue Feng was caught surrounded.

“As long as I still have a breath, you can’t even enter the Dragon Gate Pass!” Yue Feng’s eyes were blood red, and he clenched Fang Tianhua’s halberd, slashing like crazy.

Many death warriors were swept away by Yue Feng’s Fang Tianhuaji before they approached. However, as soon as some of them were repelled, more death warriors rushed up, and they couldn’t finish the fight.

“Kill!”

Seeing this scene, the masters of the major sects were originally timid, but after being infected by Yue Feng, they regained their fighting spirit one by one, and rushed into the enemy army like a chicken blood.

However, the power disparity between the two sides is too great.

“Ah...”

Accompanied by screams, many sect masters and Longmenguan defenders fell in a pool of blood, dying without resting their eyes.

“Since ancient times, the evil has been invincible, and I will die!”

Seeing more and more fellows in the rivers and lakes fall, Yue Feng was completely anxious, roared wildly, and raised his hands suddenly.

“All thoughts are despairing!” In the

next second, four words shouted from Yue Feng’s mouth like thunder.

hum!

At the moment when the last word fell, the air between heaven and earth was instantly distorted, and a domineering and unparalleled force gathered crazily, forming a huge storm of power that was involved in the enemy army!

Kaza, Kaza...

I saw that the death warriors who were caught in the storm were separated one by one, mourning constantly, and the rest were panicked. Although these death troops did not have their own consciousness, they were You can also feel the danger.

Whoa!

Seeing this scene, the major sects were extremely excited, and many people cheered.

“Sect Master Yue is mighty...”

“Sure enough, Sect Master Yue is still very powerful.”

In the praise of everyone, Yue Feng’s face was pale, Fang Tianhua halberd stuck on the ground, supported his body, and performed two stunts in a row, the dantian’s inner strength was almost consumed.

“For the sake of Kyushu, kill!”

Under the excitement, Sun Dasheng was the first to react, howling, and then rushed into the enemy with the opening axe tightly.

The masters of the major sects, followed closely behind!

However, the strength of the two sides is too disparate, and in the blink of an eye, many more people fell in a pool of blood.

Chapter 3124

At this moment, the battle in mid-air is getting more and more intense!

Seeing that above the black mist filled the sky, the figures of Duan Yu and Bing Yao kept colliding. Duan Yu looked leisurely and relaxed, but Bing Yao’s face was pale and her delicate body trembled faintly.

Not bad, Bing Yao is about to be unable to stop her.

“Haha!”

At this moment, Duan Yu shook Bingyao back a few meters with a palm, and said with a smile, “If I remember correctly, your name is Bingyao, I have absorbed the power of Hades, and you are Hades. This is enough to prove that we are destined. Since we are destined, why do we have to fight to the death?”

“I don’t think it is better than this. From now on, you will be my woman, and when I occupy Kyushu, you will be the mistress of this world. How?”

While speaking, Duan Yu’s eyes kept looking at Bing Yao.

Swish!

Hearing this, Bing Yao’s beautiful face was filled with shame and anger, and she shouted: “Shameless!”

As the Queen of the Underworld, Bing Yao is extremely arrogant and powerful, and even the previous Hades was jealous of her. How can I not be angry when I was teased by Duan Yu?

hum!

The next second, Bing Yaoyu raised her hand, and the ice sword condensed, stabbing towards Duan Yu like lightning.

“Tsk tsk.”

Feeling Bing Yao’s anger, Duan Yu didn’t panic at all.

Nima!

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng, who was fighting below, looked extremely ugly.

Now it seems that Bing Yao is not Duan Yu’s opponent at all, and Duan Yu’s subordinates, as well as Jed and the army of millions of deaths, it seems that there is really no hope of winning this battle.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng gritted his teeth and kept waving Fang Tianhua halberd.

Yue Feng couldn’t remember how many dead soldiers he had repelled. He only knew that after these soldiers were defeated, they would get up again and continue to join the battle.

In this case, Yue Feng gradually became powerless.

“Yue Feng, go to hell!”

At this moment, Jade, who had been looking for opportunities not far away, suddenly shouted and looked at Yue Feng’s back with a knife.

“Push!”

In an instant, blood swarmed out!

“Yue Feng!”

“Fengzi!”

Seeing this scene, Sun Dasheng and Ren Yingying, who were not far away, all exclaimed in exclamation, and they were all furious.

Nima!

Yue Feng was also furious, and he never thought that Jade was so despicable that he would make a surprise attack when no one was prepared, Fang Tianhuaji swept out fiercely, and directly knocked Jade back.

“Ow...”

However, at this moment, the surrounding death warriors screamed and rushed forward, and the bone knife in their hands stabbed Yue Feng again.

“Puchi! Puchi!”

Yue Feng almost exhausted his inner strength and couldn't dodge at all. A dozen bone knives were stuck on his body, blood sprayed, and he completely became a blood man.

Finally, Yue Feng couldn't hold it any longer and fell to the ground all of a sudden, bleeding all over his body and his face was extremely weak.

“Fengzi, hold on...”

“Yue Feng, you'll be fine...”

Sun Dasheng and Ren Yingying were all shocked, and at the same time they shouted, they were about to rush over.

However, the surrounding death warriors seemed to be inexhaustible. One group was repelled, and more rushed forward, unable to rush to Yue Feng at all.

Ren Yingying is a tough woman. Seeing that Yue Feng was hurt so badly, and she couldn't rush over to help, her heart clenched and tears kept flowing.

call!

Listening to Ren Yingying's cry and Sun Dasheng's crowd's shouting, Yue Feng's eyes became a little wet, and at the same time, his heart was completely desperate.

myself... try my best.

Chapter 3125

Really tried my best.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng let out a long sigh of relief and slowly closed his eyes. Completely desperate.

“Fengzi, Great Sage!”

However, at this time, a loud shout suddenly came from the distant horizon.

Um?

Hearing the call, both Yue Feng and Sun Dasheng were all refreshed and looked over.

Seeing this, everyone was stunned.

I saw that an army of hundreds of thousands was coming quickly. In this army, every soldier was riding a black warhorse, wearing black and red armor, holding a long knife, and arrogant.

Some people noticed that the long knives of these soldiers were different from ordinary long knives. The blade surface was wider and longer, with a cold and cold light.

What surprised everyone even more was that every soldier in this army had a clean face and was obviously not a living person. When they gathered together, the lifeless aura and the murderous aura pervaded their body, which made people shudder.

And in the air in front of this army, a person wearing a black robe, the momentum is soaring.

It is the ugly ugly.

Yes, Wen Chou Chou led the army of the Blood Buddha that was discovered in the cave before.

Half a day ago, Wen Chou Chou returned to the ground with the Blood Buddha, and when he learned that Jade was leading the death army to attack the Nanyun Continent, he rushed over quickly.

“Brother Wen!!”

“Haha, Brother Wen, you really didn’t die, you didn’t die...”

Seeing Wen Chou Chou appearing, Yue Feng was so excited that he was speechless.

Sun Dasheng was even more excited to shed tears.

“Is it the Lord of the Palace?”

“What a strange army.”

At the same time, the major sects were also stupid, and they were shocked when they saw the blood slaughter that came quickly.

They clearly felt that the murderous aura that erupted from the blood slaughtered slaughtered army almost covered the sky and the sun, and the pressure was so overwhelming that people could not be kicked up. What was even more terrifying was that there was not a single living person in this army.

Ugly?

Duan Yu, who was in a fierce battle with Bing Yao in the mid-air, frowned at this moment and stared at Wen Chou Chou in astonishment.

what's the situation? Where did Wen Chou Chou get such an army?

In a blink of an eye, Wen Chou Chou had already rushed to the front with the blood slaughter. At this moment, seeing the state of Yue Feng and Sun Dasheng, Wen Chou Chou's eyes instantly turned blood red.

I saw that Yue Feng was covered with bone knives, almost turning into a bloody man.

And Sun Dasheng is covered in blood!

Swish!

"Xuefutu obeyed the order and exterminated this army of death for me, not leaving one!! Not leaving one!!" Wen Chou Chou's eyes were extremely blood red, and he almost roared out.

Whoa!

After receiving the order, the soldiers of the blood slaughtered slaughter can speed up the horses and drive straight in, like a sharp sword into the battlefield. In the blink of an eye, the formation of the death army was washed away. Immediately afterwards, many dead warriors were knocked away by the blood slaughter horses, and they were powerless to fight back.

Speaking of which, the army of death and the soldiers of the Blood Buddha, although they are both dead, are almost worlds apart compared to their equipment and strength.

In less than a minute, Jed's army of millions of dead was completely chaotic under the impact of the Blood Buddha.

Whoa!

Seeing this scene, the masters of the major sects, while being shocked, are also excited and jubilant.

Made!

In midair, Duan Yu's face was extremely ugly.

"Wen Chou Chou!" In the

next second, Duan Yu stared at Wen Chou Chou closely and said loudly: "You want to fight against me too?"

Wen Chou Chou looked at Duan Yu, righteously: "Duan Yu, I am not against you. , and you are going to oppose the entire Kyushu, if you knew it would be like this today, I would not save you from purgatory if I said anything at the beginning!" After speaking

, Wen Chou Chou's eyes sharpened: "Before we had a clear relationship, but you hurt me. Brother, I will make you pay your debts with blood!"

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 3126-3130

Chapter 3126

"Hahaha..."

Hearing this, Duan Yu seemed to have heard a joke, and laughed wildly: "Let me pay the debt with blood? Wen Chou Chou, have you forgotten that you were the messenger of Pluto, and Pluto With the soul contract, life and death are under the control of Pluto!"

"And now, I have swallowed the power of Pluto and replaced it with a new Pluto, which means that your life and death are now in my hands!" The

voice fell . , Duan Yu's eyes burst into a bright light, and he recited a series of incantations at Wen Chou Chou: The series of incantations was so fast and urgent that everyone heard their ears buzzing.

"Pfft!"

At this moment, Wen Chou Chou's heart was shocked, a mouthful of blood spurted out, and he fell to the ground, trembling uncontrollably.

What?

Seeing this scene, whether it was Yue Feng or Sun Dasheng and others, they were all shocked, and at the same time they couldn't express their worries.

Immediately afterwards, Yue Feng endured the pain on his body and rushed over: "Brother Wen, how are you, brother Wen?" Then, he was about to help Wen Chou Chou up.

However, Wen Chou Chou didn't seem to hear Yue Feng's words, his whole body was cold, he couldn't stop trembling, and his expression was extremely dazed.

Nima!

Yue Feng was sweating profusely, but he didn't dare to act rashly.

"Yue Feng!"

At this moment, Bing Yao couldn't help shouting at Yue Feng: "This is the Soul Exterminating Curse, use it to block his ears, and at the same time use internal strength to protect his heart, otherwise, Soon the soul will fly away!"

As a former Empress of the Underworld, Bing Yao knew very well what the spell Duan Yu was chanting was, and even knew how to decipher it.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Internal power?

Hearing this, Yue Feng was very excited, but he was in trouble in the next second, and his internal strength was almost exhausted. How can I help?

"Yue Feng, let's come..."

At this moment, Ren Yingying and a number of sect masters rushed over, mobilizing their inner strength, protecting Wen Chou Chou's heart and blocking his ears at the same time.

Made!

Seeing that his method was quickly cracked, Duan Yu was very angry, his eyes locked on Bing Yao coldly: "Mind your own business." When the

voice fell, Duan Yu's power exploded, and he slapped Bing Yao with a palm.

At this time, Bing Yao had also consumed a lot of strength in the fight just now. At this time, facing Duan Yu's outbreak, she could only respond hastily. After a few seconds, she was completely suppressed.

"I'm here to help you!" Sun Dasheng couldn't bear it any longer and shouted, his figure burst out and rushed towards Duan Yu.

Swish swish...

Then, dozens of sect masters also burst out to help Bing Yao and deal with Duan Yu.

Previously, the masters of the major sects were surrounded by Jed's army of millions of deaths, and they couldn't get out.

"Haha!"

Seeing Sun Dasheng and many masters rushing in, Duan Yu looked contemptuous and said lightly: "You rotten fish and shrimps are also worthy of fighting against me. Since you have to die, I will fulfill you!"

hum!

The voice fell, and a terrifying aura erupted from Duan Yu's body, and for a moment, the surrounding air seemed to stagnate.

"Crack!" In the

next second, Duan Yu slowly raised his right arm, holding a black iron chain tightly in his hand.

It was the Chain of Underworld God that had been used by Hades before. After Duan Yu devoured the power of Hades, the Chain of Underworld God fell into his hands.

As soon as the Chain of Underworld God came out, the whole world was filled with black mist.

call!

At this moment, whether it was Yue Feng or everyone around him, they all sweated for Sun Dasheng.

Chapter 3127

Although Sun Dasheng has an axe in his hand, Bing Yao is still the queen of the underworld, but against such a powerful Duan Yu, I am afraid that he is not an opponent.

At the same time, Dasheng Sun and Bingyao in the air all looked solemn.

"Great Sage!"

At this moment, Yue Feng suddenly thought of something, and shouted at Sun Dasheng: "You go to the right position in the north, Bingyao, you go to the position in the south... and there are others... .."

Hearing the shouts, Bing Yao, Sun Dasheng and the others did not hesitate at all, they moved, scattered around, and surrounded Duan Yu.

Formation?

Duan Yu frowned secretly, and then said disdainfully: "Just a single formation, you want to trap me? Yue Feng, you are too naive!" The

voice fell, and Duan Yu's figure erupted, shaking the Chain of the Underworld God, about to rush go out!

However, what Duan Yu did not expect was that Bing Yao and Sun Dasheng, under the command of Yue Feng, cooperated closely, and their attack was easily blocked by their joint efforts.

Bing Yao exploded towards the front.

For a time, Duan Yu was very annoyed and tried a few more times, but he never rushed out.

That's right, what Yue Feng asked Sun Dasheng to deploy was a formation called the Qiankun Promise Formation.

The Qiankun Promise Formation is one of the strongest formations in the records of the Baiqi Divine Formation. The requirements are very demanding. Those who form the formation must have the strength to cross the Tribulation Realm, so Yue Feng has never had the opportunity to deploy. After all, in Kyushu, it is too difficult to find more than a dozen masters who have crossed the Tribulation Realm.

But now, Bing Yao, Sun Dasheng and others are fighting against Duan Yu together, and every strength is above the Tribulation Transcendence Realm, which just meets the requirements of the Qiankun Promise Array.

call..

The fierce battle in mid-air made many people below look excited.

Such an epic battle is a rare occurrence in a thousand years.

However, Duan Yu was trapped in the Qiankun Wuji Formation and couldn't get out. It seemed that he was at a disadvantage. In fact, the Sun Dasheng people who formed the formation were also secretly complaining because Duan Yu's strength was too strong. Every attack requires Sun Dasheng and the others. It was only after joint resistance that it was barely able to stop it. The time was short, but the longer the time, the more unbearable it was.

After all, Duan Yu combines the powers of Hades and Lanxin Saintess, and the power is endless.

Ten minutes later, except for Bing Yao, Sun Dasheng and others, all of them were pale.

It can't go on like this!

Discovering this, Yue Feng was secretly anxious.

Swish...

At this moment, in the sky not far away, dozens of figures flew over, all dressed in red, the one at the head, with a graceful figure, like a fairy, but with a proud face.

It was Lu Lingshan and the disciples of the Holy Fire Palace!

Speaking of which, Jed led the army of death to attack the Nanyun Continent, and the news spread all over the Kyushu. After Lu Lingshan learned about it, she did not plan to come to support, but she and Yue Feng had a special life and death relationship with each other because of the Chaos Yin-Yang Pearl. Qian, sensing that Yue Feng was in danger, rushed over immediately.

"Yue Feng!"

Lu Lingshan's eyes flickered with confusion, and she said to Yue Feng, "Are you alright?"

Seeing Lu Lingshan coming, Yue Feng forced a smile: "It's alright, I can't die, I'm dead. What do you do?" His tone was a little frivolous.

To be honest, Yue Feng was not in the mood to joke about the current situation, but when he saw Lu Lingshan, he couldn't help but want to tease.

Swish!

Hearing this, Lu Lingshan's face flushed, and she glared at Yue Feng angrily: "You'd better die quickly!"

This Yue Feng, who was so hurt, was still glib.

This...

Seeing this scene, everyone around was stunned, with complexities in their eyes.

What's the matter, aren't Lu Lingshan and Yue Feng enemies? Why is it like a lover now, starting to flirt with Qiaoqiao?

Chapter 3128

“Yue Feng!”

At this moment, Duan Yu in the sky couldn't help but sneered at Yue Feng: “You can't get rid of the shackles of love between children in your life, that's all you can do.”

The voice fell, and the chain of the Underworld God was waved in his hand, and the air around it was suddenly torn apart.

Bang bang bang....

Then, there was a sound of vibration, and the formation formed by Bing Yao, Sun Dasheng and others suddenly appeared some flaws, and it seemed that they could not be stopped.

Huh....

Seeing this scene, the sect masters below were all shocked, and at the same time, they were also a little desperate.

Bing Yao, Sun Dasheng, all of them are very powerful, and at this time, they can't fight against Duan Yu. Could it be that this battle will really end in misery?

In desperation, many people began to withdraw in their hearts.

“Lu Lingshan!”

However, at this moment, he took a deep breath and shouted at Lu Lingshan, and then, with his toes on the ground, he flew into the sky.

“Om!”

At this moment, Yue Feng's expression was determined, and under the urging of internal force, a black bead slowly condensed from his dantian.

It is the Chaos Yangzhu.

Yes, Yue Feng was also a little desperate in the current situation, but when Lu Lingshan came, it was different. The two had a life-and-death connection. As long as they activated the Chaos Yin-Yang Pearl at the same time, they might be able to turn the tide of the battle. After all, the Chaos Yin-Yang Pearl is a Before Pangu opened up the world.

“Duan Yu, who wins and who loses, not sure!” A cold voice came from Yue Feng's mouth.

At this time, under the burst of Chaos Yangzhu's power, Yue Feng's dantian's inner strength was completely drained, just like an ordinary person.

Seeing this scene, everyone was shocked.

"What is Yue Feng going to do?"

"Are you crazy?"

"What kind of fetish is that black bead, that it can burst out such terrifying power.

"On the Chaos Sun Pearl in front of Yue Feng, his eyes were full of surprise. Even Duan Yu was stunned for a moment

, and then laughed: "What? You want to fight with me? Do you still have this strength?"

.

A single bead can burst such a powerful breath. It seems that Yue Feng was underestimated before.

However, what made Duan Yu even more surprised was still behind.

Whoosh!

Just saw, in Yue Feng's shout, Lu Lingshan bit her lip, and her figure was astonishing, flying high into the sky.

hum!

When she was next to Yue Feng, Lu Lingshan's inner strength urged, and she saw a dazzling white light flashing, followed by a white bead, which quickly condensed.

It is Chaos Yinzhu.

Another bead? !

Seeing this scene, both Duan Yu and everyone below were secretly surprised.

Especially Bing Yao, her delicate body trembled, her eyes fixed on Lu Lingshan, her eyes were full of surprise and envy.

It turned out... Chaos Yinzhu was on this woman.

Everyone around, including Duan Yu, didn't know what Chaos Yin-Yang Pearl was, but Bing Yao, who was the Queen of the Underworld, knew nothing about it.

Ten thousand years ago, the world was not divided, and the world was chaotic. In this chaos, two beads, one yin and one yang, were born, which contained the supreme innate spiritual power. The power of the two beads is combined, and the power of destroying the heavens and the earth can erupt.

“Bingyao, Great Sage, spread out!”

Just when everyone was secretly surprised, Yue Feng shouted, and at the same time joined with Lu Lingshan to completely stimulate the power of the Chaos Yin-Yang Pearl.

Hearing this, Bing Yao, Sun Dasheng and the others did not hesitate at all, and immediately spread out their silhouettes towards the distance.

Chapter 3129

Om! hum!

At this moment, I saw two rays of light, one black and one white, burst out from the Chaos Yang Pearl and the Chaos Yin Pearl, and then gathered together to form a dazzling beam of light that descended from the sky and blasted directly towards Duan Yu.

From a distance, the beam of light ripped apart the sky, like a huge sword, invincible and terrifying.

At the same time, the sky is changing, the stars are eclipsed, and the ground beneath your feet is splitting terrifying gaps.

But he didn't hear their words, floating in mid-air, his eyes tightly closed! Finally, a cold voice came from Yue Feng's mouth, resounding throughout the world!

Phew...

Seeing this scene, everyone below was palpitated, and at the same time extremely excited.

What kind of terrifying power is this to form such a scene?

If you hadn't seen it with your own eyes, who would have believed it?

“Duan Yu, die for me!”

“Death!”

At this moment, Yue Feng and Lu Lingshan shouted in unison, and the power of the Chaos Yin-Yang Pearl was condensed from the sharp sword, slammed to Duan Yu.

Made?

Duan Yu was shocked and didn't have time to think about it, and hurriedly waved the Chain of Underworld God to resist.

"Boom!" The

sharp sword slammed on the Chain of the Underworld God, a terrifying burst of energy, and the entire Longmen Pass was shrouded in a dazzling light.

As the rays of light shone, I saw Duan Yu's figure, who was suddenly shaken and flew out, flying more than a thousand meters, and finally landed on the wilderness, looking weak and extremely embarrassed.

Even if he possesses the power of Hades, he cannot resist the combined attack of the Chaos Yin-Yang Pearl. After all, in the fierce battle just now, Duan Yu was consumed by Bing Yao and Sun Dasheng and others.

Puff, puff!

At the same time, Yue Feng and Lu Lingshan, who were in the air, also landed, staggering a few steps before stabilizing their figures.

Actuating the Chaos Yin-Yang Pearl, Yue Feng and Lu Lingshan's internal strength was exhausted, and they were also extremely weak.

Especially Yue Feng, who was so weak that he could barely stand up. He had been fighting fiercely before, and he had just forced the power of Chaos Yangzhu to be used. Whether it was internal strength or mental strength, it was a catastrophe, and it took at least a month to rest. Row.

Whoa!

At this moment, everyone present was stunned, unable to recover for a long time.

This... is this a win?

What kind of skills did Yue Feng and Lu Lingshan explode just now? It was so shocking, I had never heard of it.

"Haha... Okay, very good! Yue Feng, you are lucky today, we will have a date later!"

At this moment, Duan Yu stood up slowly, eyes like poisonous snakes, stared at Yue Feng, and then shouted at Jade Said: "Withdraw!" The

voice fell, Duan Yu's figure flashed, flew into the thick black fog in the air, and disappeared from everyone's sight in the blink of an eye.

"Withdraw!"

Jed shouted without any hesitation, and fled to the distance with the shattered army of death.

call!

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng secretly breathed a sigh of relief, Nima, it was not easy to finally repel the strong enemy.

Muttering in his heart, Yue Feng wanted to stand up, but he didn't have any strength, so he slumped on the ground.

"Yue Feng!"

Seeing this scene, whether it was Ren Yingying, Sun Dasheng and others, they all exclaimed and hurriedly surrounded them.

When they got to the front, Ren Yingying hugged Yue Feng, her eyes full of worry: "How are you? Are you alright?"

Yue Feng shook his head: "I'm fine."

After thinking of something, Yue Feng turned his head to look He glanced at Wen Chou Chou who was in a coma: "Quick, let's see how Brother Wen is doing?"

Chapter 3130

Everyone hurried over to check.

I saw that Wen Chou Chou was no longer trembling, but his eyes were closed, and he was still in a coma.

call!

Seeing this, everyone was at a loss.

Especially Yue Feng and Sun Dasheng, they are even more anxious. Brother Wen has gone through so much hardship, and there must be no more troubles.

"Don't panic!"

At this time, Bing Yao walked over slowly, looked at Wen Chou Chou's situation and said, "His soul was damaged because of the Soul Exterminating Curse just now, but he has no worries about his life."

Hearing this, Yue Feng suddenly felt relieved, and then couldn't help asking: "By the way, the soul contract between him and Duan Yu..."

Before he could finish, Bing Yao interrupted with a chuckle: "Go. Going to a soul contract is no big deal, I can solve it, it just takes some time."

Great!

Yue Feng was overjoyed, and quickly asked Sun Dasheng and others to bring Wen Chou Chou into Longmen Pass, and cooperated with Bing Yao to let her heal Wen Chou Chou well.

Later, Yue Feng and the major sects also entered the Longmen Pass to cultivate.

In the following two days, Yue Feng cultivated while investigating the movements of Duan Yu and Jade. Perhaps this battle was severely damaged, and Duan Yu had no new movement.

With the help of Bing Yao, Wen Chou Chou completely got rid of the soul contract, but his body is very weak and needs to continue to recuperate.

At the same time, Yue Feng was at Longmenguan, and Duan Yu's army of one million was destroyed. In just two days, it spread all over Kyushu. Long Yaotian was very excited when he heard the news, and immediately sent a special envoy to Longmenguan. Express thankfulness.

On the third day, the envoy brought a lot of treasures and gifts, and specially met Yue Feng at Longmen Pass.

At this time, in the rest room, Yue Feng looked at the many healing elixir in front of him with a calm expression. In front of him, the special envoy sent by the Nayun royal family stood respectfully aside.

"It's thanks to Sect Master Yue that I can hold the Dragon Gate Pass this time." The special envoy complimented him.

Yue Feng smiled and then asked: "I want to ask the special envoy, why didn't you see the eldest princess this time while guarding Longmen Pass?"

Until this time, Yue Feng didn't know that Long Qianyu and the Queen were both locked up by Long Yaotian Pass. up.

This...

the special envoy hesitated for a while, and said awkwardly: "This...Long Qianyu is no longer the eldest princess, and the queen has also been forced to abdicate..." After saying that, he put the situation of the Nagumo royal family. , said it briefly.

At the end of the story, the special envoy said lightly: "Who would have thought that their sisters would be so disobedient. As the queen, my sister is actually pregnant with a child. You say, if this story spreads, the royal family will What's the face?"

"By the way, Your Majesty has decided to parade in the imperial city three days later and publicly interrogate their sisters."

What?

Hearing this, Yue Feng's heart was stunned, and he only felt that his brain was buzzing, and he was completely stunned there.

The queen and Long Qianyu were both thrown into prison because she was pregnant with a child.

A year ago, she had a night of favor with the queen, and another night of spring supper two months ago. Could it be that the child in her womb... is her own?

Yes, definitely his own.

Thinking of this, Yue Feng couldn't sit still.

An hour later, after the special envoy left, Yue Feng called to Ren Yingying and everyone to continue guarding the Longmen Pass, while he quickly rushed to the Nanyun Imperial City.

.....

On the other side, Nagumo Imperial City!

The sky is gray, like a person's mood, depressing and heavy!

At the west gate of the palace, several hundred guards gathered at this time, holding two prison carts.

In the two prison cars, Long Qianyu and the Queen were detained respectively. Today is the day when their sisters will be parading in the streets!

As the supreme ruler of the Southern Cloud Continent, the queen secretly had a child with a man. This story has spread throughout the imperial city.

At this time, the surroundings of the west gate of the palace were crowded with people watching the excitement.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 3131-3140

Chapter 3131

In the prison car in front of him, the queen was dressed in a white prison uniform, her beautiful face was pale, and her eyes flashed with endless grief and anger.

In the prison car behind, Long Qianyu was even more grief-stricken.

Even if Long Yaotian captured his sister, he still had to parade to the public at this time. It would be better to kill his sister. You must know that the Southern Cloud Continent takes a woman's chastity very seriously.

What makes Long Qianyu even more depressed is that these days, she has been asking who the father of the child in the Queen's womb is, but the Queen has always refused to say.

"Start the parade..."

At this moment, the captain of the guards who led the team shouted, and the prison car slowly moved forward.

wow.

The people on both sides of the street gathered more and more, and everyone's eyes were full of contempt. No one sympathized with the Long Qianyu sisters, but incomparable disgust.

"Bitch!" Finally, someone in the crowd shouted!

All of a sudden, the surrounding people were aroused by emotions, and they pointed at the queen and Long Qianyu and cursed.

"As an empress, she did such a shameless thing and was thrown into the face of the Southern Cloud Continent."

"This kind of woman should die!"

"Smash her to death..."

Indignation, many People began to throw things, vegetable leaves, eggs, and stones like raindrops, towards the queen.

The queen's hands and feet were tightly bound in the prison car, and she couldn't dodge at all. For a time, dirty things were thrown all over her body, and she was very embarrassed.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

“stop...”

Seeing this scene, Long Qianyu, who was in the prison car at the back, was furious and his petite body trembled: “All stop...”

Long Qianyu saw that the queen’s face was pale, and it was obvious that she was about to be unable to hold it, you know This situation is very dangerous. If it continues like this, even if the queen does not die, the child in her womb may not be able to be preserved.

Long Qianyu’s coquettish drink failed to stop the crowd.

The captain of the guards in front of him scolded Long Qianyu coldly: “Shut up!”

“Even if our sisters are guilty, but the child is innocent, please stop the surrounding people!” Long Qianyu said anxiously.

“The child is innocent?” The captain of the guards sneered and retorted: “It’s just an evil species, and shouldn’t have come to this world at all!”

Shuh!

Hearing this, Long Qianyu was very angry. At this time, he wanted to rush out of the prison car, but all the acupoints were blocked, and he was completely powerless.

Finally, the prison cart made a full circle around the entire imperial city, and finally stopped at the main entrance of the palace.

It was at this moment that Long Yaotian, accompanied by hundreds of civil and military officials, walked out slowly.

“See Your Majesty!”

Seeing the emperor coming out, the people on both sides of the street stopped throwing things at the prison cart and knelt down at Long Yaotian in unison.

Haha...

Seeing the embarrassed appearance of the Queen and Long Qianyu, Long Yaotian was very excited, he waved his hand and said, “Be flat!”

After speaking, Long Yaotian slowly sat on the throne.

At this time, the captain of the guards trotted over and reported, "Your Majesty, the public parade has ended, and the public trial will begin next!"

Long Yaotian's mouth twitched, revealing a smile.

In the next second, Long Yaotian looked at the Queen: "You still refuse to say it? Whose child does it belong to?"

Huh!

The queen slowly raised her face, looked at Long Yaotian on the throne, and her tone was full of grief and anger: "I...have nothing to say!"

"Is your mouth still stubborn?"

Long Yaotian sneered, his face full of mockery: "As an empress, you are so self-respecting and self-loving, that you have sex with men, and that you are pregnant with evil seeds, making the Nanyun royal family ashamed. If I forgive you lightly, wouldn't the Nanyun royal family become the laughing stock of Kyushu?"

Chapter 3132

"Bah!" The

voice fell, Long Qianyu couldn't help spit, and said coldly: "Full of hypocrisy, Long Yaotian, if you want to kill my sister, do it as soon as possible, stop talking nonsense!

"

At this moment, Long Yaotian's face was extremely ugly.

As the emperor, but being confronted by Long Qianyu in front of so many people, what's the face?

"Execution!"

Under his anger, Long Yaotian shouted angrily without any hesitation.

In an instant, several palace guards came up, dragged the Long Qianyu sisters out of the prison cart, and escorted them to the execution platform next to them.

Seeing this scene, the people watching around couldn't help but talk about it.

"Such shameless woman, don't talk nonsense!"

"Yes, as an empress, but she is so shameless, it's a crime that deserves death!"

“Kill her...”

Under the discussion, many people couldn't control it. Stopped his emotions, pointed at the queen and shouted.

call!

The scolding from everyone kept coming, and the Queen's beautiful face was full of grief and anger, but also despair.

Are you going to die? I'm so unhappy!

At the same time, Long Qianyu was even more ashamed and angry, and kept shouting: “My sister is not a slut, she is being slandered...” However, the surrounding shouts were too loud, and her voice was quickly overwhelmed. submerged.

“Drink!”

At this moment, the guard next to him shouted, then pulled out his long knife and slashed directly at the Queen's neck.

In desperation, the queen simply closed her eyes.

It's okay to die, just pity the unborn child in the womb.

“Leave someone under the knife!”

Seeing that the queen was about to fall to the ground, but at this critical moment, a loud shout came from the sky not far away, and then, in the sky outside the imperial city, a figure flew very fast Come on, look anxious.

It is Yue Feng!

Half a day ago, Yue Feng learned that the Queen and Long Qianyu were going to be paraded on the street and finally be interrogated publicly. In a hurry, Yue Feng rushed over without stopping.

Whoosh!

In the blink of an eye, Yue Feng arrived on the execution platform, stood in front of the queen, and said loudly, “With me here, no one will want to hurt their sisters!”

Shuh!

At this moment, all the people present focused their eyes on Yue Feng, all of them were extremely shocked. The entire imperial city was filled with deadly silence.

After a few minutes, a heated discussion broke out in the crowd!

“Tianmen Sect Master Yue Feng?”

“Why is he here?”

At this moment, Long Yaotian was also stunned, he didn't seem to expect that at the critical moment, Yue Feng would come over to disrupt the situation.

Yue Feng!

The Queen and Long Qianyu were also inexplicably delighted.

Especially Long Qianyu, seeing Yue Feng arrive at a critical moment, his mood is indescribably complicated.

“It turned out to be Sect Master Yue!”

Finally, Long Yaotian reacted and looked at Yue Feng with a half-smile but said: “Yue Feng, you just fought off the army of millions of dead, why didn't you take a good rest at Longmen Pass? Suddenly you came to the Imperial City. already?”

Having said that, Long Yaotian looked at the two queen sisters and continued: “They have brought shame to the royal family, and they should be executed by everyone. Moreover, this is the matter of our Nanyun royal family, so you should not participate.”

When he said this , Long Yaotian looked serious.

To be honest, Long Yaotian didn't want to be so polite to Yue Feng, but he couldn't help it. Yue Feng had just helped Nanyun Continent to defend the Longmen Pass, and he was a big contributor.

More importantly, Yue Feng was powerful, and Long Yaotian had just ascended the throne and became emperor, and his foundation was unstable, so he naturally didn't want to provoke Yue Feng.

Yue Feng was too lazy to talk nonsense, and said lightly: “The queen and the eldest princess can't die!”

Huh?

Hearing this, Long Yaotian frowned secretly and said displeasedly, “Why?”

Chapter 3133 The

voice fell, and many ministers behind him couldn't bear it anymore, and scolded Yue Feng one after another.

"Yue Feng, don't be rude to Your Majesty!" "That's right, this is about our Southern Cloud Continent

, and it has nothing to do with you!

"

All gathered on Yue Feng.

call!

In the face of everyone's accusations, Yue Feng took a deep breath, and his tone was unquestionable: "There is no reason, in short, their sisters will not die!"

Haha!

Hearing this, Long Yaotian couldn't help but sneered, completely impatient: "Yue Feng, just with your words, I will let them go, do you think it's possible? Besides, you and Long Qianyu have already Without the marriage contract, is it worth it to be the enemy of the Nanyun royal family for their sisters?" The

voice fell, the queen bit her lip and said to Yue Feng: "Yue Feng, leave us alone, hurry up and go!"

Said Really, Yue Feng suddenly appeared, and the queen was very happy, but she could also see that Yue Feng had been injured in guarding the Longmen Pass before, and he has not fully recovered yet.

In this case, he cannot be allowed to take risks for himself.

"I won't go!"

Yue Feng took a deep breath, staring at the Queen with a bit of guilt: "I'm sorry, I caused all this!"

What?

Hearing this, the queen's delicate body trembled, and the whole person was stunned.

The surrounding people, as well as civil and military officials and Long Yaotian, also frowned secretly.

what's the situation? What does this have to do with Yue Feng?

“Yue Feng!”

After a few seconds, the queen reacted and said softly to Yue Feng: “What are you talking about?”

Yue Feng was ashamed and said slowly, “I am the father of the child! Therefore, I absolutely won’t watch you die!”

“You...”

Hearing this, the Queen only felt her brain buzzing, and she couldn’t stand still.

The father of the child is Yue Feng, when will I be with him...

At the same time, Long Qianyu next to him is also like being struck by lightning, his delicate body is trembling, and his eyes are staring at Yue Feng, full of shock and surprise. ashamed.

Soon, Long Qianyu calmed down and shouted at Yue Fengjiao, “Yue Feng, you bastard!”

At this time, Long Qianyu was full of anger.

It must be Yue Feng who used despicable means to sully the imperial sister.

Whoa!

At the same time, the surrounding area was completely exploded.

“The father of the child is actually Yue Feng?”

“This...”

“It’s a shame, it’s really shameful.”

At this moment, Long Yaotian was also looking at Yue Feng closely, his face changing.

A few seconds later, Long Yaotian couldn’t help but chuckle: “I really didn’t expect that the dignified Tianmen Sect Master would be so lecherous, even the former Queen Nanyun dared to get involved, good, very good!”

Hearing this, Yue Feng was too lazy to explain, and said lightly: “Whatever you say, anyway, I must take the two of them away!”

It’s not loud, but it’s unmistakable!

Long Yaotian's face changed, and he was completely furious!

The Yue Feng in front of him, even if he is famous in Kyushu, is just a person. However, he uttered wild words and despised the Nayun royal family so much. How could he bear it?

"You are courting death!" Long Yaotian shouted angrily.

As soon as the words fell, the surrounding palace guards pulled out their long knives and rushed towards Yue Feng.

The strength of these palace guards is not low. At this time, they erupted together, and the gathered power distorted the surrounding air, and the momentum was amazing!

Ugh!

Seeing these guards rushing in, Yue Feng secretly sighed, he didn't want to do it, but for the safety of the Queen and Long Qianyu, there was nothing he could do.

In the next second, Yue Feng raised his hand and waved, Fang Tianhua halberd clasped in his hands, and then swung it violently, and saw a dazzling blood-colored light burst out, directly shrouding dozens of guards.

Chapter 3134

Bang Bang Bang!

Accompanied by a shock, I saw these palace guards, who were instantly shaken and flew out, falling from the air one by one, their faces pale.

Yes, Yue Feng left room and did not start killing, otherwise, these palace guards would have died.

This!

Even so, seeing this scene in front of him, whether it is Long Yaotian, or the civil and military officials and people present, can't help but gasp!

This Yue Feng is worthy of being a famous figure in Kyushu. He is only one person, but dozens of palace guards can't even stop him!

Under the shock, Long Yaotian's eyes also revealed a hint of gloom.

Yue Feng ignores the imperial power, and he must be removed today! At this time, Yue Feng looked directly at Long Yaotian, and his tone

was unquestionable: "I said, today I must take their sisters away, whoever dares to stop them will be a dead end!" , Long Yaotian was completely furious and shouted: "Take him down for me, take it..." The voice fell, accompanied by a wave of breath, a dozen figures rushed out of the palace, These people, all wearing golden armor, are filled with powerful aura! It is the Nagumo Imperial Family, the most special existence, the Heavenly Drive Saint Guard. The Heavenly Drive Saint Guard, who is responsible for the safety of the emperor, is very mysterious and rarely appears. At this time, seeing Yue Feng making a riot in the palace, the Heavenly Drive Saint Guard immediately came to escort him. Da da da..

At the same time, the sound of neat footsteps came from not far away, and I saw the imperial city guards rushing over, with a huge momentum, tens of thousands of people!

Phew...

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng couldn't help taking a deep breath, Nima, so many people, it would be a little difficult to safely take the Queen and Long Qianyu away.

The queen next to her also bit her lip tightly, her delicate body trembling faintly.

No matter how strong Yue Feng is, it is impossible to deal with so many people at the same time.

"Yue Feng!"

At this moment, Long Qianyu couldn't help shouting, his beautiful face was full of resentment: "You get out, we don't need your help, get out, get out..." "

Long Qianyu couldn't hide his disgust when he shouted these out.

In Long Qianyu's heart, Yue Feng has never been accepted. Although the death of Saint Lady Lanxin finally revealed the truth, Long Qianyu did not regret breaking the engagement with Yue Feng, because Yue Feng was surrounded by too many confidantes. And Long Qianyu's personality is very strong, and he is not willing to become one of Yue Feng's harems.

Therefore, Long Qianyu has been doing everything possible to distance himself from Yue Feng.

But now, Yue Feng has a child with his sister, which is difficult for any woman to accept.

Ugh!

Hearing Long Qianyu's scolding, Yue Feng was very depressed and wanted to explain, but he didn't know how to start, so he could only sigh.

Whoops...

It was at this moment that the Heavenly Drive Saint Guard and the Imperial City defenders had already rushed to the front.

Yue Feng did not hesitate, grabbing Fang Tianhua's halberd and attacking him. In an instant, the two sides fought together, the sound of weapons colliding, and screams intertwined, and blood stained the palace gate.

At the beginning, Yue Feng was able to deal with it calmly, but because his internal strength did not fully recover, he gradually became unstoppable.

After all, there are too many people on the other side, especially these Heavenly Expulsion Saint Guards, each of whom is in the realm of Fifth Stage Martial Sovereign, and cooperates closely with each other, causing Yue Feng a headache.

"Pfft!"

Finally, a Heavenly Drive Saint Guard found an opportunity and slashed Yue Feng's shoulder with a knife.

In an instant, blood sprayed, Yue Feng staggered back a few steps, his face was extremely pale.

"Haha..."

Seeing this scene, Long Yaotian was extremely excited and shouted, "Good job, kill him..."

Chapter 3135

Got the order, Tianxu Shengwei and imperial city guards swarmed up.

Yue Feng waved the Fang Tianhua halberd, and his heart was like an ant on a hot pot.

No, if this goes on, not only will I not be able to save Sister Long Qianyu, but I will also risk my life here.

"Yue Feng, we are here to help you!"

At this critical moment, a soft and beautiful cry was heard, and then, two charming figures appeared in the sky not far away.

One was wearing a blue dress and the other was wearing a red dress. The appearance is beautiful, the figure is slender and charming, and more importantly, the two women look exactly the same, but one is cold and the other is gentle.

It was Yanhong and Miaoying.

After Yue Feng left Longmen Pass, Miao Ying felt a little worried, so she called Yan Hong to come and have a look, but just now, she saw that Yue Feng was being besieged in the imperial city.

Whoa!

Seeing Yanhong and Miaoying, there was an uproar inside and outside the palace gate.

Whether it was Long Yaotian, the civil and military officials, and the surrounding people, they were all stunned.

Two beautiful women, not only look exactly the same, but also so powerful.

However, Long Qianyu's face became more and more ugly.

How many confidantes does Yue Feng have? There are already so many women around, but it is unforgivable to defile his own imperial sister.

“Quick!”

Seeing Yanhong and Miaoying arriving, Yue Feng was surprised and delighted, and hurriedly shouted, “Help me stop them!”

Hearing these words, Yan Hong and Miao Ying did not hesitate, their figures were astonishing, and a terrifying force erupted together, welcoming the Heavenly Drive Saint Guard and the Imperial City Guards.

Boom...

In an instant, I heard a roar, and the Heavenly Drive Saint Guard and the Imperial City Guard who rushed up were all shaken back by dozens of steps.

On the other hand, Yanhong and Miaoying stood in front of Yue Feng, fluttering like immortals, not moving at all.

What?

The strength of these two women is too terrifying. After so many days, they are not opponents!

Seeing this scene, Long Yaotian and the civil and military officials were shocked!

You must know that the Heavenly Drive Saint Guard is the secret trump card of the Nayun royal family. With so many Heavenly Drive Saint Guards appearing, even Yue

Feng has to avoid the edge, but facing the two women in front of him, he can't take advantage of it at all. arrive.

If you don't see it with your own eyes, who can believe it? !

They didn't even know that Yan Hong and Miao Ying were not from Kyushu at all, but fairies born in the illusory realm.

"Yue Feng, take someone to go first!" At this moment, Miao Ying urged softly.

When the words fell, Yan Hong also said lightly, "Let's go quickly, obviously the strength has not recovered, so I have to cause trouble."

Uh...

Hearing Yan Hong's words, Yue Feng was very embarrassed.

After that, Yue Feng did not hesitate, endured the pain, holding Long Qianyu and the Queen tightly, one in each hand, soaring into the sky and flying towards the outside of the imperial city.

"Stop them!"

Seeing this scene, Long Yaotian was furious and couldn't help shouting.

swoosh swish...

In an instant, many Heavenly Drive Saint Guards urged their internal forces to pursue them, but they were intercepted by Yanhong and Miaoying before they flew into the air.

Bang....

Seeing this scene, Long Yaotian's face was extremely ugly, and he slapped his palm on the dragon seat: "Trash, it's all trash, pass my order, no matter how much you pay, you must take down these two women and arrest them. Staying in Yue Feng..."

It was a shame and shame for Yue Feng to take sister Long Qianyu away in front of so many people.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 3136-3140

Chapter 3136

"Kill!" The

voice fell, and the Tianxu Shengwei and the imperial city guards screamed and rushed towards Yanhong and Miaoying.

In an instant, the two sides fought together, screaming constantly!

...

the other side.

Dozens of miles away from Longmen Pass, there is a valley where Duan Yu is temporarily stationed with the defeated army of death.

At this moment, Duan Yu sat there in the tent of the camp with a gloomy expression on his face.

Jed stood aside, trembling. The atmosphere was indescribably depressing.

This time the attack on Longmen Pass was a tragic defeat. Whether it was Duan Yu or Jade, the mood was extremely bad.

“Your Majesty!”

Finally, Jade took a step forward and said cautiously: “I will reorganize the army later, and I must capture the Longmen Pass to relieve Your Majesty’s worries.”

Duan Yu chuckled and sneered: “Then Yue Feng and Lu Lingshan have the Chaos Yin-Yang Pearl of Empress Nuwa, I am no match, can you beat me?”

Uh...

Jed scratched his head awkwardly, then thought of something, and quickly said: “Your Majesty, Chaos Yin-Yang Pearl is nothing, didn’t His Majesty capture the Nine Heavens Saintess? As long as they fuse all their innate auras, defeating Yue Feng is easy.”

After speaking, Jed showed a smile and continued: “The previous generation of Hades is still there. At that time, I overheard him say that in order to fully integrate the power of the Nine Heavens Saintess, it is necessary to form a great soul-melting formation on the top of the Kunlun Mountains at the top of Kyushu, because the Kunlun Mountains are connected to the Mitian Spiritual Realm where the Nine Heavens Saintess is located. , the fusion of innate spiritual power will be more pure...”

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Hahaha...

Hearing this, Duan Yu was overjoyed, nodded in approval and said, "Okay, just do as you said, set off immediately, and take the Holy Maiden of Nine Heavens to the top of Kyushu."

"Yes, Your Majesty!" Jade responded and hurriedly Get out of the tent.

A few minutes later, the death army quickly assembled, escorted Duan Yu, and headed for the top of Kyushu.

...

on the other side, in mid-air.

Yue Feng took Long Qianyu and the queen and flew out of the imperial city smoothly.

"Yue Feng, let go of me, let go..." Long Qianyu's pretty face flushed, and she kept struggling and shouting.

The queen was in a trance, as if she had lost her soul.

Suddenly, he was pregnant, and then he was expelled from the throne and thrown into prison. Before he fully understood what was going on, Yue Feng suddenly appeared again and said that he was the father of the child. It would be difficult for any woman to accept this for a while.

At this time, the queen only felt that her brain was buzzing, and it was completely messed up.

Long Qianyu shouted and made a lot of noise, but Yue Feng ignored it.

Pfft!

After flying for more than ten minutes, and seeing that there were no chasing soldiers behind him, Yue Feng slowly landed in a forest. The moment he landed, Yue Feng finally couldn't hold it anymore, and suddenly collapsed on the ground.

When he came from Longmen Pass, Yue Feng's injuries had not fully recovered. He had experienced a fight just now, and he couldn't stand it anymore.

"Yue Feng!"

Seeing this scene, the Queen, who had been in a trance, reacted, couldn't help but exclaimed, and quickly took Yue Feng's arm: "How are you?"

When asking these questions, the Queen's beautiful face , full of complexity.

To be honest, knowing that Yue Feng is the father of the child, the queen was also a little ashamed and angry, but she didn't know why, but she couldn't hate Yue Feng.

"It's okay, I can't die!" Yue Feng responded with a wry smile.

The next second, Yue Feng looked at the Queen seriously, and said with guilt: "Your Majesty, it's my fault, I made you like this, but there are too many coincidences in it..."

After that, Yue Feng said He explained in detail what happened when he mistakenly entered the queen's bedroom and was then regarded by the queen as the first emperor.

Swish!

Chapter 3137

Hearing this, the queen's beautiful face suddenly flushed with shame.

It turns out...the truth is like this.

At this time, Yue Feng scratched his head, embarrassed: "Your Majesty, the main responsibility for this matter lies with me. If you want to kill or cut me, you will never complain." The

queen pondered silently.

Yue Feng continued: "If Her Majesty the Queen wants to give birth to the child, I will be responsible to the end..."

"..."

Hearing this, the Queen's face blushed again, and her heart was a little confused.

Yue Feng is a famous figure in Kyushu. He knows everything about astronomy and geography. He is a rare talent. The queen really can't bear to kill him, but she is a majestic queen and wants to be his woman

... , the queen was in a tangle.

Seeing that the Queen hesitated, Yue Feng did not urge, but looked at her quietly.

puff!

However, at this time, Yue Feng rushed to the back and a chill came, and then his heart was cold, and he saw a sword directly penetrated his heart, and blood gushed out instantly!

When the severe pain came, Yue Feng only felt the blackness in front of him, and when he turned his head to look, he saw Long Qianyu holding a long sword tightly, and his eyes were full of resentment.

“You...”

Yue Feng was shocked, opened his mouth, but only said one word, and he couldn't go on. He only felt that the strength of his body was rapidly draining, his breath was extremely weak, and he lost the strength to speak.

In his heart, he was also extremely shocked. Yue Feng never thought that Long Qianyu would surprise him from behind.

“Yue Feng!”

Seeing this scene, the queen's delicate body was shocked, and the whole person was stunned.

In the next second, the queen said to Long Qianyu, “What are you doing, are you crazy?” As she spoke, the queen took out the brocade from her body and hurriedly helped Yue Feng to cover the wound, but Yue Feng was bleeding too much and was very Kuaijinpa was dyed red.

“Imperial Sister!”

Long Qianyu gave Yue Feng a look of disgust with a cold face: “I'm not crazy at all, Yue Feng is despicable and shameless, tarnishing your innocence, it's not a pity to die, get out of the way and let me kill you He.”

“No!” The

Queen immediately shook her head and said anxiously, “He was hurt like this to save us. You killed him now, wouldn't you take advantage of others' danger? Let's talk about it...” With

that, the Queen's delicate face It was a bit complicated: “The matter between me and him is also a coincidence. If you kill him, what will happen to the child?”

“Child?”

Hearing this, Long Qian's delicate body trembled. , the anger in his heart was completely ignited, and he shouted: “Do you really want to give birth to a child? Don't forget, who hurt you so badly? If this bastard tarnished your innocence, you wouldn't be kicked out. When you step down to the throne, you won't be called a woman who has no shame in the mouths of the people.”

“All of this is Yue Feng, it’s him.”

Bah!

The last word fell, Long Qianyu pushed the Queen away, and the long sword stabbed at Yue Feng.

What the hell!

Seeing the long sword piercing, Yue Feng was furious and instinctively wanted to dodge, but because he lost too much blood, he had no strength at all, and could not dodge at all.

At this time, Yue Feng was almost on the verge of crying without tears.

He never thought that he would desperately try to rescue the Long Qianyu sisters. In the end, Long Qianyu was not grateful at all and would kill himself.

However, Yue Feng couldn’t hate it, because Long Qianyu said it well, if it wasn’t for Yue Feng, the Queen would not have ended up in such a situation.

The queen next to her wanted to stop her, but she was helpless.

“Stop it!”

At this critical moment, a coquettish shout came, and then, two slender figures flew quickly from a distance, blocking Long Qianyu’s sword.

It was Miao Ying and Yan Hong.

Chapter 3138 Yanhong

and Miaoying joined forces, and they were invincible. The entire Nanyun Imperial City was unstoppable. They quickly defeated the Tianxu Shengwei and rushed to join Yue Feng. As soon as they arrived, they saw that Long Qianyu was going to kill Yue. wind.

At this moment, Miao Ying stood in front of Yue Feng and said to Long Qianyu: “What’s the matter with you, Yue Feng took the risk to rescue you, why did you kill him?” As

she spoke, Miao Ying saw Yue Feng’s situation suddenly trembled, and he was worried.

I saw that Yue Feng’s heart was pierced, the blood flowed non-stop, and the whole person was extremely weak.

“Yue Feng, how are you, how are you...” Miao Ying helped Yue Feng, her eyes were full of worry and she was about to cry.

“Look at how nervous you are!”

Yan Hong, who was next to him, looked indifferent: “He won’t die, but he lost too much blood.”

After speaking, Yan Hong looked at Long Qianyu: “Why did you kill him?”

Long Qianyu bit her lip tightly, and said coldly, “He tarnished my royal sister’s innocence, and it would not be a pity to die 10,000 times.” After

speaking, Long Qianyu looked at Yue Feng and said, “I didn’t kill you just now, count you. Good luck!”

Whoosh!

Feeling Long Qianyu’s anger and disgust, Yue Feng took a deep breath, not knowing whether to laugh or cry. At this time, Miao Ying couldn’t stand it anymore, and shouted at Long Qianyu

: “Yue Feng saved you, but you want to kill him, aren’t you ashamed?”

What it means, she only knows that Yue Feng risked his life to rescue Long Qianyu, but Long Qianyu retaliates with kindness, which is very inappropriate.

Long Qianyu snorted coldly and did not respond.

“okay!”

At this time, Yan Hong was too lazy to talk nonsense, and said lightly: “What are you talking about with her? Just kill it.” After the words fell, Yan Hong stretched out her finger and touched Long Qianyu’s acupuncture point.

She and Miao Ying are both fairy spirits, but Yan Hong has a violent personality and is extremely murderous.

Yanhong’s speed was so fast that Long Qianyu didn’t have time to react. In an instant, her delicate body trembled, and she couldn’t move at all.

hum!

The next second, Yanhong slowly raised her right hand and patted it on Long Qianyu’s head.

Feeling the powerful aura of Yanhong’s eruption, Long Qianyu had a fearless face on the surface, but was panicked in his heart.

It's so sad to die like this.

"Don't!"

Seeing this scene, the queen's delicate body trembled, and she couldn't help but let out a coquettish cry.

Immediately afterwards, the queen tilted her head to plead for Yue Feng: "Yue Feng, the imperial sister has an impulsive personality. You know it better, so please forgive him this time."

Having said that, the queen held her own identity, and did not want to be so arrogant to Xiang Yue. Feng begged for mercy, but there was nothing she could do. She and Long Qianyu were deeply in love, so how could she just watch her die?

"Sister, you don't ask him!" Long Qianyu couldn't help shouting.

Yue Feng hurt his sister so badly, he would rather die than bow his head to him.

However, the queen didn't seem to hear it, and kept begging to Yue Feng: "Yue Feng, please spare her, please..."

Phew!

Yue Feng took a deep breath and said to Yanhong: "Forget it, let her go!" To

be honest, Long Qianyu's surprise attack from behind made Yue Feng very annoyed, but Yue Feng also knew that the two sisters of Long Qianyu In such a situation, he has a direct relationship.

What's more, the queen is pregnant with her own child, and she really wants to kill Long Qianyu, which is too unreasonable.

What?

Yan Hong thought she had heard it wrong, her eyebrows furrowed, and she said to Yue Feng, "She almost killed you, so you want to let her go?"

"Yes!" Yue Feng said seriously, "Let her go!"

However, Long Qianyu didn't appreciate it at all, her pretty face flushed and she cursed: "Yue Feng, don't be hypocritical, kill if you want, stop talking nonsense, let me tell you, even if you let me go, I won't forgive you, and I won't let the imperial sister give birth to the child, you better die!"

Hearing this, Yue Feng's face was extremely ugly.

Chapter 3139

Nima, this Long Qianyu is crazy, she explained it herself, and the queen didn't blame it, but she always held on to it.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng was too lazy to say more, and motioned Yanhong to let Long Qianyu leave quickly.

Yue Feng thought about it, the queen is pregnant, she should stay by her side and take good care of it. As for Long Qianyu, let her go first, she will calm down after a long time.

Yanhong didn't let go of Long Qianyu immediately, seeing that the more she scolded her, the more unpleasant it sounded, she said coldly, "You don't know how to praise..."

Long Qianyu interrupted her before she finished speaking.

"You don't come and teach me." Long Qianyu's eyes flashed with contempt, and he sneered: "You are not a good thing to follow a person like Yue Feng!"

At this time, Long Qianyu, under the shame and anger in his heart, has lost reason.

Swish!

Seeing her pointing her finger at her, Yanhong's face changed, and a murderous intent burst out in her eyes: "You are courting death!"

As fairy spirits born in the illusory realm, Yanhong and Miaoying are diametrically opposed. He is evil by nature, acts as he pleases, and has no scruples. He didn't restrain himself until he met Yue Feng, but Yue Feng was also in awe of her, but at this time, he was insulted by Long Qianyu face to face, how could he bear it?

What the hell!

At this moment, Yue Feng was also shocked, looking at Long Qianyu's eyes, showing helplessness and depression.

She has to be careful with Yanhong, but Long Qianyu dares to scold her, isn't this courting death?

hum!

Under the anger, Yanhong's power erupted, and a terrifying aura instantly locked Long Qianyu.

"stop!"

In a panic, Yue Feng couldn't help shouting: "Yanhong, let her go immediately." His voice was weak, but there was no doubt.

"A mortal woman dares to scold me, she really doesn't know her life or death." Yan Hong said coldly.

When the words fell, Yan Hong stretched out her jade hand and grabbed Long Qianyu's neck all of a sudden. With the powerful force surging, she saw Long Qianyu's beautiful face instantly turn purple.

Long Qianyu wanted to struggle, but with the terrifying power of the fairy in front of him, he had no chance to resist at all. He only felt that his eyes were darkened and his breathing became more and more difficult.

"Yanhong!"

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng was shocked and angry: "You didn't listen to my orders, didn't you, don't forget, how did you promise me in the Great Illusory Realm before? Are you going to go back on your word? ?"

When he said this, Yue Feng was righteous, but his heart was confused.

Previously in the illusory realm, Yue Feng used the formation to trap Yan Hong and forced her to obey, but Yue Feng also knew that in Yan Hong's heart, she had never accepted herself. At this time, she wanted to kill Long Qianyu wholeheartedly, and she really couldn't stop it.

call!

Hearing this, Yan Hong's icy face was gloomy and uncertain, and it took more than ten seconds before she let go of her jade hand.

"Yue Feng, what can you do with a soft-hearted person like you? You want to let her go, right, okay, I will follow your wish, but in the future, don't ask me to help you again.

" With these, Yanhong's figure turned around and walked towards the distance.

Obviously, Yue Feng's actions made her very annoyed, but she couldn't help it. She had promised Yue Feng in the illusory realm before that everything had to obey his orders. Yan Hong was arrogant, but she did what she said.

call!

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng secretly breathed a sigh of relief.

Nima, it is fortunate that this Yanhong is faithful to her words, otherwise, Long Qianyu would be really dangerous.

Long Qianyu walked around from the edge of death, and was still in shock, but he didn't have the slightest gratitude to Yue Feng.

"Yue Feng, I won't let you go!" Long Qianyu said coldly, and turned away without looking back. In the blink of an eye, he disappeared into the woods.

Nima!

Watching Long Qianyu go away, Yue Feng was very depressed.

What is this called.

He saved Long Qianyu twice, but he didn't say thank you, and indirectly offended Yanhong.

Chapter 3140

"Yue Feng!"

At this time, the queen said softly: "Don't blame the emperor...she is so impulsive sometimes."

Yue Feng smiled and said it was fine.

Miao Ying next to her was nervous: "Yue Feng, how do you feel?" As she spoke, she sat down with her knees crossed to help Yue Feng heal her injuries.

It has to be said that Miao Ying, as a fairy in the illusory realm, has a pure innate spiritual energy, and after a while, Yue Feng's complexion recovered a touch of rosy.

"Let's go!"

Yue Feng took a deep breath and said slowly: "Let's go back to Longmenguan, hurry!" His tone was flat, but his eyes were a little anxious.

To be honest, Yue Feng's current situation needs to be cultivated in time, but he is very clear in his heart that he has just rescued the Long Qianyu sisters from the palace. Long Yaotian will never give up and will definitely send an army to Longmenguan to deal with Ren. Yingying and Sun Dasheng.

Therefore, it is imperative to rush back.

.....

At this moment, Nagumo Palace!

Inside the hall, Long Yaotian sat there, his face extremely gloomy.

I originally planned to publicly judge the Queen and Long Qianyu today to secure my throne, but unexpectedly, Yue Feng suddenly attacked, not only saving people, but also making a mess of the palace.

“Report—“

At this moment, Liu Quan, the commander of the imperial city guard, walked in quickly, knelt down with a plop, sweating profusely: “Avoid, my subordinates lead the army to search the mountains and fields near the imperial city with all their strength, but... There is no whereabouts of Yue Feng!”

“Trash!”

Hearing this, Long Yaotian was extremely angry: “Yue Feng was seriously injured when he fled, and it is absolutely impossible to escape.”

Liu Quan knelt there tremblingly, not daring to let out a breath.

In the next second, Liu Quan thought of something, and said cautiously, “Your Majesty, although Yue Feng has escaped, the Ouyang family is still at Longmen Pass. As long as we capture the Ouyang family, Yue Feng will definitely show up!”

Shuh!

Hearing this, Long Yaotian’s eyes flashed suddenly, and then he showed a smile: “This is a good way!”

Although Yue Feng escaped, but the Ouyang family was still at Longmenguan, how could he forget this.

Thinking to himself, Long Yaotian was very excited, and immediately ordered: “If you send the order, you can send troops to Longmen Pass and wipe out the Ouyang family!”

“Yes!”

Liu Quan hurriedly responded and walked out of the hall.

A few minutes later, hundreds of thousands of elites from the imperial city, led by Liu Quan, rushed to Longmenguan!

Hundreds of thousands of elites from the Imperial City left, and the defense of the entire Nagumo Palace was weakened a lot in an instant.

At this time, darkness gradually fell, and the entire Nagumo Palace was shrouded in darkness.

“Whoosh!”

Suddenly, a slender figure flew from a distance and landed steadily on the top of the north gate of the palace.

Through the moonlight, I saw her wearing a fiery red dress, her tight figure was looming, and she was extremely charming.

It is Yanhong.

Before Yanhong wanted to kill Long Qianyu, she was stopped by Yue Feng with a tough attitude, which made Yanhong very annoyed. She was originally a fairy in the illusory realm, with an evil and cruel nature, but her freedom of behavior was restricted by a human man. , At this time, there is nowhere to vent his grievances, and he intends to come to trouble the Nagumo royal family.

“Huh? Who?!”

“So bold? Dare to trespass the palace?”

“It’s her!? The woman who helped Yue Feng before...” In an

instant, the palace guards discovered Yanhong, and everyone panicked. at a loss.

At the same time of panic, the eyes of many guards also looked at Yan Hong without blinking.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 3141-3150

Chapter 3141

Beautiful!

This woman is so beautiful, with a beautiful face and a perfect figure, without the slightest flaw, just the breath that permeates her body, too strong, too fierce.

Yan Hong didn't care about the gazes of these guards, her icy expression did not fluctuate in the slightest.

"Tell your emperor to come out and lead him to death." An icy voice sounded from Yan Hong's mouth.

Yanhong has a cruel personality and acts arbitrarily. Although what happened today was caused by Yue Feng, it is also indirectly related to Long Yaotian. Because Yanhong has to keep his promise, he can't do anything to Yue Feng, so he can only spread the fire on the ground. On the Nayun Royal Family and Long Yaotian.

What?

Hearing this, all the guards below were extremely shocked.

This woman is so arrogant that she even single-handedly provokes the imperial palace, and even threatens to be detrimental to His Majesty. She is so arrogant and lawless.

"You're not timid!"

Finally, a captain of the guards took the lead in reacting and shouted angrily at Yan Hong: "During the day, Yue Feng and Yue Feng made a riot at the execution ground. See if you don't know how to write dead characters."

"It's long-winded." A

cold voice came from Yanhong's mouth, and then her delicate body flashed, and she instantly came to the captain and slapped him fiercely. face!

"Ah..."

Before the captain could react, the whole person flew up, spilling a patch of blood in the air, and when he landed, he died of anger.

hiss!

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Seeing this scene, the other guards present couldn't help gasping for air.

Strong... This woman's strength is simply a pervert. You must know that the captain of the guards is also the strength of the fifth stage Martial Emperor, so he was beaten by Yan Hong.

"Someone is making a riot in the palace, come and help!"

Under the shock, several guards couldn't help shouting. In an instant, all the guards in the palace were alerted, including the heavenly exorcism saints, all came.

Seeing so many guards coming, Yan Hong's expression was cold, without the slightest fluctuation.

In the next second, Yanhong looked around and saw Long Yaotian's figure, so she couldn't help but scornfully said: "Your new emperor, can you be so capable? I don't dare to come out alone! In that case, I will take you all first. Kill it, set the palace on fire with a torch, and see where he can hide!"

Om!

When the voice fell, Yan Hong slowly raised her jade hand, and saw a black fog quickly spread out, and then, a fiery red thunder and lightning condensed in Yan Hong's hand.

It was Yanhong's ultimate move, the Blood Devil Lightning Palm.

What a strong breath, and this thunderbolt turned out to be blood red.

Seeing this scene, all the guards present, including Tianxu Shengwei, trembled in their hearts.

It was at this moment that Yan Hong did not hesitate at all. With a wave of her jade hand, blood-colored lightning burst out!

boom!

The blood-red thunder and lightning broke out in the crowd of guards in an instant, and the blood-colored thunder and lightning spread rapidly, and many guards were enveloped.

Seeing this scene, the remaining guards, as well as the Heavenly Drive Saint Guard, all turned pale.

This woman's strength is too terrifying, how can she fight?

Whoops!

That is, at this moment, several figures came out of the hall quickly, and the dragon robe at the head was Long Yaotian.

“It’s you again!”

Seeing Yanhong, Long Yaotian was stunned for a moment, and then roared, “How dare you come back to make a riot in the palace? This time you don’t want to leave alive!”

While speaking, Long Yaotian clearly saw, Surrounded by the bodies of guards, the ground was dyed red with blood, and the anger was rising.

Yan Hong snorted coldly, a trace of gloomy expression on her beautiful face, looked at Long Yaotian and said word by word, “Stop talking nonsense, I’m going back and coming back, I’m here to take your life!”

Chapter 3142

Swish!

Hearing this, Long Yaotian’s face was extremely ugly, and the flesh at the corner of his eyes twitched.

“Okay, very good!!” In the

next second, Long Yaotian sneered and said with red eyes: “I want to see how talented you are!” The voice fell, and Long Yaotian urged him with a long sword. Holding hands tightly, it erupted immediately, heading towards Yanhong.

Seriously, after seeing Yanhong’s strength in the daytime, Long Yaotian didn’t want to do it himself, but he was so dignified by Emperor Nanyun that he was despised by a woman.

Moreover, this woman fought against the Heavenly Drive Saint Guard during the day, and the internal energy consumed must have not recovered, so Long Yaotian did not panic at all.

At this time, Long Yaotian didn’t realize that the Yanhong in front of him was not a human at all, but a fairy.

“Om!”

Seeing Long Yaotian burst out, Yan Hong raised a trace of contempt at the corner of her mouth, then raised her jade hand and laid down a protective layer in front of her.

“Boom!” In the

next second, Long Yaotian's long sword stabbed hard on the protective film, and he saw Long Yaotian's face instantly pale, and his body was shaken out.

On the other hand, Yanhong was quietly suspended in mid-air, not moving at all.

What?

Seeing this scene, all the guards around were dumbfounded.

Long Yaotian stabilized his figure and looked at Yanhong closely, shocked.

How could this be? His all-out blow didn't even threaten this woman at all. Who is she?

"ended!"

Just when Long Yaotian was secretly shocked, Yanhong's red lips parted lightly, and she said a few words, and then her figure was astonished, and she slapped Long Yaotian with a palm. Wherever the figure passed, the sky was distorted.

"Bang!"

Long Yaotian had just been shaken, his internal strength was disordered, and he had no time to dodge. This palm directly smashed the top of his head, and he fell to the ground with a bang, his eyes widened, and his breath was completely gone.

Yanhong stood there proudly, looking at Long Yaotian's corpse, her eyes were full of cold evil. In her heart, killing Long Yaotian was no different from crushing an ant.

call!

At this moment, the surrounding guards were all dumbfounded, and the whole place was deadly silent.

"Your Majesty is dead!"

Finally, someone shouted, and many guards dispersed, scrambling to escape.

...

on the other side, Longmenguan!

In the hall of the defending general's mansion, Wen Chouchou, Sun Dasheng and others sat there one by one, all a little anxious.

Yue Feng went to the imperial city alone, and he didn't know what happened.

Because before Yue Feng left, he only said that he would rescue the Queen and Long Qianyu, and he did not say any relevant details, so the crowd of Wen Chou Chou did not know the specific situation.

“It’s not good!”

At this moment, Meihui walked in quickly, with a hint of panic on her delicate face: “The royal family of Nanyun has sent a team of elites and they have already gone outside the city. I heard that it is for our Ouyang family. Come!”

What?

Hearing this, Wen Chou Chou, Sun Dasheng and the others all looked at each other in dismay.

Could it be that Yue Feng caused trouble in the Nanyun Imperial City?

That’s not right, Yue Feng had just helped to defend the Longmen Pass, and the new emperor of Nanyun Continent had specially ordered someone to send him a generous gift.

“Don’t panic!”

At this time, Wen Chou Chou reacted and said slowly, “Let’s go out and have a look.” After saying that, he walked out first.

In the past few days, with the help of Bing Yao, Wen Chou Chou completely got rid of the soul contract, and his injuries have also recovered a lot.

After getting rid of the soul contract, the evil arts of the ghost world that Wen Chou Chou practiced before disappeared without a trace, and at the same time lost control of the blood Buddha. It is said that before Wen Chouchou got rid of the soul contract, he was a living dead person with extremely heavy yin, so he could control the blood Buddha through the tiger talisman, and once the soul contract disappeared, he would lose the ability to control the blood Buddha.

Chapter 3143

Losing control of the blood slaughterhouse, Wen Chou Chou is not a pity at all, since he has changed back to a normal person, he can be with his brothers, and it is worth the cost.

Sun Dasheng, Ren Yingying and the others looked at each other and followed.

Outside the city gate, I saw other sects also coming out.

call!

Seeing the scene in front of him, whether it was Wen Chou Chou or Ren Yingying and others, they were all stunned.

I saw the elites of the 200,000 Imperial City, waiting in full force, enclosing the entire Longmen Gate like an iron barrel!

These elites in the imperial city are much stronger than the defenders of Longmen Pass. They are uniform in armor, armed with long spears, and their murderous aura is awe-inspiring!

In front of this elite army, a man was riding a warhorse and wearing golden armor, his face was cold.

It is the commander Liu Quan!

“Hey!”

At this time, Sun Dasheng couldn't help coming out and looked directly at Liu Quan: “Are you the commander of the imperial guards? You named our Ouyang family, what's the matter?”

Liu Quan did not respond immediately, but looked around. After a circle, he said lightly: “The people from other sects stand back, so as not to hurt the innocent!”

Wow!

Hearing this, the other sects around were in an uproar.

“What's the situation?”

“This is going to be done?”

“The Ouyang family has just helped guard the Longmen Pass, and the credit is not small. Could it be that the Nanyun royal family is going to cross the river and demolish the bridge?” During the

discussion, many sects retreated.

At this moment, Wen Chou Chou was also a little angry, and glared at Liu Quan: “What do you mean?”

Liu Quan sneered, then his eyes turned cold, and he shouted: “The whole army obeys the order and immediately eradicates the Ouyang family, leaving no one behind! “

Yes!" The

voice fell, and the elites of the 200,000 Imperial City drew out their long knives in unison, howling one by one, and charged directly towards Ren Yingying, Sun Dasheng and others.

"You..."

Ren Yingying's body trembled and she was furious.

Sun Dasheng was even more enraged, he pulled out his axe, and howled, "Okay, you Nanyun Continent, we just helped to defend the Dragon Gate Pass, then turn around and deal with us!"

At the same time, retreat to the other surrounding The masters of the sect were also frowning secretly, feeling that the actions of the Nanyun Imperial Family were too much.

"Haha!"

Liu Quan sneered and said to Sun Dasheng: "You feel very angry, right? Well, I'll let you all understand that Yue Feng acted daringly, forged with the previous queen, and conceived a wicked seed. Later, he was openly on the execution ground, Taking the Long sisters away and ignoring the imperial power is a heinous crime, and you, as Yue Feng's relatives, are also unforgivable!"

What?

Hearing this, both Ren Yingying and Sun Dasheng, as well as the surrounding masters of various sects, were all stunned.

Yue Feng...and the previous queen...have a child?

Especially Ren Yingying, her body was trembling and her heart was extremely complicated.

I thought that Yue Feng went to rescue the Long Qianyu sisters, just to help them mediate the conflict with the royal family, but never expected that the situation would be so serious.

No wonder they sent an army here.

At the same time, the surrounding sects also exploded.

"This Yue Feng is so daring..."

"To actually get her hands on the empress..."

“What about her strength? Her character is so corrupt, and now it’s affecting the Ouyang family...”

Under the discussion , No sect came to help, but avoided far away, for fear of being involved.

Chapter 3144

Wow!

In the blink of an eye, everyone in the Ouyang family was besieged in circles, and fierce battles broke out between the two sides.

Despite the huge disparity in numbers between the two sides, Wen Chou Chou, Sun Dasheng, Ren Yingying and the others are all top experts in Kyushu, and even if they are besieged, they have no disadvantage.

Swish, swish, swish...

Just when the two sides were fighting fiercely, suddenly, a roar was heard in the wilderness not far away.

Looking at the sound, I saw an army of tens of thousands of dead coming quickly. Under the night, the white faces of those dead soldiers made my heart shudder.

Headed by the two handsome figures.

It is Jed’s right-hand man, Zangshuiyue and Zanghuoyue.

what’s the situation?

Seeing this scene, whether it is the two sides who are fighting fiercely, or the surrounding sect masters, they are all shocked.

A day ago, didn’t Duan Yu and Jade lead the army of death to withdraw? Why did it appear silently again?

At this time, everyone didn’t know that Duan Yu didn’t take all the death warriors away, but kept some of them. He was watching the situation near Longmen Pass. The people in charge were the brothers Zang Huoyue and Zang Shuiyue.

Just now, the Zang Huoyue brothers discovered that there was an infighting at Longmen Pass, and without any hesitation, they led tens of thousands of dead soldiers to launch an attack.

“Quick, meet the enemy!”

In an instant, the masters of various sects who were watching the battle around, reacted one after another, and fought fiercely with the army of tens of thousands of dead.

In this case, Wen Chou Chou, Sun Dasheng and others also temporarily stopped fighting with Liu Quan and resisted the army of death together.

Although this army of death was only tens of thousands of people, it was difficult to kill these dead soldiers, and everyone was in a hurry to resist, so after a fight, everyone suffered heavy casualties.

Bang Bang....

During the fierce battle, Sun Dasheng waved his axe and sent several dead soldiers flying in front of him, and then shouted angrily at Liu Quan: "You Nanyun Continent are really shameless, you have to provoke infighting, otherwise, I won't let the army of death have a chance to take advantage of it!" The

voice fell, and Wen Chou Chou followed suit: "Yes, if the Dragon Gate Pass falls this time, the Nanyun Royal Family will be blamed!" When he said this, Wen Chou Chou was very anxious.

Just dealing with Liu Quan and the elites of the Huang family, the Ouyang family is not afraid at all, but now that the army of death is taking advantage of it, it will be different.

"Nonsense!" Hearing this, Liu Quan was very annoyed and scolded: "If it wasn't for Yue Feng's nonsense ,

why would I use Nanyun Continent to do anything to you?

"

Howling rushed up and drowned out their voices.

The situation is getting more and more critical.

It was at this moment that several figures came from a distance, it was Yue Feng, Miao Ying, and the three queens.

What?

Seeing the scene in front of him, Yue Feng was shocked and anxious.

He was in such a hurry to come back because he was afraid that the royal family of Nanyun would take action against the Ouyang family. He didn't expect it to be a step too late, and what he didn't expect was that Duan Yu actually left a small army of death behind.

At the same time, the empress next to her also trembled and was shocked.

Unexpectedly, the battle situation ahead is so tragic. . . .

In the next second, Yue Feng didn't have time to think, and said to Miaoying, "Miaoying, take down those two brothers!" His injury did not recover, so Miaoying could only take action.

Yue Feng is proficient in the art of war, and he knows the truth of capturing the thief first. As long as the brothers Zang Huoyue and Zangshuiyue are controlled, those tens of thousands of dead soldiers are nothing to worry about.

Um!

Miao Ying responded, and her figure flew up, heading straight for Zangshuiyue and Zanghuoyue.

"A woman, also rushed over to be presumptuous?" Seeing Miaoying coming, Zang Huoyue didn't panic at all, her eyes were full of contempt.

Zang Shuiyue also sneered and joined hands with Zang Huoyue to deal with Miaoying.

At the beginning, the two were still full of self-confidence, but gradually they felt that something was wrong. No matter how they cooperated, they couldn't hurt Miao Ying, and they couldn't even touch the corners of her skirt.

bang bang....

Chapter 3145

Finally, Miao Ying found an opportunity, raised her jade hand, and clicked on the acupoints of the brothers.

In an instant, Zang Shuiyue and Zang Huoyue were both shocked and unable to move.

"Let these death warriors stop immediately!" Yue Feng came over, took a deep breath, and shouted angrily at the brothers.

"Haha..."

Zang Huoyue smiled coldly and said cunningly: "The army of death, only obey the orders of Lord Jed and Hades. If you have the ability, you can find Master Jed and His Majesty.

" With the support of Pluto, Zang Huoyue did not panic at all.

Zang Shuiyue next to her also had a cold and arrogant look on her face.

Mad!

Yue Feng was very annoyed, even if he captured the leading Zang Huoyue brothers, the surrounding tens of thousands of dead troops would not stop fighting, and the battle had to continue...

“Fengzi, kill them!”

“Yes, kill them directly. It’s over...”

Seeing the situation here, Sun Dasheng and Wen Chouchou, who were still fighting, couldn’t help shouting.

Hearing this, Yue Feng nodded at Miao Ying and signaled to start.

Since the two brothers did not cooperate, they were killed directly, so as not to leave future troubles.

“Yue Feng!”

At this moment, Ren Yingying suddenly thought of something, and shouted at Yue Feng: “Don’t kill them first, I heard Bing Yao say that to control these dead armies, you need an exorcism spell, check it out. On the two of them.”

Yue Feng nodded, walked quickly to the Zang Huoyue brothers, peeled off their upper clothes, and saw a faint blue spell painted on their backs.

Yue Feng saw that these two spells were painted with the unique pigments of the ghost world, and water could not wash them off at all.

However, Yue Feng quickly thought of a way to let Miao Ying use her innate spiritual energy to directly dispel the spell on the brothers.

The moment the spell was dispelled, tens of thousands of dead soldiers on the battlefield stopped fighting and froze there, like statues.

Puff, puff!

And Zang Huoyue and Zang Shuiyue also trembled and collapsed directly to the ground with panicked expressions.

Done!

The exorcism spell on his body was broken. Tens of thousands of death warriors have fallen. If Hades and Jed knew about it, they would not let their brothers go.

call!

At this time, the surrounding masters of various sects secretly breathed a sigh of relief.

Fortunately, Yue Feng came back in time, otherwise, Longmengan would be really dangerous.

However, under the emotion, everyone looked at Yue Feng's eyes, but did not show any gratitude, but showed complexity.

Especially the elites of the imperial city headed by Liu Quan, and Sun Dasheng, Wen Chou Chou and others, confronted coldly, the smell of gunpowder was strong, and they were about to explode.

"Yue Feng!"

Finally, Liu Quan glared at Yue Feng and couldn't help shouting: "You still dare to go back to Longmen Pass? I am under His Majesty's order to bring you and the Ouyang family back. Capture it!"

Although Yue Feng had just solved the crisis at Longmen Pass, he could not forget his mission, and in any case, he had to be taken back to the imperial city and handed over to His Majesty's disposal.

Yue Feng did not respond, his face was indifferent, but his heart was extremely bitter.

He was indeed at fault for the whole thing. After all, he had a night of spring rain with her without the Queen's knowledge, causing her to conceive a child and lose the throne.

After all, the Nagumo Royal Family is right.

But now that Duan Yu is harming Kyushu, it is just when the wind and rain are drifting, how can he follow Liu Quan back to the imperial city?

"Your Majesty?"

Just when Yue Feng was secretly depressed, suddenly, a faint voice came from the sky not far away: "This commander, your Majesty, I'm afraid you will never see him again!"
The

last one The words fell, and a slender figure flew over quickly, the beautiful face was extremely cold, and at the same time there was a bit of mockery.

It is Yanhong!

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 3146-3150

Chapter 3146

Huh?

Hearing this, Liu Quan was stunned for a moment, frowning at Yan Hong: "What do you mean?"

Yue Feng also frowned secretly, with a bad feeling in his heart. Yan

Hong chuckled lightly, looking at Liu Quan with contempt in her eyes, and wrote lightly, "Can't you hear this? Your Majesty, I killed you two hours ago."

Looking at Yue Feng with a smile, "Yue Feng, that emperor sent someone to hunt you down. It's very abominable. I have already solved it for you.

"It's just that there is a hint of cunning in his eyes.

Yes, Yanhong did it on purpose.

In the past, Yue Feng tried his best to protect Long Qianyu, which made Yan Hong very unhappy. In order to let out his anger, he killed Long Yaotian behind Yue Feng's back. At this time, he made a special trip to tell Yue Feng, just to make him feel uncomfortable.

Whoa!

Hearing this, both Liu Quan and the others present were shocked.

She...she actually killed Long Yaotian.

Only the Queen stood there, stunned, and did not recover for a long time. Long Yaotian conspiracy to usurp the throne, he should be killed, but for some reason, the queen is not happy.

The Yanhong in front of her is charming and sexy, but her methods are very hot. Yue Feng keeps such a woman by his side, which is unpredictable.

"Yue Feng!"

Finally, Liu Quan reacted, glared at Yue Feng and shouted: "You are so bold, you dare to instruct the people around you to harm your Majesty, you are full of benevolence, righteousness and morality, open your mouth to Kyushu and close your mouth to

Kyushu, but you can hide behind your back. , but fornicating with the previous queen, causing the Nanyun royal family to lose face, and now killing the emperor, is this what you call justice in the world?”

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

When he said this, Liu Quan was righteous, and his eyes almost burst into flames.

At this moment, Liu Quan really wanted to give an order to let the elites of the imperial city behind him make another move to capture Yue Feng, but feeling the strength of Yan Hong and Miao Ying, he didn't have the courage.

What's more, in the previous melee, the soldiers were exhausted and no longer able to fight.

The voice fell, and the surrounding masters of various sects also talked about it.

“To send someone to assassinate Emperor Nanyun, this Yue Feng is crazy.”

“Haha... It's not to continue to hang out with the previous queen...”

“The famous Tianmen Sect Master is just like that.”

“Yes . Ah, I have always admired him so much, it turns out that he is a deceiver and a daring person.” The

surrounding discussions kept coming, Yue Feng's face was extremely embarrassed, but he didn't know how to refute.

After all, Yanhong was on her side. She killed Long Yaotian, and she couldn't escape the responsibility.

“Yanhong!” In the

next second, Yue Feng looked directly at Yanhong and asked, “Why did you do this?” Speaking of which, Long Yaotian committed a crime and forced the Queen to step down. It really deserves to die, but Yue Feng didn't think about it for the time being. Overkill him, after all, the biggest enemy of Kyushu now is Duan Yu.

But now, Yanhong has killed Long Yaotian, and the Nanyun Continent will surely fall into turmoil, which is very unfavorable for the Kyushu to fight against Duan Yu together.

Yan Hong looked displeased: “I got rid of the enemy for you, are you still unhappy?”

“When did I ask you to kill Long Yaotian?”

“But you didn’t say, don’t let me kill him! “

“You...”

In the face of Yan Hong’s strong words, Yue Feng was at a loss for words, unable to say anything.

“Okay, okay!”

Under the fire, Yue Feng looked around and said loudly: “Everyone, I didn’t know about Emperor Nanyun’s death in advance. From now on, I declare that I will draw a clear line with Yanhong. What I did has nothing to do with me.”

Chapter 3147

At this time, Yue Feng has also figured it out clearly, Yanhong is evil by nature, if she is forcibly restrained because of the agreement in the illusory realm, it will only make her more and more rebellious, and cause trouble for herself one after another, it is better Clear the relationship.

“Okay!”

Hearing this, Yan Hong sneered: “Yue Feng, this is what you said, and we will have nothing to do with each other in the future.”

When saying this, Yan Hong’s face was full of anger, but her eyes flashed. Be proud.

That’s right, everything Yanhong had done before, the ultimate purpose was to force Yue Feng to draw a clear line with herself. Then, without Yue Feng’s restraint, she would be able to do whatever she wanted.

After speaking, before Yue Feng could respond, Yan Hong’s delicate body flashed and rushed into the night sky, disappearing from everyone’s sight.

“Yue Feng!”

Seeing this scene, Ren Yingying stamped her feet anxiously, walked over quickly and whispered, “You shouldn’t have done this.”

Ren Yingying’s mind was quick and she could see Yanhong’s subplot at a glance. both.

“Why?” Yue Feng frowned.

“You have drawn a clear line with her, and there is no one in Kyushu to restrain her.” Ren Yingying sighed, her beautiful face was full of worry: “Also, these people in front of you will not believe you. “

Sure enough, as soon as Ren Yingying finished speaking, Liu Quan sneered.

“Yue Feng!”

Liu Quan stared at Yue Feng, and said coldly, “You don’t play this trick, you send someone to kill His Majesty, and then you clear the relationship and put the blame completely, thinking that We are all three-year-old children.”

“Your Majesty’s revenge, let’s write it down for the time being, and when the army of death is completely defeated, we will settle accounts with you in the Southern Cloud Continent.”

The last sentence, Liu Quan shouted out, and finally called the elite of the imperial city and retreated to the Longmen Pass.

Liu Quan knew that fighting with Yue Feng at this time was completely courting death, but he couldn’t lose his momentum.

At this moment, the surrounding sects could not help but speak.

“Yue Feng, your conduct has made the entire Jiuzhou rivers and lakes ashamed for you. From today onwards, our Mingzong has nothing to do with your Tianmen!”

“Our Tianmen will also have nothing to do with your Tianmen.”

“Yue Feng, the covenant . Release it, you can do it yourself.”

“And us...”

For a while, the major sects present expressed their dissociation from Tianmen, and then retreated to Longmen Pass.

call!

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng was depressed and helpless.

Ren Yingying, Wen Chou Chou and the others looked at each other, each with an extremely aggrieved expression.

“Made!”

At this moment, Sun Dasheng couldn’t hold back his grievances, he slammed the sky-opening axe on the ground, and cursed: “These people, the whole special code is full of water, and Fengzi is for the sake of Kyushu. After doing so many things, in their mouths, they have become despicable villains?”

Afterwards, Sun Dasheng spit at Longmenguan: "Who cares about alliance with you."

At this time, Wen Chou Chou came over and pointed at Yue Feng He comforted: "Fengzi, don't feel bad, even if the whole world misunderstands you, as long as the three brothers are together, the big thing is nothing."

"That's right!" Sun Dasheng said.

Um!

Yue Feng nodded, the sullen breath in his chest suddenly became much smoother, and then the three brothers looked at each other and smiled.

A few minutes later, the three brothers, Ren Yingying and others temporarily set up camp at a place more than ten kilometers away from Longmen Pass. Yue Feng and Tianmen were rejected by the major sects, and there was no need to go back to Longmen Pass. Things cannot be ignored.

At the same time, there are Zang Shuiyue and Zang Huoyue brothers.

Chapter 3148

After setting up the camp, Yue Feng asked people to bring the Zang Huoyue brothers over.

"Let me ask you!"

Yue Feng looked blankly at the brothers, "Duan Yu and Jade, where have you been?"

When he came back just now, Yue Feng saw that something was wrong, and he stayed near Longmen Pass. , only Zang Shuiyue and Zang Yunyue, and tens of thousands of dead soldiers were left, but Duan Yu and the main force disappeared.

Duan Yu was arrogant and belligerent, and suddenly disappeared with the main force. This was not his style.

"I don't know!"

Zang Huoyue and Zang Shuiyue looked at each other and answered in unison!

do not know?

Hearing this, Yue Feng's face turned gloomy: "As your subordinates, don't you know where Duan Yu and Jed are going? Do you think I'm stupid?" As

soon as he finished speaking, Sun Dasheng next to him exclaimed: “Fengzi, stop talking nonsense. , These two scum, first betrayed the Rakshasa clan, and then followed Jade to harm the Kyushu Continent, so let’s cut it directly.”

Sun Dasheng had a fiery personality, and at this time, seeing the brothers were still stubborn, he couldn’t help it.

“Great Sage!”

As soon as he finished speaking, Wen Chou Chou, who was sitting next to him, gave a wry smile: “Don’t talk yet, let Feng Zi decide!”

These two brothers, Jade’s right-hand man, must not be killed easily.

Sun Dasheng stopped talking.

call!

Yue Feng took a deep breath and looked at the two brothers in front of him: “I’ll give you one more chance, where did Duan Yu and Jade go?”

“Yue Feng, kill if you want, stop talking nonsense!” Zang Huoyue sneered. .

Zang Shuiyue said coldly: “Yes, even if we know, we won’t tell you! If you want to do it , do it. His Majesty Pluto and Lord Jed will definitely avenge us.” With a face of fearlessness, even if Yue Feng really killed them, Duan Yu would be able to resurrect them through the power of the ghost world, so it was not false at all.

Made!

Seeing that the two brothers refused to eat, Yue Feng’s face was extremely ugly, but he was helpless.

Whoa!

At this moment, a slender figure walked in, with a long ice blue dress, with a cold temperament that could not be desecrated, glamorous like a fairy, detached from the world, it was Bing Yao.

After Bing Yao helped Wen Chou Chou disperse the soul contract, he went to investigate Duan Yu’s situation. As a result, Duan Yu left with the main force. Bing Yao searched for a day and a night, but could not find Duan Yu’s whereabouts, and finally returned without success.

As a result, when I returned to Longmenguan, I saw that Yue Feng and Wen Chou Chou were not there. Only then did I learn that Yue Feng and Tianmen were excluded from the rivers and lakes of Jiuzhou, and finally found this place.

“Bingyao! You’re back!” Yue Feng was very happy to see Bingyao, and hurriedly said, “Have you found out Duan Yu’s whereabouts?”

“No!” Bingyao’s red lips parted lightly, and she spat out two words.

Swish!

In the next second, Bing Yao’s eyes fell on the Zang Huoyue brothers, her eyes were full of hostility.

Feeling Bing Yao’s gaze, both brothers were inexplicably flustered.

“Have you come up with something?” Bing Yao asked at Yue Feng.

Yue Feng shook his head: “These two people are not afraid of death at all, they didn’t ask anything.” Aren’t they

afraid of death?

Bing Yao frowned, walked slowly in front of the two brothers, raised her jade hand, a terrifying aura permeated, and saw a curse condensed out of her palm.

Hiss...

Seeing the curse in Bing Yao’s palm, the brothers became inexplicably terrified and gasped at the same time.

“You... what are you going to do?” Zang Huoyue couldn’t help but speak, her voice trembling.

Bing Yao said with a blank face: “I know you are not afraid of death, but don’t forget, I am a former queen of the underworld, and I will also do some of the methods of the king of the underworld! The reason why you are not afraid of death is because you will be killed by that person after death. Duan Yu was resurrected, that’s why he is so fearless!”

“Have you seen the curse in the palm of my hand, as long as I slap it on top of your heads, you will all be blown away, and there will be no possibility of rebirth!”

Chapter 3149

Call!

When the words fell, Bing Yao gently waved her palm and patted the nearest Cang Huoyue on top of her head.

Seeing the curse getting closer and closer, Zang Huoyue was so frightened that her legs became weak, and she quickly said, "I said, I said..."

Zang Shuiyue, who was next to him, was also pale, completely lost his previous arrogance and arrogance. Calm down.

Haha...

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng was very happy. Fortunately, Bingyao was there, otherwise, there would be no way to take these two brothers.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng shouted angrily at the two brothers: "Come on!"

Zang Huoyue trembled and stammered: "His Majesty Pluto and Lord Jed, went to Kunlun Peak!"

What?

Hearing this, Yue Feng was stunned for a moment, and then asked: "What are you going to do at Kunlun Jue Ding?" Zang Huoyue lowered her

head and said in fear: "His Majesty the Hades is going to combine the power of the eight saintess, and the nine-day saintess is where The entrance to the Mitian Spirit Realm is just above the top of Kunlun, so..."

In the next few minutes, Zang Huoyue didn't hide anything, and told everything she knew.

To be honest, Cang Huoyue didn't want to say it, because the end of betraying Hades was terrible, but there was no way, if you didn't say it, you would be lost.

Swish!

Knowing these circumstances, both Yue Feng and Bing Yao's expressions changed.

No wonder Duan Yu's whereabouts are so difficult to trace. It turns out that he took the main force of the death army to Kunlun Peak.

"quick!"

Finally, Wen Chou Chou took the lead in reacting, and ordered to the people outside: "Go and inform the major sects in Longmen Pass so that they can rush to the top of Kunlun!"

After saying this, Wen Chou Chou said to Yue Feng, "It's not right. Late, let's go too quickly."

If Duan Yu were to combine the power of the eight saintess, the consequences would be unimaginable.

Yue Feng nodded, and quickly sent someone to Longmenguan to report the letter, and at the same time greeted everyone to prepare to leave.

"Report!" A

few minutes later, the person who was sent to Longmenguan quickly returned with a very ugly face: "Brother Huifeng, the major sects in Longmenguan do not believe that Duan Yu is at the top of Kunlun, and he said, he said Let's stop wasting our scheming..."

Hearing this, both Yue Feng, Wen Chou Chou and others were all angry.

Bang!

Sun Dasheng slapped the table fiercely and cursed: "What a bunch of villains, all of them are full of benevolence, righteousness and morality. They say that others are not. When it really comes to the matter, none of them can be counted on." After speaking

, Sun Dasheng directed at Yue Feng Dao: "Fengzi, they don't believe it, let's go!"

"Yes, this matter cannot be delayed!" Wen Chou Chou followed.

"Okay!"

Yue Feng's eyes flickered, he nodded, and then he and everyone rushed towards the top of Kunlun.

After several hours of traveling, Yue Feng and Wen Chou Chou finally arrived at a forest near the top of Kunlun Mountain.

call!

At this moment, seeing the direction of Kunlun's top, everyone couldn't help gasping.

I saw that at the foot of the top, the death army was densely gathered, like a copper wall and an iron wall. Not only that, but Jade led thousands of elites and constantly patrolled around.

Obviously, in order to prevent Kyushu from coming to support, Duan Yu specially let Jade lead the army of death to make arrangements at the foot of the mountain.

“What should I do?”

At this time, Ren Yingying observed for a while, very anxious, and couldn't help saying: “With so many enemies, when we all break through and rush to the top, I'm afraid it's too late.”

Wen Chou Chou also frowned and thought, Think about countermeasures.

“That's it!”

After a few seconds, Yue Feng thought of a solution and said slowly, “You attract Jed's attention and lead the army away. Me, Miaoying and Bingyao will find a chance to fly to the top.”

Chapter 3150

When he said this, Yue Feng was very helpless.

To be honest, if the major sects believe in themselves and come together, they can completely contain Jade and the army of death. At that time, you and Wen Ge, Dasheng, Ren Yingying and others will be able to reach the top of the mountain smoothly.

But now, with a serious shortage of manpower, this is the only way to plan!

As soon as the words fell, Ren Yingying shook her head and refused: “No! I want to go with you!”

At the same time, Wen Chou Chou and Sun Da Sheng also objected.

“Fengzi, Duan Yu's strength is too strong, but the three of you go up, I'm afraid it's not an opponent!”

“Yes, we three brothers go up together, live together, die together!”

Huo!

Hearing this, Yue Feng felt a warm current in his heart. It is worthwhile to have such a brother in life.

In the next second, Yue Feng took a deep breath and said slowly, “Let's follow my plan. If there are too few of us, if we all rush to the decision, there are too many targets and it is easy to cause casualties.” After speaking

, Yue Feng smiled slightly . : “Don't worry, Bing Yao and Miao Ying, one is the Queen of the Underworld and the other is a fairy. With their protection, I will be fine.” After

hearing these words, Wen Chou Chou and Sun Dasheng were very unwilling, but No rebuttal.

Because what Yue Feng said is right, Kunlun is extremely high, steep and steep, and if they rush upward together, they are completely targets.

Soon, after the agreement was reached, Yue Feng took Miaoying and Bingyao to hide in the dark.

“Kill!”

Wen Chou Chou and Sun Dasheng led the crowd, waved the flag and shouted, pretending that there were many people, and launched an attack directly on Jed’s death army.

At this time, Jed was patrolling around with his subordinates, and suddenly he was stunned when he heard the screams of killing.

Immediately afterwards, I saw the woods not far away, filled with dust and smoke, followed by Wen Chou Chou, Sun Dasheng, and the others, killing them with great momentum.

Made!

Seeing this scene, Jed was furious, and quickly shouted: “Quick, meet the enemy, the major sects in Kyushu are coming!”

At this time, Jed did not know that there were not many people in the dust and smoke in front of him. It was Wen Chou Chou and Sun Dasheng who deliberately made noise.

Whoa!

After receiving the order, the death army quickly assembled to meet Sun Dasheng and others, and a fierce battle broke out between the two sides.

However, Wen Chou Chou, Sun Dasheng and others did not forget Yue Feng’s explanation. After fighting against Jade, they did not fight in love, but led the army of death to the distance.

call!

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng, who was hiding in the dark, breathed a sigh of relief, then greeted Bing Yao and Miao Ying, rushed over quickly, and flew towards Kunlun Jue Ding.

.....

At this moment, Kunlun is on top.

On the extremely wide platform, there was a huge copper tripod.

Under the copper tripod, a faint blue fire burned.

Around the copper tripod, there was a circle of white skulls, and the skull exuded a trace of death black energy, which was constantly being absorbed by the copper tripod.

Not only that, the entire sky above the summit was also shrouded in thick black clouds.

At this moment, Duan Yu stood aside, looking at the bronze tripod, showing a trace of pride and excitement.

Behind him, the eight saintess Zi Yan and Huanxiang were all tied up with five flowers, all pale and extremely weak.

“Saints!”

At this moment, Duan Yu turned around slowly, his eyes swept over the eight saintess one by one, and jokingly said: “The soul fusion formation has been completed, we can start, wait for me to merge. Your power is the ruler of the entire Kyushu and the ghost world, so you should be honored!”

Om!

When the words fell, Duan Yu raised his hand and waved, and the chain of the Underworld God was suddenly thrown out, directly entangling the nearest Zi Yan.

“Let go of me, let me go...”

Zi Yan was resisting all over, her beautiful face was filled with despair in addition to resentment.

The soul-melting formation in front of him has been completed, and there is no room for turning around.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 3151-3160

Chapter 3151

But it's just so dead, I'm not reconciled.

The remaining seven saintess were all biting their lips, watching Zi Yan about to be thrown into the copper tripod, and they almost bleed from their bites.

“Shameless villain!”

Finally, Huan Xiang, the most stubborn personality, couldn't bear it anymore, and stared at Duan Yu: “You killed Lan Xin first, and now you want to combine our power, you will be punished by heaven. , you let Zi Yan, let her go...”

While shouting, Huan Xiang struggled.

The Nine Heavens Saintess sisters are deeply in love, and now that Zi Yan is about to be thrown into the bronze tripod, Huanxiang almost collapses.

At the same time, the other saintess also drank.

“Let Zi Yan go...”

“You villain, let her go...”

“Haha!”

Duan Yu didn't panic at all, but instead showed a trace of cruelty on his face. With a smile: “What are you shouting? It's your destiny to fall into my hands. When I combine her power, it will be your turn.”

After speaking, Duan Yu was about to throw Zi Yan into the bronze tripod . .

call!

At this moment, Zi Yan closed her eyes in despair, and the tears couldn't stop flowing.

Sisters, farewell.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

“Stop!”

At this critical moment, only a roar was heard, followed by a figure, leaping to the top, his knife-like face was full of anger, his eyes were like electricity, it was Yue Feng.

Yue Feng?

Seeing Yue Feng, whether it is Zi Yan or Huanxiang, is a surprise.

Duan Yu's pupils shrank even more, staring at Yue Feng, flickering with astonishment and anger.

Mad, how did he know that he was at the top of Kunlun?

Soon, Duan Yu came to his senses, looked around Yue Feng, and grinned: "Okay, you are the only one who can find this place?"

"Yes, just me!" Yue Feng said coldly.

When he said this, Yue Feng's face was cold, but his heart was a little uneasy. At the same time, Yu Guang also subconsciously looked behind Duan Yu.

I saw that two slender figures were quietly approaching the saintess of Huanxiang.

It was Bing Yao and Miao Ying.

That's right, when he reached the summit just now, Yue Feng had made a plan to attract Duan Yu's attention, and then let Bing Yao and Miao Ying find an opportunity to quietly release the eight saintess.

After all, Duan Yu's strength is too strong. If he fights head-on, not only will he have no chance of winning, but he will also accidentally hurt the eight saintess.

Hahaha...

Hearing Yue Feng's answer, Duan Yu couldn't help laughing up to the sky, his laughter was full of mockery: "Yue Feng, Yue Feng, sometimes I really admire you, and many things are clearly unacceptable. And because of this, I like to be brave, without that Lu Lingshan joining hands with you, how would you deal with me?"

Yue Feng's mouth twitched, and he said lightly: "I am not sure, I will come up alone? Let me tell you, Lu Lingshan has already put Chaos down. The power of Yin Zhu has been passed on to me, and I have combined the power of Yang Zhu and Yin Zhu, if you don't believe me, you can try it." As he

spoke, Yue Feng clenched his fist tightly, his palms sweaty.

Yes, Yue Feng was trying to scare Duan Yu, the Chaos Yin-Yang Pearl couldn't be fused in one person.

Um?

Duan Yu was stunned for a moment, staring at Yue Feng, secretly surprised.

Yue Feng combines the power of Chaos Yin-Yang Pearl? How is this possible?

In Longmen Pass, after Duan Yu was injured by Yue Feng and Lu Lingshan, he deliberately studied the yin and yang beads of chaos. These two beads were bred before chaos opened up the world. One yin and one yang can only be attached to each other. can never be merged together.

Rub, rub, rub...

Just as Duan Yu frowned and couldn't figure it out, he heard a sound behind him.

Duan Yu looked back quickly, and when he saw it, he was instantly furious.

Chapter 3152

saw that the shackles of the Huanxiang and the saintess who were tied up with five flowers had been untied. In front of them, two slim figures stood.

It was Bing Yao and Miao Ying.

Mad!

Seeing this scene, Duan Yu was stunned for a moment, then his eyes were instantly congested, and the anger in his heart also rose!

"Okay, very good!" In the

next second, Duan Yu turned back and looked at Yue Feng coldly: "The dignified Lord of Heaven has also learned to deceive people, Yue Feng, you play this game with me, right! It's up to you guys. Three, just want to save the Nine Heavens Saintess? You underestimate me too!"

Duan Yu looked arrogant when he said this.

But it has to be said that Duan Yu combines the power of Hades and also has arrogant capital.

"Duan Yu!"

Feeling Duan Yu's anger, Yue Feng took a deep breath and said slowly: "The Nine Heavens Saintess is about the safety of Kyushu, I have to take them away!"

Duan Yu held the Chain of the Underworld God tightly with a hideous expression on his face. Zhiji: "Okay, I'll see how you can save it! Today I'll give you a chance, the three of you will come together!" The

voice fell, and a terrifying aura erupted from Duan Yu!

call!

Seeing this, Yue Feng frowned secretly, and glanced at Bing Yao and Miao Ying at the same time.

At this time, Yue Feng was very depressed. He wanted to attract Duan Yu's attention and let Bingyao and the two quietly leave with the Nine Heavens Saintess. found out.

Yue Feng saw that the powers of Huanxiang and several saintess were sealed, and they were no different from ordinary people, and could not help at all.

Nima, just fight!

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng didn't hesitate, he directly summoned Fang Tianhuaji, together with Bingyao, he rose into the air and surrounded Duan Yu!

Yue Feng and Bing Yao are two, one is the famous Tianmen Sect Master in Kyushu, the other is the Empress of the Underworld, and the other is a fairy in the illusory realm. They are all people looking up to in Kyushu Jianghu. At this time, they joined forces and broke out. , I saw Kunlun's peak, the wind and clouds were surging, the whole sky was distorted, and the momentum was amazing!

At the same time, Yue Feng did not forget to shout to the saintesses of Huanxiang: "Quick, hurry up, let's block him!"

Yue Feng knew that when he and Bingyao joined forces, they were not necessarily Duan Yu's opponents. But since it has come up, no matter what, the Nine Heavens Saintess must be kept out of danger.

Hearing this, Huanxiang and several saintess looked at each other and were about to leave Kunlun Jue Ding.

"Go?"

Duan Yu laughed wildly, his eyes full of contempt: "Do you think they can go?" The

voice fell, Duan Yu had a word in his mouth, and saw a black mist permeating from the huge Tongding, a short In just a few seconds, the entire Kunlun was enveloped.

Feeling the evil spirit in the black mist, Yue Feng and Miao Ying frowned, only to feel that their breathing increased. As the Empress of the Underworld, although Bing Yao is not afraid of these black mists, her beautiful face becomes solemn.

Pfft, puff...

What made Yue Feng even more furious was that after inhaling the black mist, the eight saintess of Huanxiang, all of them trembled and collapsed to the ground, as if they had been taken out of time. Normal strength.

Nima!

Yue Feng was startled, angry and anxious.

What's the situation? Bingyao two, didn't you help them untie them? And there was no injury on his body, so he didn't even have the strength to walk.

"Soul Locking Curse?" At this moment, Bing Yao frowned and spit out a few words.

Yue Feng was stunned for a moment: "What is the Soul Locking Curse?"

Bing Yao let out a sigh of relief and said slowly: "The Soul Locking Curse is similar to the Soul Contract. Those who are hit by the Soul Locking Curse will be controlled by the caster, which is very sinister. "

Haha..."

As soon as he finished speaking, Duan Yu laughed loudly and nodded at Bing Yao: "As expected of the previous generation, I can see it at a glance, yes, I will give these eight saintess, all of them." With the soul-locking spell, as long as I recite the spell, none of them can leave."

Chapter 3153

Hearing this, Yue Feng was completely stunned.

I didn't expect Duan Yu to have a backer, what should I do now?

"Suffer to death!"

Just when Yue Feng was secretly anxious, Duan Yu's eyes were blood red, he roared wildly, and the chain of the Underworld God was thrown out like a snake in his hand.

In an instant, a shriek was heard from the Chain of the Underworld God, followed by a burst of blood-colored light that instantly enveloped Yue Feng and Bing Yao.

Yue Feng did not have time to dodge, and was directly swept by the golden light!

Bang Bang Bang...

For a time, Yue Feng and Bing Yao trembled, and they were directly pulled out and fell to the edge of the extreme.

Yue Feng struggled to stand up, only to feel the qi and blood in his body churning, and at the same time, his heart was terrified.

You, Bing Yao, and Miao Ying can't stop Duan Yu's move?

Is this the power of Hades? It's really terrifying.

Duan Yu didn't take advantage of the momentum to pursue, but gave Yue Feng a cold look: "See, Yue Feng, your strength is not worth mentioning in front of me. Still want to save people? It's ridiculous."

"You..." Yue Feng furrowed his brows, unable to say anything, but his expression was still very firm: "I am here today, don't try to hurt the Nine Heavens

Saintess.

"

"Since you insist on courting death, I will do as you wish. From now on, I want you to disappear completely in Kyushu!"

When the voice fell, Duan Yu's internal strength exploded, and a terrifying aura swept out from the whole body. In an instant, the surrounding air seemed to be stagnant, and then, the chain of the Underworld God in his hand slammed towards Yue Feng again.

At the same time, the Heaven-Opening Axe in his hand also flashed a dazzling light!

Yue Feng didn't have time to think about it, and hurried to dodge.

"Yue Feng, let's help you!"

At this time, Bing Yao let out a coquettish cry, and Miao Ying rose up again to fight Duan Yu with Yue Feng. The power of the two sides erupted, causing the surrounding dark clouds to roll and thunder to vibrate, like the end of the world.

However, a few minutes later, the three Yue Feng could not subdue Duan Yu at all, but were suppressed by Duan Yu.

On the other hand, Duan Yu continued to chant the spell while fighting Yue Feng three fiercely.

Of course, this time Duan Yu did not recite the Soul Locking Mantra, but activated the Soul Melting Formation.

hum!

At this moment, I saw the dense inscriptions on the huge copper tripod in the center of the formation, emitting a faint green light, and then the copper tripod rotated at a high speed.

Huhuhu....

In the high-speed rotation, a strong suction burst out from the copper cauldron, and then, I saw the eight saintess of Huanxiang, all paralyzed there, their delicate bodies trembled violently, and at the same time, The power of Nascent Soul was madly sucked into the copper tripod.

“Hahaha...”

Duan Yu was very proud, and sneered at Yue Feng: “See Yue Feng, even if you bring helpers to make trouble, it will not affect my plan at all, even if I fight with you, I will It is possible to absorb the power of the Nascent Soul of the Nine Heavens Saintess through the soul fusion formation, hahaha...”

Yue Feng did not respond, but he was very anxious in his heart.

How to do? Duan Yu was able to absorb the power of the Nine Heavens Saintess through the Soul Melting Great Array while fighting against himself.

Bing Yao and Miao Ying also stomped their feet in a hurry.

“Yue Feng!” In the

next second, Bing Yao said to Yue Feng, “Go help the Nine Heavens Saintess, Duan Yu and Miao Ying will deal with it.” As

she spoke, Bing Yao bit her lip, avoiding Duan Yu’s words. With a whip, the figure did not advance but retreated, getting closer to Duan Yu, and the jade hand hit his heart.

Chapter 3154

“Fight me head-on?”

Seeing Bing Yao attacking, Duan Yu didn't panic at all, sneered, and attacked with a palm.

Although Bing Yao was the Empress of the Underworld, Duan Yu didn't take it seriously, and when the other party drew closer to him, it was completely courting death.

Whoosh!

Just as Duan Yu and Bing Yao's palms collided, Miao Ying attacked quickly, also with one palm.

Duan Yu didn't have time to think, and raised his left hand to meet him.

Bang bang...

I heard two dull vibrations, Duan Yu's two hands pressed against Bing Yao and Miao Ying respectively, fighting together in mid-air.

Yes, Bing Yao and Miao Ying just made eye contact, the only way to hold Duan Yu is to fight with him.

This....

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng was stunned.

"Haha!"

At this time, Duan Yu also reacted and sneered: "Fight with me? Do you think you will win? You will only lose even worse!" The voice fell, and the terrifying Yin Sha force continued to pass through far and wide. The hands burst out.

Feeling a strong force coming, both Bing Yao and Miao Ying were pale and their delicate bodies trembled, but they still resisted with gritted teeth.

In the next second, Bing Yao urged Yue Feng, "Yue Feng, hurry up!" The

Nine Heavens Saintess was almost unable to withstand the copper tripod's absorption.

Hearing this, Yue Feng gritted his teeth and flew down to the front of the eight saintess.

At this time, Yue Feng saw that the eight saintess, under the absorption of the copper tripod, all turned extremely pale, and the situation was very dangerous.

"Several saints, what should I do?" Yue Feng asked quickly, sweating profusely.

call!

At this moment, the eight saintess looked at each other with complicated expressions.

Immediately afterwards, Huanxiang breathed a sigh of relief and said slowly: "It's too late, Yue Feng, you and your friends go, leave us alone!"

This section of feathers are too strong, and the three Yue Feng are not opponents at all. More importantly, because of Lan Xin's death, his sisters misunderstood Yue Feng, and he can no longer let him take risks for his eight sisters.

"No!" Yue Feng became anxious all of a sudden: "I will never allow you to have an accident, tell me how to make that bronze tripod stop."

Seeing Yue Feng's expression, Huanxiang and several saintess are all Inexplicable emotion and guilt.

This Yue Feng was a real man, but unfortunately, he had always misunderstood him before.

"Phew!"

Finally, Huan Xiang took a deep breath and said softly to Yue Feng: "Once the Soul Melting Array is activated, it cannot be stopped, unless you have a way to form a barrier around us and cut off the copper cauldron. Absorb the power."

What? can not stop?

Hearing this, Yue Feng's brows were furrowed, his heart was burning, and he no longer hesitated, and directly urged Bailian Lenghuo to deploy a protective film around the eight saintess.

The moment the protective film was formed, it immediately protected the eight saintess and blocked the bursting suction of the copper cauldron.

It worked!

Seeing this scene, Huanxiang and the others were very happy, but when they saw Yue Feng's face, they were all worried.

I saw that Yue Feng's face was pale, and the cold sweat kept on his forehead.

The power of the soul-melting formation was unimaginably powerful. Yue Feng could only protect the safety of the eight saintess by constantly activating the cold fire of Bailian and strengthening the protective film.

But constantly urging Bai Lian's cold fire consumes a lot of internal strength.

In less than a minute, Yue Feng couldn't hold it anymore, and his legs were straight and weak.

In mid-air, Bing Yao and Miao Ying were still fighting with Duan Yu. The whole situation seemed to freeze, but it was very unfavorable for Yue Feng.

“Om...”

Chapter 3155

However, at this time, a powerful breath came from below the top, and a fiery red figure flew up to the top. The beautiful face was cold and proud, and the sexy body was filled with terror. breath.

It is Yanhong!

Swish!

Feeling Yanhong's aura, whether it was Duan Yu or the eight saintesses, they were all secretly surprised.

Yue Feng's expression changed.

Oops, Yan Hong has also come, and the situation is even more difficult to control.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng shouted at Yan Hong: “Yan Hong, hurry up, help me deal with Duan Yu!”

“Hehe!”

Hearing this, Yan Hong's mouth twitched, revealing an indifferent smile: “Yue Feng, why should I help you? I killed Long Yaotian for you before, but you blamed me in turn, and you have to draw a clear line with me. It's only two days later, and you asked me to help you again. When will you change? It doesn't count if you have to talk?”

Uh...

Yue Feng was very embarrassed, then squeezed out a smile and said comfortably: “Yanhong, I was wrong before, I shouldn't blame you, I apologize to you now.

” The matter of the Nine Heavens Saintess is related to the safety of Kyushu, nothing can happen, and you and Miaoying have the same origin, do you want to watch her have an accident?”

When he said this, Yue Feng's eyes were full of anticipation, and his body couldn't stop trembling.

Yes, continuously urging Bai Lian Leng Huo to help the eight saintess resist the power of the Soul Melting Great Array, Yue Feng's internal strength is almost exhausted, and he can't stand it anymore.

To be honest, Yue Feng was very reluctant to apologize to Yanhong.

But there is no way, the situation is getting more and more critical, if Yan Hong does not help herself, not only will the eight saintess not survive, but she and Bing Yao will also die.

However, Yan Hong's face was icy cold, and she was not moved at all.

Yue Feng was so anxious that he almost cried: "Yanhong, I beg you..."

Hearing this, Yanhong breathed a sigh of relief and nodded.

hum!

In the next second, Yan Hong's delicate body flashed, and instantly came behind Duan Yu.

At this time, Duan Yu was still fighting with Bing Yao and Miao Ying for internal strength, and his clones were lacking.

Feeling the danger approaching behind him, Duan Yu was shocked and hurriedly said: "Hey, don't listen to Yue Feng, what benefits can you get from helping him, I'm different, I'm the Pluto of the ghost world, and I will be called the Pluto King soon. The ruler of Kyushu."

"It's better that you and me join forces, as long as you help me integrate the power of the Nine Heavens Saintess, I will never treat you badly..."

Shuh!

Hearing this, Yanhong's eyes flickered and she stopped instantly: "It sounds good!"

Nima!

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng's face changed, and he hurriedly shouted: "Yanhong, don't believe him, this person is very cunning and unbelievable. You helped him today, and he will turn his head against you tomorrow.

" At that time, Yue Feng was very anxious, and he never thought that Duan Yu would tempt Yan Hong with profit.

At the same time, the eyes of Bing Yao, Miao Ying, and the eight saintess were also fixed on Yan Hong. You must know that the two sides are now deadlocked, and the only one who can break this situation is Yan Hong.

For a time, Yan Hong was suspended there, her eyebrows knitted together, and her heart seemed to be swaying.

“call!”

Finally, Yan Hong breathed a sigh of relief and looked at Duan Yu up and down: “I heard that you not only fused the power of the Nascent Soul of a Nine Heavens Saintess, but also devoured the power of the previous Hades?”

Duan Yu was stunned, not understanding for a moment. Yanhong means.

At this moment, Yanhong continued: “So, I can devour your power, right?”

Om!

The voice fell, Yan Hong’s power exploded, and the jade hand lifted up and buckled on top of Duan Yu’s head.

Yan Hong is evil by nature, Duan Yu’s words really made her very interested, but she didn’t expect to cooperate with Duan Yu, but wanted to replace him.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 3156-3160

Chapter 3156

What?

Seeing this scene, both Duan Yu and Yue Feng were all shocked.

Especially Duan Yu, he was angry and panic: “You are courting death... I am the Pluto...”

At this time, Duan Yu never thought that he would throw an olive branch to Yan Hong, not only Instead of drawing Yanhong over, he also brought in a fatal disaster.

Under the howl, Duan Yu wanted to turn around and counter Yanhong.

However, the two Bing Yao in front of him were fighting with him, and Duan Yu couldn’t withdraw his palms rashly.

Huhu...

In an instant, under the swallowing of Yanhong, Duan Yu only felt that the power in his body was madly escaping, and the momentum that originally despised the world disappeared in an instant, and the whole person was also extremely weak.

What frightened Duan Yu even more was that his own soul seemed to be about to come out of his body. This body was originally intended to seize Yue Chen. At this time, all the strength of his body was swallowed up by Yanhong, and his soul gradually lost control of his body.

Om, hum, hum...

With the continuous devouring, the power of Yanhong continued to rise, causing the surrounding air to be extremely distorted and extremely terrifying.

call!

Seeing this scene, both Yue Feng and Bing Yao were inexplicably shocked.

At the same time, Bing Yao and Miao Ying also quickly returned to Yue Feng's side to help him resist the power of the Soul Melting Array.

"Bingyao!"

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

At this moment, Yue Feng was paying attention to Yanhong's movement in midair, and anxiously said: "Quickly think of a way to stop the great formation of soul melting!" Bingyao is the former queen of the dead, and she must know the way.

Bing Yao opened her mouth and was about to speak, but was interrupted by a sneer from Yan Hong.

"Don't bother!" At this time, Yanhong completely integrated Duan Yu's power, her delicate body flashed, and she was already in front of Yue Feng, her icy face was extremely proud.

Yanhong's gaze made Yue Feng have a bad premonition, and said coldly, "Yanhong, what else are you doing?" As he

spoke, Yue Feng subconsciously looked at Duan Yu who fell from the air, and instantly I was in a cold sweat.

I saw that Duan Yu had only one sentence left at this time.

Yanhong not only fused Duan Yu's power, but also devoured his soul.

Speaking of which, although Yan Hong is powerful, it is very difficult to swallow Duan Yu's strength and soul. However, Duan Yu and Bing Yao and Miao Ying used up a lot of internal strength before, so Yan Hong took advantage of it.

"This person named Duan Yu has deployed the Soul Melting Array, so it can't be wasted!" Yan Hong said coldly, then raised her jade hand and grabbed the nearest Huan Xiang.

Yes, Yanhong swallowed Duan Yu's power and felt that it was not enough. At this time, it was necessary to integrate the power of the Nine Heavens Saintess.

"You..."

Yue Feng was so frightened that he was about to stop him, but he had consumed too much internal energy before, and he was simply powerless.

Bing Yao and Miao Ying's expressions also changed, and they rushed over to stop them at the same time, but Yan Hong's speed was too fast, and it was too late.

boom!

Seeing that Yanhong was about to grab Huanxiang, suddenly, in the Soul Melting Great Array, the huge copper cauldron exploded with a terrifying roar, causing the entire Kunlun to be filled with dust and smoke. At the same time, dark clouds rolled in the sky and lightning flashed thunder.

Obviously, Yanhong devoured Duan Yu's power, causing chaos in the soul-melting formation, and finally causing the copper cauldron to explode.

Bang bang bang...

Along with the roar, the entire Kunlun peaked and shook violently, and then, a huge black vortex appeared in the sky covered with dark clouds.

hiss!

Seeing this scene, both Yue Feng and Yan Hong were stunned.

As for the saintesses of Huanxiang, their expressions were solemn, and their eyes flashed with inexplicable panic.

Chapter 3157

What's the situation?

The next second, Huanxiang was the first to react and shouted at Yue Feng: "Quick, hurry up and leave this Kunlun Peak, this is a chaotic vortex."

Chaos vortex?

Hearing this, Yue Feng was confused and endured his fear: "What kind of chaotic vortex?"

Huanxiang quickly said: "The chaotic vortex is a special existence that can swallow everything, and once it is inhaled, it will be forever. I can't come back!"

Hearing this, Yue Feng's expression changed, and a scientific term he learned when he was young in school, cosmic black hole, also appeared in his mind.

Could it be that this chaotic vortex is a cosmic black hole?

Nima, how did this happen to Kunlun Jue Ding?

At this time, Yue Feng didn't know that Kunlun Jue Ding was the Nine Heavens Saintess, at the entrance of Mitian Spirit Realm, where Duan Yu deployed the Soul Melting Great Array, but was interrupted by Yan Hong in the middle, causing the formation to erupt, and then triggering the spiritual energy of heaven and earth Totally devastated.

In this case, the Chaos Vortex appears.

boom!

Just when Yue Feng was in shock, Yan Hong suddenly sneered and slapped Yue Feng's back with a palm. Hearing Yue Feng groan, the whole person was shocked and flew out, and the direction of the flight happened to be the chaotic vortex.

Yes, Yanhong intends to let Yue Feng be swallowed by the chaotic vortex, so that he will have no future troubles.

Nima!

Yue Feng was shocked and angry, but he reacted very quickly, grabbing Yan Hong's skirt tightly.

hum!

At this time, the chaotic vortex quickly turned, and a dazzling light burst out, covering Yue Feng and Yanhong. In this dazzling light, there was a terrifying suction force.

“Let go!” Yan Hong shouted, she never expected that Yue Feng would grab the corner of her skirt at a critical moment.

As soon as the words fell, Yanhong slapped Yue Feng on the shoulder with another palm, and she heard Yue Feng groan, and a mouthful of blood spurted out, but her hands were still clutching the corner of the skirt tightly, not letting go.

At this time, Yue Feng, under his anger, was ready to die together with Yanhong.

Mad, this Yanhong. If you want me to be swallowed by the chaotic vortex, I can't live, so don't think about it.

“Yue Feng!”

Seeing this scene, Bing Yao and Miao Ying, as well as the eight saintess, all changed their expressions and exclaimed tenderly.

Whoosh!

Immediately afterwards, Miao Ying bit her lip tightly, without any hesitation, she flew up and hugged Yue Feng.

“Miaoying, what are you doing?” Yue Feng was shocked and couldn't help asking Miaoying.

While saying this, Yue Feng's hands were holding tightly to the corners of Yan Hong's skirt.

“Yue Feng, you are finished, I am your wife.” Miao Ying bit her lip tightly, her beautiful face was extremely firm: “You admitted it before in the illusory realm, so let's live together, Die together!”

Miao Ying and Yan Hong are both fairy spirits in the illusory realm, but their personalities are two extremes.

Miaoying is kind and single-minded. She identified Yue Feng. At this time, seeing that Yue Feng was about to be sucked into the chaotic vortex, she would definitely die, and she would never live alone!

call!

Hearing this, Yue Feng was moved beyond words: “Miaoying, why are you so stupid...”

hum!

It was at this time that the suction force that erupted in the chaotic vortex became stronger and stronger, completely swallowing the three Yue Feng, and the figure disappeared.

“Yue Feng!”

Seeing this scene, whether it was Bing Yao or the eight saintesses, they all shed tears when they were sad.

Chapter 3158

Buzzing....

At this time, the violent vibration caused by the chaotic vortex is getting bigger and bigger, and the entire Kunlun Peak is shaking, as if it will collapse at any time.

“Several saintess!”

Bing Yao bit her lip and said anxiously: “Quick, let’s get out of here, otherwise, we will also be swallowed by the chaotic vortex...”

However, the eight saintess were still immersed in sadness. , as if not heard.

Because of the death of Saintess Lanxin, they tried every means to kill Yue Feng, but in the end it was found out that Yue Feng was framed. Because of this, the eight saintess have always harbored guilt in their hearts, but now , Yue Feng was swallowed by the chaotic vortex in order to save himself, how could he not be sad?

Seeing this scene, Bing Yao felt very uncomfortable, but she walked over quickly and flew down to the top with the eight saintess.

Boom...

At this moment, the power of the chaotic vortex broke out completely, and I heard an earth-shattering roar, and the entire Kunlun collapsed with a bang. For a time, there was flying sand and rocks between heaven and earth, as if the end of the world.

The movement of the Kunlun Peak eruption was even more terrifying than the movement caused by the opening of the Heavenly Axe ten years ago. For a time, the entire Kyushu was shaken by it.

.....

At this moment, Nayun Continent, Longmen Pass!

The masters of the major sects stood on the long building one by one, looking at the direction of Kunlun's peak, dumbfounded.

Just now, the major sects were still discussing, Duan Yu led the army of death to attack again, how to resist, but halfway through the discussion, suddenly the mountain shook, and everyone was stunned.

Then everyone came out to watch, and they saw the direction of Kunlun's top, a black chaos that enveloped the world.

"It seems that Kunlun is the top."

When everyone was stunned, someone shouted: "Could it be that... the situation that Yue Feng sent people to say is true? Duan Yu is really top in Kunlun?"

Wow!

The voice fell, and everyone around was in an uproar.

"It looks right..."

"Such a big movement, what happened?"

"Quickly go to Kunlun Peak and take a look..." In

shock, the masters of various sects set out one after another, facing Kunlun Go to the top direction.

...

the other side.

Wen Chou Chou, Sun Dasheng, and Ren Yingying were originally fighting against the army of death, restraining Jade, but suddenly, they felt the ground under their feet suddenly vibrate, and immediately after the Kunlun Peak in front of them, there was also a burst of roaring, the world was full of chaos.

what's the situation?

Everyone was shocked by the scene in front of them, and then they saw the surrounding army of death, one by one, fell to the ground and turned into piles of bones.

boom!

Just when everyone was shocked, they heard a violent roar, and the entire Kunlun Peak collapsed directly. In an instant, large and small rubble fell overwhelmingly, which was amazing.

At this moment, everyone was completely stupid, standing there one by one, shocked.

“Get out of the way.”

Soon, Wen Chou Chou was the first to react and couldn't help shouting. Only then did everyone react, and they all ducked into the distance.

When they reached a safe area, everyone looked back and saw that the entire Kunlun Peak had completely collapsed, and the sky and the earth were billowing with smoke, like the end of the world.

For a time, everyone had a bad premonition.

The Kunlun Mountains collapsed, and Yue Feng...

Swish...

At this moment, I saw several figures rushing out from the billowing dust and smoke.

Chapter 3159

“Yue Feng...” Ren Yingying's face was overjoyed, thinking that it was Yue Feng who came out, and hurriedly shouted, but when she saw the person coming, she was dumbfounded.

It was Bing Yao and the eight saintess who came out of the dust and smoke, and Yue Feng was not among them.

At this moment, seeing Bing Yao and the eight saintess, Wen Chou Chou and others were also stunned.

Soon, Wen Chou Chou reacted, stepped forward quickly, and asked Bing Yao, “Where's Feng Zi?”

Shuh!

The words fell, and the surrounding Sun Dasheng and others also looked closely at Bing Yao, waiting for her answer.

“He...” Bing Yao sighed softly, her beautiful face full of complexities: “Yue Feng was sucked into the chaotic vortex, I'm afraid...”

After a pause, Bing Yao lowered her head and said "I'm afraid I won't be able to come back!"

At this time, Bing Yao felt very uncomfortable. When she was brought out by Yue Feng from Pluto Ding, Bing Yao secretly swore that she would find an opportunity to repay Yue Feng, but Yue Feng Just...

what?

When the words fell, everyone present was buzzing.

Yue Feng was sucked into the chaotic vortex?

Especially Ren Yingying and the surrounding women Xiao Yuruo were trembling as if struck by lightning!

"You...what did you say..." Ren Yingying's eyes turned red, her voice trembling, she asked Bing Yao, "What happened to Yue Feng?"

At this time, Ren Yingying was trying her best to restrain her emotions, and she was unwilling to do so. Believe in this fact.

Bingyao breathed a sigh of relief and said, "Yue Feng was sucked into the chaotic vortex. The situation was too complicated at that time, and I couldn't rescue him in time. However, that Duan Yu was already dead, and Kyushu was no longer a threat. All this was due to Yue Feng. The hero of Jiuzhou, he deserves it!" The

voice fell, Xiao Yuruo and Su Qingyan were all blacked out and almost fainted on the ground.

"Impossible!" At this moment, Ren Yingying could no longer restrain her emotions. Looking at the smoke and dust in front of her, she

cried, "This is not true, Yue Feng will not have an accident, no..."

, Ren Yingying was about to rush in to look for Yue Feng, but soon, she was stopped by the surrounding people.

"Don't go in!"

"Yeah, calm down, the chaotic vortex has not disappeared, and you won't be able to come back if you go in."

Ren Yingying was held back, she couldn't hold it any longer, and cried out with a wow.

Yue Feng, do you know that you are the only man in my life. Something happened to you, what should I do?

The few Xiao Yuruo around were even more heartbroken and burst into tears.

Beside him, Wen Chou Chou and Sun Dasheng stood side by side, looking at the crumbling Kunlun Peak in front of him, his eyes were blood red, and his heart was even more uncomfortable as a knife cut.

If I knew this was the result, I should have gone to the top of Kunlun with Fengzi.

The Kunlun Peak collapsed, and the dust and smoke caused by it floated for three days and three nights before it completely dissipated. In this way, the top of Kyushu completely ceased to exist. After the dust and smoke completely disappeared, Wen Chouchou and Sun Dasheng ordered people to be on the site of Kunlun Peak. , A huge stone tablet with a height of 100 meters was erected, with the eight characters of 'The Lord of Tianmen, upright and noble' written in memory of Yue Feng.

...

the other side.

In the chaotic vortex, Yue Feng, who was almost crushed by the huge suction and pulling force, was out of breath, and finally had to let go of Yanhong's skirt.

Before helping the eight saintess to resist the power of the soul-melting formation, Yue Feng almost exhausted his inner strength. At this time, he was sucked into the chaotic vortex and could no longer hold it. After releasing Yanhong, he quickly fainted.

In a coma, Yue Feng felt as if he had fallen into the sea, his body was light and fluttering, ups and downs...

I don't know how long it took, it seemed like a century, and it seemed like a moment, Yue Feng gradually woke up.

What the hell!

Didn't you die?

The moment he regained his senses, Yue Feng couldn't help taking a deep breath, surprised and happy.

Chapter 3160

Hiss...

And then, there was a shock of pain all over his body, Yue Feng couldn't help taking a breath.

Nima, the power in the chaotic vortex is so terrifying that he almost was torn apart.

By the way, I'm fine, Miaoying and Yanhong, aren't they fine?

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng slowly opened his eyes, looked around, and suddenly the whole person was stunned.

Nima!

where is this?

Yue Feng could clearly see that he was lying on the seaside. Not far from the seaside was a seaside city, but the buildings here were so peculiar, with round and pointed roofs, and the streets were very lively, but there was not a single car. .

The vehicle you see is a special kind of carriage, because the horse pulling the carriage has a long horn on its head.

Not only that, the people on the street and their clothes were very different from what Yue Feng had seen.

Where is this?

At this moment, Yue Feng was completely stunned. He had never seen such a place in the Kyushu Continent.

The scene in front of me is like a fantasy world seen in a movie.

Could it be that... through the chaotic vortex, he was transported to another space world?

Whoa!

Just when Yue Feng was stunned, he heard footsteps behind him, and when he looked back, he saw several men in ragged clothes running over in a panic.

Behind these men, a group of soldiers chased after them. These soldiers, wearing heavy armor and helmets covering their entire faces, only exposed one pair of eyes, looking a bit funny.

"Damn slave, how dare you run away? Take them all back!" The

leading soldier shouted, and soon he and his companions captured the men.

What the hell, slave?

Are there still slaves in this world?

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng was secretly shocked.

“There’s another one here!”

At this moment, these soldiers rushed over when they saw Yue Feng and shouted. Yue Feng’s clothes were tattered, just like those slaves.

What the hell!

Yue Feng was startled and wanted to turn around and run away, but he was too weak. Before he could run two steps, he was pressed to the ground by these soldiers and tied up.

“Several military lords, I was passing by, not a slave, you arrested the wrong person.” Yue Feng couldn’t help shouting.

At this time, Yue Feng was very depressed. If it weren’t for the exhaustion of internal energy, the soldiers in front of him would not have to be taken seriously.

Hearing this, several soldiers looked at each other and frowned.

“What military lord?”

“Don’t talk nonsense with him, take it away.”

After a few soldiers scolded, they took Yue Feng and other slaves and walked towards the seaside city not far away.

Yue Feng was in a hurry and wanted to struggle, but when he felt the strength of these soldiers, he was surprised again.

At this time, Yue Feng clearly sensed that these soldiers had no internal strength, but there was a strange aura around them, which should not be underestimated.

When walking through the city street, Yue Feng also found that the people here seem to be similar to those from Kyushu, but there are some differences in subtleties, and the eyes are dark blue.

Soon, Yue Feng gradually understood his situation through the conversation of these soldiers.

The place where Yue Feng is located is Roland Continent, and the coastal city in front of him is located at the westernmost end of Roland Continent, called Port Simon, which belongs to a medium-sized coastal city.

At the same time, Yue Feng also learned that the people here also cultivate, but the cultivation method is very different from that of Kyushu.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 3161-3165

Chapter 3161

Yue Feng learned that the realm of holy power is also divided into many levels, namely holy teachers, holy kings, holy gods, holy emperors, holy spirits, and each stage is divided into three levels: lower, middle, and upper.

These soldiers who captured Yue Feng were basically the strength of middle-level saint masters, equivalent to the realm of martial masters in the Kyushu Continent.

Ten minutes later, Yue Feng and many slaves were brought to a meeting.

Yue Feng saw that the gathering in front of him was very large, and a huge wooden platform was built in the middle. At this time, many slaves were already brought on the platform, and there were signs hanging around their necks, which marked the price.

What the hell! This is to buy yourself as a slave.

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng wanted to cry without tears.

Soon, Yue Feng was also put on a sign and brought to the stage.

Whoa!

At this time, more and more people gathered around the assembly, because Yue Feng's clothes looked different, and many people's eyes gathered.

During this period, there were still many girls pointing at Yue Feng.

"This person looks stupid, so funny..."

"Looking at the clothes, it doesn't seem like we are here..."

"No matter how special, he is also a slave..."

Listening to the discussions of the people around, Yue Feng Can't laugh or cry, very depressed.

Nima, he is also the sect master of Tianmen, but in this other world, he is treated as a slave, and he is also watched by these people like animals.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

No, we must find a way to return to Kyushu.

Just when Yue Feng was thinking about this, suddenly, he heard a commotion in the crowd, and immediately, the crowd split up and came out.

Not far away, I saw a beautiful figure, surrounded by a few burly soldiers, slowly walking over.

The woman is about 20 years old, wearing a yellow corset dress, her facial features are exquisite and charming, giving people a feeling of elegance and nobility. Such a woman is the focus wherever she goes.

Even Yue Feng was stunned, staring at the woman closely, his eyes unblinking, and his heart was filled with emotion.

I didn't expect that in this different world, there are such beautiful women, but it feels very proud.

The woman's name is Irene, the daughter of the city lord of Simon City, with an extraordinary status. She is also the goddess in the hearts of many men in Simon City.

"Miss Irene!"

Seeing Irene, the captain of the soldiers in charge of the rally, hurried up to meet her with a respectful look: "Why are you here?"

"Miss I can go wherever she wants, do I need to report to you?" Lin's red lips parted lightly and said lightly.

"Yes, yes..." The soldier captain responded again and again.

At this time, Irene was looking at the many slaves in the stands and continued: "I heard that you brought a lot of slaves back today, I'll come and pick two."

Hearing this, the soldier captain immediately shouted at the stage . : "Every one of them stood up, let the young lady pick." In an

instant, many slaves were trembling and stood up quickly, only Yue Feng's face was calm and calm.

Swish!

At this moment, Irene's eyes slowly swept across many slaves, and finally fell on Yue Feng: "Just him."

What?

Hearing this, Yue Feng was in a hurry, and quickly said: "Miss, I am not a slave at all, but I was caught by mistake. I..." Before the

words were finished, a burly man beside Irene The soldier came over and gave Yue Feng a slap in the face.

Snapped!

With a crisp sound, Yue Feng only felt a burning pain on his face, and the whole person was also extremely angry.

"As a slave, do you understand the rules? It's an honor for you to be selected by the lady to go to the City Lord's Mansion." The burly soldier said coldly, and when the words fell, he pulled Yue Feng off the stage and brought it to Irene.

Chapter 3162

At this time, Irene looked up and down at Yue Feng, her delicate face showing indifference: "From now on, you are my person, you can only follow my orders, understand?"

In Roland Continent, Slaves have no human rights at all, and are no different from animals.

call!

Yue Feng took a deep breath and wanted to explain, but when he saw the soldiers around him, he held back.

In the next second, Yue Feng nodded and said, "Understood!"

At this moment, Yue Feng was very aggrieved, but he had no choice. He was new here, he was unfamiliar with life, and his strength had not recovered, so he could only choose to compromise temporarily.

Irene was very satisfied with Yue Feng's attitude, and then left the meeting with Yue Feng.

On the street outside, Irene directly got into the car, the one that Yue Feng had seen before. It was similar to a carriage, pulled by two animals that looked like horses but not horses.

Knowing this, Yue Feng only knew that this kind of animal is called a unicorn. It is a unique spiritual beast on the Roland continent. It has good endurance and fast speed.

Of course, as a slave, Yue Feng couldn't sit in the unicorn car, he could only follow behind.

However, Yue Feng didn't feel depressed at all, he could just move his body and restore the inner strength of his dantian.

After ten minutes, he finally arrived at a huge castle near the sea.

At this moment, although Yue Feng was prepared, he was still stunned!

I saw the castle in front of me. It was completely made of huge stones. It was divided into five floors and was nearly 100 meters high. It was indescribably majestic. .

Huh..

After two seconds, Yue Feng realized that this is where the Lord of Simon City lives, quite domineering.

"Let's go!" Just when Yue Feng was stunned, the soldier behind him kicked him and scolded him coldly.

Nima!

Yue Feng scolded secretly, but still followed him in.

When they reached the lobby on the first floor of the castle, Yue Feng was ordered to stand at the door and not to enter.

At this moment, Yue Feng couldn't bear it anymore, and said to Irene, "Miss Irene, you brought me back, what do you want me to do?"

Irene looked lazy, sitting on the chair in the hall, faintly Said: "You don't have to do anything for the time being, just wait at the door." The

tone and expression were extremely arrogant and aloof.

Waiting at the door? Isn't this a watchdog?

Hearing this, Yue Feng was stunned for a moment, and suddenly became a little angry.

Nima, you really treat me as a slave!

"Yeah!"

That's when I saw Irene covering her head with a trace of fatigue and weakness on her delicate face. She has suffered from dizziness since she was a child, and has been maintained on medication.

"Hurry up, quickly bring Miss's medicine here." Seeing this, the soldier next to him hurriedly shouted.

The voice fell, and a maid walked over quickly, took a pill, and gave it to Irene.

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng frowned secretly.

This Irene looks weak at first glance, and the drug completely treats the symptoms but not the root cause.

Muttering in his heart, Yue Feng suddenly had an idea, standing at the door and said, "Miss Irene, do you often get dizzy and tired?"

Yue Feng thought about it, as long as this Irene's disease is cured, maybe Free again.

"Who told you to talk?" Irene frowned, very unhappy.

This slave really has no rules at all.

Swish!

The soldiers next to him also glared at Yue Feng.

Yue Feng did not panic at all, with a serious look on his face: "That's right, I have learned some medical skills, Miss Irene believes my words, why don't I help you take a look." Hearing this, Irene was stunned.

The next second, Irene couldn't help but chuckle: "Have you studied medicine?"

Chapter 3163

Haha... The

voice fell, and several soldiers around couldn't help but laugh.

"Miss Irene, this kid wants to please you."

"Looking at his flattering appearance, he is really a natural slave..."

"Hehe, Miss's symptoms, I don't know how many pharmacists have been found since I was a child, and I have never been able to. Healing, you are a slave, and you

are so shameless...” Listening to everyone’s ridicule, Yue Feng was both angry and funny, but he didn’t care, but looked at Irene and continued: “Miss Irene, let me try It’s nothing to try, what if it succeeds?”

Irene pondered for a while, nodded and said, “Okay, then you can show me.” She said so, but there was still contempt in her eyes, she didn’t believe a small Slaves who are proficient in medicine.

call!

Seeing Irene’s promise, Yue Feng breathed a sigh of relief and walked over directly.

At this moment, whether it was Irene or the soldiers around, they all frowned secretly.

What is he going to do?

It was at this moment that Yue Feng walked up to Irene, stretched out his right hand, and put it on Irene’s wrist, ready to treat the pulse. Yue Feng had studied medical theory with Shennong, and taking the pulse was a very common method.

Whoa!

However, at this moment, everyone present was taken aback.

Especially Irene, her delicate body trembled, and she threw away Yue Feng’s hand, her anger was unforgivable: “You dare to offend Miss Ben, you are very courageous, come on, catch me and chop it up!

” At that time, Irene’s face was extremely red, and her eyes were almost spitting fire.

The world in which Roland Continent is located is very different from Kyushu in medicine, and there is no such thing as a pulse, so Yue Feng’s behavior is completely regarded as a deliberate offense.

Whoa...

In an instant, the surrounding soldiers rushed up and surrounded Yue Feng.

What the hell!

Yue Feng was startled, and quickly waved his hand to explain: “You guys misunderstood, I’m taking the pulse of Miss Irene, not deliberately offending.”

However, these soldiers didn’t listen at all, and they burst out with holy power, holding their weapons tightly, facing Yue Feng chop.

Yue Feng was so anxious that he flashed his body and rushed outside the hall. At this time, Yue Feng's internal strength was only slightly recovered. Facing the siege of so many people, he was not an opponent at all.

The next second, Yue Feng saw that there were many potted plants around, and these potted plants were as tall as one person, and he immediately had an idea.

Whoosh!

In the next ten seconds, Yue Feng moved the surrounding potted plants while dodging the siege of many soldiers.

Yes, Yue Feng placed these potted plants in a gossip array.

Since the people here don't know the pulse, they must know how to play, and they don't know anything.

Um?

After the gossip formation was formed, those soldiers frowned secretly. What is this kid doing? The potted plants he moved looked a little weird.

Under the doubts, many soldiers stopped.

Erin also frowned.

Seeing this, Yue Feng showed a smile and said, "Just a few potted plants scared you all?"

"You..."

Hearing this, Irene was furious and shouted: "Catch him for me!" The

surrounding soldiers no longer hesitated and rushed into the gossip array. Soon, one by one felt that something was wrong. This slave clearly Right in front of her, but she couldn't catch him.

This....

Irene, who was standing outside, also trembled with an incredible look on her face.

She could clearly see that after a dozen soldiers entered the potted plant, all of them seemed to be blind, dazed and turned around by Yue Feng.

How could this be?

Chapter 3164

For a time, Irene looked at Yue Feng closely, her eyes full of doubts.

How on earth did he do it?

At the same time, Irene was even more annoyed. More than a dozen soldiers were actually being played around by a slave. If it spread out, they would not be laughed at by the whole Simon City?

It was at this time that more soldiers in the castle came.

“Catch him.”

In anger, Irene couldn't help but shouted: “Cut off his legs for me...”

Clap...

the voice fell, and the soldiers who came to join the siege one after another. Yue Feng's ranks, in an instant, the entire castle became a mess.

Looking at the soldiers who kept rushing into the formation, Yue Feng put away his smile and frowned secretly.

Nima, this is not the way to go.

After all, this is someone else's place. Continuing to consume it is very detrimental to oneself.

“What happened?”

At this moment, a low voice came from not far away, and then, a middle-aged man, accompanied by a few soldiers, walked slowly.

The man was dressed in a dark blue robe with exquisite embroidery on the robe, with gems and agate inlaid at the corners, very gorgeous, and a powerful aura pervaded his entire body.

This man is the city lord of Simon, Irene's father, Doug.

“Lord City Lord!”

Seeing Doug, all the soldiers present hurriedly stood at attention and shouted to Doug in unison.

What the hell!

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng almost wanted to cry without tears.

Is this man the city lord? It's broken, it's a big trouble now.

At this time, Irene hurried up to meet Doug's arm: "Father, you are here."

Mmm!

Doug responded, then looked around, and finally his eyes fell on Yue Feng: "What's going on?" The

voice was not loud, but it was quite majestic.

As soon as the words fell, Irene responded angrily: "Today I was at the meeting and I just picked a slave, but this slave was too bold. He lied to me that he knew medical skills and wanted to help me see a doctor, but he touched mine. Hand, take advantage of this opportunity, I let the soldiers catch him and punish him, and he resists."

When saying this, Irene did not forget to give Yue Feng a stern look.

What?

Hearing this, Doug was immediately furious: "The slaves now are getting more and more unruly and bold."

Irene is Doug's only daughter. How can you endure being desecrated by a humble slave?

In anger, Doug looked around and scolded the soldiers: "Can't you catch so many people as a slave? You..."

Halfway through, Doug saw Yue Feng placed a potted plant The gossip array was immediately stunned, and his eyes flashed with a strange light.

This... these potted plants look like the paintings on an ancient book that I treasured...

hum!

Under the shock, Doug couldn't help swallowing secretly, and then pointed to Yue Feng: "He placed these potted plants?"

"Yes." Irene nodded heavily, with a bit of anger in her tone: "It's this new slave, father, you must punish him severely, it's better to chop off his feet, no, the execution in Simon City Hang him on the stage."

Nima!

Yue Feng couldn't help but scolded, this Irene was too cruel, I just wanted to help you, and I didn't really want to take advantage of you. I had to look at my legs and hang it...

At this time, Yue Feng didn't know, in this world, although women's ideas are relatively open, there are also class restrictions. The highest are Doug and Irene, who are prominent, followed by saint power cultivators, and then there are soldiers, and then are commoners, and slaves are the lowest.

Therefore, Yue Feng, as a slave, touches Irene's hand, safety is a kind of blasphemy and disrespect.

Chapter 3165

However, Doug seemed to ignore Erin's anger.

The next second, Doug reacted and looked at Yue Feng up and down: "What's your name?"

"I..." Yue Feng hesitated and responded, "My name is Yue Feng!"

"Helplessly, he continued: "You are the city lord of Simon City, aren't you? To be honest, I really am not a slave, but I was caught by mistake."

Doug didn't seem to care about this, but looked at Yue Feng closely. : "You placed all these potted plants?"

When he said this, his eyes showed an indescribable complexity and urgency.

Um?

Yue Feng frowned secretly.

Does this city master know the formation method?

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng nodded and said, "That's right. I did it!"

When he answered, Yue Feng looked calm, but he was a little flustered for no reason.

If this Doug knew the method of cracking, then he would have no advantage, and the inner strength of his dantian had only recovered a little, and he could not stop so many soldiers at all.

"Huh!"

Just when Yue Feng was secretly worried, he saw Doug take a deep breath, and finally waved his hand: "All retreat!"

“
Hearing this, the surrounding soldiers were a little puzzled, but seeing Doug’s serious face, they didn’t dare to go against it, and they all retreated.

Irene was also stunned, and couldn’t help but say, “Father, you...”

Before she finished speaking, she was interrupted by Doug’s wave.

“Irene, you are waiting here now.” Doug said, then slowly walked down the steps towards Yue Feng.

Arriving in front of the Bagua Array, Doug said to Yue Feng, “Yue Feng, right, please come with me!” His tone was calm, and he lost all the force he had before.

With that said, Doug turned around and walked towards the study.

This....

Yue Feng was stunned, what’s the situation, this Doug not only didn’t do anything to himself, but also had a private interview with himself?

What is he going to do?

At the same time, Irene and the surrounding soldiers also looked at each other in dismay, even more astonished in their hearts.

What happened to the mayor? Even took this slave to the study? You know, Doug has a prominent identity and never looks at these slaves, but at this time, he looks at the slave in front of him so differently.

More importantly, this guy offended Miss Irene before.

Soon, when he arrived at the study, Yue Feng looked around and was stunned.

As soon as I saw the study in front of me, it was the size of a basketball court. There were several rows of bookshelves neatly arranged, and there were tens of thousands of books on it, just like a small library.

“Mr. Yue Feng!”

Just as Yue Feng sighed inwardly, Doug suddenly said, “Excuse me, what is your relationship with Lord Fu Yi, is he his descendant?”

At this time, in the study, only Doug and Mr. Yue Feng, and Doug also completely put down the shelf of the city owner, looking at Yue Feng's eyes, full of anticipation and excitement.

Lord Fuyi?

Looking at Doug's expression, Yue Feng couldn't help frowning and said, "What is Lord Fuyi?"

Mentioning Lord Fu Yi, Doug became excited all of a sudden: "Master Fu Yi is the most legendary, mysterious and greatest person in the entire Roland continent for two thousand years. His knowledge can be described as vast as the sea, and his ability, even surpassing the gods..."

"It's just that such a great person left too little and too little. A few years ago, I was fortunate enough to get a book about Lord Fu Yi, with a picture on it, and The shape you made with the potted plant just now is almost exactly the same."

As he spoke, Doug carefully took out an exquisite wooden box from the innermost bookshelf, and then took out an ancient book.

What the hell!

At this moment, Yue Feng took the ancient book and glanced at it, and the whole person was stunned.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 3166-3170

Chapter 3166

This...

Yue Feng held the ancient book, his hands trembled uncontrollably, and his brain was buzzing.

I saw that there are several illustrations in the ancient book, and these illustrations are all formation patterns, and one of them is the Bagua formation that Yue Feng used just now, but there are some differences in subtleties.

However, Yue Feng recognized at a glance that this was Fuxi's innate gossip.

Yue Feng clearly remembered that the gossip was created by Fuxi. It was originally called the innate gossip, and then evolved with the continuous improvement of future generations, and finally it was called the gossip for short.

And what is recorded in this ancient book in front of me is the very first innate gossip.

For a time, Yue Feng was stunned there, shocked in his heart, but he couldn't calm down for a long time.

Lord Fu Yi....Fu Xi innate gossip!

Could it be that... the Lord Fu Yi in Doug's mouth is Fuxi, one of the three emperors? Two thousand years ago, Fuxi lived in this different world?

This...this is also incredible.

Who is Fuxi? One of the three emperors in the ancient Three Sovereigns and Five Sovereigns, is the human ancestor of the Kyushu continent. In the Kyushu continent, almost everyone knows about it.

At this time, Yue Feng actually saw Fuxi's innate gossip in this different world, can he not be shocked?

"Mr. Yue Feng?"

Just when Yue Feng was secretly shocked, Doug whispered from the side: "Mr. Yue Feng, what's the matter with you?"

Yue Feng calmed down and said quickly, "Uh... It's nothing."

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Doug quickly asked, "Do you know the picture on this?"

Yue Feng did not hide it, nodded and said: "I know, this is called a gossip map!"

Wow!

Hearing this, Doug became excited all of a sudden: "I guessed right, Mr. Yue Feng really has something to do with Lord Fu Yi." Then he explained the legend of Fuxi in this different world in detail. come out.

Hearing this, Yue Feng was also very excited.

It is no wonder that for thousands of years, the tomb of Fuxi has never been found in the Kyushu continent. It turned out that he came to this different world. Perhaps, Fuxi also entered the vortex of chaos like himself.

However, from Doug's words, Yue Feng learned that two thousand years ago, Fuxi used the name Fuyi to travel to the Roland continent, leaving behind various legends, which were regarded as god-like beings by all parts of the Roland continent, but only a few Ten years later, there is no trace.

Today, more than two years have passed in Roland Continent, but Fuxi's deeds are still circulating.

Knowing that Yue Feng and Fuxi were related, Doug was incoherent: "Mr. Yue Feng, are you a descendant of Lord Fu Yi?"

Hmm!

Yue Feng nodded. Fuxi is the ancestor of humanities in the Kyushu continent, that is, his own ancestor, and he is certainly a descendant of Fuxi.

"Two thousand years ago, why did Lord Fu Yi suddenly disappear?" Doug continued to ask.

This...

Yue Feng scratched his head, how did he know this?

Perhaps, Fuxi used some method to leave this other world, or he went into seclusion.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng opened his mouth and said, "Lord Fuyi lived in seclusion on an overseas island back then, and I came from that island! As soon as I arrived at Port Simon, I was caught as a slave by your people."

When he said this, Yue Feng looked serious. Speaking of which, Yue Feng didn't want to talk about it, but he couldn't help it. If he said that he was sent from another world by the chaotic vortex, Doug would definitely think it was a fantasy. Since it is determined that he has a relationship with Fuxi, it is better to make up a lie.

Chapter 3167

It turned out to be like this.

Hearing this, Doug's eyes flashed and he suddenly realized.

Immediately, Doug asked urgently: "Excuse me, where is your island..."

Before he could finish speaking, Yue Feng made up his mind: "Lord City Lord, since my ancestor, Lord Fu Yi, chose to live in seclusion, I just don't want to be disturbed by the world, so I'm sorry, I can't tell you the location of this island."

Uh... Doug

was a little disappointed, but he was still very excited: "I took the liberty of understanding this."

Flickering with anger: "These damned soldiers, one by one, they are stupid, and they have caught the descendants of Lord Fu Yi. I must punish them later."

Yue Feng smiled and said: "Forget it, I don't know. It's not surprising, by the way, please Lord City Lord, please keep my identity secret for me, and don't mention it to the second person."

Fuxi has such a great influence in this different world, if it is known that he is his descendant, he will definitely Cause a lot of trouble.

Doug is a smart person, he can understand at one point, he quickly nodded and said, "Don't worry, Mr. Yue Feng, I will definitely keep it a secret for you." In the

next second, Doug asked very politely: "Mr. Yue Feng, this time you Come to Roland Continent, what's the matter?"

Yue Feng thought about it and replied: "Since the ancestor Fuyi decided to live in seclusion, my family has been living on that island for more than two thousand years, and it has been cut off from Roland Continent. Contact, I grew up on the island, and I wanted to come to Roland mainland since I was a child, so I didn't have anything important to do this time, I just wanted to come out and experience it."

When he said this, Yue Feng looked serious, but his heart was Secretly hilarious.

Ha ha...

He is too witty, this lie is made up, it is simply impeccable.

Hearing this, Doug nodded and said sincerely: "Since it's an experience, Mr. Yue Feng came to Simon Port. He really came to the right place. We have beautiful scenery and warm people here."

After speaking, Doug continued. : "If Mr. Yue Feng needs any help in the future, I will give full support from Simon Port."

Yue Feng nodded and said with a smile, "Then I would like to thank the Lord City Lord."

At the same time, Yue Feng felt an indescribable joy in his heart.

I thought it would be a lot of trouble today, but I didn't expect that, in a blink of an eye, I became the guest of the city lord. After all, it was Fuxi's blessing.

I just came to this different world, and with Doug's help, I can save a lot of trouble.

"You're welcome!" Doug smiled and was even more happy.

The person in front of him is the descendant of the legendary Lord Fu Yi. It is a blessing that he has cultivated in his lifetime to have a relationship with him.

At this time, Doug didn't know yet that Yue Feng in front of him was indeed a descendant of Fuxi, but it was by no means what he imagined.

"Lord City Lord!"

At this moment, Yue Feng thought of Miaoying and Yanhong, and said, "Before I came to Simon Port, I met two friends, but I don't know how to find them. Please help!"

"No Question!" Doug agreed without thinking.

In the next few minutes, Doug called the painter. In this different world, there are no cameras and electrical appliances, only the painter, and because of the relationship of rank, only the person of Doug's identity can afford the painter.

Then, under the description of Yue Feng, the painter drew the portraits of Miao Ying and Yan Hong.

"Mr. Yue Feng, I'll send someone to help you find someone with a portrait later!" Doug said very politely.

The next second, Doug thought of something, and he hesitated to say anything and looked very embarrassed: "Mr. Yue Feng, I have a small request, I hope Mr. Yue Feng will not refuse."

At this time, Yue Feng was in a good mood, Nodding: "What request, say it!"

Chapter 3168

"Well..." Doug hesitated, and said with a smile: "I want to invite Mr. Yue Feng, Irene's teacher, my daughter, she is smart and smart since she was a child, but she is a bit willful, I hope Mr. Yue Feng can Teach her skills, so that she can restrain her temperament..."

This...

Yue Feng pondered, and after a few seconds, he nodded and said, "Okay."

Speaking of which, Yue Feng didn't want to agree, after all, now The most important thing is to find Miaoying and Yanhong, and then find a way to return to the world of Kyushu Continent.

But I just arrived here, and I still need Doug's help in the future. If I refuse, it will be unreasonable.

"Great!"

Seeing Yue Feng agree, Doug was very excited and smiled.

Afterwards, Doug politely invited Yue Feng out of the study.

When I got to the courtyard outside, I saw Irene and the surrounding soldiers were still there.

Swish!

At this moment, seeing Doug and Yue Feng talking and laughing, both Irene and all the soldiers present were stunned.

This... what's going on? Are you dazzled?

This despicable slave actually stood side by side with the city lord, and the city lord was still very polite to him?

Especially Irene, her delicate body trembled, and her face was full of incredible.

"Irene!" At this moment, Doug waved at Irene.

Irene recovered and walked over slowly.

When he got to the front, Doug smiled and pointed at Yue Feng: "Irene, I just found a master for you, this is Mr. Yue Feng. In the future, you have to be obedient and focus on learning skills with Mr. Yue Feng, you know?"

What?

Hearing this, the entire castle was in an uproar, and everyone exploded.

Irene trembled even more, completely stunned.

Is father crazy? Let a slave be your own teacher?

Immediately afterwards, there was a lot of discussion around.

"What's the situation?"

"The city chief asked Miss Irene to be this slave's apprentice?"

"This..." The

surrounding discussions kept coming, and Irene also reacted to it, calling at Doug: "Father, he is a slave, how can he be qualified to be my teacher? Are you confused?"

When she said this, Irene gave Yue Feng a cold look, unable to hide her contempt.

"Shut up!"

Doug shivered angrily and shouted at Irene: "Mr. Yue Feng is not a slave at all, but a person with great ability. It is your honor to be your teacher!"

Not a slave ?

Hearing this, Irene was stunned for a moment, and then said disapprovingly: "Even if he is not a slave, he is nothing special, and he is not worthy of being my teacher!"

Doug pointed at Yue Feng and said, "Not worthy? Do you know, just now he used..." He got stuck in the middle of the story. In Roland Continent, no one knew about the existence of the formation, even if Doug kept an ancient book, which recorded the innate gossip, it was completely can not read it.

At this time, Yue Feng reminded next to him: "Bagua Array!"

"Yes!"

Doug nodded heavily, and then scolded Irene: "Mr. Yue Feng used the gossip array just now, and more than a dozen soldiers couldn't touch him. As a teacher, I don't have your daughter!"

When Chapter 3169

said this, Doug was anxious and angry.

The people around him are the descendants of Lord Fu Yi. He finally asked Yue Feng to promise himself, but this daughter is still unwilling in every possible way.

call!

At this moment, the entire castle was silent!

Everyone's eyes were fixed on Yue Feng, and their eyes were full of complexity. Who is this kid? How could the city master admire him so much.

Erin is also stupid!

Doug's words, like an invisible giant hammer, slammed into her heart. If he doesn't recognize the teacher, the father will not recognize his daughter. Why? What's so good about this man dressed like a slave?

Thinking to herself, Irene took a deep breath and said, "What kind of gossip array, he has no ability at all, and he was just lucky, so he didn't get caught. Anyway, I won't recognize him as a teacher.

" You..."

Doug was completely angry, shivering with anger.

Seeing her father's anger, Irene also realized that it was inappropriate for her to refuse directly. She looked around and pointed at a burly soldier next to her: "It's okay for me to recognize him as a teacher, unless he can beat Heath.

" At this point, Doug frowned.

Yue Feng turned his head to look, and saw this Hiss, very burly, almost two meters tall, wearing heavy armor, looking like a hill from a distance, holding a broad sword, looking at Ling Fear of life.

Whoa!

At this moment, the other soldiers around were also excited.

You know, in Roland Continent, where martial arts are popular, no matter which city, there is a special venue for people to compete. Of course, it is not called an arena here, but a competition.

In Simon City, there is a competitive competition held every year. At this time, seeing Irene want to let Yue Feng and Hesby fight, every soldier is inexplicably excited.

Of course, Heath's voice is very high. You must know that Heath is Doug's personal guard, and he has the title of knight. He is the most powerful person under Doug.

"How is it?"

Seeing Yue Feng pondering, Irene looked smug: "Do you dare?" After saying that, she looked up and down at Yue Feng, very confident.

The person in front of him had no holy power at all, and Hiss could easily knock him down with a single finger.

At this time, Irene did not know that Yue Feng came from another world, and the inner strength of his dantian was completely different from the one here. Imperceptible.

Aware of Irene's contempt, Yue Feng didn't care, smiled slightly, and

said lightly, "What dare you?" To be honest, Yue Feng didn't want to compete with Heath, but he had already promised Doug that he would accept Irene as the job. Apprentice, you can only try it out.

Swish!

The voice fell, and Heath strode out. At the same time, the surrounding soldiers quickly dispersed, leaving an open space.

At this time, Doug said to Yue Feng: "Mr. Yue Feng, what weapon do you use?"

Seriously, Irene asked Yue Feng to compete with Heath. Doug was very angry, but at the same time he wanted to see this What kind of strength is the descendant of Lord Yi?

At this moment, Heath had reached the center of the clearing.

Yue Feng took a deep breath and said lightly, "I don't need weapons."

Although the internal strength has only recovered a small part, it is more than enough to deal with the Hiss in front of him. Moreover, his Fang Tianhua halberd is a special-shaped weapon in this different world, and cannot be easily displayed.

What?

Hearing this, whether it was Doug and Irene, or the people around, were all taken aback.

Of course, most of them thought that Yue Feng was bragging. You must know that in the Roland Continent, the battle among the saint power practitioners is not as complicated as that of the Kyushu, and there is no such thing as the argument that the soft overcomes the rigid, and the four or two move a thousand pounds. In this case, Their own strength and weapons are particularly important.

Heath's giant sword is hard and sharp, and it has an advantage in itself, but Yue Feng doesn't use weapons, it is impossible to win, and it is a proper loss.

Chapter 3170

At this time, Heath narrowed his eyes slightly and looked at Yue Feng: "Are you sure you don't need weapons?"

Yue Feng walked slowly to the field, nodded and said, "Yes, we can start!"

Yue Feng's attitude, making Heath feel contemptuous, roaring loudly, holding the giant sword tightly, his figure leaped high, and slashed directly towards Yue Feng!

call!

At this moment, Yue Feng only felt a strong wind blowing towards his face, and he was secretly surprised. The holy power of this other world is nothing special, but the momentum that erupted was really strong.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng turned around and quickly dodged backwards.

boom!

Yue Feng's measure was very good, just to avoid it, he saw Hiss's great sword slashed to the ground at once.

Haha...

Seeing this scene, the surrounding soldiers couldn't help laughing. In their opinion, Yue Feng's dodging was showing weakness.

Irene also looked proud, and couldn't help but said to Doug: "Father, you see, this person has no skills. As soon as he encounters an opponent, he knows to hide."

Doug frowned and did not speak. But I couldn't help but mutter in my heart.

This descendant of Lord Fuyi can't really beat Heath, right?

On the field now!

Seeing Yue Feng dodging his sword, Heath couldn't help sneering and mockingly said, "That's all you can do? Can you only dodge?" The

voice fell, clenching the giant sword in both hands, and charged towards Yue Feng again.

call!

Yue Feng's face was light and cloudy, he breathed a sigh of relief, and then rushed forward.

Seeing that the two were about to collide, Yue Feng suddenly circled to the right of Heath, raised his hand and tapped on the acupoint of Heath. Yes, Yue Feng could see that the holy power in this world is completely different from the inner power of Dantian. There is no meridian, let alone what acupuncture points are. As long as you click on the acupoints of Heath, you can easily defeat them.

Snapped!

When the acupuncture point was tapped, Heath trembled and couldn't move.

Yue Feng's speed was very fast, and everyone felt that their eyes were blurred, and Heath didn't react at all.

"Huh? What's the matter, why is Heath not moving?"

"Yeah..."

At this moment, many soldiers around couldn't help but talk, and they were very surprised.

Heath in the field was even more shocked. He clearly felt that his body was completely out of control, as if he was under a spell.

How could this be?

Just when Heath was secretly panicking, he saw Yue Feng smile slightly, and his body flashed directly to the front, and then he kicked Heath's stomach.

This kick also solved Heath's acupuncture point by the way.

Bang!

A dull sound came, and Heath was kicked and flew out. He flew more than ten meters before falling heavily to the ground. Although he was not seriously injured, he was very embarrassed.

This...

seeing this scene, everyone in the audience was dumbfounded, this Yue Feng actually defeated Heath without weapons? Incredible.

It's just... why did Heath suddenly stop moving just now?

When Yue Feng touched the acupuncture point just now, he shot very quickly, and even Heath himself didn't respond, so the people around couldn't see clearly, and thought it was what happened to Heath himself.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 3171-3180

Chapter 3171

"You lost!" Yue Feng stood there with his hands behind his back, smiling at Heath and said.

Heath gritted his teeth and glared at Yue Feng. He was very unconvinced, but he didn't know how to refute it.

At this time, Irene walked over quickly and scolded Heath: "This man doesn't even have weapons, so you can't beat him. Also, what happened to you just now? Why did you stop and let him stand there? Kick?"

When she said this, Irene was very angry, she thought Heath would win, but she didn't expect to lose so embarrassingly.

"Miss Irene, I..."

Heath opened his mouth, wanting to cry without tears: "I don't know what's going on, I just suddenly couldn't move." He is famous in the entire Simon City. It was a shame for a knight to lose to an unknown soldier.

Depressed, Heath did not look at Yue Feng with admiration because of his defeat, believing that the defeat just now was just a coincidence.

"Hahaha..."

At this time, Doug came over with a big laugh and said to Irene, "Irene, did you see that Mr. Yue Feng defeated Heath and is qualified to be your teacher?"

When he said this, Doug couldn't hide his excitement.

Although the battle just now, Yue Feng won not be very brilliant, and even a little confusing, but still won in the end.

"Father!"

Irene bit her lip and said, "You saw it just now, Heath suddenly couldn't move, and obviously he was not in shape today, so this game doesn't count!"

Like Heath, Irene also felt that the comparison just now Dou, Heath suddenly couldn't move, it was an accident, otherwise, Yue Feng couldn't beat him at all.

When Doug's face changed, he was about to scold.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

At this moment, Yue Feng laughed and said to Irene: "It's really interesting, it turns out that Miss Irene can also talk and it doesn't count. You proposed the game, and now you lose and don't admit it, Lord City Lord, you Simon The established rules have always been like this, can you not count what you have said?"

After saying this, Yue Feng's face was light.

Swish.

This time, everyone's eyes fell on Irene. Irene said just now that if Heath was going to lose, she would recognize Yue Feng as her teacher.

Is she really going to break the bet?

At this moment, looking at Yue Feng's smiling face, Irene bit her lip tightly, almost bleeding.

Doug couldn't bear his face, and couldn't help but scolded: "Irene, why don't you apologize to Mr. Yue Feng?"

He is the city lord of Simon City. If his daughter's words don't count, if the matter spreads, where will the face go?

Hearing the scolding, Irene trembled.

In the next second, Irene slowly walked over to Yue Feng, her face blushed, and she whispered: "Mr. Yue Feng, I'm sorry... in the future... please give me more guidance in the future!"

In Roland Continent, the apprentice To recognize the teacher, there is no saying of salute and kneeling, and there is no tradition of serving tea.

However, in Irene's heart, she promised to recognize Yue Feng as her teacher and apologized in public, which was already her bottom line.

At this time, Irene was full of suffocation! Seriously, at this moment, she really wanted to turn around and leave, but in this way, her reputation would be ruined, and her father's reputation would be affected. After all, it was a fact that Heath lost the fight, and there were so many people watching.

Ha ha....

However, Yue Feng was standing there, but he sneered secretly. This Roland Continent really has no rules at all. Now that he is a teacher, he doesn't even have basic etiquette.

“Mr. Yue Feng?” Seeing Yue Feng standing still, Doug realized something was wrong and quickly asked, “Do you have anything to say, sir?”

Huh!

Yue Feng took a deep breath and said lightly: “At my place, when you recognize the teacher, you must kneel down, otherwise it won’t count!” When he said this, Yue Feng looked at Irene with a half-smile.

To be honest, when Yue Feng first arrived, he didn’t want to embarrass the city owner, but thinking that she had treated herself as a slave and humiliated her in every possible way, she planned to take the opportunity to teach her a lesson.

Chapter 3172

What?

Bow down!

Hearing this, there was an uproar in the audience. All the soldiers looked at Yue Feng in astonishment, thinking that this man was crazy.

Especially Irene, her eyes widened, she glared at Yue Feng, her delicate body trembling.

You must know that in Roland Continent, only on very solemn occasions can one kneel and worship, and the object is only the supreme ruler, or one’s own parents.

I’ve never heard of it before. When you recognize a teacher, you must kneel and worship, because the atmosphere here is relatively open. Teachers and students are both teachers and friends.

This...

Doug was also stunned, but he quickly realized that Yue Feng is a descendant of Lord Fu Yi and lives on overseas islands all year round. It is normal for customs and etiquette to be different from Roland mainland.

Thinking of this, Doug didn’t hesitate, and urged Irene, “Quick, kneel.”

However, Irene stood there with no intention of kneeling at all.

“Father!”

Finally, Irene reacted and couldn’t help shouting at Doug: “Why? Why do you have to let me recognize him as a teacher? Kneel? I won’t kneel!”

Doug was so angry, He walked over quickly and slapped Erin on the face!

“Clap!”

This slap used almost all her strength, and Irene was immediately blinded, her face was covered with her jade hand, and her eyes were full of grievances!

“Father!” Irene cried out all of a sudden, “What kind of demon have you fallen for? What’s so good about this person?”

Doug trembled in anger, pointed at Yue Feng and said, “Do you know who he is? Don’t say it’s me, he can enjoy the highest treatment anywhere in Roland Continent!”

At this time, Doug, I wanted to say that Yue Feng was the descendant of Lord Fu Yi, but at the critical moment, he held back.

What?

Hearing this, the soldiers around were all dumbfounded.

Where can I get the best treatment? What kind of identity is this Yue Feng!

Erin is also stupid!

At this moment, her legs felt weak, and her delicate body couldn’t help but take two steps back.

She could see that her father’s expression was full of respect and politeness when he mentioned Yue Feng.

Is this man really unusual.

Pfft!

A few seconds later, under Doug’s strong pressure, Irene had to bow down, bend her knees, and kneel in front of Yue Feng.

call!

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng was indescribably happy. He walked up to Irene with a smile and patted her head: “Well, this is good, apprentice, get up.”

With Yue Feng’s action, Irene again Embarrassed and angry, her delicate face suddenly flushed red, and she secretly swore in her heart.

Yue Feng, you wait for me, it made me so embarrassed today, and I will not let you go when I have a chance in the future.

.....

On the other side, the Kyushu Continent.

Duan Yu's power of the Hades was swallowed up by Yanhong. Afterwards, Yanhong, Yue Feng, and Miaoying were swallowed up by the chaotic vortex, and the Kunlun Peak was completely destroyed.

Under such circumstances, the situation in Kyushu also changed rapidly.

At this moment, stay away from Shenlong Island outside Kyushu.

Chapter 3173 In the

hall, Xian Di was sitting on the throne in a long dress, with a gratifying smile on her beautiful face. In the seat next to her, Xiaolong Xiaoxi sat there very well-behaved.

Half a month ago, in order to protect Yue Feng, the young dragon was seriously injured and was taken away by Long Xianger who arrived in time. After returning to Shenlong Island, Xiandi used a lot of heaven and earth to heal the young dragon.

At this time, the young dragon Xiaoxi has recovered from his injuries, and with the help of Xiandi, his strength has greatly increased, and he has the ability to transform into a human form.

These days, Sandy has been accompanying the young dragon.

However, the young dragon has always been unhappy. You must know that the young dragon is the soul of Xiao Xi. When she was brought to Shenlong Island by Long Xianger before, Xiao Xi knew that the situation in Kyushu was chaotic and Yue Feng was the sect master of Tianmen. , If you want to turn the tide, you will definitely suffer many difficulties, and you must return to Yue Feng.

This matter, Xiao Xi told Xiandi more than once, but Xiandi would refuse on the grounds that Kyushu was too dangerous.

Xian Di didn't know yet that the younger sister in front of her had another soul in her body.

However, Xiandi couldn't stand Xiaoxi's soft and hard bubbles in the end, and finally decided to let Long Xianger go to Kyushu to inquire about the situation.

At this time, Xiao Xi looked at the direction outside the hall and couldn't hide her worries: "I don't know what's going on in Kyushu, what about Brother Yue Feng!"

Hearing this, Xian Di smiled lightly: "Sister, your heart is too kind, Kyushu has nothing to do with our Shenlong Island, what do you care about?" After

speaking, Xian Di thought about it and continued: "Speaking of Yue Feng, this person is not weak, and he is very witty. It shouldn't be a problem. Also, although you and Yue Feng have a relationship of recognizing the master with a drop of blood, they can't be too close, you know? You are a dragon, he is a human, how can you be called eldest brother?"

"Then, I saw a slender figure and walked quickly into the hall.

It was Long Xiang'er who went to Kyushu to investigate the news.

"Sister Xiang'er!"

Seeing Long Xiang'er, Xiao Xi quickly stood up and asked impatiently, "Is there any news about Brother Yue Feng?"

When asking these questions, Xiao Xi's eyes were full of anticipation.

call!

Long Xiang'er took a deep breath, her beautiful face was full of complexities: "Yes... it's just..."

After a pause, Long Xiang'er said word by word, "I found out that Yue Feng was finally there. The Kunlun Peak is swallowed up by the chaotic vortex, life and death are unknown, and the Kunlun Peak has also collapsed..."

After saying this, Long Xiang'er's eyes flickered, and she did not look at Xiao Xi, and there was some indescribable sadness in her heart.

What?

Hearing these words, whether it was Xiao Xi or Xian Di, their bodies trembled and they were completely stunned!

Especially Xiao Xi, her heart hurts like being struck by lightning!

"How could this be, did you hear it wrong?" Xiao Xi asked softly with red eyes, trying to control her emotions.

Long Xiang'er breathed a sigh of relief and said, "It shouldn't be wrong, I specially went to the Kunlun Judging Site, which is already a ruin, not only that, but Yue Feng's two sworn brothers also built a huge stone tablet on purpose. Remembering Yue Feng..."

After speaking, Long Xiang'er looked at Xiao Xi and said, "Also, the situation in Kyushu has become more complicated, you should not go, it's too dangerous!" The

voice fell, Xiao Xi's figure flickered, I almost fainted, tears welling up in my eyes!

Brother Yue Feng is dead?

No, it's not true!

"Sister!" Xian Di, who was next to him, quickly supported Xiao Xi and gently comforted him: "If something like this happened to Yue Feng, it may be his doom, so don't be too sad, that's fine, it's gone. You are also free in the relationship of recognizing the Lord with a drop of blood. In the future, you can take care of Shenlong Island with me and help my sister revive the Dragon Clan!"

"No!"

Xiao Xi shook her head with a look of grief: "Brother Yue Feng will not I'm dead, I'm in contact with his blood confession, he hasn't completely disappeared, he's not dead, he's not dead..."

When saying this, Xiao Xi's tender face showed a trace of madness.

Xiao Xi didn't lie. She clearly felt that the connection between her and Yue Feng was vague and not completely cut off. If Yue Feng really died, she would never feel this way. Therefore, Xiao Xi concluded that Yue Feng was not dead yet.

What?

Hearing this, Xian Di and Long Xiang'er were stunned.

Chapter 3174

Is there such a thing?

A few seconds later, Xian Di reacted and said softly: "Even if Yue Feng is really not dead, but he is swallowed by the chaotic vortex, it will be difficult for him to come back alive. I think you should not hope too much."

Xiao Xi did not speak. , staring blankly at the sky outside the main hall, his tender face is full of sadness and pity.

“He will definitely come back!” Xiao Xi’s eyes flashed with determination, and then she said to Xian Di: “Sister, I decided to return to Kyushu. Brother Yue Feng is not here. I want to help her protect

the Ouyang family.” Xi’s tone was firm and unquestionable.

She firmly believed that Yue Feng would definitely come back alive, and the first time Yue Feng came back, he would definitely return to the Ouyang family.

This...

Hearing this, Xian Di hesitated, but looking at Xiao Xi’s firm appearance, she reluctantly agreed: “Okay.”

After saying that, Xian Di said to Long Xiang’er: “In this case, you can Protect your sister’s safety, remember, don’t reveal the identity of your dragon clan unless it is absolutely necessary!”

“Understood!” Long Xianger hurriedly agreed

a few minutes later, under the escort of Long Xianger, Xiao Xi quickly returned to Kyushu mainland.

...

the other side. Ouyang family!

In the hall, Wen Chou Chou, Sun Dasheng, Ren Yingying and others were discussing the situation in Kyushu, and they saw that the former Queen of the Southern Cloud Continent was also there.

After the Kunlun Peak Incident was over, the queen followed everyone and returned to the Ouyang family. In the queen’s heart, she was pregnant with Yue Feng’s flesh and blood, and she was also a member of the Ouyang family.

At this time, Wen Chou Chou looked around: “Last night, I got the news that Long Qianyu has taken over the power of the Southern Cloud Continent, and she is the new Southern Cloud Queen!”

When saying this, Wen Chou Chou subconsciously looked at the Queen. .

The queen’s delicate body trembled, and there was no joy in her heart, but she couldn’t tell the complexity. She knew Long Qianyu’s personality too well. Although she was strong, she acted more willfully. Speaking of which, it’s not a good thing.

"This Long Qianyu!" Sun Dasheng couldn't help but said: "After Fengzi was swallowed by the chaotic vortex, she still hates Fengzi, thinking that Fengzi has defiled the queen. Now that she is the queen, she is afraid to deal with us.

" When he arrived at Yue Feng, Sun Dasheng felt very uncomfortable.

call!

Wen Chou Chou took a deep breath and sat there without speaking, with a hint of worry on his face.

The great sage said it well. Long Qianyu hated Fengzi before, but now that she is the queen, she will definitely not let the Ouyang family go. What's more, the queen still has Yue Feng's flesh and blood in her stomach.

"Boom!"

As he was speaking, he heard a vibration from outside.

At the same time, a disciple walked in quickly, looking flustered: "Palace Master Wen, Sect Master Sun, it's not good, Nanyun Continent sent a large army to surround the mansion."

What?

Hearing this, whether it was Wen Chou Chou or Sun Dasheng and others, their expressions changed. Nima, this Long Qianyu is quite fast. As soon as she mentioned her, the Nanyun Army came!

Frightened, Wen Chou Chou hurried out, followed by Sun Dasheng and others!

When we got outside, everyone was shocked when they saw the scene in front of them!

I saw a large army of tens of thousands of Nanyun, ready to fight, surrounding the entire Ouyang mansion like an iron barrel. These soldiers, wearing uniform armor and holding long knives, were murderous!

In front of the army, a man was riding a tall horse and holding a long spear.

It was the commander-in-chief Yan Chao.

Chapter 3175

Seeing Yan Chao, the queen has a complicated expression. This person is the captain of the palace guard. He was loyal to the queen before. It seems that after Long Qianyu became the queen, he promoted him to the commander.

However, the Queen clearly felt that Yan Chao looked at her with a look of indifference instead of the respect he used to have.

Obviously, the queen was pregnant with Yue Feng's child, which ruined the reputation of the Nanyun royal family. Yes, Yan Chao's attitude has also changed.

"Yan Chao!"

Soon, the queen reacted, took a step forward, and shouted at Yan Chao: "What are you bringing the army here for?"

Yan Chao took a deep breath and looked directly into the eyes of the queen: "I serve Your Majesty. Order, I specially asked you to go back!"

After speaking, Yan Chao took out an imperial decree from his body and read out: "The former queen Long Qianying, who had a child in private, humiliated the royal prestige, today specially ordered Yan Chao to lead the army to bring her back. , to abort the fetus, Yu Lenggong faced the wall and thought about it, there must be no mistake." Long Qianying is the real name of the queen.

After reading the imperial decree, Yan Chao said indifferently to the queen: "You have also heard the imperial decree, I am acting on my orders, I hope it will not make me embarrassed.

Dengdeng...

Hearing this, the queen's heart aches, like being struck by lightning, The delicate body staggered and took a few steps back.

Long Qianyu wanted to kill his own child and imprison himself in the cold palace?! This...this is his own sister, why is he so cruel now?

Wow!

With this At the same time, the surrounding Wen Chou Chou and others were also in an uproar.

Putting the queen into the cold palace, but also killing the children.

This is too ruthless. When Long Qianyu became the queen, has he lost any family affection?

" Hello! "

Sun Dasheng has a hot personality, he couldn't help it on the spot, and shouted at Yan Chao: "What kind of bullshit imperial decree, you can sacrifice the life of an innocent child for the sake of the royal family's face?"

"He whispered to the queen, "Are you going to follow me back?" The queen bit her lip and shook her head.

At this time, the Queen's heart was unspeakably uncomfortable. She and Long Qianyu had a deep love for each other. They had been helping each other for so many years, but she never thought that after she became pregnant, the sisters' relationship would change quietly.

Speaking of which, the queen really wanted to return to the Nanyun Palace and make it clear to Long Qianyu in person, but once she went back, the child in her belly could not be kept.

After receiving a response, Wen Chou Chou did not hesitate, and said to Yan Chao: "Go back and tell Long Qianyu, she will not go back with you." The voice was not loud, but there was no doubt.

Previously, Yue Feng was swallowed by the chaotic vortex, leaving no bones. This made Wen Chou Chou very guilty. At this time, he must not watch Feng Zi's unborn child suffer persecution.

Swish!

At this moment, Yan Chao's face became extremely ugly. The group of people in front of them dared to ignore His Majesty's decree. When the matter spread, how could they stand on the mainland of Kyushu?

In anger, Yan Chao glared at Wen Chou Chou: "You are not too timid, do you know the end of disobeying the imperial decree?"

Ren Yingying, who had been silent for a while, couldn't help shouting: "Don't do this, This is the Continent of Earth Circle, not the Continent of Southern Clouds. How can you resist the decree? On the contrary, you are leading the army to surround the Ouyang family, and you have bad intentions!"

"Okay, very good!"

"To be right, he suddenly became furious: "All the officers and soldiers obey the order and immediately take Long Qianying away. Whoever dares to stop them will be killed!"

Whoops!

The voice fell, and more than a hundred soldiers in the front row rushed towards the queen.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 3176-3180

Chapter 3176

“Fuck you ma...”

Looking at the swarming Nanyun soldiers, Sun Dasheng’s eyes were instantly blood red, he roared, and the opening axe instantly appeared in his hand, and a dazzling golden light burst out.

The next second, Sun Dasheng’s figure flashed, directly blocking the Queen behind him.

“As long as my Dasheng Sun lives for one day, you will never want to hurt anyone in the Ouyang family!” Dasheng Sun howled desperately, his body was filled with a strong fighting spirit, he turned and said to the people behind him: “Defend the family, kill me!”

Dasheng Sun knew clearly , the Ouyang family is the only place Yue Feng cares about, and it is his home. In any case, the Nanyun army cannot be allowed to act recklessly here.

When the voice fell, the entire Ouyang family responded.

“Defend the Ouyang family!”

“Don’t let them take people away!”

“Kill!”

Speaking of which, after the great changes before, the great sage of the Ouyang family is now able to fight, with less than a hundred people, and Compared with the army of tens of thousands of Nanyun, they were like chariots, but they all looked resolute, and none of them retired.

“Kill!”

Along with the bursts of howling, Sun Dasheng held the opening axe, took the lead, and rushed into the enemy army first!

“Yan Chao, if you have an order to go back later, tell Long Qianyu that Yue Feng has helped Nanyun Continent so much before, and he has never been sorry for him. If it is because he and the queen have a child, the Ouyang family will suffer unwarranted

disasters. She will pay her blood debts with blood!" A cold voice came from Sun Dasheng's mouth.

The next second, Sun Dasheng stimulated his internal force, and the air around him was instantly distorted!

"Roar!"

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

In the next second, a sound of dragon roar resounding through the heavens and the earth came from the opening axe, and then, a golden beam burst out and slammed directly into the crowd in the Southern Cloud Continent.

boom!

In an instant, an earth-shattering sonic boom sounded, and within a kilometer radius, dust filled the air, and in the dust and smoke, hundreds of weather soldiers screamed and fell into a pool of blood.

This...

Seeing this scene, the remaining Nagumo soldiers couldn't help but gasp.

Is this the power of the opening axe? so horrible.

At this time, Yan Chao's face was also extremely ugly. It was just one move that actually killed so many of his soldiers. But soon, Yan Chao calmed down.

Yan Chao clearly felt that the power of Sun Dasheng's explosion seemed to be very strong, but in fact, he had not fully comprehended the power of the opening axe.

"Don't be afraid, everyone!"

Realizing this, Yan Chao looked around and shouted at the soldiers: "Sun Dasheng has not yet realized the power of the Heaven Opening Axe, and using the Heaven Opening Axe consumes a lot of internal energy,"

Hu!

Hearing this, the surrounding soldiers reacted, regained their strength, and rushed up again.

"Dangdangdang!" The

two sides continued to confront each other, and the sound of weapons colliding and roaring echoed over the entire Ouyang family, and the air could smell a strong smell of blood.

At this time, in the fierce melee, Sun Dasheng descended like a god of war, holding the Heaven-opening Axe and waving it constantly!

“Ah...”

Every time he swung the axe, a few Nagumo soldiers must fall.

However, gradually, Sun Dasheng became a little powerless. Yan Chao guessed right. Sun Dasheng just got the opening axe a few days ago, and he has not yet realized the power of the opening axe. In this case, the internal force is quickly consumed.

After a while, there were several more wounds on Sun Dasheng’s body, dripping with blood. In front of him, Nagumo soldiers followed one after another, rushing up and surrounding him, unable to kill him at all.

Sun Dasheng only felt that his hands were weak, and he could not grasp the axe firmly, but he still gritted his teeth and insisted with his last breath.

Chapter 3177

Not far away, the situation of Wen Chou Chou and Ren Ying Ying is also not optimistic. Under the constant charge of Nanyun soldiers, they retreated. Before fighting against the army of death at Kunlun Extreme Peak, everyone’s insides had not completely recovered. At this time, facing Yan Chao’s army of tens of thousands, it was naturally unstoppable.

Despite being at a disadvantage, no one gave up.

The queen stood there, guarded by everyone, and her delicate face was full of anxiety.

She really wanted to go up and help, but she was pregnant and couldn’t do it. If the fetal gas moved, it would be troublesome.

“Pfft!”

At this moment, Sun Dasheng was injured again, a Nanyun soldier rushed from the back, and the spear pierced Sun Dasheng’s lower abdomen at once.

Blood swarmed out all of a sudden!

Pfft!

Sun Dasheng's face was instantly pale, his body softened, and he was half-kneeling on the ground. He only felt that all the strength in his body was taken away in an instant, and the whole person was extremely weak.

"No!"

Seeing this scene, the queen's delicate body trembled, and she couldn't help exclaiming.

Afterwards, the queen shouted at Yan Chao: "Yan Chao, please let them stop, I'll go with you, I'll go with you..." When she shouted these, the queen's tears couldn't stop flowing. It hurts to see Sun Dasheng and the people of Ou Yan's family hurt for their own sake.

Especially Sun Dasheng, he is Yue Feng's sworn brother, if he died for himself, he would feel guilty for the rest of his life.

"I'm sorry!"

Hearing the Queen's cry, Yan Chao was expressionless, with a trace of indifference in his eyes: "It's too late for you to decide now, before I set off with the army, Your Majesty specifically explained that once the Ouyang family resisted the decree, no matter what, no one will be spared!"

When he said the last four words, Yan Chao's eyes were full of killing intent.

Yes, what Yan Chao said was indeed explained by Long Qianyu. Yue Feng tarnished his sister's innocence, and caused the Nayun royal family to lose face. Long Qianyu almost hated it, and naturally he would not let the Ouyang family go easily.

What?

Hearing this, Long Qianyu's delicate body trembled and was completely stunned.

My sister is going to destroy the Ouyang family? Just because he had an affair with Yue Feng? How did she become so heartless? After all, Yue Feng was once her fiancé.

At the same time, Sun Dasheng and Wen Chou Chou were also terrified.

Madd, it turns out that Long Qianyu not only wanted to take away the queen, but also to destroy the Ouyang family. Fortunately, he fought back immediately. Otherwise, the entire Ouyang family would have been imprisoned.

"Sun Dasheng! Wen Chou Chou!"

At this moment, Yan Chao showed a sneer and shouted: "In fact, Your Majesty is not too heartless, she also said that if you surrender and promise to be loyal, you will be spared for a while. How is it?"

"Fuck you Mad!"

As soon as he finished speaking, Sun Dasheng scolded angrily, his eyes blood red: "Long Qianyu, this wicked woman, thinks quite beautifully, let me and Brother Wen be his lackeys? Dreaming. Let's go!" The

voice fell, and Wen Chou Chou nodded in agreement: "That's right, we Changsheng Palace, Peach Blossom Island, Tianmen and Ouyang Clan are born from Earth Circle Continent and die as ghosts of Earth Circle Continent, we can never surrender. Nanyun Continent!"

Swish!

Hearing this, Yan Chao's face was extremely ugly, and his anger rose: "Mad, I don't know what to do, but you dare to insult Your Majesty, you all should be damned, damned!"

With the last sound, Yan Chao almost roared out, and then, the surrounding Nagumo soldiers burst into the sky again, like a tidal wave.

Seeing this situation, Sun Dasheng and Wen Chouchou looked at each other with no fear, and went up to meet them side by side.

However, the disparity between the numbers of the two sides was too great, and in the blink of an eye, the Ouyang family had killed and injured a lot of people.

"Made..."

At this moment, Dasheng Sun was so anxious that he was extremely sad and angry, and shouted up to the sky: "Even if you die today, you have to kill a few more enemies, and you can't humiliate the reputation of the Ouyang family!"

Chapter 3178

"Kill!"

Beside him, Wen Chou Chou's long shirt was also dyed red with blood.

Like Sun Dasheng, Wen Chouchou has almost exhausted his internal energy. At this time, facing the constantly rushing enemies, he completely lost his confidence, but he still clenched the long sword in his hand with high fighting spirit: "Dasheng, in today's battle, let's fight. I have done my best, and I have no regrets if I die..."

Hearing this, Sun Dasheng laughed loudly: "Yes, let's kill together today!"

After speaking, the two looked at each other and laughed, but in their hearts they said Uncomfortable.

He was at the top of Kunlun before and failed to protect Fengzi's safety. Do you have to watch the Ouyang family collapse now?

Not reconciled, so reconciled.

Listening to the brothers' laughter, Ren Yingying and everyone not far away were also desperate, and the depressing atmosphere shrouded everyone's heads.

At this moment, everyone has no hope!

However, there is one last belief in everyone's heart, that is, before the destruction of the Ouyang family, a few more Nagumo soldiers must be killed.

"Kill!"

At this time, with the determination to die, Sun Dasheng didn't know where the strength came from, waving the opening axe, like crazy, and rushed into the enemy group again.

"Brother Wen, Brother Dasheng, I'm here to help you!"

Just when the hope in everyone's heart was about to be completely shattered, suddenly, a soft and pleasant shout came from the sky not far away.

Um?

At this moment, everyone followed the voice and was stunned!

I saw a petite figure in the night sky not far away, flying quickly.

He looks like eleven or twelve years old, with exquisitely carved jade-like alchemy, a pair of eyes twinkling and agile, wearing a short skirt of feather gauze, indescribably cute, and at the same time, he has a special temperament.

It is Xiao Xi who has transformed into a human form.

This... who is this girl doll?

Seeing the scene in front of them, everyone in the entire Ouyang family frowned and wondered.

This girl doll has an extraordinary origin when she looks at her temperament, but she is very face-to-face, and she has never seen it before?

Especially Sun Dasheng and Wen Chou Chou looked at each other and were a little confused.

She called her brother, but she didn't seem to know her.

call!

On the other side of the battlefield, Yan Chao rode a big horse and stared at Xiao Xi, also secretly surprised.

At the same time, feeling the special temperament of Xiao Xi, Yan Chao also had a bad premonition.

“Hey!”

Just when everyone was stunned, Xiao Xi's figure fell to the ground, then pointed at Yan Chao and said, “You are the commander of this army? Soldiers leave, otherwise you will be at your own risk.”

When she said this, Xiao Xi's voice was childish, but there was an unquestionable aura.

After a long time, under the protection of Long Xianger, Xiao Xi left Shenlong Island and came to the Ouyang family. After arriving, she saw that the Ouyang family was besieged by the Nanyun army from a distance. At that time, Xiao Xi was shocked and angry, and hurried over to stop it.

What?

Hearing this, tens of thousands of Nanyun soldiers were all stunned, staring at Xiao Xi in astonishment.

Hahaha....

After a few seconds, the tens of thousands of troops burst into laughter.

“What did this girl say? You want us to retire?”

“Interesting! Whose child? He came out in a dream in the middle of the night

!

” Chao also gradually calmed down, the corners of his mouth twitched, revealing a contemptuous smile.

In the next second, Yan Chao looked at Xiao Xi up and down: "Doll girl, do you know who I'm talking to?"

An underage girl actually threatened to withdraw her troops? Just a big joke.

Chapter 3179

Call!

Yan Chao's contempt, Xiao Xi didn't care, he sighed lightly, and said coldly: "I'll just say it once, you're running out of time now, don't wait until you're about to die, and it's too late to regret it."

When he said this, Xiao Xi's voice was immature, but her expression revealed a calmness and calmness that was inconsistent with her age.

"Looking for death!"

Xiao Xi's attitude made Yan Chao feel humiliated, his face was extremely ugly, and then he shouted, the figure erupted, and the long knife in his hand slashed directly at Xiao Xi.

call!

Yan Chao's strength is not weak. He saw that wherever his figure passed, the air was torn apart by the long knife, and the power was amazing.

"Be careful!"

"Be careful..."

Seeing this scene, whether it was Wen Chou Chou, Sun Dasheng, Ren Yingying and others, they couldn't help but shout, and at the same time wanted to take the blow for Xiao Xi, but There were too many Nagumo soldiers around, and it was impossible for them to rush forward.

In the hearts of Wen Chou Chou, although this girl is very unfamiliar, she helps the Ouyang family, she is her own, and she must not watch anything happen to her.

Seeing Yan Chao burst out, Xiao Xi stood there quietly, her expression indifferent and unperturbed.

"Roar!"

Seeing that Yan Chao's long knife was about to hit Xiaoxi, suddenly, he heard a deafening dragon roar in the sky, and then, the dark clouds rolled, the strong wind and

tiger roared, and a red giant roared. Long burst out of the air and blocked in front of Xiao Xi.

Yes, this giant dragon is Long Xiang'er.

When Long Xiang'er and Xiaoxi arrived just now, they saw that the Ouyang family was besieged by the army, and Xiaoxi was in a hurry, but Long Xiang'er was very calm, because Xiandi had said that the grievances of the Kyushu mainland had nothing to do with the Dragons.

Moreover, before leaving Shenlong Island, Xian Di explained that the identity of the dragon family should not be easily exposed, so Long Xiang'er hid it.

At this time, seeing Yan Chao's shot at Xiao Xi, Long Xiang'er couldn't help it.

hiss!

At this moment, the surrounding Nagumo soldiers were all shocked! All eyes gathered on Xiao Xi, unable to speak for a long time!

This girl is actually blessed by a giant dragon. Who is she?

Not only that, Wen Chou Chou, Sun Dasheng and everyone were dumbfounded.

Speaking of which, they have seen dragons, because there were dragon spirit beasts before Yue Feng, but apart from Yue Feng, the entire Kyushu has never seen anyone who can summon a giant dragon.

At this time, Wen Chou Chou and everyone didn't know that the female doll in front of him was Yue Feng's dragon spirit beast, not only that, but Xiao Xi's soul.

What?

At this time, seeing the giant dragon that suddenly appeared, Yan Chao was completely dumbfounded. He only felt that his legs were weak and he could not stand firmly.

The heart is even more shocked.

Total shock.

When Xiao Xi appeared just now, Yan Chao felt that this female doll was extraordinary, but he did not expect that she could summon a giant dragon.

Moreover, this girl doll is still aimed at the Ouyang family!

Could it be that she has something to do with Yue Feng?

Thinking to myself, Yan Chao was completely silent! Looking at Yue Feng, he was extremely shocked!

“I’ve given you a chance!”

Just when Yan Chao was secretly shocked, Xiao Xi said slowly, “It’s a pity that you didn’t grasp it properly.” The

voice fell, and Xiao Xi gestured to Long Xiang’er.

Roar!

At this moment, Long Xiang’er did not hesitate at all, and a dragon roar erupted, and the long dragon tail carried the momentum of thunder and swept directly towards Yan Chao.

Feeling the power of the giant dragon rushing towards his face, Yan Chao’s expression changed, without any hesitation, he quickly raised his long knife to resist.

Bang!

The dragon tail slammed on the long knife, and Yan Chao let out a scream, and the whole person was shocked and flew out, flying more than 100 meters before falling heavily to the ground.

Although Yan Chao is very powerful, he is only a mortal body, and facing the strongest divine beast in Kyushu at this time, he can’t resist it at all.

Chapter 3180

Hiss!

Seeing this scene, the surrounding Nagumo army all had their legs weakened and were terrified.

Is this the power of the dragon? It was really terrifying. With the strength of the commander Yan, he couldn’t even catch a single move.

“Commander!”

After being stunned for a few seconds, a few soldiers walked over quickly and helped Yan Chao up.

“Withdraw, withdraw...” Yan Chao opened his mouth, said a few words, and then sprayed a mouthful of blood, his face extremely weak.

Yan Chao clearly felt that the dragon's tail was thrown over just now, and his heart was injured. If it was more serious, he would die.

At this time, Yan Chao was directly frightened by Long Xiang'er's beating, and he didn't have the courage to continue to trouble the Ouyang family.

Whoa!

Hearing the order, tens of thousands of troops immediately guarded Yan Chao and fled.
call!

Seeing that the Nagumo army was withdrawing, Wen Chou Chou and everyone breathed a sigh of relief.

Sun Dasheng was still thinking about chasing, but when he thought that his internal strength was almost exhausted, he resisted the urge.

"Little sister!" At this moment

, Ren Yingying walked over slowly and looked at Xiao Xi with a smile: "Excuse me, where did you come from? Why do you want to help our Ouyang family?"

Yingying's eyes, intentionally or unintentionally, looked at Long Xiang'er in the form of a giant dragon next to her.

With a giant dragon guarding her, this girl's identity is definitely not ordinary.

The voice fell, and Sun Dasheng couldn't help but say: "Yeah, you still call me Dashengge, do we know each other?"

Swish.

At this moment, the eyes of everyone around also focused on Xiao Xi.

Xiao Xi did not answer directly, but waved her hand to let Long Xiang'er leave.

When Long Xiang'er disappeared into the clouds and disappeared, Xiao Xi turned her head, her eyes swept across the crowd, tears flashing, and she could no longer restrain her emotions.

"Sister Yingying!"

Xiao Xi shouted, and then threw herself into Ren Yingying's arms: "I'm Xiao Xi, Xiao Xi..."

His soul was integrated into the young dragon's body. Because of the young dragon's strength, he He couldn't speak for a year, and he couldn't recognize Yue Feng. Now, he can speak in a human form, but Yue Feng is no longer there, but seeing Ren Yingying's relatives, Xiao Xi is still very excited.

What?

Hearing this, whether it was Ren Yingying or Sun Dasheng and others, they were all shocked and completely stupid.

...

the other side!

Another world, Roland Continent, Simon City.

The sky was just getting brighter at this time.

As soon as Irene finished her breakfast, she went straight to her father's study!

In the study, Doug was looking at an ancient book. This ancient book was the one he showed to Yue Feng yesterday. It recorded Fuxi's innate gossip.

Yesterday, I saw that Yue Feng used some potted plants to trap more than a dozen soldiers, which opened Doug's eyes, like pondering the mystery inside, but after watching it all morning, he couldn't figure it out at all.

At this time, Irene walked forward, biting her lip, her eyes were full of grievances and displeasure: "Father, who the hell is that Yue Feng? You insisted that he be my teacher and let me be in front of everyone. , bow down to him..."

When she said this, Irene was full of resentment.

That bastard, who took advantage of himself by seeing a doctor yesterday, hadn't punished him properly, but in the blink of an eye, he became his own teacher again.

Any woman would not be able to swallow this sigh of relief.

call!

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 3181-3190

Chapter 3181

Doug closed the ancient book, frowned slightly and said: "Irene, you are my jewel, how could my father harm you? You believe me, Mr. Yue Feng being your teacher will only benefit you, not harm!"

After a pause, Doug added: "Besides, such an opportunity, no one else can dream of, you are very lucky!"

Irene pouted: "I don't feel lucky, but I feel very unlucky. !"

Bang! Hearing this, Doug was very displeased and patted the table: "Don't talk nonsense! Let me tell you, in the future, be more respectful to Mr. Yue Feng, be polite, and don't be unruly

, understand?"

Ge's tone softened, "I'll tell you the truth, this Mr. Yue Feng is related to Lord Fu Yi two thousand years ago, but this matter must be kept strictly confidential and must not be revealed, do you know?"

When he said this, Doug I couldn't help but looked out the door, for fear that a third person would hear it.

Speaking of which, Doug is a very trustworthy person. He originally promised Yue Feng to keep secrets, but he would never tell the public, but seeing that his daughter was always prejudiced against Yue Feng, he had no choice but to tell the situation.

What?

Hearing this, Irene trembled, and only felt her brain buzzing?

That Yue Feng is related to Lord Fu Yi?

How is this possible?

A few seconds later, Irene reacted and frowned: "Father, have you been deceived by others, how could he be related to Lord Fu Yi, you must know that Lord Fu Yi suddenly disappeared two thousand years ago, and then There's been no news."

Hehe...

Hearing this, Doug couldn't help laughing: "Of course I have evidence, it's this ancient book..." After saying that, he opened the Fuxi innate gossip on the ancient book, and

then discussed with Yue Feng's deployment yesterday. The gossip array, explained in detail.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

This...

Knowing the situation, Irene was completely stunned.

She could clearly see that the innate gossip in the ancient book was really similar to the shape that Yue Feng deployed with potted plants yesterday.

Is he really related to Lord Fuxi?

A few minutes later, Irene left the study and went to Yue Feng's resting room.

Doug treated Yue Feng very well. Not only did he have a rest room, but he also had a small hall for meeting guests. The outside terrace looked out to the sea. With this exotic castle environment, the scenery was very good.

At this time, Yue Feng was sitting in the side hall, playing with a crystal ball the size of a fist.

Last night, Yue Feng and Doug chatted for a long time and learned a lot about the customs of Roland Continent, which opened Yue Feng's eyes, and the crystal ball in his hand was also a unique contact tool in Roland Continent. , you can send messages to people thousands of miles away, and even reflect the other person's face, just like the video call in the Kyushu mainland, which is very magical.

"Alas!"

Just as Yue Feng was fascinated by the study of the crystal ball, a pleasant voice came from the door.

Yue Feng turned his head to look, and saw Irene standing there pretty, her expression no longer the dissatisfaction and resistance of yesterday, but a little more complicated.

I have to say that Irene is also a top beauty. At this time, she is wearing a short white dress and her slender legs are exposed to the air, which makes people imagine that any man will go crazy when he sees it.

"So early, you came to learn your skills from me?" Yue Feng said with a smile.

With a smile on his face, Yue Feng was secretly anxious.

We can't stay here forever, we must find Miaoying and Yanhong as soon as possible, and then find a way to return to the Kyushu mainland.

Irene walked in slowly, looked at Yue Feng and said, "Listen to my father, you are very capable."

Yue Feng laughed again: "Did you not see the test with that Heath yesterday?"

Phew!

Irene breathed a sigh of relief and said disapprovingly, "That's because you're lucky, it's not a skill. If you really want me to be your apprentice, you have to show your true skills." The

voice was soft, but there was no doubt about it. .

Seriously, Irene was skeptical about the relationship between Yue Feng and Lord Fu Yi, and planned to test Yue Feng's ability again.

What the fuck? !

Seeing Irene's expression, Yue Feng couldn't help frowning secretly.

This is not to learn skills, this is to find fault on purpose.

Chapter 3182

Thinking, Yue Feng looked at Irene with a half-smiling smile: "How can it be considered a real skill?"

Irene bit her lip and thought for a while: "As long as you can convince me!"

When saying this , Erin's eyes flashed with slyness.

Father said that this person is related to Lord Fu Yi, but no matter how he looks at it, he looks like a liar. Now give him a problem and see what he does.

Convinced orally?

Hearing this, Yue Feng frowned.

Nima, the concept of convincing is too vague. Even if you take off the stars yourself, if you are not convinced, am I wasting my efforts?

"What?"

Seeing Yue Feng eating and not talking, thinking that he was still afraid, Irene couldn't help taunting: "If you can't show your true skills, you should leave here quickly, it's better not to let me see it again. ."

Phew!

Yue Feng took a deep breath and smiled: "Do you want to see what you can really do? Okay."

After speaking, Yue Feng wrote the five characters of gold, wood, water, fire, and soil on the surrounding walls, and then poured the inside into the crystal ball and handed it over. To Irene: "Let's make a bet, you sit here with a crystal ball, if you can hold on for half an hour, I will admit defeat, how about it?" The

last sentence fell, and Yue Feng pointed to the chair next to him.

Yes, Yue Feng has just deployed a five-element array, and the crystal ball is the eye of the array.

"Half an hour?"

Irene took the crystal ball with a look of contempt: "I can sit still for an hour, just wait and admit defeat!" After speaking, she sat down on the chair. Although Roland Continent does not have high-tech automobiles, it has clocks and clocks, and it is similar to the Earth Continent, counting 24 hours a day.

"Hey!"

After doing it, Irene said angrily to Yue Feng: "When I win, you have to say what you say."

Yue Feng nodded with a smile.

What else did Irene have to say, but at this moment, she suddenly felt that her whole body became hot all of a sudden, and it felt like being in a crater, the heat was unbearable!

what happened?

Irene was a little flustered, and she screamed at Yue Feng: "You.... what have you done to me?!"

Yue Feng looked at her with a smile: "I'm just standing here, not doing anything? What? It's just the beginning, so you're scared?"

“Who said I was scared?” Irene was very nervous, but she didn’t want to be soft on her lips, and said angrily, “It’s just a little trick like yours, it’s not scary at all. Stay with me!”

Yue Feng looked at her with a smile, did not speak, and waited quietly.

At this moment, the scorching heat on Irene disappeared, replaced by a chilling cold.

This icy cold directly enveloped Irene, and she felt that her whole body was frozen, as if she was frozen, and her delicate body trembled uncontrollably.

The Five Elements Formation contains gold, wood, water, fire and soil. Irene has experienced fire and water, followed by wood, metal, and soil.

Soon, after the cold was over, Irene felt that she was entangled by invisible vines, and she felt as if she was tickling her whole body under the entanglement of the vines.

“Haha..ah..haha..”

At this moment, Irene couldn’t bear it any longer, she laughed dumbly!

“It’s so itchy, Yue Feng, please stop these vines, haha...” Irene couldn’t bear the itchy and hot feeling. She felt that every inch of her skin was strange from top to bottom. Itching is unbearable!

Yue Feng said cheerfully: “Miss Irene, look carefully, how can there be vines around you?”

When he said this, Yue Feng’s eyes were a little proud. He knew that Irene at this time was in the Five Elements. Under the torture of the array, hallucinations have appeared, but it is not enough.

Hearing this, Irene looked around and saw that she was sitting on a chair, there were no vines, but the itch all over her body was still there.

what happened?

Chapter 3183 In

shock, the itch on her body came, and Irene couldn’t help laughing again: “Haha, Yue Feng, I don’t want to gamble anymore, please stop, stop!”

Until this time, Ai Lin still didn’t understand what was going on, but she also knew that this strange feeling in her body must have something to do with Yue Feng.

At the same time, Irene also wanted to throw away the crystal ball, but the crystal ball, as if growing on her hand, could not be thrown away at all.

For a time, Irene's itchy body trembled, her red lips opened and she kept laughing, but the expression on her face, where was the smile, it was clearly not knowing whether to laugh or cry!

Seeing it is almost over, Yue Feng secretly exhaled and said with a smile: "How is it? Are you convinced now?"

"No!"

Irene's body trembled uncontrollably. Biting his lip, he resolutely spit out two words.

It's impossible to convince yourself with just this little trick.

"Okay!"

Seeing her stubborn face, Yue Feng was not in a hurry. He sat on the chair next to him and looked at the sea view leisurely: "Then you can enjoy it slowly!"

"As for Jin and Tu, Irene has never been in contact with the formation. The longer it goes, the more uncomfortable she will be.

call!

After more than ten seconds, Irene only felt that the itchy feeling all over her body disappeared. Just when she breathed a sigh of relief, she felt a feeling of suffocation, followed by darkness around her.

"Uuuu..."

At this time, Irene felt that she was buried in a mound, the air around her was getting less and less, she could hardly breathe, her suffocation became more and more serious, and her spirit gradually improved. In a trance.

"Help... help..." Irene's red lips parted slightly, and she couldn't help shouting.

Ugh!

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng knew that Irene couldn't stand the pressure of the Five Elements Array and had already had hallucinations.

I have to say that this woman is quite stubborn, and she still refuses to admit defeat.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng walked over, stretched out his right hand, and prepared to seal Irene's Shentai acupoint. As long as the Shentai acupoint is sealed, Irene will be able to wake up.

“Father!”

However, at this moment, just as Yue Feng approached, he saw Irene screaming and threw herself into his arms, her beautiful face full of excitement: “Father, father, save me out.

” groove!

Being suddenly hugged by Irene, Yue Feng was stunned.

This....Isn't Irene's hallucination is too serious, to think of herself as Doug?

Muttering in his heart, Yue Feng only felt a fragrant aroma, and felt that all the bones in his body were crisp. Seriously, this Irene's figure is almost perfect. Especially at this moment, hugging myself tightly, it feels really wonderful.

“Father!”

Just then, I heard Irene muttering to herself: “This Yue Feng is very evil, he doesn't know what kind of sorcery he used to bury me in the soil, take me out. ...”

Yue Feng guessed right, at this time, Irene was already deep in hallucinations.

After hugging happily for a while, Yue Feng smiled slightly, raised his hand and clicked on Irene's Shentai acupoint.

hum!

In an instant, Irene's body trembled, the magic fragrance in front of her disappeared, and the whole person woke up.

“you...”

After waking up, seeing herself in Yue Feng's arms, Irene just felt her brain buzzing and she was completely stunned.

In the next second, Irene reacted and quickly broke away from Yue Feng's embrace, and said with a show of anger, “You...what are you doing?” This Yue Feng, taking advantage of herself again, is really hateful.

Chapter 3184

Oh!

Yue Feng sighed and said with a smile: “Miss Irene, it was you who had hallucinations and took the initiative to hug me, how can you blame me?”

Hearing this, Irene trembled and was stunned.

Yes, I just saw that I was buried in the soil and I saw my father. It seems that I really had hallucinations just now.

It's just... that I mistakenly regarded him as my father, and I took the initiative to hug him, which is really embarrassing.

"How is it?"

Just when Irene was secretly embarrassed, Yue Feng said with a smile: "Are you convinced now?"

"You..."

Irene blushed and opened her mouth: "What are you doing? "Demon magic?"

"Demon magic?" Hearing this, Yue Feng couldn't help laughing and laughing, and said seriously: "This is not a magic magic, but a five-element formation, you are trapped in it, and there is no way to crack it, it is easy to have hallucinations. "

At this moment, Irene bit her lip and didn't speak, but she was shocked.

Five Elements Array?

Could it be that what my father said is true, this Yue Feng is really related to Lord Fu Yi?

For a time, the atmosphere became subtle.

"Teacher!" After a few seconds, Irene bit her lip tightly and said softly, "I will study with you in the future."

At this time, Irene completely lost her previous arrogance.

The Yue Feng in front of him is indeed a man of great ability.

Um!

Yue Feng nodded with satisfaction and smiled: "The attitude is not bad, pour me a glass of water."

Irene responded obediently, walked to the side, and poured water for Yue Feng.

"Mr. Yue Feng!"

At this moment, a voice sounded outside the door, and I saw a tall figure slowly approaching, with bright armor, it was Heath.

“Mr. Yue Feng, the city owner has a request...”

Heath was stunned as soon as he said a few words when he arrived at the door.

I saw that Yue Feng was sitting in front of the window sill with a leisurely face, while Irene was holding a glass of water and stood beside her, respectfully and politely, without the pride of the eldest lady at all.

what’s going on?

Seeing this scene, Heath frowned secretly and was stunned.

Miss Erin, don’t you dislike this kid? Why are you being so polite to him now?

Yesterday, he fought with Yue Feng and was pale in front of so many people. This matter made Heath feel very angry. At this time, seeing Irene also accepted this Yue Feng, he felt even more upset.

“Okay!”

Hearing Heath’s words, Yue Feng got up and walked out of the room. Doug was looking for himself, it must be because of Miaoying and Yanhong.

Thinking of this, Yue Feng quickened his pace.

“Miss Irene!” As soon as Heath

walked away, Heath reacted and walked quickly to Irene: “Do you really think this guy is a teacher?”

Lin’s expression changed.

Three years ago, Heath followed Doug to Simon City. When he saw Irene at the first sight, he was deeply fascinated. Although Heath was a noble knight, his identity was worse than that of Irene. a lot of.

Therefore, Heath has always buried this deep admiration in his heart.

Seeing Irene at this time, she was very upset with a foreign boy who compromised softly.

“Don’t call him this guy.”

Chapter 3185

Irene frowned, couldn't help but scolded softly: "Mr. Yue Feng, he is a person with great ability. In the future, we should be more respectful to him, understand?"

This....

hear this, Heath was stunned for a moment, but he didn't give up: "Miss Irene, he..."
Before he

finished speaking, he was interrupted by Irene.

"You go out first." Irene was too lazy to talk nonsense, and said lightly: "I'm here waiting for Teacher Yue Feng to come back. By the way, I won't allow it in the future. You are not allowed to come in and disturb Mr. Yue Feng, you know!"

Heath was very unwilling, But he didn't dare to refute, so he had to answer: "I see!" After saying that, he walked out.

At this time, Heath was very suffocated.

Ma De, I don't know that Yue Feng, what kind of ecstasy soup was poured into the young lady, to protect him like this. When there is a chance in the future, we must teach him a good lesson.

the other side.

When Yue Feng came to the study, he saw Doug sitting there, his face a little ugly.

"Mr. Yue Feng!"

Seeing Yue Feng coming in, Doug quickly stood up and said very ashamedly: "The two women you are looking for have no clue at all."

Phew!

Hearing this, Yue Feng took a deep breath and his mood suddenly dropped.

At this time, Doug continued: "Mr. Yue Feng, do the two women you are looking for have any other characteristics besides their appearance?"

Yue Feng suddenly smiled bitterly.

Miaoying and Yanhong are fairies bred in the illusory realm. They are not human at all. They are just this secret. How can they tell Doug?

At this moment, Doug thought of something and said, "Mr. Yue Feng, it will be All Souls' Day in a few days. At that time, I will represent Simon City and go to Arandis to see the king. At that time, Yue Mr. Feng can go with me, Arendis is the greatest city in the Roland continent, maybe when you get there, you can find clues about your two friends." All

Souls' Day?

Hearing this, Yue Feng was stunned.

Next, through the conversation, Yue Feng learned that the All Souls Festival is similar to the Mid-Autumn Festival in the Kyushu mainland, and it is a very important festival in the Roland mainland.

The Roland Continent was originally a unified continent. Later, due to the change of power, it was finally divided into six principalities. This situation is somewhat similar to the Spring and Autumn Period and the Warring States Period in the Kyushu Continent.

The Principality of Tianxing was one of the six duchies, Simon City was a coastal city in the Principality of Tianxing, and Alandis was the capital of the Principality of Tianxing.

At this time, Yue Feng also learned that the rulers of the six principalities did not call themselves emperors, but kings.

"Mr. Yue Feng, what do you think?" Doug said!

Yue Feng nodded: "Okay!"

Doug said it right, he was just waiting for news in Simon City, it was difficult to find Miaoying and Yanhong, it is better to go to Arendis to see, maybe you can find clues.

Haha...

Seeing Yue Feng's agreement, Doug was very excited and couldn't help but say: "When I get to Arendis, I will definitely introduce Mr. Yue Feng to the king. I believe that with the appreciation of the king, Mr. Yue Feng will definitely I can do a great job."

However, Yue Feng shook his head: "Thank you for the kindness of the city lord, but I think it's better to keep a low profile!"

After speaking, Yue Feng continued: "When the time comes, I will Beside the city master, just be a follower!"

Doug is a smart person, and he nodded when he knew that Yue Feng was inconvenient to reveal his identity.

Early the next morning, Yue Feng followed Doug on the road.

Because it is All Souls' Day, it is of great significance, so Irene also accompanied him. Heath, as Doug's personal guard, naturally accompanied him.

As the city owner, Doug's car is naturally unusual, pulled by four unicorns, and the carriage is luxurious and exquisite.

Along the way, Yue Feng, Doug, and Irene sat in the carriage, talking and laughing, while watching the beautiful scenery along the way, which was very pleasant.

After walking for a day and a night, Arendis is getting closer and closer. Looking from a distance, I saw a huge statue of a god standing outside the city, which was very spectacular.

Yue Feng knew that Roland Continent had very bright myths and stories and believed in gods, so it was normal to have such a huge statue outside the royal city of the Principality of Tianxing.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 3186-3190

Chapter 3186

"Mr. Yue Feng."

At this time, Doug showed a smile and said, "Arendis is here!"

Yue Feng nodded, without the slightest wave on his face.

Although the Arendis in front of him is majestic, with many shops on the street, and it is very prosperous, it is still inferior to those imperial cities in the Kyushu Continent.

A few minutes later, Doug took Yue Feng and others into the royal court.

The royal court is the place where the prince ruled and rested. The exotic style is more intense, showing elegance and sophistication everywhere.

When I arrived at the Royal Court Hall, I saw that the city lords of various cities had arrived, sitting in their seats one by one, talking to each other, it was very lively.

On the main seat, sitting a thin figure, dressed in a golden royal robe, wearing a crown, all over his body, showing a strong aristocratic atmosphere.

It is the ruler of the Tianxing Principality, the prince.

Yue Feng clearly felt that the strength of the king in front of him was not very strong, and he also lacked the temperament of ruling the world. Obviously, he was a very mediocre king.

And beside Wang Jue, sat a sexy figure in a long wine red dress, which showed the graceful figure vividly, and the delicate face, with heavy makeup, like a glass of strong wine, intoxicating.

This woman is in her mid-thirties, and she is very charming, and she is the king's younger sister, Kelly.

Compared to the king, Kelly looked exquisite, and from time to time greeted the city lord present.

call!

Seeing Kelly, Yue Chen couldn't help taking a deep breath.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

I thought that in this royal court, the atmosphere would be very solemn, but I didn't expect it to be so relaxed and lively, especially this Kelly, it was so beautiful.

Soon, Doug chatted with everyone, dragged Irene to find a seat and sat down.

Because Yue Feng was a follower and had no seat, he could only stand behind Doug like Heath.

At this time, the king looked at the time and said with a smile: "Okay, all the city lords have arrived. To celebrate the All Souls' Day, you won't be drunk tonight!" The

voice fell, and the king raised his glass.

For a time, the many city lords present, all with smiles, got up and toasted.

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng was very bored.

Soon, after three rounds of drinking, a city lord stood up and smiled at Wang Jue: "Your Excellency Wang Jue, on this special day of All Souls' Day, just drinking is boring, why don't you play a game to add to the fun."

This person called Hall, the lord of Storm City, is sinister and cunning.

"Haha, good!"

Wang Jue was excited, and he agreed with a smile, "I don't know if Hall has any good proposals."

Hall smiled, then beckoned, and the next second, he stood by him all the time. The guard behind him walked slowly into the field.

Whoa!

At this moment, the entire hall was in an uproar, and everyone's eyes were focused on this guard.

Yue Feng was also stunned!

I saw that this guard was more than two meters tall, much stronger than Hiss, and looked like a giant bear.

This person is called Sam, and he is the number one general under Hall's command, the most powerful saint king.

At this moment, Hall looked around, and finally his eyes fell on Doug: "I heard that the Heath Knight next to Doug is the first warrior of Simon City. Today, through the All Souls' Day banquet, let him compete with Sam. How about a moment to cheer up the wine?"

When he said this, Hall had a smile on his face, but his eyes flashed coldly.

Storm City is not far from Simon City. Although it belongs to the Principality of Tianxing, there has always been friction. Hall deliberately proposed the competition to embarrass Doug in public.

In an instant, everyone's eyes were focused on Doug.

"Okay!" Doug nodded in agreement without thinking.

Although this Sam is brave, Heath is not weak. If he really fights alone, Heath will not necessarily lose.

The voice fell, and Heath walked slowly into the arena.

Chapter 3187

"My lords!"

But at this moment, Sam looked around and said loudly: "Today is All Souls' Day, I will fight with the Heath Knights, no matter who is injured, it will inevitably hurt and harm, I think Change the rules."

Saying this, Sam pointed to a large water tank at the door: "Whoever can lift this water tank, whoever persists for a long time, will win."

What?

Hearing this, the entire hall exploded in an instant, and everyone was stunned.

"This big water tank is at least a thousand pounds, right?"

"I heard that this Sam is a famous strongman in Storm City. It shouldn't be a problem to lift the water tank, but this Heath is difficult to say."

"Interesting... .."

Under the discussion, many people looked at Doug with half a smile.

At this time, Doug was very annoyed.

Mad, this Sam is clearly on purpose. He is a strong man. He has no problem lifting the water tank, but how could Heath be able to lift it?

At this moment, Heath stood there with an extremely ugly expression on his face.

Fighting alone, I am not afraid of Sam at all, but compared with strength, Sam is a strong man, how can I be an opponent? It's just that in this royal palace, if you retreat, Simon City will be ashamed.

"You..."

Finally, Irene couldn't bear it anymore, she stood up all of a sudden, and said indignantly: "This is not fair..."

Before she could finish, she was interrupted by Hall: "Miss Irene, Sam is just for the sake of drinking, not a real competition, if you think it's unfair, you can not accept the challenge."

Hearing this, Irene's face flushed red, her body trembled with anger, but she didn't know how to refute.

"Okay!"

At this moment, Kelly, who had been sitting beside the throne, said with a smile: "Today is a happy day, you all stop arguing."

After saying that, Kelly looked at Doug: "Dao Grid, this is just a game, not an arena, you can refuse."

Phew!

Doug took a deep breath and was about to say no, but at this moment, Yue Feng reached out and patted him: "I'll try it!"

What?

When the voice fell, whether it was Doug or Irene, they were all taken aback.

"Mr. Yue Feng, don't be impulsive." Doug hurriedly whispered.

At this time, Doug was very moved. He knew that Yue Feng competed with Sam for the sake of Simon City's face, but even if he was a descendant of Lord Fu Yi, he would not be Sam's opponent compared to his strength. .

Heath also felt ashamed, and said lightly: "This Sam is a strong man, you are not an opponent, don't make fun of yourself!"

Yue Feng smiled, indicating that Doug should not be nervous.

The next second, Yue Feng walked into the arena and looked at Sam: "I'll compare with you!"

Huh?

At this moment, everyone was stunned.

Sam looked at Yue Feng up and down with a look of contempt: "Who are you?"

"Mr. Doug's entourage!" Yue Feng responded lightly.

Follower?

Hearing this, Sam was stunned for a moment, and then he couldn't help laughing: "A follower dares to compare with me? Do you think it's a child playing the house?"

Haha...

All of a sudden, the whole hall burst into laughter.

The boy in front of him, looking thin and weak, has no holy power at all, how dare he compare his strength with Sam?

Even Kelly couldn't help laughing, and at the same time looked at Yue Feng curiously. This man looks ordinary, but his courage is not small.

Chapter 3188 In the

midst of everyone's laughter, Sam looked at Yue Feng with a half-smile, "Are you really going to compare yourself with me?"

Sam's eyes were full of contempt when he said this.

The boy in front of him, thin and weak, compared his strength with himself, he was simply looking for abuse.

Yue Feng smiled lightly and said, "What? Is there anything I can't do? Just now, the Lord Hall also said that this is not a competition, it is just to cheer up the wine. There is a saying that it is not important to win or lose, but to participate!"

Hearing this, many people around couldn't help but laugh.

What this person said is really interesting. It doesn't matter whether he wins or loses. It seems that he is not sure of winning at all.

"The most important thing is to participate!"

At this moment, Kelly nodded approvingly at Yue Feng and said with a smile: "This warrior is brave enough to compete with Sam, everyone should stop laughing at it! Hurry up and start!"

Yue Feng's calmness made Kelly very much appreciate it.

Seeing Wang Jue's sister speak, everyone stopped saying anything.

"Your Excellency!"

At this moment, Hall slowly stood up and said respectfully: "It's just a simple test, no fun, can I add a bet?"

"Yes." The king nodded, There was a hint of interest: "What do you want to bet?"

Yue Feng felt right, this king was mediocre, indulged in fun all day long, and was a gambler. When he heard that Hall wanted to increase the bet, he came immediately. interest.

Hall nodded and looked at Doug with a half-smile in his eyes: "Doug, this person is your entourage, right? If he loses, he will be a slave to me, and you will also give me a A thousand gold coins, dare you to gamble?" In Roland Continent, currency is calculated in gold coins, and one thousand gold coins is a considerable amount.

Hall trusts Sam very much, and it is no different to win this test. Taking this opportunity, Doug must make a fool of himself.

Swish!

Hearing this, Doug's face suddenly became extremely embarrassed. Mad, this Hall is so hateful, this is deliberately trying to embarrass himself in public.

Although Mr. Yue Feng is a descendant of Lord Fu Yi, he is not Sam's opponent at all compared to his strength.

The people around were also happily watching the excitement.

"What?"

Seeing that Doug didn't speak, Hall became more and more complacent: "Don't you dare to gamble?"

As soon as he finished speaking, Yue Feng

said, "We gambled!" After that, Yue Feng pointed at Sam: "Wait. If he loses, he will be a slave to our Lord Doug, how about that?"

Wow!

In an instant, the entire hall was in an uproar, and Doug, the entourage, was too arrogant.

Hall also changed his face and became angry, but he held his identity and did not attack on the spot. Instead, he sneered and gritted his teeth: "Okay, it's settled."

Sam on the side clenched his fists and looked at Yue Feng coldly. : "Boy, don't cry when you lose!"

Mad, a small entourage, dared to be so rude to Lord Hall, he was courting death.

At this time, on the throne.

"Not bad!" Wang Jue smiled, patted his thigh and said, "If there is a bet, then it will be interesting!"

After saying that, Wang Jue tilted his head towards Kelly and said, "Sister, why don't we take a bet too? "

Wang Jue is a gambler, and the opportunity in front of him will naturally not be missed.

“OK!”

Kelly smiled lightly, and glanced between Yue Feng and Sam: “Who does the king want to bet on to win?”

“Of course it’s Sam!” Wang Jue laughed and said, “I’ll bet five thousand gold coins, both sides will win. There is a huge disparity in strength, I can’t take advantage of you as a big brother, and my sister will press a thousand gold coins.”

In Wang Jue’s heart, he also thought that Sam would win.

“Okay!”

Kelly was gentle and easy-going, nodded, and said, “Actually, if Brother Wang doesn’t tell me, I also want to suppress Doug’s follower.” For some

reason, Kelly always felt that there was something special about Yue Feng. temperament.

Saying that, Kelly stood up slowly. At this stop, the charming curve was more perfectly displayed, and it was extremely charming.

Chapter 3189 “Okay, let me talk

about the rules.” Kelly looked around, her red lips lightly opened: “Whoever can lift the water tank at the door and hold it for a long time wins!”

Kelly sat down again and raised her jade hand: “It’s time to start.”

The moment the voice fell, Sam shouted, “I’ll come first!”

With that, Sam tucked up his sleeves and walked slowly to the door of the hall, grabbing his hands with both hands. Hold on to the edge of the water tank and start to work slowly.

I saw that the muscles on Sam’s shoulders bulged, and blue veins burst out, showing an explosive force all over his body.

Whoa!

Seeing this scene, everyone in the hall nodded in admiration.

“As expected of Hall’s number one general.”

“Hercules is well-deserved!”

Hearing the voices of discussion, Hall sat there, drinking leisurely, with great confidence.

This game is a solid win, so think about how to humiliate Doug later.

Doug and Irene, on the other hand, frowned secretly, panicking and anxious in their hearts.

Especially Doug, like an ant on a hot pan.

It doesn't matter if he loses this game, it doesn't matter if he is humiliated by Hall, but if Mr. Yue Feng becomes Hall's slave, it will be troublesome.

However, Yue Feng, who was standing there, had a calm expression, watching Sam's aura, and pondering secretly.

Yue Feng had already seen the holy power of this continent when he fought with Hispe before, and the holy power that erupted from the Sam in front of him seemed to be stronger.

However, Yue Feng did not panic at all.

How powerful is it? But it is the bravery of a man.

Seeing Yue Feng's expression, many people thought he was frightened, and couldn't help laughing.

"Haha, looking at this guy, he seems too frightened to move."

"Needless to say? Where is he Sam's opponent? Dare to agree to the game, it's just grandstanding."

"Not bad..."

Hearing the surrounding Yue Feng didn't care about everyone's ridicule.

call!

At this moment, Sam shouted loudly, holding the water tank tightly with both hands, and slowly raised it to the top of his head. In his hands, the heavy water tank was as easy as a water cup on the table, and the whole person was as stable as Mount Tai, without the slightest shaking.

"It's lifted!"

"As expected of a strong man, lifting such a heavy water tank is like playing."

“Amazing...”

Seeing this scene, the hall erupted in admiration again, and many people were amazed. Incredibly excited!

Hall sat there, the smile on his face even more intense, and even had a cup of tea with Wang Jue.

In the entire Roland Continent, there are very few who can compare with Sam in strength. How can this follower of Doug be compared to him?

The king also showed a smile.

There is no suspense in this big gamble.

At this time, someone has already started to time Sam.

“One minute...two minutes!”

Sam held the water tank steadily, motionless.

“I’m going, it’s been ten minutes, and this Sam can still stand it. With such a fierce general, Hall is really enviable!” No one in the crowd said a word, and then many people looked at Hall.

At this time, Hall held a glass of wine in his hand and drank it slowly.

Sam’s strength, he knows very well, let alone ten minutes, he can last for an hour.

Ugh!

Irene sighed and whispered to Doug: “Father, it looks like we’re going to lose!”

Chapter 3190

Doug didn’t speak, but looked at Yue Feng quietly.

In the two days that he had been in contact with Yue Feng, Doug knew that Yue Feng acted in a low-key manner and was a person who didn’t like to be publicized. At this time, he was definitely not a hothead when he competed with Sam in public.

But how does he win?

boom!

Finally, Sam slowly released his hand and put down the water tank!

The person next to the clock shouted excitedly: "Thirty minutes, Sam lasted for thirty minutes!"

Wow!

As soon as these words came out, there was an uproar in the audience! Everyone opened their mouths.

He persisted for 30 minutes, which was amazing.

Hall smiled and praised Sam, "Not bad."

Sam really didn't let himself down.

"Come on!" The king was even more excited and shouted, "Pour Sam a glass of wine as a reward!" As a subordinate, Sam was not qualified to drink in this royal palace, but the king Happy, I made an exception.

Soon, someone brought Sam a glass of wine.

Sam drank his drink, tilted his head and looked at Yue Feng with a smile instead of a smile: "Boy, it's your turn!" The

voice fell, and the eyes of many people quickly converged on Yue Feng, each with a complicated expression.

Sam persisted for thirty minutes, and the boy would be hard to lift.

Yue Feng didn't pay attention to the eyes of the people around him, but walked slowly to the water tank, gestured the size of the water tank with both hands, and looked at the water inside for a full minute, but he never meant to lift it up.

Is this giving up?

Seeing this scene, many people couldn't help laughing.

Irene also sighed secretly, with a hint of disappointment in her eyes.

I thought he really had something to do, it seemed that he was too happy.

Heath curled his lips and couldn't help but whisper: "Miss, you shouldn't have let him go up just now, it's okay for him to lose and become Hall's slave, but it would be too bad to make the Lord of the City lose face. It's worth it."

Erin bit her lip and said nothing.

“Boy!”

At this moment, Sam was too lazy to talk nonsense, and looked at Yue Feng proudly: “I think you should admit defeat, come over and kneel down to toast our adults, maybe our adults will be happy, and they will take you from Slave is promoted to follower, hahaha...”

“Haha!”

Hearing this, Yue Feng couldn't help laughing: “Sam, the game is not over yet, how do you know I lost? Maybe, wait and kneel down. It's you who's toasting!”

“Stinky boy is courting death!” Sam's expression changed, and he pointed at Yue Feng and roared loudly.

Mad, a small entourage, dared to talk to himself like that.

At this time, Sam wanted to rush over to teach Yue Feng a lesson, but he held back when he thought that this was the royal court.

“Sam, don't be impulsive.” At this time, Hall waved his hand, and then looked up and down at Yue Feng: “Boy, it's useless to play tricks, you have to show your skills, Sam has already raised the water tank, now it's your turn, Don't waste everyone's time!”

Saying that, Hall looked at the water tank at the door: “If you think you can't lift it up, hurry up and admit defeat!”

Phew!

Yue Feng breathed a sigh of relief, smiled and said, “Don't worry, Lord Hall, I haven't given up yet, but it's too boring to lift the water tank, I want to lift that!” After he finished speaking,

Yue Feng pointed to a knight outside the hall. statue.

What?

Hearing this, everyone present was stunned.

Is this kid crazy? Want to lift the knight statue?

You must know that this knight statue in the royal court was built two hundred years ago by hundreds of craftsmen and took three months to build. It is eight meters high and weighs five tons. It is impossible for one person to lift it.

“Ha ha...”

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 3191-3200

Chapter 3191

Finally, Hall was the first to react and laughed at Doug: “Doug, do you have a brain problem, you follower, you want to lift the knight statue? Don’t you have no one in Simon City? , can this kind of person be recruited as a follower?”

Haha... The

voice fell, and the entire hall burst into laughter.

Irene couldn’t stand it anymore, and whispered to Doug: “Father, let’s admit defeat!”

Doug shook his head.

To be honest, Doug also thought that Yue Feng was joking, but thinking about it carefully, when Lord Fu Yi traveled to the Roland Continent two thousand years ago, he was also regarded as an alien at the time, and later performed various miracles, which were later used by future generations. To be regarded as a legend...

At this time, Yue Feng said that he would lift the knight statue, which seemed absurd and ridiculous, maybe he could really do it.

Everyone’s laughter came, but Yue Feng ignored it!

The next second, Yue Feng slowly walked out of the hall and came to the statue of the knight.

“Haha...”

At this time, Sam couldn’t help sneering: “The clown is about to start performing. Everyone, come and see!” The

voice fell, and many maids and soldiers of the royal court also gathered around, facing Yue Feng. Point to point.

“What is this person doing?”

“It looks like he’s going to lift the statue of the knight.”

“Is there something wrong with his brain...”

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

While everyone was talking, they saw Yue Feng walking around the statue of the knight. , reached out and touched the statue, as if checking something.

However, no one saw it at this time. When Yue Feng was touching the statue, he quietly took out a packet of powder from his body and smeared it on the statue.

The powder used by Yue Feng is called Shiqingsan. As the name suggests, sprinkled on the stone can make the stone lighter. Speaking of which, this Shiqingsan was accidentally invented by Yue Feng when he was concocting alchemy. Used, but interesting, and left it on.

Just now, after betting with Sam, Yue Feng immediately thought of Shi Qingsan. You must know that this knight statue is carved from stone, and it is completely fine to use stone to reduce weight.

“Look, he’s ready to lift it!” Just when everyone was impatient, someone suddenly shouted, and in an instant, the whole audience was stunned.

He saw that Yue Feng bent down, grasped the cornerstone of the knight statue with both hands, and slowly lifted it up. What?

Seeing this scene, whether it was Sam or the others, their eyes widened in disbelief.

This.... this kid actually moved the knight statue, how is this possible?

Simply incredible.

At this time, everyone did not know that after the statue of the knight was smeared and scattered, the weight was reduced by dozens of times. At this time, it was less than a few tens of kilograms. It was easy for Yue Feng to lift it.

quiet!

At this moment, the entire Royal Court Hall was deadly silent, almost a needle dropped, and the sound could be heard clearly.

And what’s even more shocking is the back.

call!

Seeing Yue Feng take a deep breath and use his hands again, he slowly lifted the huge knight statue above his head. This scene looks the same as Sam lifting the water tank just now, but one is in the sky and the other is underground.

Whoa!

Seeing this scene, the audience was boiling!

Everyone's eyes looked at Yue Feng in horror, completely shocked.

The knight statue weighing several tons was lifted up by him with ease.

If you hadn't seen it with your own eyes, who would have believed it?

Hall's smile suddenly froze on his face, his heart trembled, and he couldn't believe his eyes at all!

This... how is this possible?

This man looks very thin, but he has so much power.

Sam on the side was even more stunned.

He really lifted it up. It was a statue of a knight weighing several tons. This kid lifted it up effortlessly. Is he still a human?

Chapter 3192

Bang!

After holding it for half an hour, Yue Feng knew that it was almost the same, because the duration of Shi Qingsan was only about half an hour. As soon as his hand was released, the statue of the knight suddenly fell, and in an instant, a cloud of dust filled the air.

Immediately, Yue Feng clapped his hands and said to Hall with a smile: "Lord Hall, you have lost."

Shuh!

The voice fell, and everyone's eyes focused on Hall.

Hall blushed, embarrassed.

A few seconds later, Hall recovered from the shock and said to Sam, "Sam, from today onwards, you should follow Lord Doug."

When he said this, Hall looked calm, but his heart ached in secret.

Sam was his number one general, so he handed it over to Doug. He was really unwilling, but he had no choice. I made a bet in front of the king just now that if he went back on his word, he would be embarrassed in the future.

“Sir!”

Hearing this, Sam’s heart was shocked, and his whole body was full of resistance.

Sam has been loyal to Hall for five years, and he has suddenly become Doug’s subordinate. It is difficult for anyone to accept it. More importantly, Hall and Doug have always had a feud.

“No need!”

At this moment, Doug walked out with a smile and said to Hall: “Sam is your favorite, I don’t want to take love with a knife, but since he loses, come over and give it to me. Kneel down and toast the bar. By the way, Hall, you still owe me a thousand gold coins, don’t forget!”

Yue Feng won Sam, and Doug was very happy.

But Doug was not dazzled by the victory. You must know that Sam is Hall’s confidant, and even if he came to work under his own hands, he would not be willing. Instead of leaving a hidden danger around, it is better to take this opportunity to humiliate Hall’s reality.

Hearing this, Hall blushed and was very annoyed, but he couldn’t refute it.

Sam was secretly relieved, and then hurried over to pour a glass of wine.

Pfft!

The next second, Sam walked up to Doug, bent his knees, and knelt down: “Master Doug, please use wine!”

Mmm!

Doug nodded with satisfaction, took a sip from the wine glass, and said lightly: “Sam, don’t act so flamboyant in the future, you know, there is still a mountain high in a flash, even if you have a backer, maybe your backer will one day. It’s down.”

When he said this, Doug glanced at Hall subconsciously.

Mad!

Hearing Doug taunting himself, Hall secretly clenched his fists, trembling with anger, but not easy to attack.

“Wonderful! Really wonderful!” At this time, Wang Jue couldn’t help but clapped his hands and said with a smile: “I didn’t expect that a small follower could have such magical

power, which is really eye-opening.”

Kelly also smiled slightly, looked at Yue Feng and said, “What’s your name?”

When asked, Kelly’s eyes flashed with a strange brilliance.

I didn’t expect that he really won, and the performance just now was really shocking.

“My name is Yue Feng!” Yue Feng responded.

Kelly smiled lightly, becoming more and more interested in Yue Feng at this time, and continued to ask: “Are you really Doug’s entourage?”

When the words fell, Doug hurriedly said: “Dear Your Highness Kelly, in fact, Mr. Yue Feng is not my entourage, but my friend.”

Doug is a smart person, and he knows that Yue Feng cannot condescend to be a small person. Little Simon City, why not take this opportunity to introduce him to the king, so that Yue Feng has more room for development, and he will definitely be grateful to himself. When Yue Feng became famous, he would have a strong backer.

Not a follower?

At this moment, everyone present was stunned for a moment, and then they were all stunned.

Chapter 3193

It turned out to be Doug’s friend, so it’s no wonder, if it’s just a small follower, how could it have such magical power?

“Come on!”

At this time, Kelly smiled and said, “Pour wine for this Mr. Yue Feng, the scene just now is really eye-opening.” The

voice fell, and Wang Jue also said with a smile: “I declare, Feng Yuefeng is a knight of the royal court, and can enter and leave the royal court freely!”

Wow!

Hearing this, there was an uproar in the audience, and many people cast envious glances at Yue Feng.

You must know that in Roland Continent, being called a knight is the dream of countless people. Before in Simon City, Heath was Doug's personal knight, and he had an extraordinary position, and the royal knight was even more extraordinary, and it was a supreme honor.

It can be said that the royal knights are similar to the imperial guards in the Kyushu mainland, but they are more noble. After all, there are only three royal knights in the entire Tianxing Principality.

"Your Majesty, the Knight of the Royal Court, must be a person who has made a great contribution to our Tianxing Principality, or has a strong strength. This Yue Feng, who has no strength, is directly named a Knight of the Royal Court. It seems a little sloppy!"

At this moment, a man stood up and said slowly.

This man's name is Roston, he is the head of the guard of Arendis, and he has a good personal relationship with Hall.

Just now Hall and Doug lost the bet, and Roston felt very upset for Hall. At this time, the person Doug brought was named a knight of the royal court by the king, which made Roston even more dissatisfied.

As soon as the voice fell, many people around also spoke up.

"Yeah, this Yue Feng has great strength and average strength."

"It seems too far-fetched to make him a knight of the royal court!"

"Your Majesty, think twice."

Seeing so many people objecting, Wang Jue suddenly hesitated. His ability is mediocre. The position of this king is also passed down by his father. At this time, Kelly

looked around and said coldly: "What? The king has already decided. You openly objected. Are you questioning my brother's vision?"

All over the hall, at the same time, the charming body was filled with a powerful aura.

Unlike her elder brother, Kelly acted resolutely, and it was with her assistance that the king could sit firmly on the throne.

"Don't dare!"

Feeling Kelly's aura, Roston trembled, shook his head quickly, and backed away.

At this time, Kelly looked around and said slowly: "Everyone has seen the scene just now, this Mr. Yue Feng, who can lift several tons of knight statues, has amazing power, how about our entire Tianxing Principality, Who can do it? He is fully qualified to be a knight of the royal court!"

Hearing this prosperity, everyone who opposed it just now closed their mouths and did not dare to say a word.

What the hell!

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng's face did not fluctuate at all, but his heart was secretly excited.

Looking at it like this, the status of the royal knights is very high, which is not bad. With such a status, it is easier to find Miaoying and Yanhong.

Doug and Irene next to them were also very excited.

Yue Feng became a royal knight all of a sudden, and Simon City would follow suit.

"Yue Feng!"

At this moment, Kelly smiled lightly, looked at Yue Feng and said, "How would you like to be a Templar Knight?"

Yue Feng shrugged and responded with a smile, "I can do whatever I want!"

Being a Knight of the Royal Court is not the purpose. What matters is to find Miaoying and Yanhong as soon as possible, and then return to the world of the Kyushu Continent.

What?

Hearing this, everyone present was stunned for a moment, and looked at Yue Feng's eyes, which were also extremely complicated.

The royal knight, but the supreme glory, this kid actually looks indifferent.

Chapter 3194

"Okay!"

Kelly looked at Yue Feng with a smile, nodded and said, "That's it!" After saying that, she gave Yue Feng a waist card symbolizing the identity of a royal knight.

Yue Feng's attitude is very presumptuous in the eyes of everyone, but in Kelly's eyes, there is a different kind of free and easy.

The banquet lasted for several hours, and when it ended, it was already late at night.

"Lord Knight, please stay!"

Just as the crowd dispersed, a maid suddenly stopped Yue Feng.

Yue Feng stopped on the foot cloth, and Doug and Irene next to him also stopped.

"Is something wrong?" Yue Feng couldn't help asking.

The maid was very respectful: "His Royal Highness Kelly wants to see you!" As she spoke, she made a gesture of invitation.

This...

Hearing this, Yue Feng was stunned.

It's so late, what does Kelly have to do with herself? You must know that Kelly is the king's younger sister, and her status is noble. It is inevitable that people will be suspicious if she summons herself alone.

And Doug and Irene also have complicated expressions, especially Irene, with a bit of blush on her delicate face.

"Teacher, don't go!" Irene couldn't help but pulled Yue Feng's arm and whispered.

Everyone in the Tianxing Principality knew that Kelly, as Wang Jue's younger sister, had a prominent status, but she was wild by nature and was ambiguous with many men. At this time, she suddenly asked Yue Feng to see her, and it was definitely not a good thing.

Hearing Irene's words, Yue Feng hesitated.

However, after thinking about it, with Kelly's help, wouldn't it be easier to find Miaoying and Yanhong in the future?

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng nodded and said, "Okay, I'll go with you!" After the voice fell, Yue Feng followed the maid and went to the resting place behind the royal court.

Seeing this scene, Irene stomped her feet angrily.

To be honest, Irene worshipped Yue Feng as her teacher, and she was always unconvinced in her heart. When Yue Feng and Sam competed, the audience was shocked, and Irene looked at Yue Feng with admiration.

However, seeing Yue Feng meeting Kelly at this time, Irene felt a little sour in her heart and was very unhappy.

the other side!

Yue Feng followed the maid and walked through a beautiful corridor to Kelly's room, and saw that the room was lit.

"His Royal Highness Kelly, the Yuefeng Knight is here!" The maid stood at the door and spoke respectfully.

As soon as the voice fell, Kelly's delighted voice came from the room: "Come in!"

Phew!

At this moment, Yue Feng took a deep breath, pushed the door and walked in. He was stunned when he saw the scene inside.

I saw that Kelly was wearing a light nightgown, her sexy curves were looming, and she had drunk a lot at the banquet before. At this time, her face was still flushed, and under the light, she was indescribably charming. .

A few seconds later, Yue Feng reacted and said, "I don't know what happened to His Highness's sudden summons!"

"Yue Feng, you don't have to be restrained, sit down..."

Kelly was very enthusiastic, and after saying hello, she couldn't wait "I'd like to know, how did you do it when you competed with Sam and lifted a statue of a knight that weighed several tons?"

It turned out to be because of this.

Hearing this, Yue Feng thought for a while and smiled: "This... is actually nothing!" After speaking, Yue Feng started talking nonsense, mixed with a lot of words from the Kyushu Continent. Li tut tsk amazed.

call!

A few minutes later, Kelly looked adored and couldn't help saying: "I didn't expect that Yue Feng Knight would know so much! What you said is very interesting, why don't you leave tonight..."

What ? not leaving?

Yue Feng was taken aback, this Kelly is really open, she is just a royal knight, staying in the room of Wang Jue's sister for one night, if it is spread out, it will definitely be misunderstood.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng hurriedly said: "His Royal Highness Kelly, it's getting late, I have to go back to rest, and if you have something to do in the future, you can call me again!"

After speaking, Yue Feng opened the door and turned to leave. .

Kelly was a little disappointed, but she still smiled lightly: "Okay, I'll see you off."

"Don't dare, please stay, Your Highness!" Yue Feng dropped these words and left quickly.

Chapter 3195

Call!

When he got outside, Yue Feng couldn't help taking a long breath, his palms were sweaty.

I have to say, this Kelly is so enthusiastic, and she is almost completely different from the aloof attitude in the hall before.

Leaving the royal court, Yue Feng did not return to Doug's resting place, but wandered on the streets of Arendis.

It has to be said that Arendis, as the royal city of the Tianxing Principality, is very lively and prosperous. Even if it is late at night, the streets are still very lively.

Yue Feng thought about it, Arendis was the largest city in the Principality of Tianxing, so he might be able to find clues about Miaoying and Yanhong.

After making up his mind, Yue Feng chose a high-end tavern and walked in directly.

When I got inside, I saw a lot of people and it was very lively. And most of the wine here is wine.

"Hey!"

Just when Yue Feng sat down and was about to order wine, suddenly, a few big men came around, all with bad expressions on their faces.

The one at the head, wearing a cowhide vest and facing the evil, is the famous gangster of Arendis, Sang Biao.

“Boy!”

At this time, Sang Biao looked at Yue Feng up and down, and said in a arrogant tone: “Get up, get out!”

Sang Biao is a regular customer of this tavern and has always been in this position. At this time, he saw Yue Feng sitting here. , suddenly there is some fire.

In Sang Biao’s eyes, Yue Feng was obviously an outsider, and he didn’t take it seriously at all!

Um?

Yue Feng was stunned for a moment, then smiled and said, “Friend? We have no grievances, right?”

“What are you talking about? Get up quickly!” Sang Biao said coldly with wide eyes.

At the same time, several companions beside him also spoke.

“Ma De, where is the stinky boy, dare to take our place.”

“If you don’t get out of the way, you will break your leg .

“

One by one, they were gearing up to surround Yue Feng.

Whoops!

Seeing this situation, the surrounding guests hurriedly avoided one after another, and pointed and pointed from a distance!

“Where did you come from, dare to provoke Sang Biao.”

“Outside, I’m afraid it will be unlucky!” Surrounded

by Sang Biao, Yue Feng did not panic at all, and looked at him with a smile: “You are a guest, and I am also a guest. , why do I have to get up to make room for you?” He

was just a local ruffian, and Yue Feng didn’t take it seriously at all.

“Boy looking for death!”

Sang Biao suddenly got angry, took a step forward, grabbed Yue Feng's shoulders, and was about to pull him up.

Um?

However, it was at this time that Sang Biao was shocked when he saw what was on Yue Feng's waist, and he was stunned.

"Boss Biao, what's the matter?"

"Boss..."

Seeing Sang Biao's face, the surrounding accomplices were a little puzzled, and then they were also shocked when they saw the knight's waist card on Yue Feng's body.

This... this kid, is actually a royal knight?

You are right!

In shock, Sang Biao couldn't help rubbing his eyes and looked again.

That's right, Yue Feng's waist is the royal knight's waist badge that Kelly gave him before, which is the highest honor symbol of a knight.

For a time, Sang Biao was dripping with cold sweat, staring blankly at Yue Feng, his mind in a mess. Totally speechless.

Although he is a gangster, Sang Biao has been well-informed after staying in Arendis for a long time. The knight's waist badge on the person in front of him is genuine and definitely not fake.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 3196-3200

Chapter 3196

At the same time, several brothers behind Sang Biao also stared blankly at the waist card, fearful and afraid to show the atmosphere.

what's the situation?

Seeing this scene, the crowd watching the excitement all frowned secretly, and the eyes of many people converged on Yue Feng.

At this time, Yue Feng suddenly became the focus!

"Your Majesty the Knight of the Royal Court!"

Finally, Sang Biao came back to his senses, squeezed out a smile, and said to Yue Feng in fear: "Misunderstanding, this is a misunderstanding, I was confused for a while and offended you..."

Saying this At that time, Sang Biao only felt that his heart was about to jump out, and he was terrified.

The person in front of him turned out to be a royal knight, how could he be a little bastard?

What?

Royal knight?

Hearing this, the expressions of the people around froze, and they couldn't help taking a deep breath.

This inconspicuous boy in front of him turned out to be a royal knight?

Yue Feng was too lazy to talk nonsense, so Sang Biao left!

"Tsk tsk!"

At this moment, a slender figure slowly came down from the upstairs, with a pleasant voice: "I didn't expect that it would be a great honor to have a royal knight visiting our store!"

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

" A long dress, a delicate and beautiful face, painted with light makeup, and the whole body is filled with a charming atmosphere.

It is the female owner of this tavern, Blue Rose!

hiss.

As soon as the blue rose appeared, everyone present couldn't help but take a breath!

So beautiful.

Even Yue Feng was stunned.

Unexpectedly, the owner of this tavern turned out to be a woman, and she was a beautiful woman, and she was so charming and charming.

For a while, the entire tavern was silent, and many male guests stared at Blue Rose without blinking, unable to move their eyes away.

Along with the commotion, Blue Rose walked up to Yue Feng.

Lan Rose showed a faint smile, staring at Yue Feng: "Dear Royal Knight, is it convenient for you to chat alone?"

Wow!

Hearing this, there was an uproar in the surrounding area, and many men cast envious glances at Yue Feng. You must know that Blue Rose, a delicate woman, can open a tavern in Arendis, not just by her beautiful appearance, but also as well as strong communication skills and wit.

Because of this, Blue Rose has become the goddess in the hearts of many men, but there are very few who can be admired by her. It is said that many noble young masters of Arendis want to make Blue Rose, but they are all rejected by her.

At this time, Lan Rose actually took the initiative to invite Yue Feng, can the men present not be jealous?

Chat alone?

Yue Feng was stunned for a moment, then nodded: "Yes."

Seeing Yue Feng's agreement, Lan Rose smiled charmingly, then turned and walked upstairs.

Looking at Blue Rose's charming back, Yue Feng couldn't help but feel a little restless, but he calmed down and followed quickly.

On the second floor, Yue Feng followed Blue Rose and entered a luxurious room.

call!

At this moment, the moment he entered the room, Yue Feng was stunned.

As you can see, the whole room is completely rose-red, with a soft carpet on the floor. In addition to the soft sack for rest, there are also wine cabinets and bartending tables. It is just like the presidential suite, very luxurious.

"How is it here?" Blue Rose said with a smile, then took out a bottle of wine from the wine rack and poured a glass for Yue Feng.

Yue Feng took the wine glass, sat directly on the sofa, nodded and said: "Not bad!"

Lan Rose smiled, and then said seriously: "I heard that at the banquet in the royal court tonight, the city lord of Simon City brought a My friend, raised the statue of a knight in the royal court in public, and was named a knight of the royal court by the king, that's you!"

Chapter 3197

When saying this, Blue Rose looked up and down at Yue Feng, looking very interested.

What the hell!

Yue Feng was stunned for a moment, secretly surprised: "How do you know?"

A tavern owner is so well-informed about Wang Ting's news, this woman is not simple.

puff!

Looking at Yue Feng's surprised appearance, Lan Rose couldn't help laughing, and she couldn't help but be charming and sultry: "What's surprising, there are all the guests who come to my tavern every day, what news do I want to find out? , but it's easy."

Hearing this, Yue Feng nodded secretly.

Yes, a place like a tavern is indeed a good place to collect information.

"Then you called me up, what's the matter?" After regaining his senses, Yue Feng went straight to the point.

"Giggle..."

Blue Rose couldn't help laughing, and said softly: "The dignified knight of the royal court, come to my tavern, of course I will entertain you well, you must know that the entire Tianxing Principality, plus you only have Three royal knights, this status is incomparably noble, but it is the dream of many people for a lifetime."

I went, there were only three in the entire Tianxing Principality.

Yue Feng was taken aback secretly, no wonder so many people around him objected at the royal banquet before.

At this time, Lan Rose stretched out her jade hand and put it lightly on Yue Feng's shoulder: "Don't be nervous, Sir Knight, I just want to make friends with you."

Lan Rose is a wise woman. It can be seen that Yue Feng is not an ordinary person, otherwise, he would not have been named a royal knight as soon as he arrived in Arendis.

Such people, naturally, should be well drawn.

What the hell!

At this moment, Yue Feng only felt an aroma coming to his face, and the whole person was crisp.

I have to say that this blue rose is so sexy, especially this charming look, which is even more charming than Kelly.

With emotion in his heart, Yue Feng said with a smile: "Of course you can be friends, just right, I just came to Arlandis, I have a lot of things, and I still need help."

After speaking, Yue Feng took out two portraits, just before In Simon City, Doug asked someone to paint the portraits of Miao Ying and Yan Hong, and Yue Feng kept two of them on his body.

Wow!

Seeing the portrait, Lan Rose's delicate body was shocked, her red lips slightly parted, and she looked very surprised.

"Two beautiful beauties, are these your women?" Blue Rose asked curiously.

Uh...

Yue Feng was embarrassed and explained with a wry smile: "You misunderstood, these are my two friends. I have been separated from them before, please help me pay attention to them. If there are any of their whereabouts, please first Let me know when it's time."

Yue Feng could feel that Lan Rose was not an ordinary woman, maybe she could really help herself.

"Okay, there's no problem with this!" Blue Rose smiled lightly and agreed without thinking.

Finding two people was just a trivial matter for her, but in exchange for a royal knight friend, it was worth it.

"Thank you then!" Yue Feng said with a smile, and then touched the glass with Blue Rose.

The blue rose smiled charmingly, and the beauty was inexhaustible.

An hour later, Yue Feng and Blue Rose said goodbye!

At this time, Yue Feng was in a very good mood. He became a knight of the royal court and got acquainted with Blue Rose. In the future, it would be much easier to find Miaoying and Yanhong.

It was already late at night, and the lively streets were also deserted.

Whoosh!

As soon as he arrived at a street intersection, Yue Feng heard a faint sound behind him. He looked back subconsciously, but he didn't see anyone. At this moment, his back suddenly numb.

I saw an anesthesia needle stuck on Yue Feng's back.

What the hell!

what's the situation?

Yue Feng cursed secretly, and looked around to see who was plotting against him, but the anesthetic needle was powerful, and before he found anyone, his eyes were dark, and he didn't know anything!

Chapter 3198 I

don't know how long I was in a coma, Yue Feng woke up in a daze.

The moment he opened his eyes, Yue Feng only felt that his whole body was numb, and his whole body was also tied up.

Um?

The next second, Yue Feng looked around and was stunned.

I saw that I was locked in a stone room, and the entire stone room was empty except for a chair, but this chair was very beautiful.

A beautiful sexy woman is sitting on a chair.

A long red sleeveless dress brings out the exquisite curves. The facial features are exquisite, but there is a heroic spirit. Holding a glass of wine in his hand, it is indescribably elegant, and at the same time, it gives people a strong sense of oppression.

And beside this woman, stood a man.

Mad!

Seeing this man, Yue Feng was shocked and frowned.

It is the head of the guard of Arendis, Roston. At that time, at the banquet, he was the first person to object to Yue Feng being a knight of the royal court.

Did he catch me?

In a panic, Yue Feng turned his eyes to the woman again, who is this person? I didn't seem to see it at the royal court banquet before.

"It's him?"

At this moment, the woman looked up and down at Yue Feng, her red lips parted lightly, and she said slowly, "With one person's strength, you lifted the statue of the knight in the royal court?"

"Yes!" Roston nodded quickly. The attitude is very humble and respectful.

call!

Yue Feng looked at the woman and couldn't help but said, "Who are you? Why are you arresting me?"

Yue Feng could see that this woman was above Roston and was also the mastermind behind her arrest.

"Do you know the Blood Hand Organization?" The woman said lightly, but her expression was extremely proud.

The Bloody Hand Organization is a killer organization in Roland Continent, with great influence. And this woman is the leader of the Bloody Hand Organization, Olina.

As for Roston, he was the commander of the garrison of Arendis on the surface, but secretly, he was a senior member of the Bloody Hand Organization.

During the day, Roston saw Yue Feng holding up the statue of the knight, and he was very shocked, so he told Olina of the situation at the first time. At that time, Olina was very surprised, so Roston tried to catch Yue Feng.

Bloody Hands?

Hearing this, Yue Feng frowned secretly.

It seems that it is an underground organization, but I just came to Arendis, and I don't seem to have any grudges against this organization.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng looked at Roston and took a deep breath: "Roston, as the head of the guard, if you arrest me in private, you are not afraid of being known by the king and punish you?"

"Haha!"

Roston sneered: "Don't use the prince to scare me. Since I dare to arrest you, I'm not afraid of it!"

After speaking, Roston didn't bother to talk nonsense, and went straight to the point: "Let me ask you, how did you lift the knight statue during the day?"

It was because of this.

Yue Feng smiled secretly and looked directly into Roston's eyes: "It's nothing special, I'm just born with divine power!" As

he spoke, Yue Feng secretly urged his inner strength to break free from the rope. However, the rope on his body was mixed with a special Metal is very tough. Yue Feng tried several times, but he didn't succeed.

Snapped!

At this moment, Roston walked over quickly and slapped Yue Feng fiercely: "Innate power? Do you think I'm a child? There must be something wrong with this, you'd better explain it honestly."

"What's wrong with me? Explained? I said everything I should say." Yue Feng responded lightly.

The matter of Shi Qingsan cannot be said easily. You must know that this is the Roland Continent, not the Kyushu. Moreover, the people here do not understand the knowledge of alchemy, and even if they say it, they will not understand.

Seeing Yue Feng's tough mouth, Olina, who was sitting there, lost her patience and said coldly, "Roston, stop talking nonsense with him!"

Hmm!

Roston nodded, and then pulled out a cane from the corner next to him.

I saw that the rattan was full of sharp spines, so tough that it would peel off if it was beaten.

Chapter 3199 What the hell

! Seeing this scene, Yue Feng couldn't help taking a deep breath of cold air and was furious: "Roston, don't forget my identity!"

"Identity?"

"Your status as a royal knight in our hands is just a false name. I tell you, no one will know if I kill you today!" The

voice fell, and Roston held the cane tightly and took it directly!

Snapped!

A crisp sound came, Yue Feng couldn't help taking a breath of cold air, and his body suddenly burst into flesh and blood dripped.

Mad!

Yue Feng clenched his teeth tightly and did not cry out, but his eyes were instantly bloodshot!

"Speak or not?" Seeing the blood, Roston's eyes flashed with madness, and shouted at Yue Feng.

Yue Feng took a deep breath and said slowly, "Okay, I'll say it." Immediately, Yue Feng explained Shi Qingsan in detail.

To be honest, Yue Feng didn't want to compromise so quickly.

But there is no way, people have to bow their heads under the eaves. Continue to speak stubbornly, and you will only end up with bruises all over your body.

Stone light scattered?

Is there such a magical thing in the world?

Hearing Yue Feng's words, Roston and Olina looked at each other in astonishment.

The next second, Olina couldn't help standing up and walked to Yue Feng: "This Shi Qingsan, do you still have it?"

"Yes, it's on me, but you have to untie me first!" Yue Feng responded.

When talking, Yue Feng's eyes couldn't help but look at Elena.

So sexy!

The facial features are also perfect, but unfortunately, this is a rose with thorns.

Hearing this, Olina gestured to Roston and asked him to untie the rope for Yue Feng.

“Where’s Shi Qingsan?” The moment he untied the rope, Roston stretched out his hand, no doubt.

Yue Feng took a deep breath and took out a bag of stones from his body.

At this moment, Olina and Roston’s eyes lit up, and then Roston snatched it away.

“Sprinkling it on a stone can make it lighter?” Olina asked suspiciously.

Yue Feng nodded.

At this time, Roston hurriedly went out to get a stone, and then sprinkled the stone lightly on it.

A few seconds later, Roston picked up the stone again, his eyes full of incredulity: “This.... This stone has really become lighter, it’s not as heavy as a piece of paper.”

Really!

At this moment, Olina’s delicate body trembled, and she was extremely happy. Looking at Yue Feng’s eyes, a strange light flashed.

It’s unbelievable that something so miraculous actually exists.

“Haha...”

At this moment, Roston reacted, unable to hide the contempt in his heart, and mocked at Yue Feng: “Ma De, I thought you really had any skills, so you used this thing to deceive you. Everyone, just like you, can you still be a royal knight? Hehe...”

Yue Feng ignored him, but looked at Olina and said, “Can you talk about it alone?”

Olina pondered for a while, then nodded: “Yes! Roston, you go out first.”

“Your Excellency!”

Roston was stunned for a moment, and quickly said: “This guy is very cunning, you can’t trust him.”

In his heart, Yue Although the wind’s stone light powder is magical, it is only a little trick of carving insects, and it is not necessary to pay such attention to it.

However, Olina insisted on her face and softly reprimanded: "Get out!"

As the leader of the Bloody Hand Organization, Olina is very far-sighted. This Shi Qingsan seems to be a trick to bluff people, but if Used in the right place, it can play a vital role.

Chapter 3200

Seeing Olina's insistence, Roston couldn't say anything else, so he had to withdraw.

"How many of these things do you have?" Olina asked Yue Feng as soon as her forefoot left.

Yue Feng looked directly at Olina with a smile on the corner of his mouth: "This is the last bag on my body, there is no more!"

What?

Olina's face changed, her eyes widened, and she looked at Yue Feng closely, and then, a powerful killing intent filled her body.

"Are you kidding me?"

At this time, Olina was extremely angry. I thought that this person was going to talk alone, and there would be a lot of Shi Qingsan on his body, but he didn't expect that the one he just took out was the last bag!

The leader of his dignified blood-handed organization was played like this, how could he bear it?

"I think you are courting death!" The cold words came out of Olina's mouth, and a cold light flashed in her hand. A dagger appeared in her hand, and then stabbed towards Yue Feng's heart!

Seeing that his heart was about to be pierced, Yue Feng did not panic at all, and said lightly: "Shi Qingsan, I am indeed gone, but I have other things! I have a kind of medicine pill, which can double the strength. Is Miss Linna interested?"

When he said this, Yue Feng looked serious, but there was a hint of teasing in his eyes.

Elixir?

When Olina heard this word for the first time, her body trembled and she was stunned.

The next second, Olina's pretty face was covered in frost: "Can you double your strength? How could there be such a thing in this world? You want to lie to me!"

Yue Feng smiled calmly and shrugged: "That Shi Qing What about San? You didn't believe it at first, but you saw it just now."

This...

Olina's body trembled, and she was speechless.

Seeing the change in Olina's face, Yue Feng showed a smile. He was too lazy to talk nonsense, and took out a medicinal pill from his body: "This medicinal pill is called Tongshen Dan, and it can instantly enhance the holy power after taking it."

Seeing that Yue Feng really took it Out of the medicine pill, Olina's delicate body trembled!

There really is!

However, Olina was still a little worried, and looked closely at Yue Feng: "Can you really double your strength?"

Yue Feng smiled slightly: "Miss Olina, I am in your hands now, how could I lie to you? You?"

Tongshen Pill, which Yue Feng refined on the basis of Tongtian Pill, can indeed improve his strength, but at the same time retains the characteristics of Tongtian Pill.

Yue Feng knew very well that in Olina's hands, it was impossible to get out alive, because he knew Roston's identity.

"Okay!"

Seeing Yue Feng's serious face, Olina no longer hesitated and swallowed the medicine pill.

Haha....

Seeing her swallowing it, Yue Feng showed a smile and stood silently waiting.

After a few minutes passed, Olina didn't feel any change in her strength, and suddenly became puzzled: "Why is there no sign of my strength improving at all!"

Yue Feng frowned, it shouldn't be.

In the next second, Yue Feng thought of something. This is Roland Continent. The holy power he cultivates is completely different from the inner strength of the dantian in Kyushu, so Olina took the magic pill, and it did not improve the effect at all.

However... the toxicity contained in the medicinal pill should not have any effect.

“Yue Feng, what’s the matter? Why hasn’t my strength improved?” Olina frowned and asked Yue Feng coldly.

As soon as the words fell, Olina suddenly frowned, her delicate body trembled, and her face was a little bad.

At this time, Olina clearly felt that her whole body was soft, and she couldn’t exert any strength?

Not only that, but the holy force could not be released, as if it was suppressed by an invisible force.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 3201-3210

Chapter 3201

How can this happen?

In shock, Olina realized that she was poisoned, and glared at Yue Feng: "You dare to lie to me."

Yue Feng responded with a smile: "Miss Olina, I don't know if you have heard a sentence called soldiers never tire of cheating. , you caught me first, and now I'm just fighting back properly."

"Bastard!"

Olina shouted, ready to stab Yue Feng with a dagger, but she lost all strength, just raised her hand, The dagger fell to the ground.

"Don't struggle!" Yue Feng said with a relaxed look on his face, and said with a smile: "Tongshen Dan contains highly poisonous, and if there is no antidote within a year, it will fester and die. It will speed up the spread of the poison in the body, if you don't believe it, you can try it!"

"You're courting death..."

Olina was shocked and angry, staring at Yue Feng, angrily.

The leader of his own dignified blood-handed organization almost traverses the Roland Continent. I didn't expect to be planted in this person's hands today. What a shame!

"Hurry up and take out the antidote!" The more she thought about it, the more angry she became, and she couldn't help shouting coquettishly.

At this time, Olina was very annoyed. She didn't expect this person to be so cunning, but in the end, she underestimated the enemy.

Yue Feng smiled slightly: "Do you think it's possible? I'll give you the antidote now, and you'll die! But don't worry, we can negotiate a condition!"

"What condition?" Olina said, biting her lip.

Yue Feng said slowly: "It's very simple, within a year, you have to do things for me wholeheartedly and obey my orders. When that time comes, I will naturally give you the antidote."

Although he didn't know the Bloody Hand organization, Yue Feng could feel that people like Roston were willing to be this woman's subordinates, so her background strength must be very strong.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

If you can use Olina for your own use, that would be even better.

"Impossible!" The cold words were spit out from Olina's mouth without any hesitation.

As the leader of the Bloody Hand Organization, how could he obey his orders?

Yue Feng guessed that she would refuse, shrugged his shoulders, and said indifferently: "Well, if you don't agree, let's die together. It's not a loss for me to have a beauty like you buried with me."

"You. ..."

Olina was so angry, her delicate body trembled.

Finally, after a few seconds of confrontation, Olina finally let go of her dignity: "Okay, I promise you..."

Seriously, to compromise with a person who was caught by herself, Olina was reluctant. But if you don't promise, you can't do it. When she thinks that she has no antidote, her whole body will fester and die, and Olina's whole body is cold and shuddering.

call!

Seeing that she finally agreed, Yue Feng showed a smile: "Very good, I hope we can cooperate happily in the future..."

Olina nodded, and then called Roston in.

"Miss Olina!"

The moment Roston came in, he immediately said respectfully to Olina: "Did this guy provide Shi Qingsan's smelting technology? Do you want to kill him now? Don't worry, where is the royal court? I have done a good job, no one will know."

When he said this, Roston gave Yue Feng a contemptuous look, in his heart, Yue Feng was no different from a dead person at this time.

At this time, Roston didn't know that Olina had already surrendered to Yue Feng.

"Shut up!"

Olina scolded, no doubt: "Don't be rude to Lord Yue Feng!"

What?

Lord Yue Feng?

Hearing this, Roston was shocked, and the whole person was stupid.

Miss Olina called him lord? Isn't this kid a prisoner?

Chapter 3202

Seeing Roston froze there, Olina frowned and said coldly: "What? Do you have any questions?"

"Don't dare!"

Roston trembled and shook his head quickly.

A few minutes later, Olina sent Yue Feng out.

Back at the resting place, it was already early morning.

As the city lord of Simon City, Doug has a prominent identity. This time he came to Arandis to participate in the All Souls Festival and was arranged by the prince in Baisheng Palace.

The Baisheng Palace is next to the royal court, and it is heavily guarded, and ordinary people cannot approach it at all.

What the hell!

Entering Baisheng Palace, Yue Feng was a little confused.

This place is also too big, many rooms are similar, which one is yours?

After turning around, Yue Feng had a big head, so he just found a room. After tossing around in the middle of the night last night, he was really tired.

Um?

Entering the room, Yue Feng could smell a faint fragrance in the room.

The life of this Roland mainlander is quite sentimental. Do you still use perfume?

He was muttering in his heart, but Yue Feng didn't care. He was too tired at this time, so he took off his clothes and lay on the bed.

At this time, Yue Feng didn't know that he had walked into the wrong room. This room belonged to Irene.

Just a few minutes before Yue Feng came in, Irene went to the bathroom to wash after waking up.

At this time, Irene was only wearing a nightgown. After washing up, she was going to change her clothes to find Doug. Teacher Yue Feng went to see Kelly last night, and she hasn't come back yet. There must be something wrong.

Thinking of this, Erin felt very unhappy.

I thought this teacher Yue Feng, who usually speaks frivolously, should be very upright, but he never thought that when he met Kelly, he would be fascinated by it.

Swish!

Back in the bedroom, Irene was stunned when she saw the scene in front of her, her delicate face flushed with embarrassment.

I saw that Yue Feng was lying on his bed with his upper body unobstructed, just naked...

"Yue Feng..."

Two seconds later, Irene reacted and couldn't help but let out a coquettish cry, A heart is beating wildly.

He...isn't he in the royal court? Why did he suddenly appear in his room, and he didn't have clothes on yet, could it be that he wanted to do something to himself...

For a while, Irene's head was buzzing, and the whole person was a little dazed.

who called me?

Yue Feng was about to fall asleep when he suddenly heard Irene's cry and sat up suddenly.

What the hell!

The moment he sat up, seeing the scene in front of him, Yue Feng's body froze, and he was stunned!

I saw Irene standing there, shy and angry, her delicate face like a ripe apple.

More importantly, she was only wearing a nightgown, and that charming curve was half-covered...

hiss.

At this moment, Yue Feng only felt that his head was blank, and the whole person was crazy!

“what!”

Aware of Yue Feng’s gaze, Irene quickly reacted and screamed! He hurriedly picked up the clothes next to him and ran into the bathroom quickly. While putting on his clothes, he shouted, “Yue Feng, what do you want to do? Why did you come to my room...”

What? Is this her room?

Hearing this, Yue Feng was stunned for a moment, and suddenly wanted to cry without tears!

Chapter 3203

Nima, it’s too coincidental, I accidentally entered Irene’s room by mistake.

“No, you misunderstood!” Yue Feng quickly explained: “I didn’t know this was your room. I thought this room was empty, so I came in and rested...” As he spoke, Yue Feng also hurriedly dressed. .

At this time, Irene got dressed and came out of the bathroom, looking at Yue Feng, full of disappointment: “Yue Feng, I treat you as a teacher and respect you so much, but I didn’t expect you to stay with Wang Jue’s sister last night. One night, not only that, but also came to my room, you are a big pervert, bastard...”

At this time, Irene was embarrassed and angry, so charming.

Yue Feng stared at it for a while, and then smiled bitterly: “Irene, it’s not what you think, I...”

However, Irene didn’t believe it at all. Thinking of the scene just now, a shameful picture emerged in her mind. , his face turned even redder, and he stomped his feet and turned to leave the room.

Uh....

Seeing this, Yue Feng couldn’t help laughing and laughing, and quickly left the room.

After finding his room, Yue Feng began to sleep soundly, and he slept until the afternoon, feeling refreshed.

After getting up, Yue Feng washed his face with water, thinking about waiting to see if Irene came back.

Bang bang...

As a result, at this moment, there was a knock on the door!

Yue Feng quickly opened the door and saw Doug standing outside smiling.

“Mr. Yue Feng!” Doug said with a smile: “I was named a Knight of the Royal Court last night, I haven’t had time to congratulate.”

“You’re welcome!” Yue Feng responded with a smile.

When he said this, Yue Feng had a smile on his face, but he was a little embarrassed.

Will Erin tell Doug about the morning?

“That’s right!”

Just when Yue Feng was thinking about it, Doug took out a letter of recommendation from his body and said politely, “Although you are a royal knight now, but you just came to Alandis, you still need to Just a little more connections. Mr. Xue Shan, the leader of the Bounty Alliance in Arlandis, is my friend. In this letter, I introduced you to him, maybe the two of you can become friends.”

Bounty Alliance?

Hearing this, Yue Feng was stunned.

In the next few minutes, Yue Feng learned through inquiries that in the Roland Continent, the situation was complicated because of the co-existence of several principalities, so many lawless people were born, and the principalities did not have the energy to bring these lawless people to justice. , and a profession was derived, the bounty hunter.

Although bounty hunters are social groups, they are recognized by various principalities, and the principalities will reward bounty hunters if they catch criminals.

Under this circumstance, the profession of bounty hunters was very prosperous, and finally the Bounty Alliance was formed, and the headquarters of the alliance was located in Arendis.

Understanding this, Yue Feng was very moved. He took the letter of recommendation and smiled at Doug: "Thank you!"

Seriously, Yue Feng knew that Doug's full help to him was entirely up to him and Fuxi relationship, but it is also my luck to get to know such a friend.

Doug waved his hand and said humbly: "Mr. Yue Feng is very polite. I am very grateful that you can be Irene's teacher. It is nothing to help you. Originally I planned to go to see Xue Shan with you, but Wang Jue just sent someone and said that he wants to summon me, so he can't accompany you."

"Okay!"

Yue Feng nodded: "I see."

With that said, Yue Feng and Doug said goodbye temporarily, left Baisheng Palace, and rushed in the direction of the Bounty Alliance.

Yue Feng knew that it would not be easy to find Miaoying and Yanhong in Roland Continent with the power of Doug and Blue Rose. In this case, one more friend means one more way.

The Bounty Alliance is located in the western city of Arendis.

call!

Ten minutes later, Yue Feng arrived at the Bounty Alliance headquarters and was shocked when he saw the magnificent building in front of him.

As you can see, this Bounty Alliance headquarters has three floors, and there are beast sculptures at the entrance, which are very majestic.

With emotion, Yue Feng approached the hall!

"Hello, do you need any help?" In the

hall, a female receptionist came up to meet Yue Feng and said with a smile.

Chapter 3204

This woman is in her mid-twenties, very beautiful, with fair skin and a short skirt suit, which is very sexy.

I'll go, this bounty alliance is okay, the people in the lobby are all so beautiful.

"That... I want to find Mr. Xue Shan." Yue Feng replied with a slight smile!

Looking for a leader?

The woman was stunned for a moment, and then forced a smile: "I'm sorry, Mr. Xue Shan has something to do and is not here." As she spoke, she couldn't hide the disgust in her eyes. This person is dressed in ordinary clothes, and he has no holy power on his body. I don't know where the gangster came from, and he still wants to see the leader?

Sensing the woman's face, Yue Feng secretly frowned.

She's pretty, but she's a little underwhelming.

"Come back next time!" Seeing that Yue Feng didn't mean to leave, the woman couldn't help urging.

Yue Feng smiled bitterly, and was about to take out a letter of recommendation.

"Ah!"

But at this moment, I heard footsteps, and then I saw a few people supporting a middle-aged man and rushing into the hall.

The middle-aged man's face was full of pain and blood was dripping all over his body. It is the leader of the Bounty Alliance, Xue Shan.

"Leader!" "Lord

Xue Shan!"

Seeing this scene, all the people in the hall panicked and rushed around.

Is he Xue Shan?

Yue Feng frowned and walked over quickly.

"Quick, stop the bleeding for my father." A young man shouted anxiously, and then went to find a pharmacist. The pharmacist is the name of the doctor in Roland mainland. The bounty alliance is strong and has a special pharmacist.

This young man is Xue Shan's son, Xue Peng.

After Xue Peng left, the people around hurriedly stopped the bleeding to Xue Shan. However, there were too many wounds on Xue Shan's body and they couldn't stop it at all.

Yue Feng stood aside, observed it secretly, and saw at a glance that Xue Shan was attacked by a beast, and the wounds on his body were caused by sharp claws.

This Xue Shan's strength is very strong, and he was injured like this. What kind of beast is it, so terrifying.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng walked over: "You can't stop the blood like this!" After the voice fell, Yue Feng took out the silver needle from his body, started with lightning, and stabbed several acupoints on Xue Shan's body.

"What are you doing?"

"Who is this person..."

Everyone's anger came, and the woman who received Yue Feng was even more angry, and shouted at Yue Feng: "Who made you mess up? ...Huh?"

After speaking, the woman's eyes fell on Xue Shan, and her body trembled.

At the same time, everyone around was stunned.

I saw that the wound on Xue Shan's body stopped bleeding without a drop of blood.

Swish!

The next second, everyone's eyes converged on Yue Feng, and they were very surprised. Who is this person? This method is incredible.

At this moment, Xue Peng hurried over with the pharmacist, and when he saw the scene in front of him, his expression changed.

Xue Peng saw that his father had a few strange needles stuck on his body. Isn't this fatal?

"Who did it?" Xue Peng looked around and roared.

Seeing Xue Peng getting angry, everyone around was trembling with fear, and at the same time their eyes turned to Yue Feng.

"It's me!" Yue Feng looked at Xue Peng and said, "Don't be nervous, I am using acupuncture to help your father stop the bleeding."

Acupuncture?

Hearing this, Xue Peng frowned, unable to hide his anger and contempt: "Where is the liar, a few needles can stop the bleeding? You treat me as a child, I think you are tired of living."

In Roland In the mainland, there has never been a word about acupuncture. In Xue Peng's mind, this is simply nonsense.

Saying that, Xue Peng was about to pull out the silver needle.

Chapter 3205

Yue Feng frowned and stopped: "If you pull out the needle, your father's situation will be very dangerous!"

Yue Feng is not alarmist, Xue Shan is not only scratched, his internal organs have also been severely injured. Feng sealed the meridians and acupoints with silver needles, stabilizing the deterioration of the injury. Once it was pulled out, the consequences would be disastrous.

Hearing this, Xue Peng was completely angry and cursed: "Ma De, where did you get the liar? You got here, do you know where this place is? This is the Bounty Alliance."

After speaking, Xue Peng pointed Zhu Yue Feng: "Come on, tie him up to me!"

Whoa!

The voice fell, and several people walked over quickly and surrounded Yue Feng.

Yue Feng did not resist, but let them tie him up.

"I've said everything I need to say, don't regret it later!" Yue Feng said lightly.

Regret! ?

Hearing this, Xue Peng laughed angrily, didn't bother to talk nonsense, waved his hand, and asked his subordinates to lock Yue Feng in the back basement.

As soon as his forefoot left, Xue Peng pulled out the silver needle.

call!

The moment he pulled out the silver needle, Xue Peng was inexplicably nervous and stared at his father!

After more than ten seconds, seeing that nothing happened to Xue Shan, Xue Peng couldn't help sneering: "A liar, dare to scare me!" The

voice fell, and the pharmacist who had been silent next to him answered: "The situation is chaotic now, All kinds of liars are emerging one after another, but fortunately we came in time!"

After speaking, he ordered everyone to bring Xue Shan to the upstairs room.

Xue Peng didn't go in, but went downstairs and asked everyone, "What happened to that person just now?"

Thinking of the scene just now, Xue Peng was a little angry.

As soon as the words fell, the woman at the front desk was full of fear: "I'm sorry, this person said that he was looking for the leader, but I stopped him and didn't drive him away in time. It's my fault!"

Xue Peng's face was gloomy: "This is This situation is only allowed to happen once, and the next time, I can't spare you!"

"It's not good!"

Just as he was talking, he heard a shout from upstairs, and then the pharmacist came down with a panicked face: "Boss The adults are dying, hurry up and come!"

What?

Xue Peng's expression changed, and he hurried upstairs.

The people around also looked at each other in dismay, and immediately followed.

When I got to the room, I saw Xue Shan lying on the bed, his face was pale, his whole body was trembling, and the wound was bleeding again, and he couldn't stop it.

At this moment, Xue Peng only felt his brain buzzing.

"How could this be?" Xue Peng couldn't help muttering.

The pharmacist stood aside, his face completely lost the confidence he had before, and cautiously said: "Master Chief is too injured and lost too much blood, I have tried my best!"

Hearing this, Xue Peng was heartbroken and couldn't help losing his voice. Hu:
"Father..."

The faces of everyone around were also gloomy and very uncomfortable.

"Could it be..."

At this moment, someone in the crowd said, "Is it caused by pulling out the silver needle? Wasn't that person a liar just now?" The

voice fell, and the expressions of everyone present became complicated.

Xue Peng was also stunned there.

For a time, the whole room was terribly quiet.

“Go!”

Finally, Xue Peng reacted and ordered to the person at the door: “Bring that person up.”

Seriously, in Xue Peng’s heart, Yue Feng was a liar, and he absolutely couldn’t believe it.

But there is really no way out now, why don’t you bring him up to try.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 3206-3210

Chapter 3206

“That person is obviously a liar, how can you believe what he said?” The pharmacist next to him, suddenly anxious, couldn’t help speaking.

While talking, the pharmacist took out two bottles of medicine and quickly gave Xue Shan an injection.

These two bottles of medicine were specially prepared by the pharmacist, and they have obvious relieving and calming effects. This medicine is not easy to use, but now Xue Shan is in critical condition and can only take a risk.

Xue Peng frowned: “Does your method work?”

“It can temporarily relieve the leader’s pain. The medicine lasts for an hour. Within this hour, I will find a way as soon as possible!” The pharmacist wiped his sweat and said.

Just as he was talking, Yue Feng was brought in.

Ugh!

As soon as he entered the room, Yue Feng couldn’t help sighing, and saw that Xue Shan was lying there, his face pale, and the situation was very critical. He had a needle in his arm and was undergoing an infusion.

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng shook his head secretly, the infusion was useless at this time!

Muttering in his heart, Yue Feng walked over and took down the medicine.

“What are you doing?” The pharmacist’s expression changed, and he couldn’t help but scold.

Xue Peng was even more angry!

I brought this kid here, just to ask about the situation, but he was so bold that he made his own decisions as soon as he came.

Feeling Zheng Peng’s anger, Yue Feng did not panic at all, and said indifferently: “This treatment method can only be relieved for a while, it is useless at all!”

Hearing this, the pharmacist was very angry, and said coldly: “This is still What do you say? The leader’s situation is very dangerous, and this is the only way to alleviate it.”

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

“That’s because your ability is limited, you can’t do it, it doesn’t mean that others can’t do it.” Yue Feng said lightly, and then carefully observed Xue Shan’s situation.

I told you not to pull out the needle. If you don’t listen, you should be panicking now.

Huh....

Hearing this, everyone present was stunned, looking at Yue Feng with complicated eyes.

What is this kid saying? How dare he despise the pharmacist? You must know that this pharmacist has been in the Bounty Alliance for more than five years. During these five years, I don’t know how many people have been saved.

And the boy in front of him actually said that he was not good at medicine.

The pharmacist was also stunned for a while, and looked at Yue Feng with an extremely angry smile: “You are not young, but your tone is not young, you...”

Xue Peng interrupted him just halfway through.

“Okay, stop arguing!” Xue Peng looked gloomy and looked at the pharmacist: “In an hour, are you sure you can think of a cure?”

Uh... The

pharmacist was embarrassed and immediately closed his mouth.

Xue Peng turned his head to look at Yue Feng: “Do you have a way to save my father?”

“Yes!” Yue Feng nodded.

Xue Peng took a deep breath, and after some entanglement in his heart, he said coldly: “Okay, I will believe you once, but if you don’t come here, you can bury with you!”

Hearing this, the pharmacist became anxious and wanted to stop it. But seeing Xue Peng’s gloomy face, he swallowed the words that poured out of his mouth.

Hearing Xue Peng’s threat, Yue Feng smiled lightly, then walked slowly to the bed and carefully checked Xue Shan’s situation: “Let me ask, has your leader been poisoned before?”

With Xue Shan’s current situation, even if the silver needle was pulled out, it would not have become so serious in just a few minutes.

Moreover, Xue Shan’s face at this time was pale with a hint of cyan, and Yue Feng immediately concluded that Xue Shan had been poisoned before, and the poison in his body had not been eliminated at that time.

Whoa!

Hearing this, the surrounding people suddenly whispered.

“This kid doesn’t treat the leader quickly, what nonsense is he talking about?”

“That is, I think he is trying to find a reason to shirk his responsibility...” During the

discussion, the pharmacist couldn’t help but sneer and scolded Yue Feng: “What nonsense are you talking about, the leader is so powerful, how could he have been poisoned?” As

he spoke, the pharmacist wanted to make some sarcasm, but Xue Peng waved his hand to stop him.

Chapter 3207

At this time, Xue Peng, with complicated eyes, looked at Yue Feng: “My father was bitten by a poisonous python five years ago, and he was in a coma for three days.”

When he said this, Xue Peng looked at Yue Feng There was a bit of surprise in Feng’s eyes.

To be honest, Xue Peng originally questioned Yue Feng’s ability, but after hearing what Yue Feng said just now, he suddenly changed his mind.

It is not simple to be able to see at a glance that his father has been poisoned before.

What?

Did the old man really get poisoned?

For a moment, everyone around was stunned again.

“That’s right!” Yue Feng nodded, then took out a dozen silver needles and stabbed them on the major acupoints on Xue Shan’s body.

In the next second, Yue Feng mobilized his internal force and injected it into Xue Shan’s meridians through the silver needle.

Chi Chi...

A few seconds later, Xue Shan trembled slightly, and some black venom came out from the place where he was pierced by the silver needle.

This....

Seeing this scene, Xue Peng was stunned.

And the pharmacist next to him opened his mouth even more, which was enough to smother a fear, and was extremely shocked.

The venom remaining in the body was expelled like this? And this method is really unheard of.

Is there such a way in the world?

Yue Feng didn’t pay attention to the shocked faces of everyone, but urged his inner strength to detoxify Xue Shan. After a few minutes, after all the venom had been expelled, Yue Feng did not stop and continued to clear Xue Shan’s meridians.

call!

After being busy for more than half an hour, Yue Feng stopped and wiped the sweat from his face: “Okay.”

Everyone quickly looked, and saw Xue Shan’s pale face, now rosy and body. There was no trembling, and the heartbeat gradually returned to normal.

Really cured!

Seeing this scene, everyone present was dumbfounded.

The pharmacist opened his mouth even more, unable to speak for a long time.

At this time, Yue Feng asked the person next to him for paper and pen, wrote a prescription, and handed it to the pharmacist: "According to the above, make these medicines twice a day, morning and evening, and give them to the leader. Within seven days, they will be It can be healed."

"Uh...good." The

pharmacist's voice trembled a little when he was shocked by the result of the prescription.

"It seems that your medical skills are really good." Xue Peng recovered and looked up and down at Yue Feng and

said, "Who the hell are you?" live in doubt.

A man of unknown origin, with such excellent medical skills, is really suspicious.

"Haha..."

Yue Feng smiled slightly: "I came here this time because I was recommended to visit Lord Xue Shan." After speaking, he took out Doug's letter of recommendation.

Xue Peng took the recommendation letter and read it, and was stunned: "Mr. Doug's friend?" The

next second, Xue Peng looked ashamed and said to Yue Feng, "It turned out to be recommended by Mr. Doug. How offended." Doug and his father are old friends, and if he introduced them, they are not outsiders.

"You're welcome!" Yue Feng smiled, and then looked at Xue Shan, who was still in a coma: "I was looking for the leader this time to ask for advice on some things. Now that the leader is injured, I won't bother. Come back another day."

After saying this, Yue Feng was about to leave.

"Father!"

However, at this moment, an anxious voice came from outside the door, followed by a hot figure who hurried in.

Is a very beautiful woman.

Grade 25 or so, with delicate facial features, hot body, and a close-fitting red leather jacket, indescribably sexy and charming.

Chapter 3208

is Xue Shan's daughter, Xue Peng's sister, Xue Mi'er.

Xue Mi'er is also a bounty hunter. She originally had a task to do today, but she hurried over when she learned that Xue Shan was seriously injured.

When she got to the room, Xue Mi'er felt a little panic when she saw Xue Shan lying on the bed, still in a coma.

"Brother!"

After a few seconds, Xue Mi'er reacted and asked anxiously at Xue Peng, "How is your father?"

Xue Peng smiled and comforted: "My father is fine for the time being, don't panic, and said Get up, thanks to this gentleman." The

voice fell, Xue Peng pointed to Yue Feng, and said the situation just now.

he?

Xue Mi'er was stunned for a moment, her eyebrows frowned, and her eyes looked up and down on Yue Feng: "He saved his father?"

When she said this, Xue Mi'er's eyes flashed with complexity, and she obviously didn't believe it. This person looks ordinary, and it is difficult to associate with a highly skilled pharmacist.

But Xue Mi'er didn't think much about it, as long as her father was okay.

"That's right!"

At this moment, Xue Mi'er thought of something, and said to Xue Peng: "I just got news that Auf may be hiding in a cave a dozen kilometers north of Arendis. According to the news, Auf arrested him. A couple of beautiful women who don't know what to do."

Really?

Hearing this, Xue Peng was shocked and very excited: "Ma De, finally there is news about him!"

Auf, a fugitive from the Principality of Tianxing, this man is tyrannical and does all kinds of evil. Half a year ago, he rewarded him. The Golden Alliance received a mission, and the target was this Auf, but this Auf was too cunning. He almost caught it several times, but he ran away.

beautiful woman?

At the same time, Yue Feng's eyes flashed, and he naturally thought of Miaoying and Yanhong. Speaking of which, Miao Ying and Yan Hong are immortals with powerful strength, so they should not be caught, but this is a different world after all, who knows if there will be accidents.

Excited, Xue Peng said to Xue Mi'er, "You take care of your father, I'll catch Auf!" After saying that, Xue Peng took a big sword and was about to leave, but suddenly his body trembled and his face turned pale.

Obviously, when Xue Shan was escorted back just now, Xue Peng was also injured.

"Brother!"

Seeing this scene, Xue Mi'er quickly supported Xue Peng, worried: "I'll go, you stay to recover." The

elder brother was injured, and he was definitely not Auf's opponent.

Xue Peng frowned: "Can you do it alone?"

"Don't worry, I know Mrs. O's a lot, so I'll check it out secretly. I won't show up to fight him unless I have to." Michelle comforted him. road.

At this time, Yue Feng came over and said, "How about I go with this young lady?"

Speaking of which, the Bounty Alliance has nothing to do with him, but in case one of the women caught by Auf has Miao Ying and Yanhong, didn't you miss them?

"You?"

Michelle turned her head and glanced at Yue Feng, unable to hide her contempt: "How can you help?" This person has no holy power at all, and it is a complete burden to carry.

Feeling Michelle's contempt, Yue Feng didn't care.

"Sister!"

At this moment, Xue Peng showed a smile and said to Michelle: "Since Mr. Yue Feng said it, let him accompany you."

Although this Yue Feng is not strong, but his medical skills are brilliant. In case of an emergency situation and his sister is injured, this Yue Feng is present and can take care of him.

“Brother, why let him follow.” Michelle looked unhappy.

Xue Peng smiled bitterly, and then said seriously: “Father hasn’t woken up yet, I’m your brother, so you have to listen to me. If you don’t listen, don’t go!” The

voice was not loud, but there was no doubt about it.

Chapter 3209

Seeing that Xue Peng’s tone was firm, Xue Mei’er was not good at opposing it, but she was still reluctant, stomped her feet, and walked out quickly.

“Mr. Yue Feng, trouble!” Xue Peng smiled awkwardly.

Yue Feng waved his hand, indicating that it was all right, and then quickly chased out.

When they got outside, they saw Xue Mi’er standing on the side of the road, her beautiful face full of pride.

“Hey!”

Seeing Yue Feng coming out, Xue Mi’er said angrily: “When you get to the place, everything follows my arrangement. If you don’t obey the command and something happens, I don’t care about you, you know?”

“Okay. !” Yue Feng smiled and nodded.

To be honest, Xue Mi’er’s arrogant attitude made Yue Feng very uncomfortable, but in order to find out whether there were two beauties caught by Auf, Yue Feng didn’t bother to care.

Seeing his happy promise, Xue Mi’er turned around and left the city without further talking.

Yue Feng followed slowly.

After leaving Arendis and walking north for more than an hour, Yue Feng and Xue Mi’er came to one barren mountain, and they saw that this barren mountain was overgrown with grass and trees. Dimly lit up.

There is only one mountain road leading to the platform, but there are many people guarding it at the foot of the mountain.

These people, all of them are not low in strength, and their faces are hideous, all of them are Auf’s subordinates.

Xue Mi'er hid in the dark to observe, and said coldly: "Follow me!"

Saying that, Xue Mi'er bypassed the people at the foot of the mountain, went to the back of the hillside, and approached the platform from a hidden path. Xue Mi'er is a local, so she is very familiar with the environment around Arendis.

Soon, near the platform, Michelle and Yue Feng hid behind the tree and observed it secretly.

I saw that inside the platform, there was indeed a big cave, vaguely, I could hear the cries of women coming from the cave.

At the entrance of the cave, a bonfire was lit, and there were several big men sitting around, talking and laughing while drinking wine.

The one headed by him was burly and had a scar on his face that stretched from his right eye to the corner of his mouth.

It was Off.

Swish!

Seeing Auf, Xue Mi'er bit her lip tightly, her eyes couldn't hide the anger: "This bastard, really caught some women and locked them here."

Yue Feng did not respond, but listened carefully to the sound from the cave. The woman was crying, and there seemed to be no Miaoying and Yanhong in the cry. Yue Feng suddenly let out a sigh of relief.

At this time, the entrance of the cave.

Auf and several of his subordinates had already drunk a lot of alcohol at this time, and all of them were inexplicably excited under the stimulation of alcohol.

"Boss!"

At this moment, one of them said to Auf: "The aristocratic women we caught are more beautiful than the other, but they just asked for some ransom, which is too bad." The

voice fell, and the others All followed suit.

"Yeah!"

"Brothers have been on this broken mountain for so long for this business, and they have forgotten what it's like to be a woman."

Hearing this, Auf grinned, with sinister eyes flashing in his eyes: "Look at you one. A hopeless person, well, when you finish drinking these wines, you can go in and play, remember, don't let these women commit suicide, and if they die, they won't get the ransom."

"Thank you boss!" Several subordinates were overjoyed and responded in unison.

Yue Feng and Xue Mi'er could clearly hear the conversation between Auf and several of his subordinates.

"These bastards!" Xue Mi'er clenched her pink fist tightly, her delicate face flushed red, and she was furious.

Mad!

Yue Feng also frowned secretly, with a trace of anger in his eyes.

This Auf is really notorious, even if he kidnapped these women, he had to let his subordinates have fun.

Chapter 3210

"You are here!"

At this time, Xue Mi'er reacted and said to Yue Feng, "I'll go back and find someone."

Xue Mi'er knew that it was impossible to destroy the cave with the strength of the two of her own. The woman inside was rescued. Now that the situation has been investigated clearly, the only thing that can be done is to go back and move rescue soldiers.

"This is inappropriate!" Yue Feng shook his head.

Swish!

Seeing that he didn't obey the command, Xue Mi'er was very unhappy, and said coldly: "Stop talking nonsense, this time, everything follows my command."

Yue Feng was very helpless, and smiled bitterly: "You heard it just now, these people finish drinking soon, and wait for you to bring people over, I'm afraid the women in the cave have already suffered."

Although Yue Feng heard that there were no Miao Ying and Yan Hong in the cave, he couldn't helplessly watch Auf and these. People do evil.

Hearing this, Xue Mi'er was stunned for a moment, and her heart suddenly became entangled.

Yes, it takes at least an hour to go back and forth from here to Arendis. For such a long time, I am afraid that the innocence of the women in the cave will be ruined by people like Auf.

But... if you don't go back and call someone, what else can you do? Relying only on himself and this Yue Feng, he is no match for the people like Auf.

call!

Just when Xue Mi'er was secretly anxious, she saw Yue Feng take a deep breath, then stood up, moved some stones, and placed them on the mountain road.

Just now, Yue Feng carefully observed the environment. Most of Auf's subordinates were at the foot of the mountain. In order to prevent them from coming up to support, a stone formation was deployed on the mountain road they must pass.

In this way, when the fight really starts, I am not afraid that they will come up to support Auf.

"Hey!"

Seeing this scene, Xue Mi'er was anxious and angry, and couldn't help shouting: "What are you doing?"

At this time, Yue Feng had already deployed the stone formation, and when she heard Xue Mi'er's inquiry, she replied lightly: "Prepare to save Man, I did this to block the people below and prevent them from rushing up."

What?

Hearing this, Xue Mi'er was stunned for a moment, and looked at Yue Feng in a complicated way, thinking that there was something wrong with this person's brain.

Just get some rocks and put them on the road to block the people below?

This guy can't be crazy.

At this time, Xue Mi'er didn't even know that the stones placed by Yue Feng seemed to be chaotic and ordinary, but they were actually an extremely powerful ecstasy formation.

"Hahaha..."

At this moment, Auf and a few subordinates were very excited after drinking the last bottle of wine.

“We’re done drinking, let’s go in and pick beautiful women!”

“Let’s go, let’s go in together.”

“Haha, I’m so excited.”

A few of his men laughed and thought about walking inside the cave.

Nima!

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng hurriedly said to Xue Mi’er: “Wait for me to attract their attention, you find a chance to sneak into the cave and rescue people.” After the

voice fell, Yue Feng took a deep breath and stood up and left. In the past, he shouted: “Hey, such a good thing, everyone has a share, do you want me to choose a beautiful girl too?”

Huh?

In an instant, Auf and several of his subordinates were stunned for a moment, and then they all looked over and looked at Yue Feng up and down.

“Boy, who are you?” Auf asked coldly with a gloomy face.

Yue Feng smiled slightly: “Don’t be nervous, I’m just a passerby. Seeing that you guys are very lively here, just come and have a look!”

Passing by?

As soon as the words fell, Auf and several of his subordinates were all furious, and after that, a few people looked at each other and quickly approached Zhou Qin. Mad, a passer-by, dared to make trouble, he was just courting death.

Oops, this man is sick!

At the same time, Xue Mi’er, who was hiding in the dark, stomped her feet in a hurry. This Yue Feng, who has no holy power at all, dares to provoke Auf in the past, does he think he will live long?

Patting his forehead, Yue Feng stood up cautiously and walked up to it.

“Made. Chop him for me!” At this time, Auf was also very angry, pointing at Yue Feng and scolding.

Whoops!

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 3211-3215

Chapter 3211 The

voice fell, and several of the men pulled out their weapons and charged directly towards Yue Feng.

Seeing a few people rushing over, Yue Feng didn't panic at all, but he pretended to be very frightened and shouted: "Oh, I'm really a passerby, even if you don't like it, you can't do it. Ah."

While shouting, Yue Feng pretended to turn around and run away, but secretly he was running the inner strength of his dantian.

Bang!

In the next second, the guy who rushed to the front was hit by Yue Feng and snorted, and the whole person flew out directly. After landing, he passed out!

Um? !

Seeing this scene, whether it was Auf or a few other people, they were all stunned.

What is the situation, this kid has no holy power at all, how did he fall?

At the same time, Xue Mi'er, who was hiding in the dark, also frowned, looking at Yue Feng with complex eyes.

How did he do that?

"Mad!"

Finally, Auf reacted and scolded: "Hack him to death for me! The black dog must have drunk too much and tripped himself." The black dog was the one who was knocked out by Yue Feng. guy.

Black dog, haha, the name is interesting.

Hearing this, Yue Feng couldn't help laughing.

After hearing Auf's words, the remaining subordinates howled and charged towards Yue Feng again.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

At this moment, Yue Feng was no longer pretending, moved his wrist, and directly greeted him.

bang bang bang...

After just a few seconds, the robbers all fell to the ground, each with a painful expression.

What?

Seeing this scene, Xue Mi'er trembled, completely stunned.

This Yue Feng is so fast, how did these people get knocked down, I didn't see clearly once.

At the same time, Auf was also shocked!

"Good boy, it turned out to be faked just now!" After reacting, Auf roared, holding a huge hammer, and smashed it directly at Yue Feng.

The hammer weighed a few hundred pounds, but it was blown away by Aufwu, with astonishing power.

Yue Feng did not fight recklessly, but with agile movement, surrounded the bonfire, and fought with Auf.

"Quick, go into the cave to save people!" Yue Feng did not forget to shout at Xue Mi'er while pestering Auf.

At this time, Xue Mi'er was completely dumbfounded when she saw that Yue Feng and Auf did not lose in the fight, but she still reacted quickly when she heard Yue Feng's shouting.

Um? there's still one!

Seeing Xue Mi'er, Auf was even more angry, and his eyes were instantly blood red.

Wow...

But just when Xue Mi'er was about to rush into the cave, suddenly, there was a sound of footsteps coming from the bottom of the mountain, and then, she saw dozens of Auf's men at the bottom of the mountain, rushing quickly. come over.

Obviously, the sound of fighting here alarmed them.

"Quick!" Auf shouted, "Give me a hold of this woman!"

At the same time, Auf's eyes couldn't help but glance at Xue Mi'er, flashing with excitement.

This woman is so beautiful. Compared with the noble women in the cave, she is no less inferior. She must be captured alive.

When the voice fell, dozens of subordinates howled and rushed towards Xue Mi'er.

Done!

Seeing this situation, Xue Mi'er's delicate body trembled, and she couldn't be more anxious.

So many people, how can I stop myself?

Thinking to herself, Xue Mi'er gave Yue Feng a stern look. It was this person who had to mess around. Now it's alright, both of them can't run away.

Um?

But just when Xue Mi'er was secretly annoyed, she was completely stunned by the scene in front of her.

I saw that dozens of Auf's subordinates rushed into the stone, one of them seemed to have lost their way, and they circled around in place, but they couldn't get out.

Chapter 3212

What's the matter?

Isn't this just a pile of rocks?

Seeing this scene, Xue Mi'er only felt her brain buzzing, and she was extremely shocked.

At the same time, Auf was also stunned.

He clearly saw that dozens of his subordinates were trapped in a rock, and they were all dizzy, as if they were playing hide-and-seek.

"Made!"

Soon, Auf reacted and cursed: "What are you doing in there? Why don't you come and help?" The

voice fell, and dozens of men trapped in the stone formation were all about to cry. No tears.

“Boss, we can’t get out.”

“These stones are so evil that they seem to be able to move.”

“Yeah...”

The voices of dozens of subordinates came, and Auf was anxious and angry.

Bang!

At this moment, Yue Feng found the opportunity and punched Auf in the heart. Hearing Auf groan, the whole person staggered back a dozen steps, and the giant hammer in his hand fell to the ground.

With this punch, Yue Feng stimulated five layers of internal force and broke Auf’s two ribs.

Speaking of which, if Yue Feng broke out with all his strength, this Auf would definitely die, but Yue Feng knew that this was the Roland Continent, and his dantian inner strength was of a different kind. Click OK.

Anyway, the situation in front of him is basically under his control.

“Go in and save people!” Yue Feng shouted at Xue Mi’er.

Oh!

Hearing the shout, Xue Mi’er reacted and rushed into the cave quickly.

Yue Feng took a deep breath, walked slowly towards Auf, and said leisurely: “Auf, right? You can’t run away today, so just catch yourself!”

Mad!

Watching Yue Feng come step by step, Auf’s face was extremely gloomy. He never thought that with so many people, even a kid couldn’t stop him.

What makes Auf unacceptable is that this person in front of him has no holy power at all, and he can still hurt himself.

“Mad, go to hell!” Seeing that Yue Feng was less than two meters away from Auf, Auf suddenly scolded, raised his right arm at the same time, and showed the arrow on his arm.

Um? And dark weapons!

The moment he saw Xiu Jian, Yue Feng frowned secretly, instinctively wanting to hide, but the distance was too close, it was too late.

Whoosh!

Auf quickly pressed the machine spring, and the sleeve arrow shot out. He saw Yue Feng's body trembled suddenly, his shoulder was instantly pierced, and blood spurted out.

At this time, Xue Mi'er rescued the woman who was trapped in the cave. Just when she saw the scene, her tender body trembled.

What the hell!

Seeing the women rescued by Xue Mi'er, Yue Feng was also stunned.

I saw that these girls were all in their twenties, each one was prettier than the other, wearing aristocratic long skirts, but they were all too scared.

This Auf's vision is quite good, and he has caught so many beautiful women.

call!

Muttering in his heart, Yue Feng endured the severe pain from his shoulders, took a deep breath, stared at Auf, and showed a smile: "Auf, you are over, is it interesting to do such a meaningless resistance?"

As he spoke, Yue Feng raised his hand to seal the acupuncture point on his shoulder to stop the bleeding.

What?

Seeing this scene, both Auf and Xue Mi'er opened their mouths wide and their eyes filled with incredulity.

Just tap on the shoulder and the blood stops flowing.

How did he do that?

There is no point of acupuncture in Roland Continent. At this time, Yue Feng's approach is more miraculous than magic in the eyes of Auf and Xue Mi'er.

"you you..."

Chapter 3213

Finally, Auf reacted, his tone trembled, obviously panicking.

In the next second, Auf's eyes flashed with ferocity, and he rushed towards Xue Mi'er. Xue Mi'er was startled and instinctively retreated.

However, Auf's target was not Xue Mi'er, but the woman she had just brought out of the cave.

Those women were imprisoned for a day, and they were all very weak. At this time, it was too late to dodge. In the blink of an eye, one of them was tightly grasped by Auf.

"Fuck you, back me up!" Auf pulled the woman and stood in front of him, not knowing when there was a dagger in his hand, which was placed across the woman's neck and scolded at Yue Feng.

At this time, Auf's eyes were full of madness.

He knew that he was not Yue Feng's opponent, and the only way to escape was to take hostages.

"Don't, don't kill me..." The woman was frightened, her delicate body trembled, she kept begging for mercy, and her tears kept streaming down.

Nima!

Seeing this situation, Yue Feng was instantly furious.

This Auf is simply a lunatic who dares to threaten him with the hostage.

For so many years, Yue Feng is not afraid of powerful enemies. The only thing he hates is that the opponent threatens him with weakness.

"Don't come here, or I'll kill her! Hurry back, if you hear me, back up..." Seeing Yue Feng's changing face, Auf howled loudly.

At the same time, Auf also clenched the dagger in his hand.

Swish!

At this moment, Xue Mi'er bit her lip tightly and became tense in an instant, all her heart was raised in her throat.

She never thought that Auf was even more sad than rumored, and took a woman as a hostage.

Yue Feng did not rush forward, clenching his fists and looking at Auf!

“Hey...”

Seeing Yue Feng stop, Auf looked smug: “Made, aren’t you very good? Don’t you want to listen to me now?”

After saying that, Auf turned his head and glanced. Xue Mi’er: “And you, you look familiar, you should be from the Bounty Alliance, right?”

“Not bad!” Xue Mi’er responded: “The leader of the Bounty Alliance, Lord Xue Shan, is my father. ” Speaking, Xue Mi’er

took a deep breath and said slowly: “Auf, today you can’t fly, or give up your resistance and go back with us obediently!

“

Do you think it’s possible? Let me tell you, even if I die today, I’ll pull a back.”

Auf yelled, looking around, planning an escape route in his heart.

At this time, Auf was extremely resentful in his heart.

Mad, if it wasn’t for the men and women’s raid, he and his subordinates would have already received the ransom.

Seeing Auf’s refusal to accept the softness, Xue Mi’er’s body trembled with anger.

call!

At this time, Yue Feng lost his patience, took a step forward, and said coldly to Auf: “Auf, you are also a famous person, don’t you feel ashamed to use a woman as a shield now?

” Nimad!” When the

voice fell, Auf’s face changed, and he couldn’t help but yell: “What kind of thing are you, you are also qualified to say Laozi?”

Over the years, he has traversed the Roland Continent, has a notorious reputation, and has a gang of subordinates who follow him with all his heart, and can be regarded as a generation of heroes.

And this little-known boy in front of him, how can he endure such humiliation?

In the face of Auf's rage, Yue Feng did not panic at all, and said lightly: "Isn't it? If you want to be considered a man, let her go and fight me dignifiedly!" As he

said, Yue Feng continued to slow down. Approach slowly.

"You're wrong! Stop, you give me a special code to stop!" Auf's eyes flashed with hatred, and he shouted angrily.

Yes, Yue Feng said this on purpose, preparing to psychologically break Auf's line of defense. As long as Auf is confused by himself, there will be flaws.

"Hey!"

Seeing this scene, Xue Mi'er's pretty face changed, and she stomped her feet anxiously: "Don't be impulsive!"

Is he crazy? What if he really pushed Auf into a hurry and really killed the hostage?

Chapter 3214

Yue Feng's face was indifferent, and he gave Xue Mi'er a look, indicating not to be nervous.

The next second, Yue Feng showed a smile and looked at Auf: "Okay, everyone take a step back, how can you let her go!"

When he said this, Yue Feng looked behind Auf intentionally or unintentionally, I saw a few meters behind Auf, a colorful little snake, lying there.

Yue Feng knew that the more beautiful a snake was, the more poisonous it was, and at this moment he had a plan in his heart.

"Hahaha..."

Seeing that Yue Feng finally compromised, Auf couldn't help laughing up to the sky: "Is it a condition? It's very simple. I want you to remove those stones and cut off one of your own hands."

Until now, Auf has not figured out how his dozens of subordinates were trapped in those stones, but he knew that as long as the stones were removed, these subordinates would be fine.

As for letting Yue Feng cut off a hand, it was entirely Auf's way of venting the anger in his heart.

Nima!

Hearing this, Yue Feng couldn't help but scolded in his heart, this Auf was quite ruthless, and even let himself cut off a hand.

Thinking of this, Yue Feng showed a smile, nodded and said, "Okay, you have to say what you say!"

"Hey, you're crazy!!" As soon as the words

fell, Xue Mi'er had a complicated face and couldn't help shouting.

This Auf is vicious and despicable, and what he said is not credible at all. If Yue Feng really cut off one of his hands, the situation would be completely passive.

Yue Feng secretly shook his head at Xue Mi'er and said, "Go, move the stone away!"

Xue Mi'er was very reluctant, but seeing Yue Feng's serious expression, she still walked slowly towards the stone formation.

Swish!

At this moment, Auf stared closely at Xue Mi'er, with excitement and cruelty flashing in his eyes.

Auf has thought about it, as long as his subordinates are released, they will immediately let them capture Xue Mi'er alive. As for this Yue Feng, he has cut off one hand and cut off another hand, so he has no threat to himself, so don't worry at all.

Complimented, Auf said to Yue Feng coldly: "She's going to move the stone, cut off one of your hands! Don't try to play tricks."

Yue Feng replied with a smile, and then put his hand in his mouth, making a series of hissing noises.

Hissing...

Hearing the sound, the poisonous snake lying there, as if it had received an order, crawled towards Auf like lightning.

Yes, Yue Feng used ventriloquism just now to signal an attack to this poisonous snake.

"What are you doing?" Auf frowned and asked coldly.

At this time, Auf did not realize that the danger behind him was rapidly approaching.

"Oh!"

Yue Feng had a leisurely face and responded with a smile: "It's nothing, the shoulder injury is a little uncomfortable."

Auf's eyes flickered, and just as he was about to speak, he saw the poisonous snake behind him, which had already arrived in front of him and bit him. Off's calf.

hiss!

When the pain came, Auf couldn't help taking a deep breath. When he looked back, his face changed.

I saw a poisonous snake biting my calf.

Pfft!

The next second, Auf hurriedly released the hostage, trying to squeeze the venom out, but the venom spread quickly, and in an instant, a sense of paralysis spread throughout the body, and Auf shuddered and fell soft to the ground.

what's the situation?

At this time, Xue Mi'er had just walked to the stone formation, and when she heard the situation here, she quickly looked over. When she saw it, she was immediately stunned.

I saw Auf's face turning blue, lying on the ground, completely losing his resistance.

After being stunned for a few seconds, Xue Mi'er walked over quickly and asked Yue Feng, "What's the matter? Where did the poisonous snake come from?"

Alas!

Yue Feng smiled slightly, looked at Auf and said hypocritically: "It seems that he has done too much evil, and God can't stand it anymore, so he sent a poisonous snake to punish him."

It's better not to talk about his ventriloquism. After all, this is another world.

Yeah?

Chapter 3215

Xue Mi'er was stunned, but seeing Yue Feng's serious face, she had no doubts.

The next second, Xue Mi'er took out the rope, walked over to tie Auf Wuhua, and didn't forget to kick a few times: "I made you do bad things, and now you get the retribution, you really deserve it."

Haha...

Look At this scene, Yue Feng couldn't help but burst into laughter.

This Xue Mi'er is quite interesting.

At this time, several noble women next to them also recovered, and came over to express their thanks to Yue Feng.

"Thank you for saving us..."

"Thank you for your benefactor..."

"I don't know what the benefactor is called."

Yue Feng smiled and replied: "Don't be so polite, my name is Yue Feng, by the way, your family is in Where? How did they get arrested?"

Hearing the question, several noble women looked at each other, and then answered one by one.

"My name is Rena, I'm the daughter of Duke Ruibo of the Crescent Principality..."

"I'm from the Stead family..."

"My father is the lord of Lie Sun City..."

Hearing these women's answers, Yue Feng was stunned there, secretly startled.

Damn, the identities of these women are more prominent than the other. This Auf is really audacious. He has captured so many noble ladies. No wonder he is wanted by the entire Roland Continent.

After a few chats, Yue Feng let these noble ladies go down the mountain and leave.

"Yue Feng!"

At this moment, Xue Mi'er came over and said, "You stay here, I'll go back and call someone to send Auf and the others to Arendis for trial."

Yue Feng nodded, expressing no objection. At this moment, Xue Mi'er

thought of something, pointed to the stone formation and asked, "How on earth did you do it? Why are these people trapped inside and can't get out?"

full of curiosity.

Until this time, dozens of Auf's subordinates were still trapped inside, like headless flies.

This...

Yue Feng scratched his head and said with a smile: "It's actually very simple. When I placed this stone before, I smeared a potion that can cause hallucinations on each stone. Auf's these My subordinates, after entering, inhaling these medicines, they become unconscious, and naturally they are trapped inside." The

formation technique is more esoteric and difficult to understand than ventriloquism, Yue Feng was too lazy to explain to Xue Mi'er, Just made up a lie.

It turned out to be so.

Hearing this, Xue Mi'er nodded suddenly, then curled her lips and said: "I thought you had some special ability, so you used such a small trick." The

voice fell, Xue Mi'er said no more, and hurried down the mountain to call someone went.

call!

After Xue Mi'er left, Yue Feng breathed a sigh of relief, feeling a little bored.

At this time, Auf's poisoning deepened and he was completely unconscious.

Made!

At this moment, Yue Feng's eyes fell on Auf, and he couldn't help muttering in his heart.

This Auf has done so many bad things in Roland Continent, robbing and killing people, doing all kinds of evil, and there must be treasures on him.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng walked over and searched Auf's body. Soon, he found a crumpled map. He saw that this map has drawn the entire Roland Continent, but the paper is yellowed, obviously the age long time ago.

In a place at the top right of the map, it was specially marked with a red dot.

Treasure Map?

Seeing the red dot marked, Yue Feng was stunned for a moment, not at all excited.

Mad, what is the use of the treasure map for me? I don't even need money.

Although a little depressed, Yue Feng still put away the treasure map.

After a while, Xue Mi'er came with people and brought Auf and his men to Arendis.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 3216-3220

Chapter 3216

Sending Auf to Arendis for trial had to go through a lot of formalities, so Yue Feng didn't follow, and when he got down the mountain, he said goodbye to Xue Mi'er and others.

Returning to Arendis, seeing that it was still early, Yue Feng did not rush back to his residence, but wandered on the street.

"Manny carnival night?" A

few minutes later, Yue Feng passed by the entrance of a tavern, and was immediately attracted by the name of the tavern. He saw that the tavern is in a good location, the decoration is relatively high-end, there are many customers, and it is not inferior to the blue. Rose's Tavern.

The tavern is a good place to inquire about news. Although I had Blue Rose's help before, I can't be idle.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng entered the hall of the tavern.

Entering the tavern, Yue Feng asked for a seat by the window, ordered a bottle of wine, and poured himself a drink while observing the surroundings to see if he could hear news about Miaoying and Yanhong from the surrounding guests. .

Um!

Looking around, Yue Feng's eyes fell on a private room on the second floor, and he saw a man and a woman sitting in the private room, talking and laughing.

The man was young, in his mid-twenties, dressed in bright knight armor, indescribably handsome, and filled with powerful holy energy.

The woman is wearing a long purple dress, which shows her sexy figure and is indescribably charming and sexy.

The man Yue Feng did not know, but when he saw the woman, Yue Feng was stunned.

It was Erin.

Why is she there?

Is the guy her friend?

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

A few seconds later, Yue Feng came back to his senses and wanted to say hello, but he held back.

It was embarrassing to break into Irene's room by mistake. I guess Irene still misunderstood herself at this time.

At this time, the elegant room is here.

Irene sat in the private room, her delicate face couldn't hide her excited smile, and her whole person became much more reserved.

The handsome man sitting across from Irene is Wick, a long-established royal knight in the Principality of Tianxing.

Five years ago, in the grand competition held in the Principality of Tianxing, Wick force won the first place, and was specially named a royal court knight by the king. After that, Wick devoted himself to the king and became the king's side. Reds, it can be said that the scenery is infinite.

Not only is Wick strong and powerful, but also with his handsome appearance, he has captured the hearts of many young ladies.

Erin is one of Wake's many admirers.

"Your Excellency Knight!"

At this time, Irene smiled and poured wine for Wick: "I am so happy to sit and drink with you!"

Yue Feng broke into her room in the morning, and Irene was in a bad mood, went out to go shopping to relax, but unexpectedly bumped into Wick. At that time, Ailin took the initiative to say hello and was invited by Wick to drink together.

At this time, Irene was completely immersed in the joy of meeting her idol.

Wick smiled slightly and said humbly: "Miss Irene is really polite, you are the eldest miss of Simon City, it is my honor to be so loved by you." The

words were humble and polite, full of gentleman style.

However, with humility on his face and a pair of eyes, Wick couldn't stop looking at Erin.

beautiful!

So beautiful.

It would be even better if we could spend the night together.

“You are so humble, who doesn’t know that you are a celebrity beside the king. Even if my father sees you, he should be polite!” Irene said with a smile.

The next second, Irene patted her head and smiled apologetically: “Sorry!” After saying that, she got up and went to the bathroom.

call!

Watching Irene leave, Wick showed a smile, then took out a small bottle from his body and poured the potion into Irene’s wine glass.

Yes, Wick poured a drug.

Chapter 3217

Speaking of which, Wick is a gentleman on the surface, but in fact he is a womanizer. In recent years, relying on his position by the king’s side, I don’t know how many women have been deceived, and today, a sexy and beautiful eldest lady took the initiative. Delivered to your door, Wick will not miss it.

Although Irene is the daughter of the city lord of Simon City, Wick is not afraid at all because he is the red man beside the king.

Wick’s movements were clearly seen by Yue Feng, who was sitting on the first floor.

Nima!

At this moment, Yue Feng frowned secretly, this guy actually drugged Irene?

Fortunately, I saw it myself, otherwise, the consequences would be disastrous.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng went straight to the second floor without any hesitation.

As soon as I arrived in the private room, I saw Irene came back.

At this time, Irene hadn’t seen Yue Feng yet. After entering the private room, she and Wick looked at each other and smiled.

“Miss Irene, it’s a pleasure to meet you today, let’s have a few more drinks!” Wick said with a smile, and at the same time he took Irene’s wine glass thoughtfully.

Erin smiled lightly and was about to take the cup.

However, at this moment, Yue Feng walked in quickly and said to Irene, "Don't drink, it's getting late, it

's time to go back!" When he said this, Yue Feng couldn't help looking up and down at Wick.

Damn, this guy is very strong, he turned out to be an upper-level saint, and he is a stage higher than the Hiss next to Doug.

"You..."

Suddenly seeing Yue Feng, Irene's body trembled, and she was stunned.

Soon, Irene calmed down and said angrily, "Why are you here?" Irene hadn't forgotten what happened in the morning, so she didn't like Yue Feng at all.

Yue Feng smiled: "You're here, I can't be here?"

After speaking, Yue Feng glanced at Wick: "Is this your friend?"

Irene nodded, unable to hide her inner admiration, and said Said: "Yes, not only my friend. He is also my idol, his name is Wick, he is the greatest royal knight in the entire Tianxing Principality!"

Also a royal knight?

Yue Feng was stunned for a moment, and then he couldn't help but chuckle: "Irene, don't be deceived by the appearance of some people, some people look bright on the outside, but behind the scenes, they

are not good people!" When saying this, Yue Feng looked Wick up and down.

Yue Feng's words made Irene very unhappy: "What do you mean?"

At this time, Wick's face also darkened, looking at Yue Feng and said coldly: "Who are you? Do you know who you are talking to? "

Haha...

Yue Feng smiled, too lazy to talk nonsense: "Wick, right, my name is Yue Feng, unfortunately, I am also a royal knight, I advise you to pay less attention to Irene, just now you were in I can see clearly when drinking alcohol."

Yue Feng?

Wick frowned, then thought of something, and sneered: "Oh, it turns out that on All Souls' Day, the one who defeated Sam was you. Innate power? Hehe... It doesn't look very good."

After speaking, Wick's eyes became cold: "You said that I drugged in the wine, what evidence do you have?" After the voice fell, Wick placed the wine glass heavily on the table, deliberately pushing hard, and the wine inside splashed all at once. came out.

Made.

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng was very angry.

This kid is very cunning, and actually destroyed the evidence.

At this time, Irene reacted and shouted at Yue Feng: "Don't talk nonsense, Wick is not that kind of person! If you are deliberately making trouble, you can go now!"

Yue Feng took a deep breath and directed Irene said earnestly: "I am your teacher, so I have the right. He was indeed drugged with alcohol just now. You were deceived by him on the surface. Come with me!" As she said that, she was about to grab Irene's hand.

Seriously, Irene's attitude annoyed Yue Feng, but her father Doug had helped him, so he couldn't ignore it.

However, Irene was very resistant and pushed Yue Feng's hand away.

"Yue Feng, are you finished? I saved face for you in the morning, haven't I told my father yet?" Irene said with disgust in her eyes, "I tell you, Wick is mine. Idol, you are not allowed to slander him like this!"

Chapter 3218

At this time, Irene was very angry, and her impression of Yue Feng was even worse.

Wick is a personable, gentleman and polite. From entering the tavern until now, he has always been respectful and polite to himself. How could such a person be a bad person who drug behind his back?

On the contrary, this Yue Feng was the most suspicious when he appeared here, maybe he was secretly following him.

Thinking of Yue Feng breaking into her room in the morning, Irene was even more disgusted.

What the hell!

Feeling the contempt in Irene's eyes, Yue Feng suddenly became angry.

What's the matter with this Erin? Why don't you believe in yourself?

How can I say that I am also her teacher, but I would rather believe in Wick, an outsider.

Thinking of this, Yue Feng didn't bother to talk nonsense: "Irene, I know you're still angry, but what happened this morning was really a misunderstanding. It's so late, you haven't gone back yet, aren't you afraid your father is worried?"

Huh!

Hearing Yue Feng mentioning her father, Irene shook her lips slightly and hesitated.

As the eldest lady of Simon City, it is indeed inappropriate to drink outside so late.

It's just...

"Hehe..."

Just when Irene was hesitating, Wick smiled slightly and said, "What do you have to worry about, Lord Doug? This is Arendis, the safest place in the entire Tianxing Principality. The place, let's say, with me by my side, Miss Irene will never have anything to do."

Seeing his hypocritical appearance, Yue Feng sneered.

Irene nodded in agreement, and then said to Yue Feng: "Yes, even if I am drunk, Wick will send me back, you go Yue Feng, I don't care about you!"

At this moment, Yue Feng was completely impatient, and grabbed Irene's arm: "It's useless to say anything, you have to go back with me today!"

Yue Feng understood, this Irene was a stubborn, and she didn't believe anything she said. Can only be taken away by force.

"Let go of me, let me go..."

Irene was very resistant when Yue Feng grabbed her arm, her beautiful face suddenly flushed, and she kept struggling, but Yue Feng's hands were like iron clamps. Same, can't break free at all.

"Made, let me go!"

Seeing this scene, Wick was instantly angry and couldn't help shouting loudly.

This Miss Irene, she is about to get her hands, how can she watch her being taken away by Yue Feng?

The voice fell, and Wick rushed over at once, blocking Yue Feng.

“Get out of the way!” Yue Feng was too lazy to talk nonsense, and spit out two words coldly.

Wick looked at Yue Feng with a half-smile but not a smile: “Yue Feng, right, you are very arrogant, Miss Irene has let you go, you not only have the cheek to not leave, but also use force to Miss Irene, a little gentlemanly No, it’s ridiculous that someone like you can be a royal knight.” After

speaking, Wick’s tone became cold, and he continued: “Now I’ll give you one last chance, hurry up, otherwise, you will be at your own risk!”

Hula. As

soon as the last word fell, I saw that more than a dozen big men came from the corridor outside. These big men, wearing uniform black leather armor and holding a machete, were all in the realm of holy kings.

These are Wick’s subordinates. Wick has been a royal knight for five years, and he has formed his own power since he was a prosperous person in Arendis.

call for help?

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng frowned secretly, but he didn’t panic at all.

Irene’s body trembled, she couldn’t help but said to Wick: “Your Excellency Wick, don’t...” Although she was disgusted with Yue Feng, she couldn’t bear to see Yue Feng and Wick conflict.

After all, Yue Feng was brought to Arlandis by his father, and he was also named a royal knight. If something happened to him, his father would not be able to escape the responsibility.

“Miss Irene rest assured!” Wick smiled slightly and comforted Irene: “I just taught him a lesson, I won’t do anything to him!”

When he said this, Wick looked casual, but his eyes flickered. With a hint of gloom.

call!

Hearing this, Irene felt a little relieved, and then stepped aside.

Chapter 3219 At this moment, Yue Feng breathed a sigh of relief, looked at Wick and said, " Scare

me? What if I don't get out?"

Today, I will see how powerful you are!" The

voice fell, and Wick raised his hand and waved: "Fuck him!"

During the day, when he learned that the king had appointed a new royal knight, Wick felt in his heart. Very unhappy, you must know that the Royal Court Knight is a very high honor, how can you allow others to be equal to yourself?

Whoa!

Hearing Wick's order, more than a dozen big men around, without the slightest hesitation, approached Yue Feng directly.

Really hands on, then accompany you to play.

Looking at the dozen or so big men rushing up, Yue Feng smiled coldly, his inner strength was running, and he immediately greeted him.

Bang...

In the blink of an eye, the two big men rushed to the front, and before they could react, they were knocked to the ground by Yue Feng. The strength of the Holy King is nothing in Yue Feng's eyes.

However, Yue Feng was on the mountain before and was injured on the shoulder by that Auf's sleeve arrow. At this time, the wound had not healed, and gradually he couldn't stand it anymore.

Each of Wake's subordinates is extremely sturdy.

Seeing that the two companions were knocked down, not only did the rest not flinch, but they were excited and rushed up one by one howling.

Mad, these people are crazy.

Seeing this situation, it was difficult for Yue Feng to calm down, and a layer of cold sweat appeared on his forehead.

"Hahaha!"

Wick's face was full of pride and excitement, and he mocked Yue Feng loudly: "The dignified knight of the royal court, is this only the strength? I see where you came from, go where you go." After

speaking, he did not forget to face his subordinates. He shouted: "Hit, hit me hard."

Hearing this, a dozen men immediately pulled out their daggers.

Puchi, puchi...

Soon, Yue Feng was scratched by the dagger, and blood flowed out instantly.

When the pain came, Yue Feng endured and did not shout, and at the same time held Irene's hand tightly, and he would take her away today no matter what. To be honest, Yue Feng really wanted to summon Fang Tianhuaji at this time, but he was besieged by more than a dozen people, and it was too late.

Hiss...

The news of the fight spread, and the guests in the entire tavern were frightened and hid far away.

"Yue Feng!"

Irene was also anxious and couldn't help shouting: "You let go, let go, if you don't let go, you will be killed!"

At this time, Irene never thought that this Yue Feng He is so persistent and insists on taking himself away, but he is only one person, how can he beat so many of Wick's men?

"I am your teacher, and I have the responsibility to take care of your safety!" Yue Feng gritted his teeth and responded with red eyes.

Hearing this, Irene's body trembled, and her heart was inexplicably moved. And looking at Yue Feng's eyes, it is also a bit complicated.

Could it be....I really misunderstood him?

At this time, Wick's men were still attacking.

Yue Feng touched the wound on his shoulder, and his movements were getting slower and slower, and he would soon be unable to hold on!

"Made!"

Seeing Yue Feng holding Irene tightly and not letting go, Wick was completely angry, and shouted: "Pull him away!"

Hearing the order, a dozen men rushed up together, and they were about to take Yue Feng and Erin pulls in.

call!

Yue Feng took a deep breath, grabbed Erin's hand tightly, and protected her behind him.

Seeing this, more than a dozen subordinates made a ruthless attack, and the daggers in their hands stabbed again.

Chapter 3220

Yue Feng gritted his teeth and waved his arms to resist. Soon, he was stabbed in several places, and blood flowed out, staining the floor red.

Irene was so anxious that she couldn't help shouting: "You...you let go, you will die like this..."

At this time, Irene felt a little regretful. If she knew this, she should have been with him just now. go back. It's just too late to say anything now.

"Don't cry!" Seeing Irene's remorse

, Yue Feng showed a smile: "I can't die!

"

Word by word: "Already half-dead, yet still boasting, I want to see how many lives you have!"

Om!

The voice fell, and Wick raised his long sword, and a terrifying aura erupted around him. Immediately, the long sword stabbed directly at Yue Feng's heart like a shock.

I go!

Feeling the power of this sword, Yue Feng was secretly surprised.

Is this the swordsmanship of Roland Continent? There are no cumbersome moves, simple and direct, and the power is so overbearing.

“Stop!”

Seeing that Yue Feng was about to be pierced by this sword, suddenly, a loud roar came from outside, and then, dozens of powerful figures rushed in like a tide.

These men were wearing blood-red robes with a bloody hand embroidered on the cuffs.

It is the elite of the Bloody Hand Organization.

On the other side of the tavern, a subordinate tree, a sexy and cold figure, stood there quietly, watching the situation here.

It is the leader of the Blood Hand Organization, Olina.

The conflict between Yue Feng and Wick was very noisy. It happened that Olina was nearby. After learning about the situation, he immediately sent someone to help Yue Feng.

Speaking of which, Olina was tricked by Yue Feng, and she was very annoyed. When she learned that he was besieged by Wick’s men, she didn’t want to help, but when something happened to Yue Feng, no one could give her the antidote.

hiss!

Seeing the scene in front of them, everyone watching the excitement near the tavern couldn’t help gasping for air.

“This... This is the Bloody Hand Organization...” “There are so many people, and the aura is so strong.”

At the same time, Wick was also stunned.

As a Knight of the Royal Court, Wick of course knows that the Blood Hand Organization is spread all over the Roland Continent. The total number of personnel is almost a hundred thousand, and the power is very powerful.

“Excuse me...”

Finally, Wick reacted and asked He opened his mouth to ask, but was interrupted after only two words.

“Fuck him!” An elite of the blood-hand organization headed by, pointed at Wick and shouted, and then, dozens of companions rushed towards Wick.

Before these bloody hand organization elites rushed in, Olina told him not to have any communication with Yue Feng, just help him deal with Wick directly.

Seeing this scene, Wick was furious and hurriedly waved his long sword to resist. Speaking of which, Wick was very strong, but he couldn't stand so many people and was quickly knocked to the ground.

"Your bloody organization is so bold, dare to attack me, I am a royal knight!" Wick kept shouting.

"It was you who hit!"

Dozens of elites of the Bloody Hand Organization, all with sullen faces, kept punching and kicking at Wick.

Besieged by so many people, Wick couldn't stand up at all and almost vomited blood.

However, Wick is not a fool. Although these people from the Bloody Hand Organization have not communicated with Yue Feng, they can guess that they are coming for Yue Feng.

"Yue Feng, colluding with the Blood Hand Organization, you are dead!" Wick continued to howl.

Yue Feng ignored it, with so many wounds on his body, he was very weak at this time.

After fighting for more than half an hour, Wick had half his life left, and the talents of these bloody hand organizations stopped.

Wick didn't dare to stop, glared at Yue Feng, and left in embarrassment.

call!

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng breathed a sigh of relief.

Fortunately, the people from the bloody hand organization came in time, otherwise, they would really be miserable.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 3221-3230

Chapter 3221

With emotion, Yue Feng couldn't hold it anymore, his eyes darkened and he fainted.

Whoops!

Seeing this scene, dozens of elites from the Bloody Hand Organization quickly gathered around and carried Yue Feng out.

At this moment, Irene wanted to stop her, but the suffocation of these blood-hand organizations was too strong, as long as they watched them take Yue Feng away.

.....

Yue Feng and Wick, the two royal knights fought in the tavern, and the news quickly spread throughout Arendis.

At this time, Baisheng Palace, Doug's room.

Doug sat there, his face gloomy and terrible!

Beside her, Irene stood there, her delicate body trembling faintly, and her heart was flustered.

call!

Finally, Doug took a deep breath and asked Irene angrily, "Mr. Yue Feng was taken away by the Bloody Hand Organization?"

"Yes!" Irene replied in a low voice, "There are too many of them. I didn't dare to stop it!"

Hearing this, Doug became annoyed: "Okay, let's not mention this for the time being, let me ask you, why did Mr. Yue Feng fight with Wick?"

"The situation was said.

At the end, Irene was very aggrieved: "Who knew that Teacher Yue Feng was so persistent and insisted on taking me away, and said that Wick was not a good person, I think Wick is very good!"

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

"Not bad?"

At this moment, Doug He couldn't bear it any longer, his eyes almost burst into flames, and he pointed at Irene and roared loudly: "That's a wolf in sheep's clothing. After saying a few sweet words to you, you can't tell the difference between north and south?"

Wick is romantic by nature. He has harmed many girls over the years. With his deep background, he secretly suppressed these things, but these things could not be hidden from Doug.

After all, as the lord of Simon City, Doug can easily find out.

"How can you blame me?"

Irene was very aggrieved and couldn't help shouting: "It was he who had to provoke Wick, but his strength was not enough, and he was attacked by Wick's men. K..."

"Crack!" Before

he could finish speaking, Doug raised his hand suddenly and slapped Erin hard.

At this time, Doug was trembling with anger: "You are still obsessed with it? Wick is plotting against you, and it was Mr. Yue Feng who saved you. Do you know that, and you still say that Mr. Yue Feng is self-conscious. How can I give birth to your stupid daughter?"

After speaking, Doug said coldly: "I tell you, if Mr. Yue Feng is all right, it will be fine, if there are three advantages and two disadvantages, I will never forgive you!"

When he said this, Doug's face was gloomy, and his eyes were even more anxious.

Mr. Yue Feng is the descendant of Lord Fu Yi. If he is a knight of the royal court, if he is famous in the world, he will follow him, but if something happens to him, he will also be unlucky.

Irene covered her face, feeling wronged and angry.

"Father, you...you beat me for an outsider? I really don't understand, what did I do wrong!" Irene shouted with tears, then stomped her feet and ran out.

Ugh!

Watching his daughter run out, Doug sighed, and then called his subordinates: "No matter what method you use, you must find Mr. Yue Feng, go!"

"Yes!"

...

the other side!

Not knowing how long he had been in a coma, Yue Feng woke up faintly.

call!

The moment he opened his eyes, Yue Feng smelled a charming fragrance, and when he opened his eyes, he was stunned.

I saw myself lying in a boudoir. The furnishings of the whole room were indescribably fresh and elegant. The air was sprayed with perfume, and the fragrance was charming.

On the stool next to the bed, sat a charming and cold figure.

It was Olina.

Seeing Yue Feng open her eyes, Olina hurried over and said softly, "Wake up? What do you think?"

Yue Feng nodded and looked at her with a smile: "It's okay, luckily your people are here. Timely, by the way, how did you know that I was in that tavern, did you send someone to follow me?"

Chapter 3222

Hearing this, Olina's pretty face changed, and she quickly explained: "No, I happened to pass by."

Seriously, Olina didn't want to be so humble in front of Yue Feng, but she had no choice but to take it. Tong Shen Dan, within a year, needs Yue Feng's antidote to survive.

Seeing her nervous look, Yue Feng showed a smile, and wanted to tease her more: "Well, if that's the case, why didn't you show up at that time?"

"This..."

Olina hesitated and said softly: "You may not know yet, our Bloody Hand organization is huge and its personnel are all over the Roland Continent, so the six major duchies regard us as a threat."

"You and Wick are both royal knights of the Tianxing Duchy. As the leader of the Bloody Hands organization, naturally he can't show his face easily."

It turned out to be the case.

Hearing this, Yue Feng suddenly nodded.

The next second, Yue Feng looked at Olina with a smile: "It's really uncomfortable to have so many wounds on my body, why don't you give me a hammer? Maybe I can get better faster!

"

Hearing his words, Olina's cold face immediately flushed red!

This... This Yue Feng is really too much. How can he be the leader of his dignified blood-handed organization?

Seeing Olina's expression, Yue Feng patted his forehead! "Oh, I wanted to give you an antidote earlier, but today I was injured and my brain hurt, and I suddenly couldn't remember it..."

"You..."

Olina was anxious when she heard this. A stomp.

She is a smart person, and naturally understands what Yue Feng means. If she doesn't agree, he will keep delaying giving the antidote. For a year, it's not too long, naturally it's better to get the antidote earlier.

Thinking of this, Olina bit her lip: "Okay, I'll press it for you..." The voice fell, Olina sat beside the bed, a pair of jade hands on Yue Feng's shoulders, and pressed gently.

call!

Feeling Olina's jade hand, it came out softly, Yue Feng was indescribably comfortable, he let out a long sigh of relief, and narrowed his eyes in enjoyment.

I can't see that this Olina is usually very cold and gentle, and it is also so fascinating.

If there are people from the Bloody Hand Organization present, they will definitely be surprised.

It is incredible that the leader of the dignified bloody hand organization put down his dignity and pressed the shoulder for a man.

For the next few hours, Yue Feng was in Olina's room to cultivate. Speaking of which, Yue Feng is a skin injury, and there is no need to refine medicine pills, and Olina also has some good healing medicines.

Therefore, Yue Feng is getting better very quickly.

A few hours later, Yue Feng said goodbye to Olina and returned to Baisheng Palace.

“Mr. Yue Feng!”

Doug was in a hurry. When he saw Yue Feng coming back, he was surprised and quickly greeted him: “I sent someone to look for you everywhere, worried that something happened to you.”

Yue Feng smiled slightly : “It was just a fight, what could have happened?”

Doug nodded, and then thought of something: “By the way, I heard that the Bloody Hand Organization came at that time, does Mr. Yue Feng know them?”

Huo!

Yue Feng took a deep breath, thought about it, and responded, “Yes! I have some connections with the Bloody Hand Organization.” Yue Feng didn’t plan to say anything about his relationship with Olina.

Doug was a smart man, so he didn’t ask much, but his brows furrowed: “Broken! That Wick is very cunning. Guessing that you are related to the Bloody Hand Organization, he will definitely sue in front of the king!

“

Yue Feng frowned.

If you lose, file a complaint, this Wick will not be so despicable.

“Master Knight!”

Just as he was talking, a soldier walked in quickly and respectfully said to Yue Feng: “The king has invited you to visit the royal court!”

At this moment, Yue Feng and Doug looked at each other, both stunned.

As soon as Wang Jue was mentioned, Wang Jue sent someone to summon him. Obviously, it was because of Yue Feng and Wick.

Soon, Doug reacted and said, “I’ll go with you!”

Yue Feng thought about it and smiled, “No need!” Although the tavern was because of Irene, it was also provoked by himself. , Yue Feng did not want to implicate Doug.

Chapter 3223 The

voice fell, and Yue Feng followed the soldiers to the royal court.

After a while, Yue Feng came to the Royal Palace.

As soon as he entered the hall, he saw Wang Jue sitting there with a gloomy face, and Kelly next to him also frowned.

And Wick was standing there, smug and gloomy on his face. However, after being taught by dozens of people organized by bloody hands in the tavern, the bruises on his face were still there, which looked very funny.

Made!

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng immediately understood something. It must be Wick who told Wang Jue that he had colluded with the Bloody Hand Organization.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng didn't panic at all, he walked forward and saluted Wang Jue: "Yue Feng has seen His Royal Highness Wang Jue !

"

Yuefeng Knight, during the day you and Wick had a conflict in the tavern, and then the people from the Bloody Hand Organization came, right?"

"Not bad!" Yue Feng responded.

"Then the bloody hand organization besieged Wick, right?"

"Yes!" Yue Feng said calmly.

boom!

As soon as he finished speaking, Wang Jue's face sank, he slammed down his throne, and shouted angrily, "Knight Yue Feng, have you colluded with the Blood Hand Organization? Tell me honestly!"

Olin said it well, the Blood Hand Organization is all over the place. Roland Continent, the six major duchies are all regarded as a huge threat, and they have long wanted to eradicate them. At this time, Yue Feng and the Blood Hand Organization were suspected of collusion, and Wang Jue was very angry.

Feeling the anger of the king, Yue Feng did not have the slightest wave in his heart, and said lightly: "Go back to the king, no!"

"No?"

At this time, Wick couldn't help sneering, and shouted at Yue Feng: "If not, why did the Bloody Hand help you deal with me? Don't think about sophistry!"

Wang Jue nodded in agreement.

Only Kelly sat there, frowning slightly, as if thinking about something.

call!

Yue Feng took a deep breath, looked at Wick and said, "Everything needs evidence. Those who organized the bloody hands entered the tavern and never communicated with me. How do you think I know them?"

"Come up and besiege me?" Wick said coldly.

Yue Feng chuckled lightly: "Who knows? Maybe you have misbehavior and provoked them."

"Fart!"

Wick was furious and shouted: "Don't think I don't know, after I leave, you will be in a coma, and then was taken away by the Bloody Hand Organization!"

Yue Feng did not change his face, and responded: "I was in a coma at that time, and I didn't know anything. I only knew that I woke up in the suburbs of Arlandis. When I came, there was no one around!"

After speaking, Yue Feng looked at Wang Jue and Kelly, and continued: "I just came to Arlandis two days ago, so how could I know the people of the Blood Hand Organization??"

Hearing this, Wick sneered suddenly.

The next second, Wick respectfully said to the king: "His Royal Highness, this Yue Feng is too cunning, why don't you lock it up and torture him!"

Hmm!

With a gloomy face, the king nodded subconsciously.

The king is dull and has no opinion, and Wick is a popular man around him. He can speak well, so he naturally listens to his slander.

What the hell!

Seeing this situation, Yue Feng was startled, is this prince too incompetent? Before confirming that he was related to the Bloody Hand, he followed Wick's advice.

At this moment, Wang Jue waved his hand, and several soldiers walked in.

Yue Feng clenched his fist secretly, angry and depressed.

I thought that when I became a Knight of the Royal Court, I would be able to find Miao Ying and Yan Hong better, but I didn't expect that this king was so incompetent, just after hearing a few slanderous words from Wick, he would lock himself up.

At this time, Yue Feng secretly stimulated his internal strength and prepared for battle.

Since this prince is so incompetent, there is no point in staying here by himself. What kind of royal knight is not uncommon for me.

Chapter 3224

Seeing those soldiers approaching, Yue Feng did not panic at all, ready to summon Fang Tianhuaji.

For a time, the atmosphere was indescribably solemn, and the air was filled with the smell of gunpowder.

Haha...

Seeing this scene, Wick stared at Yue Feng, his eyes couldn't hide his pride.

What if you are a royal knight? The king is completely on my side and fighting with me is completely self-defeating.

"Alright, alright!"

However, at this critical moment, Kelly, who had been sitting there silent, smiled at the prince: "The matter hasn't been figured out yet, why do you want to arrest Yue Feng? I see. , there must be a misunderstanding in this."

Hmm....

Hearing this, Wang Jue pondered, rubbing his beard lightly and said, "Sister is also right!" Wang Jue has been in control of the Tianxing Principality for all these years, and Kelly has always been Assisting and helping behind the back, so many things, the king obeys Kelly.

At the same time, the soldiers also stopped.

Wick was in a hurry and couldn't help saying: "His Royal Highness, this Yue Feng is obviously colluding with the Bloody Hand organization, and he must not be lightly forgiven..."

Kelly interrupted him before he finished speaking.

"Wick, you keep saying that Yue Feng and the Bloody Hand Organization have colluded, but you can't come up with conclusive evidence." Kelly's delicate face, showing a bit of displeasure, pointed at Wick: "Also, Yue Feng, like you, is a knight of the royal court. If he is locked up today, how will the king convince the public in the future?"

"..."

Hearing this, Wick blushed and wanted to refute a few words, but didn't have the guts.

Although she is a celebrity beside the king, Kelly is the younger sister of the king and holds a lot of power.

At this time, Kelly's face softened and she said slowly: "Actually, what happened today is a misunderstanding. I didn't think it was as serious."

After saying that, Kelly looked at Yue Feng and then at Wick. : "You two are both royal knights, and you are the right-hand man of the king. How can you argue with each other? Well, wait for the king and I to prepare a banquet. You two stay and shake hands and make peace!"

said At these times, Kelly's voice was soft, but with unquestionable majesty.

"Okay, that's good." Wang Jue nodded in agreement with a smile.

With my sister here, you can worry about everything.

This...

Wick hesitated, instinctively wanting to refuse, but seeing Kelly's expression, he nodded and said, "Okay!"

Yue Feng also nodded, agreeing, and was secretly grateful.

Nima, fortunately, this Kelly is sensible. If it weren't for her to come forward, there would really be a fight.

Soon, at Kelly's command, a sumptuous banquet was ready.

Yue Feng sat there with a calm expression on his face, and kept toasting with Wang Jue and Kelly.

Wick was not happy at all, and couldn't tell the fire in his heart.

I thought that I could get rid of Yue Feng by relying on Wang Jue, but I never thought that at a critical moment, Kelly would help Yue Feng speak.

no!

We must think of a way to get rid of Yue Feng.

After making up his mind, Wick's eyes kept moving between Yue Feng and Kelly, flashing gloomy and cold, and soon thought of a plan.

After half an hour, the banquet was over.

When he walked out of the hall, Wick hurriedly called a soldier. This soldier was Wick's confidant and had secretly helped Wick do a lot of bad things.

"Wait when you go and tell Yue Feng, and say that His Royal Highness Kelly is looking for him."

"Yes!" The soldier responded and left quickly.

Watching the soldier walk away, Wick gave a treacherous sneer, then looked to the courtyard where Kelly was resting.

Wick's solution is very simple, that is, to use Kelly to frame Yue Feng.

Wick knew that Kelly had the habit of bathing every time she drank, and she must be bathing in her room just after the banquet. Before Yue Feng arrived, he knocked Kelly unconscious, then put the blame on Yue Feng, and then came forward to accuse him. At that time, Yue Feng couldn't argue, and he was dead.

Soon, Wick came to the door of Kelly's room, and sure enough, he heard the sound of rushing water inside.

At this moment, Wick did not hesitate, and looked over from the windowsill.

At this time, Kelly, with her eyes closed, was bathing in a wooden barrel, and she didn't realize that Wick had sneaked in.

Bang!

The next second, Wick quietly approached from behind and slapped Kelly on the back of the neck with his palm.

Chapter 3225

Kelly couldn't react at all, her delicate body trembled, and she fainted as soon as it got dark.

Hehe....

The plan went so smoothly, Wick was very proud, but he didn't stay much, turned around and left quickly.

Right now, on the other side.

After the banquet, Yue Feng was about to leave the royal court and go to Baisheng Palace to find Doug.

"Your Excellency Yue Feng!"

As a result, before he left the royal court, he heard a shout from behind. Yue Feng turned to look, and saw a soldier chasing after him quickly.

"Is something wrong?" Yue Feng stopped and asked.

The soldier looked polite: "Your Excellency Yue Feng, His Highness Kelly wants to see you."

Kelly wants to see me?

Yue Feng was stunned for a moment, the banquet has just ended, why do you want to see me again?

On second thought, there must be something wrong with Kelly seeing herself alone. Moreover, in the hall before, Kelly also spoke for herself and resolved a crisis, so it would be inappropriate not to go.

Thinking of this, Yue Feng nodded and said, "Okay!"

With that, Yue Feng asked the soldiers to lead the way and rushed towards the courtyard where Kelly was resting.

Soon, outside Kelly's door, the soldier politely said: "Here, Your Excellency Yue Feng, go in directly!" After speaking, he turned and left.

The soldier walked very quickly and disappeared in a blink of an eye, but Yue Feng didn't think much about it.

call!

Yue Feng took a deep breath, stood outside the door and said, "His Royal Highness Kelly, I'm here!" The

room was silent and no one responded.

what's the situation?

Yue Feng scratched his head and shouted again: "His Royal Highness Kelly, what are you looking for from me?"

Still no one paid attention.

This time, Yue Feng realized that something was wrong, was it not there? No, Kelly was called her own, and she should be in the room at the moment.

Muttering in his heart, Yue Feng slowly opened the door.

I go!

The moment the door was opened, Yue Feng was shocked when he saw the scene in front of him, and he was stunned!

I saw that in the elegant and luxurious room, mist was lingering, facing the door, there was a large wooden barrel, and a sexy and charming figure was soaking in it.

It's Kelly!

At this time, Kelly, with her back to Yue Feng, was surrounded by water mist, and her charming shoulders were exposed in the air. Any man who saw it would be unable to extricate himself.

It was the same with Yue Feng, who watched for more than ten seconds before he recovered.

And in my heart, I was extremely shocked.

This... This Kelly is about to take a bath and rest, but she asked someone to call her over, is it interesting to herself?

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng secretly swallowed his saliva and said, "His Royal Highness Kelly?"

However, what made Yue Feng depressed was that Kelly was soaked in the wooden barrel, motionless, and still did not respond.

What's the matter?

At this moment, Yue Feng was completely impatient and walked over slowly. When he got to the front, he was suddenly stupid.

I saw that Kelly's eyes were closed, and the whole person was completely in a coma.

No, it's a trap!

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng completely woke up and quickly exited the room to leave.

After so many years of walking in the rivers and lakes, Yue Feng was very vigilant. In the situation in front of him, it was obvious that someone had knocked Kelly unconscious, and then wanted to slander himself.

Whoa! Whoa!

As a result, as soon as he walked outside the door, he heard footsteps from not far away.

Made!

Yue Feng hurriedly looked over, and when he saw it, his brows were furrowed, and his heart was angry.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 3225-3230

Chapter 3226

saw that Wick brought dozens of royal court soldiers and quickly surrounded the entire yard. These royal court soldiers were all powerful.

"Yue Feng!" At this moment, Wick

took the lead and pointed at Yue Feng and shouted: "The banquet is over long ago, you won't go back to rest, what are you doing here?"

Is very proud.

Haha...

This Yue Feng is still hooked, who can help you this time?

Yue Feng did not speak, but looked at him coldly.

Wick was too lazy to talk nonsense, so he called a maid who pretended to say, "Quick, go and see how Your Highness Kelly is doing!" The

maid hurriedly approached the room, and after a few seconds, ran out in a panic: "Not good, Her Royal Highness Kelly was knocked unconscious and is still in the barrel..."

"Good you Yue Feng!"

At this moment, Wick was full of anger and cursed at Yue Feng, "Your Highness Kelly is right. You are not bad, you were talking to you in the main hall before, but you sneaked into her room, knocked her unconscious while she was bathing, and plotted to do something wrong! People like you deserve to die!" I

have to say, Wick's rest Very enough, for a time, the surrounding soldiers all glared at Yue Feng.

You know, Kelly is Wang Jue's sister, and this Yue Feng is so bold, he is courting death.

Phew...

Hearing Wick's accusation, Yue Feng took a deep breath and laughed in anger.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

"Wick, half an hour ago, I thought you were just lecherous!" Yue Feng looked at Wick and said coldly, "But I never thought that as a knight of the royal court, you would use such despicableness. nasty means."

The scene in front of him, Yue Feng guessed at once, all this is a game set up by Wick.

Otherwise, how could it come so coincidentally, so quickly?

"Made, what did you say?" Wick said angrily.

Yue Feng chuckled: "What I said, you know clearly."

Hula!

Just as he was talking, Wang Jue and many royal court soldiers rushed over when they heard the movement.

Um?

When they got to the front, Wang Jue and everyone were stunned when they saw the situation in front of them.

“What’s the matter?”

“Your Excellency Wick, and Your Excellency Yue Feng, why are you arguing again?”

“Also, it’s still in the place where His Royal Highness Kaelin is resting.

” Live proudly.

“Wick, Yue Feng!”

Finally, Wang Jue reacted, and asked very displeased, “What’s going on?” The two royal court knights confronted each other at the door of their sister’s room.

“His Royal Highness!” Wick hurried over and said loudly, “This Yue Feng was so daring, he knocked her out while Her Royal Highness Kaileen was bathing, ready to do something wrong. Fortunately, I was patrolling nearby and came over in time. , otherwise the consequences would be unimaginable!”

What?

Hearing this, Wang Jue was furious and glared at Yue Feng: “Yue Feng, is that so?”

Yue Feng took a deep breath and said slowly: “Your Excellency Wang Jue, this is just one side of Wick’s words. I was going to go back to rest just now, but a soldier found me and said that Your Excellency Kelly wanted to see me, so I came, and I came. After that, I saw Her Royal Highness Kaileen passed out in a wooden barrel.”

“I was about to find out the situation when Wick brought someone here.” He said, neither humble nor arrogant.

Hearing this, the king frowned secretly, and then said: “According to you, is it Wick who misunderstood you again?”

Chapter 3227

Yue Feng smiled slightly and glanced at Wick: “I was indeed wronged. As for whether Wick framed me or not, I still need His Royal Highness to make a clear decision.” The king pinched his beard and pondered.

At this time, Wick couldn't help sneering: "Yue Feng, you don't have to quibble. You said that a soldier sent you a message, can you tell who it is?"

Yue Feng was stunned, looked around, and said no for a while. speak out.

The soldier who sent the message just now walked too fast, plus it was night and the light was dim, so he completely forgot what he looked like.

Haha...

Seeing that Yue Feng was speechless, Wick showed a playful smile: "Yue Feng, are you speechless? When I brought someone here just now, you were about to run away, right?"

" , Wick said to Wang Jue: "Your Highness Wang Jue, this Yue Feng built a bloody hand organization before, but it has not been checked, and now he wants to conspire against His Royal Highness Kelly, it is a disaster to stay with such people, it is better to hurry up. Get rid of it."

Whoa!

Hearing this, the anger in Wang Jue's heart rose, pointing at Yue Feng and roaring: "Catch him for me."

Wang Jue and Kelly have a deep relationship. If Yue Feng made other mistakes, maybe You can still open up the net, but when Kelly is involved, it is like touching the scales of the king, and he will never forgive him lightly.

Of course, it was precisely because he knew this that Wick used Kelly to frame Yue Feng.

Swish swish....

The voice fell, and the surrounding soldiers pulled out their weapons one after another, and one by one, the holy power exploded and charged directly towards Yue Feng!

call!

Looking at the soldiers rushing up, Yue Feng took a deep breath. At this moment, his heart was ashes as he was, and he said lightly to the king: "When I was at the banquet before, I decided to stay for the time being because of His Highness Kelly's face. Wrong, the Duchy of Tianxing has such an incompetent and incompetent prince, it is really sad!"

Said, Yue Feng's eyes fell on Wick: "Do you think you can kill me with too many people? You underestimate me too much. "

"You're courting death!!"

At this moment, Wang Jue was furious and pointed at Yue Feng: "Kill him to me, kill him!"

He was the dignified ruler of the Duchy of Heaven, but Yue Feng was in front of everyone. How to convince the public without killing him?

"Dare to be disrespectful to His Royal Highness, you are courting death!" Wick also yelled.

Swish swish...

At this moment, dozens of soldiers have rushed to the front.

Yue Feng stopped talking nonsense, his inner strength was mobilized, and a powerful breath swept out, and then he slowly raised his hands!

Yue Feng had been hiding his dantian inner strength before, just to avoid trouble, but now, facing the despicable Wick, Yue Feng didn't want to hide it.

"Nine Dragons Ascension!" The

four words came out of Yue Feng's mouth like thunder, and the moment the voice fell, he saw that the surrounding air was suddenly torn apart, and then, under the roar of dragons, nine giant dragons and tigers roared. He came out and rushed towards the dozens of soldiers who were rushing.

"Ah!" In the

blink of an eye, dozens of soldiers screamed incessantly, and all of them fell into a pool of blood.

what!

Seeing this scene, whether it was the king, Wick, and the surrounding soldiers, they couldn't help but take a deep breath.

What kind of skill is this, and what is that huge beast?

Moreover, this Yue Feng is only one person, but dozens of soldiers can't even stop him!

"Yue Feng!"

Under the shock, Wick was the first to react, pointing at Yue Feng and shouting: "You finally showed your true face, and said that you have nothing to do with the Bloody Hand Organization!"

"Wang Jue shouted: "His Royal Highness, Yue Feng's skills are very evil. It is said that there are many people in the Blood Hand Organization, and they know some powerful magic arts. It can be seen that Yue Feng and the Blood Hand Organization must have some skills. Relationship."

In the Roland Continent, Yue Feng's Dantian Nelly, and the exercises he practiced, were unseen and unheard of by everyone present.

Chapter 3228

Nima!

Hearing this, Yue Feng was both angry and funny.

This Wick, who has never seen the inner strength and skills of the dantian in the Kyushu mainland, said it was a sorcery.

But Wang Jue believed it, glaring at Yue Feng, his eyes blood red: "Bastard, I was almost deceived by you before, tonight, don't want to leave alive!" As the words

fell, more soldiers kept rushing towards Yue Feng.

Whoosh!

At the same time, Wick couldn't bear it any longer, and the figure burst out, rushing directly towards Yue Feng.

"Yue Feng!"

At this time, Wick mocked Yue Feng with a mocking expression: "Yue Feng, it doesn't matter whether you are plotting against His Highness Kelly, you are showing your true colors now, even if you are bloody. The leader of the organization is here, but he can't save you!"

After speaking, Wick rushed to Yue Feng, lowered his voice, and continued: "Also, aren't you trying to protect that Irene? Hey, the woman I liked, sooner or later, get it!"

"I just want you to know that going against me is going to be miserable."

Wick's eyes were full of pride when he said the last sentence.

Cao Nimad.

Hearing this, Yue Feng was completely irritated, his eyes were instantly blood red, and he looked Wick directly: "You are courting death!"

Seriously, Wick didn't say these things, but when he said this, Yue Feng immediately became really angry. .

A despicable villain, showing off his strength in front of himself, no one can bear it.

call!

At the moment of the roar, Yue Feng flipped his palm, and a white flame jumped and jumped, quickly transforming into the shape of a lotus flower. In an instant, the surrounding temperature rose rapidly, and the entire royal court was enveloped by a white light.

It is Bailian Lenghuo!

Um? white flame? !

Seeing Bai Lian's cold fire, Wick was stunned for a moment, and then chuckled disdainfully, "A fire is like dealing with me? Is it my naivety, or are you naive?"

" come up.

In Roland Continent, there is no such thing as a different fire, so Wick has no idea what a terrifying existence he is facing.

A fool!

Seeing that Wick came up directly, Yue Feng didn't talk nonsense, he waved his hand, and Bai Lian Leng Huo directly floated over!

"Ah..."

Bai Lian's cold fire was burning very fast. Before Wick could react, his whole body was engulfed by a white flame. In an instant, the whole person let out a shrill scream, and after a few seconds, it turned into a piece of fly ash dissipated into the air.

hiss!

Seeing this scene, whether it was Wang Jue or the others present, they couldn't help gasping for air.

This white flame is so terrifying. Wick is in the realm of the Holy Venerable. Fighting alone, the entire Tianxing Principality can fight against one of the few, and at this time, he was burned to death.

Moreover, there is no chance of resistance at all.

In an instant, the entire royal court was deadly silent, and everyone stared at Yue Feng blankly, unable to say a word in panic.

And Yue Feng, proudly suspended in mid-air, like a killing god.

call!

A few seconds later, Yue Feng took a deep breath and withdrew Bai Lian's cold fire.

Wick is despicable and shameless, and should have died a long time ago, but these soldiers around are innocent, and there is no need to deal with Bailian cold fire.

Moreover, Yue Feng found that when he came to this different world, the speed of dantian's internal power consumption was twice as fast as when he was in Kyushu. And Bai Lian Leng Huo consumes the most internal energy, so you don't need to use it if you can.

Wow...

just when Yue Feng put away the cold fire of the white lotus, footsteps sounded again not far away, and then, tens of thousands of guards rushed over quickly, the one headed by a black armor, holding a big sword .

Chapter 3229

It is Roston!

"Roston!"

Seeing Roston, the king reacted, and hurriedly shouted: "This Yue Feng, who colluded with the Bloody Hand Organization, killed Wick just now, get him for me!"

"Yes, Your Royal Highness!" Roston responded quickly, his eyes quickly locked on Yue Feng, flashing gloomy and cold!

Made!

This Yue Feng must have leaked the information of the organization, and before his identity is exposed, he must kill him quickly.

When Yue Feng first arrived at the Royal Court, he beat Sam in the competition and was named a Knight of the Royal Court. At that time, Roston felt very unbalanced. After that, Yue Feng was named a VIP by Olina, which made Roston even more in his heart. Unhappy, I will not miss such a good opportunity at this time.

Roston?

At this moment, Yue Feng was secretly relieved when he saw Roston.

This guy is a high-level executive of the Bloody Hand Organization, and Olina told him before to help him secretly. It seems that he can easily escape now.

However, what happened next was the exact opposite of what Yue Feng imagined.

“Array, use beast spar!” Roston shouted with no expression on his face!

wow.

The voice fell, and tens of thousands of guards quickly formed a formation to surround Yue Feng.

The next second, each soldier took out a spar from his body, mobilized the power inside, and gathered together. In an instant, a terrifying power quickly condensed.

What the hell!

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng was shocked, this Roston did not help him to leave, but wanted to kill himself?

At the same time, Yue Feng also saw that the spar in the hands of these guards was similar to the Neidan in the Kyushu Continent, but there were some differences. Moreover, the practitioners in the Kyushu Continent all fused the power of the Neidan into their bodies for the purpose of I use it myself, and the people here directly use it as an external force.

But I have to say that when it is displayed like this, the power is really amazing.

hum!

Just when Yue Feng was secretly surprised, this violent force erupted towards Yue Feng like the top of Mount Tai.

At this moment, Yue Feng did not hesitate in the slightest, and quickly mobilized his inner strength to form a protective film in front of him!

Bang!

The violent force was crushed, and Yue Feng’s body trembled, the protective film shattered instantly, a mouthful of blood spurted out, and the whole person was directly shaken.

To be honest, tens of thousands of guard soldiers used beast spar, Yue Feng was not afraid at all, but before using the white lotus cold fire, it consumed a lot of internal energy, so it was not blocked.

“Go to hell!”

At this time, Roston roared, and before Yue Feng could stabilize his figure, he clenched his sword and rushed over.

Nima!

Seeing Roston rushing towards him, Yue Feng scolded secretly, turned around and ran without any hesitation.

At this time, Yue Feng was very annoyed. He thought that Roston could help him, but he never thought that he would fall into trouble.

Seeing Yue Feng fleeing, Wang Jue was both excited and anxious: “Hurry up, hurry up!”

“Don’t worry, His Royal Highness, he can’t run!” Roston responded, and immediately led his men to chase after him. go up.

Soon, Yue Feng rushed out of Arendis, and saw Roston chasing after him, he was very anxious.

“Roston!”

When he reached a cliff and saw that there was no way in front of him, Yue Feng simply stopped and turned back and shouted at Roston: “We are all our own people, if you kill me now, you are not afraid that you will not be able to go back. Explain?”

Yue Feng’s voice was not loud, only he and Roston could hear it.

Hearing this, Roston’s face changed, and then he stopped the people behind him.

In the next second, Roston showed a smile and pretended to say to Yue Feng: “Mr. Yue Feng, I had no choice but to watch the prince just now, don’t worry, the leader told me to help you, how could I forget? ?”

When he said this, Roston’s face was harmless, but there was a trace of viper-like coldness in his eyes.

Chapter 3230

Call!

Hearing this, Yue Feng secretly breathed a sigh of relief.

Since this Roston was acting before, he didn't have to worry about it.

"Mr. Yue Feng!"

Seeing Yue Feng relax his vigilance, Roston showed a smile and said slowly: "You have seen the situation now, the king wants to kill you, you can't escape alone, why don't you follow me? Let's go, I'll find a way to send you to the stronghold of the Bloody Hand." As

he spoke, Roston slowly approached.

Yue Feng thought for a while, then nodded and said, "That's fine!"

At this time, Roston had already arrived, his polite face suddenly turned hideous, and he shouted, "I really thought I would help you? Go to hell. Go!"

Om!

The voice fell, and a powerful holy force burst out from Roston, then raised his hands, and the big sword slashed towards Yue Feng.

With this sword, Roston almost burst out with all his strength, and the big sword swung out a dazzling light curtain, as fast as thunder, extremely powerful!

Nima!

Seeing Roston's sudden attack, Yue Feng was taken aback, because the distance was too close, it was too late to avoid, so he cursed inwardly, Yue Feng quickly put Fang Tianhua halberd in front of him to block Roston's attack!

Bang!

The big sword slammed into Fang Tianhua's halberd, and he heard a dull vibration. Roston's big sword shattered in an instant, and Yue Feng also let out a groan, the whole person trembled, and fell directly from the cliff. go.

Fang Tianhua halberd was Lv Bu's weapon back then. It was extremely tough, comparable to the existence of a magic weapon. Although Roston's great sword was also well-made, it was several levels inferior to Fang Tianhua halberd.

Speaking of which, Yue Feng, relying on the tenacity and sharpness of Fang Tianhua halberd, does not need to take Roston seriously, but he was seriously injured in the royal court just now, and the use of Bailian cold fire also consumed a lot of internal energy, so , Roston succeeded in the raid even though his great sword was destroyed.

hiss!

At this moment, Roston looked at the remnant sword in his hand and was extremely shocked.

What kind of weapon is this Yue Feng holding in his hand? It was terrifying to be able to shatter his own sword.

In shock, looking at Yue Feng falling off the cliff, Roston smiled again.

What if your weapon is sharp? Didn't he die at my hands in the end?

Complimented, Roston waved at the many subordinates in the distance: "Go, go back!" This cliff is high and dangerous, and Yue Feng will surely die if he falls, so he doesn't need to go down to check.

Crash.... The

voice fell, and everyone followed Roston and quickly returned to Arendis.

At this time, Yue Feng is here.

Huhu....

Yue Feng's body fell rapidly, the wind whistling in his ears kept coming, and his heart was also anxious and angry. Madd, I thought this Roston would help him, but he didn't expect that he was a shameless man hiding a knife while laughing.

Pfft!

After falling for more than ten seconds, Yue Feng fell into the water. It turned out that there was a river under the cliff. The river was very wide and the water was fast.

Haha....

immersed in the icy river water, Yue Feng was not depressed at all, but extremely excited.

It seems that God still cares for him very much.

He thought that Yue Feng was about to swim to the shore, but what made Yue Feng depressed was that the river was too fast, and he was traumatized one after another, and his strength was very weak.

call!

In this turbulent water current, Yue Feng was completely helpless, and was finally involved in the undercurrent of the water. As soon as his eyes darkened, he fainted.

...

On the other side, Roston took his men and quickly returned to the royal court.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 3231-3240

Chapter 3231

At this time, the king is sitting in the hall, his face is very gloomy, Wick is dead, and he has lost a right-hand man, how can he not be angry?

At this moment, Roston quickly approached the main hall and respectfully said to the prince: "His Royal Highness!"

Seeing Roston's return, the prince quickly asked, "Have you caught that Yue Feng?"

"Report to your majesty .

With a smile, Roston said, "Then Yue Feng was knocked off the cliff by me. The cliff is high and dangerous. If it falls, it will be smashed to pieces, and Yue Feng will die!" "

Okay!"

Hearing this, Wang Jue revealed With a smile, he said with relief: "That's great, this bastard Yue Feng dared to call my sister's attention and die like this, it's really cheap for him!

" He waved his hand: "You took a lot of credit for getting rid of Yue Feng. Now I will call you the Duke of Roston. Well, you can go back and rest!"

At this moment, Roston was extremely excited, and hurriedly said, "Thank you, Your Royal Highness!"

When the voice fell, he exited the hall.

Watching Roston leave, the king stood up from the throne and walked towards the place where Kelly rested.

My sister was knocked unconscious by Yue Feng, and she should have woken up now.

Soon, when I got there, I saw that Kelly had woken up.

"Sister!"

Wang Jue walked over quickly and asked with concern, "How are you feeling now?"

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

At this time, Kelly, who looked a little weak, replied softly, "Fortunately, what's going on? "

Phew!

Wang Jue took a deep breath, and told what happened before in detail. At the end, Wang Jue was very angry: "This Yue Feng is really hateful, you helped him in the hall before, but he not only did not I'm grateful, but he plotted against you, and what's even more infuriating is that he killed Wick."

Thinking of Wick's tragic death, the king was heartbroken.

Hearing this, Kelly's body trembled, and her whole body was stunned.

Wick was killed by Yue Feng?

At this moment, Wang Jue took a deep breath and continued: "But this Yue Feng also got his retribution. He was knocked off the cliff by Roston

. . . .

Hearing this, Kelly's heart trembled, and she only felt her brain buzzing.

Yue Feng is also dead? This...

After being stunned for more than ten seconds, Kelly recovered and said slowly to the king: "Brother, I think you must have misunderstood Yue Feng, he is not that kind of person!"

Yue Fenggang On the night he was named a Knight of the Royal Court, he met Yue Feng alone. At that time, Yue Feng was courteous and gentle to him. How could he be a womanizer?

Wang Jue frowned, very displeased: "Sister, Yue Feng knocked you out while you were taking a bath, and you still speak for him? He killed Wick, I wish I could hang Yue Feng publicly!

", Wang Jue thought again: "Also, when Yue Feng and Wick fought, they used a very evil white flame, not only that, but also summoned a huge beast, which is very evil. Judging from these circumstances, He must have something to do with the Bloody Hand."

Kelly didn't answer, but fell into deep thought.

"Go!" The

more Wang Jue thought about it, the more angry he became, and he ordered the soldiers outside the door: "Call Doug right away."

This Yue Feng came with Doug. If Yue Feng colluded with the Bloody Hand Organization, Doug couldn't get rid of it.

After a while, Doug hurried over.

At this time, Doug was almost in a hurry. Doug already knew about Yue Feng's confrontation with the king in the royal court. When he learned that Yue Feng had escaped from Arendis, Doug sent his confidants to investigate. Before the news was found, Wang Jue sent someone to summon him.

As soon as he entered the room, Doug saw that Wang Jue was standing there with a gloomy expression on his face, and Kelly next to him had a delicate face full of complexity.

There was a dull and oppressive atmosphere in the whole room.

Chapter 3232 Seeing

this scene, Doug's heartbeat suddenly accelerated and he became nervous. He took a step forward and said cautiously: "Doug has seen His Royal Highness!"

"Doug!"

, said word by word: "I ask you, who is that Yue Feng? How did you know him?"

Huh!

Doug took a deep breath and said cautiously, "I met him in Simon City. This man is knowledgeable and talented."

"What is his relationship with the Bloody Hand Organization?" Wang Jue continued to ask.

This...

Doug's heart trembled, and he quickly said: "His Royal Highness, Yue Feng has nothing to do with the Bloody Hand Organization."

When he said this, Doug's face was serious, but his heart was panicked.

Yue Feng said before that he has some origins with the Blood Hand Organization, but Doug knew in his heart that this must not be said. You must know that the Blood Hand Organization is a sensitive topic among the six major duchies. Once admitted, he will also be implicated. .

"Why are you so sure?" Wang Jue narrowed his eyes slightly and asked coldly.

“I...”

Doug blushed, not knowing how to respond for a while.

“Bang!”

Seeing that Doug couldn't speak, Wang Jue was completely angry, slammed down the table, and shouted: “You still want to cover up Yue Feng, right? Let me tell you, Yue Feng has fallen off the cliff and will surely die. But this matter is not over yet.”

“I can see clearly the sorcery that Yue Feng performed in the royal court before. If it has nothing to do with the Blood Hand Organization, how could there be such a powerful sorcery?”

“Doug, I'll give you one last chance to tell the truth about what you know, otherwise, I'll treat you as Yue Feng's accomplice and convict it of treason!”

Putong!

Hearing the last sentence, Doug's face turned pale and he slumped to the ground.

Treason is a serious crime, and the whole family is not spared, and they will all be hanged.

“Speak!” Wang Jue roared, pressing step by step.

“His Royal Highness!”

Doug's heart trembled, wiped the cold sweat on his forehead, and quickly said: “Yue Feng really has nothing to do with the Blood Hand Organization, as for his sorcery, it is actually inherited from Lord Fu Yi, Wang Jue Your Highness, this Yue Feng is the descendant of Lord Fu Yi two thousand years ago.” To

be honest, Doug promised Yue Feng that he would never reveal his identity.

But now there is no other way, only by speaking out, can Wang Jue's incomprehension be eliminated, and he and his family can also save their lives.

What?

Hearing this, Wang Jue and Kelly looked at each other in shock.

This Yue Feng... is the descendant of Lord Fu Yi?

Lord Fu Yi, the most legendary figure in the Roland Continent for two thousand years. In Roland Continent, almost everyone knows it.

However, Lord Fu Yi disappeared two thousand years ago, so how could Yue Feng be his descendant?

Thinking to himself, Wang Jue glared at Doug: "Are you kidding me?"

"Really!"

Doug swallowed his saliva and said quickly: "This is Mr. Yue Feng, he admitted it himself, and he also has a kind of The formation method is the same as that described in an ancient book I collected!"

With that said, Doug explained the details of Yue Feng's use of the Eight Trigrams Array.

At the end, Doug continued: "His Royal Highness, think about it carefully, if Mr. Yue Feng is not a descendant of Lord Fuyi, how could he lift a few tons of knight statues? The entire Roland continent, except for Lord Fuyi's Descendants, who can do it?"

"Yes!" The

voice fell, and Kelly, who had been silent, couldn't help but say: "The first time I saw this Yue Feng, I felt that he was different. Brother, I'm afraid you really misunderstood him." It's

over!

Chapter 3233

Seeing that his sister said the same, the anger in Wang Jue's heart disappeared all at once, and was replaced by inexplicable nervousness.

I actually misunderstood the descendant of Lord Fu Yi, and asked his subordinates to knock him off the cliff...

The next second, Wang Jue shouted at the soldiers outside the door: "Quick, send someone to search under the cliff, be sure to find it. Yue Feng."

At this time, Wang Jue kept praying in his heart, hoping that Yue Feng would be fine.

.....

On the other side, Sunset City.

Sunset City, located on the southwest border of the Sunrise Principality, bordering the Crescent Principality, is an important fortress of the Sunrise Principality.

There are six principalities in Roland Continent, and the principalities are constantly attacked.

At this time, the New Moon Principality dispatched an army of 50,000 people to attack Sunset City. The Lord of Sunset City immediately led the guards to resist, and the two sides fought fiercely.

It's just that the guard army of Sunset City is only 10,000 people. Against the 50,000-strong army of the New Moon Principality, the disparity in strength is too great. After a lot of fighting, Sunset City is about to be unable to stop it.

However, for the sake of duty and honor, Abel, the lord of Sunset City, never gave up, and took his subordinates to resist, because Abel knew that Sunset City was the barrier of the Sunrise Principality. Once lost, the entire Sunrise Principality would be in danger.

“Dangdangdang!”

For a time, the two sides continued to confront each other. The sound of weapons colliding and roaring echoed over the entire Sunset City, and the streets were stained with blood!

During the melee, many people of Sunset City also lost their lives innocently, and the cry of women and children could be heard from time to time.

At this time, on the mountain road outside Sunset City, a young woman was walking slowly.

With a slender and charming figure, her facial features are exquisite and beautiful, and her whole body is filled with an extraordinary temperament, like a fairy who does not touch the fireworks of the world.

It's Miao Ying!

Like Yue Feng, after Miao Ying was involved in the chaotic vortex, she was also transported to this Roland Continent, and suddenly came to this different world.

Miao Ying firmly believed that Yue Feng did not die in the chaotic vortex, but also in this different world.

And today, Miao Ying passed Sunset City and came in to take a break!

hiss!

When she was about to arrive at the city gate, when she saw the scene in front of her, Miao Ying's delicate body trembled, she couldn't help taking a breath, and she was stunned!

I saw that in Sunset City, the two armies were fighting fiercely, and the streets were almost bloodied. Many people in Sunset City also survived, falling into a pool of blood one by one.

“Wooooo...”

Miao Ying saw a four- or five-year-old child standing on the street crying, and his family members were lying in a pool of blood, very pitiful.

Seeing this scene, Miao Ying didn't have time to think about it, she rushed over to hold the child in her arms: “Don't cry, don't cry...”

Although Miao Ying was a fairy born in an unreal world, she was kind-hearted and was the most difficult to see. The people suffer.

At this moment, the fierce battle in Sunset City was about to end. The army of the Crescent Principality had almost occupied the entire Sunset City, while Abel, with the remaining thousands of remnants, retreated into an alley for the final resistance. .

“Hahaha...”

At this time, Eric, the commander of the new moon army, laughed proudly, and then ordered to his command: “Arrest all the people in the city.”

Victory is imminent, and if you capture the people, you will be able to completely control Sunset City, and Abel, the remnants of defeated soldiers, have no threat, so you don't have to worry at all.

Whoa!

After hearing the order, the soldiers below immediately began to arrest them. In an instant, many people were tied up and cried.

At this time, several New Moon soldiers spotted Miaoying and rushed over.

Miaoying frowned, without any hesitation, she unleashed her innate spiritual power and waved her jade hand!

Bang bang bang...

Several crescent soldiers, before they rushed to the front, were shocked and flew out by a force.

Chapter 3234

This...

Seeing this situation, the other soldiers were secretly surprised.

This woman seems to be delicate, but her strength is so strong?

Swish!

At this moment, Eric's eyes locked on Miao Ying at once, and shouted angrily, "What a bold woman, how dare you resist?" The

voice fell, and Eric rose into the air.

call!

At the same time, a powerful holy force burst out from Eric's body, and the long sword in his hand swung a dazzling light, coming straight towards Miaoying.

Eric, the Saint Venerable in the lower section of strength, burst out at this time, and his momentum was very amazing.

Seeing Eric attacking, Miaoying bit her lip tightly, not panic at all!

"As the commander-in-chief, it's your duty to fight, but if you let your subordinates hurt innocent people, it's a big treason! If you meet me today, even if you're unlucky." A cold voice came from Miaoying's mouth!

hum!

The moment the voice fell, a white light shrouded Miaoying, and at the same time, a terrifying aura also crazily condensed in Miaoying's hands!

Hiss... what kind of power is this? So strong...

At this moment, whether it was Eric, the soldiers on both sides, and the people who were tied up, they were all stunned. They stared at Miao Ying in shock.

"Hey!"

Miao Ying didn't talk nonsense at all. With a wave of her jade hand, she saw a dazzling white light burst out, like a shock, tearing the world apart.

Eric didn't have time to react at all, and was directly hit by the white light.

"Ah..."

Eric let out a scream, and the whole person sprinkled a rain of blood in the air, flew out all at once, and finally hit the ground heavily.

At the moment of landing, Eric's eyes widened and he was out of breath. He saw that a fist-sized blood hole was pierced through his heart, and blood kept flowing out.

What?

This Eric is the youngest and most powerful commander of the Crescent Principality, but at this moment, he can't even handle this woman's move!

For a while, the entire Sunset City was silent.

"This..."

Finally, Abel took the lead in reacting, staring at Miao Ying, unable to hide his excitement and devotion: "This is the goddess of light, long live the goddess of light..."

The

voice fell. , Abel dropped the sword in his hand and knelt down towards Miaoying.

Putong putong...

Immediately afterwards, thousands of the guards of Sunset City, as well as the people who were arrested, all knelt down towards Miao Ying, and at the same time, they shouted loudly and loudly.

"Long live the goddess of light." The

goddess of light is a goddess of justice believed in Roland mainland. In the six major duchies, many cities have temples of the goddess of light. Sunset City also has a Temple of the Goddess of Light.

Just now, Miao Ying killed Eric with one move, and the strength she showed was beyond the imagination of everyone present, so Miao Ying came into the world as the goddess of light.

"Run, run..."

At this time, among the new moon army, someone shouted, and in an instant, tens of thousands of soldiers fled from Sunset City in embarrassment.

Commander Eric is dead, and Sunset City is guarded by the Goddess of Light. There is no need to fight this battle.

Whoa!

After the crescent army escaped, Abel walked over with a few thousand men.

When he got to the front, Abel bowed ninety degrees to Miaoying and said with great respect: “Respected goddess of light, my name is Abel, the city lord of Sunset City, thank the goddess for taking action and helping us defeat the enemy.”

When saying this, Abel is extremely humble.

At the same time, the thousands of soldiers behind him were extremely respectful, and they didn’t even dare to look at Miaoying.

Chapter 3235

“1...”

Seeing this scene, Miao Ying bit her lip lightly, feeling a little helpless.

But in the next second, Miao Ying still raised her hand: “You don’t have to be so polite!”

After saying that, Miao Ying looked around and continued: “In the fierce battle just now, many places in the city were damaged, you have to deploy quickly. , and then settle down the people...”

Seriously, Miao Ying wanted to say that she was not the goddess of light, but then she thought that it was difficult to explain her true identity to these people, so she would simply be wrong.

“Yes!” Abel nodded quickly and ordered his men to clean up the battlefield. At the same time, he invited Miaoying to the Temple of Light.

...

On the other side, Yue Feng followed the undercurrent in the river, ups and downs, and was finally washed into the sea.

Yue Feng didn’t know how long he had been in a coma, but he only felt that he had a very long dream. In the dream, he was sucked into the chaotic vortex again, and the surroundings were dark...

Phew!

Finally, Yue Feng felt that he had regained consciousness and slowly opened his eyes.

The moment he opened his eyes and saw the surrounding environment, Yue Feng was stunned.

I saw that I was lying on a simple bed with a simple wooden house in front of me. The wound on my body was smeared with a layer of light blue ointment, and the ointment

exuded a faint fragrance. Under the action of the ointment, the wound has begun to heal.

And outside the door of the wooden house, a little boy was sitting there, playing with two little crabs. Not far away is the sea, and the sound of waves crashing on the shore kept coming.

Damn, was someone rescued?

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng muttered secretly, and then slowly sat up.

Hearing the movement, the little boy outside the door immediately looked over, with a pure smile on his face: "Are you awake?"

Hmm!

Yue Feng nodded with a smile: "Thank you, did you save me?" The

little boy shook his head: "My grandfather saved you."

"What's your name? Where is this place? Simon City?" Yue Feng continued to ask.

"Simon City?" The

little boy tilted his head, very surprised: "Simon City is far away from us, and it belongs to the Principality of Tianxing, this is Pearl City, and it belongs to the Principality of Crescent Moon."

What?

Hearing this, Yue Feng was stunned, and he actually came to another principality.

At this moment, the little boy continued: "My name is Jack, and my grandfather's name is Adolf. He is the most powerful pharmacist in our Pearl City."

After speaking, the little boy pointed to the wound on Yue Feng's body and said proudly: "The ointment on your body, called 'Life Fish Oil', was invented by my grandfather and is very effective in treating trauma."

Haha...

Seeing Jack's proud expression, Yue Feng couldn't help laughing and reached out to touch it. His head: "Then I'm so lucky, by the way, where is your grandfather?"

"He was invited away by the Dumen family. I heard that the eldest lady of the Dumen family was seriously ill and needed grandpa to go to the rescue." Jack responded.

Immediately, Jack took Yue Feng's hand: "You should rest first, my grandfather said, he will be back soon."

Phew!

Yue Feng took a deep breath and nodded.

Mad, was raided by Roston, fell off a cliff, and soaked in water for so long. Although he had Adolf's ointment, the trauma was much better, but it also took time to cultivate.

Whoa!

Just when Yue Feng was about to continue resting, suddenly, he heard footsteps coming from outside, and then he saw dozens of soldiers in armor surrounding the wooden house.

Seeing these soldiers, Jack was a little scared and ran into the house quickly.

Yue Feng also frowned secretly.

Nima, isn't it here to catch you?

But... this is the Crescent Principality, how can the king of the Tianxing Principality have such great power?

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 3236-3240

Chapter 3236

"It's this little brat!"

Just when Yue Feng was muttering secretly, a dozen soldiers rushed in at once, and one of the leading ones pointed to Jack and shouted: "Adolf's grandson, grab it!"

"After falling, a few soldiers rushed over and wanted to catch Jack.

Jack was terrified, but he couldn't help shouting: "Why are you arresting me? My grandfather is treating your eldest lady."

At this time, Yue Feng also saw that these soldiers in front of him, and the one guarding the city The guards were different. When I heard Jack's words again, I immediately understood that these should be the personal guards of the Dumen family.

"Your grandfather?"

At this time, the leading guard sneered and scolded Jack: "You still have the guts to mention that old Adolph? It's him, who made our young lady's condition worse, and Lord Dumen was very angry and ordered We'll catch you and send you on the road with your grandpa."

What?

Hearing this, Jack was stunned for a moment, then shook his head and shouted: "You are talking nonsense, my grandfather's medical skills are the best."

However, these guards were too lazy to talk nonsense, took out the rope, and directly thought that Jack would come around.

"Hey!"

At this moment, Yue Feng couldn't stand it anymore, rushed over to block Jack from behind, and said slowly: "A dozen adults, bullying a child, is this a bit too much?"

Shuh!

At this moment, the eyes of more than a dozen guards suddenly converged on Yue Feng, each with a bad look.

The next second, one of the leading guards yelled at Yue Feng: "Who are you? Don't meddle in your own business."

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Yue Feng was about to speak when Jack hurriedly shouted, "He was my grandpa's patient. He was about to die when he first saw him. He used my grandpa's ointment, and now it's almost healed."

In Jack's heart, grandpa Medicine is the best.

"Shut up!" The

headed guard shouted angrily, and then said coldly to Yue Feng: "Get out of the way, or you will be caught."

Yue Feng did not panic, and said lightly, "Don't be impulsive, I'm not trying to make trouble, so let me go with you, as long as you don't bully this child."

When he said this, Yue Feng's voice was not loud, but there was an unquestionable aura.

Speaking of which, Yue Feng didn't want to cause trouble, but his life was saved by Adolf. Now that Adolf is in trouble, if he doesn't ask, is he still a human being?

Um?

Hearing this, more than a dozen guards looked at each other in dismay. This person is really interesting. When others encounter this kind of thing, they always hide away.

"Take it away together!"

In a daze, the leading guard waved his hand, and he and his subordinates escorted Yue Feng and Jack, and walked towards the Dumen family.

A few minutes later, Yue Feng and Jack were taken to the exclusive family's manor.

call!

The moment he entered the gate, when he saw the environment of the manor in front of him, Yue Feng couldn't help taking a deep breath, and the whole person was stunned.

I saw that this manor is very large, covering an area equivalent to two football fields, and there is an independent garden. In the garden, there are flowers everywhere, which is indescribably quiet and elegant.

Soon, in a quiet courtyard at the back, I saw an old man tied up with five flowers.

The old man was wearing a tunic full of patches, it was Adolf.

Around Adolf, there were several guards standing, all staring at each other.

At the entrance of the courtyard, an old man in a gorgeous robe sat quietly, his facial features were amiable, but there was a hint of gloom in his eyes.

This old man is the patriarch of the Dumen family, Mr. Dumen.

Chapter 3237 The Dumen

family is one of the best families in Pearl City, and the unique old gentleman who is the patriarch of the family is also very famous in Pearl City.

"Grandpa!"

At this moment, when he saw Adolf, Jack couldn't help shouting. At the same time, he wanted to rush over, but his hands and feet were tied, so he could only be in a hurry.

Seeing his grandson being arrested, Adolf trembled, knelt down at Du Men, and pleaded, "Lord Du Men, the aggravation of the young lady's illness is all my fault, it has nothing to do with my grandson, please let him go. Du Men

stood up slowly, without the slightest emotional fluctuations on his face, and said lightly: "Adolf, I originally believed in you, but I didn't expect you to make such a serious mistake today, you know, Lolita. She is my beloved granddaughter and the last bloodline of our Dumen family."

"If something happened to her, how can I forgive you?"

After saying the last sentence, Dumen waved his hand: "Throw Adolf and his grandson into the sea together. Feed the sharks." The

voice was small, but it was majestic and hair-raising.

At this moment, Adolf's body trembled, and he almost collapsed on the ground, his old face extremely pale.

"I don't want to feed sharks..."

Jack was also frightened, and couldn't help crying: "Grandpa, I don't want to feed sharks..." The young body kept struggling, arousing pity.

However, the surrounding guards were unmoved. When they came up, they were about to drag the grandfather and grandson away.

"Wait!"

At this moment, Yue Feng couldn't stand it any longer and couldn't help shouting.

Swish!

In an instant, the eyes of the audience converged on Yue Feng.

Adolf's attention was always on Jack, and he didn't pay attention to Yue Feng until this time, his face was happy: "Are you awake?" The voice fell, and his expression went down again.

The so-called parents' hearts of doctors, Adolf was very happy to see his patients recover so quickly, but when he thought about his situation, he couldn't help but feel a little desperate.

Yue Feng nodded and said politely to Adolf: "You are Senior Adolf, thank you for saving me."

Senior?

Hearing this title, Adolf was stunned for a moment. There has never been the title of senior in Roland Continent, and he just thought it was very strange.

“Adolf!”

At this moment, Du Men reacted and looked at Adolf with a frown: “Who is this person?”

“He is a stranger I accidentally rescued by the sea. He was seriously injured at the time. Wake up soon.” Adolf answered truthfully.

The voice fell, grabbing a guard from Yue Feng, and couldn't help but interjected: “When we went to catch the child, this person said he wanted to come together, so we grabbed it together by the way.”

Hu!

Hearing this, Du Men's face was gloomy, and he looked at Yue Feng up and down: “You follow along, what do you want to do, save Adolf?” The voice was not loud, but there was a strong sense of oppression.

Yue Feng took a deep breath and said seriously: “Of course, he saved my life, I can't just watch him die.”

Haha...

Hearing this, Du Men couldn't help laughing, his eyes flashing with contempt: “Boy, your tone is not small, do you know where this place is?” The

voice fell, and the surrounding guards also burst into laughter.

“There's something wrong with this guy's brain.”

“Hehe, looking at the sick man, his tone is not small.”

“I think he is a lunatic.” When

the surrounding discussions came, Yue Feng didn't care, but looked at Du Men and said slowly: “You misunderstood, I It's not to use force to save Senior Adolf. I heard that your granddaughter is seriously ill. It happens that I have some medical skills, so let me see! If I cure her, I hope you can let Adolf and his grandson go, how?”

Chapter 3238

What?

Hearing this, both Du Men and the people around were stunned.

Does this kid know medicine?

“You...”

Finally, Adolf was the first to react, and he said urgently to Yue Feng: “Don’t talk nonsense.” If he knew medical skills, how could he be so seriously injured, lying on the beach dying, if I didn’t find it myself, I would have died a long time ago.

When the words fell, Du Men couldn’t help but sneer, and said coldly to Yue Feng: “I admire your courage, but I have seen too many smart people like you, you said that you see a doctor for my granddaughter. , is actually procrastinating, isn’t it?” After speaking, Du Men

’s eyes flashed a gleam of light: “You have thought about the consequences of playing such a small trick in my unique family!”

The terrifying aura made it hard to breathe.

call!

Yue Feng took a deep breath and looked calm: “I’m not joking, nor am I delaying time.”

Said, Yue Feng’s eyes showed full sincerity: “Anyway, the lives of the three of us are in your hands, and you My granddaughter, there is no other hope, why don’t you let me give it a try?”

“If I succeed, you let the three of us go, and if it fails, you throw me into the sea too.”

Hearing this, Dumen pondered.

Because what Yue Feng said was right, his granddaughter’s illness was getting worse and worse, and even Adolf was helpless. It can be said that he is now lying in bed waiting to die.

Since this person is so confident, why not let him give it a try.

What if... really saved the granddaughter?

“Okay!”

Finally, Du Men pondered for a few minutes, then nodded at Yue Feng: “I will trust you once, if you lie to me, you will be at your own risk!”

Yue Feng smiled and said nothing.

This...

At this moment, all the guards around were stunned.

The adults actually agreed to this guy.

“Sir!”

At this moment, a fat middle-aged woman walked out of the room, her face full of flesh, giving people a vitriolic feeling.

It was the housekeeper of the single family, Laura.

Launa has been a housekeeper for more than ten years in a single family, and has a pivotal position.

At this moment, Laona looked eager and said to Du Men: “Sir, this person has no ability at first sight, how can he save Miss? Don’t be deceived by him!”

Du Men was upset and said coldly: “I have already decided Now, don’t let him try it, do you have a way to save Lolita?”

“I...”

Launa blushed and froze.

Du Men was too lazy to talk nonsense, waved his hand, and motioned for the guards to loosen Yue Feng.

Yue Feng moved his hands and feet and said to Du Men: “Where is Miss Alita now? Can I see it?”

Du Men nodded and motioned for Yue Feng to enter the room behind him.

call!

Yue Feng walked into the room and was stunned when he saw the scene in front of him.

I saw a slender figure lying quietly in the fragrant boudoir, with perfect curves and delicate facial features, but his face was pale and a little painful.

It is the eldest lady of the single family, Lolita.

This... This Lolita looks like Xuan'er.

At this moment, Yue Feng stared blankly at Lolita, and only felt his brain buzzing. He saw the appearance of this Lolita, which was nine points similar to Liu Xuan, except that the eyes were dark blue. some exotic beauty.

Unexpectedly, in this different world, you can meet a beauty so similar to Xuan'er.

At this moment, Dumen next to him opened his mouth and said, "People have seen it, can you help me?"

Chapter 3239

"Yes!"

Yue Feng calmed down, nodded and said, "There is a way, but it's a little more troublesome." Just glanced at it just now, Yue Feng was sure that this Lolita was cold, causing her body to become weak. Deficiency.

This kind of disease is the most difficult to treat. It seems that Adolf used the wrong medicine, which caused Lolita's condition to worsen.

But for Yue Feng, it was a piece of cake. After all, Yue Feng's medical skills were learned from Yaozu Shennong.

Hearing the answer, Du Men's spirit was shocked.

At this time, Yue Feng didn't talk nonsense, and instructed Launa: "Go, prepare a big wooden barrel!"

Shuh!

At this moment, Launa's face was extremely ugly. She was the big housekeeper of a single family, and she always ordered others by herself.

But seeing Du Men by the side, Launa didn't dare to say anything, and hurried to prepare.

Soon, the wooden barrel was ready, Yue Feng walked to the shelf aside, and chose some herbs. Lolita had been sick for more than a year, and there were all kinds of herbs in the room.

After picking out the herbs, Yue Feng threw it directly into the wooden bucket, and then had someone fill up with hot water.

After everything was ready, Yue Feng clapped his hands and said to Du Men: "Okay, now you can let Miss soak in."

Soak in?

Hearing this, both Du Men and Lau Na frowned.

Just get some herbs, throw them into hot water, and let people soak them in to cure the disease?

Finally, Du Men reacted and questioned Yue Feng: "Are you treating a disease? Why have I never heard of it?"

"Haha!"

Yue Feng smiled and said casually: "This is called a medicinal bath, you don't have it here at all, of course you don't know..." Halfway through, he realized that he had exposed his mouth, and quickly stopped.

We don't have it here, what do you mean?

At this moment, Du Men's brows were furrowed, his face full of confusion.

"My lord, I'll just say this person is a liar." Launa couldn't help crying, looking at Yue Feng's eyes, full of contempt: "Just throw any herbal medicine into the water and it can cure the disease? It's too much of a joke. "

Nima, this woman is sick.

Yue Feng frowned secretly, feeling a little angry, but he didn't bother to pay attention to Launa.

"The temperature is just right now. If it's too late, the effect will not be good when the water cools down." Yue Feng said to Du Men.

Du Men hesitated for a while, then nodded: "Okay, Laura, go get the young lady into the wooden barrel!" After saying

that, Du Men said to Yue Feng, "Come out with me!"

The barrel is too exposed, how can Yue Feng see it?

"Okay!"

Yue Feng nodded understandingly and followed Du Men to the door.

Swish!

At this moment, Adolf and Jack, who were waiting outside, suddenly focused on Yue Feng.

“How’s it going?” Adolf couldn’t help asking.

At this time, Adolph’s heart was almost in turmoil. There was absolutely nothing he could do about Lolita’s disease, but this Yue Feng said that it could be cured.

Is he really going to heal, or is he just stalling?

At the same time, Jack also asked Yue Feng curiously, “Are you really good at medicine?”

Hehe...

Feeling the nervousness of the grandparents and grandchildren, Yue Feng couldn’t help laughing, nodding and comforting: “Don’t worry, you will be all right soon.”

Saying that, Yue Feng leaned against the pillar at the door. , wait quietly.

Du Men sat on the chair next to him, calm on the surface, but he was agitated in his heart, a little worried, and a little expectant.

“Sir!”

After half an hour, Du Men couldn’t wait any longer, when he heard Launa’s cry from the room: “Miss is awake, awake...” The voice was very loud and penetrating. Surprise.

Chapter 3240

Du Men’s spirit was shocked, he walked in quickly, saw the scene inside, and suddenly smiled.

I saw that Lolita, who was originally sick, had a red light on her delicate face at this time, and her whole person was much more energetic.

“Grandpa!”

Lolita shouted softly when she saw Du Men coming in: “I feel better. Did Adolf save me?” Before taking the medicated bath, Lolita was so weak that she was almost in a coma, so Don’t know the situation yet.

“Haha, okay, okay...”

Du Men was very excited at this time: "It's not Adolf, but a young gentleman."

After speaking, Du Men turned back and shouted at Yue Feng outside the door: "This is Sir, please come in quickly." Because he was so happy, Du Men at this time forgot that his granddaughter was soaked in the wooden bucket, and it was very inconvenient.

Hearing the call, Yue Feng smiled and walked in.

Did it work?

At this moment, Adolf and Jack, who were standing outside, were shocked.

Both grandparents and grandchildren thought that Yue Feng was delaying time and would not save people at all, but they did not expect that he really succeeded in saving Lolita.

What the hell!

Entering the room and seeing the scene in front of him, Yue Feng couldn't help gasping for air, and the whole person was stunned.

I saw that Lolita was soaked in the wooden barrel. Compared with the weak appearance before, she has changed almost like a person. She is indescribably bright and moving, especially the charming curve, which is looming in the water....

Shhh!

Feeling Yue Feng's gaze, Lolita's face suddenly blushed.

"Hey!" Lau Na next to her couldn't help but accuse Yue Feng: "Why are you looking at it? There are really no rules at all."

Uh...

Yue Feng calmed down and was very embarrassed.

"Hahaha..."

Du Men laughed and said indifferently: "It's my fault, I was just happy, and I forgot that Lolita hasn't changed her clothes yet." After speaking, he took Yue Feng's hand, out of the room.

"What's your name, sir? Where did you come from?" Du Men asked very politely when he got outside, completely losing his previous arrogance.

“My name is Yue Feng, I’m... just a wanderer!” Yue Feng thought for a while and responded.

It is better not to talk about what he experienced in Arendis.

“Yes, yes!”

Du Men smiled and nodded, and continued to ask: “I heard that you were seriously injured and then rescued by Adolf?”

“Yes!” Yue Feng scratched his head, thinking, while making up a lie: “Passing through Pearl Harbor yesterday, I didn’t expect to be robbed by a group of pirates, and in the end I fell into the sea and didn’t know anything.”

Du Men did not doubt, but said with sympathy: “That’s right, I don’t know about Mr. Yue Feng’s Where did you learn medical skills? It’s amazing.”

This... Yue

Feng pondered for a while and smiled: “This is an ancient book that I accidentally got when I traveled before.”

Glancing at the room behind him, he continued: “In the medicinal bath just now, I will let Miss Lolita soak it once a day for three months, and she will be cured.”

Du Men nodded again and again, and hurriedly ordered to continue.

Then, Du Men thought of something, and waved at the person next to him: “Quick, bring the reward.”

Hearing the order, a servant quickly responded, and then walked over with a box.

When he got to the front, the servant opened the box, and Yue Feng was stunned.

I saw that it was full of gold coins, and there were thousands of them.

“You saved Lolita, these are considered rewards.” Du Men said with a smile.

Yue Feng reacted and said quickly: “This is too polite, but I don’t need money very much. Let’s give these gold coins to Adolf and his grandparents.”

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 3241-3250

Chapter 3241

If Adolf didn't save him, he would have drowned at the bottom of the sea. Moreover, Adolf's wooden house by the sea is too shabby.

call!

Hearing this, Du Men nodded approvingly: "Mr. Yue Feng is really rare."

After speaking, he asked his servants to give the gold coins to Adolf's grandparents.

He suddenly got his life back, and at the same time got a large amount of gold coins, Adolf was completely blinded, and he was stunned for more than ten seconds before he came back to his senses and thanked Yue Feng.

Afterwards, Adolf's grandparents and grandsons were sent out.

"Mr. Yue Feng!"

At this moment, Du Men couldn't hide his excitement, and said to Yue Feng: "You don't want to be paid, I'm really sorry. In this way, when I prepare a banquet, I will ask Mr. Yue Feng to show his face."

At this moment, Yue Feng did not hesitate, nodded and smiled: "Okay!"

He was brought here just after waking up from a coma. After so long, he was hungry.

Moreover, Yue Feng didn't know what was going on, and found that this Lolita and Liu Xuan looked alike, so he wanted to stay here for a while.

Seeing Yue Feng's agreement, Du Men was very happy, and quickly ordered his servants to prepare a banquet.

Afterwards, Du Men asked people to set off fireworks in the manor to celebrate. The illness that had plagued his granddaughter for more than a year was finally cured, can you not be happy?

night!

There was a lively atmosphere in the hall of the manor.

This chapter is provided by . Visit [for daily update.](#)

There were only Yue Feng and Du Men at the dinner table, but there were more than a dozen maids around who were responsible for serving tea and pouring wine, which made Yue Feng very emotional.

Du Men was in a good mood and kept clinking glasses with Yue Feng.

After three rounds of drinking, Du Men thought of something, and asked Yue Feng with a smile: "By the way, I haven't asked Mr. Yue Feng, what are your plans next?"

"This." Yue Feng thought about it and smiled. Said : "I'm not sure yet."

Just as he was talking, he saw a guard walk in quickly, with a complicated face, and said to Du Men: "Sir, Maddie is here!"

What?

Hearing Maddie's words, Du Men's face changed, and instantly became gloomy, and he said unpleasantly: "What is he doing?"

Haha...

As soon as he finished speaking, he heard a burst of laughter from outside the hall, followed by a handsome The figure walked in slowly. He was about twenty-five years old, dressed well, and had a good aura.

It is the young master of the McWay family, McGrady.

The Maiwei family, like the Dumen family, is also one of the largest families in Pearl City. Moreover, because of the growing business in recent years, the limelight has overshadowed the Dumen family.

"Old man!" After

entering the hall, Maddie smiled and saluted at Du Men: "I came to visit without prior notice. Don't be surprised." When he said this, Maddie didn't even look at Yue Feng.

In Maddie's heart, he thought that Yue Feng was Du Men Xinshou's subordinate, but he didn't take it seriously at all.

"What are you doing here?" Du Mian said coldly with an expressionless face.

"Oops!"

Maddie snorted, with a face of ingratiating her expression: "Father, old man, our family is a family friend, and you and my grandfather are old friends, why are you rejecting me so much?"

Saying that, Maddie glanced outside and continued: "In the afternoon, I saw fireworks set off in the manor, and then I heard that Lolita's illness was cured, so I came here to congratulate."

"Really?" Du Men chuckled lightly. A cry, unable to hide the disgust in his heart.

It's good that Maddie didn't mention this, but Du Men was furious when he mentioned it.

Speaking of which, the unique family and the Mai Wei family are indeed friends from the world, and three years ago, the two specially arranged the marriage of Maddie and Lolita.

However, after Lolita fell ill a year ago, everything changed. Maddie not only broke off the marriage, but also secretly dealt with the Dumen family with other families, causing the Dumen family's winemaking industry to plummet.

Chapter 3242

Feeling Du Men's indifference, Maddie didn't care at all, and said with a smile: "By the way, what about Lolita?" As he

spoke, Maddie couldn't help but look around.

"She's just getting better, she's still a little weak, and she's resting!" Du Men responded coldly.

Speaking, Du Men glanced at Maddie lightly: "So, she won't see anyone now."

Er...

Hearing this, Maddie was a little embarrassed, but he quickly calmed down and smiled: "Okay, it's better to take more rest! In fact, besides visiting Lolita, I have one more important thing to do this time."

"Speak!" Du Men was too lazy to talk nonsense.

Maddie took a step forward and said to please: "Master, I want to discuss with you about my marriage with Lolita."

What?

Hearing this, Yue Feng, who was standing beside him, was stunned for a moment, and couldn't help but look at Maddie seriously.

Is he married to Lolita? This kid looks like a dude's disciple, if Lolita marries him, her whole life will be ruined.

Swish!

At the same time, Du Men's expression changed in an instant, with a trace of anger flashing in his eyes: "Maddy, do you still have the face to mention marriage to me? When Lolita was sick a year ago, I didn't see you coming to visit, and sent me Someone came to cancel the engagement, and now that Lolita has recovered from her illness, don't you think it's funny that you have come to mention the marriage?"

At this time, Du Men wanted to blast Maddie directly, but thinking of the other party's identity, he held back.

"this..."

Maddie scratched his head, and then said with a fake smile: "Old man, I was forced by others before, young and ignorant, for the sake of the two families, don't care about me, besides, I and Luo Rita grew up together, she became my wife, and I will love her for the rest of my life." As

he spoke, Maddie clapped his hands towards the door, and the two attendants walked in quickly, holding two boxes in their hands.

Whoa!

The next second, after the box was opened, both Du Men and the maids present were stunned.

I saw that the two boxes were full of jewels, the dazzling brilliance, almost everyone couldn't open their eyes, the pearls as big as fists, the gems as bright as blood, and the exquisite pure gold accessories, each of which was valuable. Not cheap.

What the hell!

Even Yue Feng was moved.

This kid is quite willing to pay for Lolita.

"Old man!" Maddie showed a smile and said to Du Men: "These two boxes of jewelry are my betrothal gifts. Before coming, I have discussed with my family. After a few days to choose a good day, I will hold a meeting with Lolita. Wedding, how?"

Maddie looked confident when he said this.

The entire Pearl City can only be worthy of Lolita. Moreover, in recent years, the Dumen family's business has plummeted, and it has long since lost its former glory. At this time, as the young master of the Maiwei family, he took the initiative to come to the door to marry, Dumen this The old guy must have asked for it.

To be honest, Maddie came to propose marriage this time, not because he really loved Lolita, but because of Dumen's family property. You must know that Dumen's son died in an accident a few years ago, and the only relative he gave birth to was Lolita, as long as she marries Lolita, she controls the entire single family.

call!

Facing Maddie's self-confidence, Du Men breathed a sigh of relief, his face did not fluctuate in the slightest, and slowly said: "Madi, take these dowry gifts back."

When he said this, Du Men suppressed his anger.

This Maddie, arrogant and often bullying others in Pearl City, must not let Lolita marry him.

"Why?" Maddie was stunned, thinking he had heard it wrong.

Du Men chuckled: "Because Lolita already has a sweetheart, and the wedding will be held soon."

What?

At this moment, Maddie completely froze there, and then he couldn't help but ask, "Who is that person? Which family?" Maddie at this moment was full of anger.

Chapter 3243

Mad, in Pearl City, whoever dares to rob a woman with himself is simply courting death.

At the same time, Yue Feng, who was next to him, also frowned secretly.

That Lolita has another crush?

However, when Lolita was seriously ill just now, no young man was present.

In the face of Maddie's questioning, Du Men looked indifferent and said slowly: "This person is not a rich young master, but this Mr. Yue Feng next to me!" After speaking, he raised his finger and pointed at Yue Feng.

The voice fell, and the whole hall was in an uproar.

Swish!

At this moment, Maddie's eyes also locked on Yue Feng.

At the same time, Yue Feng was also blinded and only felt his brain buzzing.

What the hell is this Dumen doing? I just met Lolita, how did I become her sweetheart? Even if Du Men didn't want his granddaughter to marry this Maddie, he couldn't be so casual.

"Huh!"

Finally, Maddie reacted and looked at Yue Feng up and down, unable to hide the hostility: "That's him?"

"That's right!"

Du Men nodded and said, "Mr. Yue Feng, with his superb medical skills, is exactly the He completely rescued Lolita, and Lolita has a good impression of him."

Hearing this, Maddie couldn't help sneering: "Master, are you confused? After a long time, this guy is just a Pharmacist, you have no power and no power, how can you compare with me?"

After speaking, Maddie gave Yue Feng a contemptuous look, with an aloof attitude.

Du Men sneered and retorted: "You are wrong, our single-family family is not short of money, so Lolita's men don't need to be rich or powerful, just good character, and that's enough." The

meaning is obvious, you Maddie Too bad character to be worthy of Lolita.

"You..."

Maddie blushed and was angry, but he didn't feel good, and waved his hand: "Let's go!" The voice fell, and he walked out of the hall angrily.

The two followers quickly took the treasure chest and followed closely.

"Old man!"

As soon as his forefoot left, Yue Feng reacted and looked at Du Men with a dumbfounded expression: "Is this a big joke?"

At this time, Yue Feng also saw that Du Men didn't want his granddaughter to marry Maddie, so he would take himself Made a shield.

Hehe...

Du Men took a deep breath, smiled bitterly, and said embarrassedly: "Mr. Yue Feng, Maddie came so suddenly, I have no choice but to do it."

After speaking, Du Men thought of something and said bitterly, "This Maddie came here. The Maiwei family I belong to has always had a good relationship with our Dumen family, but after Maddie's grandfather, my old friend, died, the relationship changed, especially this Maddie, who deliberately wanted to annex our Dumen family's property."

"Originally, Maddie and Lolita had a marriage contract, but a year ago Lolita was seriously ill, and they broke off the marriage. Now that they know that Lolita is getting better, they want to marry again. It's shameless."

"Actually . I know that Maddie's marriage to Lolita is fake, and it's true to control the property of my Dumen family."

"It's so sinister and despicable, how can I let them succeed?"

Finally, because he was too excited, Dumen hunched over, violently. cough up.

At this moment, looking at Du Men's old image, Yue Feng suddenly felt a little sympathetic in his heart, but he couldn't help saying: "But, you lied to this Maddie today, he will find out the truth sooner or later. This method can only be delayed for a while. Ah."

Du Men smiled and did not answer directly, but looked at Yue Feng and asked, "Mr. Yue Feng, what do you think of Lolita?"

Uh...

Seeing Du Men's sudden remark, Yue Feng was stunned. down.

Chapter 3244

After more than ten seconds, Yue Feng reacted: "Master, you..."

Before he could finish, Du Men waved his hand to interrupt.

"Mr. Yue Feng, although we have only just met, but through the story of Adolf's grandson and grandson, I can see that you are a very noble person." Du Men smiled and said with admiration: "Knowing that there is danger , and resolutely came here to save their grandparents and grandchildren!"

Said, Du Men's face was serious: "So, I decided to marry Lolita to you."

"This..."

Yue Feng was shocked, I just felt my brain buzzing: "I'm afraid this is a bit inappropriate, I'm just a wanderer, how can I be worthy of Miss Lolita?"

Du Men shook his head and smiled: "You are too humble, although I Du Men are old, Your brain is not confused. Although you have nothing, your moral character is a hundred times stronger than that of Maddie. Besides, it is not a problem that you are always wandering around. It is your fate to save Lolita today. It is better to join our Dumen family. Hearing this ,

Yue Feng couldn't sit still and said with a wry smile: "Old man, I'm really ashamed to be able to love you so much, but I never thought of joining the big family, maybe it's my wandering habit. I'm gone."

I'm not from here at all, how can I join the Dumen family?

Hearing this, Du Men pondered and asked, "Don't you like Lolita?"

"No... Miss Lolita is beautiful, like a fairy in the sky, it's just me..." Yue Feng quickly waved his hand, his heart was in a mess, and he didn't know how to explain it.

"Then why are you resisting so much?" Du Men was very puzzled.

Yue Feng scratched his head, and in a hurry, he locked the truth and told the truth: "Father, the truth is, I'm not from here..."

In the next few minutes, Yue Feng explained his identity and origin in detail.

To be honest, Yue Feng didn't want to tell the truth so quickly, but with the situation in front of him, he couldn't think of any other reason to refuse. Moreover, Yue Feng could see that this Du Men, like Doug, was tolerant and kind-hearted, so it wouldn't hurt. my own.

What?

Hearing this, Du Men was stunned.

He... is he from another world? In the next second, Du Men

reacted and nodded suddenly: "No wonder, no wonder you treated Lolita just now. I have never heard of the medicinal bath you used to treat Lolita."

Yue Feng said sincerely: "In that case, how about a deal between Mr. Yue Feng and me?"

"What deal?" Yue Feng couldn't help but ask.

Du Men stroked the white beard on his chin and said slowly: "Three days later, you and Lolita will fake marriage and become the son-in-law of our Dumen family. A woman, at the same time, find a way to help you get out of here."

“The time limit is three years. After three years, no matter if you can find someone for you or not, you can break off the engagement with Lolita as agreed.”

This...

heard Yue Feng was stunned for a moment, and couldn't help frowning and said, “Old man, I don't understand why you must let me join your Dumen family. I heard that there are many wealthy families in this Pearl City. Except for Maddie, there are always A person suitable for Miss Lolita.”

Du Men shook his head: “Mr. Yue Feng, you still don't understand the situation, most of Pearl City's industries are now almost monopolized by the Maiwei family, and other families follow the Maiwei family's lead. Under such circumstances, who would dare to marry our Dumen family?”

“I did this to make that Maddie stop thinking.”

Having said this, Du Men smiled at Yue Feng: “To be honest, we made this agreement entirely for Lolita's consideration. After you fake marriage, Lolita doesn't have to worry about being harassed by Maddie, and can do it wholeheartedly. Manage the family business.”

Phew!

Hearing this, Yue Feng couldn't help but take a deep breath and sighed secretly.

Jiang is really old and spicy. I didn't expect that Du Men would see so long.

Chapter 3245

Thinking, Yue Feng couldn't help but say: “Since the old man said so, if I refuse, I can't justify it, but will Miss Lolita agree?”

Seriously, Yue Feng doesn't want to get involved in this Family grievances rise.

But thinking about it carefully, I made such a big commotion in Arendis in the Principality of Tianxing, I am afraid that the Principality of Tianxing is still chasing him everywhere, in this case, it is better to stay in Dumen than to take risks on my own. The family, with the help of the strength of the Dumen family, inquired about Miaoying and Yanhong.

Hehe...

Seeing that Yue Feng finally let go, Du Men was very happy: “You don't have to worry about this, Lolita's side, I'll tell you, she has listened to me since she was a child, and she will definitely agree.”

After saying this, Du Men Greeting Yue Feng to sit down, he continued to change the cup, and drank happily.

The banquet didn't end until very late.

After arranging a room for Yue Feng to rest, Du Men hurriedly went to Lolita's room.

In the room, Lolita hadn't rested yet, and the housekeeper Lorna was waiting by the side.

"Haha..."

At this time, Du Men walked in with a blushing face, and said with a smile: "Lolita, it's a big happy event."

Lolita frowned and said softly: "Grandpa, what a big deal. Happy event, I heard, that Maddie came to propose, right?" When

it came to Maddie, Lolita became angry.

Du Men shook his head and said, "It's not Maddie! Grandpa chose a better husband for you!"

"Who is it!" Lolita couldn't help asking.

At this time, Laona next to her couldn't help but said, "Yes, which family's young master?"

"It's the pharmacist who saved you today, Mr. Yue Feng." Du Men said with a smile: "This Mr. Yue Feng, who is of noble character, is a gentleman and polite, is an ideal candidate. I have decided that three days later, I will give you the meeting. Wedding!"

Speaking of this, Du Men was very excited and continued: "I talked to Mr. Yue Feng just now, and he has agreed, now it's up to you, Lolita!"

What? Marry that pharmacist?

Hearing this, Lolita's body trembled, and her whole body was stunned.

Laura next to her was also dumbfounded.

After a few seconds, Lolita reacted and said with great resistance: "Grandpa, that Yue Feng is just a pharmacist, and his origin is unknown, so I asked me to marry him so hastily?" "

Yeah!"

Laona said, "That person has a little medical skills and doesn't understand anything, so he is worthy of our young lady? Sir, are you confused?"

Du Men suddenly got angry and glared at Laona: "Shut up. , what do you know?"

Laona was startled and quickly shut her mouth.

At this time, Du Men took a deep breath and said to Lolita with a kind face: "Lolita, you have to trust Grandpa. If Grandpa does this, it will never hurt you."

At this time, Du Men wanted to tell Lolita the truth. , but was afraid that she would not be able to accept it, so she held back.

Lolita was very resistant, covered her ears, shook her head and said, "Grandpa, this is too hasty. I don't want to marry Yue Feng. If I have to choose, I'd rather not marry for the rest of my life."

Lolita is not a girl who covets wealth and wealth. Son, but she has always been very strict when it comes to love. In her heart, if she can't find the person she likes, she would rather not marry for the rest of her life.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 3246-3250

Chapter 3246

"Cough cough..."

Seeing that Lolita didn't agree, Du Men was so anxious that he coughed violently, and at the same time said eagerly: "Lolita...you...why don't you understand? Grandpa's painstaking efforts? You want... If you don't get married, Maddie will always harass you... Then, how will you keep the Dumen family's property... ahem..."

"Grandpa does this only temporarily. An expedient measure, three years...within three years, when you have complete control of the family business, grandpa will allow you and Yue Feng to break up the relationship between husband and wife..."

In a hurry, Du Men coughed out a trace of blood.

Yes, Du Men is old, and it is already in his twilight years, and the pressure of the family is almost unbearable.

"Grandpa..."

Seeing this scene, Lolita was quite frightened, she quickly grabbed Du Men, and said distressedly: "Grandpa, don't be angry, I promise you."

When saying this, Luo Rita bit her lip, her delicate face full of complexity.

To be honest, Lolita was reluctant to marry the Yue Feng she just met, but she had no choice but to compromise for the sake of the family business and to reassure her grandfather.

Only three years will pass soon.

Haha...

Seeing that the granddaughter finally agreed, Du Men smiled brightly, and his mood suddenly improved a lot. The next second, Du Men directed at

Launa: "Go, prepare the invitation immediately, my old Du Men is going to marry his granddaughter, and the wedding must be grand."

"Okay, sir!"

, but still responded and went out to prepare.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

.....

Overnight, Miss Lolita of the Dumen family was going to marry a little-known pharmacist. The news spread all over Pearl Harbor, and all of a sudden, people were talking about it.

At this time, in the manor of the Maiwei family.

Maddie sat there, his face gloomy to the extreme.

Just now, the news of Lolita and Yue Feng's wedding in three days reached Maddie's ears, which made him very annoyed.

"Mad!"

Maddie grew angrier as he thought about it, and couldn't help but slapped the table: "This old Duman really married Lolita to that kid, yes, yes."

As long as he married Lolita, After Du Men's death, the Du Men family's business fell into his own hands, but now this plan is completely in vain.

"Master Di, the Dumen family has sent an invitation." At this time, a follower cautiously said, "You, are you going?"

Maddie became angry and yelled, "Where are you going? Get out of here? !" The entourage responded and quickly backed out.

"Wait!"

At this moment, Maddie suddenly stopped the entourage and pondered, with a gloomy look in his eyes: "Since it is the happy day of the Dumen family, it is inappropriate not to go, I want to prepare a big gift."

When he said this, Maddie couldn't hide the anger in his heart.

Du Men, an old man, thinks that if you marry Lolita to someone else, you will be able to give up your heart, but I will not let you do so.

...

At this moment, in the Dumen family manor.

The wedding will be held in three days. At this time, the manor is decorated with lanterns, and there is a festive atmosphere everywhere.

Last night, I drank very late with Du Men. Yue Feng slept until noon and woke up. After washing up, he came to the courtyard where Lolita lived.

Although it is a fake marriage three days later, but also to understand each other.

call!

As soon as he arrived at the courtyard, Yue Feng was stunned when he saw the scene in front of him.

I saw that Lolita was wearing a long white dress and was sitting on a bench in the yard, indescribably elegant and charming. Beside her, Laura quietly accompanied her.

It really looks like Xuan'er.

Chapter 3247

At this time, from Yue Feng's point of view, Lolita's profile is really similar to Liu Xuan's, and she was completely stunned for a while.

At this time, Lolita saw Yue Feng and was stunned for a moment: "You...why are you here?"

Although this person doesn't look annoying, but when she thinks about marrying him in three days, she can't tell in her heart. resistance.

Yue Feng calmed down, scratched his head and said with a smile, "I'll come to see you." As he

spoke, he was about to come over.

However, just two steps away, she was stopped by Launa.

"Hey!"

Launa shouted at Yue Feng with a look of disgust on her face: "Do you understand the rules? You and the young lady haven't gotten married yet. How can you come to the place where the young lady lives? Hurry up and go out.

" At these times, Laura carefully observed Lolita's expression.

Laona has been a housekeeper in the Dumen family for more than ten years, and she almost watched Lolita grow up. She could see that Lolita did not want to marry Yue Feng at all.

In this case, Luo Na naturally did not have a good face towards Yue Feng.

Seeing Launa scolding Yue Feng, Lolita's delicate face was full of indifference, and she didn't mean to stop it.

Uh...

Yue Feng scratched his head, very embarrassed: "I'm sorry, I was abrupt!" He

turned around and left.

At this time, Launa thought of something, and said to Lolita: "By the way, I just heard that the tens of thousands of troops from the New Moon Principality attacked Sunset City, and it was about to be successful. As a result, the Goddess of Light appeared and helped Sunset City..."

"Really?" Lolita responded lightly, seemingly uninterested.

Goddess of Light?

At this moment, Yue Feng was about to leave, and suddenly stopped when he heard their conversation. Are there gods in this world?

“What is the goddess of light?” Yue Feng looked back at Lolita and couldn’t help but ask, with a look of anticipation in his eyes.

If there are gods in this world, they must know how to leave this world.

Launa’s face was full of impatience: “What’s the matter with you? Why don’t you leave? Don’t think I don’t know what you think, I deliberately find a topic and want to stay here, right?”

Nima!

Yue Feng frowned, feeling a little angry in his heart, but still said seriously: “No, I really don’t know the goddess of light, I want to hear what you guys tell me.”

Launa was stunned for a while, and couldn’t help but contemptuously said: “Lian The goddess of light doesn’t know? How did you live so big?” After speaking, he ignored Yue Feng.

Lolita, who was sitting there, never looked at Yue Feng.

Seeing this situation, Yue Feng was very depressed and turned to leave.

call!

At this moment, looking at the back of Yue Feng’s departure, Lolita bit her lip, and her heart was full of misery.

The goddess of light is Roland Continent. She believes in the goddess of justice a few years ago. Everyone knows it, but this Yue Feng doesn’t know it. I really don’t know what grandfather likes about him. He insists on marrying him.

Leaving Lolita’s courtyard, Yue Feng was bored.

I don’t know what happened to Adolf’s grandparents.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng left the Dumen family manor and walked towards the sea.

When he was about to arrive, he could see from a distance that there was a group of people standing around the wooden house where Adolf’s grandson and grandson lived, pointing and pointing.

“Grandpa, grandpa, wake up...” In the

crowd, Little Jack sat there, crying non-stop, while Adolf lay on the side with his eyes closed and blood on his forehead, obviously being knocked unconscious.

What the hell!

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng didn't have time to think, and hurried over.

Chapter 3248

“Jack!”

When he got to the front, Yue Feng asked Jack, “What’s the matter, what happened to Senior Adolf?”

When he said this, Yue Feng checked Adolf’s injury and it should have been knocked out by a wooden stick. Yes, it’s scratched a bit, but it’s fine.

“Wooooo...”

Jack wiped away his tears and sobbed: “There were two pirates just now, who stole our money and knocked out grandpa, woohoo...”

Pirates?

Hearing this, Yue Feng was stunned.

In the next few minutes, Yue Feng learned through inquiries that there was a demon island dozens of miles away from Pearl City, with a group of pirates entrenched on it, rampant. For decades, Pearl City has organized several The encirclement and suppression operations were unsuccessful.

Half an hour ago, two pirates in disguise came to Pearl City to hang out. They accidentally learned that Adolf had received a large sum of money from the Dumen family, a few thousand gold coins. The wooden house, snatched the gold coins, and knocked out Adolf.

Nima!

Knowing these circumstances, Yue Feng was very angry, and these pirates were too rampant. In broad daylight, they dared to blatantly loot.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng asked Jack, “Where is Alcatraz Island?” Jack was about to speak when he was interrupted by a voice

: “Little Jack! Have you really been robbed by pirates?”

A heroic figure walked over from the crowd.

The woman is about 20 years old, with delicate features, wearing a golden and red knight armor, holding a long and narrow sword, and her long golden hair fluttering in the wind.

I go! Female knight?

Seeing this woman, Yue Feng was stunned.

At this time, Yue Feng still didn't know that the woman in front of her was the captain of the guard of Pearl City and the only female knight in Pearl City. In Roland mainland, the status of women was low, so there were very few female knights.

Whoa!

At the same time, the people around were in an uproar.

"Captain Thea is here."

"It's so beautiful, worthy of being the only female knight in our Pearl City."

The admiration from the surrounding continued, and Thea's face did not have the slightest emotional fluctuations, and seemed to be used to this kind of attention-seeking scene .

The next second, Thea walked up to Jack and asked again: "Little Jack, are you really robbed by pirates?"

Hmm!

Jack reacted and nodded.

Xia Fan clenched her fists tightly and said fiercely: "These damn pirates don't take the guards of Pearl City seriously. If you don't teach them a lesson, these pirates will be more reckless in the future."

Said, Xi Ya comforted Jack, "Don't worry, I will definitely help you recover your losses."

These days, the guards of Pearl City are negotiating how to exterminate the pirates in Alcatraz Island, and today, the pirates openly came to Pearl City to rob the city. The plundering of the people, Thea, as the captain of the guard, couldn't bear it at all.

After comforting Jack, Thea jumped into a small boat, ready to explore Alcatraz alone.

"Alas!"

At this moment, Yue Feng quickly followed and said to Thea: "Are you going to Devil's Island? Take me with you!"

Adolf saved his life, but now he was robbed by pirates, he decided Can't sit idly by.

"You?"

Sita turned his head and looked at Yue Feng up and down: "Who are you?"

This person, who has no holy power in his body, has the courage to go to Devil's Island. Do you think he has a long life?

At this time, Thea did not know that Yue Feng had hidden the inner strength of his dantian, so he looked similar to ordinary people.

"My name is Yue Feng!" Yue Feng took a deep breath and said seriously: "Adolf helped me, but now something happens, I have to do something for him."

Yue Feng's voice was not loud, only he and Xi Ya can hear.

Yue Feng?

Hearing this name, Thea frowned, and suddenly thought of something: "Oh, it turns out that you are the one who is going to marry the eldest lady of the Dumen family in three days. It doesn't look very good.

" Thea looked at Yue Feng again, with a bit of contempt in her eyes.

The Dumen family's wedding had already spread in Pearl City, and Thea naturally knew it.

Chapter 3249

Yue Feng smiled: "I have already said what I should say, you can take me there."

Phew!

Seeing Yue Feng's insistence, Thea pondered for a while, nodded and said, "Okay, I can take you there, but when you arrive at Devil's Island, you must obey my instructions. If you mess up by yourself and are caught by pirates, Don't blame me for not saving you."

Hearing this, Yue Feng couldn't help laughing.

This Thea is a bit interesting, because she is afraid of making trouble for her.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng smiled and nodded: "Okay, listen to your command." With that, Yue Feng jumped onto the boat.

As soon as it was uploaded, Thea threw the oar to Yue Feng: "You row!" The sound was not loud, but it was unquestionable.

What the hell!

At this moment, Yue Feng was stunned.

This is using yourself as a subordinate.

Muttering in his heart, Yue Feng didn't care, he slowly slid the oar, and under the guidance of Thea, he headed towards Devil's Island.

Along the way, Thea sat there, very cold.

Yue Feng originally wanted to ask about the pirates, but seeing Thea's posture, he held back.

Half an hour later, the boat finally arrived at Alcatraz.

"Yue Feng!"

When she went ashore, Thea warned Yue Feng again: "It's very dangerous here, you must

follow my instructions later, understand?" When she said this, Thea was serious on the surface, but she was actually very nervous. , You know, this is her first time to explore Alcatraz.

Yue Feng was a little confused, but nodded and said, "Understood!"

As they spoke, the two explored the depths of the island.

"Huh? What is that?"

After a while, in a forest, Thea's eyes flashed and she found something, her delicate face showed a hint of excitement.

Yue Feng quickly looked over and saw a dried fish hanging from the branches in the woods ahead.

Each fish was large and apparently caught by pirates on the island.

“The pirates are drying the fish here. It seems that their old nest is near here!” Xia said hurriedly, and was about to walk over to investigate.

Yue Feng nodded in agreement, but at this moment, he found that the ground under the dried fish had traces of cover.

Clearly, there is a trap here.

Discovering this, Yue Feng quickly shouted at Thea: “Don’t go there, there are traps here!” At the same time, Yue Feng couldn’t help but muttered in his heart.

Acting so recklessly and not at all careful, how did you become the captain of the guard?

“There is no one around, how can there be any danger?”

Thea looked disapprovingly, looked around, and then quickened her pace!

What the hell!

Hearing this, Yue Feng was very depressed, and quickly followed, ready to stop Thea!

Whoa!

However, it was too late, and a sound was heard, Thea triggered the trap hidden on the ground, and a huge net suddenly bounced up, directly covering Yue Feng and Thea.

All this happened so fast that Xia and Yue Feng didn’t have time to react, only to see the big net tightened quickly, directly hanging the two of them up.

“Look!” Yue Feng couldn’t help but said: “I said there are traps here, but you don’t listen!”

“You...”

Xia blushed and blamed angrily: “Who asked you to follow? Even if there is a trap here, I can only be trapped by one, you follow me rashly, we are both trapped, whoever comes is us?”

While speaking, Thea pulled out the dagger on her body, ready to slash Open a big net, but this big net is extremely tough, and the dagger never cuts.

What the hell!

Hearing this, Yue Feng was dumbfounded.

Obviously you didn't listen to the advice, but now it's my fault?

Chapter 3250

While depressed, Yue Feng was very happy. At this time, he and Thea were squeezed into the big net, not only could appreciate Thea's figure up close, but also smell the fragrance from her body.

"Hey, don't move!" Seeing Yue Feng's gaze, Xia was so embarrassed that she couldn't help but scold.

Yue Feng smiled bitterly and said, "Why am I moving? Are you moving?"

"You...shut up..."

Hula...

the two were arguing when they heard footsteps around. , Immediately afterwards, dozens of pirates gathered around, each with a burly figure and a bad face, some with red turbans tied on their heads, and their imposing manners were overwhelming.

The three people headed by them were filled with a powerful aura.

These three are the leaders of this group of pirates on Devil Island, the eldest Zare, the second Zack, the third Zaha, and the three brothers are rampant in the waters near Pearl City, doing all kinds of evil.

Done!

Seeing these pirates, Yue Feng and Xia's expressions changed.

"Haha..."

At this moment, the pirates walked up to them, and they couldn't help laughing when they saw Yue Feng trapped in the big net.

While laughing, the eyes of many pirates were deeply attracted by Thea.

beautiful!

So beautiful.

Finally, the boss Zalei came over and looked at Thea up and down: "Tsk tsk, I thought I caught someone who didn't open my eyes, but I didn't expect it to be a famous female knight in Pearl City."

Gudong!

When the voice fell, Zach and Zaha beside him were also deeply attracted by Thea, and they kept swallowing saliva.

Thea was ashamed and angry, and said coquettishly: "You don't get complacent, I warn you, it's better to let me go quickly, otherwise, you will wait to be exterminated."

"Hehe!"

Facing Thea's scolding, Zha Not only did Lei not panic, but he laughed proudly: "Destroy us? Miss Thea, how many siege operations have you organized in Pearl City over the years, and as a result, are we not living well? Tell me, how did you annihilate us? Ah? Haha..." The

voice fell, and the surrounding pirates all laughed.

"You..."

Thea blushed and was too angry to speak.

What Zare said was the truth. Alcatraz has a complex environment and is easy to defend and difficult to attack. Over the years, Pearl City has been besieged and suppressed several times, all of which have failed miserably.

"Big brother!"

At this moment, the second child Zack's eyes fell on Yue Feng: "This Xia's subordinate, just kill it, let's just leave this female knight, have fun, hehe!" The

voice fell, and the surrounding The pirates nodded in agreement.

In their hearts, they believed that Yue Feng was Xia's subordinate, and it was of little value to keep it.

What the hell!

Hearing this, Yue Feng's expression changed. These pirates are very cruel. If they don't ask anything, they will kill themselves.

At the same time, Thea also changed her pretty face and couldn't help saying: "Don't mess around, he's not my subordinate."

Xia has justice in her heart. Although she doesn't like Yue Feng, she can't bear to watch him die. .

Not a subordinate?

At this moment, the pirates frowned.

In the next second, Zare couldn't help sneering: "Miss Thea, you don't have to do this with us, he is not your subordinate, how could he be caught by us with you?"

"You want to save him, only It's a pity that this method is useless for us."

Saying that, Zare raised his hand, and suddenly the two pirates clung to the long knives and walked over quickly.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 3251-3260

Chapter 3251

Nima!

Seeing this situation, Yue Feng was sweating profusely. To be honest, with Yue Feng's strength, he could completely shake the big net, but in this case, it would inevitably hurt Thea. But if he didn't explode his internal power, he would be hacked to death by these pirates...

Seeing the pirates getting closer and closer, Yue Feng suddenly had an idea.

"Brother pirates!"

Yue Feng made a very frightened look and shouted: "I really have nothing to do with this Xia, to be honest, we are traveling together, and I am also a pirate. Of course, I am just a little boy who is not in the mainstream. Pirates, you can't compare to the big brothers at all. Half an hour ago, Thea was caught by this Thea!"

"This Thea caught me and asked me to help him explore Alcatraz Island. As a result, the big brothers were caught by the big brothers as soon as they arrived on the island. Got it!"

What? ...This kid is also a pirate?

Hearing this, both the three Zare brothers and the surrounding pirates were all stunned.

Thea also trembled, staring blankly at Yue Feng, speechless.

Did he say he was a pirate? What does he want?

"Boy!"

Finally, Zalei was the first to react and said to Yue Feng, "Are you really a pirate too?"

Yue Feng nodded quickly and made a compliment: "It's true, how dare I deceive Brothers, speaking of which, I am very longing for Alcatraz Island, but unfortunately no one has ever recommended it, this time I was caught by the brothers, it is also a fate, if you don't dislike it, I want to join you!"

When he said this, Yue Fengyi The sincerity of his face, at the same time, his mind turned rapidly.

Yes, Yue Feng didn't really want to join these pirates, but a temporary stopgap measure. To be honest, Yue Feng is not afraid of these pirates in a real fight, but in a real fight, it is inevitable that he will accidentally hurt Thea.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Yue Feng thought about it, first stabilize these pirates temporarily, and then rescue Thea when there is a chance.

"You..."

Seeing this scene, Thea was anxious and angry, and yelled at Yue Feng: "This bastard, do you want to join Devil Island?"

This person has no backbone at all, and does not know the Dumen family. The eldest lady, how did you see him.

The more Thea thought about it, the more angry she was, and she wanted to say more, when she saw Yue Feng shaking his head secretly.

At this moment, Thea immediately closed her mouth.

Xia is not stupid, she vaguely guessed something from Yue Feng's eyes.

Could it be...he didn't really want to join Alcatraz, but to break into these pirates?

Um!

At this time, feeling the sincerity of Yue Feng, Zalei nodded: "This brother is so sincere, well, from now on, you are from our Devil's Island!" After

speaking, he waved people Put down the big net.

At this moment, a few people came up, released Yue Feng, and at the same time tied Thea.

"Three big brothers!"

At this time, Yue Feng stepped forward to please, took out a bag of gold coins from his body, and handed it politely: "The brothers just joined, there is nothing to express, these jewels should be regarded as the entry fee."

These jewels, which Doug gave to Yue Feng for emergency use when he was in Simon City before, are of great value.

After so many years of walking in the rivers and lakes, Yue Feng is well versed in the world of people.

“Haha!”

Zare took the jewelry, his eyes were straight, and he was very happy: “Brothers are so polite, we will be our own from now on.”

“Yes, everyone is brothers...”

“Brothers are so polite. , Hahahaha...”

Zach and Zaha next to him were also smiling, the brother in front of him was so generous, who wouldn't feel good after seeing it?

Seeing this scene, Thea's face was calm, but she was secretly worried.

I didn't expect this Yue Feng to join Devil's Island so smoothly, but... there are too many pirates, can he successfully rescue himself?

Chapter 3252

With new members joining, the three Zare brothers are very excited.

Soon, surrounded by many pirates, Yue Feng and Xia were taken to the camp.

call!

When he arrived at the camp, Yue Feng looked around and saw that the camp was set up in a shallow water bay on the island, with large and small houses scattered in an orderly manner.

Not only that, Repulse Bay was also specially enclosed, and many sea areas were kept in captivity.

call!

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng couldn't help feeling secretly.

Nima, these pirates are really cunning. With this Repulse Bay, even if they don't go out to loot for a few months, they are enough to eat and drink. No wonder it hasn't been wiped out for so many years.

Whoa!

At this moment, I heard chaos from the pirates guarding Repulse Bay.

“Boss, there are sharks moving around!” A pirate rushed over in a panic and said to Zare.

Yue Feng quickly looked, and saw a shark quickly approaching on the sea not far away.

“Mad, these nasty sharks are making trouble again!” Zare frowned, scolded, and then instructed many pirates: “Quick, go to Xiaoting and drive this shark into Repulse Bay for me!

”!

Hearing the order, dozens of pirates took action one by one, jumping onto the small boats on the shore, and then under the command of Zare, they chased and blocked the shark.

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng frowned secretly.

These pirates are really hard to deal with.

I saw that these pirates were very disciplined. Under the command of the boss, Zare, they cooperated with each other tacitly. After a while, they drove the big shark into the Repulse Bay. Although the shark was fierce, it was immediately caught in the Repulse Bay. stuck.

“Haha!”

Zare was very excited, so he immediately arranged a banquet and said loudly, “Brothers, today we have a new brother, and we also caught a big shark, so we must have a good drink later. “

Hearing this, the pirates present were extremely excited and couldn't help cheering.

Soon, the banquet began.

Because Yue Feng contributed a lot of jewelry, he was very appreciated by Zare, and was placed at the front table.

After three rounds of drinking, the second child, Zach, stood up slowly, looked around and smiled: “Brothers, we are going to start our old game next, whoever has a good drink, this female knight of Thea, let him tonight. Enjoy, haha...”

Wow!

The voice fell, and the surrounding pirates rubbed their hands together excitedly.

In Alcatraz, every time these pirates robbed a woman, they would use the method of drinking wine to distribute the former rights of women. This is the rule.

What the hell!

At this moment, Yue Feng's heart was shocked, and he was suddenly stunned.

These pirates are so good at playing that they decide Thea's enjoyment rights by way of drinking beer.

"You..."

At the same time, Aki, who was tied to the pillar next to him, with an indescribable humiliation, his delicate face flushed extremely red, and he couldn't help scolding: "You bastards, kind of kill me. ..."

Under the delicate drink, Thea kept struggling, but her hands and feet were tied, which was of no use at all.

"Ha ha..."

And Thea's struggle aroused the interest of the pirates.

At this time, Zach drank the wine in the cup, looked at Thea with a smile, and teased: "Your Excellency the female knight, you don't have to struggle, this is Devil Island, not Pearl City, you shout again. Loud, no one can save you."

Saying that, Zach moved a wine jar from the side and smiled at Yue Feng: "Brother, why don't we compare first?" Come brothers, you have the right to play games first, this is the rule.

Swish!

At this moment, everyone's eyes were focused on Yue Feng.

Yue Feng stood up, looked around, scratched his head and said with a smile: "This... drinking is too boring, why don't we change the game?"

When he said this, Yue Feng had a smile on his face, but his eyes showed cunning. .

He could see that this second child, Zach, had a strong back and had nothing to do with drinking two jars just now. Fighting with him was just looking for abuse.

Change the game?

Hearing this, everyone was stunned, and then many people looked at Zare. Zare is the boss, and if you want to change the gameplay, you have to get his consent.

“Haha...”

Zarei smiled slightly, looked at Yue Feng and said, “I don’t know Brother Yue Feng, what would you like to do differently?”

Yue Feng took a deep breath and pointed to the shark trapped in the Repulse Bay. One sentence: “Who can subdue this shark today, this Miss Thea, who is it, how?”

What?

Hearing this, both Zare and the pirates around were stunned.

Even Thea trembled, staring blankly at Yue Feng, thinking that she had heard it wrong.

Chapter 3253

Is he crazy, even proposing to subdue sharks?

quiet!

The entire pirate camp was deadly silent, and a drop of a needle could be heard clearly.

Although these pirates kill without blinking, when they hear that they want to subdue sharks, they all feel a little nervous. You must know that sharks are the overlords of the ocean. How is it possible to subdue them with human power?

“What?”

Seeing that no one dared to respond, Yue Feng showed a smile: “Brothers, you are invincible across the ocean, are you still afraid of a shark?”

As soon as the voice fell, Zach shouted, his face proud: “Who is afraid Now, isn’t it a shark, I’ll come first!”

Saying that, Zach clenched a dagger, walked down quickly, and plunged into Repulse Bay.

“Second leader is mighty!”

“Second leader, domineering.”

“It’s so exciting...” In an

instant, the pirates around couldn't help shouting, and at the same time, they all stared at the situation in Repulse Bay.

Yue Feng stood there, watching with a half-smile.

I saw that after Zac entered the Repulse Bay, the shark locked him in an instant, swam over quickly, and then fought fiercely in the water.

Zac was very brave at the beginning, but gradually he couldn't bear it.

Pfft...

Finally, the shark found an opportunity, bit Zack's shoulder, and tore off a piece of meat. Zach's face was pale, and he completely lost his previous self-confidence, but was extremely frightened.

"Quick, pull me up!" Zach couldn't help shouting.

Hearing the call, a few pirates who had been prepared on the shore hurriedly threw the rope over and brought Zack up.

At this time, Zach was dripping with blood, and he couldn't tell how embarrassed he was.

call!

Seeing this scene, the pirates around couldn't help but start talking.

"This shark is too strong!"

"Yeah, even the second leader is no match!"

"In my opinion, no one in this world can subdue a shark, it's impossible."

Listening to the discussions around, Yue Feng couldn't help but secretly sneer.

A bunch of idiots, going head-to-head with sharks, can never surrender.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng looked around and said loudly, "Is there anyone else who wants to try it?"

Many pirates looked at each other in dismay, but no one dared to answer.

Even Zach was bitten by a shark and almost died, who would dare to go?

"Hey!"

Finally, someone couldn't help shouting at Yue Feng: "You want to change this game. If you have the skills, you can go and try it?" The

voice fell, and many people agreed.

"That's right, do you dare?"

"I think this guy is very talkative."

"He definitely won't dare..."

Everyone shouted, and Yue Feng smiled slightly: "I don't dare to say anything. What?" The

voice fell, Yue Feng moved his hands and feet, and walked towards Repulse Bay.

This...

Seeing this scene, everyone was stunned.

This guy really went.

At this moment, Thea looked at Yue Feng closely, and her delicate face also revealed a bit of surprise and worry.

Then Zach was bitten by a shark, he still wants to go, isn't he to die?

Speaking of which, Thea knew that Yue Feng did this entirely to save himself, but it was a shark.

Pfft!

Under everyone's attention, Yue Feng jumped and jumped into the shallow bay. While diving into the water, Yue Feng quietly took out something from his body.

It is the Imperial Beast Ring.

Yes, when Yue Feng proposed to change the rules of the game just now, he planned to enter the Repulse Bay and use the beast ring to subdue the shark.

To be honest, with Yue Feng's real strength, he can also subdue sharks, but it is too troublesome, and it is easy to expose his strength. If he uses the beast ring, it is much easier.

Chapter 3254

Swish!

As soon as he dived into the water, Yue Feng felt that he was locked tightly by a pair of eyes, and then, a huge body quickly approached.

It was that shark.

At this moment, Yue Feng didn't have time to think about it, and quickly urged his inner strength to inject it into the beast-fighting ring.

hum!

In an instant, I saw the beast ring flashing with a strange light, and then, a wave of energy waves shrouded the shark.

Feeling the energy fluctuation, the shark instantly slowed down, staring at Yue Feng with a pair of eyes, revealing a trace of doubt.

The breath that pervades this human being is so special...

At the same time, the shark did not relax its vigilance, posing a posture of fighting at any time.

At this time, the shark did not realize that the special breath that permeated Yue Feng's body was emitted by the ring of the beast, which could communicate with the beasts in the world, and this shark was no exception.

"Good, good..."

Feeling the danger of the shark, Yue Feng did not panic at all, and kept sending messages to the shark through the beast ring: "Don't be afraid, I'm not here to hurt you..."

"Those pirates It's their fault for trapping you here, don't worry, I'll take you back to the sea later, but you have to listen to me, you know?"

Yue Feng said this with sincerity on his face, but in his heart A little nervous. You know, this is a shark, the most ferocious existence in the ocean.

If the communication is not good and the fierceness of this shark is stimulated, it will be troublesome.

Hearing Yue Feng's words, the shark lay there quietly, as if in contemplation. Yue Feng communicated with it through the beast-fighting ring, and the shark naturally understood what Yue Feng meant.

And at this moment, in the camp outside.

Seeing Yue Feng diving into the water and not moving for a while, the pirates couldn't help but whisper.

"Look, I'll say that this kid is talking big!"

"That's a shark, how can one person be subdued?"

"It's not worth taking a life to enjoy this beautiful female knight... ."

The pirate's discussion kept coming, Thea bit her lip, indescribably embarrassed. At the same time, looking at that piece of Repulse Bay, there is an indescribable sadness in my heart.

This Yue Feng.... is too self-aware, how could he subdue the shark alone?

Speaking of which, Thea didn't have a good impression of Yue Feng, but at this time, she couldn't help but feel moved when she saw that Yue Feng was desperate to save herself and was in deep danger.

"Hey!"

At this moment, Zalei, who was sitting on the main seat, couldn't help sighing, and said regretfully: "This brother Yue Feng has extraordinary courage and admiration, but it's a pity that he is a little too confident!"

Saying that, Zalei waved his hand: "Quick, get ready to go down and rescue Brother Yue Feng!"

Like everyone else, Zalei also thinks that Yue Feng is very ferocious, and this newcomer is good, and he can't be allowed to die like this.

Whoa!

Hearing Zare's order, dozens of pirates prepared to board the boat to rescue Yue Feng.

"Haha..."

However, at this moment, a cynical laughter came from the Repulse Bay, and then, Yue Feng's figure slowly surfaced out of the water. No sign of injury at all.

What?

Seeing this scene, both Zare and the other pirates present were stunned.

He... is he all right?

Just when everyone was stunned, they saw that Yue Feng's feet also quickly left the water, and under his feet was the shark. Everyone clearly saw that the shark had completely lost its previous ferocity, and had become extremely docile under Yue Feng's feet.

This...

Chapter 3255

At this moment, everyone's eyes widened, looking at Yue Feng in a daze, their eyes full of inconceivable, completely stupid.

He actually managed to tame a shark, this... how did he do it?

If you hadn't seen it with your own eyes, who would have believed it?

At this time, everyone did not know that Yue Feng had a beast ring on his body that communicated with the beasts in the world. Otherwise, he would not have tamed the shark so easily.

quiet!

At this moment, the entire Devil Island was silent, and a drop of a needle could be heard clearly.

"Boss!"

At this time, Yue Feng rode the shark and smiled at Zare: "The shark has been successfully tamed by me. I won this game. Does this Miss Xia belong to me?"

"Ya's delicate face suddenly blushed, and she couldn't help but spit out two words: "Shameless!"

When Xia didn't say these two words, Xia looked at Yue Feng's eyes, but there was a strange brilliance.

I thought this Yue Feng was ordinary and had no ability, but now it seems that he is really different, no wonder the eldest lady of the Dumen family would marry him.

"Haha.."

At this time, Zare also recovered and said with a smile: "I didn't expect my brother to have this kind of ability. Today is really eye-opening. It's wonderful. It's really wonderful."

” He tilted his head and glanced at Thea, and continued: “Okay, from now on, this beautiful female knight in Pearl City belongs to you!”

At this time, Zare was very excited, this newcomer was able to subduing the shark, with his joining, the strength of my pirate organization has been greatly enhanced, can you be unhappy?

The voice fell, and the surrounding pirates also cheered.

At this moment, all the pirates looked at Yue Feng with admiration. Unknowingly, Yue Feng’s status in Devil Island suddenly improved a lot.

You must know that pirates are all advocating force, and seeing Yue Feng successfully subduing the shark just now, they all naturally regarded Yue Feng as a hero, and they became very close to Yue Feng in their hearts.

“Thank you, boss!”

At this moment, Yue Feng laughed: “Then I’m welcome!” After saying that, he walked over and hugged Xia lazily.

Swish!

Xia was not ready when she was suddenly embraced by Yue Feng, her delicate blushing with embarrassment.

“Don’t talk, they have gained my trust now.” Yue Feng lowered his voice and said slowly, “I’ll let you go when I get a chance, and I’ll wipe out these pirates.”

Yue Feng’s voice was very small, Only he and Thea could hear it.

Um!

Thea nodded, just being held by Yue Feng like this, she felt a little uncomfortable.

Yue Feng didn’t speak, and walked towards the resting place with Thea in his arms. After joining Alcatraz just now, Zare specially arranged a resting place for Yue Feng.

Yue Feng thought about it, and when he got to the resting place, he released Thea directly, and then let him leave quietly. As for himself, stay on Alcatraz Island, and when Thea brings reinforcements, he will catch these pirates inside and out.

“Brother!”

However, before taking two steps, Zare’s cry came from behind.

Yue Feng stopped, turned around and smiled at Zalei: "Boss, what's the matter?"

When he said this, Yue Feng's face was calm, but his heart was secretly anxious.

Mad, this Zare doesn't like Thea and suddenly changes his mind, right?

"Brother Yue Feng!"

Just when Yue Feng was muttering secretly, he saw Zalei smiling and said: "It's still early, the brothers want to enjoy the beauty, so don't be in a hurry, it's better to stay and drink more with the brothers. A few cups, I really want to know how you subdued the shark just now."

Saying that, Zare looked around: "I believe that many brothers also want to know, right?"

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 3256-3260

Chapter 3256 The

voice fell, and the surrounding pirates nodded in agreement.

"Yeah, the scene just now was really shocking."

"Brother Yue Feng, you have to teach us any tricks."

"Yes, this Xia, let my brother send you there first, anyway, it's all about it. What are you waiting for?"

Many pirates were enthusiastic and chattering, two of them came over and took Thea to the resting place, while Yue Feng was pulled back to the wine table. superior.

At this moment, Yue Feng wanted to cry without tears.

Nima, she can't get out, so she can't let Thea go. It seems that she will change her plan.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng looked around with a smile: "Actually, I don't have any special skills, I guess it's just luck..." Of course, the matter of the Royal Beast Ring can't be said, and Yue Feng began to talk nonsense.

At the same time, Yue Feng did not forget to pour wine for each pirate diligently.

While pouring the wine, Yue Feng quietly took out a packet of medicinal powder from his body and mixed it in the wine. The medicine powder is a kind of stun medicine. It was made by Yue Feng when he was refining alchemy before. It was useless when it was left on the body.

No one paid attention to Yue Feng's small movements.

After a while, the pirates drank a lot of wine. Yue Feng's conversation is extraordinary, and he subdued the shark just now, which made all the pirates look at him with admiration. Therefore, the wine Yue Feng poured, all the pirates did not refuse, even the three Zare brothers drank a lot.

After three rounds of drinking, the stunner started to attack.

"How do you feel, today's wine has a bit of stamina..." Zare muttered, and fell asleep on the table.

puff puff....

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Zac and Zaha beside them, and the pirates around them, also stumbled and lost consciousness.

Ha ha!

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng showed a smile.

Nima, it's finally done.

Muttering in his heart, Yue Feng walked quickly to the resting place.

As soon as she entered the room, she saw Thea was tied there, obviously she couldn't wait.

"Yue Feng!"

Seeing Yue Feng coming in, Thea quickly asked, "How's the situation outside? Come over and untie me!"

Yue Feng did not untie her immediately, but said with a smile, "What are you anxious about? There are pirates guarding outside, if I untie you, I will be exposed!"

"You..."

Hearing this, Xia's body trembled, embarrassed and anxious: "Then what are you going to do? You You won't really want to be with me..." The last sentence, Thea didn't say it, it was too embarrassing.

Seeing her expression, Yue Feng couldn't help laughing and said, "Otherwise? If there is nothing between us tonight, they will definitely doubt it."

When he said this, Yue Feng had a playful expression on his face.

This Thea is too conceited. If she hadn't strayed into the trap before, she and herself would not have been caught. At this time, she decided to tease her and teach her a lesson.

Swish!

Hearing this, Thea's delicate body trembled, and her delicate face was extremely red.

I am innocent, how can I be with him.....

Haha...

Yue Feng closed it when he saw it, and said with a smile: "Okay, I won't tease you, I have taken care of all the pirates outside!" After saying that, he came over to untie Thea.

Xia was so angry that she glared at Yue Feng: "Then you lied to me just now?"

Saying that, Xia walked out of the room and was stunned when she saw the scene outside.

Chapter 3257 I

saw that at the banquet not far away, the three Zare brothers, as well as many pirates, were lying there, one by one, unconscious.

After being stunned for more than ten seconds, Thea calmed down and looked at Yue Feng: "How...how did you do it?"

At this time, Thea was very shocked. You must know that on the Devil's Island The pirates, all newbies are fierce, especially the three Zare brothers, who are powerful.

And Yue Feng was only one person, and he didn't have the slightest holy power, but he managed so many people.

Simply incredible.

"It's nothing!" Yue Feng shrugged, his face indifferent: "It's just some small tricks!"

Thea did not speak, but fell into deep thought, looking at Yue Feng's eyes, also flashing a strange brilliance.

This Yue Feng is really hidden.

“Okay!”

At this moment, Yue Feng said to Thea: “While these pirates have fallen asleep, you hurry back to Pearl City and bring people over. I’ll stay here and watch them.”

Thea nodded . Head, indescribably excited. This time, he has done a great job in killing all the pirates of Alcatraz Island.

Soon, with the help of Yue Feng, Thea boarded a small boat and quickly returned to Pearl City.

Watching Thea go away, Yue Feng took a deep breath and returned to the camp.

At this time, the three Zare brothers, as well as many pirates, were still in a deep coma and would not wake up until at least ten hours later. Yue Feng was bored and searched the island.

After searching around, Yue Feng found three treasure chests in the cave behind the camp, all of which were treasures.

At this moment, Yue Feng couldn’t help feeling secretly.

Nima, these pirates have been entrenched in Alcatraz Island for so many years, and they have robbed so many treasures.

With emotion in his heart, Yue Feng turned around again, and accidentally discovered an inconspicuous hole. The entrance of the hole is covered with straw, which is very hidden.

hiss!

Yue Feng walked over curiously, opened the straw, and suddenly couldn’t help gasping for air.

I saw that this hole was half the size of a basketball court, and it was full of gold coins and treasures.

What the hell!

After being stunned for more than ten seconds, Yue Feng gradually reacted.

The three Zare brothers are too cunning to hide a huge treasure in such a hidden place.

With emotion, Yue Feng used straw to cover the entrance of the cave again. Speaking of which, Yue Feng has no need for money, but such a huge treasure may be useful to keep. Get these treasures in case you need them.

Half an hour later, Thea arrived with the guards of Pearl City, and took the three comatose Zare brothers, as well as many pirates, back to Pearl City. At the same time, they brought back the three boxes of jewelry.

And the treasures hidden in the cave were not discovered because they were too hidden.

A few minutes later, more than a dozen ships, with many pirates, returned to Pearl City in a mighty manner.

At this moment, Thea stood on the deck, indescribably excited and excited.

Yue Feng stood aside with a calm expression.

“Yue Feng!”

Excited, Thea said to Yue Feng, “Thanks to you, I can completely wipe out these pirates. When I return to Pearl City, I will tell the city owner the truth. At that time, the city owner will definitely It will give you a knighthood.”

When saying this, Thea looked serious. She did this also for Yue Feng’s good. You must know that the marriage between Yue Feng and the Dumen family eldest lady has long been spread all over Pearl City. Many people think that Yue Feng is not worthy of the Dumen family eldest lady. After all, he is only a Unknown pharmacist.

But this time, Yue Feng helped exterminate the pirates of Devil Island. If he was named a knight again, no one would make irresponsible remarks.

“No need!” Yue Feng shook his head and said with a smile: “This time, the main credit for destroying the pirates of Devil Island is you. I just made a mistake and got lucky. I don’t need to report to the city owner.

” Yue Feng didn’t want to publicize anything about Landis, and thought it was better to keep a low profile.

Chapter 3258

Seeing Yue Feng’s serious face, Thea had no choice but to nod: “That’s fine!”

At the same time, there was some doubts in her heart!

This Yue Feng is really strange, he clearly caught these pirates, but he didn’t take any credit.

After a while, back in Pearl City, Yue Feng said goodbye to Thea immediately and returned to the Dumen family.

As soon as I returned to the Dumen family, I ran into Laura.

“Hey, where have you been all day? The master asked you to discuss the wedding, but I couldn’t find anyone.” As soon as she saw Yue Feng, Lau Na began to nag.

Launa has been a big housekeeper in the Dumen family for several years, and she has a strong sense of superiority and has always looked down on Yue Feng.

Yue Feng was too lazy to talk nonsense, so he just found a reason and returned to the room.

Three days later, the Dumen family estate.

Today is the wedding of Yue Feng and Lolita, and the whole manor is very grand and lively.

In the garden behind the manor, there are hundreds of seats.

The Dumen family is quite famous in Pearl City, so for this wedding, all the major families in Pearl City came, and even the city owner personally came to support.

At this moment, Du Men was sitting there dressed in full clothes, with a knowing smile on his old face.

Although Yue Feng and Lolita’s marriage was only a three-year agreement, Du Men could see that Yue Feng was a person who valued friendship and would definitely stay with Lolita for a long time.

It was almost noon, and the guests were almost all there. At this time, the wedding host walked out quickly, looked around and said loudly, “Welcome to the wedding of Mr. Yue Feng and Miss Lolita!

” Warm applause for the start of the wedding.”

Whoa whoa whoa!

The voice fell, and many guests applauded, and then, they saw Yue Feng and Lolita walking out slowly.

At this time, Yue Feng, dressed as a groom, was indescribably handsome and stylish.

However, the eyes of the surrounding guests all converged on Lolita, and they couldn’t help but sigh with regret.

“The groom is this kid? There’s nothing special about it!”

“Yeah, I really don’t know what this Miss Lolita thinks.”

“I heard that this marriage was decided by Mr. Dumen, and Miss Lolita didn’t at all. What a pity!”

While many male guests were discussing, their eyes focused on Lolita, and they all stared blankly.

At this time, Lolita, wearing a snow-white wedding dress, showed her graceful figure. Because her condition had not fully recovered, her expression was a little weak, but even so, it did not affect her charming temperament, but revealed A different kind of beauty.

Yue Feng didn’t take it to heart when the surrounding discussions came.

Anyway, the marriage between himself and Lolita was fake, it was just an agreement.

But I have to say that this Lolita is really beautiful, and she, as a woman, will shoulder the burden of the entire Dumen family in the future, which is really pitiful.

Soon, Yue Feng and Lolita walked to the wedding table side by side.

At this time, the wedding host showed a smile, looked around and said, “May the great God witness the wedding of this couple today, let’s...”

Bang!

Before the wedding host had finished speaking, suddenly, the gate of the manor was kicked open. Looking from a distance, I saw a dozen burly men walking in quickly.

The leader was also dressed as a groom, with a gloomy face.

It’s Maddie!

This... what’s the situation?

Seeing Maddie, everyone at the wedding was stunned.

“It’s Master Maddie!”

“This... Maddie is also dressed as a groom, do you want to get married?”

Chapter 3259

“No way...”

For a while, many people couldn't help but talk.

"Maddy!"

At this moment, Du Men reacted, stood up and glared at Maddie: "What do you mean?"

When he said this, Du Men suppressed his anger.

"What do you mean?" Maddie shrugged and chuckled: "Today is Lolita's big day, how could I miss it?"

After speaking, Maddie looked around, and finally his eyes fell on Lolita: "Me and Luo Lita has grown up together since she was a child, and it can be said that she is a childhood sweetheart. In the entire Pearl City, only I am worthy of Lolita, and only I can be a man of Lolita."

Wow!

Seeing this scene, everyone present was in an uproar.

It's really interesting to rob a relative.

Du Men was furious and shouted angrily: "Maddy, you are arrogant!"

At the same time, Lolita was also trembling with anger, and scolded: "Maddy, don't be fooling around here, I can't marry you, I My husband is Mr. Yue Feng, please leave."

Hahaha...

Maddie laughed, looking extremely arrogant, pointed at Yue Feng and said, "I'm not fooling around, let's let everyone present say, this guy, Is there anything better than me?"

Saying that, Maddie's eyes fell on Yue Feng, unable to hide his contempt: "Boy, now I officially challenge you, if you have the kind, just have a test with me, you If you win, I'll leave immediately, and I won't make trouble, if you lose, get out of Pearl City!"

At this moment, Maddie's eyes were full of confidence.

In the past two days, Maddie sent someone to investigate Yue Feng secretly, and learned that Yue Feng was a wanderer and that he did not have a trace of holy power, so he planned this marriage grab.

In Maddie's heart, Yue Feng didn't dare to accept his challenge at all. At that time, the Dumen family would lose face and the wedding would not go on.

Swish!

At this moment, everyone's eyes will focus on Yue Feng.

Maddie challenges at the wedding, does he dare to answer?

Yue Feng stood there, his eyes narrowed slightly, looking at Maddie, his face did not fluctuate, but his heart was full of anger.

Mad, this kid is so arrogant that he dares to make a big fuss about the wedding.

"Maddy!"

At this moment, Du Men almost fainted from anger, and said angrily: "Today is Lolita's wedding, you better not make trouble, otherwise I will never forgive you!"

Yue Feng is highly skilled in medicine, but there is nothing on him. How could Shengli be Maddie's opponent?

Maddie sneered and ignored it.

In the next second, Maddie pointed at Yue Feng and said arrogantly, "Boy, dare to fight, say something!"

Slap!

As soon as he finished speaking, he saw Yue Feng's body flash and slap Maddie fiercely.

The crisp voice sounded, and everyone around was stunned.

This... this guy, actually beat Maddie?

Go crazy.

Maddie was also beaten, covering his face and looking at Yue Feng, he couldn't help howling: "You dare to beat me? Mad, I'm going to abolish you."

"As the young master of a family, he came to deliberately disrupt other people's weddings. It seems that he lacked education since childhood. Today, I will discipline you for your family!" Yue Feng said coldly.

"Aren't you going to challenge? Okay, as long as you can meet me today, even if you win!" The voice fell, and Yue Feng slapped him again.

To be honest, Yue Feng was too lazy to pay attention to Maddie, but in front of everyone, he made a big fuss about the wedding, and he was so arrogant, Yue Feng couldn't help it at all.

Chapter 3260

"You are courting death!" Maddie was completely angry, roared, and charged directly towards Yue Feng.

In the blink of an eye, the two fought fiercely together.

call!

Seeing this scene, everyone around was completely stupid. Many people were shocked to see that Yue Feng was so fast that he couldn't even catch it with the naked eye. In comparison, Maddie seemed very clumsy.

How could this be?

This Yue Feng has no holy power at all, how could he be so powerful? You know, Maddie is the strength of the Holy King, but in front of this Yue Feng, there is no chance to resist at all, and he is completely beaten.

Lolita was anxious, but she was stunned when she saw the scene in front of her.

Isn't he a pharmacist? How can it be so powerful?

Bang!

At this moment, Maddie's scream was heard, and he fell heavily to the ground, his face swollen like a pig's head, extremely embarrassed.

Beside him, Yue Feng stood there proudly, with a grim expression.

What?

This... this Yue Feng, actually won?

At this moment, the entire wedding banquet was silent, and everyone was dumbfounded!

"You...you dare to hit me, you're dead." Maddie covered her swollen face, staring at Yue Feng in shock and howling.

The young master of his dignified Mai Wei family was actually abused by a pharmacist. If the news spreads, how can he still gain a foothold in Pearl City in the future?

Yue Feng took a deep breath and said coldly to Maddie, "What? You were the one who wanted to challenge me just now. Now that you can't beat me, you're going to jump off the wall?"

"Let me tell you, today is my wedding with Lolita, I won't let anyone make trouble easily!" The

last sentence fell, and Yue Feng walked towards Maddie step by step.

At this moment, Yue Feng's eyes flashed with anger, and his face was extremely cold.

Maddie wanted to continue scolding, but when he met Yue Feng's eyes, his heart trembled, and he couldn't help but gasp.

Such a terrible look...

just a pharmacist, how can there be such a terrible look.

Soon, when he got to the front, Yue Feng didn't talk nonsense, he raised his foot and stepped on Maddie's body, and then slapped him with a slap!

Snapped! Snapped! Snapped!

Every slap is crisp and loud, with a loud voice!

In the huge garden, everyone present looked at Yue Feng blankly, as if seeing a devil, and everyone was shocked.

I thought that this Yue Feng was just a useless member of the Dumen family, but he never thought that Master Maddie would be so completely abused by him.

Du Men, who was sitting there, looked at Yue Feng with a bit of approval.

He really did not see the wrong person. This Yue Feng not only valued friendship, but was also a man who stood up to the sky at a critical time. He could feel at ease when he handed his granddaughter to him.

On the wedding stage, Lolita also looked closely at Yue Feng, her delicate body trembling faintly, and her heart was also inexplicably throbbing.

This Yue Feng thought that he would be cowardly in the face of Maddie's riotous wedding, but he didn't expect that he actually beat Maddie in public. It seemed that he had misunderstood him before.

Liu Zhiyuan was about to cry without tears, and rolled on the ground.

No one from the surrounding Liu family dared to step forward to stop them. Finally, the grandmother couldn't stand it any longer, and waved at the young Liu family.

“Slap! Slap! Slap!”

At this time, Yue Feng hadn't stopped, and every time he slapped, everyone around was terrified!

Finally, Maddie's subordinates couldn't bear it any longer, they approached cautiously, and shouted: “Stop...stop!”

“Let go of our young master!”

“Hurry up and stop...”

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 3261-3265

Chapter 3261

Hearing these words, Yue Feng raised his head and glanced at them, his eyes flashing coldly: "It was your young master who challenged me, why? You want to go back on your word? Otherwise, I won't stop."

"Who are you? If you are not convinced, you can come up and try, I am not responsible for hurting you by mistake!"

Feeling Yue Feng's powerful aura, several of Maddie's subordinates were all nervous, and none of them dared to step forward.

This person, even the young master is not an opponent, he is looking for abuse if he goes up himself. After drinking a few people back, Yue Feng's eyes fell on

Maddie: "Do you admit defeat?" At this time, Maddie was beaten and rolled on the ground, unable to resist. "I give up, I give up!" Maddie yelled, almost crying. McGrady held his own identity, and would rather die than admit defeat to Yue Feng, but he also knew that if he did not admit defeat, it would be even more embarrassing to be abused by Yue Feng all the time. "That's right!" Hearing this, Yue Feng showed a smile, clapped his hands and let go of Maddie: "How much better it is? I have to get a few more slaps." After speaking, Yue Feng's face darkened and he continued. : "Remember, in the future, when the Dumen family makes trouble again, think about it first, so as not to be embarrassed!" Shua! Hearing this, Maddie almost exploded with anger. Mad, the dignified young master of the Maiwei family, was threatened by a son-in-law who came to the house. wow. At this time, the surrounding men quickly walked over and helped Maddie up. At this time, Maddie, unable to say anything, held back his fire and shouted, "Go!"

When the voice fell, he took his subordinates and left in embarrassment.

"Boy!"

When he was about to walk out of the garden, Maddie turned back and glared at Yue Feng: "You wait for me, we're not done." After

speaking, Maddie yelled at Du Men again: "Old man, don't think you are Marry Lolita, I can't do anything about it, let's see."

Du Men's face was gloomy and he didn't respond.

Yue Feng, on the other hand, looked indifferent, smiled at Maddie and said, "I'm not convinced yet, okay, I'll wait for you."

Maddie grinned and led people away.

call!

At this time, everyone around them reacted, and they looked at Yue Feng with complex expressions.

This door-to-door son-in-law beat Maddie, I was afraid that the Dumen family would have a hard time. You must know that the Maiwei family is one of the largest families in Pearl City. If the young master was beaten, they would not let it go.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

At the same time, Laona and the servants around were also a little flustered.

This Yue Feng's disaster, the life of the Dumen family, I'm afraid it will not be easy.

However, Du Men didn't seem to be worried about this, stood up with a smile, and motioned for the wedding to continue.

The wedding reception continued until the end of the evening.

"Master!"

After seeing off the guests, Yue Feng said embarrassedly to Du Men: "Am I being too impulsive during the day?"

"It's okay!" Du Men smiled and comforted: "That bastard, Maddie, dare If you come to make trouble at the wedding, you deserve to be taught a lesson." Thinking of the scene during the day, Du Men became a little angry.

"master!"

At this moment, Launa next to her couldn't help but shouted: "It's true that the uncle is too impulsive today, so don't go to him. Maddie was beaten so badly, and we won't let our Dumen family go easily in the future. ."

Saying this, Lau Na pointed at Yue Feng: "As I see it, let him go to the Mai Wei family to plead guilty as soon as possible, there may be room for relaxation."

When she said this, Lau Na looked at Yue Feng with dissatisfaction. .

This uncle, if he has no other skills, will be impulsive to cause trouble.

Chapter 3262

“Shut up!”

Du Men frowned and couldn't help scolding: “Who told you to speak, back off!”

Seeing that the master was angry, Lau Na quickly shut her mouth, but she was very unconvinced.

I don't know what's so good about this Yue Feng. The master not only married the young lady to him, but also favored him everywhere.

“Lolita!”

At this moment, Du Men showed a kind smile and said to Lolita: “What do you think about today's affairs?”

At the same time, Yue Feng also looked at Lolita.

In today's matter, I didn't embarrass the Dumen family, maybe it could make her change her opinion of herself.

However, with a look of indifference on Lolita's face, she glanced at Yue Feng and said lightly, “What can I say? I'm tired, I'll go to rest first!” After saying that, she walked towards the backyard.

Speaking of which, when Yue Feng beat Maddie in the daytime, Lolita also felt relieved at the time, but after calming down, she felt that even if Yue Feng fought fiercely, he acted recklessly. It's still too far.

Uh...

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng was very embarrassed.

It seems that this Lolita is still very resistant to herself.

At this moment, Du Men winked at Yue Feng and urged: “Hurry up, the wedding night, hurry up and rest, haha...”

Yue Feng nodded and walked towards the wedding room.

call!

As soon as he entered the room, he saw Lolita sitting beside the bed, looking helpless.

“you...”

Seeing Yue Feng come in, Lolita's delicate body trembled, a little nervous, and a little embarrassed: "Why did you come in?"

"We are husband and wife now, why can't I come in?" Yue Feng said with a smile.

Hearing this, Lolita bit her lip and said, "Don't laugh at me, let me tell you, our marriage is just an agreement between you and your grandfather, it's not true at all, so you'd better not treat me What are your thoughts?"

Yue Feng nodded and smiled bitterly: "You don't have to be nervous, I won't do anything to you, but we are married, so we have to act like that! Oh, I'm so tired..."

With that said, Yue Feng stretched and prepared to go to bed.

Swish!

Seeing this scene, Lolita's delicate face suddenly blushed, this Yue Feng, wants to sleep in a bed with him?

Shameless!

Thinking to myself, Lolita kicked Yue Feng's butt.

Yue Feng didn't expect Lolita to kick himself, lost his balance all of a sudden, and sat on the ground.

"Hey, what are you doing?" Yue Feng didn't know whether to laugh or cry.

This Lolita's temper is too big.

"Who let you sleep on my bed?" Lolita said coldly, with disgust in her eyes, and then pointed to the ground: "You will sleep on the ground in the future, you know?"

"

Hearing this, Yue Feng was very speechless, and at the same time, he was a little angry. Even if you and I are fake husband and wife, we can't be so indifferent.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng stood up all of a sudden, turned on the electricity, and tapped Lolita's acupuncture point directly.

Snapped!

Lolita didn't react at all, her delicate body trembled and she couldn't move.

“Yue Feng!” At this time, Lolita, embarrassed and angry, shouted: “What have you done to me?”

When she said this, Lolita couldn't tell the panic in her heart, she clearly felt it. , his body is out of control, but he can still speak.

There is no point of acupuncture in Roland Continent, so Lolita at this time is very terrified.

Chapter 3263

Seeing her panicked appearance, Yue Feng smiled slightly: “Don't panic, you have been tapped by me, of course you can't move.”

Acupuncture?

Hearing this, Lolita was stunned.

What kind of means is this, I have never heard of it.

Soon, Lolita reacted: “What are you doing? Let me go.”

Yue Feng smiled and looked at her playfully: “You don't let me go to bed, I have to do this, you are tired today too. Let's rest together!”

With that, Yue Feng carried Lolita onto the bed.

call!

At this moment, smelling the fragrance of Lolita, Yue Feng couldn't help taking a deep breath.

I have to say that Lolita looks sexy and charming, and her figure is also very good. Speaking of which, Yue Feng didn't want to tap Lolita's acupuncture points, but she always looked down on herself, and Yue Feng wanted to tease her.

Being held in Yue Feng's arms, Lolita couldn't move at all, her face flushed with anger: “You bastard, let me go...”

Yue Feng shook his head and deliberately made a bad look: “We had a wedding during the day, I am your husband now, but you call me a bastard and make me sleep on the floor, you say, should I teach you a lesson?”

“You...”

Hearing this , Lolita didn't know how to refute for a while, and was about to cry.

Seeing her pitiful appearance, Yue Feng sighed secretly and said, "Isn't that right? You call me a good husband, and I'll let you go, and then sleep on the ground today, how about that?"

Shuh!

At this moment, Lolita's face was blushing and embarrassed.

This Yue Feng is getting more and more excessive. He and he are obviously fake marriages, and they have to call her husband.

But if I don't shout, I will sleep with him on the bed tonight, how can this work?

Seeing her hesitant face, Yue Feng couldn't help laughing, and jokingly said, "Are you screaming? If you feel reluctant, forget it, I'm going to turn off the lights and go to bed!" As he

said that, he was about to turn off the lights.

At this moment, Lolita was so angry that she stared at Yue Feng fiercely.

Knowing that this Yue Feng was such a scoundrel, he should not have promised his grandfather a fake marriage before.

Thinking to herself, Lolita bit her lip and said softly, "Okay....good husband!" After shouting this sentence, Lolita's delicate face was extremely flushed and indescribably charming.

"Oh, my wife is really good."

Seeing that she finally called out, Yue Feng responded with a smile, and then unblocked her acupuncture points. At this time, she only thought that this Lolita was quite cute.

"You..."

Lolita was angry, but she was helpless.

In the next second, Lolita stomped her feet: "Aren't you going down yet?"

"Okay, let's go down now." Yue Feng smiled, got out of bed, spread the quilt on the ground, and then lay on it. The wind slept soundly.

Early the next morning, Yue Feng and Lolita were called by Du Men to the study.

"My good granddaughter!"

After arriving, Du Men stood up with a smile and said to Lolita: "From today, I will hand over all the family business to you, don't live up to my expectations! "

Lolita nodded: "Don't worry, Grandpa, I will work hard!"

Saying that, Lolita tilted her head and glanced at Yue Feng: "Go out!" What grandfather said is all about the family business. He is a son-in-law who comes to the house, how can he be qualified to listen here?

"No, no..."

As soon as he finished speaking, Du Men waved his hand: "He is your husband, his own person, and Yue Feng will help you with family affairs in the future."

Lolita's face was full of displeasure . : "Grandpa, he will cause trouble if he goes out, how can he help?"

Lolita became furious when she thought about how Yue Feng forced herself to call her husband last night.

Chapter 3264

Haha...

Looking at Lolita's expression, Yue Feng laughed secretly.

This Lolita is really interesting, and she hates herself because of what happened last night.

At this time, Du Men smiled and said, "Okay, alright, the family doesn't need to see outsiders like this." After speaking, Du Men explained the situation of the family business in detail.

What the hell!

At this moment, learning about the situation of the Dumen family, Yue Feng couldn't help being secretly surprised.

The Duman family is involved in many industries, such as fish market, wine brewing, and even a grape plantation of several hundred hectares. It can be said that the industry is strong.

It's just these years, with Dumen's old age, these industries are a little downturn.

"Master!"

Just as he was talking, a servant suddenly ran in, sweating profusely: "Something happened to the grape plantation. There was a fire in the plantation last night, and a lot of grapes were destroyed."

What?

Hearing this, Dumen and Lolita were shocked.

The grape plantation, one of the largest properties of the Duman family, was destroyed by fire overnight, with immeasurable losses.

Soon, Lolita reacted and said, "I'll take a look!" She is now at the helm of the Dumen family. If something goes wrong, of course she's going to take a look.

The voice fell, and Lolita walked out of the study, preparing to rush to the grape plantation.

Yue Feng quickly followed.

"What are you doing here?" Lolita couldn't help frowning.

Yue Feng smiled and said, "I'm also a member of the Dumen family now. If such a big thing happens, of course I want to go and see it with you."

Lolita frowned and didn't even think about it: "No need.!" The

voice fell, and he took the unicorn car directly and drove out of the manor.

Uh!

At this moment, Yue Feng was speechless. It seems that this Lolita has never regarded herself as her own.

However, Yue Feng didn't care, and asked the servant next to him, ready to walk to the grape plantation.

Crunch!

After leaving the manor, before walking far, I heard a brake sound behind me, and I saw a gorgeous unicorn car parked on the side of the road. Immediately afterwards, two

big men walked over quickly and looked at Yue Feng up and down: "Are you Yue Feng?"

"Someone asked you to go up and talk."

“Come with us!”

Wind on the unicorn car.

call!

After getting on the unicorn car, Yue Feng was stunned when he saw the scene inside.

I saw a sexy and enchanting figure sitting quietly inside, wearing a long burgundy dress, which set off that perfect figure and graceful beauty, but there was a cold aura all over his body.

It is the leader of the Blood Hand Organization, Olina.

Opposite Olina, a middle-aged man stood respectfully.

“Mr. Yue Feng, it’s really you!”

At this moment, seeing Yue Feng, Olina was overjoyed and took Yue Feng’s hand very excitedly.

Half a month ago, Yue Feng was forced to fall off a cliff by Roston led by Roston in Arendis. When she learned of the situation, Olina was very annoyed and scolded Roston fiercely. They sent people to search around the cliff, but they couldn’t find any trace of Yue Feng.

Olina realized that Yue Feng might have escaped from Arendis, so she kept sending people to inquire about it.

Just yesterday, Olina learned that the Dumen family in Pearl City held a wedding, and the groom was named Yue Feng. When she got the information, Olina immediately rushed to Pearl City, but she didn’t expect that there would be a I met Yue Feng.

Chapter 3265

Call!

Feeling Olina’s enthusiasm, Yue Feng looked indifferent and said with a smile: “Long time no see, Olina.”

“I’ve been looking for news about you recently, I’m really afraid something happened to you.” Olina smiled. respond.

Hearing this, Yue Feng smiled and said nothing.

He knew in his heart that Olina was so excited that she was not really worried about her own safety, but was thinking about the antidote of the magic pill.

After a brief chat, Yue Feng looked at the middle-aged man next to him: "This is..."

Before he could finish speaking, the man hurriedly said: "My name is Kunning, and I'm a small attendant of Miss Olina. "

Little follower!

Hearing this, Yue Feng nodded. At this time, Olina couldn't help but said: "Mr. Yue Feng, I heard that you joined the Dumen

family. Is this true?"

is complicated.

You must know that this Yue Feng was a royal knight of the Principality of Tianxing before, and his status was very noble, but now he is married to a small Dumen family and became a door-to-door son-in-law. It is incredible.

Yue Feng smiled: "What? Isn't it bad to be married?"

"No, no, it's good!"

Olina shook her head quickly, then pointed to Quentin and introduced: "This Kunning is the biggest winemaker in Pearl City. Shang, since Mr. Yue Feng stayed in Pearl City, maybe he can help you in the future."

After speaking, Olina instructed Kunning: "This Mr. Yue Feng is my most important friend, and he will be my most important friend in the future. If you have any orders, you must do your best, you know?"

"Understood, I understand!" Kunning nodded again and again, shocked at the same time.

As the leader of the Bloody Hand Organization, Olina is very cold and arrogant. She has never heard of any friends, but at this time, she is so complimenting the person in front of her, which shows that this person is extraordinary.

Thinking to himself, Kunning bowed ninety degrees to Yue Feng: "Mr. Yue Feng, please give me more advice in the future."

Yue Feng didn't take Kunning's words to heart, he just nodded and smiled.

After chatting for a while, Yue Feng and Olina said goodbye.

.....

On the other side, on the outskirts of Pearl City, the wine plantation of the Duman family.

At this moment, Lolita stood in the plantation with her mouth full, looking at the scene in front of her, her delicate face was extremely ugly.

I saw that the plantation that was supposed to be fruitful was filled with thick smoke at this time. Although the fire had been extinguished, hundreds of hectares of grapes had been burned.

Seeing this scene, Lolita was distressed and annoyed.

Hundreds of hectares of grapes were completely destroyed, and this time the family lost a lot.

“Oops!”

At this moment, a yin and yang strange voice came from not far away: “It’s all burned down, it’s such a pity.”

Shuh!

Lolita looked back immediately, her brows furrowed, and there was a bit of anger in her eyes.

I saw that Maddie, surrounded by several subordinates, swaggered over and was brutally beaten by Yue Feng yesterday. At this time, Maddie’s face was not healed, but he still couldn’t hide his pride.

“Lolita!”

When they got to the front, McGrady looked at Lolita up and down and said with a smile: “I just got married yesterday, and today I will take over the family business? Such a big burden falls on a delicate woman, alas, it is really pitiful.”

McGrady His gaze made Lolita very unhappy.

“Shut up!” Lolita’s pretty face was cold and frosty, and she shouted coldly: “Maddy, don’t talk sarcastically here. Let me ask you, my grape plantation suddenly caught fire last night, does it have anything to do with you?”

This Maddie must be reported. Yesterday, he was beaten by Yue Feng and lost face in public. He will definitely not swallow this breath, so the fire in the plantation must be related to him.

Maybe it was the fire that he secretly instructed his men to set.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 3266-3270

Chapter 3266

“Lolita!”

Maddie looked displeased: “This is your fault, I heard that your grape plantation was on fire in the morning, I kindly came over to take a look, but I didn’t expect you to say it was me. The ghost.”

When he said this, Maddie looked serious, but there was a slyness in his eyes.

Lolita guessed right, the plantation was set on fire by Maddie’s orders, and this time he came here to see the joke.

Seeing Maddie’s serious look, Lolita was suspicious.

“Lolita!”

At this time, Maddie took a step forward: “I heard that your Dumen family signed a cooperation agreement with Mr. Kunning’s winemaking company a few months ago, and will provide them with grape raw materials for winemaking in the future. There was a fire last night, and all the grapes in the plantation were destroyed. When the time comes, your Dumen family can’t pay it, but it will be considered a breach of contract.”

Hearing this, Lolita’s pretty face changed, and she said coldly: “You What do you mean?”

At this time, Lolita’s expression was calm, but her heart was a little flustered.

Because McGrady said it well, the Dumen family did sign a cooperation agreement with the winery company in Kunning, and provided the winery company with a lot of grape raw materials for winemaking every year.

There was a fire in the plantation last night, and the grapes that were about to ripen were completely burnt. In a few days, the Duman family will deliver the raw materials. They will not be able to get them by then, but they will have to pay a huge amount of compensation. Maddie

showed a smile and said to Lolita: “Lolita, don’t be so indifferent to me all the time. I’m here this time because I really want to help you. We are friends from life.”

He continued: “I just got the news that Mr. Kunning from this brewing company will hold a private banquet in Pearl City at noon today. Maybe you have a chance to meet him.”

Phew!

Hearing this, Lolita's delicate body trembled, and she couldn't help but say, "Really?"

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

No matter how the fire started last night, it is already a fact that these batches of grapes were destroyed. If there is a chance to see Kunning I, explaining the situation, may be able to make the family lose less.

It's just that Kunning is a big man, can he see it easily?

Seeing that Lolita seemed to be moved, Maddie's smile gradually deepened, approached slowly, and continued: "In the past few years, our Maiwei family has cooperated with Mr. Kunning many times, and we are also friends. If you If you want, how about I take you to this private dinner tonight?" As

he spoke, Maddie watched Lolita's expression change.

To be honest, the McWay family and Kunning do cooperate, but they have only met McGrady a few times, so they are not friends. McGrady is doing this, just creating an opportunity to get along with Lolita.

Maddie thought about it, as long as Lolita attended a private banquet, he would get her drunk. As long as Lolita was drunk, he could do whatever he wanted.

Anyway, Du Men is already old, so there is no need to worry.

And Yue Feng, the son-in-law who came to the door, should not be taken seriously.

The thought of Yue Feng made Maddie angry, and his teeth itch with hatred. Maddie, at the wedding yesterday, he was humiliated by this Yue Feng in front of so many people. He must have revenge for this.

call!

At this moment, Lolita hesitated, bit her lip and said softly: "Will you help me introduce Mr. Kunning? Maddie, will you be so kind?"

Maddie shook her head and said solemnly: "Lolita, you Why don't you believe me? You forgot, our two families are long-term friends, and we have had other business dealings over the years. If your Dumen family is in a state of collapse due to the plantation being burned, our Maiwei family will also suffer."

"So, I'm helping you this time, and I'm actually helping myself." I

have to say that Maddie acted very similar, and his words were full of emotion and could not be refuted.

This...

Lolita pondered for a few seconds, and finally nodded: "Okay, I'll go to the party with you."

Haha... Hooked.

Seeing Lolita's promise, Maddie was instantly overjoyed, and hurriedly said: "It's getting late, it's not too late, let's go quickly! I'll wait for you in the car first."

Chapter 3267 The

voice fell, and Maddie got on the unicorn car not far away. Lolita directed at the attendants

around her: "You guys go home first, tell Grandpa about the situation, and say that I attended the banquet and then go home."

"Okay, miss!"

Turned around and left.

At this time, I saw Yue Feng approaching from a distance. After saying goodbye to Olina just now, Yue Feng hurried over.

Um?

At this moment, seeing the situation in front of him, Yue Feng was stunned.

I saw Lolita standing at the gate of the plantation, her delicate face showing a bit of exhaustion and helplessness, and not far away, a unicorn car was parked there, Maddie was sitting in the carriage, with a leisurely look on his face.

what's going on? How did Maddie come here?

Muttering in my heart, Yue Feng quickened his pace!

At this moment, when Lolita saw Yue Feng, she was a little unhappy: "Why are you here?!"

"I am also a member of the Dumen family now. If something happens to the plantation, I will come and see!" Yue Feng smiled. As he spoke, he immediately pointed to Maddie on the unicorn car: "What's the matter? Why is he here?"

At this time, Lolita was very upset, but she still told the situation and told In the end, Lolita said lightly: "I'm going to attend a private banquet with Maddie later, don't follow me, go back first."

Private banquet?

Hearing this, Yue Feng was stunned for a moment, and then he came to understand: "That guy Maddie's words are not credible at all, I advise you not to go!"

Mad, that guy Maddie, has been thinking about Lolita, and taking her to a private banquet at this time is definitely not a good thing.

"You don't need to worry about what I do." Lolita didn't listen at all. After saying this coldly, she walked towards the unicorn car.

To be honest, Lolita doesn't want to be with Maddie either, but for the sake of the family business, she can only apologise to herself temporarily.

However, in these situations, Lolita was too lazy to explain to Yue Feng, nor did she want to explain. What can an impulsive person know?

What the hell!

Feeling the indifference of Lolita, Yue Feng was very depressed.

The next second, Yue Feng chased after him: "If you have to go, how about I'll be with you?"

Lolita said impatiently, "Yue Feng, are you bothered or not? I said, I don't need you to take care of my business." The

voice fell, and when she was in front of the unicorn car, Lolita walked up quickly.

"Tsk tsk!"

At this time, Maddie in the car saw Yue Feng, with a proud and mocking expression on his face: "I said why Lolita didn't come up for a long time, it turns out that your son-in-law who came to the door is here."

"Lolita and I want to Talking about business, you can go home and eat soft rice, haha..."
The

last word fell, and Maddie drove away quickly.

Nima!

Listening to Maddie's laughter, Yue Feng stood there, getting further and further away, very annoyed.

This Lolita is really a muscle, why don't you listen to your own advice?

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng quickly followed.

Chapter 3268

Half an hour later, Yue Feng followed the unicorn car to a private manor near the sea.

As you can see, this manor is very large and the scenery inside is beautiful. It is Kunning's private manor.

Because there is a private banquet in the manor today, there are many guards at the entrance, and guests need invitations to enter, which can be said to be heavily guarded.

At this moment, Yue Feng wanted to break in directly, but he held back. Yesterday at the wedding, Maddie was beaten up in public, and the city was full of trouble.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng saw the weak deployment of the back door of the manor, so he quietly went over and slipped in without anyone noticing.

call!

Arriving in the manor, Yue Feng couldn't help taking a deep breath when he saw the situation in the front hall.

I saw that there were already quite a few guests in the hall, and each of them was a well-known figure, not only the dignitaries of Pearl City, but also many family representatives from other cities. At this time, the host Kunning hadn't arrived yet, so many guests gathered in twos and threes and were chatting and laughing.

Around, many servants walked around the hall with wine and fruit plates.

The whole front room was filled with a happy atmosphere.

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng couldn't help sighing secretly.

Unexpectedly, these nobles in Roland Continent would enjoy it quite a bit.

At this time, Yue Feng didn't know that the person who held this private banquet was Kunning, who had just met once.

With emotion in his heart, Yue Feng looked around and saw that Maddie and Lolita were sitting not far away, and immediately walked over without thinking much.

At this time, Lolita and Maddie were talking and didn't notice Yue Feng at all.

"Lolita!" Maddie flattered, holding a glass of wine, he smiled and said: "When Mr. Kunning appears, I will introduce you as soon as possible, don't worry, Mr. Kuning and I are old acquaintances. , he will definitely give me face!"

Lolita nodded: "That's good!"

Maddie's eyes flickered, and he said with a smile: "Lolita, if this matter is really resolved, how do you thank me? "

While speaking, Maddie's eyes were looking at Lolita recklessly. Maddie

's gaze made Lolita very unhappy, and she said lightly: "How do you want me to thank you?"

"

, after the banquet is over, you can stay with me..."

Shua!

Hearing this, Lolita's body trembled, embarrassed and angry.

At the same time, Yue Feng, who was standing in the back, felt a great fire in his heart. Mad, this Maddie was not too timid, and dared to make such a request to Lolita.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng couldn't bear it any longer, and said coldly, "Lolita won't accompany you !

"

, couldn't help scolding, but seeing that it was Yue Feng, he swallowed the words behind.

Mad, is it Yue Feng?

At this moment, Maddie's eyes met Yue Feng's, and he couldn't help but fight a cold war. Thinking of being abused by Yue Feng at the wedding yesterday, Maddie was even more afraid.

But thinking of the environment here, Maddie suddenly regained his confidence, and mocked at Yue Feng: "Who do I think, it turns out to be your son-in-law."

When the voice fell, Lolita also reacted and frowned: "Yue Feng, why are you here?"
After speaking

, Lolita was very puzzled: "You didn't have an invitation post, how did you come in?"

Yue Feng was about to answer, but was directly interrupted by Maddie.

"Is there any need to ask?" Maddie sneered and sneered: "I think he sneaked in when no one was paying attention!" This is Mr. Kunning's private banquet, and Yue Feng is just a door-to-door son-in-law. Eligible to participate?

Lolita bit her lip tightly, her face was very ugly, she frowned at Yue Feng and said, "Go back quickly!"

Chapter 3269

This is Mr. Kun Ning's private banquet, and the people who come to attend are all prominent figures in Pearl City, and Yue Feng acts impulsive, so he can't be embarrassed here.

"Why should I leave?" Yue Feng replied without thinking, his tone unquestionable.

Saying that, Yue Feng glanced at Maddie: "He doesn't really want to help you at all. You should know what his purpose is. I don't think we need to attend this banquet. Come home with me."

Lolita was tight. Biting his lip, he was anxious and angry, but he didn't know how to refute.

"Haha..."

At this time, Maddie couldn't help laughing, and taunted Yue Feng: "Yue Feng, you said I wouldn't help Lolita, do you have the ability to help her? Apart from fighting fiercely, if you can eat soft rice, what else can you do?"

Maddie's laughter caught the attention of everyone around him, and many people looked over and pointed.

"Hey? Isn't this the son-in-law of the Dumen family?" "I heard that the eldest lady of the Dumen

family married a poor boy, so it turned out to be him."

The dung is on..." The

crowd's discussion came, and Lolita's delicate face was instantly difficult to look at.

This Yue Feng, let him go or not go, and now it's okay, the entire Dumen family's face has been thrown away by him.

Yue Feng was indifferent, and whispered to Lolita: "Lolita, let's go back!" After the voice fell, Maddie couldn't help taunting: "Okay Yue Feng, I'll bring Lolita to talk. Seriously, don't be ashamed here."

This idiot!

Yue Feng frowned and was about to speak.

Whoa!

However, at this time, the crowd suddenly became restless, and then, a middle-aged man walked in slowly.

It is Kunning!

When they saw Kunning, the people around them quickly gathered around and greeted each and everyone nicely.

"Mr. Kunning!"

"Haha, Mr. Kunning has finally appeared!"

"Mr. Kuning is really spirited today..."

The families present all have their own grape plantations, and Kunning has the largest vineyard in the entire Crescent Principality. It can be said that the brewery is like the God of Wealth, so it is natural to have a good relationship.

At this moment, Maddie also put on a smile and hurriedly greeted Kunning: "Haha, Mr. Kunning, we meet again."

Compliments resounded throughout the hall.

Only Yue Feng stood there indifferently, as if the scene in front of him had nothing to do with him.

"I'm sorry everyone!"

Facing the enthusiasm of everyone, Kunning smiled: "I have something to do just now, it's too late!"

Just as he was talking, Kunning's eyes fell on Yue Feng, and his heart was shocked, and then he was shocked. walked over.

At this time, Kun Ning was very surprised. This Mr. Yue Feng, who was Olina's friend, suddenly came to his private banquet, and was really flattered.

Um?

Seeing this scene, both Maddie and the others around were stunned.

what's going on? Does Mr. Kunning know this door-to-door son-in-law?

"Sir, I didn't expect to see you here."

At this time, Kunning came to the front, very attentive shook hands with Yue Feng, and spoke with great excitement.

Chapter 3270

This...

At this moment, everyone around is completely dumbfounded. "Isn't this kid the door-to-door son-in-law of the Dumen

family?"

"Yes, how did he know Mr. Kunning?"

"Could it be that this door-to-door son-in-law has another identity?"

Rita was also stunned, staring at Yue Feng, speechless.

What is his relationship with Mr. Kunning?

"Yue Feng!"

Finally, Lolita reacted and couldn't help but ask Yue Feng, "Do you know each other?"
As the

voice fell, Kunning hurriedly said, "This beautiful lady is Lolita, I am. And..." He wanted to say that he knew each other, but halfway through, he was stopped by Yue Feng with his eyes.

"I'm an unknown pharmacist, how can I know Mr. Kunning?" Yue Feng said with a smile: "I think this Mr. Kunning is the wrong person."

When he said this, Yue Feng had a face on his face Seriously, at the same time secretly winked at Kunning.

Kunning is a smart person, and it was immediately obvious that Yue Feng didn't want to reveal his identity, so he patted his forehead and smiled awkwardly: "Oh, this gentleman is right, it seems that I have identified the wrong person.

", Kunning smiled modestly at Yue Feng: "I'm sorry, you are very similar to one of my former friends."

Phew!

Seeing this scene, everyone around couldn't help but breathe a sigh of relief.

After a long time, it turned out that Mr. Kunning recognized the wrong person, and thought that this son-in-law who came to the door had nothing to do with Mr. Kunning.

At the same time, Lolita recovered and looked a little lost.

I thought that Yue Feng and Kunning knew each other. If that happens, if the botanical garden is destroyed, there is no need to worry about paying Kunning liquidated damages. Unfortunately, it is just a misunderstanding.

And Maddie, who was standing aside, couldn't help but sneer.

It turned out that Kunning had mistaken the wrong person, Mad, who was really taken aback just now.

Thinking to himself, Maddie couldn't help but flattered Kunning: "Mr. Kunning, this kid is the son-in-law of the Dumen family, a man who eats soft rice, there is no need to tell him too much! By the way, this kid may be It was sneaked in. Let the guards chase it out."

Hearing this, the eyes around him suddenly converged on Yue Feng.

This guy came uninvited and would definitely be driven away by Mr. Kunning.

However, Kunning ignored McGrady.

"This gentleman." Kunning looked at Yue Feng with a smile: "Being able to recognize the wrong person by me also proves that the two of us are destined. If you don't mind, how about we make friends?"

Kunning said this, A polite face.

Just kidding, this Yue Feng is Olina's friend, and even if he has ten courage, he doesn't dare to blast him out.

What?

Hearing this, whether it was Maddie or everyone around him, they were all dumbfounded.

Mr. Kunning, actually took the initiative to make friends with this son-in-law who came to the door?

Hmm...

Yue Feng pondered for a while, and said indifferently: "I don't like to make friends, but Mr. Kunning is so enthusiastic, then let's make friends!"

This....

At this moment, the expressions on the faces of the people around them were extremely wonderful.

This kid is crazy, Mr. Kunning took the initiative to make friends with him, and he was still reluctant.

"It's great."

Kunning looked very happy, and quickly asked the narrator's maid to bring two glasses of wine, and said to Yue Feng, "I'm really happy to have a friend like Mr. Yue Feng today, come, let's Let's have a drink together!"

Yue Feng nodded and touched the glasses with Kunning.

call!

At this moment, the expressions of the surrounding people changed one by one, and there was jealousy and envy in the eyes of Yue Feng.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 3271-3280

Chapter 3271

At the same time, Lolita was also stunned, unable to recover for a long time.

In a blink of an eye, Yue Feng, who was mocked by everyone, became friends with Mr. Kunning.

Incredible.

Under the feeling, Lolita couldn't help looking at Yue Feng, and suddenly felt that this man didn't seem to be as annoying as before.

At this time, Maddie's face was extremely ugly.

This Yue Feng has actually become a friend of Mr. Kun Ning? How could he be able to receive such courtesy from Mr. Kunning?

No, just now Mr. Kunning admitted the wrong person. In order to alleviate the embarrassment, he took the initiative to make friends with this waste. Yes, it must be the case.

Thinking of this, a smile appeared on Maddie's face again.

In the next second, Maddie said to Yue Feng, "Hey, you've eaten soft rice, and you've also drank wine, let's go, we're going to talk about serious business later, it's no fun to stay here."

This idiot.

Yue Feng chuckled lightly, glanced at Maddie, and ignored it.

Kunning's expression changed, his heart was angry, and he glared at Maddie.

Ma De, the young master of the Mai Wei family, is he mentally ill? This Mr. Yue Feng, but Olin's friend, doesn't even dare to neglect himself in the slightest. How dare he speak out? At this time, seeing Yue Feng not speaking, thinking that he was guilty, Maddie

shouted again: "Can't you understand people's words? Hurry up.

“

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Hand, slapped Maddie's face fiercely!

With this slap, Kunning almost used all his strength, only to hear Maddie's scream, staggered back, and sat on the ground.

hiss!

At this moment, everyone around couldn't help taking a breath of cold air.

Maddie covered her face and was almost blinded: "Mr. Kunning, what's the matter?"

"So rude to my friend, Maddie, do you think I'm air?" Kunning scolded coldly, his voice falling down, he rushed over and kicked Maddie violently.

Maddie was completely stunned, and was kicked and rolled on the ground.

Everyone around was dumbfounded, and soon, a few guests couldn't stand it any longer and came up to persuade.

"Mr. Kunning, don't be impulsive!"

"Calm down!"

However, Kunning didn't listen at all, looked around and shouted angrily: "Shut up! I tell you, this Mr. Yue Feng is my friend. Sleep is disrespectful to him, just look down on me Kunning."

Hearing this, everyone looked at each other, and they dared not talk nonsense any more.

At this time, McGrady couldn't help shouting: "Mr. Kunning, I was wrong, I was wrong, I will not be like this in the future."

At this time, McGrady almost wanted to cry without tears. I would beat myself up in public because of a friend I just met.

"Maddy!"

Kunning sneered and said angrily, "It's not that I don't give you a chance, you are bullying people everywhere because you are the young master of the Maiwei family, and now you are rude to my friends in public, I think, I There is no need to cooperate with your family!" The

voice fell, Kunning waved his hand: "Come on, shoot him out for me."

What?

Hearing this, Maddie's heart trembled, and he slumped on the ground, completely stunned.

Soon, a few servants walked in quickly and took McGrady out without any reason.

Huh....

Seeing this scene, everyone around was completely dumbfounded, staring blankly at Yue Feng, speechless.

Kunning actually stopped cooperating with the Mai Wei family for this door-to-door son-in-law?

quiet!

For a while, the entire hall was silent.

Chapter 3272

"Friend..."

At this moment, Kunning squeezed out a pleasing smile and said apologetically to Yue Feng: "I'm so sorry, the first time you attended my private banquet, you met such an unqualified person. Man, but you can rest assured now, this Maddie has been kicked out by me!"

This!

Seeing this scene, everyone present was dumbfounded!

This, what's the situation? !

The dignified Mr. Kunning was so polite to this Yue Feng, didn't they just know each other?

What ability does this door-to-door son-in-law have? Can make Kunning so humble.

Lolita was also stunned.

To be honest, she was very worried before, she was afraid that Kunning would drive Yue Feng out under Maddie's instigation, and then the entire Dumen family would be embarrassed, but she didn't expect that what happened in front of her was completely and worrying. On the contrary, Maddie was kicked out, while Yue Feng was left behind like a VIP.

Shock!

At this time, Lolita was completely shocked.

Yue Feng laughed without saying a word!

“Friend!” Seeing that Yue Feng didn’t speak, Kunning suddenly felt uneasy, and quickly said: “Is it my banquet, what else makes you dissatisfied...”

This person is Olina’s friend , If you are neglectful today, you will not have a good life.

Yue Feng showed a smile and said to Kunning: “Mr. Kunning, don’t be too polite, this banquet, I just came with my wife, since Maddie’s annoying fly has gone, I’m relieved. “

Saying that, Yue Feng smiled at Lolita: “I’ll go back first, about the plantation, please explain the situation to Mr. Kunning, I believe he will not embarrass you.”

After saying this, Yue Feng Turn around and leave the hall.

Phew...

Seeing Yue Feng’s back leaving, Lolita reacted and couldn’t help but let out a sigh of relief.

The next second, Lolita walked up to Kunning, bit her lip and said, “Mr. Kunning, I...”

Before she could finish speaking, Kunning waved her hand and said politely, “Miss Lolita, I have already heard about your grape plantation, it happened suddenly, everyone understands, don’t worry, I will not hold you accountable for the Dumen family, and I will not ask for liquidated damages...”

Hearing this, Lolita’s body trembled, she was extremely happy, and her mood suddenly improved a lot.

.....

On the other side, an upscale pub in Pearl City.

In the luxurious box on the second floor, McGrady sat there with a gloomy face, accompanied by two sexy beauties, but at this time McGrady was not interested.

Thinking that at the private party just now, Kunning taught herself a lesson in public and kicked herself out for the sake of the son-in-law who came to the door, Maddie couldn’t help shaking her heart and almost exploded with anger.

Mad, today is really too embarrassing.

Opposite Maddie, sat a gloomy middle-aged man with a centipede tattooed on his neck, and his body was filled with a powerful aura.

The middle-aged man is called Man Xiong, the leader of a group of bandits, and he is ruthless. A year ago, Manxiong and Maddie met, and they became friends because they were both lustful and like-minded.

At this time, seeing Maddie's depressed face, Manxiong couldn't help laughing: "Master Maddie, the two beauties are not interested, what makes you so unhappy."

Maddie smiled bitterly: "Don't mention it, Just thinking about it makes people angry."

Huh?

Hearing this, Manxiong was a little surprised: "What's the matter? Let's listen to it."

Maddie pondered for a while, but he hesitated, and finally said: "Ma De, the one from the Dumen family who came to the door. Son-in-law, today at Mr. Kunning's private banquet, I made a fool of myself and was kicked out!"

Chapter 3273

Saying that, tell the situation at that time!

"What?"

Knowing the situation, Manxiong looked indignant and couldn't help but patted the table: "A son-in-law who came to the door, dared to offend Master Maddie, he was courting death, but he is a person who knows Mr. Kunning's kind. Big man?"

"Hehe!" Maddie sneered, and said disdainfully, "He knows a shit, but Mr. Kunning mistaken him for the wrong person. It's just luck. Maddie, I really can't swallow this bad breath."

Manxiong nodded suddenly . , then patted Maddie on the shoulder and comforted: "Okay, just a son-in-law who came to the door, so you frown? In this way, I will let my subordinates find a chance to teach that guy a lesson, and help you out. "

Manxiong, don't take it lightly, that guy doesn't have any holy power, but he fights very hard!" Maddie couldn't help reminding him.

At the wedding before, Maddie had learned how powerful Yue Feng was.

Manxiong looked confident and said proudly: "Don't worry, my subordinates are not vegetarian!"

Seeing him say this, Maddie showed a smile, because Manxiong said it well, their group has been doing evil everywhere in recent years. Even the guards can't do anything about it, it's more than enough to deal with a Yue Feng.

At this moment, McGrady was in a good mood all of a sudden, and smiled: "Then I will ask Big Brother Manxiong for this matter. Today's consumption is mine, haha..." The voice fell, and McGrady hurriedly gave Manxiong to arrive. a glass of wine.

"Haha, Master Maddie just wait for my good news!"

..... the

other side.

Yue Feng returned to the Dumen family, and seeing that it was still early, he sat on the balcony and basked in the sun leisurely.

After a while, Lolita came back from the banquet.

"I'm asking you!"

Seeing Yue Feng, Lolita couldn't hide her doubts and asked, "What's the matter with you and Mr. Kunning?"

At the wedding banquet, Mr. Kunning told Yue Feng attitude is really unpredictable.

"Friends I just met, weren't you watching from the side at the time?" Yue Feng looked indifferent.

Lolita's face was full of disbelief, and she wanted to ask again, just at this moment, Du Men walked in, followed by the housekeeper Launa.

"Lolita!"

Du Men looked at Lolita with a smile: "I heard that you went to Mr. Kunning's private banquet. What did Mr. Kunning say about our plantation? Did it embarrass you?"

Lolita bit her lip lightly and responded, "Mr. Kunning understands and doesn't embarrass me."

When she said this, Lolita couldn't help but glance at Yue Feng.

She knew that Mr. Kunning's generosity had something to do with Yue Feng.

"That's good! That's good!"

Hearing this, Du Men was relieved and said with a smile: "You have to worry more about the family business in the future. By the way, if you encounter anything in the future, you can talk to Yue Let's discuss it with Feng, after all, he is your husband now."

Lolita's face showed a trace of complexity, and she couldn't help but look at Yue Feng.

Yue Feng scratched his head: "Lolita's ability to do things is very strong, why do you need my help!"

Seeing Yue Feng being humble, Du Men smiled.

And Launa, who was standing by the side, couldn't help but mocked: "The family industry is too lazy to participate, this is to eat soft rice for a lifetime."

Although Yue Feng taught Maddie a lesson in public at the wedding, in Laona's heart, she still looked down on her.

Chapter 3274

At this time, Lolita also gave Yue Feng a disappointed look.

Ben also had some expectations for him, but he didn't expect that this Yue Feng was so unmotivated.

Disappointed, Lolita left with Laura.

Ugh!

As soon as his forefoot left, Du Men sighed lightly and said to Yue Feng: "Mr. Yue Feng, I really wronged you, Lolita's personality is a little cold, but she has a good heart."

Yue Feng smiled slightly: "Old man, don't worry, Since I promised you, within the agreed time limit, I will take good care of Lolita." After

chatting for a while, seeing that it was still early, Yue Feng went to the beach to find Adolph and his grandson.

In the past few days, Du Men used his connections to search for news about Miaoying and Yanhong in the entire Roland Continent, but there was no clue. Yue Feng couldn't wait, so he wanted to go to Adolf to investigate some things.

You know, Adolf is a well-known pharmacist in Pearl City. He knows many people and is well-informed. Maybe we can get some clues about Miaoying and Yanhong from him.

As a result, after leaving the manor, Yue Feng realized that he was being followed.

Yue Feng noticed that several burly men followed sneakily behind, with fierce eyes and unkind expressions. Moreover, each of them is not low in strength, and they are all around the Holy King.

interesting?

Noticing this, Yue Feng did not panic at all, except for Pearl City, he went directly to the barren hills in the suburbs.

“Hey!”

When they reached a forest, Yue Feng stood on the cloth and said to the people behind him, “Why are you following me?” The

men looked at each other with a fierce look on their faces, and quickly surrounded Yue Feng.

One-eyed took the lead, looking at Yue Feng up and down at this time: “Boy, are you the son-in-law of the Dumen family?”

Yue Feng nodded: “It’s me.”

After hearing the answer, One-eyed stopped talking nonsense and said coldly: “That’s right, your kid has provoked someone who shouldn’t be provoked. If you don’t want to die, you will cut off an arm.”

Cut off an arm yourself?

Yue Feng frowned and couldn’t help laughing: “If I guessed right, you were sent by Maddie, right now, I’m in a good mood now, I don’t want to embarrass you, get out!”

Shuh!

Hearing this, whether it was One-Eyed or the companions around, they were all furious.

A mere son-in-law who came to the house, a rubbish who eats soft rice, didn’t even take his own people seriously, he was just courting death.

“Fuck him.”

Under his anger, One Eye couldn’t help but howl.

wow.

The voice fell, and several companions rushed over thinking of Yue Feng.

Looking at the few people rushing up, Yue Feng chuckled lightly, motivated by his inner strength, and directly greeted him.

Bang Bang Bang...

Although the strength of the one-eyed companions is not weak, in front of Yue Feng, it is not worth mentioning at all, and in a few moments, a few people were easily knocked to the ground.

What?

Seeing this scene, the one-eyed heart trembled, and he stared at Yue Feng blankly, extremely shocked and angry.

This guy has no holy power at all, how can he be so powerful? Before he could see clearly, several of his companions fell.

How did he do that?

Snapped!

Just when One-eyed was stunned, Yue Feng flashed his body, rushed over quickly, and slapped One-eyed's face with a slap.

One-eyed howled miserably, and the whole person flew out and fell heavily on the ground. Before he could get up, he was stepped on by Yue Feng.

At this time, Yue Feng, with a relaxed face, clapped his hands and said: "Tell me, did Maddie send you here?"

"You..."

Being stepped on by Yue Feng, one-eyed was extremely sad and angry, and shouted: "Let me tell you, I am the man of the eldest man, if you dare to fight with us, you will die!"

The

voice fell, and the surrounding companions who were knocked to the ground also shouted.

"Boy, Boss Manxiong won't let you go!"

"You wait to die..."

Chapter 3275 Savage

?

Hearing this, Yue Feng frowned secretly, this savage man, who I heard from Du Men before, is an out-and-out villain.

But, don't you know this barbarian? Why send someone to follow you?

While murmuring in his heart, Yue Feng was too lazy to think too much, and said coldly with one eye: "Go back and tell you boss Manxiong that you want to trouble me, come and teach me anytime."

After that, Yue Feng turned around and strode away . .

Just after returning to Pearl City, a man walked up to him quickly, with a unicorn car parked beside him.

"Mr. Yue Feng!"

When he got to the front, the man said very politely, "Mr. Kunning has something to do, I would like to invite you to the manor to talk about it!"

Kunning? What is he doing to me?

Yue Feng frowned, but got into the car anyway.

Soon, at Kunning's private manor, Yue Feng was directly invited to the second floor.

call!

When he arrived at the meeting room on the second floor, Yue Feng was stunned and saw a graceful and sexy woman sitting there, wearing a long red dress, which was very eye-catching.

It was Olina.

"Mr. Yue Feng." At this moment, Olina hurriedly stood up, with a hint of respect on her delicate face: "I'm sorry, I'm not convenient to show up for a private banquet during the

day!" Yes, Kunning held a private banquet during the day. At the time, Olina was also in the manor, but because she was the leader of the Bloody Hand Organization, it was inconvenient to show her face.

Yue Feng smiled: "You are looking for me specifically, you won't just say this? I asked you to help me find someone before, how is it?" When he was in Arendis, Yue Feng explained to Olin Na, let her help him find Miaoying and Yanhong.

“I have sent someone to look for it, but there is no clue yet?” Olina bit her lip and said with some shame: “But Mr. Yue Feng, please rest assured, I will do my best to find those two women!”

Phew!

Hearing this, Yue Feng was a little disappointed, but still nodded.

“Mr. Yue Feng!”

At this time, Olina came over and hesitated: “You have seen my sincerity, can you...can you give me the antidote to the magic pill...”

Saying this At the time, Olina’s eyes were full of expectations.

During this period of time, the efficacy of the Tongshen Pill was slowly onset, and Olina clearly felt that her body was obviously weaker than before. This time, she was looking for Yue Feng to get the antidote.

Haha...

Seeing Olina’s expression, Yue Feng couldn’t help laughing.

After a long time, it turned out that I wanted an antidote.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng took out an antidote from his body and handed it to Olina: “I happen to have one on me, you should take it first, but I have to tell you that this one can only last for half a year. After half a year, you can get me another antidote and you will be cured!”

When he said this, Yue Feng’s face was serious, but his eyes flashed with slyness.

Yue Feng lied to Olina. Taking this antidote, Olina recovered. There is no saying that it will last for half a year. This is to make Olina worry about herself.

Speaking of which, Yue Feng didn’t want to give Olina the antidote so quickly, but he thought of relying on her for help in the future, so he simply took it out.

“Thank you, Mr. Yue Feng!”

Olina took the antidote and hurriedly stuffed it into her mouth.

Yue Feng nodded, not forgetting to exhort: “Looking for someone, you have to hurry up!”

“Understood, Mr. Yue Feng!”

After Yue Feng explained a few more words, he said goodbye to Olina.

.....

this moment, the other side.

Northwest of Pearl City, in an abandoned house.

Man Xiong sat in front of the bonfire with a gloomy face.

In front of him, there were several subordinates standing in fear and sincerity, all of them with blue noses and swollen faces, and they were the one-eyed and others who followed Yue Feng during the day.

“Ma De!”

At this moment, Man Xiong glared at the one-eyed few people and cursed: “Are you all rice buckets? So many people deal with a door-to-door son-in-law, and he even taught him a lesson? Even one was soft-hearted. You can’t even handle the food, you are even more useless!”

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 3276-3280

Chapter 3276

The barbarian at this time is very hot.

I thought I could show my strength in front of Maddie this time, but I didn’t expect a few subordinates to be so useless.

Facing the rage of the barbarians, the one-eyed few wanted to cry but had no tears.

The next second, One Eye said cautiously: “Boss Manxiong, it’s not our fault, that kid is too evil!” The

voice fell, and several companions behind him nodded in agreement.

“Yeah, that kid doesn’t have holy power, but he can shoot very quickly...”

“I didn’t see how he shot at that time.”

After listening to the words of his subordinates, Man Xiong gradually calmed down and frowned: “That kid Really so powerful?” The

one-eyed few nodded quickly.

“Crack!” Manxiong slammed down the table, with a grim expression on his face, with a bit of

sullenness in his eyes: “No matter how evil this kid is, whoever dares to touch me is courting death!”

One-Eyed ordered: “You all prepare immediately, tie up the eldest lady of the Dumen family, and then lead this kid out!”

No matter how powerful Yue Feng is, as long as he captures his wife, he will definitely be submissive.

“Okay, boss!” One Eye nodded quickly.

Immediately, One Eye thought of something, scratched his head and said, “Boss, we have tied up the eldest lady of the Dumen family, can that kid come out? He is a son-in-law who came to the door!” The

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

voice fell, and Manxiong scolded angrily: “You are so special. I don’t have a brain, my wife has been arrested, can he still eat soft rice with peace of mind?”

One-eyed suddenly realized, and quickly flattered: “Understood, the boss is still very thoughtful.”

The voice fell, and several people around also agreed.

“It’s still the boss!”

“This is a great way.”

Manxiong urged impatiently, “You don’t want to flatter me at all, and act quickly.”

“Yes, boss...”

...

Another On the other hand, Yue Feng returned to the Dumen family and saw the lights in Lolita’s room from a distance.

Take a break so early?

Yue Feng murmured in his heart, but without thinking much, he walked over and opened the door!

What the hell!

The moment the door was opened, Yue Feng's body froze when he saw the scene in front of him, and the whole person was stunned!

I saw that there was a wooden barrel in the room, filled with herbs, steaming hot, and Lolita was soaking in it, without any cover, the charming curves were looming...

During this time, Lolita has been insisting The medicated bath was only during the day before, but today there are too many things, so it was postponed to the evening.

hiss.

At this moment, Yue Feng was stunned, his head was blank!

At this time, Lolita also saw Yue Feng, and suddenly her body trembled!

"Ah!"

Soon, Lolita reacted and couldn't help screaming. At the same time, she pulled a bath towel and wrapped herself, shy and angry: "You... When did you come back?"

He wasn't Are you out? Why did you come back so soon?

"I..." Yue Feng didn't know whether to laugh or cry. He scratched his head and said, "I didn't mean it, you... you continue..." Then he hurried out the door.

Nima, I thought Lolita was resting, it turned out to be in the medicinal bath... After a while, Lolita put on her clothes and opened the door. At this time, the blush on her face had not completely subsided.

Seeing Yue Feng standing outside, Lolita was even more embarrassed.

For a time, the atmosphere was very delicate.

"I..."

After more than ten seconds, Lolita bit her lip and said softly, "I'm going out for a walk." It was so embarrassing just now, and she had to calm down.

Yue Feng reacted: "Would you like me to accompany you..."

"No!" Lolita decisively refused, and at the same time quickened her pace.

Ugh!

Chapter 3277

Looking at Lolita's figure walking away, Yue Feng couldn't help shaking his head and smiling bitterly. This eldest lady is still very resistant to herself.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng went back to his room to rest, and after a day of tossing around, he was really tired.

Yue Feng was not worried about what happened to Lolita, after all, she was the eldest lady of the Dumen family.

.....

As a seaside city, Pearl City is very lively at night.

Lolita wandered the street for a while, and her mood finally calmed down.

Thinking about it carefully, this Yue Feng didn't seem to have much ability, but he helped him a lot before he knew it, and he saved his own life.

Is it too much to be so indifferent to him?

I thought, Lolita is going home.

However, as soon as they reached an intersection, a few men suddenly stopped Lolita, all with malicious smiles on their faces.

Yes, it is Manxiong's subordinates, a few people with one eye.

At this moment, one eye looked at Lolita up and down: "Miss Lolita?" She is indeed the most beautiful rich lady in Pearl City. This face, this figure...

It's so sexy.

Lolita was taken aback and said vigilantly: "Who are you? Why are you blocking my way?"

"Hey!"

One-eyed smiled and said, "Don't be afraid, our boss wants to see you!" Just take out a sack and cover Lolita directly!

Oops, I was kidnapped!

Lolita was taken aback, and before she could react, she was quickly taken away by one-eyed people!

Ten minutes later, Lolita was taken to the outskirts, where Manxiong was hiding.

“You...”

The moment the sack was removed, Lolita became nervous when she saw the situation in front of her, and couldn't help but shouted, “Who are you? Why are you arresting me? Tell you, I'm the Dumen family. My eldest lady, let me go!”

When she said this, Lolita wanted to struggle, but her hands and feet were tied and she couldn't exert any strength.

“Tsk tsk.”

Manxiong slowly walked over and said with a smile: “I've always heard that the eldest lady of the Dumen family is a famous beauty, and when I see it today, it's true.” As he said, Manxiong looked up and down. Lolita.

Beautiful, so beautiful.

After watching for more than ten seconds, Manxiong reacted and smiled at Lolita: “Miss Lolita, my name is Manxiong, you should have heard of me!”

What?

Hearing this, Lolita's heart trembled and she panicked.

Manxiong is a famous mountain bandit in the Pearl City area. He is ruthless and ruthless.

However, the Dumen family doesn't seem to have any grudge against him.

Thinking to himself, Lolita couldn't help but say, “Why did you arrest me?”

Manxiong smiled and said slowly, “Don't panic, I won't hurt you for the time being. Your husband and I have a little grudge, but it's just that This kid has been hiding in your Dumen family, I can only catch you, and then lead him out!”

With that, Man Xiong asked his men to lock up Lolita.

At this moment, Lolita was nervous and inexplicably angry.

When did this Yue Feng provoke a wicked man like Manxiong, and he was implicated.

.....

the other side.

Seeing that an hour has passed, and Lolita has not returned, Yue Feng has a bad premonition.

“Mr. Yue Feng.”

At this moment, a servant stood outside the door and said, “Someone sent a letter just now, saying it was for you!” After speaking, he handed over a letter.

Yue Feng opened the letter, and his expression changed suddenly after reading it.

Nima, Lolita has been kidnapped.

It was clearly written in the letter that Yue Feng was to rush to the barren hills outside Pearl City within an hour, and only one person was allowed to come, otherwise, Lolita would be killed.

Chapter 3278

Holding back his anger, Yue Feng quickly left the Dumen family and went to find Olina.

To be honest, no matter who the other party is, Yue Feng doesn't pay attention to it at all, but for Lolita's safety, Yue Feng feels more cautious.

When they arrived at Kunning's private manor, they saw that both Kunning and Olina were there.

Yue Feng didn't talk nonsense, and directly told the situation.

What?

Knowing the situation, Kunning and Olina were both extremely shocked and furious.

Soon, Olina reacted, with anger on her delicate face: “During the day, that savage subordinate followed Mr. Yue Feng, and at night Miss Lolita was kidnapped. Looking at the situation, this savage is off the hook. It doesn't matter!”

“It's just a bunch of bandits, they're not too timid, I'll send someone to destroy them.” As the words

fell, Olina was about to call her men.

At this moment, Yue Feng waved his hand and said: "Don't be impulsive, Lolita is in their hands, so you can't force it." After speaking, Yue Feng

thought for a while, and continued: "Well, I will meet that savage man. , to attract his attention, when the time comes, take your subordinates and secretly find out where Lolita is being held!"

"Understood!" Olina nodded quickly.

After the discussion, Yue Feng and Olina said goodbye and went to the barren hills outside Pearl City.

.....

At this moment, Manxiong is here.

After locking up Lolita, Man Xiong sent his subordinates to call Maddie.

After a while, Madison came in a hurry.

"Big Brother Man Xiong!"

After entering the wooden house, Maddie couldn't wait to ask Manxiong: "How is it? Did you teach that Yue Feng a lesson?"

Manxiong showed a hint of embarrassment, and then he smiled and said: "Of course I learned a lesson, not only that, but I also tied it up. Miss Lolita!" Of course, I can't say the things that my subordinates were abused by Yue Feng, it's too shameless.

What?

Maddie was stunned: "You tied up Lolita? What are you doing?"

"I asked my subordinates to teach that Yue Feng a lesson during the day, but that kid was too cunning. Seeing that he couldn't beat a few one-eyed people, he ran away."

Man Xiong Explained: "I felt angry, so I tied Miss Lolita to lead him out."

It turned out to be so.

Hearing this, Maddie nodded suddenly, then showed a smile, and continued: "Since you have captured Lolita, it's just right, I can play a hero to save the beauty. When that Yue Feng comes, you can use Lori Ta threatens him, that kid will definitely be soft, then you will tie him up and humiliate him."

"When you have finished teaching Yue Feng, send me a firework signal, and then you will pretend that you can't beat me and make me perfect. Let's save Lolita."

Maddie looked smug when he said this.

Haha... I'm so smart, I can come up with such a perfect plan. At that time, when I save Lolita from Man Xiong, Lolita must be grateful to myself.

Maybe, back in the Dumen family, Lolita broke off the engagement with Yue Feng and passed it on to herself.

For a time, Maddie became more and more beautiful the more she thought about it.

Hearing this plan, Manxiong couldn't help but praise: "Master Maddie, he is really smart, this plan is too good."

"As long as this matter is completed, I will definitely repay Big Brother Manxiong."

"Haha.. ."

After the agreement was reached, Maddie left quickly and hid in the distance, waiting for the fireworks signal from Manxiong.

...

the other side.

Half an hour later, Yue Feng arrived at the place Manxiong said.

call!

Reaching the dilapidated house, Yue Feng took a deep breath and walked in directly.

Chapter 3279

At this time, a few of the one-eyed guards at the door spotted Yue Feng and immediately surrounded him.

"Boy!"

At this moment, the one-eyed, with a gloomy look on his face, grinned at Yue Feng: "You are quite courageous, you are really here alone!"

Stupid!

Yue Feng didn't bother to pay attention to it and walked in directly.

When I got inside, I saw a bunch of bonfires burning vigorously. Man Xiong was sitting there, playing with a delicate dagger in his hand, his face was a bit playful, and his whole body was full of powerful aura.

Swish!

Seeing Yue Feng coming in, Manxiong's eyes instantly locked on him.

Man Xiong clearly felt that the person in front of him had no holy power at all, but in the daytime, the one-eyed few couldn't beat him!

interesting!

After looking at it for a few seconds, Manxiong said abusively: "You are the son-in-law of the Dumen family? I heard that you are very good at fighting!"

Yue Feng was too lazy to talk nonsense, and said coldly: "It's me, where is Lolita?"

"Haha . Manxiong

smiled coldly, his eyes flickered with cruelty, and his tone was full of play: "As expected, you eat soft rice, you are so worried about Miss Lolita, are you afraid that something will happen to her, and you will not be able to be a son-in-law?" The

voice fell. , One-eyed and a few of his subordinates also laughed.

"This kid, at first glance, is a waste of soft food!"

"Boss, don't talk nonsense with him."

"Mad, this kid punched me several times during the day, and I must get it back tonight with profit. ."

Listening to the shouts of the one-eyed people, Yue Feng did not panic at all, chuckled lightly, and sat on the chair opposite Manxiong, with Erlang's legs crossed, not panicking at all, but extremely calm.

Mad!

Seeing this scene, whether it was Man Xiong or a few people with one eye, their expressions changed and their hearts became angry.

"Ma De, when you arrive at our site, how dare you show up?"

"Get up, who told you to sit?"

“I don’t know if you live or die!”

At this moment, Man Xiong’s eyes flashed with murderous intent.

But I don’t know why, looking at Yue Feng with an indifferent face, Man Xiong suddenly had a feeling that he couldn’t tell.

The person in front of him has no holy energy at all, but this calm and calm demeanor doesn’t seem to be pretending.

Just when Manxiong was thinking about it, Yue Feng said lightly: “Manxiong, right? We have no grievances and no enmity, so I don’t want to talk nonsense, and let Lolita go immediately, otherwise, you will regret what you did today. For.”

When he said this, Yue Feng’s face was serious, but his heart was a little uneasy.

Yes, Yue Feng is delaying time, because at this moment Olina is leading her subordinates to secretly search for the location where Lolita is locked. It’s just that the environment here is complicated, and I don’t know if Olina can succeed.

Swish!

Hearing this, Man Xiong’s face changed, and then he laughed in anger.

You have been in the Pearl City area for so many years, and you are not even afraid of the guards, but at this time, you are threatened by a son-in-law who comes to your door? If this thing spreads out, it won’t be laughed out of your teeth?

“Boy!”

Finally, Man Xiong reacted, staring at Yue Feng like a poisonous snake, and sneered: “You have the guts, dare to talk to me like this, I think you are really tired of living?” Let your subordinates do it.

“Boom!”

However, at this moment, only a loud noise was heard outside.

Hearing the loud noise, Man Xiong and his surrounding men were startled.

Chapter 3280

Immediately afterwards, I saw a subordinate running over in a panic, his face full of horror: “Boss, it’s not good, suddenly there are a lot of people on the mountain...a lot of people!”

When he said this, the subordinate almost To fall to the ground!

Hearing this, Man Xiong's expression changed and he hurried out. The one-eyed few quickly followed.

hiss!

When I got outside, seeing the scene in front of me, whether it was a savage man or a one-eyed crowd, I couldn't help but take a deep breath!

I saw hundreds of men in black, swarming over and surrounding the wooden house. These men in black, uniformly dressed, with machetes in their hands, were domineering.

The head is a beautiful and sexy woman, wearing a black and red dress, like a blooming rose in the dark night, but her body is filled with a cold breath.

It was Olina and her men.

Gudong!

At this moment, Manxiong, One-Eyed and the others, their eyes fell on Olina, they all swallowed saliva secretly, their eyes straightened.

What a sexy woman!

And then, feeling Olina's strength, Manxiong's heart tensed.

The saint above? So strong...

Under the shock, Man Xiong squeezed out a smile, stepped forward to please Olina and said, "This beauty, my name is Man Xiong, dare to ask..." Before he finished speaking

, he was caught by Ao Lina. A subordinate next to Linna interrupted.

"A little mountain bandit is also qualified to ask the name of our big leader?" The arrogant subordinate said coldly at Manxiong: "Have you seen the logo on our clothes? We are the Blood Hand Organization, This is our big boss!"

What?

Bloody Hands?

Hearing this, Manxiong was shocked, and his legs suddenly felt weak.

Who in the entire Roland Continent does not know about the Bloody Hand Organization? That is an existence that even the six major duchies are afraid of. There are more than 100,000 people all over the place, and the power is very terrifying.

According to rumors, the big leader of the Bloody Hand Organization is a sexy beauty, but I didn't expect it to be true.

It's just that I don't have any grudges against the Bloody Hand Organization, so why surround my hiding place?

Thinking to himself, Man Xiong was inexplicably panicked.

"Mr. Yue Feng!"

At this moment, Olina walked slowly and respectfully said to Yue Feng: "Miss Lolita, we have successfully rescued her, but she was too frightened and is still in a coma."

When Yue Feng and Manxiong were negotiating just now, Olina secretly led people to search the barren hills, successfully found the place where Lolita was imprisoned, and rescued them. Then, she directly led people to surround the wooden house where Manxiong was hiding. .

"Yeah!" Yue Feng nodded approvingly: "Good job!"

When he said this, Yue Feng finally breathed a sigh of relief. He thought that tonight's plan was a bit risky, but Olina was quite efficient.

What? !

Seeing this scene, whether it's the savage man or the one-eyed few, he's completely stupid.

At this time, Man Xiong stared at Yue Feng blankly, speechless.

This.... this door-to-door son-in-law has something to do with the big leader of the Bloody Hand Organization?

The one-eyed ones next to them also have weak legs, and they can hardly stand still.

They clearly saw that the legendary leader of the Bloody Hand Organization was standing in front of this Yue Feng, extremely respectful and polite.

How is this possible?

Isn't this Yue Feng a pharmacist, the son-in-law of the Dumen family? How can there be such a terrifying connection?

Pfft!

Finally, Manxiong couldn't hold it any longer, and knelt down in front of Yue Feng, panicking: "Mr. Yue Feng, this... This is a misunderstanding, please listen to my explanation..."

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 3281-3290

Chapter 3281

Man Xiong has been around for so many years, and at this moment he understands that he has provoked a big man he shouldn't have provoked.

This Yue Feng, even the big leader of the Blood Hand Organization, is polite to him, and he is against him, isn't he courting death?

call!

Yue Feng breathed a sigh of relief and looked at Manxiong with a half-smiling smile: "Come on, we don't know each other at all, why are you going against me?"

Hearing this, Manxiong wiped the cold sweat from his forehead and said quickly: " Mr. Yue Feng, you're right, we don't know each other, and we don't have any grudges?"
After speaking

, Manxiong paused and continued cautiously: "Today's affairs are all because of that bastard Maddie... "

Made, it really is this Maddie!

At this moment, Yue Feng was expressionless, but the anger in his heart was rising.

This idiot, fighting alone is not his own opponent, and finding someone to kidnap Lolita is really despicable and shameless.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng continued to ask: "After catching Lolita? What's your plan?"

"This..."

Manxiong scratched his head, unable to express his fear: "Maddy said, as long as I If you use Miss Lolita as a threat, you will definitely be soft, and I will tie you together by the way. After that, I will send out a firework signal, and Maddie will come over and stage a hero to save the beauty..."

Nima!

Hearing this, Yue Feng was both angry and funny.

This Tracy McGrady thinks so beautifully, and still wants to play Heroes to save the beauty?

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng said to Man Xiong: "In this case, wait for the fireworks signal, and let Maddie come!"

After saying that, Yue Feng ordered Olin again: "You and your subordinates, take Lolita and wait for me at the foot of the mountain. Be sure to hide your whereabouts and don't let Maddie find out!"

"Got it!" Linna nodded, greeted her subordinates, and left quickly with the unconscious Lolita.

This...

Seeing this scene, Manxiong was a little panicked and cautiously said to Yue Feng: "Mr. Yue Feng, you are..."

Before he could finish speaking, Yue Feng interrupted with a smile: "Doesn't Maddie like acting? I'll play with him." After speaking, he told his plan.

Hearing Yue Feng's plan, Man Xiong nodded again and again, daring not to violate it in the slightest.

Bang, bang, bang!

A few seconds later, Man Xiong asked his subordinates to set off fireworks, which was the signal he had agreed with Maddie before.

"Lolita!"

Not long after the fireworks were set off, they heard a loud shout from the woods not far away, and then saw Maddie clasp a big sword, rushing towards him.

At this time, McGrady, with a fake face of justice, kept shouting: "Lolita, don't be afraid, I'm here to save you!"

have to say, McGrady is very similar, but he still doesn't know, Lolita has been rescued and is not here at all.

Seeing Maddie's appearance, Manxiong didn't hesitate at all, shouting: "You're not too timid, dare to come to me to save people? Take him down!" The voice fell, and Manxiong waved his hand.

Whoa!

In an instant, the one-eyed people around him surrounded Maddie at once.

At this moment, Maddie did not panic at all, and whispered to the one-eyed: "Several brothers, it's hard for you, after this is done, I will invite you to drink!"

I discussed it with Manxiong before, and I staged a hero to save the beauty by myself, defeating Manxiong and their men, and saving Lolita. And Man Xiong and his subordinates will cooperate well with them.

However, what puzzled Maddie was that none of the one-eyed ones responded, and all of them had a gloomy expression on their faces.

Bang bang bang...

In the blink of an eye, the two sides fought, and saw a few of the one-eyed, cooperated with each other, and launched a fierce siege on Maddie, not only that, but Man Xiong also joined the battle group.

For a time, Maddie wanted to cry without tears, and at the same time was extremely puzzled.

what's going on? Didn't you say yes, Manxiong and these people, pretending to be not their opponents? Why are they all so real?

Chapter 3282

Bang!

Soon, Man Xiong found an opportunity and punched Maddie in the face. He heard Maddie howl, flew a few meters away, and fell heavily to the ground.

Immediately afterwards, a few of the one-eyed rushed over and tied Maddie.

At this time, Maddie was completely stunned. Looking at Manxiong, his face was puzzled: "Brother Manxiong, what's the situation? We agreed, let me rescue Lolita, how did you tie me up?"

"Shut up!" Man Xiong shouted loudly and cursed: "Shao Te Ma Pan relationship, who is your eldest brother?"

Hearing this, Maddie's head buzzed and he was completely stunned!

What the hell is going on with this savage? It was discussed well before, how do you turn your face when you turn your face?

"Maddy!"

At this moment, a faint voice came, and then I saw that Yue Feng came out of the wooden house slowly, with a relaxed and comfortable expression on his face.

Um?

Seeing Yue Feng, Maddie was startled: "Why are you alright?"

Yue Feng looked at Maddie with a half-smiling smile: "Seeing me okay? Are you disappointed? Listen to Manxiong, you like acting and want to How about being a hero to save beauty? Does it feel good now?"

Yue Feng's tone made Maddie feel humiliated, and couldn't help scolding: "You are so proud of your special code..."

Just halfway through the curse, he was scolded. Barbarian interrupted!

"Dare to scold Mr. Yue Feng, you are looking for death!" Man Xiong howled, and he was a big mouth at Maddie.

Knowing the relationship between Yue Feng and the big leader of the Bloody Hand Organization, Man Xiong didn't dare to slack off. At this time, he just wanted to perform well in front of Yue Feng. Speaking of which, Maddie is the young master of the Maiwei family and has a certain status in Pearl City, but compared with the Bloody Hand Organization, it is not worth mentioning at all.

At the same time, the surrounding one-eyed people also gathered around, punching and kicking at Maddie.

"Brother Manxiong, what the hell is going on here!" Maddie wanted to cry without tears.

However, the howls of Maddie, the barbarians didn't seem to hear them, and they attacked harder each time.

"Okay!"

Seeing that Maddie was about to be beaten to death, Yue Feng waved his hand.

Seeing Yue Feng speak, the Manxions quickly stopped, and one by one they respectfully retreated to the side.

"Maddy!"

At this moment, Yue Feng sat on the chair and looked at Maddie with a half-smile: "You asked someone to teach me a lesson, and you even called my wife Lolita's attention, tell me, how to solve this problem."

At this time, Maddie was already afraid of being beaten, and was extremely terrified: "You...how do you say it will be solved?"

Haha!

Yue Feng smiled indifferently: "I heard that your Maiwei family has cooperated with the Dumen family in several industries. So, wait for you to make a letter and ask the Maiwei family to withdraw from these industries?"

What?

Let the McWay family quit those industries?

Hearing this, Maddie trembled and looked embarrassed.

You must know that the industries that the Maiwei family and the Dumen family cooperate with cover several fields, and their value is immeasurable.

"how?"

Seeing Maddie hesitating, Yue Feng sneered: "This is the last chance I'll give you! If you don't want to, I'll hand you over to Manxiong to deal with." The

voice fell, and Manxiong said coldly, "Mr. Yue Feng, don't worry, as long as you say a word, I promise that this kid will disappear from this world forever."

Shua!

At this moment, Maddie trembled and almost collapsed to the ground.

He and Manxiong had known each other for two years. Of course, he knew that Manxiong was ruthless. If he really wanted to kill himself, he would definitely not survive tonight.

It's just that Maddie still doesn't understand why Manxiong is so respectful to Yue Feng all of a sudden.

"Maddy!"

Looking at Maddie's expression, Manxiong couldn't help but said coldly: "Don't blame me for being ruthless. I didn't know Mr. Yue Feng's identity before, and I accidentally offended him. Fortunately, at the critical moment, Mr. Yue Feng gave me a chance, otherwise, my brother and I would have died a long time ago!"

What?

Chapter 3283

At this moment, Maddie's heart trembled, Man Xiong and his subordinates almost died at the hands of Yue Feng?

This door-to-door son-in-law has such great ability?

At this time, Yue Feng was a little impatient: "Have you decided yet?"

"I write, I write..." Maddie grimaced and nodded like a chicken pecking at rice.

To be honest, Maddie was reluctant to agree to Yue Feng's conditions.

But there is no way, even the barbarians have been subdued by Yue Feng, if he insists on doing it, he is completely courting death.

Seeing Maddie's promise, Yue Feng showed a smile, and then asked Manxiong's men to bring paper and pens.

After a while, Maddie wrote the receipt. After Yue Feng read it, he felt that there was no problem, so he put away the receipt and turned to leave.

At the foot of the mountain, I saw Olina and her subordinates waiting there neatly, but at this time, Lolita had not woken up.

"It's been hard work today!"

Yue Feng smiled at Olina when he got to the front, "Go back and rest!"

Hmm!

Olina nodded and left with her subordinates.

As soon as the forefoot left, Lolita woke up faintly.

"Yue Feng!" The moment she opened her eyes, Lolita

saw Yue Feng standing in front of her with a smile, and her body trembled: "You...why are you here?"

All around, I found myself at the foot of the barren mountain outside the city, and I suddenly remembered that I had been kidnapped before.

In response, Lolita was about to ask Yue Feng, and at this moment, she saw several figures walking down the mountain.

It's just a few barbarians.

Swish!

Seeing Man Xiong, Lolita's delicate body trembled, and she was so nervous that she quickly hid behind Yue Feng.

"Mr. Yue Feng!"

At this moment, Man Xiong approached and said respectfully to Yue Feng, "I have let that kid go, don't worry, that kid will not dare to go against you in the future!"

This...

see At this scene, Lolita was stunned.

What's the situation? This Man Xiong is ruthless and notoriously wicked, but at this time, he is so polite to Yue Feng?

Besides, Man Xiong has kidnapped himself!

What the hell is going on? What happened?

For a time, Lolita only felt her brain buzzing and her whole body was confused.

Noticing Lolita's expression, Man Xiong squeezed out a smile and explained carefully: "Miss Lolita, I really don't know. Sorry, we caught the wrong person earlier!"

Caught the wrong person?

Lolita frowned slightly and couldn't help but say, "Didn't you say that you had a holiday with Yue Feng?"

Uh...

Manxiong looked embarrassed, and quickly said: "It's all a misunderstanding, misunderstanding..."

At this time, Yue Feng waved at Manxiong: "Okay, stop talking nonsense, hurry up and leave! By the way, don't do things that hurt the world in the future, you know?"

I know, I know..."

Man Xiong nodded again and again, and then left with his subordinates.

Watching Man Xiong leave, the more Lolita thought about it, the more wrong it became.

“Yue Feng!” In the

next second, Lolita stared closely at Yue Feng and questioned, “What is your relationship with Manxiong, why is he so polite to you?”

When she said this, Lolita looked at Yue Feng’s eyes were full of scrutiny. At this time, he felt that the man in front of him seemed more and more difficult.

Chapter 3284

This...

Yue Feng scratched his head and said with a smile: “Man Xiong and I just met, but we’re not very familiar.”

“Just met?”

Lolita frowned, even more puzzled!

Yue Feng pondered for a while, and started talking nonsense: “How do you say, this man has always admired you very much, knowing that you are married to an unremarkable pharmacist, you are very unbalanced, like a lesson to me! That’s why he I’ll tell you that I had a holiday with me!”

Yue Feng knew that Lolita was full of doubts about what happened tonight, so she could only make up a lie at will.

Swish!

Hearing this, Lolita blushed instantly.

That savage man turned out to be his admirer.

Thinking to herself, Lolita couldn’t help but say, “If that’s the case, why did he kidnap me?”

Yue Feng thought while explaining: “Manxiong kidnapped you, in fact, he was testing me to see if I would ignore it. I will save you from everything, if I didn’t come today, I would be a coward and not worthy of you.”

“However, I’m here anyway, so Manxiong admires me as a real man and makes friends with me.”

Hearing this, Lolita nodded suspiciously, but couldn’t help but give Yue Feng a blank look.

This Yue Feng, who praised himself, is really thick-skinned. Thinking to herself, what did Lolita

think, she looked at Yue Feng without blinking, and asked softly, "You...are you really here to save me tonight?"

They were all in a coma and had no idea what was going on.

Yue Feng smiled and nodded!

"Why did you do this?" Lolita couldn't help but ask.

Yue Feng breathed a sigh of relief and said with a smile: "Fool, because I'm your husband!"

Phew!

At this moment, when she heard Yue Feng's answer, Lolita couldn't help trembling, and deep in her heart, there were ripples, a little moved, and a little shy.

In an instant, the atmosphere became subtle.

After a few seconds, Lolita reacted, blushing, and whispered: "It's getting late, let's go back!"

Hmm!

Yue Feng nodded and returned to the single family with Lolita.

....

Early the next morning, Du Men asked his servants to wake up Lolita and Yue Feng.

Yue Feng did what he said. Although he shared a room with Lolita, he always slept on the ground. When he learned that Du Men had something to do, he quickly got up to wash and went to the front hall with Lolita.

When he arrived, he saw Du Men's red face, and he was very happy.

"Haha.."

Seeing Yue Feng and Lolita coming in, Du Menxing hurriedly said: "Lolita, it's a good thing, the Mai Wei family just sent someone over, and the industries we cooperated with before, spices, Seafood... they all quit!"

"Now these industries are all owned by our Dumen family? Haha..."

When he said this, Dumen couldn't hide his excitement and laughed heartily.

You must know that these industries are very profitable. Before, the Maiwei family always wanted to squeeze out the Dumen family and enjoy these industries exclusively, but today, they suddenly announced their withdrawal, which is really surprising.

But in any case, the withdrawal of the Maiwei family is beneficial and harmless to the single family. Can you be unhappy?

What?

Hearing this, Lolita's delicate body trembled, and she was also inexplicably excited.

This kind of good thing happened early in the morning. Did the Maiwei family find out by conscience?

And Yue Feng, who was standing aside, also showed a smile on his face, but he was not too excited.

Of course, Yue Feng knew what was going on. He sang with Manxiong last night and forced Maddie to write down the evidence. He thought that this kid would delay the time, but he did not expect to take action so quickly.

Chapter 3285

At this time, excitedly, Du Men thought of something, and smiled at Lolita: "Lolita, you are the executor of the family now, and many things require you to come forward. Tomorrow noon, Pearl City There is an auction, and it is said that Earl Howey will be there, and our Dumen family has been invited, why don't you go and see it?" The auction?

Hearing this, Yue Feng's heart moved. There is also an auction in Roland Continent?

Lolita seemed to have lost interest and shook her head: "Grandpa, you know my character, I don't like that kind of occasion!"

Haha...

Du Men smiled and patiently persuaded: "Of course I know, but you are a family now. The executor, many relationships have to be maintained, why don't you show up?"

After speaking, Du Men looked at Yue Feng: "In this case, let Yue Feng accompany you! It's settled!" The

voice fell, Dumen touched Lolita's forehead and walked out of the living room with a smile.

Ugh!

Seeing this situation, Lolita sighed helplessly, and then said to Yue Feng: "Tomorrow to Pearl City, everything will follow my arrangement, you know?"

This kind of auction has gathered countless celebrities and nobles, and Yue Feng is just a door-to-door son-in-law, and he cannot let him lose the face of the family.

"Okay." Yue Feng nodded.

...

on the other side, the McWay family estate.

In the splendid room, Maddie sat there, smelling of alcohol, and his face was extremely gloomy.

I thought of using Manxiong to teach Yue Feng a lesson, but I never thought that it was self-defeating, and Manxiong actually helped Yue Feng deal with him. Not only that, he was also forced to write down documents and quit several industries, causing heavy losses to his family.

This whole day, Maddie has been drinking to vent.

"Master!"

At this moment, a servant outside the door respectfully said: "The guest is here!" The voice fell, the door was pushed open, and the servant walked in with a black robe.

This black-robed man, wrapped in black robes and wearing a black hood on his head, was hidden in the darkness, and his body was filled with a cold and powerful aura.

This person is called Leng Feng, a person from the Hall of Living Beings.

In the past two months, a secret killer organization has suddenly emerged in Roland Continent. It calls itself the Hall of All Living Beings and adheres to the principle of equality for everyone. As long as they give money, they will kill anyone.

Maddie suffered a big loss from Yue Feng, and the more he thought about it, the more angry he became, so he asked his subordinates to contact the Hall of Living Beings.

"Master Maddie!"

At this moment, Leng Feng looked at Maddie indifferently: "Who are you going to deal with?"

Maddie gritted his teeth and said, "That old Du Men, and Yue Feng." As

he spoke, Maddie pointed to the two boxes of gold coins beside him. : "This is the deposit. After the matter is completed, I will pay more commissions!"

At this time, Maddie's face was full of madness.

Mad, no matter what the backing is behind this Yue Feng, he must die, and the old man Du Men, don't think about it.

"Okay!"

Looking at the two boxes of gold coins, Leng Feng's expression did not fluctuate in the slightest, and he said lightly: "This order, we have accepted the order."

When he said this, Leng Feng's face was indifferent, but the whole body was filled with lingering words. A suffocating coldness.

.....

The next morning, Yue Feng and Lolita boarded the unicorn car and headed for Pearl City.

Pearl City is the capital of the Crescent Principality, as prosperous as Arendis.

After a three-hour journey, Yue Feng and Lolita arrived at the Rose Manor.

The Rose Manor is the private manor of Earl Howey, and this auction was held here.

At this time, I saw a lot of people gathered at the entrance of the manor. All of them were well-dressed. Those who were able to participate in this auction were all prominent celebrities and dignitaries in the Crescent Principality!

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 3286-3290

Chapter 3286

Swish!

At this moment, many men around, all focused on Lolita.

In order to participate in today's auction, Lolita deliberately dressed up, wearing a long white dress, giving people the feeling of being fresh and capable, gentle and charming.

“This is Miss Lolita of the Dumen family, right?”

“I heard that Miss Lolita is a first-class beauty, and she really is!”

“It’s a pity that she married a pharmacist, and the one next to her is her Husband? That son-in-law who came to the door? It looks nothing special!” The

surrounding discussions kept coming, and Yue Feng just pretended that he didn’t hear it.

On the other hand, Lolita’s face turned red and embarrassed.

If I knew this earlier, I wouldn’t bring him here.

Soon, the manor housekeeper came out to welcome the guests, and Yue Feng and Lolita entered the manor with many guests.

When I got inside, I saw that this manor was very big and luxuriously decorated everywhere.

When I arrived at an elegant courtyard, I saw an auction stand set up on the lawn, surrounded by dozens of elegant seats.

Yue Feng and Lolita found a seat and sat down.

“Yue Feng!”

After sitting down, Lolita looked around and asked Yue Feng, “Have you ever participated in an auction before?”

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

After a few days of getting along, Lolita felt more and more like Yue Feng. It is not simple. Behind the seemingly ordinary identity, it seems that there are many unknown secrets hidden.

“Understood!” Yue Feng responded with a smile.

Yue Feng had participated in several auctions in the Kyushu Continent before, and of course he was very familiar with it.

However, when the voice fell, I heard a sneer not far from the side: “An unremarkable pharmacist, a son-in-law who eats soft rice, also knows about the auction? It’s really ridiculous.”

Hearing the ridicule, Yue Feng and Luo Rita turned her head to look, and saw a young man sitting there with a cold and arrogant expression.

Matsuda?

The next second, Lolita frowned and her mood suddenly became worse.

Matsuda is also a family master in Pearl City, and has a good relationship with Maddie. Moreover, the two have similar tastes and often bully the weak in Pearl City, which has always made Lolita very disgusted.

At this time, seeing Matsuda at the auction, Lolita lost her mood instantly.

idiot!

Hearing Matsuda's mockery, Yue Feng chuckled and ignored it.

At the previous wedding with Lolita, Matsuda also came on behalf of the family. Yue Feng had seen it and knew it naturally.

Soon, the auction will begin.

Yue Feng noticed that this Roland Continent auction was similar to the one on the Kyushu Continent. The rules were basically the same, and the auction items were also some antiques and jewelry.

Several things were auctioned off in a row, and Lolita sat there with no interest. She came here to buy and shoot, just to socialize, and she didn't even think about taking pictures.

Yue Feng was also a little bored.

At this moment, a new auction item was presented on the stage. It was a white jade piece with some strange symbols engraved on it. Compared with the previous auction items, it was too ordinary and had no collection value.

Whoa!

Seeing this jade piece, everyone present sighed.

"What is this?"

"It's just an ordinary piece of jade, what is engraved on it?"

"This thing can also be auctioned?"

Under the discussion, everyone was indifferent.

Lolita, who was sitting there, also found it very boring.

Swish!

However, at this time, Yue Feng's eyes flashed, and he looked at the jade piece tightly, and his body trembled!

Yue Feng could clearly see that what was engraved on the jade piece was the ancient script of the Kyushu continent.

In the Roland Continent, you can find something in the Kyushu Continent, can you not be excited?

call!

Chapter 3287

After a few seconds, Yue Feng reacted, couldn't help taking a breath, couldn't hide his excitement!

He has already decided that if no one bids, he will buy the jade piece himself.

At this time, on the auction stage.

Listening to the complaints from the crowd, the man in charge of the auction said with a smile: "This piece of jade is of high quality, but the engraving on it is a little weird. This item was obtained by Earl Howey accidentally, and I don't know what it is for. Just take it out and put it up for auction!"

After saying that, the man looked around: "This piece of jade was auctioned at a low price of 1,000 gold coins, and the auction will start now."

1,000 gold coins?

Hearing this, many people around shook their heads and chuckled.

It's just a piece of jade, how can it be worth so much?

The guests present are all celebrities, powerful and well-informed. Who would be willing to bid on a useless thing?

For a while, the atmosphere was a little cold, and none of the people present made a bid.

Seeing this situation, the man in charge of the auction was a little embarrassed, so he was about to take down the jade piece!

“I’ll give you a thousand gold coins!”

However, at this moment, a faint voice sounded, it was Yue Feng!

Swish!

In an instant, the eyes of the audience converged on Yue Feng.

This. . . This door-to-door son-in-law wants to bid for this jade piece?

Have a problem with your brain?

“Ha ha...”

Finally, Songtian , who was sitting not far away, was the first to react and laughed loudly at Yue Feng: “One thousand gold coins, buy a jade tablet, should you take medicine?” Abuse, he continued: “Also, you are a son-in-law who comes to the house, can you get a thousand gold coins? You won’t let your wife pay for you?”

Haha... The

voice fell, and the surrounding was full of laughter.

Seeing this scene, Lolita couldn’t help but pull Yue Feng: “Why are you buying this jade piece?”

“I’m useful!” Yue Feng responded seriously: “Don’t worry, I won’t let you pay, a thousand Gold coins, I can get them out!”

Hearing this, Lolita was very anxious.

One thousand gold coins is not a small amount, and since Yue Feng has no source of income, how can he get it?

I thought, Lolita was about to ask, but because of the current situation, she held back.

“This gentleman!”

At this moment, the man in charge of the auction looked at Yue Feng in surprise: “Are you sure you want to bid on this jade piece?”

No one bid for this jade piece, and he was about to give up, but he didn’t. Thinking that this door-to-door son-in-law actually made an offer, I was really surprised.

Yue Feng nodded: "Yes, I'll give you a thousand gold coins!"

"Okay..."

The man in charge of the auction nodded with a smile: "It seems that this gentleman has a very unique taste, a thousand gold coins, this thing is yours That's it."

After saying that, the man looked around: "I don't think anyone is bidding, right?"

As soon as he finished speaking, he heard a voice: "Who said no one bid?"

It was Matsuda!

At this time, Songtian gave Yue Feng a playful look, and said loudly: "I bid two thousand gold coins!"

Yes, Songtian was not optimistic about this jade piece, but when he saw that Yue Feng was going to bid, he deliberately raised the price.

Whoa!

The voice fell, and there was an uproar around.

Yue Feng was also stunned for a moment, his eyes and Matsuda looked at each other, and a faint anger rose in his heart.

Mad, this idiot has a sick mind!

"Everyone!"

At this time, the man in charge of the auction shouted excitedly: "Master Matsuda from Pearl City, offered two thousand gold coins, is there anyone else who has increased the price?"

Chapter 3288 The

voice fell, and everyone around looked at each other, and no one responded.

They could all see that Songtian's bid just now was deliberately aimed at Yue Feng.

Swish!

For a time, everyone's eyes were focused on Yue Feng, and every face was full of jokes!

"Oh!"

At this time, Songtian looked at Yue Feng with a half-smile, "Son-in-law, do you still have money to increase the price? If it's not enough, ask your wife to ask for it, haha..."

Yue Feng ignored him and gently He breathed a sigh of relief and shouted, "I'll give you 10,000 gold coins!"

Today, no matter what, I want to get this jade piece.

What?

When the voice fell, there was a sudden exclamation around, and everyone was stunned.

This jade piece is not worth 500 gold coins. The son-in-law who came to the door actually sold 10,000 gold coins. You must know that the highest price of the previous auction items was only 8,000 gold coins, and this jade piece, he actually sold 10,000 gold coins. .

Crazy?

At the same time, Lolita, who was sitting beside her, trembled, and couldn't help but say, "Yue Feng, are you crazy? How can you have 10,000 gold coins? Also, what's so special about this jade piece?"

Yue Feng smiled lightly: "I can read the words above!"

What?

Hearing this, Lolita was stunned.

he. . . Can he read the words on it?

"Ha ha..."

At this moment, Song Tian, who was not far away, also reacted, and couldn't help sneering at Yue Feng: "It's really interesting, it's just an ordinary piece of jade, and this son-in-law who came to the door is also regarded as a treasure!

" For those who are soft-hearted, let his wife help him with 10,000 gold coins and buy a piece of jade."

After taunting a few words, Matsuda waved his hand: "Since they want to buy 10,000 gold coins, I don't want it!"

When he said this, Matsuda looked smug. He didn't really want to bid for this jade piece at first, just to raise the price. Now that the goal has been achieved, he naturally stopped shouting.

call!

At this moment, everyone looked at Yue Feng, each with a playful expression, as if they saw a bad guy.

"Everyone!"

At this time, the man in charge of the auction shouted excitedly on the stage: "This gentleman has bid 10,000 gold coins, is there anything else to increase the price?" The voice fell, and there was a sudden boing around, all of them were impatient.

"It's alright, alright, let's drop the hammer!"

"That's right, no one has increased the price, so don't waste your time!"

Amid the urging of the crowd, Matsuda also shouted: "Hurry up and sell it to this son-in-law who came to the door, who else but him? Will you be foolish to spend money on this useless thing?"

Haha. . .

Many people laughed again.

The surrounding laughter came, Yue Feng just pretended not to hear it, stared at the jade piece, and was secretly relieved.

Mad, finally got the auction successfully.

At this time, the man in charge of the auction ordered someone to wrap the jade pieces, and then began to bid for the next exhibit.

At this time, Song Tian had a playful look on his face, and shouted at Yue Feng: "My son-in-law, you are very courageous. It cost 10,000 gold coins, but can you get the 10,000 gold coins? Would you like to beg me? , I can lend you some!"

Yue Feng looked at him quietly, and said lightly: "Thank you for your kindness, no need!"

Hehe!

Matsuda sneered and stopped talking.

At this time, Lolita couldn't help but say, "Yue Feng, where did you get ten thousand gold coins?"

Chapter 3289

"Don't worry!" Yue Feng's face was light and cloudy, and he said with a smile: "I have a way." The pirates on Devil Island were exterminated before, and the biggest treasure trove inside was sealed by Yue Feng. , 10,000 gold coins are just a drop in the bucket.

Seeing Yue Feng's serious face, Lolita stopped talking.

.....

This moment, the other side!

Pearl City, in the Dumen family garden.

Du Men dressed in loose casual clothes, sitting by the pond, fishing leisurely!

All the family business was handed over to Lolita, and Du Men was relaxed and could enjoy the happiness.

"Mr. Du Men?"

Just as he was at ease, suddenly, a cold voice came from behind.

Du Men was stunned for a moment, and immediately turned around to see that a man in a black robe was standing quietly behind him, his whole body was filled with a gloomy and cold aura, like a dormant poisonous snake.

The man in black robe is the killer hired by Maddie, Leng Feng of the Hall of Living Beings.

"You..."

Finally, Du Men reacted and looked up and down the black robe man: "Who are you?"

Leng Feng was expressionless, and said lightly: "Mr. Du Men, have you heard of the Hall of Living Beings?"

Hall of Living Beings?

Hearing this, Du Men's heart was shocked, and he suddenly panicked. The Hall of All Living Beings is a secret killer organization that has recently emerged. How could he not know?

In the next second, Du Men couldn't help but say, "What are you doing in the Hall of Living Beings looking for me?"

Leng Feng said lightly: "Of course someone paid for us to deal with you, but before I take action, I hope you can cooperate and tell me the origin of that Yue Feng!"

After being entrusted by Maddie, Leng Feng began to investigate Yue Feng. Feng, the result was nothing, this Yue Feng, like suddenly appearing in this world, is very mysterious.

However, Yue Feng is the son-in-law of the Dumen family, and the old man of Dumen must know his origin.

"You want to deal with Mr. Yue Feng?" Du Men was shocked and angry, and said coldly: "I think your Hall of Living Beings is beyond your control. I know the origin of Yue Feng, but I will never tell you, please leave me immediately. Manor!" The

voice was not loud, but there was no doubt.

He promised Yue Feng that he was tight-lipped about his origins, and naturally he had to do what he said.

More importantly, Yue Feng promised himself that he would protect Lolita for three years, help her stabilize the Dumen family, and he would not betray him.

Swish!

Seeing Du Men's refusal to cooperate, Leng Feng's eyes flickered with coldness, and he said coldly, "If you don't cooperate, don't blame me!" The

voice fell, Leng Feng took out a packet of powder from his body, raised his hand and sprinkled it in front of Du Men's face.

At this moment, Du Men wanted to dodge, but Leng Feng's shot was too fast to dodge.

hum!

In an instant, after inhaling the powder, Du Men's body trembled, and he felt that the world was spinning. What was even more surprising to him was that his hands and feet seemed to be out of control.

What are these powders?

At this time, Du Men was very frightened, and at the same time, his consciousness gradually became blurred.

Leng Feng stood there quietly, without the slightest emotion on his face, and silently chanted a spell in his mouth.

Whoa whoa. . .

At this time, Du Men was completely confused, his eyes were empty, and his face was dull. After hearing those incantations, Du Men stepped forward and walked slowly towards the pond.

In just a few seconds, Du Men's whole body was submerged in the pool water.

Yes, the powder used by Leng Feng is a special kind of magic medicine. As long as you inhale it, you will lose consciousness and your body will be controlled.

"Interesting!"

At this time, Leng Feng was expressionless and said to himself: "This old man Du Men would rather die than tell the origin of Yue Feng. It seems that this Yue Feng is indeed unusual, but he is loved by all of us. If the temple is watching, you can't escape death."

After saying this, Leng Feng looked at the pond and made sure that Du Men had been drowned, so he quickly turned and left.

Chapter 3290

Not long after Leng Feng left, Du Men's body also floated up from the pond.

hiss!

At this time, a passerby saw it, his face turned pale with fright, and his legs were weak.

"Someone...Old...Master is dead..."

After a few seconds, the servant screamed in horror, and the entire manor was in chaos.

.....

the other side!

Pearl City, in the Rose Manor.

The auction was about to end. At this moment, there was a commotion in the crowd, and a man in a gorgeous robe was seen walking slowly, accompanied by the guards.

The man is about forty years old, with a gentlemanly and elegant manner, and a powerful aura pervades his body.

It is the owner of the Rose Manor, Earl Howey.

“Your Excellency Earl, long time no see!”

“The Earl is really the same.”

“I have seen Your Excellency Earl!”

Seeing the appearance of Earl Howey, everyone present rushed forward to say hello! You must know that Earl Howey is the head of the guard of Pearl City. He is the most powerful person in the Crescent Principality under one person and more than 10,000 people. Except for the king, everyone present is trying their best to curry favor.

Yue Feng and Lolita stood aside, watching quietly.

“Everyone!” In

the face of everyone’s compliments, Earl Howey showed a smile and said slowly: “I’m a little late, I’m sorry everyone. I heard that today’s auction was very successful and exciting.”

When the words fell, Matsuda couldn’t help laughing and said: “It’s really wonderful, there is a fool who spent ten thousand gold coins to buy an ordinary jade piece, can’t it be wonderful?”

Haha... The

voice fell, and many people around He laughed and looked at Yue Feng in unison.

In their hearts, Yue Feng spent 10,000 gold coins to buy that jade piece, which was completely out of his mind.

Nima!

Seeing Matsuda picking up trouble again, Yue Feng secretly frowned and became angry.

This idiot is over, isn’t it?

Swish!

At this time, Earl Howe couldn’t help but looked at Yue Feng and said curiously, “This is a very good-looking friend, I don’t know where he is from.”

“Your Excellency Earl, my name is Yue Feng!” Yue Feng replied.

At this time, Matsuda answered again: “Your Excellency, the son-in-law of the Dumen family in Pearl City at this time. It is said that before he joined the Dumen family, he was just a poor pharmacist.”

Hearing this, Earl Howey nodded. He looked away from Yue Feng.

A door-to-door son-in-law, nothing worth noting.

“Your Excellency Earl!”

At this moment, someone in the crowd shouted: “I haven’t seen Your Excellency Earl for a long time. I have shown alchemy. It’s so lively today, can it open our eyes?”

” The field suddenly boiled, and everyone’s eyes were focused on Earl Howey, with incomparable expectations.

alchemy?

Hearing this word, Yue Feng was stunned.

At this time, Yue Feng did not know that the alchemy of Roland Continent was the metal casting of the Kyushu Continent, and the alchemist was also the forging division.

Earl Howey has a distinguished status and is also an alchemist. He has a unique understanding of alchemy since he was a child. Before he was named an earl, he had a good achievement in alchemy.

Of course, the reason why these people present were so enthusiastic was not to see Earl Howey’s alchemy, but to please and flatter him.

Especially Matsuda, when he walked up to Earl Howey at this time, he complimented him: “I have never seen the alchemy of Your Excellency the Earl. If I am lucky enough to see it today, it will be worthwhile to come to Pearl City this time.”

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 3291-3300

Chapter 3291

Hehe...

Earl Howe enjoyed the feeling of being sought after, showing a smile, and said slowly: "Okay, since everyone is so enthusiastic, then I will show my shame once." After

speaking, he rushed. The man behind him waved his hand and asked them to prepare the necessary utensils.

After a while, the alchemy table was ready.

Yue Feng saw that the alchemy platform in front of him was similar to the military forging platform in the Kyushu mainland. It was almost the same. In the Yellow Sea Continent's Famous Sword Villa, Yue Feng had been to the Forging Sword Valley, and the forging platform there was similar to the one in front of him. .

Seeing this, Yue Feng couldn't help but muttered: "This is to cast weapons on the spot?" The

voice fell, and Lolita next to him couldn't help but whisper: "It should be, we Roland Continent, alchemists are very rare, listen to It is very rare to say that this Earl Howell is not only a high-ranking man, but also has a unique accomplishment in alchemy!"

When he said this, Lolita's tone was calm, but there was a bit of admiration in her eyes.

Yue Feng nodded, stopped talking, and quietly looked at the alchemy platform.

At this time, Haowei stood on the alchemy platform, looked around, and said with a smile: "During this time, I have a new understanding of smelting the great sword, so I will make a great sword on the spot." The

voice fell, Howe picked out several metal materials and began to smelt and forge. It can be seen that every step is very smooth, and the movements are more smooth.

Phew...

Seeing this scene, everyone present couldn't help but admire.

"So skilled, His Excellency the Earl is really amazing!"

"It's really eye-opening..."

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

During the discussion, the eyes of many girls also flickered with admiration.

The discussions of the surrounding people did not affect Earl Howey. Soon, after the metal was melted, it was poured into the embryo mold to form the original sword embryo.

Immediately afterwards, Earl Howey began to forge and strike the sword embryo.

Seeing this, Yue Feng couldn't help but nodded secretly.

This Earl of Howe really knows the art of forging, but it is not as good as the Famous Sword Villa in the Kyushu Continent.

Chi Chi...

At this moment, Earl Howey forged dozens of times and put the sword embryo into water for cooling treatment. With a burst of smoke rising, I saw that the great sword was already formed.

At this time, Earl Howey began to sharpen the blade. After just ten minutes, after installing the hilt, a great sword with a flickering cold light appeared in front of everyone.

Whoa!

At this moment, everyone present was extremely excited and exclaimed in amazement.

"What a great sword!"

"Your Excellency the Count's alchemy has really improved a lot. I admire it."

In admiration, everyone stared at the big sword, almost unable to look away.

At the same time, Lolita, who had been in no mood for a while, couldn't help but praise her: "It is said that Earl Howie's alchemy is very outstanding. When I see it today, it really lives up to its reputation!" As

she spoke, Lolita tilted her head. Directed at Yue Feng: "What do you think?"

Huh!

Yue Feng breathed a sigh of relief and said lightly, "Let's be so-so, it's okay!" When he said this, Yue Feng glanced at the great sword in Earl Howey's hand with a calm expression.

It's no wonder that Yue Feng doesn't like it. In the Kyushu continent, weapons are divided into seven levels of red, orange, yellow, green, blue, blue, and purple.

On Yue Feng, Fang Tianhuaji, who was comparable to a divine weapon, naturally wouldn't put a big sword in his eyes.

Yue Feng's voice was not loud, but many people around him heard it.

Swish!

At this moment, dozens of pairs of eyes converged on Yue Feng, and they were both shocked and irritated.

This door-to-door son-in-law actually said that the great sword smelted by the earl was like a great sword?

Chapter 3292

"Alas!"

Finally, Matsuda was the first to react and mocked Yue Feng: "What right do you have to comment on the great sword of Your Excellency Count, do you know alchemy? I'm afraid it's the first time I've seen the alchemy platform. Right?" As soon as

the voice fell, everyone around him also laughed.

"That's right, a son-in-law who comes to the door is really shameless!"

"I don't know and pretend to understand, this guy has a problem with his brain!"

"No? Otherwise, he wouldn't spend 10,000 gold coins to buy a useless jade piece."

Everyone The ridicule, you sent me a sentence, and Lolita was so anxious that she pulled Yue Feng's arm: "Don't talk nonsense!"

This Yue Feng is really unruly, and he judged Earl Howey indiscriminately. The great sword that has just been smelted.

Yue Feng smiled and signaled to Lolita not to be nervous.

"Interesting!"

At this time, Earl Howey looked closely at Yue Feng and couldn't help laughing: "Your name is Yue Feng, right? You said just now that the great sword I just smelted is just like that, why? You know it too. Alchemy?"

When he said this, Earl Howey's expression was indifferent, but his heart was a little angry.

A door-to-door son-in-law dares to question his own alchemy, he really knows nothing.

Yue Feng smiled lightly: "I understand a little bit!"

After saying that, Yue Feng pointed at the big sword and continued: "Your Excellency the alchemy skills of the Count are decent, but he still lacks some experience, this big sword is flashy, just a decoration. The quality is alright, but if you use it in actual combat, I'm afraid it's useless!"

Yue Feng said it right, compared with the weapons of the Kyushu mainland, this great sword is mediocre.

Whoa!

Hearing this, there was another uproar around.

Matsuda couldn't help shouting: "Yue Feng, is your brain sick? It's your turn to comment on the great sword of Your Excellency the Earl, so don't pretend to understand!"

"Listening to what you said, you really have a lot of research on alchemy, so let's smelt a sword on the spot and let everyone see your alchemy."

When he said this, Earl Howey endured it. anger.

This guy, dare to despise his alchemy so much, don't give him some color, what kind of prestige will he have in the future?

At this moment, everyone's eyes focused on Yue Feng.

Dare to question the count's alchemy, this son-in-law will be out of luck.

Everyone present at this time thought that Yue Feng did not dare to agree. After all, he was just a door-to-door son-in-law, so what kind of alchemy did he know?

Lolita was also in a hurry, and hurriedly said to Earl Howey: "Your Excellency, I'm really sorry, Yue Feng is just talking nonsense, he..."

Seriously, Lolita knows that Yue Feng is not an ordinary person, he His medical skills are indeed miraculous, but alchemy, not everyone can do it.

Just before he finished speaking, he was interrupted by Yue Feng!

"Okay!" Yue Feng showed a smile and said to Earl Howell, "Then I'll give it a try!"

When he was in Famous Sword Villa before, Yue Feng had seen the Ye family's skillful craftsmanship, how to forge swords , Moreover, Yue Feng is a famous alchemist in the Kyushu mainland. You must know that refining medicine pills and casting weapons have the same effect.

Under this kind of looting, Yue Feng forged a sword, which was a piece of cake.

What?

At this moment, everyone around was stunned.

This door-to-door son-in-law actually agreed?

“Haha...”

At this moment, Matsuda laughed loudly, looking at Yue Feng's eyes, full of sarcasm: “Interesting, a son-in-law who comes to the door dares to compare alchemy with His Excellency the Earl, I really don't know where your confidence comes from!”

Said, Matsuda did not forget to compliment Earl Howie: “Your Excellency, this kid has a problem with his brain, just shoot it out!”

In Matsuda's heart, he did not think that Yue Feng could smelt swords, and the reason why he had to smelt in public was just because Just grandstanding.

Chapter 3293

How can such a clown be qualified to stay here?

Swish!

At this moment, the eyes of everyone around also fell on Earl Howey, waiting for his response.

Earl Howey waved his hand, not listening to Matsuda's advice. The next second, Earl

Howey looked at Yue Feng quietly, and said with a chuckle: “Very well, I don't see that you are quite courageous, so I will give you a chance.”

Turning around, he continued: “As long as you can also develop a great sword, and it is better than mine, you will be my honored guest in the future, but if you can't smelt it, then you Dumen family, you are not allowed to step into the Pearl City in the future! “

When he finished the last sentence, Earl Howey had a smile on his face, but his eyes flashed coldly.

“Okay!” Yue Feng nodded without thinking.

When the words fell, Yue Feng breathed a sigh of relief and walked slowly to the alchemy platform!

Subsequently, Yue Feng began to carefully select smelting metals and materials.

Haha...

Seeing his serious look, many people onlookers couldn't help but chuckle.

Obviously don't understand, but also pretend to be the same.

At this moment, Matsuda was also full of sneer, and couldn't help but said to Yue Feng: “The alchemy materials of Your Excellency Count have been carefully selected, you choose slowly, don't be blinded!”

Yue Feng Ignore it and continue to select materials.

Yue Feng knows that casting weapons, like alchemy, requires precise proportions of materials. Not only that, but also the need to control the heat, each of which is essential.

And Earl Howey, who was standing there, saw Yue Feng's serious face, and couldn't help frowning secretly.

Earl Howey saw that every material Yue Feng selected was very serious.

Could it be... This door-to-door son-in-law really knows alchemy?

But... several of the materials he selected are rare metals. These metals are very hard, can they be fused together?

At this moment, Songtian pointed at Yue Feng and shouted again: “I don't think he understands anything. To build a big sword, even adding so many rare metals, the sword embryo cannot be formed, it is a complete waste of materials! “

Although Matsuda does not understand alchemy, he has seen many alchemists smelting weapons.

At this time, Yue Feng was completely foolish in his eyes.

The voice fell, and many people around also nodded!

“Yes, I don't understand at first glance!”

“It's completely messed up!”

“Oh, what a waste of time and materials.” When

everyone’s comments came, Lolita was also nervous, and her heart was about to jump out. .

He really knows alchemy, but he’s still fooling around.

If he really wants to lose, the entire Dumen family will be implicated by him, and they will not be able to come to Pearl City in the future.

Under the strange eyes and discussions of the people around, Yue Feng was not affected at all. After selecting the materials, he began to smelt and then poured into the mold.

After a while, a perfect sword embryo was taken out by Yue Feng.

What?

Seeing this scene, both Earl Howey and the people around them all widened their eyes.

The selection of materials was messed up just now, but in the end, the sword embryo was successfully smelted?

Good luck at this time, Meng, right?

Just when everyone was extremely surprised, they saw Yue Feng brandishing the hammer and starting to forge the sword embryo. You must know that forging is the most critical part of casting weapons.

Chapter 3294

At this time, Earl Howey’s eyes gradually became solemn!

He clearly saw that although Yue Feng Forging’s action of hitting the sword embryo was not particularly professional, the impact of the hammer was accurate and the strength was just right!

Unknowingly, Yue Fengduan struck the sword embryo dozens of times, and at this moment, beads of sweat appeared on his forehead.

call!

Finally, Yue Feng stopped and smiled at Earl Howey: “Your Excellency, can you ask your people to help me get some soil.”

Mud?

Hearing this, Earl Howe was stunned: "What do you want soil for?"

When he said this, Earl Howe couldn't help but look at the sword embryo in Yue Feng's hand, which had already been forged for dozens of times. After many times, only the last step of quenching is left, but he actually wants soil? It's really mind blowing!

Yue Feng smiled mysteriously: "Wait for Your Excellency the Earl to find out!"

At this time, Songtian next to him couldn't help but sneer: "Okay, don't pretend, you still need soil to smelt a big sword, do you think playing the family? "

Yue Feng ignored it!

At this time, Earl Howey reacted and ordered his servants: "Go, get some dirt!"

Matsuda was a little anxious and wanted to stop, but seeing the serious look on Earl Howe's face, he held back. !

After a while, the servants brought dirt.

Yue Feng got some water, mixed the soil a few times, and put it aside.

Afterwards, Yue Feng picked up the sword embryo and began to sharpen the blade.

This....

Seeing this scene, both Earl Howey and everyone around were stunned.

At this time, the sword embryo has just cooled, and it has not been quenched in water before it starts to be sharpened? This is too random.

Also, what did he use to get people to get dirt?

Just when everyone was secretly suspicious, they saw that Yue Feng put the long sword with an edge on the fire again to burn it red, and then smeared the thin mud on the sword.

That's right, what Yue Feng used was the most miraculous technique of covering the soil and burning the blade in the Kyushu continent. With this process, the degree of the blade of the blade can be enhanced, as well as the rigidity and sharpness of the blade.

What?

However, seeing this scene, everyone around was shocked.

What the hell is this son-in-law doing?

Even smearing the sword with mud, is this considered a play? In Roland Continent, there is no such thing as covering the soil and burning the blade when smelting weapons, so they all felt that Yue Feng was making a fool of himself.

Earl Howe also had a complicated expression, but he keenly discovered that Yue Feng's smearing technique was very particular. The mud on the sword body smeared the shape of waves, which seemed to be very low-end, but it was very beautiful.

Chi Chi...

At this moment, Yue Feng smeared the mud and put the long sword in cold water to quench it. After that, Yue Feng cleaned the mud on the sword and polished it for the last time!

hiss!

At this moment, everyone looked at the long sword in Yue Feng's hand and couldn't help exclaiming.

It was seen that an exquisite long sword appeared in front of everyone, the sword body was sharp, and the blade showed a wavy texture, reflecting a colorful halo in the sunlight.

"Looks great!"

"It turns out that he used soil just now to reduce the different textures on the blade!"

"It's really beautiful!"

Listening to everyone's discussion, Lolita was also trembling, staring at Yue Feng blankly, speechless.

Unexpectedly, he really understands alchemy!

call!

Yue Feng was also secretly relieved.

I didn't expect that the first time I made a sword, the result was not bad.

At this moment, not only Matsuda was stunned, his face was incredulous.

He really succeeded in smelting out a big sword.

Chapter 3295 The

next second, Matsuda reacted and said with a sneer: "What about the appearance? It seems that it has not been used by His Excellency the Earl. I am afraid that it will break if you touch it, and it will be flashy!"

Yue Feng smiled and said nothing!

"Someone!"

At this moment, Earl Howey reacted, called for a servant, and struck the great sword he forged.

I made a bet with Yue Feng just now that as long as the sword that Yue Feng made was stronger than the one made by himself, he would be treated as a guest.

Soon, his subordinates beat the big sword over, and at the same time, Yue Feng also handed over his long sword.

call!

At this moment, the audience was silent, and all eyes were focused on the two swords.

Especially Lolita, she was so nervous that she could barely stand still. Although Yue Feng successfully smelted the sword, it might not be stronger than the great sword of Earl Howell, which is still unknown.

If they lose, the Dumen family will also be implicated.

"Hey!"

At this time, Songtian mocked and shouted at Yue Feng, "Get ready to leave Pearl City!"

Although this Yue Feng had forged a long sword, he was only lucky, and he was the same as the count. Compared with the sword, there is only a disastrous share.

Yue Feng ignored Song Tian's mockery!

Bang...

At this moment, under the signal of Earl Howey, the two servants each held two swords tightly and collided fiercely. They heard a crisp sound, and in an instant, everyone present was dumbfounded. !

I saw that the great sword smelted by Earl Howey was cut in two directly, and the fracture was smooth and flat, like a piece of tofu that was cut open.

However, the long sword smelted by Yue Feng was completely intact, and there was not even a slight crack on the blade.

quiet!

At this moment, the audience was silent, and a drop of a needle could be heard clearly.

Everyone was dumbfounded.

This... the long sword smelted by this son-in-law at the door is so sharp? With such ease, he cut off the Count's sword.

Simply incredible!

If you hadn't seen it with your own eyes, who would have believed it?

At this time, Yue Feng showed a smile, looked at Earl Howey and said, "Your Excellency, you are embarrassed. I won the bet just now!"

This...

At this time, Earl Howey looked very embarrassed.

A few seconds later, Earl Howey forced a smile, nodded and said, "Yes, Mr. Yue Feng won the bet just now. From now on, you will be my VIP!"

Hearing this, everyone around also responded. Come here, there is an uproar.

I thought that this son-in-law would make a fool of himself in public, but in the blink of an eye, he would become the distinguished guest of Earl Howey.

Especially Matsuda, who stared at Yue Feng closely at this time, his eyes were full of jealousy.

Mad, originally thought of using Earl Howey's hand to teach this guy a good lesson, but he never imagined that he really knew alchemy, and his attainments seemed to be higher than that of Earl Howey.

At this moment, Lolita only felt that her legs were softening, and she looked at Yue Feng without blinking, unable to calm down for a long time.

This Yue Feng has excellent medical skills, and at this time, he also has such high attainments in alchemy that even Earl Howe lost to him. What secrets does this man have that he does not know.

"Haha..."

At this time, Earl Howie came over with a big laugh and grabbed Yue Feng's shoulder: "Mr. Yue Feng's alchemy is really eye-opening, can you tell me what you just did? What is the name of smearing mud on the sword?"

When he said this, Earl Howey put down his arrogance, and his eyes were full of anticipation.

Although he is an earl, Howe has an almost crazy obsession with alchemy. At this time, seeing that the long sword smelted by Yue Feng is so tough and sharp, he naturally needs to ask clearly.

Yue Feng smiled slightly and said, "This is called burning the blade covered with soil."

When he said this, Yue Feng's face was indifferent, but his heart was secretly funny.

Just a piece of earth-covering and burning a blade can make this Haowei so excited. You must know that in the Kyushu mainland, the process of covering the earth and burning a blade is quite common.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 3296-3300

Chapter 3296

Covering the soil and burning the blade?

Hearing this, Earl Howey was stunned.

It was the first time that I had heard of this kind of craftsmanship after being an alchemist for so many years.

Seeing his expression, Yue Feng smiled slightly, and explained the process of covering the soil and burning the blade in detail.

At this moment, Earl Howey was overjoyed and couldn't help but praise again and again: "Amazing, amazing, I really think that Mr. Yue Feng has such high attainments in alchemy." With

that, Earl Howe rushed towards the man behind him. The man ordered: "Quick, prepare the banquet immediately, I want to treat Mr. Yue Feng well!"

Earl Howey was very obsessed with alchemy. At this time, he learned a new smelting technique from Yue Feng, and he was almost overjoyed.

Soon, the banquet was ready, and Yue Feng was directly named as a guest by Earl Howey and sat in the most conspicuous position.

As Yue Feng's woman, Lolita was naturally treated specially.

call!

Seeing this scene, both Matsuda and the other guests present were envious.

At the banquet, Earl Howe kept pouring wine for Yue Feng and asked about alchemy. Yue Feng talked freely and talked about a lot of casting techniques in the Kyushu Continent, and Earl Howe was amazed again and again.

Of course, Yue Feng did not mention the continent of Kyushu, but only said that these casting techniques were all learned from an ancient book.

The banquet lasted for several hours.

After the guests left, Earl Howey deliberately left Yue Feng behind to continue discussing alchemy. It was not until the evening that he personally sent Yue Feng and Lolita out of Pearl City.

This chapter is provided by . Visit [for](#) daily update.

...

on the other side, the Sundial Principality.

A few days ago, Miao Ying helped Sunset City defeat the army of the Crescent Principality and kept Sunset City, but Abel, the owner of Sunset City, mistakenly thought it was the goddess of light.

Afterwards, Abel informed the king of Zuri Duchy of the news. The king was very excited and ordered Abel to take Miaoying to the royal city for an audience.

At this time, accompanied by Abel, Miaoying came to the royal city of Zuri Duchy.

When she entered the royal city, Miao Ying didn't feel any excitement in her heart when she saw the splendid building. She didn't want to come, but she thought that she had been searching for so many days by herself, and there

was no clue from Yue Feng. Perhaps with the help of the power of Zuri Principality, she could gain something, so she came here.

The knights in armor stood respectfully on both sides. On the throne in the hall, sat a middle-aged man, dressed in golden robes, with a powerful aura!

It is the king of the Sundao Principality!

Swish!

At this moment, as soon as Miao Ying appeared, the eyes of everyone in the hall converged.

beautiful!

so beautiful!

Even the king stared at Miao Ying blankly, his eyes straightened.

At this time, Miao Ying, dressed in a pure white dress, under her graceful posture, was indescribably extraordinary and refined, like a white lotus that was not stained with mud, so that she could not afford the slightest blasphemy in her life.

“Your Majesty.”

At this moment, Abel stepped forward and said respectfully: “Respected goddess of light, I have brought it here! Thanks to the help of goddess of light, Sunset City was able to defeat the army of the Crescent Principality!”

“Okay, too All right..”

The king showed a smile and nodded excitedly: “It is an honor for me to be favored by the Goddess of Light!”

After speaking, the king stepped down from the throne very excitedly, came to Miaoying, and said politely: “Dear Goddess of Light, what can I do for you?”

At the same time, many knights in the hall also bowed 90 degrees to Miao Ying.

Chapter 3297

Call!

Seeing this scene, Miao Ying bit her lip lightly and said, “Your Majesty, in fact, you have misunderstood, I am not the goddess of light! Before, I was just passing by Sunset City and saw the soldiers of the Crescent Principality, mutilating the people, so I just Ca n’t help but help!”

What?

When the voice fell, whether it was the king or Abel and others, they were all stunned!

She.. she is not the goddess of light?

“This...”

Finally, Abel was the first to react, looking at Miao Ying puzzled: “Dear Goddess, please stop joking, you killed the commander-in-chief of the Crescent Army, Eli, with one move. Ke, many people saw it at that time. Besides you, who else has such a powerful power?”

“I’m really not the goddess of light!” Miao Ying’s delicate face was very serious: “My real name is Miao Ying, What you cultivate is a power completely different from holy power, so in your eyes, it looks a bit bizarre.”

Miaoying is kind-hearted and does not want to pretend to be the goddess of light all the time, so she clarified in public at this time.

call!

At this time, the king also reacted and smiled slightly: “It turned out to be a misunderstanding, but it doesn’t matter, this beautiful lady helped us to defend the Sunset City, and is our friend of the Sunzhang Principality.”

Although a little embarrassed, the king is also a big man. Those who are saved are not angry!

Hearing this, Miao Ying breathed a sigh of relief, and then asked: “Your Majesty, I have been looking for a person named Yue Feng recently, but I have no clue. I beg your Majesty to help!” The

king pondered, his eyes flickering. Continuously, smiling: “I can promise you, but you also have to promise me a condition.”

Great!

Seeing the king’s agreement, Miao Ying was very happy, and quickly said: “What conditions does Your Majesty have?”

“

The king laughed: “My condition is very simple. I want you to follow my army of the Sun-Driving Principality to conquer other principalities in the name of the Goddess of Light!”

When he said this, the king had a smile on his face, but a twinkle in his eyes. cunning.

For hundreds of years, the six principalities of the Roland Continent have been fighting against each other constantly. No matter which principality is the ruler, they want to unify the entire continent, and the same is true for the king of the Daily Principality.

However, the strength of the six principalities is equal, and it is too difficult to unify.

However, if there is the support of the Goddess of Light, it will be different. You must know that the entire Roland Continent believes in the Goddess of Light. At that time, as long as the Goddess of Light appears in the army, it will be easy to sweep other principalities.

What?

Want me to pretend to be the goddess of light?

At this moment, Miao Ying's delicate body trembled, and her delicate face could not hide the resistance.

The goddess of light, but the goddess of justice that this continent believes in, has a detached status, and she is just a fairy from other worlds. If you continue to pretend, it will be inappropriate.

But if he didn't agree, the king would not help him find Yue Feng.

"Beautiful Miss Miaoying!"

Seeing Miaoying's hesitation, the king smiled slightly and said slowly: "You have also seen that the six major duchies are constantly fighting, and the people have been living in dire straits. Only when the entire continent is completely unified can this be achieved. Complete tranquility, you pretended to be the goddess of light, it seems disgraceful, but you are also doing good things for the people of the whole continent."

Phew!

Hearing this, Miaoying pondered, nodded and said, "Well, I promise you!"

Haha...

Seeing her finally agreeing, the king was very excited, and immediately ordered Abel: "Quick, spread the word immediately. When the news came out, it was said that the Goddess of Light fully supported the Sunrise Principality, and also, immediately prepare the army to march towards the Crescent Principality."

"Yes, Your Majesty the King!"

Abel responded quickly, and then quickly exited the hall.

Chapter 3298 On the

other side, Yue Feng and Lolita left Pearl City and returned to the Dumen family.

Um?

As soon as they returned to the family manor, Yue Feng and Lolita were stunned.

I saw that the entire family was terrifyingly silent, and the faces of every servant could not hide the sadness.

what happened?

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng suddenly had a bad premonition, and hurriedly took Lolita into the front hall!

Swish!

As soon as he entered the front hall, when he saw the scene inside, Yue Feng's body trembled, and his whole body froze completely. Lolita's body trembled even more, and she almost fainted.

I saw that in the center of the front hall, there was a crystal coffin with a figure lying in it, motionless.

It was Dumen.

Yue Feng saw that Du Men was swollen all over, his face was pale, and he had long since lost his breath.

"Grandpa....Grandpa...." Lolita shouted, threw herself in front of the crystal coffin, sobbing so hard that her tears kept streaming down.

At this time, Lolita never thought that she and Yue Feng just went to Pearl City, and something happened to her grandfather.

Yue Feng stood beside him, and he was indescribably sad. He clearly felt that Du Men's corpse was soaked in water so badly that it was almost unbearable to see.

"How could this be?"

Finally, Yue Feng reacted and looked around with red eyes: "What happened to the old man?" The

voice fell, and a servant said cautiously: "The old man was found in the pond, we are here. At that time, the old man was already drowned."

"Sir City Lord, Captain Thea, who sent the guards, specially came to check the scene and said... that the master was killed by someone!"

Killed by someone?

Hearing this, Yue Feng was stunned.

“How could this be? ... Who killed my grandfather, I will never let him go!” Lolita was even more grief-stricken, her tears kept flowing, and she cried uncontrollably.

At the same time, the delicate body also kept shaking!

“Lolita... don't, don't be too sad...” Yue Feng couldn't help but gently comforted her, while secretly clenching his fists, no matter what, he must find the real culprit.

The next second, Yue Feng suddenly discovered that there was a trace of black residue between the nostrils on Du Men's pale face.

Yue Feng was highly accomplished in medical theory, and he could tell at a glance that Du Men had inhaled special drugs before his death.

Made!

Discovering this, Yue Feng's inner anger was instantly ignited, and his eyes were blood red!

Obviously, Du Men was drugged before he died, and then drowned!

“Old man, I will definitely help you get justice!” Yue Feng said coldly, and then signaled his servants to take good care of Lolita, and strode out of the front hall!

A few minutes later, Yue Feng came to the place where the Pearl City guards were.

Swish!

At this moment, all the members of the guard team suddenly focused on Yue Feng.

The son-in-law of the Dumen family?

Du Men just died, what did he come here for?

Yue Feng ignored everyone's gaze and walked in directly.

At this time, Thea was sitting there, with a topographic map of the Dumen family spread out in front of her, and she was studying the cause of Dumen's death.

As the captain of the guard, Thea is in charge of this case.

“Yue Feng?”

At this time, seeing Yue Feng coming in, Thea quickly stood up, her delicate face showed a trace of complexity, and then politely said: "You sit first!"

Said, Thea directed at the few people at the door He waved his hand: "You go out first!"

What?

Seeing this scene, the guard soldiers present were all stunned.

You know, Thea is the only female knight in Pearl City, and she has a very proud personality, but at this time, she is so respectful to a son-in-law who comes to the door.

Chapter 3299 is

simply incredible.

Yue Feng was not polite, walked over, sat down opposite Thea, and asked, "Is there any clue to the death of the old man?"

"Yes!" Thea bit her lip lightly and responded, "It's just Not sure yet!"

Speaking of which, Thea originally didn't like Yue Feng, but since she experienced the Alcatraz incident, she changed her previous views. Later, at the wedding, Yue Feng abused Maddie in public, which made Thea even more impressed. .

uncertain?

Yue Feng frowned and couldn't help but say, "Tell me!"

Xia breathed a sigh of relief and said slowly, "I investigated the scene before, and the murderer didn't directly break into the Dumen family's manor, but sneaked in and avoided it. The next person, go directly to the old man Du Men!"

Speaking of this, Thea's delicate face revealed a bit of complexity: "Being able to sneak into a family manor quietly, the entire Roland Continent, except for the powerful Blood Hand Organization. , there is also a newly emerging killer organization, and the Hall of Living Beings has this strength."

Yue Feng nodded silently, thought about it, and said, "It looks like it is the Hall of All Living Beings."

Olina, the leader of the Blood Hand Organization, and himself The relationship is so close that it is absolutely impossible to assassinate Du Men.

At this moment, Thea was stunned; "Why are you so sure?"

Yue Feng didn't answer, but smiled, got up and said goodbye to Thea.

Leaving the guards, Yue Feng went directly to the private manor where Olin was.

.....

half a day later!

Located dozens of miles away from Pearl City, by the seaside, there is a hidden castle.

This ancient castle is the main altar of the Hall of Living Beings.

The leader of the Hall of Living Beings, called Moloch, was only thirty-five years old, strong and decisive.

At this time, Moloch was sitting on the main seat of the ancient castle hall, and there was a hint of a smile on his sinister eyes.

In front of him, neatly placed several large boxes filled with gold coins and jewelry.

On both sides, Leng Feng and several other elite killers stood there quietly.

"Haha!" At this moment, Moloch smiled slightly, and said

to Leng Feng, "I didn't expect that the young master of the Maiwei family would be willing to pay for it. Du Men's life would cost so much money!"

Locke thought of something, and continued: "By the way, the second target, is the investigation clear?" The

voice fell, Leng Feng took a step forward, and responded: "I investigated, a month ago, suddenly appeared in Pearl City, claiming to be a pharmacist, and later saved the life of the eldest lady of the Du Men family, and was recruited by Du Men as her son-in-law."

Speaking of this, Leng Feng looked disdainful: "Speaking of which, there is nothing special about this Yue Feng, and yesterday I went to participate with the eldest lady of the Du Men family. The auction is over, I should be back today, I'll take action later, kill him, and get the rest of the pay back."

Hmm!

Hearing this, Moloch nodded approvingly.

However, at this time, a loud noise suddenly sounded outside, and the gate of the ancient castle was smashed by a powerful force.

Immediately afterwards, a cold voice came: "No need to act, I'm here!" The voice fell, and a figure was seen, striding towards the hall.

It is Yue Feng!

At this time, Yue Feng's eyes were blood red, and his body was full of murderous aura!

Two hours ago, Yue Feng found Olin and asked her to use the power of the Blood Hand Organization to investigate the situation of the Hall of Living Beings, and learned that the main altar of the Hall of Living Beings was in this ancient castle. Yue Feng politely refused Olin's request. Help, a man rushed over.

Although Du Men and Yue Feng didn't know each other for a long time, in Yue Feng's heart, Du Men was a respectable elder. His sudden death made Yue Feng unforgivable!

Today, Yue Feng not only wants to avenge Du Men, but also to find out the messenger behind the scenes!

Um?

Who is this person?

At this moment, whether it was Moloch or other elite killers, they were all stunned!

But Leng Feng was secretly shocked.

This door-to-door son-in-law actually found this place!

"Good boy!" In the

next second, Leng Feng reacted and said coldly to Yue Feng: "I was looking for you, and you will be delivered to the door!"

Chapter 3300

What?

Is this the door-to-door son-in-law of the Dumen family?

Hearing Leng Feng's words, Moloch and the surrounding killers were all startled, and at the same time there was a glint in their eyes.

Yue Feng's eyes were gloomy and he looked at Leng Feng tightly: "You killed Du Men?"

"Not bad !

” Hearing the answer, Yue Feng’s eyes were blood red, and he said word by word, “Very good, tell me who the employer is!” “Haha!” Leng Feng couldn’t help sneering: “A little son-in-law who comes to the house, he is also arrogant, since Don’t even think about leaving alive!” The voice fell, and a machete was now in Leng Feng’s hands, followed by an explosion of holy power, coming straight towards Yue Feng! hum! Just saw that where Leng Feng’s figure passed, the air in the entire hall was stagnant. Seeing Leng Feng attacking, the anger in Yue Feng’s heart swelled: “Okay, very good, kill an unarmed old man, you will die for me, die!” “Roar!” The voice fell, Yue Feng wrist With a flip, a mass of white flames jumped in the air, and finally transformed into the shape of a lotus! It is Bailian Lenghuo! In an instant, the temperature of the entire hall rose rapidly, and the air was about to burn! Um?

Feeling the scorching temperature, Leng Feng’s expression changed, and he had a bad premonition.

In this world, is there still a white flame?

At this time, Leng Feng didn’t know that Yue Feng’s Bailian Lenghuo was brought from another world, and its power was terrifying.

“Huh!”

Just when Leng Feng was secretly surprised, Yue Feng didn’t talk nonsense, raised his hand and waved, Bai Lian Leng Huo floated directly to Leng Feng!

“Ah...”

Bai Lian Leng Huo was erratic, and the speed was very fast. Leng Feng had no time to react. In the blink of an eye, he was drowned by Bai Lian Leng Huo, and the whole person let out a scream, and then he was completely burned. , not a trace of ashes remained.

hiss!

Seeing this scene, both Moloch and the surrounding killers were dumbfounded. One by one was terrified.

This... This Leng Feng is the hall of all living beings, the most powerful killer, but in front of this door-to-door son-in-law, he has no resistance at all, just died like this?

Also, what is that white flame?

How did he do it?

Swish!

At this time, Yue Feng stared closely at Moloch, and his icy voice spread throughout the audience: "You are the leader of the Hall of All Living Beings, right? I ask you, who is the employer? Otherwise, I will step down here and wash your blood in the Hall of All Living Beings. !"

Hearing this, Moloch was furious, pointed at Yue Feng and shouted: "I don't know whether to live or die, kill him for me, kill him..."

When he shouted the last sentence, Moloch almost roared.

Leng Feng was his most valued subordinate, but he died tragically at the hands of this door-to-door son-in-law.

Moreover, this door-to-door son-in-law also threatened to step on the hall of all living beings, which is simply the greatest humiliation to himself.

If you don't cut him into eight pieces, it's hard to let go of the hatred in your heart.

Swish swish...

The voice fell, and more than a dozen elite killers around them burst into holy energy, clutching their weapons, and rushing towards Yue Feng!

These elite killers were carefully trained by Moloch. Each of them is not weak, and the lowest is the realm of a holy king.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 3301-3310

Chapter 3301

However, Yue Feng looked indifferent and didn't take it seriously at all.

"Today, I'm going to take your lives to pay homage to the dead soul of the old man Du Men. If you die, you will die for me !

"

Summoned, a blood-red ray of light swept out to meet more than a dozen elite killers.

"Ah!" A

dozen elite killers were instantly shrouded in blood-colored light, screaming constantly, blood sprayed, and the last one fell from the air and fell into a pool of blood.

For a time, only Moloch was left in the entire hall!

hiss!

Seeing the scene in front of him, Moloch couldn't help gasping for air, and he was completely shocked.

What is the origin of this door-to-door son-in-law, and his strength is so terrifying!

At this time, Yue Feng held Fang Tianhua halberd tightly, his eyes locked on Moloch, and his tone seemed to come from hell: "It's your turn, tell who the employer is, and I'll give you a treat!"

"Ha ! Haha..."

Feeling Yue Feng's cold arrogance, Moloch smirked: "Okay, very good, since I established the Temple of All Living Beings, no one has ever dared to talk to me like this, you are the first, you want My life, I'm afraid I don't have this ability!" The

voice fell, and Moloch burst into holy power!

hum!

This chapter is provided by . Visit [for](#) daily update.

In an instant, Yue Feng clearly felt that a terrifying aura erupted from Moloch's body and instantly filled the entire hall!

Nima!

Yue Feng's face changed, and he stared at Moloch, secretly shocked.

This Moloch turned out to be the strength of the Holy Emperor.

After staying in the Roland Continent for nearly two months, Yue Feng knew clearly that the cultivation strength in this world was divided into five realms, namely the Holy Teacher, the Holy King, the Holy Venerable, the Holy Emperor, and the Holy Spirit.

In Yue Feng's cognition, it is already very remarkable to be able to reach the Holy Venerable. After all, in the Principality of Tianxing before, the royal knight Wick was the realm of the Holy Venerable.

And Moloch in front of him turned out to be the Holy Emperor!

"Kacha!"

Just when Yue Feng was secretly shocked, he saw Moloch raised his hand and waved, and a pitch-black scepter appeared in his hand.

This black scepter, which seems to be cast from a special metal, has a white skull at the top, which looks very evil.

Seeing Moloch's black scepter, Yue Feng's eyes flickered with disdain.

He owns the Fang Tianhua halberd, and he doesn't care about any weapon in the Roland Continent.

hum!

Moloch didn't talk nonsense. After summoning the black scepter, he charged directly towards Yue Feng.

Bang bang bang!

Yue Feng did not hesitate, his figure flashed, and he rushed forward. In the blink of an eye, he was in a fierce battle with Moloch!

I saw the figures of the two of them, in the hall, constantly shuttled back and forth. At first, Moloch was very confident, but gradually he was horrified to find that the son-in-law who came to the door in front of him obviously did not have a trace of holy power, but his whole body was filled with The breath made him almost breathless.

A few minutes later, Moloch was completely anxious and roared: "Good boy, it seems that I really underestimate the enemy, but you are definitely not my opponent!"

Om!

The voice fell, Moloch raised his hand fiercely, raised his scepter, and in an instant, a sinister power crazily spread from his body. Immediately afterwards, a black mist filled the air and enveloped the entire hall.

In the black fog, Moloch's expression was ferocious, like a ghost.

Um?

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng's face changed, and while he was shocked, he was also extremely puzzled.

A familiar evil force.

Yue Feng clearly remembered that in the mainland of Kyushu, at that time, King Guangping and Jie De were controlled by the Hades of the ghost world, and they practiced Yin Evil Techniques one by one.

But... this is Roland Continent, another world, how can this guy in front of him have the power of Hades?

Chapter 3302

"Boy, go to hell!"

Just when Yue Feng was secretly surprised, Moloch howled, holding the black scepter tightly, like a ghost, coming straight towards Yue Feng.

Under the blessing of the evil aura, Moloch's speed was almost twice as fast as before.

In the blink of an eye, Moloch was in front of Yue Feng.

What a great speed.

Yue Feng was taken aback and had no time to dodge, so he had to hold Fang Tianhua halberd in front of him.

boom!

At this moment, the black scepter and Fang Tianhua halberd collided fiercely. Yue Feng clearly felt that a powerful force erupted, and the whole person trembled, and was directly knocked back ten meters away.

Nima!

Yue Feng quickly stabilized his figure and stared at Moloch, terrified.

This guy broke out the power of Yin evil, and his strength has been doubled. Fortunately, he has internal strength to protect his body, otherwise, he will be disabled even if he does not die.

“Hahaha...”

At this time, Moloch was indescribably proud, and there was also a bit of contempt in his eyes: “With this little strength, you still want to kill me? If you don’t blow your bones to ashes today, I won’t be. Moloch.”

Moloch’s eyes were full of madness when he said this.

In Moloch’s heart, the son-in-law who came to the door before him, although he had just killed Leng Feng and more than a dozen elite men, was very powerful, but he was not his opponent.

“Really?”

Feeling Moloch’s arrogance, Yue Feng chuckled and said lightly: “You are indeed very strong, but I tell you, what you saw just now is not my true strength!”

Om!

The voice fell, Yue Feng slowly raised his right hand, and saw a pure black bead slowly emerge.

It is the Chaos Yangzhu.

Chaos Yangzhu is an innate treasure before the division of heaven and earth, restraining all evil spirits.

What is this?

Seeing Chaos Yangzhu, Moloch frowned and was very puzzled. At the same time, he also had a bad feeling in his heart.

Yue Feng didn’t talk nonsense, he directly stimulated the power of Chaos Yangzhu, and then merged with Bailian cold fire to form a white fireball, which suddenly smashed towards Moloch.

hum!

In an instant, wherever the white fireball passed, the air burned with it.

Moloch was shocked, and quickly took the black scepter to resist.

“Boom!...” The

white fireball slammed on the black scepter in an instant, and a powerful roar was heard. Then, Moloch screamed, a mouthful of blood spurted out, and his body shook out and slammed into the hall door.

At the same time, the black scepter in his hand was also completely burnt.

Moloch’s evil power is terrifying, but in the face of a nemesis like Chaos Yangzhu, it can’t be stopped at all.

laugh.

Yue Feng did not give Moloch a chance to resist, and at the moment when the white fireball disappeared, he waved Fang Tianhua halberd violently, and saw a blood-colored light, like lightning, coming towards Moloch!

Moloch didn’t have time to dodge at all. This **** light directly penetrated his right shoulder, dripping blood, and it was terrible.

hiss!

When the pain came, Moloch couldn’t help taking a breath of cold air. Looking at Yue Feng’s eyes, he lost his previous cold and arrogance, but showed panic.

Who is he? The strength is so terrifying!

At this time, Moloch did not dare to continue fighting, and raised his hand and slapped it on the pillar at the door. He used all his strength for this palm!

Chapter 3303

Wow!

In the battle just now, the castle hall was already crumbling. At this time, Moloch broke the pillar and could no longer support it.

And Moloch took this opportunity to turn around and run.

When Yue Feng rushed out of the dust and smoke, he saw that Moloch had disappeared without a trace.

Nima!

At this time, Yue Feng clenched his fists tightly, his face extremely ugly.

I thought that after defeating Moloch, I could ask him who the employer was, but I never thought that this guy was so cunning that he collapsed the castle and then took the opportunity to escape.

However, Yue Feng didn't get anything.

This Moloch actually knew Pluto's evil exercises, which must have something to do with Yanhong. You must know that Abel first devoured Pluto's power, and at the peak of Kunlun, Yanhong devoured Abel's power.

After that, Yan Hong, Miao Ying, and Yue Feng were both involved in the chaotic vortex, and were then teleported to the Roland Continent.

Therefore, the evil power of this Moloch must come from Yanhong.

Thinking of this, Yue Feng immediately returned to Pearl City to find Olina.

The Roland Continent is too big, and it is difficult to trace Moloch's whereabouts by relying only on himself, so he can only rely on Olina's bloody hand organization.

...

At this moment, the Maiway family!

Maddie sat in the hall, his face was calm, but his heart was secretly anxious.

Leng Feng from the Hall of Living Beings said that as long as Yue Feng returns to Pearl City, he will be killed within half a day. And now, Yue Feng has returned to Pearl City for a day, and there is no news of being assassinated.

Could it be that there was an accident in the assassination of the Hall of Living Beings?

The more Maddie thought about it, the more anxious he became. At this time, he did not know that the main altar of the Hall of Living Beings had been leveled by Yue Feng, Leng Feng had been killed, and the leader Moloch had fled.

No, I can't wait for news!

With a murmur in his heart, Maddie called his confidant Jacka over.

Jackie is the housekeeper of the McWay family and the person McGrady trusts most. In the Maiwei family for more than ten years, he is very loyal to Maddie.

Entering the hall, Jacka respectfully said, "Master, do you have anything to do with me?"

Maddie took a deep breath and asked in a deep voice, "What's the situation with the Dumen family now?"

Jacka smiled and responded: "That Dumen The old thing is dead, and now the entire Dumen family is busy arranging the funeral? Why did the young master suddenly ask this?"

Hu!

Maddie nodded silently and exhaled: "It's nothing, by the way, I asked you to monitor Manxiong's situation for the past few days, how is it?" male.

"Young master!"

Mentioning Manxiong, Jacka's face instantly became solemn, and he said slowly: "I have been secretly sending people to watch, which is strange, Manxiong has not come to Pearl City these days, nor has he robbed anywhere. Just yesterday, a lot of subordinates were dismissed, and then he left with a few cronies!"

Left?

Hearing this, Maddie was stunned for a moment. A dignified and dignified bandit leader turned out to be a good person?

Could it be because of Yue Feng?

Thinking of the night a few days ago, he was threatened by Yue Feng and Man Xiong, and he signed the letter of shame, and Maddie's heart filled with endless resentment.

Under the resentment, Maddie's eyes flickered, thinking of something, and asked: "Are any of Man Xiong's dismissed subordinates in Pearl City?"

Jacka thought for a while, then scratched his head and said: "There seems to be one, called Amon, who has changed his identity. Working in the fishing port."

Maddie nodded, a hint of gloom on the corner of his mouth, and said slowly: "Jacka, I'll give you a task now, use money to pay for this man named Amon, then at Dumen's funeral, I will It's going to be a good show!!"

When he said this, Maddie's eyes were full of gloom.

There has been no news from the Hall of Living Beings for a long time, and it is temporarily impossible to count on it. It's up to you now.

Chapter 3304

“Okay, young master, I’ll do it now!”

Jacka responded quickly, then walked out of the hall quickly.

...

the other side.

Crescent Principality, Eagle Castle!

Eagle Fort, located in the southernmost part of the Crescent Principality, surrounded by mountains and mountains, is a border town.

Today’s weather is good, the wind is sunny, and the streets of Feiyingbao are full of pedestrians, a bustling and lively scene.

The guards at the gate of the city gathered together in twos and threes, chatting and bragging there, which was very pleasant.

Wow wow wow...

But at this moment, on the mountain road outside the city, there were bursts of strange noises.

“What’s the sound?”

“Come up to the city tower!”

The guards who were chatting and bragging when they heard the sound became alert one by one, and they boarded the city gate one after another and looked out of the city.

hiss!

At this moment, the guards present couldn’t help gasping for air.

I saw that on the mountain road outside the city, a large army was coming quickly. There were tens of thousands. The uniform bright-colored armor, the position of the heart, embroidered with the shape of the sun, was the elite of the Principality of Zuri.

“This...”

“The Principality of Zuri is calling!”

Seeing the situation in front of him, the guards present were inexplicably panicked.

Half a month ago, the Principality of the New Moon attacked the Sunset City of the Principality of Sunrise, and suffered a disastrous defeat. I wanted to recharge my batteries, but I didn't expect that the Principality of Sunrise came over first.

"It's not good, the Principality of Zuri is coming, hurry up and gather!" In a panic, the guards of Flying Eagle Fort shouted loudly.

Whoa!

In an instant, it was the lively Feiyingbao Street. The people ran in panic, the shops closed one after another, and there was a tense atmosphere in the air.

Immediately afterwards, thousands of guard soldiers quickly assembled, and at the same time, the city lord Harun quickly arrived.

Harlan is about forty, the realm of strength and sainthood.

At this moment, Harlan climbed the tower and saw the situation outside the city, his face was extremely solemn.

It was seen that the army of the tens of thousands of Sun-Zhi Principality had already arrived under the city gate, and the commander-in-chief headed by them was the lord of Sunset City, Abel.

"Abel!"

Seeing Abel, Harlan couldn't hide the contempt in his eyes, and shouted: "We attacked Sunset City before and let you win by luck. Now you dare to violate my border. Have you thought about the consequences?"

"The environment of the fort was complex, and it was easy to defend and difficult to attack. Although there were only a few thousand guards, Harlan did not take Abel's army of tens of thousands in his eyes.

"Haha!"

Hearing this, Abel looked up to the sky and laughed, and the holy energy all over his body exploded and rose into the air.

In the next second, Abel stared at Harlan and said coldly, "Harlan, I know that Eagle Fortress has a strong defense, but it can't stop us. Let me tell you, our Crescent Principality is under the care of the goddess of light, united by the goddess of light. The mainland is God's will, if you are wise, open the door and surrender immediately!"

What?

Hearing this, Harlan was shocked. Goddess of Light wants to help the Crescent Principality to unify the entire continent?

How is this possible?

Thinking to himself, Harlan couldn't help laughing loudly: "Abel, is your brain...what?"

Before he could finish speaking, Harlan was completely stunned when he saw the scene in front of him.

Not only that, many guards around Flying Eagle Fort also stayed where they were.

I saw that in the mid-air behind Abel, a slender figure was quietly suspended, dressed in a long white dress, with delicate facial features, beautiful and refined, and an air of immortality permeated his body.

It was Miao Ying.

quiet!

Chapter 3305

For a time, the entire Flying Eagle Fort was dead silent.

Really...really the goddess of light.

At this time, neither Harun nor the guards of Flying Eagle Castle doubted Miao Ying's identity, because when the New Moon Principality attacked Sunset City, it was about to win a big victory. At that time, Miao Ying suddenly appeared and attacked Killed the commander at the time and defended Sunset City.

This matter, at that time, spread throughout the Crescent Principality.

"Harlan!" At this moment, Abel

couldn't hide his pride and shouted: "Open the city gate and surrender quickly, are you going to go against the wishes of the goddess of light?"

At this time, Abel was indescribably excited. .

Although this Miss Miao Ying is a fake goddess of light, but with this extraordinary temperament, even if the real goddess of light comes, it is difficult to distinguish. With her present, the army of the Principality of the Sun has already won in terms of momentum.

call!

Hearing this, Harlan reacted, took a deep breath and said: "The king of the Sun-Zhiking Principality, but a mediocre monarch, how can the entire continent be unified, the goddess of light is really confused!"

Abel's face changed: "Dare to blaspheme the light. Goddess, you are courting death!"

Om!

When the voice fell, Abel pulled out his broad sword, and the holy power exploded, thinking of Harlan rushing directly.

Not to be outdone, Harlan fought Abel in midair.

Bang bang bang...

I saw that the two of them were in the air, constantly shuttled to each other, and bursts of breath vibrations erupted.

Seeing this scene, the soldiers on both sides were extremely nervous.

In the blink of an eye, more than ten minutes passed, and neither Abel nor Harlan could do anything about the other. Speaking of which, the two were of equal strength, and it was difficult to tell the winner in a short period of time.

"Respected Highness Goddess of Light!"

At this time, Abel was a little anxious, and shouted at Miaoying: "This battle is very important, and please help Your Highness Goddess!"

Seriously, I really want to explode with all my strength. If so, Abel could also defeat Harun, but the price was too great. And Miss Miaoying is so powerful that it is better to let her help.

More importantly, when the 'Goddess of Light' made a move, it was even more intimidating, and the Principality of Ziri was also famous this time.

Um!

Hearing the call, Miao Ying bit her lip lightly and responded.

The next second, Miao Ying raised her hand, and the spiritual energy of heaven and earth quickly condensed, and then formed a dazzling light, directly thinking of Harun bursting out.

To be honest, Miao Ying didn't want to take action herself, but since she promised the king of Zuri Principality, she couldn't care less.

boom!

This dazzling ray of light was like a lightning bolt, and Harun couldn't dodge at all. The whole person was directly shaken, flying a few hundred meters, and smashed into the street of Flying Eagle Fort, sprayed with blood, and died tragically on the spot.

What? !

Seeing this scene, the thousands of guards in Flying Eagle Fort trembled.

Lord City Lord, was this a trick?

This...is this the strength of the Goddess of Light? so horrible!

At the same time, the many people hiding in the Flying Eagle Fort were completely stupid at this time.

"Long live the goddess!"

"Long live, long live..."

At this moment, the army of tens of thousands of Sun-Zhi Principality couldn't help cheering, and the momentum was overwhelming.

"The soldiers of Eagle Castle and the people listen!"

At this moment, Abel leaped over the city gate and shouted: "His Royal Highness the Goddess of Light, fully support the Crescent Principality, you have all seen it, don't disobey the wishes of His Highness the Goddess, let alone make senseless resistance."

Hearing

this, nearly 10,000 soldiers guarding the Eagle Fort lowered their heads and gave up their resistance. Then the gate was opened.

Whoa!

For a time, tens of thousands of the Principality's army, incomparably excited, poured into the Eagle Fort like a tide!

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 3306-3310

less than a day, the goddess of light helped the Principality of Ziri to break the Flying Eagle Fort, which spread all over the Roland Continent at once.

In an instant, in addition to the Sunrise Principality, enormous pressure shrouded the other five principalities.

The goddess of light is so favored by the Principality of Zuri, how can this be fought?

...

on the other side, Pearl City.

Duman family.

Today's weather is gloomy, just like the mood of everyone in the Dumen family.

Yes, Dumen's funeral will be held today.

At this time, the hall of the Dumen family's manor was filled with white flowers, and there were hundreds of mourning guests standing around.

Du Men was a prominent figure in Pearl City. For his funeral, all the major families in Pearl City came to attend, and even the city lord came in person.

In front of the crystal coffin in the center of the hall, Yue Feng, dressed in a black long gown, stood there quietly with a filial piety wrapped around his cuffs, with a sad expression on his face.

After making a riot at the main altar of the Hall of All Living Beings, Yue Feng immediately found Olina and asked her to track down Moloch's whereabouts and at the same time track down the mastermind behind the assassination and blocking the door.

However, a day has passed, and there is still no news from Olina.

Beside Yue Feng, Lolita was wearing a long black dress and her eyes were red, which was pitiful.

The surrounding guests stood there one by one, mourning for the crystal coffin, and the atmosphere in the entire hall was indescribably heavy.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Whoa!

However, at this moment, the door of the hall was pushed open, and then, several figures walked in quickly.

The first one looked indifferent, but his eyes flashed with pride.

It was Maddie.

Woolen cloth?

Seeing Maddie, everyone present was stunned.

Why is the young master of the Maiwei family here? Last time, at the wedding of Lolita and Yue Feng, Maddie deliberately provoked trouble, but was tortured by Yue Feng. After that, the Mai Wei family withdrew from the industrial cooperation with the Dumen family.

It can be said that now the Maiwei family and the Dumen family have no relationship at all.

“Maddy!”

Finally, Lolita took the lead in reacting and said coldly to Maddie, “What are you doing here?”

Alas!

Maddie sighed and said hypocritically, “Lolita, although our two families have stopped cooperating, they were considered family friends before, and Mr. Du Men suddenly passed away. Is it wrong for me, a junior, to come to the funeral on purpose? ?”

Hearing this, Lolita was at a loss for words and didn’t know how to refute.

“Participate in the funeral?”

At this moment, Yue Feng took a step forward and stared at Maddie coldly: “I think you have another purpose?”

At this moment, Yue Feng was holding back his anger.

Du Men’s death is too suspicious. Although the employer has not been found in the Hall of Living Beings, it is not difficult for Yue Feng to guess that the person who hired the killer of the Hall of Living Beings is likely to be Maddie.

After all, during this time, Maddie suffered too much from Yue Feng.

“Yue Feng!” Maddie looked displeased: “What do you mean?”

Yue Feng sneered and asked Maddie, "Old man Du Men was killed by a hired killer, and I have already found out that the killer is The Hall of Living Beings, which has just risen recently, I would like to ask, does this have anything to do with you?"

Shuh!

At this moment, the eyes of the surrounding guests all converged on Maddie.

A few days ago, the Maiwei family withdrew from several industries that they had cooperated with the Dumen family, and word spread throughout Pearl City. The Maiwei family suffered a big loss, and then Du Men died, which is indeed worth scrutinizing.

Facing everyone's eyes, Maddie's eyes flickered, and then he sneered: "Yue Feng, you do good things yourself, but you want to blame me, you really do."

After speaking, Maddie looked around and shouted: "Ladies and gentlemen, this time, in addition to seeing off the old man Du Men, I also have to tear down the mask of this Yue Feng. The old man Du Men was actually killed by him!"

"

One after another!

Chapter 3307 Mr.

Du Men, was Yue Feng killed?

Yue Feng was extremely shocked.

Madd, this Maddie turned out to be the first to sue the villain?

Lolita was also trembling with anger, and shouted at Maddie: "Mady, don't talk nonsense, how could Yue Feng kill Grandpa?"

After getting along for the past few days, Lolita gradually understood Yue Feng, this man, act upright and aboveboard, definitely not a despicable villain.

"Haha!"

Maddie chuckled and said slowly, "Lolita, you were deceived by him, do you still remember that you were kidnapped by Manxiong before? It was all planned by him and Manxiong, and the purpose was to make you fight against him. He has a good impression." With

that, Maddie clapped his hand, and a man suddenly approached the hall.

The man was twenty-five or six years old, and there was a scar on his forehead, which made him look a bit fierce, but at this time he was submissive and restrained.

It is Man Xiong's former subordinate, Amon.

At this moment, everyone's eyes were focused on Amon.

At the same time, Yue Feng was also stunned.

This person seems to be Man Xiong's subordinate, why did he come with Maddie?

"Everyone, this person is the notorious Man Xiong's subordinate. He can confirm the specific situation." Maddie said loudly, a sinister smile appeared on the corner of his mouth.

"Not bad!"

Amon pointed at Yue Feng and said loudly: "It's him, I heard it with my own ears, he said to Boss Manxiong that he wanted to control the Dumen family, but the old man Dumen was a stumbling block and he had to be the first. Get rid of it!"

"Afterwards, he conspired with the Boss Manxiong, kidnapped Miss Lolita, and then acted as a hero to save the beauty in order to win Miss Lolita's trust.

" Trust, he will have no worries!"

When he said this, Amon looked serious.

Whoa!

Hearing this, the whole hall burst into flames.

Everyone's eyes were focused on Yue Feng, flashing with anger.

Haha...

Seeing this scene, Maddie's face was indifferent, but his heart was indescribably excited.

Half a day ago, Maddie bought Amon with a lot of money and asked him to slander Yue Feng. How could he be unhappy when the plan went so smoothly?

"You..."

At this moment, Lolita's delicate body trembled, and she turned her head to look at Yue Feng: "Yue Feng, is this... true?"

Yue Feng suddenly became anxious and shook his head: "Don't Listen to his nonsense!"

At this time, Yue Feng's anger was rising, and he never thought that Maddie would find Man Xiong's subordinates and slander him in public.

"Bullshit?"

At this moment, Maddie made a look of grief and indignation, pointed at Yue Feng and shouted, "You not only want to control the Dumen family, but you are also very ambitious to attract the attention of our Maiwei family.

"Maddie took out the letter written before, and said to the surrounding: "After Yue Feng and Manxiong colluded, they kidnapped me too, and forced me to write a letter, asking the Maiwei family to give up several items of cooperation with the Dumen family. Industry! This Amon can also testify."

"Yes!" Amon nodded: "I was there at the time, and it was Yue Feng and the boss Manxiong who forced Master Mai Wei to write the letter."

"Okay, it's true!"

At this moment, Yue Fengqi laughed and glared at him. He said to Maddie, "Mady, you are really good at it. I really underestimate you, but I tell you, you can't escape the death of Mr. Du Men."

Until this time, Yue Feng was more certain that he hired a killer to kill him. Du Men's is Maddie, otherwise, he wouldn't deliberately discredit himself.

Snapped!

As soon as the words fell, Lolita next to her suddenly raised her jade hand and slapped Yue Feng's face.

"Yue Feng, you bastard." Lolita's tender body trembled, her eyes were full of hatred and grief: "My grandfather is not mean to you, why did you do this? Why..."

She shouted the last sentence At the time, Lolita was almost insane.

Speaking of which, Lolita doesn't want to believe Maddie's words, but Man Xiong's subordinates have all come to testify, can it still be fake?

Chapter 3308

Yue Feng covered his face and looked at Lolita complicatedly, full of bitterness.

I thought that Lolita would believe in herself, but she didn't expect that she was also deceived by Maddie's conspiracy. After all, Lolita had no social experience and was too simple.

"Damn it!"

At this moment, the Pearl City Lord Seth, finally couldn't bear it anymore, he stood up, pointed at Yue Feng and shouted: "Well, you Yue Feng, we were almost deceived by you before, we Pearl City, the city of etiquette, the state of civilization, has a scum like you!"

"Bastard scum, take it directly, open trial!"

"Yes, such scum, it is not a pity to die!"

In an instant, all the surrounding guests, They also pointed at Yue Feng and cursed.

The loud scolding from the crowd came, Yue Feng clenched his fists tightly and locked on Maddie: "Mady, you know the truth better than anyone else, do you think you can cover up your ugly behavior by turning black and white?"

"I told You, the death of the old man Du Men, I must personally seek justice for him!"

At this time, Yue Feng was extremely emotional, and when he recalled Du Men's help to him, Yue Feng's heart couldn't help but tremble.

"Yue Feng!"

Maddie said with a smug look on his face, and said to Yue Feng with a faint smile: "You are still arguing? Manxiong's subordinates have said everything, I think you should give up."

"Just a The little pharmacist has become the son-in-law of the Dumen family. It is already a gift from God to you, and you? But you are not satisfied. Not only do you want to occupy the Dumen family's property, but also collude with the most evil tyrants to kill the old man Dumen. , people like you should be struck by lightning."

When he said this, Maddie had a look of resentment on his face.

Speaking of which, Maddie was a little nervous in the face of Yue Feng's anger, but thinking about the presence of so many people and the presence of the city lord, he regained his courage.

Swish!

Hearing this, Yue Feng's eyes were extremely red, and he walked towards Maddie step by step!

"Stop, you...what are you doing..."

Seeing Yue Feng approaching step by step, Maddie trembled, suddenly panicked, and his voice trembled.

too terrifying.

This Yue Feng's eyes, like a devil, are extremely terrifying.

"Crack!"

Yue Feng didn't talk nonsense. When he got to the front, he slapped him fiercely. This slap, he used all his strength. He heard a miserable howl from Maddie, and the whole person was forcibly fanned, and flew out of the hall directly, landing heavily on the ground.

"Pfft!" A

mouthful of blood spit out from Maddie's mouth. Before standing up, Yue Feng walked over quickly, raised his right hand, and slapped it slap after slap.

"Clap! Clap! Clap!"

The crisp sound made everyone stunned, but they never thought that Yue Feng would dare to attack Maddie in public!

At this moment, some of Maddie's subordinates wanted to rush up, but they could feel the momentum on Yue Feng's body, and they all felt inexplicable heart palpitations.

"Ma De, you dare to hit me? You're dead!" Maddie felt extremely humiliated by Yue Feng's slap in the face, howling, and wanted to get up.

However, Yue Feng did not give him any chance at all!

Not knowing how many slaps he slapped, Maddie's face was swollen like a pig's head, and Yue Feng stopped.

"I, Yue Feng, use my personality to guarantee that Du Men's death has nothing to do with me!" Yue Feng looked around the audience and said coldly, "Master Du Men is not mean to me, if I harm him, I will be struck by lightning!"

As for me forcing Maddie to write down the evidence, it is indeed a fact, but I am not trying to occupy these industries, but to help the Dumen family clear up potential threats.”

“As for this Man Xiong’s subordinate, it is true that I colluded with Man Xiong. It’s just his one-sided words, how can it become evidence?” The

words were loud and clear!

quiet!

At this moment, the entire Dumen Family Manor was silent, and everyone was silent.

“Yue Feng!”

Chapter 3309

After being silent for more than ten seconds, finally the lord of Pearl City, Seth, came out slowly, with a majestic look on his face: “Since you say you are innocent, then accept the investigation.”

Said, Seth waved He started: “Come here, take him down and put him in the guards prison! The trial will be open tomorrow.”

Phew!

Hearing this, Yue Feng took a deep breath, nodded and said, “I can cooperate with the investigation, but there is a requirement that this Maddie has a serious suspicion. If he wants to be imprisoned, he must be imprisoned together.”

At this time, Yue Feng, Very angry, Mad, what happened today, obviously he was slandered, but everyone present was bewitched by Maddie, and even the city owner believed that he was the murderer.

But no matter what, McGrady can’t be easily let go.

“Nonsense!”

Seth’s face changed and he scolded: “Are you the city lord, or am I the city lord? The biggest suspect in this matter is you, what is your relationship with Maddie?”

When he said this, Seth looked serious , but there is complexity and gloom in his eyes.

As the lord of Pearl City, Seth has a close relationship with the major families, especially the Mai Wei family, who have huge interests. How could it be possible to capture Maddie.

Hehe...

Hearing this, Yue Feng was stunned for a moment, and then he understood something.

Mad, the city lord helped Maddie to speak, and it seemed that he and the Maiwei family were on the same page. He thought he could handle it impartially, but it seemed that he thought too much.

At this moment, a man in the crowd came out, pointed at Yue Feng and shouted: "A son-in-law who comes to the house, a scum who eats soft rice, dares to negotiate conditions with the city owner, what do you think you are?" The

tone was mean, showing contempt, It was Matsuda.

Matsuda and Maddie have a good relationship in private. Just now, Yue Feng beat Maddie in public, which made Matsuda very annoyed.

Yue Feng sneered silently!

At this moment, everyone around him also shouted at Yue Feng. "A son-in-law who came

to the door openly attacked the young master of the Maiwei family. It is really lawless."

"This kind of scum, hurry up and arrest!"

"That is, we must give justice to Du Men!"

Stand there and don't panic!

At this moment, standing there, Lolita's delicate face was full of indifference, and her eyes flashed with grief and anger.

Like everyone else, Lolita also believes that Yue Feng is the most suspicious.

Seeing Yue Feng refusing to plead guilty at this time, Lolita felt extremely regretful in addition to being angry.

If I knew this earlier, I would never promise my grandfather to marry this bastard.

For a while, the atmosphere became more and more tense!

"Yue Feng!"

At this moment, a heroic figure walked over quickly, it was the captain of the guard, Thea.

When they got to the front, Thea said complexly to Yue Feng: "Don't be impulsive, let alone confront the city lord, first follow what the city lord said, don't worry, I will definitely help you find out the truth before you are publicly interrogated. "

When she said this, Thea was very anxious.

Thea is an honest person, and has no interests in the major families. It can be seen at a glance that the old man Du Men has many doubts, and Yue Feng was obviously framed by Maddie.

It's just that the city lord and the Mai Wei family have a close relationship, so they will naturally turn to Maddie. In this case, Yue Feng and the city lord will definitely suffer.

The relationship between Thea and Yue Feng is not close, but I don't know why, seeing Yue Feng being slandered, it is difficult for Thea to sit back and watch under the drive of justice.

"Thank you, Thea."

Yue Feng took a deep breath, glanced at Thea gratefully, and said slowly: "I understand your kindness, you should leave this matter alone, in this place, although I He has no status or status, but he has always acted upright, and he will never bow his head to any force!" The

words were firm and unequivocal.

Chapter 3310

Thea stomped her feet in a hurry, but didn't know how to refute.

This Yue Feng is really too stubborn.

"Yue Feng, you are so bold!"

At this moment, Seth, who had been sullen all the time, pointed at Yue Feng and scolded: "You want to openly confront the entire Pearl City?"

"Haha!"

Yue Feng chuckled lightly . With a bang, he responded: "City Lord, don't use these high-sounding reasons to oppress me. You want to cover up Maddie, just say it!"

"Sir City Lord." : "Yue Feng openly attacked me, and now he is so disrespectful to you, so arrogant, don't talk nonsense!" The

voice fell, Seth did not hesitate at all, and pointed at Yue Feng and howled: "All the guard soldiers listen to the order, Give me this Yue Feng!"

Whoa!

The voice fell, and the guard soldiers waiting outside the manor rushed in at once, hundreds of them.

These guard soldiers, responsible for the safety of Pearl City, belong to the direct command of the city owner, and they are not low in strength.

Seeing this scene, the guests present scattered far away.

"Yue Feng!"

At this time, Seth, with a gloomy face, said coldly at Yue Feng: "I will capture it immediately, if you dare to resist, you will be at your own risk!" The

voice fell, and Thea on the side also shouted anxiously: "Yue Feng, calm down, don't be impulsive, okay?"

Huo!

Yue Feng breathed a sigh of relief and looked at the hundreds of guards around him with a proud face: "A mere group of guards just want to arrest me? I want to go, none of you can stop me!"

The sound is not big, but it spreads throughout the audience, and it is domineering and unparalleled!

At this moment, feeling the aura of Yue Feng's body, everyone present felt nervous.

Such a strong breath.

Finally, Maddie reacted, laughed and sarcastically said: "No one can stop you? What do you think you are?"

"Take it, take it down immediately..." Seth was too lazy to talk nonsense and howled loudly.

Buzz buzzing...

The voice fell, and hundreds of guard soldiers burst into holy energy one after another, holding their long swords tightly and rushing towards Yue Feng.

Yue Feng stood there proudly, without the slightest nervousness, instead showing a smile.

Since you want to fight, then come with a special code!

hum!

At this moment, a powerful aura erupted from Yue Feng's body and swept the entire manor.

At this time, Yue Feng, holding the Fang Tianhua halberd, shrouded his body with blood-colored rays of light, his aura was like a rainbow, like a killing god.

“Blood battle in all directions!” The

cold four words came out from Yue Feng's mouth, Fang Tianhua halberd suddenly swung out, and a dazzling blood-colored light burst out towards the surroundings.

Bang bang bang ...

In an instant, hundreds of guard soldiers were instantly shrouded in blood-colored light, and under the crushing force of terrifying, many soldiers let out a scream.

In this bloody battle, nearly a hundred soldiers lost their combat effectiveness in an instant and fell into a pool of blood one by one.

What?

Seeing this scene, whether it was Seth or Maddie and the many guests who had retreated far away, they couldn't help gasping for air, they were all stupid.

Just a door-to-door son-in-law, his strength is so terrifying.

What he burst out just now is obviously different from holy power. What kind of power is it?

Also, what kind of weapon is in his hand?

For a time, shock and doubt filled the minds of everyone present.

At this moment, Lolita stood there, staring blankly at Yue Feng, and was shocked.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 3311-3315

Chapter 3311

It turns out that he is so powerful... But why does he hide his strength?

At the previous wedding, Maddie came to make trouble, and Yue Feng tortured him in public. At that time, Lolita didn't think much about it, thinking that Yue Feng was just lucky, but at this time, when she saw that Yue Feng had summoned Fang Tianhuaji, this was the case. Realize that this man is much stronger than he imagined.

"Yue Feng!"

At this moment, Maddie reacted, covering his face and shouting at Yue Feng, "Finally showing

your true colors, right!" After speaking, Maddie shouted at the surrounding: "Everyone has seen it. , This Yue Feng is very powerful, otherwise, how can he collude with Man Xiong? Only with his strength, can he secretly kill the old man of Du Men without leaving any evidence!"

Hearing this, many people around him were shocked. They nodded.

At this time, Seth wiped the cold sweat from his forehead and shouted at the remaining guard soldiers: "Don't be afraid, no matter how strong he is, there is only one person, come together and take this scum!"

Wow!

The voice fell, and the remaining guard soldiers looked at each other and rushed over at the same time!

Mad!

Seeing this situation, Yue Feng's eyes were completely blood red, and he locked on Maddie: "Mady, even if the blood splashes three feet today, I will first take off your head to pay homage to the spirit of the old man Du Men in the sky!"

"Those who block me will die. Come on special!"

At this time, Yue Feng was completely irritated, this Maddie was too sinister and despicable, and at this time, he didn't forget to smear himself and didn't get rid of him, it was hard to vent his heart.

The last howl fell, Yue Feng held Fang Tianhua halberd tightly, thinking of Maddie rushing directly.

Swish!

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Feeling Yue Feng's terrifying aura, Maddie felt a chill in his heart, his face was extremely pale, and he fled toward the crowd behind.

"Stop him!" Seth was even more shocked.

The next moment, Yue Feng was intercepted by guard soldiers.

"Pfft!"

"Pfft!"

At this time, Yue Feng, intent on killing Maddie, didn't pay any attention to these guard soldiers. When the halberd is raised, several guard soldiers must fall.

call!

Seeing this scene, many of the guests in the distance were so horrified that they could hardly stand still, and some timid female guests fainted with fright.

Horrible, so scary!

Only one person, fighting so many guard soldiers, can still defeat so many people, is this still a person?

At this time, everyone didn't know that what Yue Feng showed was not the peak strength, otherwise, a cold white lotus fire, and the entire Dumen family manor would be burned to ashes.

"Everyone!"

At this moment, Seth shouted at the guests not far away in anger: "Yue Feng is a disaster for Pearl City, and the crime is terrible. We must unite as one, and ask your family to help!"

When he shouted these words, Seth panicked.

I thought that with so many guard soldiers, I could easily take down Yue Feng, but I never thought that the strength of this son-in-law was too terrifying, like a god of war descending to earth.

In this case, we can only ask the major families present to help. You must know that the major families have their own guards. Together, they are a force that cannot be underestimated.

The voice fell, and the major families among the guests shouted.

“The guards of the Green family, take down Yue Feng for me!”

“Guardian of the Rocky family, take down Yue Feng.”

Wow!

In an instant, the guards of the major families heard the order and surrounded Yue Feng, nearly a thousand people.

Nima!

Seeing this situation, Yue Feng was both angry and anxious.

There were more and more people, and things became more and more troubled, and he suddenly became the public enemy of the entire Pearl City.

But no matter what, I have to kill Maddie today to avenge the old man Du Men.

Chapter 3312 The

other side!

Located 80 miles northwest of Pearl City, it is a virgin forest.

At this time, in this forest, a figure kept running forward with a pale face. It was Moloch, the leader of the Hall of Living Beings.

Half a day ago, after being hit hard by Yue Feng, Moloch destroyed the main altar and took the opportunity to escape, without the slightest pause along the way.

After several hours of running away, Moloch finally came to a precipitous mountain.

I saw that this mountain was steep and straight, towering into the clouds, very dangerous, and only a hidden path could reach the top of the mountain.

This mountain, called Giant's Peak, was the resting place of one of Moloch's benefactors.

call!

At the foot of the mountain at this time, Moloch breathed a sigh of relief, and the panic of fleeing before was completely gone. As a benefactor, his strength is unfathomable. Even if the son-in-law who came to the door chased him here, he didn't have to be afraid.

Thinking to himself, Moloch took a short rest and went up the mountain quickly.

....

at this moment, the summit of the Giants.

On the top of the peak, there is a wide cave, and at this time, at the entrance of the cave, a slender figure is sitting there, closing his eyes and resting.

This woman is in her twenties, wearing a long black and red dress, which shows the graceful curves, and her facial features are exquisite and beautiful. Against the backdrop of the surrounding smoke and clouds, she is like a fairy, but her entire body is filled with ice that cannot be blasphemed. breath.

If Yue Feng was present at this time, he would definitely be surprised.

Because this woman is exactly the Yanhong he has been looking for!

A few months ago, Yanhong, Yue Feng, and Miao Ying were involved in a chaotic vortex together, and were finally teleported to this Roland Continent. At that time, Yanhong had just swallowed Duan Yu's Pluto power, but Pluto's power was too strong, so I came here. After arriving on this continent, Yanhong has been practicing fusion.

call!

At this moment, a figure slowly climbed to the top of the peak, and the exhaustion that could not be concealed was Moloch!

Yes, Yanhong is Moloch's benefactor.

Speaking of which, Moloch was originally an unknown wanderer. A month ago, he was oppressed by the nobles in the Principality of the New Moon, and almost died. In the end, he met Yan Hong who was passing by and was rescued.

At that time, Yanhong found out that Moloch's aptitude was not bad, so he taught him some exercises, and then asked him to build the Hall of All Living Beings.

Yanhong did this because she wanted to establish her own power in this different world.

"Morocco!"

Seeing Morocco, Yan Hong frowned lightly: "You didn't manage the Hall of Living Beings well, how did you come here?" Yanhong

explained to Moloch that there is no important thing, so don't disturb yourself.

"Respected Highness Goddess!"

Moloch walked up to him with a bitter expression on his face, and said respectfully, "Something has happened to the Hall of Living Beings..." Because of awe, Moloch always called Yanhong His Highness the Goddess.

Later, Moloch explained the situation in detail.

Huh?

Knowing the situation, Yan Hong's eyes flashed, and her beautiful face suddenly became solemn: "What did you say? The main altar of the Hall of Living Beings has been destroyed?"

"Yes!" Moloch was ashamed, wiped his sweat, and said cautiously: "That person is very evil. I used the power that His Highness the Goddess taught me, but was suppressed by that person."

"Fortunately, I was witty. Destroyed the main hall, and then escaped, otherwise, he would have died in the hands of that person."

Yan Hong's eyes flickered, and she said lightly, "What's this person's name? Where is he from?"

Hu!

Moloch took a deep breath, unable to hide the resentment in his heart: "This person is Yue Feng, he is Pearl City, the son-in-law of the Dumen family..."

Yue Feng?

Before he could finish speaking, Yanhong's expression changed and she stood up.

.....

On the other side, Pearl City, Duman Family Manor.

The fighting continues.

To be honest, with Yue Feng's strength, if it broke out completely, these guards would not be able to stop him, but Yue Feng did not lose his mind. It was Maddie who deserved death, and these guards and guards were innocent.

Therefore, Yue Feng did not use the killer, but severely injured these guard soldiers and guards without taking their lives.

Chapter 3313

However, it was precisely because of Yue Feng's kindness that he was besieged by the guards of major families for a while, and it was difficult to rush to Maddie.

Bang bang bang...

Finally, after more than three hours of fierce fighting, I saw that the guards of the major families, as well as the guard soldiers of the city lord, were lying there in disorder, one by one completely lost their combat effectiveness, and no one could stand. up.

And Yue Feng, standing there proudly, holding the Fang Tianhua Halberd, was majestic.

Phew...

At this moment, both the City Lord Seth and the major families present were all dumbfounded.

Shock.

Total shock.

So many people can't stop Yue Feng alone...

"Maddy!"

At this moment, Yue Feng stared at Maddie, and his icy voice spread throughout the manor: "Get ready to die, no one can save you! "

You..."

Maddie's body trembled, only to feel her legs were weak, and she couldn't panic: "You...you..."

Under the huge panic, Maddie was speechless. The wind strength is terrible.

Yue Feng didn't talk nonsense, he held Fang Tianhua halberd tightly, thinking about Maddie step by step, every step seemed to be stepping on Maddie's heart.

hum! However, at this moment, I saw the sky not far away, the wind was surging, and then a charming figure flew over quickly, with a charming figure and beautiful facial features, but it was as cold as ice!

It is Yanhong!

Knowing from Moloch that Yue Feng had become a son-in-law in Pearl City, Yan Hong was very surprised, and then rushed over quickly.

Yue Feng, it's really him!

At this moment, seeing Yue Feng standing proudly in the manor, Yan Hong's delicate body was shocked.

Ever since she came out of the Great Illusory Realm, Yan Hongtian was not afraid of anything, but she was only afraid of Yue Feng. Seeing that he, like herself, had also come to this different world, Yan Hong was completely unable to calm down.

Whoosh!

At this time, Yanhong did not hesitate at all, and immediately accelerated her speed. At the same time, a very strong aura burst out, condensed on her right palm, and slapped Yue Feng's back fiercely!

Whoa!

The sudden appearance of Yanhong surprised everyone present, and at the same time, they were all attracted by Yanhong's charming appearance.

Especially the young masters of the clan like Maddie and Matsuda, all eyes were straight.

What a beautiful woman.

Also, the aura is so powerful.

Um?

Yue Feng's attention was originally on Maddie, but when he suddenly saw that the faces of the people around him were wrong, he turned back subconsciously, but it was too late.

Yanhong was originally a fairy, but now she has the power of the Hades, and her strength is extremely powerful.

"Bang!" In the

blink of an eye, Yan Hong came to the front and slapped Yue Feng's shoulder, causing a dull vibration. At that time, Yue Feng's body was immediately sent flying out, and it flew out more than a hundred times. Mi Yuan fell heavily on the ground, and a mouthful of blood spurted out!

Nima!

At the moment of landing, Yue Feng only felt that all his internal organs were shattered! There was a burst of pain, and I almost fainted!

Yue Feng wanted to struggle to stand up, but the palm just now was really powerful. At this time, Yue Feng's body was soft and he couldn't even try.

Yanhong? is her!

Yue Feng endured the severe pain, turned his head to look, his eyes fell on Yan Hong, his heart was shocked, and the whole person was stunned.

Nima, how could it be her?

Whoa!

At the same time, everyone present was stunned, looking at Yan Hong in shock.

The strength of this woman is so terrifying?

The strength that Yue Feng showed just now is already shocking, and this beautiful woman seems to be stronger than Yue Feng.

Chapter 3314

"Yue Feng!"

At this time, Yan Hong looked up and down at Yue Feng, with a bit of drama on her delicate face: "I didn't expect it, we will meet again! I didn't expect that your life is quite big. , was caught in the chaotic vortex and didn't die!" The

voice fell, Yan Hong slowly walked over, full of evil spirits!

Yanhong couldn't hide her anger when she thought that she was brought into the chaotic vortex by Yue Feng.

call!

Seeing Yanhong getting closer and closer, Yue Feng took a deep breath and revealed a smile: "You're all right, how could I die in the chaotic vortex? Yanhong, you are a fairy in an illusory realm, but you also learned It's really disappointing."

At this moment, listening to the conversation between the two, everyone around was stunned.

Chaos vortex? Too illusory? Fairy?

What are Yue Feng and this woman talking about?

"Crack!"

At this moment, Yan Hong walked up to Yue Feng, first smiled evilly, then raised her jade hand and slapped Yue Feng without warning.

Yue Feng was just attacked by Yanhong and was extremely weak. He couldn't dodge this slap at all. After a crisp sound, half of his face suddenly swelled up.

hiss!

For a while, the whole place was dead silent.

Soon, Maddie was the first to react, and laughed in relief: "Beauty played well, then..." Before she could finish her sentence, Yan Hong interrupted her with a look.

At this moment, when he felt Yanhong's cold eyes, Maddie only felt a chill in his heart.

This woman is so sexy and beautiful, but her eyes are so terrifying.

After glaring at Maddie, Yanhong turned around!

"Yue Feng!" Yan Hong looked up and down at Yue Feng, her eyes full of arrogance: "Don't laugh at me, do you think you are still the famous hero of Jiuzhou? This is a different world, and I am about to merge with Hades. Strength, when the time comes, in this other world continent, no one will be my opponent, so when you talk to me, you have to be polite, understand?"

Hearing this, Yue Feng rubbed his face, a little dumbfounded.

This Yanhong really hasn't changed at all, she's still so cold and arrogant. Thinking to himself, Yue

Feng couldn't help but say, "How do you know I'm here?"

I can find you!"

Your person?

Yue Feng was stunned for a moment, but he quickly reacted and said with a dumb laugh: "It seems that I guessed right, that guy named Moloch is indeed yours."

Seeing that he could still laugh, Yan Hong frowned. Locked tightly: "Yue Feng, are you really afraid that I will kill you?"

"You won't for the time being!" Yue Feng shook his head and said firmly: "You know better than me, this is not our world, and we will go back sooner or later. , when you decide to go back, you will definitely ask me for help, won't you?"

Phew!

Hearing this, Yan Hong fell silent.

Yue Feng is right. After Yanhong came to this Roland Continent, she was not used to everything. During this time, while integrating the power of Hades, she also thought about how to leave, but she had no clue.

"Okay!"

Finally, Yanhong reacted and looked at Yue Feng in a complicated way: "You are really smart, I really won't kill you for the time being, but I can't let you go now, unless you can promise me a condition! "

When saying this, Yanhong's eyes flashed with slyness, and her tone was unquestionable.

"What conditions?" Yue Feng asked subconsciously.

"It's very simple!" Yan Hong showed a smile, extremely charming: "You swear to be loyal to me, and from now on, everything will obey my orders!"

At that time in the illusory realm, Yan Hong and Yue Feng lost the bet and agreed. To obey Yue Feng's orders, this matter has always been a shame in Yan Hong's heart.

And now with such a good opportunity, Yan Hong naturally wants to regain his face.

What?

Chapter 3315

At this moment, Yue Feng's expression froze, and the whole person was stunned.

From now on, at your command?

Nima, this Yanhong's tone is not small.

Muttering in his heart, Yue Feng looked at Yan Hong secretly with a pair of eyes.

It has to be said that this Yanhong, as a fairy born in the illusory realm, is not only sexy, but also has a queen-like aura all over her body. And after a while, it seems to be even more charming.

Seriously, it's been a pleasure working with such a charming stunner.

But Yanhong is evil by nature, she really has to agree, I am afraid that Yanhong will make her do a lot of things that hurt heaven and reason.

"Hey!"

Seeing that Yue Feng remained silent, Yan Hong lost his patience and urged, "Have you made up your mind?"

Yue Feng smiled and said, "Yan Hong, do you think I will agree?"

Shuh!

Hearing this answer, Yan Hong's pretty face changed, and her eyes flashed with a hint of coldness.

"Okay, very good, Yue Feng, you are very strong!" Yan Hong said coldly, and then looked around: "Those around are all your enemies, right? I know that the practitioners in this world, and the continent of Kyushu. There is a big difference between them, and you are so powerful that you are not afraid of them at all. But if I block your dantian inner strength, what do you think will happen?"

Pa! Snapped! Snapped!

The voice fell, and Yan Hong shot without warning, sealing several acupoints on Yue Feng's body.

Yan Hong's shot was very fast, Yue Feng didn't have time to react, and he couldn't move for a moment.

Nima!

Yue Feng was incessantly complaining, angry and helpless.

"Yue Feng, I'll give you one last chance!"

At this time, Yan Hong was very proud, with a bit of drama in her eyes: "I surrender to me immediately, and I will take you away safely! Otherwise, you will Do it well."

Yue Feng gritted his teeth and did not respond.

To be honest, agreeing to Yanhong's conditions might be the best choice at the moment, but doing so would violate his own principles.

Seeing that Yue Feng was still unwilling to accept softness, Yan Hong was very angry.

"This... this beautiful lady."

At this moment, the city lord Seth walked over slowly and said carefully to Yan Hong, "Who are you? What kind of grievance do you have with this Yue Feng?"

" At these times, Seth was sweating profusely and was very nervous.

As the lord of Pearl City, Seth didn't want to act so cowardly, but he couldn't help it. The aura of the woman in front of him was too powerful.

Swish!

At the same time, the eyes of other people around also focused on Yan Hong.

Yan Hong frowned and replied lightly, "I have nothing to do with him! I just happened to be passing by and saw this person committing murder in public, so I came over to help."

Although Yan Hong is a fairy, she is not stupid, and naturally she will not. Tell them the truth.

It was passing by.

At this moment, both Seth and Maddie were all secretly relieved.

At this time, Yan Hong looked around the audience and asked, "What kind of grievance does this person have with you, why are you besieging him?"

As soon as the words fell, Maddie quickly replied: "Beautiful lady, this is the case, this Yue Feng is despicable and shameless, he is the son-in-law of the Du Men family, and he is not restless at all, not only killing the old man Du Men, but also wanting to occupy other people's properties. .."

For the next few minutes, McGrady told the situation.

Of course, when McGrady said it, he deliberately distorted the facts and added fuel to it, making Yue Feng a heinous scum.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 3316-3320

Chapter 3316

Nima!

Seeing Maddie reversed black and white, Yue Fengqi's eyes were blood red, and he wanted to refute, but the injury was too serious, the acupuncture points were blocked, and he didn't have the strength to speak.

"Tsk tsk!"

Hearing this, Yanhong showed a teasing smile, walked over, and mocked Yue Feng: "I can't tell, Yue Feng, who is famous in the Kyushu continent, would actually do such a thing. "

"I'm a hypocrite, and pretend to be arrogant in front of me? Whether I agree to the conditions I said or not!"

Yue Feng chuckled, too lazy to refute.

"Okay, okay!" Yan Hong sneered: "I see how hard you can be." In the

next second, Yan Hong looked around and said slowly, "This person has no fighting power, what should you do? !" After the

last sentence fell, Yanhong tapped the ground with her toes and flew into the distance, disappearing from everyone's sight in the blink of an eye.

Yanhong didn't give up Yue Feng completely, she thought about it, let Yue Feng suffer a little from the people in Pearl City first, and then talk about the conditions when he can't stand it any longer.

What the hell!

Seeing Yanhong leave, Yue Feng's heart was shocked, and he was stunned.

gone like this?

Whoa!

At this moment, Seth and Maddie not far away reacted one by one, indescribably excited.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

“Yue Feng!” Maddie smiled proudly at Yue Feng: “Have you seen it? If you do too much evil, God can’t stand it. That beautiful lady passing by was sent by God to punish you.”

At the same time, Seth waved his hand quickly: “Quick, bind Yue Feng.”

Suddenly, several people walked over and tied Yue Feng.

Yuefeng’s acupuncture point was sealed, and he couldn’t resist at all.

“You despicable and shameless thing!”

At this time, a middle-aged woman came out of the crowd. It was Launa, the housekeeper of the Dumen family.

Arriving in front of Yue Feng, Lau Na scolded: “Master is so good to you, but you killed him, you should go to hell!” After speaking, she spit on Yue Feng’s face.

Speaking of which, Launa didn’t dare to do this half an hour ago, when Yue Feng was invincible, like a god of war.

But now it’s different. Yue Feng was injured by the beautiful lady and tied up. Launa was not afraid at all.

Whoa!

For a time, the surrounding people also reacted and attacked Yue Fengkou.

“Such a scum, just kill him.”

“Yes, hang him publicly!” During the

curse, many people from the big family looked at Yue Feng with intense hatred. In the previous battle, Yue Feng didn’t know how many family guards he had hurt. At this time, the people of these big families could not wait to peel him off.

In the face of everyone’s responsibilities and abuse, Yue Feng was too lazy to explain.

This city lord Seth, colluding with the major families, is useless no matter how to explain it.

“Calm down everyone!”

At this moment, Seth shouted, then came over, looked at Yue Feng and said coldly: “Yue Feng, do you plead guilty now?”

Huh!

Yue Feng took a deep breath, looked directly at Seth, and was not afraid: "I didn't kill the old man, what am I guilty of?"

Hearing this, Seth was so angry that he shouted: "You are still arrogant. Man Xiong's subordinates have already identified you, what else do you have to say?"

At this time, Maddie stepped out and shouted, "Don't talk nonsense with this kind of person, let's give him some color first!" The

voice fell, The people of the major families around also nodded.

"Yes, this guy has injured so many of our guards just now, and he must not be forgiven lightly."

Chapter 3317

"Teach him a good lesson and see how long he can be tough."

Hearing everyone's shouting, Seth didn't hesitate, raised his hand and waved: "Come here, hit me until he confesses his guilt.

" As soon as he landed, a soldier of Seth's body quickly walked over, holding a soft whip in his hand. You can see that this soft whip is made of metal wire and beef tendon, and it is extremely tough.

Haha...

At this moment, Maddie looked proud, and said to Yue Feng, "Yue Feng, I advise you to confess your guilt quickly, so as not to suffer from flesh and blood!"

When he said this, Maddie couldn't express the excitement .

As long as Yue Feng confessed his guilt and killed Du Men, it would be a sure thing.

Nima!

Hearing this, Yue Feng was furious and responded with a sneer: "Maddy, don't be complacent, as long as I don't die, I won't let you go!"

When he said this, Yue Feng's face was meaningless, and he felt in his heart. But want to cry without tears.

Nima, it's really a tiger falling and Pingyang being bullied by a dog. If Yanhong hadn't attacked him just now, he wouldn't have fallen into the hands of these people.

At this time, Seth next to him stopped talking nonsense and shouted: "Hit, hit me!"

Slap!

As soon as the words fell, the soldier immediately raised the whip and slammed it on Yue Feng. With a thunderous explosion, a bloodstain appeared on Yue Feng's body, and the blood soaked his clothes in an instant!

Damn Nima.

When the pain came, Yue Feng couldn't help gasping for air, gritted his teeth and didn't cry out, but his eyes were blood red.

Seeing that he gritted his teeth and still pleaded not guilty, Seth's face turned grim: "Come on, how did you kill the old man Du Men?"

Yue Feng sneered and did not respond.

Seth was furious and let the soldiers continue to fight!

"Crack! Slap! Slap!" The

soldier waved his whip and kept falling on Yue Feng's body.

Yuefeng's acupuncture point was blocked, and he couldn't move at all, he could only bear it with gritted teeth.

Seeing this scene, Maddie and everyone in the surrounding family showed a smug smile.

Although this Yue Feng is very powerful, he has not been caught in the end?

At the same time, Lolita stood not far away, looking at Yue Feng, whose body was dripping with blood, her eyes twinkled with complexity, and her delicate body also trembled slightly.

At that moment, Lolita couldn't bear it, but when she thought of her grandfather's tragic death, her eyes returned to indifference.

The whip lashed, Yue Feng finally couldn't bear it anymore, he gritted his teeth and cursed at Seth: "As the city lord, you don't have the ability to distinguish right from wrong. In today's matter, Maddie is obviously slandering me. You have been covering him up, and I tell you, if I don't die, what you did to me today, I will pay back tenfold!"

"And your family, none of you can escape!" He

said in a cold voice, as if General from hell.

Swish!

In an instant, whether it was Seth or the major families present, when they heard these words, they couldn't help but fight a cold war, and then they all became furious.

"It's still so rampant now?"

"Kill him directly!"

Under the anger, Seth also pulled out his great sword, walked towards Yue Feng step by step, and said solemnly: "Do not confess? Then I will fulfill you!" After the

voice fell, Seth raised the great sword and pointed directly at Yue Feng. The wind pierced the heart.

Nima!

Looking at the giant sword, Yue Feng's eyes were blood red, and he couldn't tell how unwilling he was.

just die? Not reconciled!

Chapter 3318

"Lord City Lord!"

However, at this critical moment, an urgent voice was heard, and then a heroic figure stopped Seth.

It was Thea.

"Thea?"

Seth frowned, very unhappy, and said coldly: "What are you doing? Get out of the way!"

This Yue Feng was so arrogant, he didn't put himself and the major families in the eyes, and he had to kill him Not possible.

At the same time, everyone around Maddie frowned.

"Sir City Lord!" Thea bit her lip and said anxiously: "Don't be impulsive, the law of the duchy stipulates that to execute a prisoner, you need to convene the public and execute the execution in public. If you kill him here, it is a violation of the law of the duchy. Fa."

When she said this, Thea looked at Yue Feng intentionally or unintentionally, feeling anxious.

She believed that Yue Feng was framed, how could she just watch him be executed?
call!

Hearing this, Seth was silent for a while, then put away the big sword, and said angrily: "Come on, put Yue Feng into the prison first, and tomorrow morning, call the people of the city and execute them publicly."

Seriously, Seth is very I wanted to kill Yue Feng immediately, but Xia was right, the law of the duchy stipulated that no one could use the death penalty in private. As the city lord, you cannot knowingly commit crimes.

Whoa!

Soon, several soldiers came over and left the manor with Yue Feng.

At this moment, Yue Feng secretly breathed a sigh of relief, and at the same time glanced at Thea gratefully.

At this time, Yue Feng never thought that at the last crucial moment, Thea would help him.

After Yue Feng was taken away, the major families also left one after another, and only Maddie stayed.

"Lolita!"

Watching everyone leave, Maddie showed a smile, walked up to Lolita and said to please: "The old man is gone, people can't be resurrected, don't be too sad!"

When he said this, Maddie had a face Sad, but my heart is happy.

Haha... Yue Feng has already lost his reputation, and now he has no worries.

Lolita breathed a sigh of relief and said slowly, "Maddy, thank you for revealing Yue Feng's mask today. Otherwise, I would have been kept in the dark by him."

As soon as Yue Feng was mentioned, Lolita snorted . Deep disgust.

"No, no!" Maddie waved his hand, with a look of course: "The old man is also my elder, and I should do it."

After speaking, Maddie leaned a little closer: "Lolita, my heart for you, You should understand that when Yue Feng is executed tomorrow, you will marry me, okay? The old man is gone, and you also need a man to take care of you, don't worry, I will definitely treat you well for the rest of my life."

Maddie at this time, in his eyes Full of anticipation.

However, Lolita shook her head: "I'm sorry Maddie, I don't want to talk about marriage for the time being. Even if I want to get married, I have to be filial to my grandfather for a year!"

A year of filial piety?

Hearing this, Maddie was a little disappointed, but he nodded slyly and said, "Lolita, you are so filial. Well, I'll wait for you for a year."

A year is not too long, I can afford it myself .

Afterwards, Maddie chatted with Lolita for a few more words, and left happily.

.....

At night, Pearl City, guard the prison.

In the gloomy and dark cell, Yue Feng was tied there, unable to move.

Across the prison door, listening to the sound of the sea water in the distance, Yue Feng had a sad face. He had been beaten with dozens of whips during the day, and the wound was burning with pain. Moreover, the acupuncture point was sealed by Yanhong.

However, Yue Feng did not sit still and endured the pain, secretly mobilizing his inner strength and trying to break through the acupoints.

call!

Chapter 3319

Finally, after more than an hour of hard work, the acupoint opened.

"

Squeak—" Before Yue Feng could breathe a sigh of relief, suddenly, he heard footsteps coming from outside the prison door. The footsteps were very soft, and then, the prison door was gently pushed open a gap, and a charming figure flashed in quickly.

Nima, Maddie secretly sent someone to assassinate him!

At this moment, Yue Feng was startled, and hurriedly looked at the door. After seeing who was coming, he breathed a sigh of relief.

I saw that the person who came was wearing a knight's armor, with delicate facial features, charming curves, and a heroic spirit all over his body. It was Thea.

"Xia, why are you here?" Yue Feng was very surprised and couldn't help but ask.

Thea didn't answer directly, but came over, first looked at Yue Feng's wound, and then scolded: "Yue Feng, why didn't you listen to my advice during the day? If you have to fight with the city lord and the major families, you There is only one person, can it be their opponent?"

When saying this, Thea was full of accusations, but there was a bit of worry in her eyes.
call!

Yue Feng breathed a sigh of relief and smiled bitterly: "You came to see me on a risky basis, and you made a special trip to accuse me? You don't like me, do you?"

Hearing this, Thea's delicate face instantly flushed red. He said with a good air: "Shut up, you are about to die, and you are still so rude!" After saying that, he quickly helped Yue Feng to untie the chain.

"Now is the most slack time in prison, wait for me to send you out of Pearl City, and don't come back again!" Thea said seriously.

Hearing this, Yue Feng felt warm in his heart and was very moved, but he couldn't help but say, "Are you going to let me go?"

Huh!

Thea exhaled, her eyes flashing a bit of complexity: "That savage subordinate, the man named Amon, I investigated him yesterday, and he was bought by Maddie, but I have insufficient evidence, but I believe , you are being slandered!"

Said, Thea changed her words: "The city lord has a close relationship with the Maiwei family, and has close contacts with other families. It is really unwise for you to conflict with them today.

" I'm letting you go late, not because I like you, but for justice, understand?"

Hearing Xia's remarks, Yue Feng fell silent, and a little admiration for Xia also rose in his heart.

Although this female knight is not very strong, this sense of justice is really rare.

With emotion, Yue Feng couldn't help but said: "You let me go, what do you do?"

Thea smiled lightly: "Don't worry, no one saw me when I came in, time is running out, let's go quickly!"

"After falling, Thea left the prison with Yue Feng.

The guard prison in Pearl City is not very big, and soon, Yue Feng and Xia arrived at the city gate.

Um?

When he was about to leave the city, Yue Feng suddenly stopped!

Yue Feng clearly felt that there was a faint movement in the direction outside the city gate!

Seeing that Yue Feng suddenly stopped, Thea couldn't help but wonder: "Why don't you leave?" After saying that, she followed Yue Feng's gaze, and her body trembled when she saw it!

I saw that there were a lot of people standing quietly on the roadside outside the city gate, waiting for them.

The leader, in a gorgeous robe, with a gloomy face, is the city lord Seth!

"Thea!"

At this time, Seth's eyes fell on Thea, and his tone was full of sinister: "You don't let me kill Yue Feng during the day, I feel that something is wrong, it seems that I really guessed right, you and this Yue Feng are really related. That's amazing!"

Said, Seth's eyes sank, and he shouted: "Thea, let go of the felon in private, do you know

the crime?" Oops!

Thea's delicate face was a little pale, and she was very flustered.

At this time, Thea did not expect that Seth had been eyeing her for a long time.

Yue Feng stood aside, his face seemed calm, but his heart was secretly anxious!

Chapter 3320

"Seth!"

In anxiety, Yue Feng tried his best to calm down and shouted at Seth: “Just based on the one-sided words of that man’s subordinate, you think that I am still the old man of Dumen, it seems that you secretly charged It’s a lot of good for Maddie!”

“As the city owner, secretly colluding with major families, and pretending to be full of benevolence and morality, it’s ridiculous!

“

Hearing this, Seth was furious, too lazy to talk nonsense, and shouted: “Take it down, take both Thea and Yue Feng!” The

voice fell, and nearly a hundred guard soldiers rushed over thinking of Yue Feng. .

Mad!

Seeing this situation, Yue Feng scolded secretly, and his internal force was running, and he went up directly. At the same time, Thea also pulled out the long sword on her body.

Although Yue Feng rushed to open the acupoint, his injuries were too serious. At first, he was able to cope with the siege of many guards, but gradually he couldn’t stand it anymore.

boom!

Under the fierce battle, a guard soldier rushed over from behind and punched Yue Feng on the back. Hearing a dull sound, Yue Feng trembled, staggered back a few steps, and at the same time spurted out a mouthful of blood.

Seeing this scene, Thea was very anxious, and swung a sword to force the few people in front of her to retreat, then quickly rushed over and supported Yue Feng’s arm: “Yue Feng, how are you?”

“It’s okay..” Yue Feng Shaking his head, he wiped the blood from the corners of his mouth.

Ma De, if he hadn’t been raided by Yanhong before, and then beaten with dozens of whips, he wouldn’t be so weak. Moreover, Olina and the people from the Bloody Hand Organization left Pearl City two days ago. If Olina was still here, she would not be so passive.

“Thea!”

At this moment, Seth stood there with a gloomy expression on his face, and shouted at Thea: “It’s not a pity to die like a scum like Yue Feng. As the captain of the guard, you

have colluded with him, have you ever thought about the consequences? Immediately put down your weapons. , I may give you a chance!”

Hearing this, Thea’s delicate face was full of determination: “Seth, don’t be hypocritical, I have been working under you for all these years, and I have seen you clearly. , This captain of the guard, I have long wanted to do it.”

“Okay, very good!”

At this moment, Seth was trembling with anger, pointing at Thea and roaring: “I have given you a chance, since you don’t Be sure, then don’t blame me for being cruel!”

“Execute them on the spot.” The

last sentence was shouted, and Seth’s eyes were full of madness.

After following his subordinates for several years, he suddenly betrayed him, how can he not be angry?

“Kill!”

For a time, nearly a hundred guard soldiers let out a howl and rushed up again.

To be honest, if it was during the day, these guards would not dare to rush. At that time, at the Dumen family manor, Yue Feng fought against the major families alone, like a god of war. But at this time, Yue Feng was injured and there is no threat at all.

Seeing these guard soldiers rushing over, Thea’s delicate face was not at all nervous.

The next second, Thea pushed Yue Feng away and said seriously: “Yue Feng, I will block them, you go!” For the

sake of fairness and justice, Yue Feng must not fall into their hands.

What the hell!

Yue Feng was stunned for a moment, and shouted: “Are you crazy?” With

so many people, how could you be able to stop them alone?

“I’m not crazy, don’t forget, I’m the only female knight in Pearl City, these guards can’t stop me at all!” Thea showed a smile and urged Yue Feng: “Go, go!” The

last sentence When the words fell, Thea used all her strength to push Yue Feng away!

Whoa!

At this moment, nearly a hundred guards rushed over and surrounded Thea at once. In the blink of an eye, a fierce battle broke out between the two sides.

Yue Feng saw that Thea was wielding a long sword, like an elf in the dark night, with a light figure, constantly shuttled through the crowd, but there were too many enemies to rush out.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 3321-3330

Chapter 3321

Nima.

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng clenched his fists, and his eyes were instantly blood red.

Thea sacrificed her life to save her, if she left, would she still be a human being?

“Hahaha...”

Seeing Thea surrounded by his subordinates, Seth was full of pride: “Thea, I advise you to give up.” When he said this, Seth’s eyes swept Yue Yue contemptuously. A glance at the wind.

Originally, Seth was very jealous of Yue Feng, but seeing his weak appearance at this time, he was not afraid of him escaping at all.

Seth thought about it, grabbed Thea first, as long as he caught Thea, Yue Feng couldn’t run away.

Facing Seth’s call, Seth did not respond, but bit his lip and continued to fight with the surrounding guard soldiers, but the speed was obviously slowed down due to the consumption of holy energy.

call!

At this moment, Yue Feng took a deep breath and moved a stone from the side.

what is he doing

Seeing this scene, Seth frowned secretly. This Yue Feng knew that he couldn’t run away, and was he going to use stones to resist?

At the same time, Thea, who was in the fierce battle, was also in a hurry: “Yue Feng, why are you still not leaving? Go...” He temporarily held off the guard soldiers, he didn’t leave quickly, why did he move the stones? ?

However, Yue Feng did not respond, but continued to move stones.

In the grass outside the city gate, there are many rocks. Yue Feng can find it easily. Just when Thea keeps urging, Yue Feng is already in front of him, placing a lot of rocks.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Yes, Yue Feng used these stones to form a formation.

Since his injuries have not healed, he cannot help Thea to fight, so he can only use the formation.

Um?

At this moment, seeing the stones that Yue Feng placed, Seth felt something was wrong. He clearly saw that these stones seemed to be placed in a mess, but there seemed to be another mystery in them.

“Seth!”

Just when Seth was muttering in secret, Yue Feng clapped his hands with a provocative expression on his face: “The dignified city lord of Pearl City, let so many subordinates deal with a woman, I’m really ashamed for you, you don’t want to arrest me. Me? Come in if you have the guts.” The

voice fell, and Yue Feng quickly entered the stone formation.

“You’re courting death!” Seth burst into anger, “How dare you laugh at me when death is imminent?”

How could he endure being mocked by a fugitive, the dignified lord of a city?

In anger, Seth did not hesitate at all, clenched his sword tightly, and rushed directly into the stone formation.

Hahaha...

Seeing Seth breaking in, Yue Feng showed a smile, indescribably excited.

This Seth, whose IQ is not that good, was so easily provoked.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng shouted at Xia: “Xita, bring in those guard soldiers!” When he said this, Yue Feng looked confident.

The stone formation placed by Yue Feng is called the Four-Phase Formation. It belongs to a medium formation in the Baiqi Divine Formation, but it is enough to deal with people like Seth.

Hearing Yue Feng’s cry, Thea was so anxious: “What the hell are you doing?” If you can’t go, what’s the use of getting these stones now?

At this moment, Thea was very depressed, but for some reason, seeing Yue Feng's self-confidence, she still chose to believe him. With a flash of her tender body, she led the guard soldiers into the four-phase formation.

"Yue Feng."

Seeing that his subordinates were also introduced to the stone formation by Thea, Seth shouted with disdain, "You scum, you think you can deal with us by getting some rocks? It's so naive." The

voice fell, and Seth commanded The subordinates planned to kill Yue Feng and Xia on the spot, but the next scene made him dumbfounded.

Chapter 3322

Seth was amazed to see that the stones in front of him seemed to move, blocking him from Yue Feng. Not only that, but his subordinates were also dizzy after they came in.

How could this be?

At the same time, Thea was also stunned, and saw that Seth and nearly a hundred guard soldiers were being played around by Yue Feng among these stones.

He... how did he do it?

"Thea!"

Just when Xia was secretly shocked, Yue Feng shouted with a smile: "Don't be stunned, follow me closely!"

Hearing this, Xia responded and quickly joined Yue Feng.

A few seconds later, Yue Feng took Thea away from the Four Phase Array.

And Seth and his subordinates were still inside at this time, and they were like headless flies, and they couldn't rush out.

This...

At this time, Thea, her delicate body trembled faintly, and was completely shocked. Looking at Yue Feng's eyes, it was also full of inconceivable.

Just use some stones to trap the enemy. If you hadn't seen it with your own eyes, who would have believed it?

"Seth!"

At this moment, Yue Feng stood outside the stone formation, smilingly looking at Seth who was trapped inside, his tone was full of teasing: "We will have an appointment in the future, remember, I, Yue Feng, will be back."

When the voice fell, Yue Feng greeted Thea to leave.

Mad!

At this moment, Seth almost vomited blood and kept howling: "Yue Feng, you scum, I will catch you sooner or later..."

The howling came, Yue Feng ignored it, and in a blink of an eye, he disappeared into the night with Thea.

boom!

Seeing Yue Feng and Xia walking away, Seth slapped a rock hard, his face extremely ugly.

I thought I could easily intercept Thea and Yue Feng tonight, but I never thought that I would be trapped by Yue Feng with these stones.

Just a shame.

In anger, Seth roared at his subordinates: "Every one is a rice bucket, find an exit!"

At this time, the guard soldiers also wanted to cry without tears.

"Lord City Lord, it seems that there are stones all around..."

"Yeah, we can't find an exit."

In a blink of an eye, more than an hour passed, and Seth and nearly a hundred of his men were still trapped in the fourth phase. in the array.

Whoosh!

At this moment, in the night sky not far away, there was a fluctuating breath, followed by a slender figure that flew quickly.

A long black and red dress with charming curves, but the whole body is filled with icy cold.

It is Yanhong.

After sealing Yue Feng's acupuncture point during the day, Yan Hong decided to leave, intending to let Yue Feng suffer in Pearl City. Nearly ten hours have passed since then, Yan Hong felt that it was almost the same, and came over to check the situation.

From a distance, outside the city gate, Seth and nearly a hundred guard soldiers were trapped in the stone formation. Yan Hong frowned and rushed over.

Reaching the front, Yanhong asked Seth, "Where's Yue Feng?" The voice was not loud, but there was a strong aura.

Whoa!

Seeing the appearance of Yanhong, both Seth and the soldiers under him were extremely happy.

In the next second, Seth said excitedly: "Dear lady, you are so timely. Yue Feng escaped from the prison and trapped us in these stones." With

that, Seth pleaded. : "Please help, let us out."

In Seth's heart, Yan Hong was so powerful that even Yue Feng was no match, so he would definitely be able to save himself.

What?

Knowing the situation, Yan Hong's delicate face suddenly turned gloomy, and she said with contempt, "It's really a bunch of rice buckets." Yue Feng was blocked by himself and had no resistance at all, but these people in front of him could still let him run away. Now, what is not a rice bucket?

Chapter 3323 As the words

fell, Yanhong didn't bother to pay attention to Seth, her tender body flashed, and chased in the direction Yue Feng left.

Even though Yanhong is a fairy, she doesn't know anything about fighting techniques. How could it be possible for Seth to unravel the stone formation?

Uh...

Seeing this scene, Seth was embarrassed and almost wanted to cry without tears.

It's over, do you want to be stuck here forever?

...

Yue Feng and Xia walked all the way for more than two hours. After confirming safety, they slowed down.

At this time, the two came to a hillside.

call!

Yue Feng took a deep breath and completely relaxed.

Nima, it's finally safe!

"Yue Feng!"

At this time, Thea walked up and asked curiously: "How did you do it just now? What are those stones? It's amazing that they can trap so many people. It's over."

Thea couldn't hide her excitement when she thought that Seth's gang was trapped in the stone and couldn't get out.

Seeing Xia's look of anticipation, Yue Feng smiled slightly: "That's called the Four-Phase Formation, which belongs to a kind of formation. Of course, there is no formation in your world, you can't understand it, it's normal..."

To be honest, Yue Feng didn't want to say it, but Xia risked her own life to save herself. It would be inappropriate if she continued to conceal her identity.

Formation?

Hearing this, Thea frowned and looked confused.

The next second, Thea reacted and couldn't help but ask: "What formation, what are you talking about? Also, why do you say 'your world'?"

"Ow!"

Yue Feng scratched his head, To explain, suddenly, I heard a roar that shocked the soul from the forest ahead, and then, Yue Feng saw a huge black shadow appear in his sight.

Nima, what kind of beast is this?

Yue Feng was taken aback and squinted his eyes to take a closer look.

I saw that it was a black bear, but it was very large, more than three meters tall, with dark and shiny hair, and its sharp claws flashed with cold light.

At this moment, Thea saw the big black bear, and her body was shocked. She couldn't help but said: "Oh, we just ran away, and we came to the Giant Bear Mountain unknowingly."

Giant Bear Mountain?

Hearing this, Yue Feng was stunned.

Thea took a deep breath and continued: "The area around the Giant Bear Mountain is complex, and there are often giant bears, so it's very dangerous!"

After speaking, Thea's delicate face became solemn: "Two years ago, a group of mountain bandits It is said that they have tamed the black bears here, and they are very strong, but now, a giant bear has suddenly appeared here, it seems that the bandits are operating nearby!"

Damn, a band of bandits can tame the giant bears ?

At this moment, Yue Feng couldn't help frowning secretly.

Whoa!

That is, at this moment, I heard footsteps not far away, and then, a dozen big men came around, all of them holding long knives and looking bad.

This group of people is the mountain bandit of Giant Bear Mountain.

The one at the head, with a burly stature and a giant hammer in his hand, is very mighty. It is the leader of this gang of bandits, Ou Shan.

Nima.

Just talking about these mountain bandits, these mountain bandits appeared?

Seeing Ou Shan and the others, Yue Feng frowned.

At the same time, feeling the strength of the people like Ou Shan, Yue Feng complained even more in his heart.

All of them are even more powerful than the Holy King.

I just escaped from Pearl City, and I didn't stop all the way, so Yue Feng's strength has not fully recovered.

Chapter 3324

Mountain bandits in Giant Bear Mountain?

At the same time, Thea was also shocked, and her delicate face was full of vigilance.

“You’re not too timid, dare to break into the Giant Bear Mountain?” At this time, Ou Shan slowly walked over with a arrogant expression on his face: “When you come to our site, hehe, you guys... eh? This woman is so beautiful.”

Said Halfway through, Okuyama’s eyes fell on Thea, and his eyes suddenly lit up.

Swish!

At the same time, several accomplices behind them also looked at Thea closely, their eyes straight.

What a beautiful woman, especially this temperament, it is simply fatal.

The eyes of everyone in Okuyama made Thea very displeased, and said coldly: “We are just passing by, no offense. And I tell you, I am the female knight Thea of Pearl City, you better be honest.

” At these times, Thea looked calm, but her heart was unspeakable.

You know, the group of people in front of them are very powerful, and they can even tame giant bears.

The female knight of Pearl City?

Hearing this, everyone in Okuyama was stunned.

In the next second, Okuyama couldn’t help laughing, looked up and down at Thea, tsk tsk admiration: “It turns out to be the female knight of Pearl City, no wonder the temperament is so different.”

After saying that, Okuyama’s eyes flashed with evil: ” I heard that the female knights of Pearl City are not only sexy, but also very beautiful. When I see them now, they really deserve their reputation. To be honest, we have been entrenched in Giant Bear Mountain for so long, and we have robbed many nobles and wealthy families, but we have never robbed women. Where’s the knight.”

When Okuyama said this, a dozen companions had already surrounded Yue Feng and Xia.

“you...”

Seeing this scene, Thea was panicked and angry: “Don’t mess around.”

Yue Feng stood there, but was unusually calm.

The more nervous Thea is, the more proud Okuyama is, he laughed and said: "Beautiful knight, don't be so nervous, as long as you don't resist, we won't hurt you. Did you see the giant bear not far away? It's us. Tame, if you resist and anger the giant bear, I will not be responsible!"

When he said this, Okuyama didn't even look at Yue Feng.

This guy doesn't have any holy power at all, and he still has injuries on his body, so it's nothing to worry about.

At this moment, Thea was anxious and desperate.

I thought I had escaped from Seth's pursuit and was temporarily safe, but I didn't expect to break into the Giant Bear Mountain by mistake.

"Haha!"

At this moment, Yue Feng smiled lightly, and said to Ou Shan: "It's just a bunch of little thieves, they are really lawless, hurry up and apologize to Miss Xia, otherwise you will be at your own risk!"

When he said this, Yue Feng His face was indifferent, and there was no nervousness about being in danger at all.

What?

When the words fell, Okuyama and the surrounding subordinates were stunned, thinking that they had heard it wrong.

what did he say? Want to apologize to this female knight yourself?

There's something wrong with this kid.

"Yue Feng." Xia was also in a hurry, and said to Yue Feng, "Don't talk nonsense!" These bandits, one by one, were extremely vicious, and Yue Feng was injured, but he took the initiative to provoke them.

Yue Feng smiled and signaled Thea not to be nervous.

Finally, Ou Shan reacted and glared at Yue Feng: "Boy, are you courting death?"

Yue Feng ignored it, but put his finger in his mouth and made a series of 'woohoo' sounds.

Yes, Yue Feng used ventriloquism to signal an attack to the giant bear not far away. Not only that, but Yue Feng secretly took out the beast-fighting ring.

When he observed the giant bear just now, Yue Feng could see that the bandits used special drugs to tame the giant bear, because in the Kyushu mainland, some people also used this method to tame wild beasts.

Speaking of which, this method, compared with Yue Feng's method, is completely paediatric.

Haha...

Seeing Yue Feng's actions, Okuyama and the surrounding subordinates couldn't help but burst into laughter.

Chapter 3325

"What does this kid learn?"

"Is this a fool?" In the

jeers, Okuyama was too lazy to talk nonsense, clenched the giant hammer and smashed it directly at Yue Feng.

Watching Okuyama make his move, Yue Feng didn't panic at all. He took a step back and shouted to Thea at the same time, "Xia, come behind me."

Hearing Yue Feng's call, Thea stomped her feet in a hurry.

You have angered the other party and asked me to hide behind you. Is it useful?

"Ow..."

Seeing that the giant hammer was about to smash Zhong Yuefeng, at this critical moment, I saw that the giant bear not far away suddenly became violent, and then rushed over quickly.

I saw that the giant bear's eyes were extremely blood red, and he completely lost his mind, and the target he locked was Okuyama.

what's the situation?

Seeing the giant bear rushing towards him, Ou Shan's face changed greatly, he quickly ducked to the side, and at the same time took out a packet of medicinal powder from his body and sprinkled it towards the giant bear.

Yue Feng guessed right, Ooshan and his gang were able to tame the giant bears by relying on a special medicinal powder.

However, what made Okuyama depressed was that the medicinal powder didn't seem to work at this time. The giant bear in front of him was completely insane, with a terrifying roar from his mouth, waving the bear's paw, and pounced on it again.

For a time, Okuyama dodged desperately, almost crying.

The companions around were all dumbfounded.

Why did this giant bear suddenly go crazy?

This...

Seeing the scene in front of her, Thea was also shocked and stunned.

what happened?

Wasn't this giant bear tamed by these bandits? But now, he suddenly went crazy, desperately attacking and chasing a mountain bandit leader...

Haha...

Yue Feng stood there, holding his arms, his face relaxed!

Just now, Yue Feng used ventriloquism, and at the same time he gave instructions to the giant bear, he also activated the beast-fighting ring. The beast ring can control the world's spirit beasts, and naturally it can also make this giant bear obey the instructions.

At this time, under the constant attack of the giant bear, Okuyama was extremely embarrassed.

Soon, the companions around reacted one by one and prepared to help Okuyama to restrain the giant bear. However, the giant bear was too strong and so powerful that a dozen bandits joined together and could not restrain it.

"Hey!"

At this moment, Yue Feng said with a smile: "If you don't want to be killed by the giant bear, please quickly apologize to Miss Thea."

Mad!

Hearing this, Ou Shan suddenly reacted and glared at Yue Feng: "Is it your kid?"

At this time, Ou Shan suddenly remembered that the giant bear had passed by Yue Feng several times just now, and he had no intention of attacking him. , but always look at yourself.

Obviously, the giant bear suddenly became violent, and it was his ghost.

idiot!

Yue Feng cursed inwardly, and said coldly, "I have limited patience, so make a decision quickly."

"You..."

At this moment, the anger in Ou Shan's heart rose, and this kid actually threatened him. I and my brothers have been entrenched in the Giant Bear Mountain for so long, who have they served?

However, in the face of the violent giant bear, Okuyama and a dozen companions soon couldn't stand it anymore, and they saw that the giant bear was swept away by Okuyama's shoulder, dripping blood, and it was very miserable.

"Okay, I apologize, I apologize!" Under the severe pain, Okuyama hurriedly shouted.

To be honest, Xiang Yuefeng was submissive, and Ou Shan felt ten thousand unconvinced in his heart, but there was nothing he could do. If he didn't compromise, he would really die under the bear's paw.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 3326-3330

Chapter 3326

"Miss Thea, I'm sorry." In the

next second, Okuyama begged for mercy at Thea: "I offended you a lot just now, I hope you don't remember the villain, don't care about us!"

"I know it's wrong, Please stop this giant bear."

When he shouted these, Okuyama almost cried.

If you don't stop, you will really be shot to death by the giant bear.

call!

At this moment, Thea reacted, with a bit of complexity on her delicate face, she said softly to Yue Feng: "Yue Feng, please stop the giant bear.

” But not to die.

Yue Feng smiled slightly, then whistled, and saw that the violent giant bear suddenly quieted down, and then slowly crawled towards the distance.

Phew...

Seeing the giant bear leaving, both Okuyama and the surrounding companions were relieved.

Seeing this scene, Thea was amazed and curious: “Yue Feng, how did you do it?” Before using the formation to trap the people of Seth, now, with just a whistle, you can make the A giant bear obeys orders, how many secrets does this man have?

“I’ll tell you later!” Yue Feng smiled and walked quickly towards Ou Shan and the others.

When he got to the front, Yue Feng took out an elixir from his body and stuffed it directly into Ao Shan’s mouth.

Gudong!

This chapter is provided by . Visit [for](#) daily update.

Ou Shan was exhausted from being chased by the giant bear just now, and he couldn’t react at all, so he swallowed the medicine pill directly.

“Made!”

Ou Shan was very angry and glared at Yue Feng: “Boy, what did you give me?”

“Don’t be nervous, I give you Tongshen Pill.” Yue Feng said with a smile: “This is a kind of A chronic poison, after a year, if you don’t take the antidote, your whole body will fester and die.”

“If you don’t believe me, if you press on your lower abdomen, does it hurt?”

Yue Feng said this with a relaxed expression on his face.

After what happened in Pearl City, Yue Feng realized that if he wanted to gain a foothold in this different world, he had to build his own strength, and the bandits in front of him were not weak, so it would be a pity to kill them directly.

Tong Shen Dan?

At this moment, Ou Shan’s face was hideous, and he was very unconvinced, but after reaching out and pressing his lower abdomen, his face changed greatly.

At this time, Okuyama clearly felt the pain like a needle in his lower abdomen. Obviously, what the person in front of him said was true.

Mad!

At this time, Ou Shan's subordinates were all shocked and angry, and shouted at Yue Feng.

"Boy, you are courting death!"

"Dare to poison our boss?"

"Get out the antidote, otherwise, I will teach you to die without a place to be buried." In the

roar, a dozen men quickly surrounded Yue Feng. stand up.

Yue Feng didn't panic at all, and said slowly: "Do you still want to do it? That giant bear hasn't gone far, and I tell you, the antidote for this magic pill, only I can prepare in the entire Roland Continent, you kill me. , in a year, just wait for your boss to collect the body!"

Hearing

this, more than a dozen big men looked at each other and did not dare to act rashly.

At this time, Yue Feng looked at Ou Shan and said word by word, "Actually, we have no grievances. I did this because of your strength, so I decided to accept you as younger brothers. As long as you submit to me, I will keep you safe and sound. How?"

"Of course, if you don't surrender, I won't force it. After a year, you will wait for the poison to die."

Hearing this, Okuyama's face changed, and he almost exploded with anger, but he couldn't refute it. .

Chapter 3327

"Okay!"

Finally, after more than ten seconds of silence, Ou Shan put down his arrogance and bowed his head to Yue Feng: "I surrender, from now on, you are our boss."

Immediately, he did not forget to rush He shouted at his accomplices around him, "What are you doing? Why don't you come over to see the new boss?" To

be honest, surrendering to Yue Feng, Ou Shan felt ten thousand reluctance in his heart.

But there is no way, my life is in the hands of the other party, if you don't bow your head, you will die.

For a time, more than a dozen people around also put away their weapons and bowed to Yue Feng.

"I've seen the boss!"

"Boss!"

Haha...

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng felt indescribably happy and waved: "Very good, from now on, we are our own people, my name is Yue Feng, you can call me Brother Feng in the future."

Hearing this, everyone in Okuyama nodded quickly.

This...

Seeing this scene, Thea's delicate body trembled and was completely stunned.

To conquer these bandits so easily? Incredible.

Soon, under the leadership of Okuyama, Yue Feng and Thea came to their camp.

Originally, Okuyama was very unconvinced, but after the exchange, he was quickly convinced by Yue Feng's personality. After returning to the camp, Okuyama hurriedly asked his brothers to prepare a banquet to welcome the new boss.

"Brothers!"

At this time, at the banquet, Yue Feng picked up a glass of wine and looked around: "I am very happy to meet you brothers, this glass of wine toasts you!"

When the voice fell, everyone in Okuyama quickly raised their wine glasses.

Only Thea sat there with a bit of displeasure on her delicate face.

She was originally a female knight in Pearl City, and she was very proud. How could she sit and drink with a group of bandits, and Yue Feng's behavior also made Xia a little disgusted.

In Xia's heart, she always thought that Yue Feng was an upright person, but she never thought that Yue Feng would get along with these bandits.

Yue Feng saw Thea's abnormality, but he didn't care, and continued to drink with everyone.

It is said that the friendship of men is established at the wine table, and this sentence is indeed true. After three rounds of drinking, the relationship between Yue Feng and everyone in Okuyama suddenly became much closer.

"Boss!" At this time, Ou

Shan said to Yue Feng with the help of wine: "I heard you say that you were the son-in-law of the Dumen family in Pearl City, but you were framed and escaped?"

Very angry: "Ma De, tomorrow morning, I will take my brothers and rush into Pearl City to avenge the boss!" The

voice fell, and everyone around him echoed loudly.

"Yes, you must help the boss to vent his anger."

"Ma De, those big families in Pearl City, I have long disliked them."

Everyone shouted, you and I came, and Thea, who had been silent, suddenly became anxious. .

"Yue Feng, you can't mess around!" Thea bit her lip tightly and said to Yue Feng, "Although the major families in Pearl City are hateful, there are also good people, you..."

Before she could finish speaking, Yue Feng interrupted with a smile.

"Don't worry, I, Yue Feng, act upright and upright, and I won't mess around!"

Saying that, Yue Feng looked around at everyone in Oshan: "Brothers, don't worry about revenge on the major families, I just ask you one thing, starting from tomorrow, secretly protect Miss Lolita of the Dumen family. Remember, you must not conflict with other families, let alone reveal your identity, understand?"

When he said this, Yue Feng looked serious.

That's right, although he escaped from Pearl City, Yue Feng couldn't worry about Lolita. After all, he had promised Mr. Dumen that he would protect Lolita.

Chapter 3328

This...

Hearing this, Okuyama and everyone looked at each other and were stunned.

In the next second, Ou Shan took a deep breath, his face full of admiration: "Boss, the Dumen family is so indifferent to you, yet you have to help them secretly, this kind of mind is really admirable, okay, don't worry, we will go to Pearl tomorrow. City, as long as I am here, I will never let Miss Lolita do anything."

At the same time, Thea also trembled, staring at Yue Feng, speechless.

It turned out... He subdued these mountain bandits to protect Miss Lolita.

At the Dumen family's manor, Lolita didn't believe him so much, but he still cared about Lolita's safety, this bearing, this mind, this is a real man.

The banquet went on very late.

"Yue Feng!"

At the end of the banquet, Thea stood up and said to Yue Feng, "You don't need my protection anymore after taking in so many subordinates. I think I should go too."

"You Where are you going?" Yue Feng was stunned.

Thea smiled lightly: "When I was very young, I had a dream to travel the entire continent, but then I became a female knight, and the dream was put on hold. Now that I have left Pearl City, I can just travel around.

" Then, Yue Feng nodded and said with a smile: "Well, let's help you along the way. If you encounter trouble, you can go to the Bloody Hand Organization for help. You can say that you are my friend, and the Bloody Hand Organization will definitely help you. "

Bloody Hand Organization?

Thea was shocked and looked at Yue Feng blankly: "You are also related to the Bloody Hand Organization?"

This man is really unfathomable.

Yue Feng smiled and said: "Yes, I have some friendship with the big leader of the Blood Hand Organization." Yue Feng didn't want to say too much about the relationship with Olina.

Thea is a smart person, so she didn't ask any more questions, said goodbye to Yue Feng and left.

call!

At this moment, watching Thea leave, Yue Feng's heart was up and down, and he was very emotional.

The only female knight in Pearl City, although she sometimes acts recklessly, she has a great sense of justice. In order to help herself, she lost her position as the captain of the guard, and I don't know if I will see her again in the future.

With emotion, Yue Feng looked around, and saw everyone in Oshan, all of them were very drunk. Lying there and sleeping soundly.

However, Yue Feng did not have the slightest drowsiness.

I escaped from Pearl City, and I don't know what happened to Lolita.

correct!

At this moment, Yue Feng suddenly thought of something, and took out a simple jade piece from his body.

This jade piece was auctioned for 10,000 gold coins at the auction of the Rose Manor before.

At that time, Yue Feng thought that after returning to Pearl City, he would go to Devil Island to take out the treasure left by the pirates to pay for the ten thousand gold coins. As a result, after the auction ended, Lolita helped to pay.

When Lolita appeared in Yue Feng's mind just now, he suddenly thought of this jade piece.

Um?

At this time, Yue Feng was standing on the cliff outside the camp, groping for the jade piece with his hands, and when he looked at it carefully by the moonlight, he could clearly sense that the jade piece seemed to contain a strange power.

Aware of these, Yue Feng subconsciously motivated his inner strength and injected it into the jade piece.

hum!

At the moment when the internal force was injected, the power in the jade piece was suddenly stimulated, and suddenly, a dazzling light emerged, forming a beam of light that shot straight into the sky.

What the hell!

Yue Feng subconsciously blocked his eyes and was secretly shocked.

In a small piece of jade, there is such a powerful force?

Chapter 3329

After more than ten seconds, the beam of light gradually disappeared, Yue Feng looked at the jade piece in his hand again, ready to study it in depth.

hum, hum!

However, at this time, there was a sudden aura fluctuation from the place under the cliff, and then, two figures flew quickly!

These two figures were so fast that they arrived in front of Yue Feng in the blink of an eye!

These are two young men, about twenty-five years old, well-proportioned, wearing uniform golden armor, with a strong aura all over their bodies.

Yue Feng saw that the armors of the two were very different from the knight costumes he had seen before. Not only that, there was also a hexagram on the chest.

Who are these two people? How can it appear here?

While looking at it, Yue Feng frowned secretly.

After feeling the strength of these two people, Yue Feng was even more shocked.

Nima, these two are actually the strengths of the previous Saint Emperor.

One more step up is the Holy Spirit of the highest realm.

Swish!

At this time, the two men in golden armor also looked up and down at Yue Feng, and the two of them didn't have the slightest expression, they looked very indifferent.

These two people are the Paladins of the Temple of Light.

The Temple of Light is the most sacred place in Roland Continent, and the one who rules the Temple of Light is the Goddess of Light that the people of the entire Roland Continent believe in.

The Paladins are the most powerful subordinates of the Goddess of Light. There are a total of twelve, named after the twelve constellations unique to the Roland Continent, called the twelve Paladins. The strength is very strong.

In front of Yue Feng at this time, it was the Golden Lion Paladin and the Capricorn Paladin of the Twelve Paladins.

“Who are you?”

Finally, the Golden Lion Paladin reacted and stared at Yue Feng: “Why do you have the fragments of the

sacred book in your hand?” A book of many years, it is said that it contains all kinds of things. However, a thousand years ago, the Temple of Light suffered a catastrophe, and half of the sacred book was missing.

And the jade piece in Yue Feng’s hand is the fragment of the lost part of the sacred book of jade!

Holy Book of Jade?

Hearing this, Yue Feng frowned secretly, suddenly a little stunned.

The next second, Yue Feng shook his head and said, “I don’t know what you are talking about.” The

Golden Lion Paladin was too lazy to talk nonsense, and said lightly: “If that’s the case, come with us!” The

voice was not loud, but it was unquestionable!

Recently, in the name of the Goddess of Light, the Principality of Sunrise suddenly launched a war. After the Temple of Light learned of the situation, it sent the Golden Lion Paladin and the Capricorn Paladin to investigate the situation. As a result, after passing through the Giant Bear Mountain, a ray of light broke through the sky.

At that time, the two holy knights did not hesitate, and they rushed over directly. They saw the jade piece in Yue Feng’s hand and immediately recognized it. At this time, the jade piece in the sacred book.

The jade piece belongs to the Temple of Light, and naturally, it must be brought back.

go with you?

After muttering a word, Yue Feng didn’t think about it, shook his head and said, “Sorry, I’m not interested!” The

Dumen family has Ou Shan and others secretly protecting him, so he doesn't need to worry for the time being, Yanhong also has news, now what he has to do , is to find Miaoying as soon as possible, how could it be possible to go with them?

Snapped!

Hearing the answer, the Golden Lion Paladin was too lazy to talk nonsense, and suddenly shot, tightly clasping Yue Feng's wrist!

Yue Feng's internal strength did not fully recover, he couldn't react at all, he just felt like he was being held by iron tongs.

Before he could struggle, the Capricorn Paladin next to him suddenly raised his hand and slashed his palm on the back of Yue Feng's neck.

Chapter 3330 I

don't know how long I was in a coma, but Yue Feng woke up.

When he opened his eyes, Yue Feng only felt a little dizzy in his head.

Nima, those two people are sick, right?

Yue Feng's eyes were red, and while scolding inwardly, he subconsciously looked around.

At this moment, seeing the surrounding environment, Yue Feng was shocked, and the whole person was stunned!

Damn, where is this?

Yue Feng saw that there was a small island in front of him. The island was surrounded by the sea with beautiful scenery. On the seaside not far away, stood a huge statue of a goddess.

This statue is more than 100 meters high, with beautiful curves and vividness. From a distance, it is alive and vivid, as if it were real.

Snapped!

Just as Yue Feng looked at the statue and sighed secretly, suddenly, he was hit hard on the back of the head.

Yue Feng was shocked and angry, and when he looked back, he saw the Golden Lion Paladin who had kidnapped him, standing there with a cold and arrogant expression.

“This is the statue of Her Royal Highness the Goddess of Light. You dare to stare at it like this, it is blasphemy.” The Golden Lion Paladin warned coldly: “This time it is a warning, and next time, I will gouge out your eyes.”

What?

Hearing this, Yue Feng was shocked.

Is this a statue of the Goddess of Light?

Could it be that the legendary Temple of Light is on this island?

When I first came to Roland Continent, Doug told Yue Feng a lot of legends here, and the Temple of Light was one of them. However, the Temple of Light was very hidden and few people knew about it.

At this time, the Golden Lion Paladin didn't talk nonsense, and dragged Yue Feng up: “Go, follow me to see His Highness the Goddess of Light!” What the

hell!

At this moment, Yue Feng was completely shocked.

I thought that the goddess of light was the spiritual sustenance of the people of Roland mainland.

The subordinates are so powerful, this goddess of light must be very terrifying.

While Yue Feng was thinking about this, the Golden Lion Paladin dragged him and slowly walked towards a palace on the island.

Yue Feng saw that the palace in the center of the island was all made of white boulders, and the golden roof glowed in the sun, giving people a grand and solemn spirit.

In front of this palace, there is a huge square.

The square is very large, surrounded by statues of twelve paladins, which is very imposing.

Behind the square is the Temple of Light.

hiss!

The moment he entered the temple, when he saw the scene in front of him, Yue Feng couldn't help taking a deep breath.

You can see that on both sides of the temple, ten holy knights are standing neatly, and their strength is the same as that of the golden lion paladins.

In the center of the temple, there is a throne full of treasures.

On the throne, a woman sat quietly, wearing a colorful crown and a golden robe.

This woman's face is delicate, like a fairy, and her body curves are even more exquisite. Under the foil of the golden robe, her whole body is filled with a suffocating aura.

It is the goddess of light, Arina.

Gudong.

At this moment, Yue Feng was stunned, and when he felt Yarina's strength, he was even more surprised.

It's unfathomable, and you can't even perceive it...

"Your Highness Goddess!"

At this time, the Golden Lion Paladin took a step forward and respectfully said to Yarina, "When my subordinate passed through the Principality of Zuri, I accidentally found this person's hand in the hand. If there is a fragment of the sacred book of jade, I will bring it back immediately!"

After speaking, he handed over the jade piece.

"What's your name?" Yalina looked at the jade piece and asked Yue Feng, her tone soft but full of majesty.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 3331-3340

Chapter 3331

“Yue Feng!” Yue Feng reacted and responded.

Yarina nodded and continued to ask: “Where did you get this jade piece from?”

When she said this, Yarina’s delicate face was full of expectations.

call!

Yue Feng breathed a sigh of relief, and answered truthfully: “I got this at an auction!”
After

speaking, Yue Feng continued: “Listen to you, this is part of your holy book of jade, which can make me Have a look at this holy scripture jade book?”

The words on the jade piece are ancient writings from the Kyushu continent, since there are still many in this temple of light, Yue Feng will naturally not miss the opportunity.

Whoa!

When the voice fell, whether it was Yarina or the surrounding paladins, their expressions changed.

“You are so daring!” The Golden Lion Paladin was the first to react, rushed over and kicked Yue Feng, scolding: “The Holy Code Jade Book is the holy relic of our Guangming Temple, how can I show it to you?”

Nima!

Yue Feng was very annoyed, and at the same time was a little bit dumbfounded.

“It’s really interesting.”

Yue Feng scratched his head and said helplessly: “You guys caught me back because of this jade piece, but you didn’t let me see it. Besides, on this continent, apart from me, I’m afraid No one can recognize the words above.”

What?

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Hearing this, the entire temple fell silent.

Yarina and the surrounding paladins stared at Yue Feng, thinking they had heard it wrong.

“you...”

Finally, Yalina reacted and couldn't help but said to Yue Feng, “Do you know the words above?”

When she said this, Yalina couldn't hide her excitement.

Two thousand years ago, a legendary figure in the mainland, Mr. Fu Yi founded the Temple of Light, dedicated to safeguarding the justice of the world.

Afterwards, Lord Fu Yi secretly selected a talented girl in the entire Roland Continent, and cultivated her into a goddess of light to lead the Temple of Light.

After the creation of the Temple of Light, Master Fu Yi left behind a cultivation technique and a holy book of jade, and then he broke the void and left.

For thousands of years, every goddess of light has been able to successfully practice the exercises, but the holy book of jade left by Lord Fu Yi has never been able to comprehend.

At this time, Yalina is already the twenty-sixth generation of the goddess of light, and there is half a volume left in the holy book of jade, but Yalina has been studying for several years and has no clue.

However, this Yue Feng in front of him actually said that he knew the words above, how could he not be excited?

Uh...

Sensing the expectation in Yarina's eyes, Yue Feng was very puzzled.

Even if I know the words above, I don't need to be so excited.

“Boy!”

At this time, the Golden Lion Paladin came over and said coldly to Yue Feng: “I warn you, this is the Temple of Light, you better think clearly before you speak, if you dare to deceive His Highness the Goddess, you will be at your own risk. !”

Said, the Golden Lion Paladin continued: “The Holy Book of Jade is a sacred relic left by Lord Fu Yi back then, are you sure you know the words on it?”

Lord Fu Yi?

Hearing this, Yue Feng was stunned for a moment, and then he couldn't help laughing.

No wonder the jade tablets are engraved with ancient characters from the continent of Kyushu, which turned out to be left by Fuxi.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng couldn't help laughing: "It turned out to be something left by Lord Fu Yi, no wonder. I really didn't lie to you, because I am a descendant of Lord Fu Yi. What's strange about knowing the words above? ?"

What?

The voice fell, and the entire hall was silent.

Whether it was Arina or the surrounding paladins, they were all stunned.

What did he just say?

He...he is the descendant of Lord Fu Yi?

Chapter 3332

"Good boy!"

Finally, the golden lion reacted and yelled at Yue Feng: "You are getting more and more courageous, and dare to say that you are the descendant of Lord Fu Yi." Lord Fu Yi is the founder of Guangming Sage The ancestors of the temple, a legendary figure passed down through the ages, and this Yue Feng dared to pretend to be his descendant was simply disrespectful.

Moreover, there is a record in the Temple of Light, Lord Fu Yi left the void two thousand years ago, how could there be descendants.

As soon as the words fell, the other holy knights around, one by one, calmed down, glared at Yue Feng, and scolded.

"That's right, this kid is so daring, he doesn't care about the Temple of Light at all!"

"Stop talking nonsense with him, just kill him!"

"Yes, kill him!"

"Paladins, all of them exploded their inner strength and locked Yue Feng!"

For a time, the atmosphere of the entire temple was extremely solemn and full of gunpowder.

At the same time, Yarina also frowned, with a trace of anger in her eyes.

This man is getting more and more outrageous!

Like the twelve paladins, Yarina also thought that Yue Feng was talking nonsense.

Ugh!

Hearing the reprimands, Yue Feng sighed and said helplessly: "If you don't believe the truth, then I can't do anything about it! By the way, the jade piece has the words 'Chang Yun Tian Dao...' written on it. This is an ancient script that no one can understand except the descendants of Lord Fu Yi!"

Hearing this, the temple fell silent again.

He... does he really recognize the words above?

But what he said is true or false, and it cannot be verified.

"Okay!"

Finally, Yarina stood up slowly, looked at Yue Feng, and a soft voice came out of her mouth: "You said that you are the descendant of Lord Fu Yi, except that you can speak the words on the jade piece. , is there any other way to prove it?"

This...

Yue Feng pondered for a while, feeling a little embarrassed for a while.

His own alchemy technique is a must, but there is no such thing as alchemy in this continent.

After thinking about it, Yue Feng suddenly had an idea and smiled at Yarina: "When Lord Fuyi traveled to the mainland, he was very good at arranging troops, right!"

Doug, the city lord of Simon City, collected a collection of This book of Lord Fuyi records the innate gossip formation. From this, it can be inferred that two thousand years ago, Lord Fuyi showed the formation technique in front of the world.

"Not bad!" Yarina nodded.

Hearing the answer, Yue Feng said very easily: "If that's the case, then so be it, wait for His Highness the Goddess to assign me fifty people, let's play an offensive and defensive battle, if I win, it means that I am Fu Yi. The descendants of your lord, if you lose, you can deal with it, how about it?"

Wow...

Hearing this, the entire temple was in an uproar, and the twelve paladins looked at each other, thinking they had heard it wrong.

Is this kid going to compete with the Temple of Light?

who gave him the courage.

You must know that the Temple of Light is the most mysterious and most powerful place in the entire Roland Continent. Not to mention the offensive and defensive battles, there are twelve Holy Knights, and if you pull out any one, you can set off a shock in the six major duchies.

At this time, Yalina was also stunned, and then looked at Yue Feng and said: "Yue Feng, I appreciate your courage, well, I will give you a chance, then how do you compare this offensive and defensive battle?"

Yue Feng smiled and said slowly: "In this offensive and defensive battle, I only need fifty people to be responsible for the defense. Everyone present, you can lead as many people as you want, and within half an hour, you can disperse me. Formation, even if you win!"

What?

As soon as the voice fell, the entire temple suddenly exploded!

Crazy, so crazy.

Only fifty people are needed to challenge the entire Temple of Light.

Yarina also frowned secretly, this Yue Feng seems to be a little overconfident. There are only fifty people, and the formation is too fragile. How can it withstand the impact of thousands of troops?

Looking at Yarina's expression, Yue Feng's face was light and cloudy: "Your Highness Goddess, you can arrange someone for me now."

Chapter 3333

Yarina nodded, and then summoned fifty guards to lead Yue Feng.

Immediately afterwards, everyone left the temple and came to the outer square.

"Everyone!"

When he got outside, Yue Feng looked around at the twelve Paladins with a smile on his lips: "The game can start, who wants to come up and try?" The

voice fell, and the golden lion said coldly: "Boy, Don't be too crazy, I will lead a hundred guards and compare with you first!"

One hundred?

Yue Feng shook his head and said lightly: "With just a hundred people, I can't break my formation at all. I think, you twelve holy knights, come together!"

Shuh!

Yue Feng's words made Jin Shi feel humiliated, and said coldly: "Good boy, I think you are really outrageous."

After saying that, Jin Shi gritted his teeth and said to the other holy knights around him: "This boy is like this. Self-confidence, let's go together, I want to see how good this guy who claims to be the descendant of Lord Fu Yi is in the formation of troops!"

Hearing this, the other Paladins nodded, At the same time, looking at Yue Feng's eyes, anger flashed.

"Okay, I'll lead a team too, try his awesomeness!"

"And me!"

When he said this, the twelve Paladins each led a hundred people, adding up to a total of 1,200 people.

One thousand two hundred people, against fifty people, the difference between the numbers of the two sides is huge.

Seeing this scene, Yarina stood there quietly, without the slightest fluctuation on her face.

I don't know why, but looking at Yue Feng's indifferent face, Yalina has a feeling she can't tell.

Just leading fifty people, can he really win?

Soon, Yue Feng set up the formation.

At this time, the twelve Holy Knights, without any nonsense, launched an attack on their subordinates!

Whoa!

In an instant, the voices of the twelve paladins fell, and 1,200 people formed a charge formation, rushing towards Yue Feng like a tide.

Dozens of people, fighting against more than a thousand people, is simply hitting the stone with an egg!

However, Yue Feng did not panic at all. On the contrary, a smile appeared on Yue Feng's face when he saw more than a thousand people rushing up.

"You guys!"

Seeing that the other party was about to rush to the front, Yue Feng ordered the fifty people behind him: "Ten steps forward, you... fifteen steps to the right, and the rest, back five steps."

When he said this, Yue Feng's face was relaxed and leisurely.

The voice fell, and fifty people acted one after another and began to change their positions.

Whoops!

At this time, one thousand two hundred people from the other party had already rushed to the front, and all of them were surrounded by Yue Feng.

call!

Seeing this scene, Yarina shook her head secretly.

With such a huge disparity in strength, there is no suspense at all, this Yue Feng will definitely lose!

However, at this moment, a shocking scene appeared.

It was seen that the fifty guards, under the command of Yue Feng, cooperated closely with each other, and stood together like an iron wall.

What?

This Yue Feng, relying on fifty people, really blocked more than a thousand people?

Seeing this scene, Yarina's tender body trembled, and she looked at Yue Feng's eyes, full of shock. She clearly saw that the fifty people led by Yue Feng easily blocked more than a thousand people of the twelve holy knights. .

Chapter 3334

Nima!

How could this be?

At the same time, the golden lion and the remaining eleven paladins were also extremely furious.

This game is about the glory of the Temple of Light, and at this time, with the absolute advantage of the number of people, it is impossible to defeat the fifty people led by Yue Feng?

Shame, a great shame.

At this time, everyone in the Golden Lions did not know that Yue Feng deployed the Jiugong Bagua Array. This formation came from the Innate Bagua Array, but it was improved a lot. Not to mention 1,200 people, even if there are ten times more, it will be difficult to break through.

Frightened, the twelve holy knights of the Golden Lion used various methods to continuously attack Yue Feng, but what annoyed them was that the fifty people led by Yue Feng were as stable as Mount Tai like a thousand troops.

“Okay!”

Seeing that half an hour was about to pass, Yarina reacted and said slowly, “Everyone, please stop.”

Yarina could see that, even if half an hour were given, Jin Shi and others, Can't beat Yue Feng.

The voice fell, and the two sides immediately stopped.

At this time, Yalina concealed the shock in her heart and asked Yue Feng: “Yue Feng, how did you do it?”

Yue Feng smiled: “I used the Jiugong Bagua Array, when Lord Fu Yi used to do it. The innate gossip was created, and after improvement, it became the current nine palace gossip.”

Phew!

Hearing this, Yalina pondered for a moment, and finally nodded: “So, you are really the descendant of Lord Fu Yi. It's really an offense to catch you hastily in the Temple of Light!

” Yarina, no longer doubts Yue Feng’s identity.

Because this innate gossip is also recorded in the sacred book, since this Yue Feng can use the gossip, he must be the descendant of Lord Fu Yi.

Not only that, but Yarina’s attitude towards Yue Feng has also become much more polite.

Just now, Yue Feng used fifty people to fight against more than a thousand people, and he commanded with ease from start to finish, which must be admired.

Seeing Yarina admitting her identity, Yue Feng smiled slightly.

However, the Paladins like the Golden Lion were dissatisfied.

“His Royal Highness Goddess!”

At this time, the golden lion took the lead, his face full of unwillingness and anger: “Don’t believe this kid, he is lucky, and we were a little underestimated just now.” The

voice fell, the other Paladins, They also nodded.

Yarina frowned, glanced at the golden lion, and said coldly: “With more than a thousand people, you can’t defeat the formation of fifty people. How dare you say that you underestimate the enemy?”

“I...”

Jin The lion’s face turned red, and he didn’t know how to answer for a while.

Yarina ignored it, and her eyes fell on Yue Feng again.

“Mr. Yue Feng!” In the

next second, Yalina smiled and said politely: “Two thousand years ago, Lord Fu Yi broke the void and left this world. Can you tell me where he went?”

This. ..Yue

Feng pondered for a while, scratched his head, and said, “In fact, Lord Fu Yi did not break the void and left, but found a remote place to live in seclusion. In order not to be disturbed, he deliberately released news that he had left. this world.”

How could Yue Feng know whether Fuxi, who lived two thousand years ago, left this different world, so he could only make up a reason at will.

It was so!

Yarina believed it to be true, nodded suddenly, and then smiled: “Mr. Yue Feng, this Temple of Light was created by Lord Fuyi back then. The temple is very destined.”

Said, Yalina’s delicate face showed a bit of seriousness, and continued: “I have decided that from now on, you will be the saint of the Temple of Light. You have the same status as me, and you can do whatever you want. Mobilize anyone in the Temple of Light! What do you think?”

What? !

When the voice fell, the twelve Templar Knights of the Golden Lion were all stunned.

Chapter 3335

Not only that, but the surrounding guards were also in an uproar, and then, all eyes converged on Yue Feng, indescribably shocked and envious.

Holy?

At the same time, Yue Feng froze there, secretly rejoicing in his heart.

Haha... I didn’t expect that, by talking nonsense, I not only deceived this Holy Maiden of Light, but also mixed up the position of a Holy Venerable.

The right to be able to mobilize anyone in the Temple of Light is cool.

“His Royal Highness Goddess!”

Just when Yue Feng was secretly excited, he saw Jin Shi shouting anxiously: “Is this Yue Feng a descendant of Lord Fu Yi? I haven’t confirmed yet, how can I seal him? For the Holy Venerable? Moreover, he has no holy power at all, if he is caught in the future, won’t it damage the prestige of our Guangming Temple?”

When he said this, Jin Shi looked at Yue Feng’s eyes, revealing A bit of contempt.

At this moment, the other Paladins also spoke.

“Your Highness Goddess, think twice!”

“Yeah, this Yue Feng, apart from being lucky, has nothing special at all.”

The doubts from the crowd kept coming, and Yue Feng stood there with a leisurely expression on his face.

This group of people is really interesting, they obviously lost, but they still refused to admit it.

call!

Yalina frowned, very displeased, her eyes swept over the golden lions, and said coldly: "I have already decided on this matter, so don't talk too much!" The

voice was not loud, but it was clear There is a strong sense of oppression, no doubt.

I have to say, as the goddess of light, Yalina's aura is really strong.

Seeing that Yarina was a little angry, the golden lion didn't dare to say anything, and stepped aside, the other paladins also quickly shut their mouths.

The Goddess of Light, the supreme ruler of the Temple of Light, has supreme rights, and no one dares to violate her wishes.

"Mr. Yue Feng knows the words on the jade book, and he also knows the gossip array created by Lord Fuyi. These two points are enough to prove that he is the descendant of Lord Fuyi. What else do you doubt?" Yalina looked around. Circle, cold road.

Hearing this, Jin Shi and the others did not dare to talk nonsense.

call!

At this moment, Yue Feng felt extremely relaxed.

"Mr. Yue Feng!"

At this time, Yalina looked at Yue Feng and said with a smile: "It's too late, you will rest in the temple tonight, and I will send someone to take you out of here tomorrow, okay?"

"Okay!" Yue Feng nodded quickly, and couldn't help saying at the same time: "By the way, what kind of sacred book, can I look at it?"

This...

Yarina pondered: "You have a good rest first, I'll make a special trip to show you tomorrow!"

Hearing this, Yue Feng felt a little disappointed, but nodded anyway.

Afterwards, Yalina chatted with Yue Feng for a few more words, and asked Jin Shi to take Yue Feng to rest.

The Golden Lion was a little reluctant, but did not dare to go against it.

Soon, taking Yue Feng to the resting room, Jin Shi couldn't help but ask: "Are you really a descendant of Lord Fu Yi?"

Although he lost badly in the offensive and defensive battle just now, Jin Shi is arrogant and still doesn't like it. Believe in Yue Feng's identity.

Ha ha....

Yue Feng couldn't help laughing, this golden lion is really interesting.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng smiled slightly: "Then you are willing to believe it?"

Jin Shi thought about it and said: "Master Fu Yi, is the greatest sage of Roland Continent. Apart from being very eloquent and knowing how to line up a little, I really don't see anything outstanding."

Hearing this, Yue Feng was very helpless: "In this case, do you dare to make a bet with me!"

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 3336-3340

Chapter 3336

"What bet?" Golden Lion frowned.

Yue Feng showed a smile and said slowly: "It's very simple, you let me tap on you, and before tomorrow morning, you must come and beg me! If I get it right, you must obey my orders wholeheartedly in the future. If you don't say it, you don't want the position of the Holy Venerable, how?"

What?

At this moment, Jin Shi was stunned for a moment, then laughed: "You can really blow it, just tap on me. I have to come and beg you before tomorrow morning? Well, I'll bet with you." The

voice fell . , Yue Feng didn't talk nonsense, he directly raised his hand and clicked on Jinshi's wind numb acupoint.

Fengma acupoint is one of the important acupoints in the human body. After being tapped, there will be no signs at first, but then, symptoms of soreness and numbness will appear on the body. The longer the time, the more serious the symptoms.

Yue Feng firmly believed that no one could hold back this numbness overnight, not even the Paladins.

After being tapped on the acupuncture point, Jin Shi didn't feel anything, thinking that Yue Feng was frightening himself, and couldn't help sneering: "I think you are pretending to be mysterious, and tomorrow morning, you will wait for me to drive you out of the Temple of Light."

After saying this, the golden lion strode away.

Yue Feng didn't care about the taunting of the golden lion at all, so he lay in the room and rested.

Before I knew it, it was late at night.

Bang Bang Bang...

At this time, Yue Feng was meditating and meditating when suddenly, he heard a knock on the door.

Yue Feng quickly opened the door and saw a temple maid standing outside respectfully.

"His Royal Highness, the goddess is invited!" The saint said softly.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Um?

Yue Feng was stunned. It was so late, what did the goddess do for him?

Muttering in his heart, Yue Feng didn't ask much, and followed the maid to the palace where the Goddess of Light rested.

call!

After arriving, Yue Feng was stunned when he saw the scene in front of him.

I saw that in the luxurious and elegant room, Yarina was wearing a long white dress, sitting there, holding some gems in her hand, deducing something, her serious look, indescribably charming.

Soon, Yue Feng could see that she was studying the formation.

After understanding this, Yue Feng was very shocked.

As expected of the goddess of light, it is too extravagant to use gems to deduce the formation.

“Mr. Yue Feng?”

Just when Yue Feng was secretly sighing, Ya Lina saw him with a look of joy.

Yue Feng stood at the door, feeling Yalina’s joy, and smiled slightly: “What’s the matter with Your Highness the goddess looking for me so late?”

Yalina smiled and greeted Yue Feng to come in, and then said: “Yue Feng Sir, don’t you want to read the sacred book of jade? It’s here!” Saying that, Yalina pointed to the half-scroll of the jade book on the table.

Yue Feng quickly picked it up and read it carefully.

call!

Soon, Yue Feng finished reading the half volume of the jade book, and he couldn’t hide his excitement, but at the same time, he was also a little depressed.

It turned out that in this jade book, in addition to some classic scriptures, it also wrote how to leave this world, but it was broken at key places.

Depressed, Yue Feng couldn’t help but ask, “Where is the second half of this jade book?”

At this moment, Yue Feng was very anxious.

Chapter 3337

After finding the second half of the volume, you can leave here and return to the mainland of Kyushu.

Yalina bit her lip lightly, and said very ashamedly: “A thousand years ago, a civil strife broke out in the Temple of Light, and the second half of the book disappeared.”

After speaking, Yalina continued: “But in recent years , I sent the Twelve Holy Knights to investigate the news all the time, and with some eyesight, I believe that I will soon be able to find the lost second half of the volume!”

Hearing this, Yue Feng felt a little better.

“Mr. Yue Feng!”

At this moment, Yalina bit her lip and hesitated: "Can you translate for me, what is written in the first half of the book?"

Yue Feng nodded, and then he said a sentence translate.

Yarina listened very seriously. After half an hour, she understood the mystery and couldn't help sighing: "So the content of this sacred book is so mysterious."

After speaking, Yarina continued: "By the way, the Nine Palaces Eight Trigrams array you used during the day, I have been studying for a long time just now, but I still can't comprehend it, can you teach me?"

Yarina's eyes were full of anticipation when she said this.

Yes, this is the real purpose of Yalina calling Yue Feng to come. In the temple during the day, there are so many people around watching, Yalina can't let go of her identity, so she can only meet Yue Feng alone at night, and ask for the formation.

call!

Seeing the expectation in Yarina's eyes, Yue Feng breathed a sigh of relief, and

said slowly: "You have never been in contact with the formation method. It may be a little difficult to learn it for the first time..." With that, Yue Feng picked up the gem on the table, began to cover up in detail how to deploy the array.

As the goddess of light, Yalina is talented and intelligent, and under the careful teaching of Yue Feng, she quickly understood the mystery, and her delicate face was full of amazement: "It's really amazing, no wonder fifty people can block one. Thousands of people are attacking..."

Excited, Yalina couldn't help but ask: "Mr. Yue Feng, is there any other formation besides this Nine Palaces Eight Trigrams formation?"

"Of course!" Yue Feng slightly With a smile, he nodded and said, "The formation technique is broad and profound, and the gossip formation is just an introduction!" Is the gossip formation just an introduction?

At this moment, Yalina was so excited that she couldn't help pulling Yue Feng's arm and said softly, "Mr. Yue Feng, you... can you be my teacher and teach me the formation?"

After seeing the mystery of the formation, Yalina was deeply attracted at once, and Yue Feng was still a descendant of Lord Fu Yi, so he was naturally qualified to be his own teacher.

What?

At this moment, Yue Feng was stunned.

Goddess of Light, do you want to recognize yourself as a teacher?

After being stunned for a few seconds, Yue Feng scratched his head and said with a smile: "Your Highness Goddess, you have a noble status, how can I be qualified to be your teacher!"

Yalina quickly shook her head: "Mr. Yue Feng, you are too modest. Now, you are the descendant of Lord Fu Yi, and the Temple of Light was created by Lord Fu Yi, you are most qualified to be my teacher!"

Saying that, Yalina bit her lip and took Yue Feng's arm: "Mr. Yue Feng, just accept me, okay!"

Gu Dong.

At this moment, listening to Yalina's coquettish tone, Yue Feng couldn't help swallowing his saliva.

Who would have thought that the aloof goddess of light would look like a little girl at this time.

With emotion, Yue Feng had no choice but to nod with a wry smile: "Okay, I agree."

Seeing Yue Feng finally agreeing, Yalina smiled wide-eyed: "The disciple has seen the teacher!"

Yue Feng smiled and said seriously: "However, I can't give you too much for the time being, because tomorrow morning, I will return to the mainland, and I have important things to do."

Hearing this, Yalina nodded repeatedly: "Okay, I will let Jinshi and the others go with you tomorrow, to protect the safety of the teacher at any time! Recently, someone under the guise of me has supported the Principality of Ziri to launch a war, and by the way, let them check the situation."

Chapter 3338

"No need!" Yue Feng didn't even think to refuse.

The most important thing for me now is to find Xiao Xi. How can I let the Paladins follow this kind of thing?

“Okay then!” Yarina didn’t force it, she smiled and said, “It’s getting late, teacher, let’s go to rest!”

When she said this, Yarina’s delicate face was full of tenderness, which was the same as the one she had before in St. The lofty attitude of the hall is completely different from the two.

Yue Feng nodded, bid farewell to Yarina, and returned to his room.

This sleep, Yue Feng slept soundly.

“Mr. Yue Feng!” Early the

next morning, an anxious voice came from outside the door.

Yue Feng rubbed his eyes, got up and opened the door. Seeing the scene outside, he suddenly burst into laughter.

Just saw the golden lion standing outside the door, twisting and twisting all over his body, looking very uncomfortable, and the expression on his face was even more difficult to laugh or cry.

“Mr. Yue Feng, oh no, it’s His Royal Highness!”

At the moment when the door was opened, the golden lion pleaded with Yue Feng as if he had grabbed a life-saving straw: “I was wrong, I offended a lot yesterday, please raise your hand and help me. I’ll treat it.”

After making a bet with Yue Feng last night, Jin Shi didn’t care at first, and even thought that Yue Feng was playing tricks, but soon he felt something was wrong. It lasted for a full night, and the golden lion was almost tortured to death.

Jin Shi realized that Yue Feng was really the descendant of Lord Fu Yi, and he rushed to beg for mercy early this morning.

Ha ha...

Seeing the pitiful appearance of the golden lion, Yue Feng couldn’t help laughing, nodded and said, “It’s good to know the mistake.” After saying that, he raised his hand and untied the wind numbness of the golden lion.

At this moment, the golden lion clearly felt that the unbearable tingling feeling all over his body disappeared suddenly, and he dropped to the ground with Yue Feng’s admiration: “His Royal Highness, from now on, I, the golden lion, would like to be loyal all my life. Yue Feng waved his hand and said lightly, ” It’s alright , alright, I’m

going to leave here soon. Help me prepare.” Ship to send Yuefeng to the island. call! At this moment, Yue Feng sat on the boat with ease, feeling very happy. I thought that this time I was caught in a bad way, but I never thought that I would become the saint of the Temple of Light and the teacher of the goddess of light. By the way, try to cultivate holy power. Under the pleasure, Yue Feng suddenly thought of something, so he sat cross-legged and began to practice holy power. When teaching Yarina’s formation last night, Yue Feng also asked Yarina about the holy power of this other world. Through in-depth understanding, Yue Feng learned that the biggest difference between the internal power and the holy power of the Kyushu continent is that one is restrained and the other is extroverted. Internal power requires Qi to transport the dantian, which travels through the meridians of the body, while holy power is to exercise one’s own limits, sense the energy, and then focus on bursting out. Yue Feng was extremely talented, and his comprehension far surpassed that of ordinary people, and he quickly understood the mystery. hum. Half an hour later, a powerful force lingered around Yue Feng, and at the same time, Yue Feng opened his eyes and burst out with two bright beams. Haha, success!

The holy king of the previous paragraph!

At this time, Yue Feng is very excited. He has strong internal strength, and he has a natural advantage compared to anyone in this world. He just practiced for half an hour, and he reached the upper-level holy king. At this speed, it will not take half an hour. month to reach the Holy Spirit.

The more Yue Feng thought about it, the more excited he became, and he couldn’t help laughing.

...

At this moment, the Temple of Light.

After Yue Feng left, Yarina called the twelve holy knights together.

“The Principality of Ziri is using my name to start a war on the mainland!” Yarina sat on the throne and looked around at the twelve Paladins: “This matter must be thoroughly investigated.”

Chapter 3339

said, Yarina waved her hand: “Okay, you can go!”

“Yes, Your Highness Goddess!” The

twelve Paladins agreed in unison, and then set off for the mainland.

...

the other side.

Crescent King City.

In the palace of Wangcheng, the king is sitting there, drinking fine wine.

In front of him, several beauties were dancing gracefully.

“It’s not good!”

At this moment, a guard walked in in a hurry, his face full of panic: “Your Majesty, the army of Zuri Principality has already broken through our two cities.”

When he said this, the king was full of heads. He sweated profusely, his voice trembled.

What?

The king was startled, he immediately sat up straight, and said angrily: “How strong is the army of the Principality of Ziri?” A day ago, the king heard the news from the Principality of Ziri, and he didn’t take it to heart at all. The Grand Duchy, with equal strength to each other, even if a war is provoked, it will not last long.

“Your Majesty!” The guard wiped away his cold sweat and said cautiously, “The strength of the Principality of Ziri is similar to ours, except that they have the Goddess of Light in charge, their morale is greatly increased, and their momentum is like a rainbow. Our defenders can’t stop it. “

Goddess of Light?

The king was shocked and looked at the guard closely: “What are you saying is true?”
The

guard nodded repeatedly: “It is true, our defeated soldiers have seen this goddess of light with their own eyes. It is said that she is very beautiful and powerful. Unpredictable.”

Phew!

Hearing this, the king took a deep breath, and the whole person was a little dazed.

The goddess of light supports the Principality of Zuri, I thought it was a rumor, but I didn’t expect it to be true.

It’s just...why does the Goddess of Light support the Sunzader Principality?

The more the king thought about it, the more confused he became. After a few minutes, he gradually calmed down and ordered, "Quick, send an envoy immediately to ask for help from other duchies." The

so-called dead lips and teeth are cold, his own Crescent Principality is really about to be destroyed, and so will the other duchies. Dangerous, they won't just watch.

"Yes, Your Majesty the King!"

The guard quickly responded, and then walked out of the palace quickly.

At this time, the king was no longer in the mood to watch the dance, and waved his hand: "Okay, you all retire!"

It was really a headache to lose two cities at once.

Half an hour later, the request for help from the Crescent Principality quickly spread to the other four principalities. In an instant, these principalities were extremely shaken.

However, there were only two principalities who promised to help send troops to support them.

...

a day later, Storm City.

Storm City is a prosperous city in the northwest of the Crescent Principality. Two days ago, it was captured by the Sunrise Principality.

The Principality of Ziri is led by Abel, and at the same time, Miao Ying, the 'Goddess of Light', is in charge.

After capturing Storm City, Abel was preparing to attack the royal city of the Crescent Principality. However, at this time, the other two principalities suddenly sent troops to assist the Crescent Principality.

For a time, Abel was caught in a dilemma.

At this time, in the command post of Storm City!

Abel sat there, his face extremely gloomy. I thought that Miao Ying, the 'Goddess of Light' was in charge, and other duchies did not dare to act rashly, but they did not expect that two duchies would send troops to support the Crescent Principality.

Chapter 3340

Abel was very irritable at this time.

At present, the army of the two principalities, one is on its way, and the other is directly attacking the principality of Zuri.

In this case, I can only return to help as soon as possible. You must know that the main force of Zuri Principality has been brought out by myself, and the border defense is empty.

But if they returned to help, the Storm City, which was finally defeated, would have to give up.

Faced with this dilemma, Abel has a headache!

“Abel!”

At this moment, Miao Ying, who had been silent for a while, said softly, “How about you lead an army and go back to support, and I’ll take one to guard in Storm City.”

Saying this At that time, Miao Ying’s delicate face was full of seriousness.

When I was with Yue Feng before, I had learned some formations from Yue Feng, and defending a storm city was no problem at all.

To be honest, Miao Ying has no interest in fighting at all, but in order to find Yue Feng, she can only do this. More importantly, he promised the king of Zuri Principality to boost his morale as the goddess of light, and he could not break his promise.

Hahaha....

Seeing Miaoying speaking, Abel was very excited and said with joy: “Miss Miaoying said that, I really can’t ask for it.” Speaking of which, Abel was a little worried about Miaoying’s ability to command the army, you know, It’s not easy to defend the city, but thinking about Miaoying’s strength, I don’t worry anymore.

Before Miao Ying killed the lord of Flying Eagle Castle in one move, who is her opponent among the six duchies?

A few minutes later, Abel mobilized a large army and left Storm City.

...

the other side!

Yue Feng took a small boat and finally arrived at a seaside city after half a day of sailing.

This seaside city is called Tianzhao City and belongs to the Principality of Ziri.

Um?

As soon as he got ashore, Yue Feng could clearly hear that a fierce battle was breaking out outside Tianzhao City.

Hearing this, Yue Feng didn't think much, and hurried over.

call!

Outside the city, Yue Feng was stunned when he saw the scene in front of him.

I saw that in the open space outside the city, two large armies were fighting, and the number of both sides was not large, only tens of thousands of people, but the fighting was very fierce.

One of them, on the armor of the soldiers, was embroidered with the pattern of the scorching sun, which was the army of the Sun-Zhiking Principality, and the commander was Abel.

On the other side, is the army of the Principality of Tianxing.

A few hours ago, the Principality of Tianxing received help from the Principality of the Crescent Moon, and directly sent a large army to attack Tianzhao City. It happened that Abel led the army to come back for support, and the two sides fought directly.

At this time, the two sides had been fighting fiercely for half an hour, and they saw that the army led by Abel was already showing signs of defeat.

Speaking of which, Abel was strong and well-organized, so he would not be easily defeated, but after just a few hours of marching, the soldiers didn't rest much, and when they encountered the Tianxing army that was waiting, they naturally fell behind.

"Haha..."

At this time, Wen Liang, the commander of the Tianxing Army, laughed at Abel and said, "I didn't expect you to come back to support very quickly, but now the soldiers under your command are dying, I think, you should surrender quickly."

Phew!

Hearing this, Abel took a deep breath and said coldly: "I, Abel, never knew what surrender means. With me here today, don't even think about breaking Tianzhao City."
The

voice was not loud, but it spread throughout the entire battlefield.

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng couldn't help but nodded.

This man named Abel has blood.

Muttering in his heart, Yue Feng looked at Wen Liang and felt an indescribable disgust in his heart.

Half a month ago, Yue Feng was still a royal knight of the Principality of Tianxing, but after being framed, he was hunted down by the entire Principality of Tianxing. When he thought about it, Yue Feng couldn't say anything.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 3341-3350

Chapter 3341

At this moment, on the battlefield!

Seeing Yabering's unyielding death, Wen Liang couldn't help but chuckle: "What you said is righteous and dignified, but don't forget, it was the war that you provoked first by the Principality of Day by Day. You captured two cities in the Principality of the Crescent Moon, and now we are attacking them. It's also a tit for tat."

"Shut up!"

Abel was very excited, his eyes were blood red, and he shouted angrily: "We are in the Principality of Sunshine, with the support of the Goddess of Light, it is God's will to unify the continent, and your Principality of Tianxing, in turn To help the Principality of the New Moon is to defy the will of God."

"You..."

Wen Liang was stunned when he heard this, not knowing how to refute for a while.

Um?

At this moment, Yue Feng's heart was also moved, and he frowned secretly.

The goddess of light that Abel said was a fake, right? You know, the real goddess of light is still in the temple of light, and she taught her the formation last night.

"Abel!"

Just when Yue Feng was muttering secretly, he saw Wen Liang react with a sneer on his face: "Even if it is really supported by the goddess of light, you have been deceived by you! Not much nonsense, this Amaterasu City, I will definitely take it today, and since I don't surrender, I'll lead to death."

"The whole army obeys the order, don't leave one, kill me."

Wen Liang almost howled out the last sentence.

Whoa!

For a time, the army of tens of thousands of stars rushed up like a tide. The soldiers under Abel's men were almost exhausted at this time, and the formation was scattered all at once, and many soldiers fell in a pool of blood.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

“Soldiers, swear to defend Tianzhao City to the death!”

Seeing his soldiers fall one by one, Abel was instantly blood red, almost fell into madness, howled loudly, and rushed into the crowd of enemy troops.

Bang bang bang...

At this time, Abel burst out with all his strength, like a tiger entering a flock. Under the swing of the big sword, enemy soldiers kept falling down. However, there were too many opponents. Gradually, Abel's face turned pale. , The big sword in his hand was almost unsteady, and he looked extremely weak.

“Haha!”

Seeing this situation, Wen Liang was indescribably excited. He laughed and sarcastically said, “Abel, your men are about to be killed by me. How long can you last? How much blood do you have left to shed?”

The words fell, Wenliang Shengli erupted, and he rushed forward thinking of Abel.

Looking at the gentle rushing, Abel looked terrified.

“Hehe, I, Abel, have been honored all my life and have been highly valued by the king. I originally wanted to help His Majesty the King, expand the territory, and complete the great cause of unification, but I didn't expect that I would end up dying at the hands of someone like you. I...I'm not reconciled!” Abel clenched his sword tightly, looked incomparably sad and angry, and roared up to the sky.

As soon as the words fell, Abel was about to rush up and fight Wen Liang for the final battle.

hum!

However, it was at this moment that a figure burst out and stood in front of Abel.

It was Yue Feng.

At the same time, Wen Liang also rushed to the front.

boom!

At this moment, Yue Feng raised his right hand and slapped Wen Liang's sword with his palm. He heard a dull sound, and Wen Liang was shaken back a few steps.

What?

Seeing this scene, both Wenliang and Abel, as well as the soldiers on both sides, were stunned.

Who is this man and where did he come from?

Moreover, with one palm, the gentleness was shaken back, so strong.

Then, feeling the strength of Yue Feng, the audience was shocked again.

This... This kid only has the strength of a holy king, but he has shaken back the gentleness of the holy realm? How can it be?

Chapter 3342

Mad!

Finally, Wen Liang took the lead in reacting and stared at Yue Feng: "Who are you? Dare to attack me and seek death?"

" , how not to get angry?"

Swish!

At the same time, tens of thousands of soldiers of the Tianxing army also locked on Yue Feng, each with murderous intent flashing in their eyes.

Like Wen Liang, these soldiers all believed that Yue Feng was able to knock Wen Liang back with a single slap.

"Who am I, you don't need to care!" Yue Feng looked at Wenliang, his tone was cold: "Anyway, I just don't like you!" The

voice was not loud, but it showed deep contempt.

Before Yue Feng was hunted down by the Principality of Tianxing, he almost died. At this time, when he saw the Tianxing army, he naturally didn't like it.

More importantly, Abel's fear of death just now reminded Yue Feng of the time when Tianqi's army attacked Donghai City, when he, the Great Sage, and Brother Wen were also preparing to coexist with Donghai City.

At this time, Abel was also in the same predicament. Under the same feeling, Yue Feng did not hesitate to help!

Whoa!

Hearing this, the army of tens of thousands of Tianxing immediately exploded.

This guy is so crazy, he actually said that we are not pleasing to the eye?

At the same time, Wen Liang's face was blue and white, and he was about to explode with anger. He pointed at Yue Feng and howled: "What a arrogant boy, I think you are really tired of living." The

voice fell, and Wen Liang burst into holy energy. , holding the big sword tightly, slashed towards Yue Feng fiercely.

With this sword, Wen Liang used all his strength, and wherever the figure passed, the air was distorted, which was amazing.

"Sir, be careful!"

Seeing this scene, Abel couldn't help but exclaimed, his eyes full of worry.

This unfamiliar man helped him at a critical moment, which is very touching, but he is only the strength of the Holy King, what's the matter with a gentle opponent?

At this time, Abel didn't know that Yue Feng was just hiding his strength, not just the realm of the Holy King.

Hearing Abel's reminder, Yue Feng smiled and signaled not to worry.

hum!

In the next second, Yue Feng's internal power exploded, and at the same time he summoned Fang Tianhuaji and directly met Wen Liang.

"Boom."

Fang Tianhua halberd and the big sword collided fiercely. With a loud noise, I saw that the big sword in Wen Liang's hand shattered instantly, and at the same time, Wen Liang let out a scream, and was directly shaken and flew out, flying dozens of meters away before landing heavily on the ground.

At this time, Wenliang clearly felt that his internal organs were severely traumatized.

"You...!" Wen Liang struggled to stand up, staring at Yue Feng, full of shock and resentment: "What the hell are you..." On the ground, breathless and dead.

What?

In an instant, the entire battlefield was dead silent.

one move? Just one move to kill Wen Liang?

The strength of this person is too terrifying, right?

But he only has the strength of a holy king.

In particular, the army of tens of thousands of Tianxing was stunned and inexplicably frightened. I thought that in this battle, I could kill Abel and successfully occupy Tianzhao City, but I never thought that a strange man suddenly appeared and killed Commander Wen Liang with one move.

At this time, Yue Feng put away Fang Tianhua halberd and looked around the audience: "Who else will die, just come up." The

thick voice spread throughout the battlefield, shocking people's hearts.

Chapter 3343

For a time, the army of tens of thousands of Tianxing looked at each other, and no one dared to respond.

"Run!" In the

next second, someone shouted, then turned around and ran, followed by other Tianxing soldiers, who also fled desperately into the distance, like a frightened herd of beasts.

Commander Wen Liang is dead, who would dare to stay?

Did you win?

Seeing this scene, whether it was Abel or the wounded and wounded around him, all of them were stunned, unable to recover for a long time.

"Thank you!"

Finally, after more than ten seconds, Abel reacted to Yue Feng and said, "Thank you for helping this gentleman." With that, Abel endured the pain and rushed towards Yue Fengshen. Bow deeply.

At the same time, the surrounding soldiers also looked at Yue Feng with admiration.

"You're welcome!" Yue Feng smiled slightly, and said lightly, "I just passed by and saw that the soldiers of the Tianxing Principality were not pleasing to the eye, so I came to help. You are seriously injured, so take a good rest."

After saying this, Yue Feng turned around to prepare Leave.

“Sir, stay!”

However, before Yue Feng took two steps, Abel hurriedly shouted!

“What, do you have something else to do?” Yue Feng stopped and looked back at Abel.

Abel said with sincerity and politeness: “I don’t know what Mr. is called? Where are you from? You saved the entire Tianzhao City. As the commander in chief, I must thank you.”

Yue Feng thought about it and said: ” My name is Fengtao, and I’m just a wanderer. As I said just now, I’m just passing by, and I don’t like Tianxing Principality, so you don’t need to be very grateful.”

He used to be a knight of the royal court in the Principality of Tianxing before, and then he was chased and killed. Yue, Feng didn’t want too many people to know about this, so he used the previous fake name.

However, Abel didn’t give up, walked up quickly, and said with a smile: “Mr. Fengtao, you are not high in strength, but you are not weak, you are a rare talent, it is a pity that you are just a wanderer. “

Now that we are in the Principality of Sunrise, with the support of the Goddess of Light, to unify the continent, it is the time to hire people. Why don’t you join us and make a career, how about that?”

When he said this, Abel’s eyes were full of expectations.

to join you guys?

Hearing this, Yue Feng frowned, feeling a little conflicted in his heart.

Speaking of which, when he was in the Kyushu Continent, Yue Feng hated war the most, because once the war broke out, it was the people and the people who suffered.

At this moment, Yue Feng was about to refuse, and suddenly he thought of something, and asked Abel, “You said just now that you have received the support of the Goddess of Light in the Principality of the Sun?”

“Yes!” Abel nodded.

Yue Feng showed a smile and continued to ask: “Are you sure, is that the real goddess of light?”

Huh?

Hearing this, Abel became instinctively alert: "Mr. Feng Tao, I don't understand what you mean."

Only she and His Majesty the King knew about Miss Miaoying's impersonation of the Goddess of Light. It is impossible for Feng Tao to know . .

"Nothing!" Yue Feng smiled and said very relaxedly: "I have a little friendship with the Goddess of Light. I want to know if someone is impersonating her."

Seriously, Yue Feng is not interested in these things, but why? Saying that he is also the Holy Venerable of the Temple of Light, if you know that someone is impersonating the Goddess of Light, and you don't ask, it will be unreasonable.

What?

At this moment, Abel was shocked and stunned.

what did he say? He has some friendship with the Goddess of Light?

This is a lunatic.

You must know that for thousands of years, the goddess of light has only been rumored, and no one has ever seen it with their own eyes. Even the temple where the goddess of light is located is extremely mysterious. Having a relationship with her, is this not a lunatic?

Chapter 3344

Seeing Abel's expression, Yue Feng smiled: "What? Is there any problem?"

"No!"

Abel reacted, shook his head and said, "Since Mr. Fengtao and the Goddess of Light know each other, wait until the fight is over. If there's a war, I'll take you to see her, how?"

No matter whether this person is Fengzi or not, he can kill Wen Liang with one move, which is definitely a rare talent, and he should be kept no matter what.

"Okay!" Yue Feng thought for a while and nodded in agreement.

Miao Ying didn't have any clues, and she had nowhere to go for the time being, so she might as well stay in this Storm City temporarily.

Seeing his promise, Abel showed a smile, then greeted the surrounding soldiers and returned to Storm City.

...

the other side.

The news that Wen Liang led the army to attack Storm City and failed miserably soon spread to the Principality of Tianxing. For a time, the entire principality was in uproar.

You must know that Wen Liang, the youngest commander in the Tianxing Principality, died like this.

Soon, some rumors spread in the Principality of Tianxing, and some said that the Principality of Zuri had the support of the Goddess of Light, and the will of God was hard to defy, so Wenliang would fail miserably.

Located in the northwest of Arendis, there is a Guangwu Academy.

Guangwu Academy was founded by the Principality of Tianxing and specialized in cultivating cultivation talents. It is the highest institution of the Principality of Tianxing. Many famous cultivation talents in the Principality of Tianxing came from this Guangwu Academy.

Of course, including gentle.

At this time, in a courtyard of Guangwu Academy, an old man was sitting there, comprehending and meditating.

It is Mr. Fu Zheng.

Mr. Fu Zheng is the greatest sage of Guangwu Academy, close to the strength of the Holy Spirit, and also a gentle teacher. The status is extraordinary, even when the king sees him, he has to give three points politely.

“Teacher!”

At this time, several young men walked into the yard quickly, each with an extremely complicated expression.

These are Mr. Fu Zheng’s students. The one headed by him is called Dong Shen. He is burly and imposing. He is the most admired disciple of Mr. Fu Zheng.

Hearing the footsteps, Mr. Fu Zheng slowly opened his eyes.

“Teacher!”

At this time, Dongshen and a few people came to him and said, "Wen Liang led the army to attack the Principality of Ziri, but was killed, do you know this?"

When he said this, Dongshen's eyes flashed with grief and anger.

Because they are both disciples of Mr. Fu Zheng, Dongshen and Wenliang have the best relationship. Now that Wenliang is gone, I am very sad.

call!

Mr. Fu Zheng breathed a sigh of relief and said lightly, "I see, the two armies are fighting, casualties are inevitable, and Wen Liang's death may be his fate."

After speaking, Mr. Fu Zheng sighed: "In the end, this time Our Tianxing Principality is still too hasty to send troops."

When he said this, Mr. Fu Zheng looked indifferent, and at his age, he has already looked down on life and death.

Hearing this, Dongshen and several disciples looked at each other.

In the next second, Dongshen took a deep breath and said seriously: "I've heard clearly, when Wenliang attacked Storm City, he had a fierce battle with Abel. He could have broken Storm City, but a strange man appeared out of nowhere and attacked him. Kill Wenliang."

"It is said that this strange man is only the strength of the Holy King."

What?

Mr. Fu Zheng was stunned for a moment, then moved slightly: "The strength of the holy king?"

Wenliang is the strength of the holy venerable, but he was killed by a holy king, this...

At this time, Dongshen continued: "Teacher, if Wenliang died During the battle between the two armies, I won't say much, but this matter is too strange. I think it is necessary for us to go to Storm City to meet this strange man." The

voice fell, and the other disciples behind him , also nodded.

"I also think Wen Liang was killed."

"Yes, how could a guy with the strength of a holy king kill Wen Liang?"

Chapter 3345

“Teacher, Wenliang is your most valued disciple. It’s unclear whether he died, so you must take care of it.”

The voices of the disciples kept coming, and Mr. Fu Zheng frowned secretly.

“Okay!”

Finally, after a few seconds, Mr. Fu Zheng made up his mind and said slowly, “Go ahead and prepare, let’s set off as soon as possible.”

Seriously, Guangwu Academy should not have participated in the war between the two countries, but Wen Liang was his favorite disciple, but he died so strangely, so he really had to check it out.

...

on the other side, Storm City!

At this time, in the hall of the city master, a sumptuous banquet has been prepared.

However, there were only three people on the huge dining table.

Yue Feng, Abel, and Hong Chang, the lord of Storm City.

Yes, the city owner of Storm City is a woman, and she is also a very arrogant and beautiful woman.

At this time, Hongshang, wearing a gorgeous long dress, was indescribably sexy and mature, but sitting at the dinner table at this time, her delicate face was indifferent.

If she sat with Abel, Hong Chang would definitely be in a happy mood, but when she saw Yue Feng, she was a little unhappy.

When Wenliang led his army to attack Storm City during the day, Hongshang was being summoned by the king in the king’s city, so he didn’t come back in time.

After returning in the evening, Hongshang was very happy to learn that Abel had successfully defended Storm City. However, when he learned that Wen Liang died at the hands of Yue Feng, Hongshang was immediately surprised.

The person in front of him, dressed in ordinary clothes, only had the strength of the Holy King, how could he kill Wen Liang.

Hongshang believes that it was Wenliang and Abel who fought fiercely at that time, and the holy energy was almost exhausted, so Yue Feng took advantage of it.

In this case, Hongshang became more and more unpleasant to Yue Feng. A bit of disgust appeared on his face from time to time.

If it weren't for Abel who was going to have dinner with Yue Feng, Hongshang would have gotten up long ago and sat at a dining table with a person of unknown origin, which would be a shame.

Hongshang's indifferent attitude, Yue Feng did not take it to heart at all, and talked and laughed with Abel.

After understanding, Yue Feng admired Abel very much.

After three rounds of drinking, Yue Feng smiled slightly, took out a healing medicine pill from his body, and handed it to Abel: "You are injured, drink less wine, this is my unique medicine for wound healing, it can speed up Your injury has recovered."

This healing medicine was refined by Yue Feng before, and it has never been used. gave it to Abel.

During the day, Yue Feng admired Yabering's unyielding performance.

A solitary remedy?

At this moment, Abel took the medicine pill and was a little stunned.

Is this Feng Tao still a pharmacist?

Before Abel could react, Hong Chang, who was sitting on the side, couldn't help it.

"Abel, you can't just take medicines!"

When she said this, Hongshang frowned lightly. This guy named Fengtao, dressed in such a normal way, and even took out a dirty pill, must be a liar.

However, Abel laughed and swallowed the pill directly, not forgetting to thank Yue Feng: "Thank you, Mr.

Fengtao . Thank you, thank you." ? What's more, he also killed Wen Liang during the day and helped himself defend Storm City.

At this moment, Hong Chang wanted to stop her, but it was too late, and she stomped her feet in anger.

The origin of this storm is unknown, how could Abel believe him so much?

A few minutes later, a scene that surprised Hong Chang appeared.

I saw that after Abel took the medicine pill, his face was pale, his face was rosy, and his spirit was much better than before.

“Haha...”

At this time, Abel was very excited and laughed at Yue Feng: “This medicine is really amazing, Mr. Feng Tao, did you make this yourself?”

Yue Feng smiled slightly: “Yes, I have learned some medicine.”

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 3346-3350

Chapter 3346

What?

Seeing this scene, Hongshang’s delicate body trembled, and the whole person was stunned.

Is this person still medical?

“I really can’t see it, sir, you can’t hide it.” Abel said with admiration on his face: “Not only is he good at reaching out, but also his medical skills are so brilliant.”

Abel clearly felt that after taking the medicine pill, the injury recovered. The speed has increased significantly.

Yue Feng smiled with a humble expression on his face.

The next second, Abel was going to ask how Yue Feng made the healing medicine into the shape of a sphere, because in Roland Continent, there is no such thing as a medicine pill, so it is very novel.

However, before he could speak, he was interrupted.

“Sir City Lord!”

A city gate guard ran in sweating profusely: “No, there is a group of people who want to force their way into Storm City. They claim to be from Guangwu Academy, and one of them is Mr. Fu Zheng.”

What?

Hearing this, Abel and Hong Chang were both shocked.

You must know that Mr. Fu Zheng is a well-known figure in the Principality of Tianxing, and he has a pivotal position in Guangwu Academy. Many powerful people in Tianxing Continent are his disciples.

It's just that Mr. Fu Zheng has been teaching and preaching at the Guangwu Academy, and he rarely bothers about the disputes between the principalities. Why did he suddenly come to Storm City?

Thinking about it, Abel and Hongshang looked at each other and understood something at once.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Wen Liang was Mr. Fu Zheng's disciple, but was killed by Feng Tao. Could it be because of this?

"Mr. Fengtao!"

Realizing this, Abel took the lead in reacting, and hurriedly said to Yue Feng: "It's a little troublesome, I'll send someone to escort you out of Storm City immediately."

Yue Feng was stunned: "Why?"

Abel took a deep breath and quickly To explain: "You killed Wenliang, and Wenliang is Mr. Fu Zheng's disciple. This Mr. Fu Zheng's strength is terrifying. He suddenly came to Storm City because of Wenliang's business..."

It turned out to be the case.

Hearing this, Yue Feng looked indifferent, smiled and said: "What's the matter, he came, why should I run?"

Abel suddenly became anxious: "He really wants to do something to you, I'm afraid Storm City Among them, no one can stop you, and you are not in the realm of the Holy King, how can you be his opponent?"

At the same time, Hongshang was also displeased.

This person is not strong, but he is full of big words, which is really annoying.

Yue Feng smiled and said, "It's okay, since people have come to the door, let's meet. If I run away secretly, what kind of man is I?" After speaking, he strode out of the hall.

Abel looked anxious and quickly followed.

Hong Chang couldn't help but glanced away and followed.

call!

Outside the city gate, Yue Feng couldn't help taking a deep breath when he saw the scene in front of him.

I saw four figures standing quietly outside the city, each with a powerful aura, headed by an old man, dressed in a gray robe, with a kind expression, but not angry.

It is Mr. Fu Zheng.

At this moment, feeling the strength of Mr. Fu Zheng, Yue Feng was secretly surprised.

It turned out to be close to the strength of the Holy Spirit.

However, Yue Feng didn't care. You must know that the twelve Holy Knights of the Temple of Light are all the strength of the Holy Spirit. Compared with them, the strength of the old man in front of him is a little bit worse, and it's nothing at all.

Swish!

At this moment, Mr. Fu Zheng and several of his disciples all focused on Yue Feng.

Abel and Hongshang are both city lords, so they know each other naturally, and this stranger's strength is only the power of a holy king, which is very consistent with the news of the investigation. Obviously, Wenliang died in his hands.

Finally, Mr. Fu Zheng reacted and said to Yue Feng, "Wen Liang died at your hands?"

Chapter 3347 Damn

, so direct?

Hearing this, Yue Feng was stunned for a moment, then nodded and said, "Yes!"

Upon hearing the answer, Mr. Fu Zheng's face showed a bit of solemnity, and he asked word by word, "You are not as powerful as the Holy King, how did you kill it? His? Or, what means did you use in secret?"

Yue Feng laughed suddenly, and said lightly: "What other means do I need to kill Wenliang? I heard that you are his teacher? Seriously, your disciple was too much at that time. I'm confident, and his strength is really not that great."

When he said this, Yue Feng looked indifferent, but he was a little irritable.

Mad, I was disturbed when I was having a good meal, but I was in a bad mood for anyone else!

Swish!

Hearing this, both Mr. Fu Zheng and the disciples behind him were angry.

This kid is crazy.

At the same time, Abel was also in a hurry. I just told him to leave quietly without listening, and now I'm challenging Mr. Fu Zheng in person. Isn't this courting death?

Even if you are good at it, you are only a holy king.

call!

At this moment, Mr. Fu Zheng took a deep breath and looked at Yue Feng coldly, his face gloomy: "You dare to talk to me like this, you are very courageous, what is your name?"

"Fengtao!" Yue Feng said lightly.

As soon as he finished speaking, Dongshen strode out and said angrily: "Teacher, stop talking nonsense with him, let me kill him and avenge Wenliang!"

When he said this, Dongshen gave Yue Feng a cold look, Full of contempt.

It's just that the strength of the holy king must have used despicable means to kill Wenliang. This kind of person can be abused with one hand.

Mr. Fu Zheng nodded silently: "Alright, try his strength!" To

be honest, on the way here, Mr. Fu Zheng was still thinking if he was too reckless, but after seeing Yue Feng, he realized, Wen Liang's death is indeed doubtful, this person in front of him is really the strength of the Holy King, fighting alone, he can never kill Wen Liang.

With the teacher's permission, Dongshen strode over, pointed at Yue Feng and shouted, "Boy, do you dare to fight with me?!" Yue

Feng chuckled lightly, "Why not?!"

He said to Mr. Fu Zheng: "Mr. Fu Zheng, right? Let's agree first. You asked your apprentice to challenge me. When he loses or is killed by me, you can't hold him accountable."

Mr. Fu Zheng Instead of responding, he frowned.

“Your special code is courting death!” And Dongshen was even more furious. This kid was so arrogant that he actually said that he was not his opponent.

In anger, Dongshen stopped talking nonsense, roared, and came straight to Yue Feng.
hum!

At the same time, a violent holy force erupted, forming a powerful storm around Dongshen, which was amazing.

Seeing this scene, Abel couldn't help sweating for Yue Feng: “This person is much stronger than Wen Liang, and I don't know if Mr. Feng Tao can stop it...” The

voice fell, and Hong Chang's face Indifferently, he said lightly: “Even if it's not an opponent, I don't blame us. You have suggested to let him leave before, but this Fengtao doesn't listen at all. Even if he is killed later, it has nothing to do with us.”

Zai Hong In Chang's eyes, Yue Feng only has the strength of the Holy King, and is not Dongshen's opponent at all.

call!

At this time, Dongshen had already rushed forward, clenched his right fist, and slammed it towards Yue Feng.

Yue Feng didn't panic at all, and threw a punch to meet him. In an instant, the two fists collided violently, causing a dull vibration.

After the vibration disappeared, I saw Dongshen's figure swaying, while Yue Feng was standing there, as steady as Mount Tai.

What?

Seeing this scene, whether it was Abel and Hongshang, or Mr. Fu Zheng on the opposite side, they were all taken aback.

This wind wave actually blocked Dongshen's punch?

He only has the strength of the Holy King, how did he do it?

Chapter 3348

Mad!

At the same time, Dongshen was also furious.

This guy in front of him is really weird. With that punch just now, he exploded five layers of holy power, but he was so easily blocked by him.

At this moment, Yue Feng looked relaxed, and said to Dongshen, "You are not my opponent, do you still want to fight?"

Hearing this, Dongshen's face flushed, and he only felt that he had been greatly humiliated.

"Boy!" In the

next second, Dongshen's eyes were extremely blood red, he locked on Yue Feng tightly, and said coldly: "Don't be proud of me, I will kill you today."

Om!

When the words fell, Dongshen broke out completely, a violent holy force burst out from his body, and then, he saw the skin on his arm showing blood-colored lines.

Ka Ka...

Immediately afterwards, I heard a burst of crunching sounds from his bones. Then, the figure grew larger at a speed visible to the naked eye. In the end, it became a giant ten meters high, like a hill. In general, very shocking.

hiss!

Seeing this, Abel's face was solemn, and he couldn't help taking a deep breath of cold air.

This Mr. Fu Zheng is indeed a rare cultivation genius in the past 100 years. Half a year ago, there were rumors that Mr. Fu Zheng created a practice that can instantly improve his strength and his body shape will become larger. I thought it was Rumors, unexpectedly turned out to be true.

Hong Shang next to her, even more delicate body trembled, shocked.

At the same time, there is some sympathy for Yue Feng.

Dongshen showed his true strength, this Feng Tao, I am afraid that he will lose miserably.

call!

At the same time, the opposite Mr. Fu Zheng also showed a smile.

The other disciples behind him were even more excited.

“Haha...Dongshen performed a stunt of dominance, this kid is dead.” ” Dongshen , slap him to death!”

“Yes, avenge Wen Liang!”

Confidently, he abused Yue Feng and said, “Boy, this is my true strength. You kneel down immediately and tell me what despicable means you used to plot against gentleness. Maybe I will spare your life!”

Yue Feng stood there with a look of contempt: “Is this your true strength? It’s nothing more than that!”

When he said this, Yue Feng’s eyes were full of calm, without the slightest panic.

You must know that in “Wuji Pill”, there is a kind of Overlord Pill. After taking it, it can not only improve your strength, but also make your body bigger, just like Dongshen in front of you. Anyone who has some attainments in the art of alchemy can be refined.

Therefore, Yue Feng naturally would not take it seriously.

What?

The voice fell, and the two sides and others present were all stunned.

Dongshen’s domineering stunt is so shocking, but this wind wave is not even in his eyes.

It’s not confidence, it’s arrogance.

At this time, Dongshen was also stunned, and then his face was extremely hideous. He stared at Yue Feng and said coldly: “Good boy, you really don’t know how to live or die!”

At this time, Dongshen was extremely furious.

This guy in front of him actually despised himself so much that he didn’t kill him, it was hard to understand the hatred in his heart.

“When facing the enemy, you are so impetuous, how can you possibly win?” Yue Feng showed a smile and said lightly, “Since you have taken out the stunt of pressing the bottom of the box, I will show you my true strength. !”

Click!

The voice fell, Yue Feng's internal force was running, and at the same time he slowly raised his right hand.

In an instant, the spiritual energy of heaven and earth was surging, and then it gathered towards Yue Feng frantically. Then, I saw a huge figure bursting out of the sky and hovering above Yue Feng's head.

It was a huge unicorn.

And this unicorn was formed entirely by internal force, with black hair all over his body, blood-red eyes, sharp teeth and claws, and it was lifelike.

Yue Feng knew very well that dealing with Dongshen's stunt of domineering body must not be confrontational, it could only be dealt with in this way.

Um?

Chapter 3349

Seeing the unicorn above Yue Feng's head, everyone present was stunned.

Such a ferocious beast, how did this man come out?

Moreover, what kind of monster is this, I have never seen it before.

At this time, whether it was Abel, Hongshang, or Mr. Fu Zheng and others, in addition to being deeply shocked, they were also a little confused. You must know that there is no unicorn mythical beast in Roland, so they naturally do not know each other.

call!

At this moment, Dongshen was also stunned, staring blankly at the condensed unicorn.

But soon, Dongshen reacted and said with a sneer: "Make a fake beast and make a mystery, do you really think I would be afraid?"

Dongshen clearly felt that the beast in front of him was transformed by Yue Feng, not at all. real.

Since it's fake, there's nothing to be afraid of.

"Kill!" In the

next second, Dongshen roared wildly, and the huge figure rushed forward, punching the unicorn fiercely.

Seeing the mountain-like Dongshen rushing over, Yue Feng didn't panic at all, and quickly issued an order to the unicorn. He heard a roar that shocked the world, and immediately, a huge figure came up to meet him.

boom!

Dongshen's huge figure and the unicorn collided fiercely, making a roar that resounded through the heavens and the earth. In an instant, dust filled the air.

Not only that, the surrounding trees, under the raging rage, were broken and turned into powder.

At this moment, whether it was Abel, Hongshang, or Mr. Fu Zheng and others, they all stepped back to avoid the rampant aura.

After more than ten seconds, as the dust filled the air, I saw Dongshen's figure returned to normal size, his face was pale, and he looked very weak.

Yue Feng, on the other hand, still stood quietly in the same place, his expression as usual.

Whoa!

Seeing this situation, Mr. Fu Zheng was shocked and his face was full of astonishment.

impossible!

The stunt of dominance is a defensive stunt that he created after 10 years of comprehension. It is extremely powerful, but at this time, it was easily defeated by this person.

More importantly, he is only the strength of the Holy King.

The disciples behind him were also dumbfounded.

"How could this be?"

"This...is this guy really only the Holy King?"

"...."

In their hearts, Dongshen is already the top saint, and against this wind wave, there is no suspense at all. It was properly crushed, but I never expected that it was Dongshen who was crushed.

This...

At this moment, Abel was also stunned, staring at Yue Feng, his eyes flashing with strange light, and his heart was extremely shocked.

Total shock.

If it was by himself, Dongshen would have already been defeated when he performed his stunt.

And this Fengtao didn't have anything at all, not only that, but also brought Dongshen back to his original form.

It's incredible.

Hong Chang, who was standing on the side, even had her legs weak, and she couldn't stand still. She stared at Yue Feng blankly, unable to speak.

This... this wind wave is so powerful.

When I heard that he killed Wen Liang before, I thought he was just lucky, but I didn't expect that he really had this strength.

But the key is that he only has the realm of the holy king, and he can actually completely abuse Dongshen, who is in the realm of the holy king.

If you hadn't seen it with your own eyes, who would have believed it?

quiet!

At this moment, the audience was silent, and a drop of a needle could be heard clearly.

"You..."

Finally, Mr. Fu Zheng came back to his senses and looked at Yue Feng complicatedly: "Who the hell are you?"

Chapter 3350

At this time, Mr. Fu Zheng's expression was indifferent, but his heart was shocked.

This Fengtao is really a genius of cultivation. It is only the strength of the Holy King, but it completely crushes the strength of the Holy Venerable Dongshen.

Hehe...

Yue Feng smiled slightly: "I'm just a nobody who wanders around, Mr. Fu Zheng, you have also seen that your disciple is not my opponent at all, what else do you have to say?"

Uh...

Hearing this, Mr. Fu Zheng was very embarrassed and smiled bitterly: "Yes, looking at this situation, it is not wrong for Wen Liang to die in your hands, he is indeed inferior to others."

"Teacher..."

"This... "

At this moment, Dongshen and other disciples' expressions changed.

The teacher said this, it means that Wenliang's death will not be pursued any more. How can this be done?

Especially Dongshen, his face was extremely red and ugly, and his dignified holy strength was actually lost to a holy king. When the news spread out, how could he be so embarrassed?

Mr. Fu Zheng waved his hand to signal them not to interrupt.

Afterwards, Mr. Fu Zheng looked at Yue Feng seriously: "Dare to ask, who is your teacher?"

When he said this, Mr. Fu Zheng's eyes were full of curiosity. You must know that the skills of this person in front of him are really too much. Strange, he has lived for nearly seventy years and has never seen it.

At this time, Mr. Fu Zheng didn't know that the Yue Feng in front of him was not from the Roland Continent at all, but from a different world.

Hearing the question, Yue Feng smiled: "I'm a nobody, how can I have a teacher? The skills I used just now were all realized by myself."

I came from another world, so I absolutely can't say it, I can only find a reason.

Did you realize it yourself?

Hearing this, Mr. Fu Zheng was shocked, and he was stunned, unable to hide his excitement.

This is no longer a wizard, but a genius.

“Fengtao!”

Finally, Mr. Fu Zheng reacted with sincerity on his face: “I wonder if you are willing to join our Guangwu Academy and become my student? As long as you are willing, I will give you better resources to help you. Known as a person who shocked the six major duchies.” To

be honest, Mr. Fu Zheng was very saddened by Wen Liang’s death, but the wind and waves in front of him have even greater potential.

You must know that for thousands of years in the entire Roland Continent, there are only a handful of people who can create their own skills.

What?

When the words fell, whether it was Dongshen’s disciples, or Abel, Hongshang and others, they were all stunned.

Mr. Fu Zheng wants to accept Fengtao as a disciple?

“Teacher!”

At this moment, Dongshen reacted with an anxious expression: “This kid killed Wenliang, how can the teacher accept him as a disciple?” Thinking of the fiasco at Yue Feng’s hands just now, Dongshen was even more furious.

Several disciples next to him also nodded.

Mr. Fu Zheng looked serious and said lightly: “Wen Liang, as the commander of the Principality of Tianxing, died on the battlefield, it was his life, and we have already found out that this Feng Tao did not use despicable means, but attacked with strength. After killing Wen Liang, what else do you have to care about?”

“Besides, Feng Tao, who can create his own skills, is extremely talented, and can be called a genius. If you become your senior brother, you can also learn a lot from him.”

“I often teach you not to sink into hatred, but to learn to let go and be tolerant.”

Phew!

Hearing these words, Dongshen and the others lowered their heads and said nothing.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 3351-3360

Chapter 3351

At this time, Abel and Hongshang on the opposite side were secretly anxious.

At this time, they did not expect that the situation would change so dramatically. Originally, Mr. Fu Zheng came to Xing Xing to ask his guilt.

Especially Abel, looking at Feng Tao closely, he couldn't be more anxious.

But you must not agree.

You must know that at this time, the Principality of Ziri is going on a crusade, and it is hostile to the Principality of Tianxing, and Guangwu Academy is the highest institution of the Principality of Tianxing. If Yue Feng joins, then the Principality of Ziri will have an additional strong enemy.

As the commander-in-chief of the Principality of Sunrise, Abel would never allow such a thing to happen.

At this moment, Abel wanted to dissuade Yue Feng, but thought that he and him were just friends, and the decision to control him was too abrupt, so he held back.

“Fengtao!”

At this moment, Mr. Fu Zheng smiled slightly and looked at Yue Feng: “How is it? How did you think about it?”

Shuh!

In an instant, the eyes of the audience all converged on Yue Feng, each with a complicated expression.

Yue Feng smiled and looked very relaxed: “I understand Mr.’s kindness. I am used to being free.”

What?

The teacher took the initiative to invite, but he is still unwilling?

At this moment, several of Dongshen's disciples were secretly angry, but because of Mr. Fu Zheng's face, they did not dare to attack.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Mr. Fu Zheng was also stunned, feeling a little lost.

Abel and Hong Chang, on the other hand, were secretly relieved.

At this moment, Yue Feng continued: "However, if I went to Arlandis that day, maybe I would go back to Guangwu Academy to visit Mr., and then I hope Mr. will not turn me away."

When he said this, Yue The wind looked sincere.

Although Yue Feng is strong and is not afraid of anyone in this different world, he has to say that there are many extraordinary ways of cultivation in this world, and Mr. Fu Zheng is a big man in Guangwu Academy. It is still necessary to make friends.

Moreover, Mr. Fu Zheng took the initiative to release his suspicions, and he had to give the other party a step down.

call!

Hearing this, Mr. Fu Zheng showed a smile and nodded: "Okay, then I'll wait." Although Yue Feng did not agree to be his own disciple, which made people a little disappointed, but since he said that he would go to Guangwu in the future. There is still hope for the academy.

With that said, Mr. Fu Zheng bid farewell to Yue Feng and left with a few disciples.

call!

As soon as his forefoot left, Abel reacted and patted Yue Feng on the shoulder with a big laugh: "Haha, Mr. Feng Tao is indeed a genius, and he can even let Mr. Fu Zheng accept him as a disciple."

Yue Feng smiled . : "Are you very nervous just now that you were afraid that I would agree?"

Abel's temperament is broad, and he doesn't hide it, he laughed: "Of course, if you go to Guangwu Academy, you will be against me, can I not be afraid?"

Saying that, Abel took Yue Feng's hand: "Let's go, let's go back and continue drinking!"

Just now seeing Yue Feng's strength again, Abel was not only shocked, but also extremely excited. At this time, he just wanted to have a good time with Yue Feng. Have a good relationship.

At this time, Hongshang next to him also let go of his previous cold arrogance and contempt, and said to Yue Feng with a smile: "Mr. Fengtao and Na Dongshen fought

just now, which is really eye-opening. From now on, you are Our VIP of Tianzhao City, the gate of Tianzhao City is open for you at any time.”

When she said this, Hongshang smiled like a flower, very charming.

Feeling the change in Hongshang's attitude and her sexy and hot body, Yue Feng couldn't help but secretly praised, and then said with a smile: “Thank you for your love.”

After

that, Yue Feng, Abel, and Hongshang returned to At the banquet.

Chapter 3352

Yue Feng and Abel drank very late, during which time Hongshang kept company.

Early the next morning, Yue Feng was sleeping soundly when Abel woke him up.

“Mr. Fengtao!”

Abel said solemnly: “I planned to take you to see the Goddess of Light today, but there were some temporary changes.”

After speaking, Abel took a deep breath and continued: “The gentleman of the Principality of Tianxing, led the army. They attacked Storm City and were defeated. Wen Liang was also killed. This incident has caused a sensation in the major duchies. If it is not what I expected, the duchies that were on the sidelines at the beginning would definitely send troops. How powerful.”

“So, I must return to the royal city as soon as possible to meet with His Majesty the King to discuss countermeasures.”

Hearing this, Yue Feng nodded and understood.

I have to say that Abel has a long-term vision and is a qualified commander. The current situation in Roland Continent is indeed the case. Since the Principality of Zuri has provoked a war, it has reported many victories and has not lost a single battle. Under such circumstances, the other five principalities will definitely not be able to sit still.

At this time, Abel continued: “Then I'll set off. If you are in a hurry, you can ask Hongshang, and she will do her best to help you.” After the

voice fell, Abel said goodbye to Yue Feng, with a team of guards, Go to King City.

After Abel left, someone brought breakfast.

At this time, Yue Feng was already a VIP of Hongshang, and the servants of the entire city lord manor did not dare to be slighted.

After breakfast, Yue Feng went to the front hall.

When I got to the front hall, I saw that Hongshang had summoned the guard commander of Storm City and was deploying the defense.

At this time, Hongshang, wearing a long purple dress, showed her charming curves, coupled with that high-cold temperament, she was indescribably charming.

“Mr. Fengtao!”

Seeing Yue Feng coming in, Hongshang showed a smile and waved to let everyone back down.

Yue Feng walked in slowly, smiled slightly, and said, “I have something to do, I want to ask the city lord to help!”

“What is it? Just say it, sir.” Hong Chang said without thinking, after what happened last night, Hongshang’s view of Yue Feng has changed greatly, and she even has some admiration.

call!

Yue Feng took a deep breath and took out a portrait from his body. On it was painted a very beautiful woman, like a fairy, it was Miao Ying’s portrait.

When he was in Simon City at that time, Yue Feng asked Doug to help find Miao Ying, and he painted many portraits, and Yue Feng kept one on his body.

“This is a friend of mine who has been separated from me. I want to ask the city owner to help me find it.” Yue Feng said.

For so long, there has been no news of Miao Ying, and she has to be found no matter what.

call!

At this moment, Hongshang took the portrait and looked at it, and suddenly her body trembled.

What a beautiful woman.

With emotion, Hongshang smiled lightly: “Mr. Fengtao don’t worry, I’ll let my men do it.”

After speaking, Hongshang was very curious: "Is this woman the wife of Mr.?" I saw Yue last night. After Feng's true strength, Hongshang became more and more interested in him.

"That's right!" Yue Feng nodded with a smile.

In the illusory realm, the first time I saw Miaoying, it was a coincidence that she and Miaoying were indeed married.

Hearing this, Hong Chang's eyes flashed with a strange brilliance. To have such a beautiful wife, this Feng Tao is definitely not an ordinary person.

"Report!"

At this moment, a knight in armor walked in quickly and respectfully said to Hong Shang: "The news just came that the five principalities have formed a coalition, and the troops are divided into two groups, all the way to Storm City, ready to go. Help the Crescent Principality to recover Storm City, and the other way is coming to our Tianzhao City!"

What?

Hearing this, Hongshang's delicate body trembled, and she was furious.

Chapter 3353 The

five principalities actually formed a coalition?

At the same time, Yue Feng was also stunned for a moment, and then smiled: "Abel really has foresight. When he said goodbye to me in the morning, he expected that the five major duchies would join forces, but he didn't expect it so soon.

"Chang reacted and asked the knight: "How far is the allied army from our Tianzhao City?"

"About fifty miles away!" The knight said quickly.

fifty miles? It's here in two hours.

Hongshang Xiu frowned, realizing that the situation was critical, and immediately said: "mobilize all the defenders, be on guard, and immediately ask Cyanwood City for support, hurry!"

Cyanwood City is not far from Tianzhao City, if you are fast, within an hour, the reinforcements of Aoki City will be able to arrive.

“Yes, Lord City Lord!” The knight responded quickly and walked out of the hall.

As soon as the forefoot left, Hongshang quickly opened the map of Tianzhao City and began to study the preparation strategy.

At this time, Yue Feng looked at the map and said, “How are you going to fight?”

Huh!

Hongshang took a deep breath, and her delicate face was full of seriousness: “Tianzhao City has a special geographical location, so it is safer to play by guarding.”

Hearing this, Yue Feng shook his head: “It’s definitely not possible to play by guarding, you see. , Tianzhao City is surrounded by mountains on three sides, if the enemy forces occupy the hilltops on three sides and form an encirclement, no matter how you defend it, it will be useless.”

Yes!

Hongshang’s delicate body trembled, and she suddenly became anxious: “Then what should I do?” Although Hongshang is the lord of a city, she is still young and has never fought a war.

A day ago, Wen Liang led the army to attack Tianzhao City. Fortunately, Abel arrived in time and defended Tianzhao City. It was because of this that Hongshang was very grateful to Abel.

At this time, Abel went to Wangcheng, Hongshang had no experience in fighting, and was very clueless, so he could only ask Yue Feng for help.

Yue Feng pondered for a while, and said slowly: “If the city owner believes me, he will transfer all the defenders out of Tianzhao City, join forces with the reinforcements from Qingmu City, and fight the opponent outside the city.”

This...

Hongshang is tight Biting his lip, he hesitated for a while: “Is this okay?”

Yue Feng did not respond, but showed a confident smile.

Back then, in Kyushu Continent, Yue Feng used his troops like a god and became famous all over the world. Moreover, the wars in Kyushu were hundreds of thousands, or even nearly a million large-scale wars, and the six principalities of Roland Continent, the total number of people who fought together. , not more than half a million.

In Yue Feng’s eyes, it’s like a child playing a house, and it doesn’t matter at all.

“Okay!”

After a few seconds, Hongshang struggled inwardly, and finally nodded: “Just do as Mr. said!” The

voice fell, Hongshang immediately dispatched troops, and under Yue Feng’s instructions, sent Tianzhao The main force of the city was mobilized on a hillside outside the city.

It was at this time that tens of thousands of reinforcements from Aoki City arrived.

The leader is Zhan Chao, the lord of Aoki City.

“Hongshang!”

After arriving, Zhan Chao was blindsided when he saw the situation in front of him: “Why did you call out all the defenders?”

Zhan Chao saw that the 30,000 defenders in Tianzhao City were all over the place. Hongshang gathered on the hillside, plus the reinforcements he brought, a total of no more than 70,000. In this kind of terrain, how could it be possible to stop the hundreds of thousands of coalition forces?

Hongshang bit her lip lightly and responded, “This is Mr. Fengtao’s idea!” After saying that, Hongshang glanced at Yue Feng next to her.

At this time, Yue Feng was observing the surrounding environment.

Mr. Feng Tao?

Zhan Chao was stunned and looked at Yue Feng up and down: “Who is he?”

Chapter 3354

Hongshang didn’t hide it, and said softly: “Zhan Chao, this is Abel’s friend, Mr. Feng Tao. Before, Wen Liang of the Principality of Tianxing led his army to attack Tianzhao City, and he was killed by him?”

What?

Hearing this, Zhan Chao was stunned.

This kid killed Wen Liang? But he only has the strength of a holy king. You must know that Wenliang is the youngest and best commander in the Principality of Tianxing, with the strength of a holy lord.

After being stunned for a few seconds, Zhan Chao reacted and smiled lightly: "I heard that Wen Liang and Abel fought fiercely for a long time at that time, and both sides consumed a lot of strength, so Wen Liang was able to be killed by this wind wave. , he just happened to catch up." In his

words, there was disdain for Yue Feng.

Feeling Zhan Chao's contempt, Yue Feng didn't care.

Hongshang was a little anxious, and said, "Zhan Chao, you don't know, Mr. Fengtao..."

However, Zhan Chao interrupted him before he finished speaking.

"Hongshang, you are also the master of a city anyway. How could you let an outsider get involved in such a big event as the two armies are fighting?" Zhan Chao frowned, a little impatient: "Hurry up with me while you still have time. Let's retreat back to the city together."

Wow...

just after the voice fell, I heard footsteps coming from the woods under the hillside, and then I saw hundreds of thousands of coalition troops coming quickly, and in the blink of an eye The valley is surrounded.

Done!

Seeing this scene, Zhan Chao's face was pale, and he was furious.

There is no danger to defend this hillside, and now it is surrounded by enemy troops, and it is impossible to go down. This battle will definitely be lost.

At the same time, Hongshang also trembled with a delicate body, panicking in her heart.

Only Yue Feng looked calm.

Hahaha...

That's when the coalition forces at the foot of the mountain saw the situation on the hillside and burst into laughter.

Immediately afterwards, the commander of the coalition, Ren Guang, shouted at Zhan Chao and Hongshang on the mountain: "You guys are very fast, I didn't expect that the reinforcements from Qingmu City would arrive one step ahead of us, but you only have this amount of troops to gather here. Are you going to break up our formation on the hillside? Haha..."

In the geographical environment of Tianzhao City, defending and fighting is the best choice, but the two city lords, Hongshang and Zhan Chao, actually stationed troops on the hillside, Simply ridiculous.

Boom.. The

voice fell, and the surrounding hundreds of thousands of coalition soldiers burst into laughter again.

Mad!

Hearing Ren Guang's mockery, Zhan Chao's face was extremely stern.

At the same time, he didn't forget to give Yue Feng a stern look. It was this kid. If he hadn't made up his mind, he and Hong Chang would not have been so passive.

Hongshang next to her also frowned, secretly anxious.

"Don't be in a hurry!"

At this moment, Yue Feng smiled slightly, and said to Hong Shang: "You call the enemy commander now and tell him that the decisive battle tomorrow morning!"

When he said this, Yue Feng had a light expression on his face. Yun Dan, very confident.

What?

Hearing this, Hongshang, Zhan Chao, and the surrounding soldiers were all stunned.

They are all surrounded by the mountain, the crisis is extremely high, you have to take the initiative to fight the opponent, isn't this courting death?

"Shut up!" Zhan Chao couldn't help but yelled at Yue Feng: "It was you who made up your mind and caused us to fall into such a situation. I tell you, if this battle is lost, I will kill you first!"

Facing Zhan Chao's anger, Yue Feng chuckled lightly: "How do you expect this battle to be lost?"

Seeing that the atmosphere was getting more and more stiff, Hong Shang hurried to smooth things out: "Zhan Chao, calm down first!"

After speaking, Hong Shang rushed Yue Feng asked, "Mr. Fengtao, what are your plans?" Hongshang was very flustered at this time, but she believed that Yue Feng must have his reasons for doing this.

After all, even Mr. Fu Zheng from Guangwu Academy admired him.

call!

Chapter 3355

Yue Feng breathed a sigh of relief, looked around the hillside and said: "I said that the decisive battle tomorrow is just a tactic to delay the troops. In fact, we don't have to fight with them at all. Before dawn tomorrow, the opponent will lose."

What?

Hearing this, both Hong Chang and Zhan Chao were stunned.

Without confrontation, the opponent can be defeated?

How is this possible?

"Haha!"

Zhan Chao quickly reacted, unable to hide his contempt: "Okay, don't talk nonsense here, I don't think you understand anything." After speaking

, Zhan Chao tilted his head and looked at Hong Chang: "The most important thing for us now is to wait until it gets dark, find a way to break through and go back to defend Tianzhao City."

Hong Chang bit her lip tightly, not knowing what to do for a while.

At this time, Yue Feng pointed to the distance and said slowly: "Look, the movement of the mountains in the distance, combined with the river in the distance, does not look like a bow?"

Huh?

Hearing this, Hongshang and Zhan Chao followed his gaze, and sure enough, they saw that the river not far away was meandering, indeed like the back of a bow.

But, what does this have to do with the war at hand?

Yue Feng said again: "Look again, the position pointed by this big bow and feather arrow is exactly at the foot of this hillside. This is called anti-bow water in Feng Shui. Bad!"

Whoops!

Hearing this, everyone around was in an uproar.

Zhan Chao couldn't bear it anymore, and shouted angrily, "Boy, what nonsense are you talking about? What are you talking about? I think you are a liar!"

In Roland Continent, there is no such thing as Feng Shui, so in Zhan Chao's eyes, Yue Feng is a complete fabrication and confuses people.

Yue Feng ignored Zhan Chao's shouting, but tilted his head and smiled at Hong Shang: "Trust me, message the enemy, and agree to a decisive battle tomorrow morning. We only need to wait one night and wait for work."

Hong Shang hesitated. , then nodded: "Okay."

As soon as he finished speaking, Zhan Chao interrupted loudly: "Hongshang, do you still believe his nonsense?"

In an instant, the surrounding soldiers also agreed.

"That's right, I've never heard of it!"

"I think this person is deliberately making up reasons, even if it's getting dark, so he's looking for a chance to escape!"

"Yes, this person must not be trusted!"

Listening to the crowd Yue Feng frowned secretly.

Nima, they have already said it so clearly, yet they still don't believe it. But then again, there is no feng shui statement in Roland Continent, and it is really difficult to convince them.

At this time, Hongshang reacted and said to Zhan Chao: "Zhan Chao, no matter what Mr. Fengtao said is feasible or not, we have no other way now, and we can delay the time by agreeing with the enemy for a decisive battle tomorrow!"

" At this point, Zhan Chao didn't say anything, but still stared at Yue Feng fiercely.

"Ren Guang!" The

next second, Hongshang shouted at the foot of the mountain: "Tomorrow morning, let's have a decisive battle, how about it?"

At this time, Ren Guang was deploying soldiers to form a formation under the hillside, ready to take Hongshang and Zhan Chao. The tens of thousands of soldiers were trapped on it.

What? Is she going to fight tomorrow?

At this moment, when he heard Hongshang's shouting, Ren Guang was stunned for a moment, and then he couldn't help laughing.

This city owner of Tianzhao City is really interesting. He has already been trapped on the hillside by me, and he still has the courage to agree to a decisive battle tomorrow morning.

While feeling ridiculous, Ren Guang shouted at Hong Shang: "Okay, let's have a decisive battle tomorrow morning, but I remind you, if you want to delay the time and break through the siege at night, you should give up your thoughts."

As the commander-in-chief, Ren Guang Not stupid, guessing that Hongshang is delaying time by doing this.

But Ren Guang was not afraid, because this hillside had already been besieged by himself, not even a mouse could escape, let alone tens of thousands of soldiers.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 3356-3360

Chapter 3356

"Red dress!"

Seeing this situation, Zhan Chao was anxious and angry: "You really listen to him, I'm afraid we will all be annihilated on this hillside until tomorrow morning! The most important thing now is , is to find a way to break through, not to listen to his nonsense."

Hearing this, Yue Feng frowned and couldn't help it.

Nima, this Zhan Chao has a sick mind.

However, Yue Feng was too lazy to explain, and said lightly to Zhan Chao: "I have said everything I should say, believe it or not, if you really want to break through the encirclement, you can try! Remind you."

Hehe...

this kid is still pretending to be with me?

Hearing this, Zhan Chao laughed dumbly, his face full of disdain: "Boy, do you know who you are talking to? When it comes to wars, our military has a lot of merit, how about you?"

Yue Feng showed a smile: "As a commander, you are so impetuous, I don't think your ability to fight is very good!"

Mad!

Zhan Chao suddenly became angry, and shouted angrily: "What did you say?"

How can he bear the contempt of this guy who has no status and no status?

In anger, Zhan Chao was about to rush to Yue Feng, but was stopped by Hong Chang.

Zhan Chao almost exploded with anger: "Hongshang, this guy is a liar, why are you protecting him?"

Phew!

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Hongshang breathed a sigh of relief, and her delicate face was full of helplessness: "Zhan Chao, it's not that I have to protect him, I just want you to calm down, the enemy army has already formed a formation at the foot of the mountain, you will break through rashly and you will be damaged. I think it is better to listen to Mr. Fengtao's opinion."

"Listen to him? You're crazy..."

At this time, Yue Feng didn't bother to talk too much, walked to a flat grass in the distance, and lay down leisurely.

The opponent's commander, Ren Guang, has promised to fight tomorrow morning. As the commander, he will promise a lot of money, so he doesn't have to worry about the opponent attacking in the dark, so he just needs to wait.

And Hongshang and Zhan Chao are still arguing.

Finally, Hongshang couldn't beat Zhan Chao, stomped her feet, and walked towards Yue Feng.

"Mr. Feng Tao!"

When he got to the front, Hongshang was very anxious: "Zhan Chao has to break through, and now he is selecting the vanguard, what should I do?"

Yue Feng lay there leisurely and smiled slightly: "He doesn't believe in evil, let him try. After trying it, he will be honest when he suffers a loss." The opponent's army of hundreds of thousands is guarding below, unless this Zhan Chao can fly, he will never break through.

While speaking, Yue Feng couldn't help admiring Hongshang.

I have to say that this red dress is really very temperamental. At this time, wearing a gorgeous robe, the temperament is indescribably charming, and from the angle of Yue Feng at this time, you can just see that charming curve... I

feel Yue Feng's eyes, Hong Chang's delicate face, suddenly turned red.

A few seconds later, Hongshang reacted and said, "But..."

Yue Feng interrupted her before she finished speaking.

"Okay, since you can't stop it, why don't you learn from me, take a good rest while it's still early, and recharge your batteries!" Yue Feng said with a smile, and raised Erlang's legs at the same time!

At this time, Zhan Chao, who was not far away, had already selected hundreds of vanguards, and when night fell, they dived down the hillside and prepared to break through.

However, before reaching the foot of the mountain, he was discovered by the enemy.

"Tsk tsk..."

At this moment, Ren Guang's ridicule resounded throughout the hillside: "Isn't this Zhan Chao? With so few people, just want to break through? I think you don't have to wait until tomorrow morning, just surrender now. Haha..."

Mad!

Zhan Chao was very annoyed that he failed to break through the siege, and returned to the hillside in dismay with hundreds of soldiers.

Haha...

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng couldn't help laughing.

This idiot had already warned him, but he didn't listen.

Hongshang next to her frowned, looking at Yue Feng with a strange look.

Chapter 3357

Who is this Fengtao? In the face of such a difficult situation, you can still be calm and calm.

Unable to break through, Zhan Chao was very irritable. Seeing that the night was getting darker and tens of thousands of soldiers were trapped on it, Zhan Chao was very anxious.

Several hours passed in a blink of an eye.

Seeing that there was no movement at the foot of the mountain, Zhan Chao finally couldn't bear it anymore. He took out his big sword and pointed at Yue Feng: "Boy, it's all you, we're in such a desperate situation, let's die!

"It was dawn in more than an hour, and by then, tens of thousands of soldiers would be wiped out.

At this time, Zhan Chao, in anger, just wanted to kill Yue Feng.

idiot!

Seeing Zhan Chao coming with the big sword in his hand, Yue Feng didn't panic at all!

Hongshang hurried over to stop him: "Zhan Chao, don't be impulsive, Mr. Feng Tao is Abel's friend."

"What about Abel's friend? I have to kill him."

Rumble!

Just when Zhan Chao and Hong Shang were arguing, suddenly, a deafening loud noise was heard in the distance.

In an instant, both Zhan Chao, Hongshang and the surrounding soldiers were all shocked.

Immediately afterwards, everyone hurried to look over, and when they saw it, they were all stunned.

I saw that the river bank a few hundred meters away suddenly burst open, and the rushing river water poured down the hillside in an instant. In an instant, the formation of the enemy army below was in chaos!

This...

Seeing this scene, Hongshang's delicate body trembled, shocked!

Did he get it right? ! It's really not good to have troops below.

What Feng Shui he said before is too amazing.

call!

At the same time, Zhan Chao and the surrounding soldiers couldn't help gasping for air.

I saw that in the blink of an eye, the hillside became a vast ocean, and many enemy soldiers were swept away by the flood, and the screams, mixed with the surging river, resounded through the world.

This wind wave is really right. Before dawn, without fighting, the opponent will be defeated.

But...that's too incredible.

right!

This guy is just lucky, the blind cat broke the dead mouse, and the nonsense is right.

Any feng shui is made up.

Thinking to himself, Zhan Chao reacted from the shock and turned his head to look at Yue Feng, his eyes full of contempt.

Ten minutes later, the river receded, and the hillside was in a mess.

It was seen that the hundreds of thousands of coalition forces led by Ren Guang were swept away by the river in the face of the sudden natural disaster.

Great!

Seeing this situation, Hong Shang was indescribably excited and happy, and looked at Yue Feng's eyes with deep admiration.

This Mr. Fengtao is really amazing.

At this time, Yue Feng showed a smile and said to Hong Shang: "The enemy has been scattered, and now is the time to counterattack! Quickly give an order."

Hearing this, Hong Shang did not hesitate at all, and snorted: "Soldier We obey orders and fight back in an all-round way!"

"Kill..."

Hearing the order, the surrounding tens of thousands of soldiers rushed down the hillside, all with imposing manners.

At this time, the coalition forces were all mired in the quagmire, and they had not yet reacted. At this time, facing Hongshang's counterattack, none of them had the strength to fight back, and they screamed and fell into a pool of blood.

Mad!

Seeing the coalition soldiers fall one by one, Ren Guang, who had just recovered from his recovery, his eyes were extremely bloody, his body was trembling, and his heart was even more angry!

Chapter 3358

"Break through, all break through..." A roar came from Ren Guang's mouth, revealing deep unwillingness!

I thought that trapping the other party on the hillside this time, I could easily capture Tianzhao City, but I never thought that the river bank not far away suddenly burst open, and hundreds of thousands of troops were flooded.

At this time, Ren Guang wanted to fight Hong Chang head-on, but the coalition soldiers had lost their morale, and even their formations were scattered. Forcing a battle would cost even more.

Whoa!

The voice fell, and many coalition soldiers turned around and ran. In an instant, he escaped cleanly, very embarrassed.

wow.

At this moment, whether it was the people in the red dress or the people in Tianzhao City not far away, they all cheered.

Hundreds of thousands of coalition troops were defeated like this!

If you hadn't seen it with your own eyes, who would have believed it?

This is God helping Tianzhao City, otherwise, the river bank is so good, how can it collapse?

While everyone cheered, no one cared about Yue Feng. After all, what Yue Feng said about Feng Shui seemed like a fantasy and could not exist at all.

Hongshang, however, looked at Yue Feng closely, with deep shock and admiration in her eyes.

Others don't understand it, but Hongshang knows that this time the enemy can be defeated, and it is entirely up to him to strategize.

"Mr. Fengtao!"

Under the excitement, Hongshang smiled lightly, and said to Yue Feng: "This time, I can defend Tianzhao City, sir, and when Abel comes back, I will let him report to the king, be good. Give you some rewards."

Hearing this, Yue Feng smiled.

Helping Hongshang to guard Tianzhao City this time, she didn't want to see the people suffer, and never thought of any reward.

"Hongshang!"

However, at this time, Zhan Chao was a little unhappy, and frowned: "This time we can defeat the enemy, relying on God to help us, what does it have to do with him, do you really believe what Feng Shui he said? ?"

Zhan Chao couldn't tell the disgust in his heart when he saw that Hongshang respected Yue Feng so much.

He was just a nobody, how could He Dehe get such an honor?

"You..."

Hong Chang stomped her feet angrily, but didn't know how to refute.

Although Hongshang believed Yue Feng's feng shui, he didn't understand it very well, so he couldn't argue with Zhan Chao.

"Okay!"

At this time, Yue Feng smiled at Hong Shang: "Don't argue with him, since the city owner Zhan Chao doesn't believe it, I won't force it. Anyway, Tianzhao City has been saved for the time being!"

Yue Feng slowly descended the mountain and walked towards the city.

Hong Chang hummed and quickly followed.

.....

On the other side, Storm City.

In the command camp in the city, Miao Ying sat there with a bit of sadness on her delicate face.

After so long, there has been no news of Yue Feng. Could it be that he didn't come to this world?

"The enemy army is coming!"

"A lot!"

Just when Miaoying was worried, she suddenly heard chaos outside the city, and the soldiers guarding the city gate exclaimed in surprise.

Um?

Hearing the movement outside, Miao Ying frowned, and quickly walked out.

Arriving at the city gate, seeing the scene outside, Miao Ying's delicate body was shocked, and she was stunned!

I saw that hundreds of thousands of coalition troops came in like a tide and surrounded the entire Storm City. The one headed, dressed in black armor, is majestic.

It was the commander-in-chief of the coalition forces on this road, Tian Yi.

There are so many people!

Miao Ying bit her lip lightly, shocked.

Half a day ago, Miaoying received a secret letter from Abel, saying that the five principalities had formed a coalition and might help the Crescent Principality to retake Tianzhao City.

Chapter 3359

Wow!

As soon as Miao Ying appeared, the defenders of the entire Storm City immediately cheered.

"The goddess has come out!"

"With the goddess here, no matter how many troops the enemy has, don't even think about taking back Storm City."

"Not bad!"

In the eyes of the Storm City defenders, Miaoying appeared as if she had eaten one. Peace of mind.

This...

At the same time, the hundreds of thousands of coalition troops outside the city were also stunned when they saw Miao Ying.

Beautiful, so beautiful.

And the strength is unfathomable, too strong.

At the same time as the shock, the hundreds of thousands of coalition troops lost their morale one by one. With the goddess of light stationed here, can this storm city be attacked?

“Respected Highness Goddess of Light!”

Finally, Tian Yi, the commander of the coalition forces, reacted, took a deep breath, and said politely to Miaoying: “You are admired by all people, why do you want to help the Principality of Zuri and start a war?”

When he said this, Tian Yi’s face was serious, and his tone was indescribably respectful.

Seriously, as the commander-in-chief of the coalition forces, Tian Yi holds his own identity and doesn’t want to be so humble, but he can’t help it. The goddess of light is in front of him, do you dare to be disrespectful?

At this time, Tian Yi didn’t know that the goddess of light in front of him was fake.

Swish!

At this moment, whether it was the hundreds of thousands of coalition troops or the defenders in Storm City, all eyes were on Miao Ying to see how she answered.

“No reason!” Miao Ying’s red lips parted lightly, and she spit out a few words without the slightest emotional fluctuation.

She just wanted to find Yue Feng. As for the fake goddess of light, it was just an agreement with the king of Zuri Principality. Therefore, she was too lazy to think about why she wanted to start a war, nor did she want to think about it.

This... The

voice fell, and the hundreds of thousands of coalition troops suddenly burst into an uproar.

This answer is too casual. As a goddess, you should treat the six major duchies fairly and justly, but her answer is obviously partial to the Sunrise Duchy.

Tian Yi also blushed, unable to express the embarrassment.

In the next second, Tian Yi smiled wryly: "So, Her Royal Highness the Goddess must help the Principality of Zuri, even if she was criticized by the world, she insisted on doing so?"

"Not bad!"

Miaoying was too lazy to talk nonsense, and looked around the city Outside, he said lightly: "With me here, if you can't break through Storm City, you should retreat as soon as possible."

Phew!

At this moment, Tian Yi's face turned blue and white, and he couldn't say how to hold back his fire.

The commander-in-chief of the dignified hundreds of thousands of coalition forces, shouldering the heavy trust of the five principalities, and has already surrounded Storm City with a large army.

In the next second, Tian Yi's eyes became firm: "Since His Highness the Goddess insists on doing this, then don't blame us." The

voice fell, and Tian Yi raised his hand and waved: "The whole army obeys the order and can attack the city!" The goddess of light, so partial to the Principality of the Sun, there is no need to respect it.

Whoa!

Hearing the order, hundreds of thousands of coalition troops burst into howls and launched a siege battle.

At the same time, Tian Yi drew out his big sword and rushed towards Miao Ying directly.

Seeing Tian Yi rushing in, Miao Ying did not panic at all, and said lightly: "You are not my opponent, don't be brave!"

Om!

The voice fell, and a powerful aura erupted from Miaoying's body. In an instant, the surrounding air seemed to be stagnant!

Unfathomable and powerful coercion, suppressing people panic!

The next second, Miao Ying slowly raised her jade hand and called Tian Yi with a palm!

What a great speed!

Feeling the powerful pressure, Tian Yi was shocked.

At this time, Tian Yi clearly felt that the palm sent by Miao Ying seemed to be fluttering gently and slowly, but it came to him in the blink of an eye.

Chapter 3360

At this moment, Tian Yi didn't have time to dodge, and quickly put the big sword in front of him.

Bang!

In the next second, the palm force slammed on Fang Tianhua halberd. Tian Yi only felt an overwhelming force, and the whole person was shocked and flew out. After landing, he retreated a few dozen meters before he stabilized. live figure.

too strong!

As expected of the goddess of light, it's just an understatement, and I can't handle it myself.

At the same time, the hundreds of thousands of coalition troops were also shocked.

"I said, you are not my opponent!" Miao Ying floated in mid-air, looking at Tian Yi and said softly, "Give it up!"

Miao Ying is kind-hearted and doesn't want to kill anyone, so the palm of her hand just now If he didn't do his best, otherwise, Tian Yi would be dead.

call!

Hearing this, Tian Yi gritted his teeth secretly, his face extremely ugly.

How to do? Are you really going to withdraw?

Buzz buzzing...

Just when Tian Yi was in a dilemma, suddenly, there was a wave of powerful aura fluctuations in the sky not far away, and everyone quickly looked over, all of them were stupid.

I saw that twelve figures, like thunder and lightning, came quickly.

These twelve men, wearing uniform golden armor, shone brightly in the sun, like gods descending to earth.

It is the twelve holy knights of the Temple of Light.

Hiss...

At this moment, feeling the strength of the Twelve Paladins, everyone couldn't help but gasp.

It turned out...it was the power of the Holy Spirit.

"This... this is the Twelve Holy Knights of the Temple of Light?"

Finally, someone exclaimed in surprise. All of a sudden, everyone in the room was shocked, and their eyes converged on the Twelve Holy Knights. , speechless for a long time!

In the entire Roland Continent, no one does not know that the Goddess of Light lives in the Temple of Light, and there are twelve Paladins under her command. These twelve Paladins are very terrifying, but for thousands of years, very few of them have been in the world. appear in front of you.

At this time, these twelve Paladins appeared together, which was really shocking.

However, the goddess of light is all here, and it is normal for the twelve paladins to appear.

At this time, everyone thought that the twelve holy knights were summoned by Miao Ying.

Whoa!

For a time, the defenders in Storm City were indescribably excited.

"Haha, the Twelve Paladins are here. Now there will be hundreds of thousands of people from the five principalities." "

Yeah..."

“Long live the goddess, long live the Twelve Paladins.”

The guards couldn't help but cheer loudly.

The hundreds of thousands of coalition troops outside the city were inexplicably panicked, and their hearts sank to the bottom of the valley.

The Twelve Paladins are here, how can we fight this battle?

Oops!

As for Miao Ying, who was suspended in mid-air, her brows were furrowed. She looked at the twelve Holy Knights who were approaching quickly, and she felt inexplicably nervous in her heart.

Are the twelve holy knights from the Temple of Light? It seems that his fake identity can't be concealed.

At this time, the twelve holy knights came to the front, and the golden lion, headed by him, stared at Miao Ying, and said coldly, “You are very courageous, you dare to pretend to be the goddess!”

When he said this, the golden lion couldn't hide his inner anger. .

The goddess of light has a noble status and cannot be profaned, and the woman in front of her, who dares to fake it, deserves death.

However, at the same time as he was furious, seeing Miaoying's celestial face, the golden lion was also a little stunned for a while.

What a nice view!

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 3361-3365

Chapter 3361

Moreover, this temperament is comparable to that of a goddess.

What?

Is this goddess of light fake?

Hearing this, both Tian Yi and the soldiers on both sides changed their expressions.

She originally thought that these twelve holy knights were specially summoned to guard Storm City, but she never expected that the situation had changed so people were caught off guard. This goddess of light turned out to be a fake.

In this way, the Twelve Paladins and her are enemies, which is too beneficial for him.

Thinking about it, Tian Yi was inexplicably excited.

“Speak!” At this moment, the golden lion glared at Miao Ying, no doubt: “Who the hell are you? Why are you pretending to be the goddess?”

“I will pretend to be whoever I like.” Miao Ying said lightly, “You don’t care. !”

Now that her identity was revealed, Miaoying was too lazy to hide it.

Swish!

Hearing this, the golden lion was furious, and said coldly: “Okay, very good, since that’s the case, you can just go ahead and capture it!” The voice fell, and the golden lion burst into holy power. In an instant, a terrifying aura formed around him. storm.

In the next second, the golden lion clenched his fists like a cannonball and came directly towards Miaoying.

The golden lion was so fast that Miaoying couldn’t dodge it, but she didn’t panic at all, and fluttered her palm to greet him.

boom!

This chapter is provided by . Visit [for](#) daily update.

The fist and the palm touched, and a dull vibration was heard, and the surrounding air was stagnant. At this moment, the golden lion trembled, and the volley was shaken back more than 100 meters.

As for Miao Ying, her delicate body swayed slightly.

Obviously, in the fight just now, Miao Ying had the upper hand.

Although the golden lion is the strength of the Holy Spirit, Miaoying is the body of the fairy, gathering the spiritual energy between heaven and earth, of course, the golden lion is not her opponent.

So strong!

At this moment, Jin Shi only felt that his heart was stuffy. After stabilizing his figure, he looked at Miao Ying in shock and anger, and his face was full of incredible!

This... This woman is so powerful.

call!

Seeing this scene, everyone below was dumbfounded.

This fake goddess of light is so powerful that the Paladins are not her opponents?

At the same time, the remaining eleven paladins also frowned secretly and looked solemn.

“Goddess of Light’s subordinates are not very strong.” Miao Ying was suspended in mid-air, smiled lightly, and said softly.

To be honest, Miao Ying has a kind heart and would not mock her at all, but she was affected by Yue Feng for so long before.

hateful!

The golden lion’s face turned red, and it was unspeakably ugly. With so many people present, he was so despised by this woman, where would he put his face?

The next second, the golden lion was too lazy to talk nonsense, so he flew up and charged towards Miaoying again!

“Golden Lion, let’s deal with her together.”

The other eleven holy knights spoke, and then rushed over quickly, and saw a golden figure flickering, quickly surrounding Miaoying.

Seeing the twelve Paladins attacking together, Miao Ying did not dare to despise her, she bit her lip tightly and said, “Do you want to come together? Very good!”

The voice fell, and a terrifying aura erupted from Miao Ying's body, and for a moment, the surrounding air seemed to stagnate. Immediately, they fought fiercely with the Twelve Paladins.

call!

Seeing the fierce battle in front of him, everyone below was stunned.

Just saw Miao Ying and the Twelve Paladins, the figures constantly shuttled in the air, causing the sky to be turbulent, like the end of the world, which was very shocking.

And many men are even more feasted!

Miao Ying's face is exquisite, and her figure is even more perfect. At this time, she is fighting fiercely with the twelve holy knights in mid-air. The charming curves are disappearing and appearing from time to time, and many of the men below have their eyes straight.

Chapter 3362 In the

blink of an eye, half an hour has passed, the Twelve Paladins still haven't defeated Miao Ying, and Miao Ying has never been able to break out of their siege.

At first, with her light and quick movement, Miao Ying was able to deal with it calmly, but gradually she became unstoppable. Her delicate face was pale.

To be honest, if they were to fight alone, none of the twelve holy knights could be Miao Ying's opponents, but they could unite with amazing power.

boom!

Finally, taking advantage of Miao Ying's inattention, the golden lion rushed over from the back and slapped her on the shoulder.

After landing, Miao Ying hadn't stabilized her figure yet, and the remaining eleven holy knights had already surrounded her and tied Miao Ying with five flowers.

call!

Seeing this scene, the defenders in Storm City were all shocked.

After Miaoying was arrested, how could the tens of thousands of troops in the city stop the hundreds of thousands of coalition troops?

The hundreds of thousands of coalition troops outside the city were extremely excited.

Especially Tian Yi, indescribably excited and excited.

At this moment, the golden lion slowly walked over and said to Tian Yi, "You are the commander of the coalition forces. This woman is pretending to be the goddess of light. She has done a lot of crimes. Now I will leave it to you!

"Lina specifically explained that if she finds a woman who is impersonating herself, she will deal with it on the spot, and there is no need to bring it back to the Temple of Light.

Now that Miao Ying was captured, Golden Lion wanted to kill him on the spot, but so many people around him watched, considering his identity and the prestige of the Temple of Light, Golden Lion held back and decided to hand it over to Tian Yi.

"Understood, Lord Paladin!" Tian Yi was stunned and nodded quickly.

The golden lion stopped talking nonsense, and after explaining a few more words, he took the other paladins and left quickly.

"Here!"

Tian Yi directed at the men beside him as soon as his forefoot left. "Immediately lock up this woman, and the others, follow me to attack the city!" The

voice fell, and several soldiers came over and tied the five-flowered Miao. Ying took it down.

Whoa!

At the same time, hundreds of thousands of coalition troops, led by Tian Yi, attacked Storm City like a tidal wave.

"Withdraw... Let's get out, get out..."

Seeing this scene, the defenders in Storm City were terrified one by one. Then, I don't know who shouted. Abandoned the city and fled, full of fear!

No one is stupid, everyone has seen it, Miaoying was arrested, this battle can't be fought, even if Miaoying is a fake goddess of light, but her strength is unfathomable, and even she has been arrested, how can this battle be beat? !

.....

the other side!

Abel was very happy when he learned that Yue Feng had devised a strategy, repelled hundreds of thousands of coalition forces, and once again defended Tianzhao City, so he took Yue Feng to Wangcheng to meet the king.

Along with them, there are Hongshang and Zhan Chao.

At this moment, the luxurious and elegant palace of the King City was filled with a joyful atmosphere.

The king sat there, smiling.

Abel, Zhan Chao, Hongshang, and other city lords sat down one by one, looking happy.

Since the start of the war, the Principality of Day by Day has been victorious, can you not be happy?

At this time, everyone did not know that the Storm City occupied a few days ago had been breached by another coalition of the five major duchies. Not only that, Miao Ying's false identity was revealed and she was arrested.

Facing the pleasant atmosphere in front of him, Yue Feng sat there with a calm expression on his face.

“Your Majesty!”

At this time, Abel stood up and said politely to the king, “It was all thanks to this Mr. Fengtao that he was able to defend Tianzhao City.” He pointed at Yue Feng next to him.

Swish!

Chapter 3363 The

voice fell, and the eyes of the king and other city lords all converged on Yue Feng.

This person dressed in ordinary clothes, what ability does he have to defend Tianzhao City twice in a row?

However, at this moment, Zhan Chao stood up and said disapprovingly: “Abel, I think you are flattering this wind wave. Tianzhao City avoided the war twice, and this wind wave did participate, but you said it was all about him. The credit is a bit exaggerated.”

After speaking, Zhan Chao explained the situation in detail.

At the same time, looking at Yue Feng's eyes, is also full of disdain and contempt.

This guy is just lucky, what credit can he have?

Whoa!

Knowing the details, whether it was the king or others, there was an uproar.

With the strength of the Holy King, this person killed the gentleman with the strength of the Holy Venerable?

Moreover, they also advocated that troops should be stationed on the hillside, and they defeated hundreds of thousands of coalition troops with ease... huh

!

Feeling the eyes of everyone, Yue Feng smiled slightly and said to the king: "Your Majesty, the city lord Zhan Chao is right, Tianzhao City can avoid the war twice, thanks to the efforts of Tianzhao City's soldiers, and I, it's just luck."

Yue Feng didn't think about any reward, so he didn't bother to explain.

After all, Feng Shui is difficult to explain to these people.

"Sir..."

At this moment, Abel was a little anxious, and was very upset for Yue Feng. But as soon as he said two words, he was interrupted by Yue Feng with his eyes.

"Ha ha!"

Finally, the king reacted, looked at Yue Feng with a smile, nodded and said, "No matter what the truth is, Tianzhao City can be saved, you have no credit, but also hard work!"
To

be honest, the king couldn't see what Yue Feng had. What's special, but he trusts Abel very much. Since he is a talent recommended by Abel, he can never be wrong.

After speaking, the king said to the maid next to him: "Give Mr. Fengtao a glass of wine!"

"Yes, Your Majesty." The

maid hurried over and poured a glass of wine for Yue Feng.

"Now that we are in the Principality of Sunrise, to complete the great cause of unification, it is the time to employ people." The king looked at Yue Feng with a smile, and said slowly: "And Abel also respects you very much. I announce that from now on, I will seal you. For the Duke."

Whoops!

In an instant, there was an uproar in the hall.

Abel and Hongshang both showed smiles, very happy for Yue Feng!

On the other hand, Zhan Chao and the other city lords were shocked and looked at Yue Feng with even more hostility.

It is a great favor for a commoner to be able to drink with the king in the hall.

And now, the king has given him the title of duke.

This kid, how can He De He Neng?

If you were someone else, you would be overjoyed to get such a reward.

However, Yue Feng was indifferent and smiled at the king: "Thank you, Your Majesty!" To be honest, Yue Feng didn't want to be a duke, but the king had already spoken. If he refused, it would be too shameful.

What?

Hearing Yue Feng's response, Zhan Chao and several city lords were startled, and they were all shocked and angry.

This wind wave is so rude.

His Majesty sealed the duke, but he didn't even know how to kneel down to thank him, and just sit there motionless, how unruly!

At this time, the king also frowned secretly, but he was in a good mood today, so he didn't care about Yue Feng.

Chapter 3364

"Everyone!"

At this time, the king looked around and said with a slight smile: "During this period of time, we have reported many successes in the Principality day by day. Today, let's celebrate."

With that, the king raised his glass.

For a time, all the city lords also raised their glasses one after another.

“Your Majesty!” At this time, Zhan Chao stood

up and smiled at the king: “I am so happy today, why not let Tomita paint a song to enhance the wine, how about it?”

Tomita.

Futian is the lord of Lingyun City, and a famous painter in Zuri Principality, and he has a good relationship with Zhan Chao.

Swish!

The voice fell, and the eyes of other city lords also converged on Futian, and they all echoed and applauded.

“That’s right, Tomita came to do a painting.”

“I haven’t seen Tomita painting for a long time...”

“Today is a rare opportunity!”

With the support of everyone, Tomita slowly stood up and smiled at the king: “Since everyone’s interest is so high, then I’ll do a painting on the spot!”

“Okay!” The

king smiled and nodded, and then ordered someone to prepare the case, as well as pen, ink and paper. As you can see, the pen is a beautiful quill, and there is no brush in this Roland Continent.

painting?

At this moment, Yue Feng’s heart moved, and he also became interested.

When he was still a young master in the Yue family, Yue Feng had studied Eastern and Western painting, which was considered to be somewhat accomplished. At this time, he really wanted to see the painting art of Roland Continent.

Soon, everything was ready, Tomita picked up the quill and began to draw seriously.

For a time, whether it was the king or the city lords like Zhan Chao, they all looked at them seriously, each with anticipation on their faces.

You must know that Tomita’s painting art is not only famous in the Principality of Zuri, but also has a certain influence in the entire Roland Continent. As long as the paintings he paints, they must be classics.

In contrast, Yue Feng had a leisurely look on his face.

A few minutes later, under the watchful eyes of everyone, Tomita finally drew a landscape map, and said to the king with a smile: "Your Majesty, this is a map of mountains and rivers I drew, which means that we can pass day by day and unify the continent and mountains and rivers as soon as possible. Forever!"

With that, Tomita raised the scroll for everyone around him to appreciate.

I can see that the mountains and rivers on the picture are majestic, the water is gurgling, and the far and near scenes are very cleverly outlined, which is a rare masterpiece.

Whoa!

In an instant, Zhan Chao and the other city lords stared at the scroll and couldn't help but admire.

"Good painting!"

"Mountains and rivers are forever, this means too good."

"As expected to be the number one painter in our Daily Principality, amazing..."

Under the admiration of the people around, the king nodded in approval, his eyes revealing Admiring it, he laughed and said, "Haha, well, this painting of Tomita is very good, it means that the mountains and rivers are forever, it is very appropriate, not bad."

Uh!

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng couldn't help but burst into laughter.

What the hell, just this kind of painter can also be called a masterpiece? In the Kyushu mainland, this is at most the level of a middle school art class!

"Shhh!"

The expression of Yue Feng, the people around didn't pay much attention, but Zhan Chao looked at him. In an instant, Zhan Chao's face was gloomy, and he couldn't suppress his inner anger.

"Fengtao!" In the

next second, Zhan Chao finally couldn't help it and shouted angrily at Yue Feng: "What are you laughing at? Do you even know how to paint?"

When the king named him a duke just now, Zhan Chao I was very upset, and at this time, when I saw Yue Feng laughing at my friend's words, I couldn't help it.

idiot!

In the face of Zhan Chao's anger, Yue Feng cursed secretly, then said with a smile: "If you can laugh, I can't laugh?"

When he said this, Yue Feng didn't care.

"you..."

Chapter 3365

Zhan Chao's face flushed, and he didn't know how to refute for a while.

At this time, the king looked at Yue Feng and couldn't help but said, "What? Mr. Feng Tao, do you also know how to paint?"

"A little!" Yue Feng nodded.

The king smiled slightly: "Then what do you think of Tomita's painting?" As he spoke, his eyes were full of anticipation.

Yue Feng stood up slowly, looked at Futian's landscape map, and said lightly: "The painter is fine, but the artistic conception is not enough. In general, it's just average!"

What?

generally?

Hearing this, no matter it was the king, everyone present was stunned.

This Feng Tao, with such a big tone, dares to comment on Tomita's paintings like this.

"It's really interesting!"

Finally, Zhan Chao reacted and glared at Yue Feng and said, "You seem to understand what you said, but what about the mood, do you know who he is? The Principality of Ziri, and even the entire Roland Continent, is the most influential. A powerful painter."

At the same time, the other city lords around couldn't help but criticize them one after another.

"Yes, don't pretend to understand!"

“I think this guy is really grandstanding.”

The most influential painter?

Hearing these words, Yue Feng smiled lightly, too lazy to explain.

At this time, Hongshang next to him was also a little anxious, and gently pulled Yue Feng: “Fengtao, don’t talk nonsense.”

Although this Fengtao does have many advantages, it cannot be commented in this way. Tomita’s painting.

Yue Feng smiled and signaled Hongshang not to be nervous.

“Fengtao!”

At this moment, Futian also reacted, looked at Yue Feng, and said slowly: “You said that my paintings are average, it seems that you are very accomplished in painting!”

Yue Fengrao He scratched his head, and said humbly, “I don’t dare to be good at it, that is, I just understand a little bit.”

Haha...

Hearing this, Zhan Chao and many people around couldn’t help but burst into laughter.

This guy, so soon coward?

At this time, Zhan Chao couldn’t hide his contempt, and sneered at Yue Feng: “I see you don’t understand anything. Since you don’t understand, don’t talk nonsense, so as not to be embarrassed!”

At the same time, several people around, also They all nodded.

“That’s it.... Don’t talk nonsense in the future!”

“I thought it was so powerful.”

“I think this person has just become a duke, and he is a little carried away...”

Listening to everyone’s words, Tomita showed a smile.

In the next second, Futian looked at Yue Feng with a generous face and said: “Okay, since you said that, I won’t care about you anymore. If you are interested in painting and want to learn painting in the future, I can teach you. !”

You teach me?

Hearing this, Yue Feng couldn't help laughing: "Futian, to be honest, your paintings are really average, so don't put on airs!"

Seriously, if Futian didn't say this, Yue Feng would also I won't be serious with him, but his high-spirited attitude makes Yue Feng very unhappy.

Swish!

Hearing this, Tomita's body froze there, his face extremely ugly.

Mad, this guy really doesn't know how to flatter.

At the same time, the entire hall also exploded.

"It's crazy..."

"This wind wave, I really don't know how to praise..."

Even Abel and Hong Chang's expressions changed, and they suddenly became anxious.

Soon, Tomita reacted and was about to explode with anger, and said coldly to Yue Feng: "Very good, very good, listen to you, your realm in painting is going to be higher than mine, in this case, Just ask you to draw a picture on the spot, and let me ask for advice!"

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 3366-3370

Chapter 3366 The

voice fell, and Zhan Chao next to him couldn't help shouting: "Yes, you are really capable, and you can draw a picture!"

At the same time, other people around were also booing!

"That's right, what's the use of being pretty? Show your real skills." "Yes, draw a picture on the spot!"

"Hehe, I don't think he has the guts."

Taking a deep breath, he said to Yue Feng: "Fengtao, since everyone has said so, you can also paint a picture. Let's take a look at your painting skills."

At this time, the king was also very curious. Is this Feng Tao really able to paint, or is he just bragging.

The voice fell, the king raised his hand, and immediately someone prepared new drawing paper on the drawing table.

Seeing this scene, Abel and Hong Chang were a little dumbfounded.

They also felt that Yue Feng was a little too flamboyant today. Although he is very strong and has a good ability to lead troops and fights, but... in terms of painting, is he good at it?

At this moment, Zhan Chao walked over slowly and smiled faintly at Yue Feng: "Fengtao, since you have studied painting so much, you should have a good foundation. Let us have a look."

Futian next to him, look In Yue Feng's eyes, anger flashed.

I don't know how high the sky is, the boy will teach you to be a good person later.

Swish!

At the same time, many of the surrounding city lords were also staring at Yue Feng, and their eyes were full of teasing and ridicule.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Dare to compare painting with Tomita, I don't know how high the sky is!

At this time, everyone expected that Yue Feng would not dare to paint on the spot, and even if he agreed, he would not be able to paint any good works.

“Okay.”

Under everyone’s attention, Yue Feng nodded with a smile, then walked to the painting table and moved his wrists: “Since everyone wants to see it, then I will paint one, I haven’t painted it for a long time. , I don’t want to take advantage of this, I’ll just do it!”

Yue Feng said it right, before in the Kyushu mainland, painting was not a brush, but a professional brush, and this feather pen was the first time I used it!

Haha..

when I heard this, there was laughter around!

This kid can really blow, no, no, he even said that the pen is not good at hand!

Yue Feng ignored everyone’s ridicule, his expression was indifferent, he picked up the quill, began to color paint, and then drew on the paper.

Yue Feng also painted a landscape.

At first, everyone around them was sarcastic and contemptuous, but gradually, when they saw Yue Feng’s paintings, after seeing the prototype for the first time, many people closed their mouths.

Um?

The same is true for Tomita. At first, he always had a contemptuous smile on his face. After Yue Feng finished painting, his expression suddenly became solemn, and deep in his heart, he was also a little surprised.

I saw the peaks in Yue Feng’s painting, although there are only a few strokes, but they are full of artistic conception.

This...

For a moment, Zhan Chao was shaking in his heart, staring at the painting blankly, unable to speak for a long time.

This person can really draw, and he has such a solid foundation.

At the same time, everyone around was dumbfounded.

The landscape in front of me is more than one level higher than Tomita's painting, whether it is artistic conception, charm, or skill.

How could this be?

This seemingly inconspicuous guy has such a strong foundation in painting?

call!

Looking at everyone's expressions, Yue Feng smiled, but secretly heaved a sigh of relief!

I haven't written for so many years, but I'm not ashamed at last!

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng looked around, and finally his eyes fell on Futian. He said with a smile: "Futian City Lord, this is my landscape map, how much do you think it is different from yours?"

"I... ."

Chapter 3367

Hearing this, Tomita's face flushed red, and he couldn't tell the embarrassment, and said ashamed: "Mr. Fengtao's painting art is indeed better than me, I am really convinced!"

Seriously, bowed his head to Yue Feng To admit defeat, Tomita was ten thousand reluctant in his heart.

But it is an indisputable fact that the landscape pictures drawn by others in public are indeed better than their own.

"Tomita..."

At this moment, Zhan Chao was in a hurry, but he couldn't go on with only two words.

I thought that taking this opportunity today would allow Tomita to suppress Fengtao well, but he did not expect that Tomita, who is the number one painter, would actually lose to Fengtao.

quiet!

At this moment, the entire hall was silent.

Everyone's eyes are focused on Yue Feng, including the king!

“Haha!”

At this time, the king recovered from his amazement, unable to hide his excitement, and laughed at Yue Feng: “Yes, yes, this painting by Feng Tao is a masterpiece among the best. Come here, hang the painting in the inner hall and keep it as a Chinese painting.”

“Yes!” A maid quickly responded, then carefully put the painting away and brought it into the inner hall.

Seeing this scene, everyone looked at Yue Feng’s eyes with deep envy.

In particular, Tomita has mixed feelings in his heart.

You must know that, as the first painter in the Principality of Zuri, Tomita has painted so many paintings, and there has never been a painting that was regarded as a Chinese painting by the king.

“Ha ha..”

At this time, Abel was so excited and excited that he patted Yue Feng’s shoulder and said, “I really didn’t expect that Mr. Fengtao has such high attainments in painting. I admire, admire.”

The Hongshang next to her, Even more delicate body trembled, looking at Yue Feng closely, indescribable admiration.

This man is so powerful, he can’t do anything.

“Come on!”

At this time, the king smiled and raised his cup: “We have another great painter in the Principality of the Sun. It is gratifying that we will not be drunk today.”

Hearing this, everyone in the hall raised their hands. Pick up the wine glass.

“Your Majesty!”

But at this moment, a messenger rushed in in a panic: “Your Majesty, it’s not good, Storm City was taken back by the coalition forces, and the Goddess of Light was also arrested!”

What?

Hearing this, whether it was the king or the people around, there was an uproar.

“Impossible!”

Abel was the first to react, frowning and said: "The goddess of light is unfathomable, who can catch her?"

The messenger was sweating profusely, and panicked: "Originally, there was a goddess in Storm City. , there is no danger, but the twelve Paladins suddenly appeared..." The

Twelve Paladins?

Hearing this, Abel was shocked, and suddenly understood something.

It's broken, Miao Ying's impersonation of the goddess of light has been exposed.

At this time, the king was also shocked and looked at Abel: "Oops, Miss Miaoying's identity has been revealed."

What?

Originally Yue Feng was very calm, but when he heard Miao Ying's name suddenly, the whole person was stunned.

.....

On the other side, Storm City.

The weather is not very good today, the sky is overcast and overcast.

At this time, a wooden high platform was built outside Storm City.

Around the high platform, hundreds of thousands of coalition troops were lined up neatly, and not far away, there were many people standing on their feet and watching.

Before, the twelve holy knights joined forces to capture Miaoying and handed her over to Tian Yi. After Tian Yi led the army to occupy Storm City, he immediately ordered people to build a high platform and publicly executed Miaoying.

Chapter 3368

Wow!

At this moment, along with the sound of iron chains, I saw several soldiers escorting Miaoying out and slowly ascended the high platform.

At this time, Miao Ying's delicate face showed a bit of indifference, and she was not nervous at all about being captured.

As a fairy born in the illusory realm, Miao Ying is not only kind-hearted, but also has a tough personality, and is not afraid of death at all. More importantly, Miao Ying firmly believes that if Yue Feng is on this road, if she knows the news, she will definitely come to save herself. of.

But... after searching for so long, there is no news of him!

Is he really in this Roland continent?

Thinking about it, not only a little sadness flashed in Miao Ying's eyes.

call!

Seeing this scene, the onlookers at the scene gathered their eyes on Miaoying, and there were many discussions, some with emotion, some with regret.

"Such a beautiful woman pretends to be the Goddess of Light!"

"Yeah, what a pity!"

"But I have to say, this woman is really strong. If the Twelve Paladins hadn't appeared in time, I'd be afraid of the hundreds of thousands of coalition forces. , it is very difficult to break through Storm City."

Under the discussion, many men's eyes could not help but look at Miao Ying, all eyes were straight.

At this time, Miao Ying, although she was bound with iron chains, still couldn't hide her charming temperament, with her delicate face and perfect curves, any man would be unable to extricate himself when he saw her.

Facing the strange gazes around her, Miao Ying didn't care at all, but quietly looked at the distant sky in a trance.

He is about to be executed, will Yue Feng appear?

If Yue Feng was not in this continent, he would die if he died. Anyway, without Yue Feng's company, it would be meaningless to live alone here.

"Everyone!"

At this moment, Tian Yi slowly walked towards the high platform, first glanced at Miao Ying, and then looked around the audience and said loudly: "This woman, pretending to be the goddess of light, is extremely sinful, today I, Tian Yi, have the honor to get the Twelve Saints The knight's order, deal with this woman! All the people present testify that I am not killing innocent people, but doing justice for the sky." The

voice fell, Tian Yi looked at the time and waved his hand: "The hour has come, prepare to execute!"

"!

The words fell, and two soldiers came over, holding hemp ropes in their hands, ready to hang Miaoying.

In Roland Continent, executions are rarely performed by beheading, but by hanging.

Seeing this scene, Miao Ying slowly closed her eyes, feeling despair in her heart.

Yue Feng, I hope you are still alive now.

And I can't accompany you from now on.

call!

At this moment, the people watching from a distance, seeing the scene in front of them, all looked complicated.

Speaking of which, many people felt that it was a pity to hang Miao Ying, but none of them came out to beg for mercy. You must know that the Goddess of Light is the god of justice that the people of the entire Roland Continent believe in. She is a spiritual sustenance, and this woman faked the Goddess of Light. It is blaspheming the beliefs of the entire Roland Continent.

In this case, no one sympathized with Miaoying.

"Execution!" Tian Yi's eyes were cold, and he said coldly!

The voice fell, and the two soldiers tied the rope to Miaoying's jade neck.

hum!

However, at this critical moment, suddenly, in the sky not far away, a fiery red figure came quickly, like a shooting star.

At the same time, a very strong aura surged towards the high platform.

Dengdengdeng... Under

the impact of the aura fluctuation, whether it was Tian Yi or a few soldiers on the high platform, their bodies trembled, and they took a dozen steps back before they stabilized their figure!

Tian Yi was shocked and angry: "Who is making trouble?"

While shouting angrily, his eyes turned to the fiery red figure.

At the same time, the eyes of everyone present also converged.

Chapter 3369

Hiss!

What a beautiful woman.

At this moment, seeing the face of the other party clearly, whether it was Tian Yi or the others around, were all stunned, and at the same time he secretly took a breath of cold air.

I saw that it was a woman who was wearing a long red dress. She was astonishing, with a compact body and charming facial features, but her whole body was filled with a coldness that could not be blasphemed.

It is Yanhong!

Since Yue Feng left Pearl City, Yanhong has been following him. Half a day ago, while passing through Storm City, she learned that a woman had been caught pretending to be the Goddess of Light. Yanhong didn't care at the time, and later learned about this. The woman who pretended to be the goddess of light was called Miao Ying, Yan Hong was very surprised and rushed over immediately.

"You..."

At this time, Tian Yi was also stunned by Yanhong's beauty, but he quickly reacted and shouted, "Who are you?"

Yan Hong was too lazy to talk nonsense, and said lightly: "You don't deserve to know my name, I'm going to take this woman away!" After speaking, her jade hand went straight to Miao Ying.

Although she has always been against Miao Ying, how can she see Miao Ying being executed by others?

The voice fell, and Yan Hong slowly landed on the high platform.

Swish!

Feeling Yanhong's contemptuous gaze, Tian Yi felt extremely humiliated and angry, and shouted: "Someone, take her down!"

This woman in red is not only arrogant, but also wants to rob the criminal. Why? Can you bear it?

Whoops!

The words fell, and the surrounding soldiers burst into holy energy, rushing towards Yan Hong.

Overcome!

Yan Hong sneered and gently raised her jade hand. In an instant, the air distorted and vibrated on the entire high platform!

Bang bang bang!

The terrifying aura swept up, and the soldiers who rushed up only felt a strong force, and they were shaken out one by one, and fell to the ground.

What?

Seeing this scene, everyone present was stunned.

This woman is so strong.

At the same time, Tian Yi was also stunned there, inexplicably panicked.

At this time, Yan Hong removed the iron chain and hemp rope from Miao Ying's body, and said lightly, "Follow me!" The tone was indifferent, without the slightest emotional fluctuation.

Miaoying was stunned and couldn't help but say, "You...why do you want to save me?"

In Miaoying's memory, Yanhong always wanted to compete with herself, and even wanted to get rid of herself many times. And today, he actually saved himself in public.

"Your life is mine, and if you want to die, you have to die in my hands." Yan Hong replied lightly, and immediately took Miaoying and flew high into the sky.

Mad!

Seeing this, Tian Yiqi's face turned black, and he shouted: "Stop her, stop them for me..."

Hearing the order, the surrounding soldiers chased after them. However, Yanhong's speed was too fast, how could they Can you catch up? In a blink of an eye, Yan Hong and Miao Ying disappeared from everyone's sight.

This!

Seeing this scene, the people watching from a distance suddenly burst into an uproar.

“Who is that woman?”

“She’s so strong.”

“Yes, and she’s so beautiful..”

Seeing Miao Ying being rescued, Tian Yi’s face was extremely ugly.

I thought that if this woman who pretended to be the goddess of light was disposed of in public today, she would be able to become famous in the Roland continent, but at a critical moment, people were left, and she was watched by so many people.

“Your Excellency!”

At this moment, a soldier came over and said cautiously, “What should I do now?”

Chapter 3370

Tian Yi was so annoyed that he didn’t have a good air: “What else can I do? Remove the platform, and strengthen the guards of Storm City.” Everyone was rescued, and he lost face, and the high platform for execution was also useless.

“Yes!”

Hearing this, the soldier hurriedly backed away, and after a while, the high platform was demolished.

...

On the other side, in the woods dozens of miles northwest of Storm City, Yan Hong and Miao Ying slowly landed.

“Yanhong!”

At the moment of landing, Miaoying couldn’t help but said: “Thank you, I thought you were trapped in the chaotic vortex, so you are all right.”

When she said this, Miaoying couldn’t say anything in her heart. easy.

I thought it was doomed this time, but I didn’t expect Yanhong to appear in time. Although it wasn’t Yue Feng who saved him, he was safe anyway.

Miao Ying's gratitude, but Yan Hong did not appreciate it at all, and said coldly: "What? You really hope that I will be trapped in the chaotic vortex? Without me, you can be with Yue Feng, right?"

"Yue Feng, Yan Hong couldn't tell the fire in her heart.

Kunlun in the Kyushu Continent was at the top of the mountain before, if Yue Feng suddenly dragged him, he would not have been involved in the vortex of chaos, and a few days ago in Pearl City, I thought that Yue Feng could be forced to soften, but the gang of trash in Pearl City, it made him run away.

"I..."

Miao Ying bit her lip lightly and said softly, "Yanhong, don't be like this, why are you always fighting against Yue Feng, in fact, they are very nice."

"Haha!" Yanhong smiled disdainfully. : "If you like him, of course you say he's good."
The

more Miao Ying said good things to Yue Feng, the more disgusted Yan Hong became.

Swish!

At this moment, Miao Ying's delicate face suddenly turned red, shy and indescribably charming.

In the next second, Miao Ying thought of something, and quickly asked, "By the way, do you have any news about Yue Feng?"

"Yes!" Yan Hong nodded and replied, but her tone was still very cold.

Miao Ying suddenly became excited and couldn't help holding Yan Hong's hand: "Where is he? Can you take me to see him?" When she said this, Miao Ying's eyes were full of anticipation.

In order to find Yue Feng, Miao Ying did not hesitate to pretend to be the goddess of light, and became a sinner on this continent. Now that she finally has the news of Yue Feng, can you not be excited?

call!

Seeing Miaoying's expression, Yanhong breathed a sigh of relief and showed a smile: "I can tell you where Yue Feng is, but you have to promise me one condition."

When saying this, Yanhong had a serious face, but her eyes were full of a bit cunning.

“What conditions?” Miao Ying asked without thinking.

Yanhong smiled slightly: “From now on, you will obey my arrangements in everything, you have to do whatever I ask you to do, if you agree, I will take you to see Yue Feng, if you don’t listen to me, You’ll never want to see him.”

Speaking of which, Yanhong didn’t want to threaten Miaoying like this, but she was very unhappy when she saw that she cared so much about Yue Feng.

“This...”

Hearing this, Miao Ying bit her lip tightly, her beautiful face full of entanglements.

Yanhong has a wicked personality, if she agrees, she will definitely let herself do some bad things.

But if you don’t agree, you won’t be able to see Yue Feng.

Seeing Miaoying’s hesitation, Yanhong lost her patience and couldn’t help urging: “Have you made up your mind, I don’t have the patience to spend time with you here.”

Miaoying sighed softly and had to nod her head: “Okay, I promise you!”

As long as you can find Yue Feng, everything you do is worth it.

.....

At this moment, in Storm City.

Miaoying was rescued, the high platform was demolished, and the people who were watching were scattered.

At this time, Tian Yi sat there in the hall of the City Lord’s Mansion with a gloomy expression on his face, because Miao Ying was rescued, and his anger had not subsided.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 3371-3380

Chapter 3371

“It’s not good.”

At this moment, a soldier staggered in and ran in, his face turned pale, and shouted at Tian Yi: “It’s not good, a man forced his way through the city gate guard and said To save that woman!”

What? !

Tian Yi slapped the table suddenly, stood up suddenly, and yelled at the soldier, “What nonsense?! The woman has been rescued, why is there anyone else to rescue her?”

At this time, Tian Yi was in a bad mood. pole.

“

Boom!” Before he finished speaking, he heard a loud bang, and the gate of the City Lord’s Mansion was kicked open at once!

Immediately afterwards, I saw a figure, full of invincible aura, strode in.

It was Yue Feng.

At this time, Yue Feng had a determined face, and his eyes were full of anxiety.

Half a day ago, Yue Feng learned from Abel that Miaoying pretended to be the Goddess of Light and was subdued by the Twelve Paladins. She was shocked and angry at the time. Later, she learned that Miaoying was going to be executed in Storm City, and Yue Feng did not hesitate at all. , rushed directly to Storm City.

Although Miao Ying is a fairy, she is kind-hearted, and she is more affectionate and righteous to herself. Moreover, Yue Feng has been searching for Miao Ying for so long, how can something happen to her.

Yue Feng had already thought about it before he came, no matter how many troops Storm City had, he would save Miaoying.

Mad!

Someone really broke in!

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

At this moment, Tian Yi looked up and down at Yue Feng, his eyes flashing with intense anger.

At the same time, many soldiers came from all directions, all eyes focused on Yue Feng.

This person is not small, dare to break into Storm City?

“Who are you?” Finally, Tian Yi

reacted, glared at Yue Feng, and shouted, “Do you know where this place is? Do you know the consequences of trespassing on the City Lord’s Mansion?”

At the same time, looking at Yue Feng’s eyes, there is also a bit of contempt.

The person in front of him, but the strength of the Holy King, dared to break in here, he was simply courting death.

At this time, Tian Yi didn’t know that Yue Feng seemed to be in the realm of a holy king, but his real strength was beyond his imagination.

call!

Yue Feng took a deep breath and said to Tian Yi word by word, “You are the person in charge of Storm City, right? I don’t want to say more nonsense, and hand over Miao Ying immediately.” The

voice was loud, like rolling thunder, resounding through The entire Storm City.

Hearing this, Tian Yi’s face was extremely ugly, and the anger in his heart rose even more.

Before Yanhong rescued Miaoying in front of so many people, Tian Yi lost face, and is still annoyed by this matter, but at this time, the guy in front of him said that he came to save people.

Madd, is there really no one in Storm City?

The more Tian Yi thought about it, the more angry he became. He was too lazy to talk nonsense. He pointed at Yue Feng and shouted: “Take him down for me and execute him on the spot!”

Tian Yi almost shouted out the last four words.

Whoa!

The voice fell, and more than one hundred soldiers rushed over like a tide.

Nima!

Seeing that the other party didn't say a word, he immediately took action. The anger in Yue Feng's heart was instantly aroused. Looking at the hundreds of people approaching, there was no fear on his face!

If you want to fight, then come with a special code!

“Roar!”

At this moment, a loud dragon roar rose into the sky!

Seeing Yue Feng's body, a powerful aura burst out, and then, a golden light shone, and nine long dragons circled around him, like a killing god!

Chapter 3372

“The Nine Dragons Ascension!”

“Kill!” Yue Feng roared frantically, raising his hand to point at the nearly 100 soldiers in front of him.

Nine long dragons rushed over in an instant, and wherever they passed, the air was cut open by cracks!

What?

Seeing this scene, Tian Yi's heart was shocked, and he was indescribably terrified.

Isn't this kid the strength of the Holy King? How could the burst of breath be so terrifying?

Also, what are these nine huge beasts?

There are no dragons in Roland Continent, so Tian Yi didn't know the nine golden dragons transformed by Yue Feng, but he felt inexplicably panicked when he felt the terrifying aura.

At the same time, the hundreds of soldiers who rushed up also stared blankly at the nine golden dragons, all of them inexplicably horrified.

“Ah!” In the

next second, the hundreds of soldiers, before they could react, were swept away by the force that erupted from the Golden Dragon. They screamed constantly, and there were more than 50 people on the spot, who were directly beaten and vomited. Blood, no resistance!

hiss!

At this moment, whether it was Tian Yi or the other soldiers around, they couldn't help gasping for air.

The entire City Lord's Mansion was deadly silent, even if a needle fell on the ground, it could be heard clearly!

Everyone looked at Yue Feng as if they were looking at a monster!

Just one skill killed more than 50 people.

This...is this still human? Is this code still human? !

Under the stunned gazes of everyone, Yue Feng walked to Tian Yi step by step, and said coldly, "I'll ask you one last time, where is Miaoying?" Almost lost my mind.

"Your Excellency!"

Tian Yi wiped away his cold sweat and smiled bitterly: "To be honest, that young lady named Miao Ying has been rescued, and she is also a woman with great strength!"

When he said this, Tian Yi With a look of apprehension, the arrogance and aura of before have completely disappeared.

I thought that this person in front of me would be easy to take down, but I never imagined that the other party would hide it and kill more than 20 of his soldiers as soon as he shot.

The other party is so powerful that they have to compromise.

rescued?

Hearing this, Yue Feng frowned.

The next second, Yue Feng looked at Tian Yi coldly: "I warn you, don't play tricks with me, and tell me, where is Miaoying locked up?"

At this time, Yue Feng thought that Tian Yi was lying to himself. , Miaoying has no relatives and no reason on this road, who else can save her except herself? She must be locked up.

“Your Excellency!”

Seeing Yue Feng’s disbelief, Tian Yi almost cried: “Really, I didn’t lie to you, she was really rescued, if you don’t believe me, ask the others!” As the words

fell, the soldiers around nod.

“Yes, I was really rescued!”

“We saw it with our own eyes!”

Hearing what everyone said, Yue Feng’s brows became deeper and deeper, and the more he didn’t believe it.

“Don’t think that if you let your subordinates make false evidence together, I will believe you?” Yue Feng looked at Tian Yi coldly, with an unquestionable tone: “Do you know Wenliang? I killed him, I can’t see Miaoying today. , I’ll level Storm City.”

What?

Is he the powerhouse who killed Wenliang?

Hearing this, Tian Yi was shocked, and at the same time wanted to cry without tears.

This person is crazy, he said it so clearly, but why doesn’t he believe it?

Depressed, Tian Yi wanted to tear his face off with Yue Feng, but he held back when he thought of the opponent’s strength.

“Okay!”

Finally, under the pressure of Yue Feng’s powerful aura, Tian Yi’s heart changed, and he suddenly had an idea, and smiled bitterly: “Your anger, I shouldn’t lie to you, that Miss Miaoying, who is in the north of the city. On Stormwind Mountain.”

When he said this, Tian Yi’s face was sincere, but cunning flashed in his eyes.

Under the cliff of Storm Mountain in the north of the city, there is a huge natural cave, which is bottomless, and there are often hurricanes raging. It is precisely because of this that this city is called Storm City.

Chapter 3373

Tian Yi has thought about it, since the madman in front of him doesn’t believe in himself, he will deceive him into that cave. As long as he enters, he will not come out alive.

“Take me there!” Yue Feng couldn’t help urging.

Tian Yi nodded, accompanied with a smiling face, then took Yue Feng, walked out of the City Lord’s Mansion, and walked towards Stormwind Mountain in the north of the city. Dozens of soldiers followed behind him.

call!

Soon, when he reached the cliff on Stormwind Mountain, Yue Feng looked around and frowned.

Nima, except for the huge cave below, where can there be a shadow of Miaoying?

“Where are the people?” Yue Feng couldn’t help but ask, murmuring in his heart.

Tian Yi showed a smile and said politely: “It’s in the cave, because she pretended to be the goddess of light, and she was imprisoned in such a place.” I

have to say that Tian Yi acted very similar, and said nothing. flaw.

Hearing this, Yue Feng nodded silently: “Okay. You’d better stop lying to me, otherwise, you will be at your own risk.”

Whoosh!

The voice fell, Yue Fengqi raised his dantian, jumped, and jumped into the cave.

Seeing this scene, both Tian Yi and the surrounding soldiers were stunned.

This... this guy is really crazy.

The cave was bottomless, and he jumped directly into it.

Under the shock, Tian Yi showed a smile, indescribably proud.

Haha...

This man actually jumped straight down, saving himself a lot of trouble.

If you jump from such a high place, you will surely die.

With pride, Tian Yi greeted dozens of soldiers and returned to Storm City.

Below the cave.

Huhuhu...

The wind whistled in my ears, Yue Feng's body fell from the cliff, and the speed was getting faster and faster, but Yue Feng did not panic, he summoned Fang Tianhuaji and stabbed it on the mountain wall to slow down the falling. strength.

Finally, after ten minutes, Yue Feng finally stepped on the ground.

If he fell from such a high place ten years ago, Yue Feng would definitely be injured, but at this time, Yue Feng's strength has reached a very high level, and he just took two steps back and stabilized his figure.

Nima!

After stabilizing his figure, Yue Feng looked around, and suddenly became angry.

Mad, cheated again.

As you can see, the cave in front of you is very large and has many forks, like a huge labyrinth. The wind was howling all around, and there was not a single person in sight.

When you go back by yourself, you have to calm down Storm City.

In anger, Yue Feng slowly walked forward.

The more he went inside, Yue Feng clearly felt that the wind blowing around was stronger, and it almost blew Yue Feng's eyes.

How can there be such a strong wind in this underground cave?

In his heart, Yue Feng didn't think much about it, just wanted to find a way out as soon as possible.

"Roar!"

I don't know how long it took, Yue Feng suddenly felt a wave of breath coming from the front. Immediately afterwards, a roar that shocked the soul followed.

What the hell!

Hearing the roar, Yue Feng's body trembled, only to feel his heart beating faster.

This roar is too shocking, it is not an ordinary beast at all, it can be issued. Could it be that this Roland Continent also has divine beasts?

Deep in this cave, is the habitat of divine beasts?

Muttering in his heart, Yue Feng subconsciously accelerated his pace.

What the hell!

After walking more than 100 meters, Yue Feng reached a huge rock, and when he saw the scene in front of him, he was shocked and completely stunned!

Chapter 3374 I

saw a huge beast lying on the open space ahead.

This giant beast is nearly 100 meters long, has no hair, is covered with black and red scales, and has a long neck and tail. At first glance, it looks like a dinosaur that has long been extinct in the Kyushu continent, but on its back there is a pair of huge wing.

A pair of eyes, flashing blood-red light, full of evil, and the whole body is filled with a terrifying aura.

Especially feeling the strength of this giant beast, Yue Feng was even more shocked.

So strong, it turned out to be the realm of the Holy Spirit...

sigh!

After staying for more than ten seconds, Yue Feng reacted and couldn't help gasping for air.

Is this... is this the dragon of this other world?

When he first arrived in this different world, Yue Feng had read many ancient books in Doug's study, and had seen records of dragons in this world in an ancient book.

Yes, in this Roland Continent, there are also dragons, but the dragons in this world are not only different in appearance from the Kyushu Continent, but also very evil in temperament.

In the ancient records of Roland Continent, dragons are powerful and greedy beings, attacking towns and maiming human beings. Two thousand years ago, the dragon suddenly disappeared, and since then, the people of Roland Continent have never seen it again.

Thinking of this, Yue Feng couldn't help taking a deep breath, unable to hide his inner shock.

Nima, I thought there was nothing in this huge underground cave, but I didn't expect that there was a dragon living here.

Under the shock, Yue Feng was not at all nervous.

Because this dragon was lying there, his eyes narrowed slightly, as if he was resting, not only that, but two long jade thorns were also nailed to the two wings on his back.

Yue Feng clearly saw that the jade thorns were engraved with runes, and there were even more strange power fluctuations.

It was these two jade thorns that restricted the dragon's movements and prevented it from flying.

This...

At this moment, Yue Feng looked at the two jade thorns carefully, and suddenly his heart was shocked, and he almost screamed out.

It looks like a dragon thorn.

When he first founded Tianmen, Yue Feng had collected a lot of ancient books and documents. He once read in a book that ancient practitioners, in order to capture dragons, Teyin invented a hidden weapon called the Dragon Prisoner. It is said that as long as the dragon is hit by the imprisoned thorn, it will lose the ability to move.

Later, the dragon disappeared in the Kyushu mainland, and the dragon thorn was also lost.

But Yue Feng never imagined that in this different world, he could actually see the dragon thorn.

Shasha...

Just when Yue Feng was secretly shocked, he heard the sound of light footsteps coming from another fork on the left. Immediately afterwards, two figures appeared in Yue Feng's sight.

This is a man and a woman.

The woman was wearing tight-fitting soft armor, showing the perfect curve, her facial features were exquisite and beautiful, holding an exquisite dagger in her hand, and her expression was tired.

The man is also dressed in armor, quite handsome, but also tired.

is her?

Seeing the woman, Yue Feng was stunned.

It was Xue Mi'er, the daughter of the leader of the Bounty Alliance, who had met in Arendis before. At that time, Yue Feng went to the Bounty Alliance and rescued Xue Shan by chance. Later, she and Xue Mi'er went to arrest the leader of the big bandit, Oshan.

Why is she here?

Um?

Just when Yue Feng was stunned, Xue Mi'er also found Yue Feng, and her body trembled, she was surprised.

The next second, Xue Mi'er endured the surprise in her heart, and said softly to Yue Feng: "Yue Feng? It turns out that nothing happened to you. I thought you were dead. Why are you here?"

"It was a royal knight of the Principality of Tianxing. Later, something happened, and he was chased by Arendis. Finally, he heard that he had fallen off a cliff, and his life and death were unknown.

Chapter 3375

When she got the news at that time, Xue Mi'er was also a little regretful. Although she was not familiar with Yue Feng, it was entirely due to Yue Feng that she was able to successfully catch Ou Shan at that time.

At this time, I was very happy to see that Yue Feng was all right.

"Xue Mi'er, long time no see!" Yue Feng replied with a smile.

While saying that, Yue Feng couldn't help looking at Xue Mi'er.

I have to say, this Xue Mi'er is really a top beauty. She has not seen her for a while and has become even more sexy.

"Mi'er!"

At this moment, the man next to him looked at Yue Feng up and down and frowned, "Who is this person?"

"Bounty League.

While asking, Karen looked at Yue Feng's eyes with a bit of disdain.

This guy, dressed in ordinary clothes, is not as strong as the Holy King, but he actually knew his cousin.

At this time, Xue Mi'er was excited and quickly introduced: "Cousin, this is the Yue Feng I mentioned to you, who helped me catch Auf."

What?

Hearing this, Karen was stunned for a moment, and then chuckled: "Cousin, how could he help you catch Auf? Even if it's true, it's just luck."

Seeing Karen's disbelief, Xue Mi'er pouted angrily, very charming.

Yue Feng, on the other hand, has an indifferent face. He has been used to being misunderstood by all kinds of people for so many years.

Afterwards, Yue Feng and Xue Mi'er chatted a few times and learned that Xue Mi'er and Karen were chasing a big villain recently, but they came to the area of Stormwind Mountain and were run away by the other party, while Xue Mi'er and Karen, it was by mistake that he stumbled into this underground cave.

hiss!

After chatting for a while, Xue Mi'er finally saw the dragon not far away, her body trembled and her legs went soft.

At the same time, Karen also sucked in a breath of cold air, and the whole person froze there.

"Dragon?"

Finally, Xue Mi'er was the first to react, and her voice was full of trembling: "This...there is actually a dragon here." After the

voice fell, Karen came over, put Xue Mi'er in front of him, and comforted: "Cousin Don't be afraid, it's me." He said so, but his face was pale and his legs couldn't stop shaking.

What is in front of you is the dragon who disappeared nearly two years ago. Can you not be shocked?

Swish!

At this moment, hearing the movements of the three, the sleeping dragon also woke up, and the blood-red eyes locked Yue Feng three at once.

In the next second, the dragon flapped his wings, and a strong wind swept toward the three Yue Feng.

The dragons of this world are cruel, and when they see three people in front of them, their first reaction is to kill them all.

Oops!

At this moment, both Yue Feng and Xue Mi'er's expressions changed drastically.

I saw that the raging wind, where it passed, the air was distorted, and formed wind blades, which was very terrifying.

"What should I do?" Xue Mi'er panicked.

Karen took a deep breath and said loudly: "Cousin, don't panic." The voice fell, and the holy energy exploded all over her body, intending to block this strong wind.

Karen has liked Xue Mi'er since she was a child. She recently joined the Bounty Alliance because she wants to get closer to Xue Mi'er. At this time, facing the trap, she naturally has to show it well.

In an instant, the strong wind slammed into Karen, and the whole person was shocked and flew out.

Bang!

This time, Karen slammed directly into the rock wall behind, and couldn't help spitting out a mouthful of blood, her face pale.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 3376-3380

Chapter 3376

"Cousin!"

Seeing this scene, Xue Mi'er couldn't help exclaiming.

Until now, Xue Mi'er had not recovered from the shock. She never thought that there would be a dragon in this huge cave.

Cough cough...

Karen coughed a few times, and it was obvious that he was seriously injured just now.

The next second, Karen struggled to stand up and said anxiously at Xue Mi'er: "Cousin, this dragon is too powerful, we are not opponents at all, try to run!"

When saying this, Karen looked around quickly.

run?

Hearing this, Xue Mi'er almost burst into tears, this cave is so big, like a maze, where are you going?

Yue Feng, who was next to him, looked indifferent, looking at the dragon in front of him thoughtfully.

Boom, boom, boom!

That is, at this moment, the giant dragon stood up and approached quickly. The huge figure was like a hill. Every time it moved, it would make an earthquake-like movement, shocking people.

Seeing the dragon getting closer, Karen and Xue Mi'er were both panicked and anxious.

Click!

In the next second, Karen had an idea, activated the holy power again, and stood fiercely on the rock wall with the big sword in his hand. Suddenly, a piece of stone fell, forming a stone wall, blocking the way of the dragon.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Not only that, but also blocked Yue Feng inside.

Nima!

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng frowned secretly.

This Karen didn't know to say it beforehand?

"Cousin!" At the same time, Xue Mi'er was also in a hurry, and said to Karen: "Why did you block Yue Feng in? Find a way to save him."

The strength of this giant dragon is too terrifying Now, if Yue Feng can't get out, the consequences can be imagined.

However, Karen looked indifferent and said slowly: "Cousin, it's time for you, why do you still care about the lives of others? He can't run away anyway, so let him hold the dragon to delay us. "

When she said this, Karen was very serious, but her eyes flashed coldly.

Yes, Karen deliberately blocked Yue Feng inside. In this way, Yue Feng became the target of the giant dragon. As long as the giant dragon caught Yue Feng, it would not chase after himself and his cousin.

“You...”

Xue Mi'er was furious when she heard this.

My cousin was too selfish to do this, and even used Yue Feng's life to delay time for himself.

Thinking to herself, Xue Mi'er was about to criticize, but Karen didn't give her a chance. She grabbed her arm and quickly rushed into the distance.

“Cousin, let me go, let me go...”

“Cousin, don't blame me...”

Nima!

Listening to the voices of the two, getting further and further away, Yue Feng's face was extremely ugly, and he was very angry.

This Karen is too shameless. In order to survive, he sacrificed others without hesitation?

“Roar!”

At this moment, the giant dragon rushed to the front, looked down at Yue Feng, and opened his mouth wide.

At this moment, Yue Feng couldn't tell how nervous, but he quickly thought of something, took out the beast ring from his body, raised his head and shouted at the giant dragon, “Hold on.”

Um?

Chapter 3377

Hearing the shout, the giant dragon stopped instantly, looking at Yue Feng's eyes, full of doubts!

what happened? The aura on this person suddenly became very strange.

At this time, the giant dragon clearly felt that Yue Feng in front of him had an aura that made him kind, and this kind of aura was emitted by the beast-fighting ring.

call!

At this time, Yue Feng took a deep breath and continued to communicate with the dragon in front of the beast ring: "Dragon, dragon, we have no grievances and no enmity, there is no need to make you die, right!"

Seriously, with Yue Feng The current strength, and the giant dragon in front of him, is not false at all, but doing so will consume too much strength, and it is not necessary at all.

"You..."

Hearing this, the dragon's eyes flashed with brilliance, and he was very surprised: "How can you communicate with me?"

At this time, the dragon still didn't know that Yue Feng had a beast ring on his body, so he could naturally communicate with it.

Yue Feng smiled slightly: "Maybe, I have a special ability." The

dragon pondered for a while, and was extremely proud: "What if you can communicate with me? In my eyes, you are just a humble human being who meets me. , even if you are unlucky."

Immediately, the giant dragon couldn't hide his greed: "I haven't eaten people for a long time, and I forgot what it tastes like. Since you broke into my place, feel free to cook my food.

" Ma!

Yue Feng frowned secretly, and at the same time, he couldn't help but curse inwardly.

Sure enough, the dragons in this different world are very evil, and they have expressed their friendship, and they even want to eat themselves.

But Yue Feng didn't panic at all, and said to the giant dragon: "Okay, I originally wanted to help you remove the dragon thorn from your body. Since you want to eat me, then forget it."

Huh?

At this moment, the giant dragon was stunned.

"What did you say?" The

giant dragon's heart-wrenching eyes showed a bit of shock, and he looked at Yue Feng closely: "Can you help me remove the two imprisoned dragon thorns?"

At this time, the giant dragon was very Excited, you must know that it was trapped here for two thousand years because of the imprisoned dragon thorns on its wings, unable to fly.

"Not bad!" Yue Feng nodded. The giant dragon pondered

for a while, and looked up and down at Yue Feng: "You humans are very cunning, you don't want to be eaten by me, so you deliberately made up this lie, right?"

The prison dragon thorn is from Fu Yizha. He is the leader of your human beings. His strength is tyrannical. For many years, no one has ever reached his realm. Can you solve it, do you think you can take it? Will I believe it?" The

last sentence fell, and the dragon's eyes flashed with evil light.

Haha...

At this moment, Yue Feng couldn't help laughing.

It turned out that the dragon thorn on its body was pierced by Fuxi, no wonder.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng breathed a sigh of relief, and said lightly: "If you don't try, how do you know that I can't take it? Anyway, I'm here, and I can't run away." The

dragon pondered for a while, and finally nodded after a few seconds: "Okay, I'll believe you once, if you dare to lie to me, I'll tear you to pieces." This man is right, he can't escape anyway, if he really helped himself to take down the dragon thorn, he would recover by himself. Once you are free, you can leave this broken place.

Seeing the dragon agree, Yue Feng showed a smile.

The next second, the giant dragon slowly put his head down, Yue Feng did not hesitate, his feet were a little on the ground, and with a slight jump, he jumped on the back of the giant dragon.

Thorn...

However, Yue Feng did not immediately take out the prison dragon thorn, but pulled out a dagger from his body, slashed his finger, and in an instant, blood gushed out.

Immediately afterwards, Yue Feng quickly walked to the top of the dragon's head and dripped the blood from his fingers. At the same time, the internal force is motivated, and the dragon has a blood drop to recognize the master.

Yes, Yue Feng talked so much with the dragon just now. The ultimate goal is not to help it take out the dragon's thorn, but to confess the master with its blood.

Chapter 3378

Om!

At this moment, the huge body of the giant dragon trembled suddenly, and his heart was also full of anger.

While angry, the dragon was also inexplicably shocked.

It clearly felt that the strength of the person in front of him was not a holy king at all. The power surging in his body was so powerful that it was almost unfathomable.

Soon, the confession of the Lord on the drop of blood was completed.

At this moment, the giant dragon let go of his previous pride and respectfully said to Yue Feng: "Master!"

Although the giant dragon was very unwilling, but there was nothing he could do. The blood-dropping recognition of the master has been completed, and no one can change it. From now on, his own destiny is tied to the person in front of him.

Um!

Yue Feng smiled and nodded: "I know you are not convinced and feel that you have been deceived, but let me tell you, I can really help you remove the dragon thorn."

After speaking, Yue Feng turned around and said, "But, before I take down the dragon thorn, you have to promise me that after you leave here, you don't need to do anything wrong and endanger human beings."

"Yes, master." The dragon responded quickly.

Yue Feng stopped talking nonsense, jumped back on the dragon's back, recited the formula, and pulled out the prisoner's thorn. To pull out the thorn of the prisoner, you need a formula, which Yue Feng has read in ancient books.

"Roar!"

At this moment, feeling the freedom, the giant dragon raised his head and roared with indescribable excitement and excitement.

...

the other side.

Karen took Xue Mi'er and ran for more than ten minutes. After making sure it was safe, she stopped.

"Cousin, why, why did you keep Yue Feng behind?" Xue Mi'er trembled with anger and heartache.

Just as he met Yue Feng, he was abandoned by his cousin.

Karen wiped away his sweat and patiently persuaded: "Cousin, that Yue Feng is just an ordinary friend of yours, why are you so worried about him? Besides, he didn't die in vain, use his life for two of ours... "

Before he could finish, he was interrupted by Xue Mi'er: "Don't say it, even if he is just my ordinary friend, isn't life not life?"

"I..."

Feeling the atmosphere of Xue Mi'er, Karen was helpless.

"Roar!"

Just as he was talking, he heard a giant dragon roar again not far away.

Hearing this roar, Karen and Xue Mi'er both trembled and panicked inexplicably.

After so long, Yue Feng must have been killed by the dragon.

Just when the two were extremely nervous, they saw the huge figure of the giant dragon coming from a distance.

I saw a proud figure standing on the top of the dragon's head. This man, with knife-like facial features, is extremely cold!

It's not who Yue Feng is!

What?

Seeing this scene, both Karen and Xue Mi'er were shocked.

He... he didn't die?

Not only that, but standing on top of the dragon, how did he do it? Simply incredible.

"Yue Feng?!"

Finally, Xue Mi'er was the first to react, stood up, and shouted at Yue Feng in surprise and joy: "So you're all right, that's great." She

thought that Yue Feng had been killed by the dragon, I was still sad for him just now, but at this time, seeing Yue Feng intact, can you be unhappy?

Karen next to her frowned.

Mad, this guy is not dead.

What a hell.

Feeling Xue Mi'er's concern, Yue Feng smiled: "How could something happen to me?"

Xue Mi'er looked curious: "What's going on here? How can you get along with this giant dragon? What?" When she said this, Xue Mi'er did not forget to pay attention to the giant dragon vigilantly.

Hehe...

Yue Feng said with a smile: "I talked to the giant dragon just now, and he said that I have rough skin and thick meat, and it's not delicious."

What?

Chapter 3379

Hearing this, Xue Mi'er trembled, and she was stunned.

After a few seconds, Xue Mi'er reacted and said in disbelief: "You... can you communicate with the dragon?"

For thousands of years, the dragon has been the strongest creature in the world, and humans can only look up to it. And this Yue Feng, can actually communicate with the dragon?

"Of course." Yue Feng smiled slightly: "Otherwise, how could I stand on its head?" To

be honest, Yue Feng wanted to tell Xue Mi'er the truth, but for some reason, seeing her curious appearance, he Couldn't help but tease him.

"Hey!"

At this moment, Karen came back to his senses and shouted at Yue Feng: "Since you can communicate with it, take him to a far place. Don't be here."

Mad.

It's good that Karen didn't speak, but when he saw him speak, Yue Feng suddenly became inexplicably angry.

Just now, this Karen, in order to save his life, even used gravel to trap me and the dragon together, which is so despicable.

With a curse in his heart, Yue Feng shook his head at Karen and said, "I just brought it here to find food, how can I leave ?

"

: "What do you mean?"

Yue Feng shrugged his shoulders with a relaxed look on his face: "It's very simple, the two of you, one of you is going to be the food for a giant dragon. Miss Xue Mi'er and I are friends, forget it."

"So, only you will become the dragon's food."

What?

When the voice fell, Karen only felt a thunderbolt sounded in her head, and the whole person was blinded.

"Can't you communicate with the dragon? Help me beg for mercy!" Karen yelled, her voice trembling.

Yue Feng smiled lightly: "Why should I plead for you?"

Mad, in order to escape, you used gravel to block my retreat, and let me help you hold down the dragon. Now that you are in danger, I thought of asking me to help you. Are you pleading? There is nothing so good in this world.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng laughed and joked: "Aren't you very capable? Try to communicate with the dragon later, maybe, the dragon won't eat you!"

Gudong!

Karen swallowed hard, almost crying.

How can I have the ability to communicate with the dragon.

At this time, Xue Mi'er couldn't stand it anymore, she bit her lip tightly, and said to Yue Feng: "Yue Feng, you... just ask the dragon for mercy, don't let it eat cousin, okay?"
Yue

Feng Feng did not hesitate, and shook his head: "I'm sorry, he just abandoned me without hesitation, I have no obligation to save him."

This...

Xue Mi'er suddenly became anxious and pleaded again: "Yue Feng, I know Cousin was wrong just now, he shouldn't have left you, and I apologize to you for him!"

Although Karen's previous actions were abhorrent, she was not guilty of death.

Yue Feng folded his arms and stood leisurely on the dragon's head, without responding.

Mad!

At this moment, Karen was anxious and angry, and said to Xue Mi'er: "Cousin, don't beg him, look at him as a villain, isn't it just communicating with the dragon, he can do it, I I can also..."

After speaking, he was about to walk over to communicate with the giant dragon.

Just before taking two steps, she was stopped by Xue Mi'er.

"Cousin, you're crazy!" Xue Mi'er was anxious and angry: "Do you really think dragons are so easy to communicate with? I'm afraid it will swallow you in one bite without waiting for you to get close.

"Lun's body was shocked, his mind was much clearer, and at the same time he panicked.

Yes, the other party is a giant dragon, so evil, how could he communicate with him?

But how did Yue Feng do it?

"Yue Feng!"

At this time, Xue Mi'er was so anxious that she almost cried: "Yue Feng, please, help my cousin to say good things, don't let the dragon eat him, count me... count me beg You..."

Seeing Xue Mi'er's expression, Yue Feng couldn't bear to refuse, and smiled slightly: "Okay, then why are you begging me? You have to show it a little bit."

Seriously, although Karen was too much before, Yue Feng smiled. Feng didn't even think about him dying, he just wanted to teach him a lesson.

"Then how do you express it?" Xue Mi'er's delicate face was full of confusion.

call!

Yue Feng breathed a sigh of relief and thought for a while: "Well, call me husband. I'll help him plead for mercy."

Chapter 3380

Swish!

Hearing this, Xue Mi'er's delicate face suddenly flushed red, biting her lip shyly.

This... This Yue Feng actually asked himself to call him her husband. Although he is not a golden branch, he is also the daughter of the leader of the Bounty Alliance. On weekdays, anyone who sees him is polite. Seeing that he even mentioned this to himself. requirements.

At the same time, Karen's expression changed, and she couldn't stand it anymore, and shouted: "Mad, what did you say?"

How can she call someone else's husband if her cousin is going to marry her in the future?

Ha ha!

Feeling Karen's anger, Yue Feng did not panic at all, and said lightly: "Karen, are you qualified to yell at me?"

Hearing this, Karen was about to refute, but when she thought about it, she was now His life was held in Yue Feng's hands, and he held it back abruptly. But looking at Yue Feng's eyes, he could almost spew fire.

"Xue Mi'er?"

At this moment, Yue Feng turned his eyes to Xue Mi'er and said with a smile: "If you don't scream, then forget it!" As he spoke, he admired Xue Mi'er up and down.

This Xue Mi'er is not only beautiful, but also has a superb figure.

Yue Feng's eyes made Xue Mi'er's face even redder, she bit her lip and whispered: "Okay, my name is..."

“Old...husband! “

When she shouted these two words, Xue Mi'er's heart was trembling slightly, her voice was as thin as mosquitoes and flies, and if you didn't listen carefully, you couldn't hear it at all.

Gudong.

Hearing this husband, Yue Feng only felt the bones all over his body. It's going to be crispy.

But Yue Feng didn't think it was enough. Standing on the giant dragon's head, he leaned down and smiled, “Xue Mi'er, what did you just call me? I didn't hear it.”

When he said this, Yue Feng deliberately looked at it. Glancing at Karen.

Nima!

At this time, Karen was almost going to explode with anger, this guy definitely did it on purpose.

At the same time, Xue Mi'er was also shy and angry.

This Yue Feng is really not in the slightest form. Does he have to take enough advantage to save his cousin?

Thinking to herself, Xue Mi'er bit her lip tightly, almost bleeding, and shouted again: “Husband..” When the

words came out, that beautiful face instantly lowered. Xue Mi'er was also a proud and arrogant woman. She called Yue Feng's husband twice in a row, and she felt shy in her heart.

“Well, really good!”

Yue Feng accepted it when he saw it, nodded, and said with a smile: “Okay, since you are so sincere, then I will help your cousin to beg for mercy!”

Xue Mi'er nodded again and again: “Thank you, Yue Feng!”

Karen had a gloomy face, unable to say anything.

I thought I could protect my cousin, but at this time, I needed my cousin's help, and I also called someone else's husband. Any man would feel uncomfortable in this matter.

“Karen!”

At this time, Yue Feng noticed Karen's expression and said with a half-smile: "I've already lost face by your cousin, but what you did just now really made me uncomfortable, so you need to apologize to me. That's fine."

"As long as you apologize, I'll ask the dragon for mercy!"

Shua!

Hearing this, Karen couldn't bear it anymore, and said angrily: "Boy, don't go too far."

Yue Feng put away his smile and sneered: "I'm going too far, you used gravel to trap me just now. , made it clear that I was going to die at the hands of the giant dragon, so that you could escape and delay time. Let me tell you, I am worthy of you for not trying to find you now."

"You..."

Hearing this, Ka Lun's face flushed, and he wanted to refute, but he only said one word, and he couldn't say it.

"Cousin, just apologize!" Xue Mi'er was also in a hurry and couldn't help but said, "You were really wrong just now. It's right to apologize to Yue Feng."

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 3381-3390

Chapter 3381

However, Karen clenched her teeth tightly and still couldn't let go of her dignity.

He is also the best bounty hunter in the Bounty League. I apologize to this guy in front of me, how can I still have face?

call! At this moment, Yue

Feng lost his patience and sighed: "Okay, since you don't want to apologize, then forget it. Xue Mi'er, you have seen it. I gave him a chance. He is not sure about it."

Feng reached out and patted the giant dragon's head, pretending to say: "Dragon, giant dragon, you've been hungry for so long, so eat this man and put your stomach on it."

"Roar!

" The dragon let out a roar, and the huge body came directly towards Karen.

Pfft!

At this moment, Karen collapsed instantly, her legs became weak, and she slumped on the ground, shouting: "Don't... Yue Feng... I was wrong, please help me beg for mercy, don't let the dragon Eat me, I was a bastard before, I'm not a human, I shouldn't treat you like that, you are a lot of adults, forgive me..."

When he said this, Karen's face was full of horror, and he almost urinated.

To be honest, Karen didn't want to be so cowardly, but there was no way, the giant dragon in front of him was not an opponent at all.

But while pleading, Karen's heart was gloomy.

Ma De, I have no face in front of my cousin who was harmed by Yue Feng. If it falls into my hands in the future, I will definitely not forgive him lightly.

Haha...

Hearing the begging for mercy, Yue Feng showed a smile and stopped the giant dragon.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

"Yue Feng!"

At this time, Xue Mi'er was very shocked and couldn't help but ask: "Why does this giant dragon listen to you so much?"

"I can communicate with it. Didn't I say it just now?" Yue Feng said with a smile.

Xue Mi'er bit her lip, always feeling that something was wrong.

Communicating with dragons is one thing, but getting dragons to obey your orders is another.

At this time, Yue Feng stopped talking nonsense, greeted Xue Mi'er and Karen, and jumped on the back of the giant dragon together.

At first, Xue Mi'er and Karen were very frightened, and they didn't dare to come up. Later, when they saw that the giant dragon obeyed Yue Feng's words, they jumped up cautiously.

Whoosh!

When the two reached the back of the giant dragon, Yue Feng gave an order, and the giant dragon stretched its wings and flew out of the cave.

Haha...

Soon, he flew out of the cave and reached the sky, Yue Feng was indescribably happy.

Mad, finally come up, and when I return to Storm City, I must find that Tian Yi to settle accounts.

What a beautiful scenery!

At the same time, Xue Mi'er and Karen, sitting on the back of the giant dragon, looked at the mountains and rivers below, and they were also indescribably shocked and at the same time inexplicably excited.

I really thought that when I met a giant dragon, I could still come out alive, and I never thought that I could still sit on the back of the giant dragon and fly into the sky.

Soon, on a hillside, the giant dragon slowly descended under the gesture of Yue Feng.

"Xue Mi'er."

When Xue Mi'er got off the dragon's back, Yue Feng smiled and said, "I still have important things to do, so I won't be with you."

Tian Yi of Storm City deceived himself into the underground cave, and he had to go back and find him to settle the account, and it was naturally inconvenient for Xue Mi'er to follow him.

Um!

Xue Mi'er nodded: "Okay, then let's see you again."

After saying that, she took Karen away.

Chapter 3382

"Okay!"

Watching the backs of the two go away, Yue Feng took a deep breath and turned back to the giant dragon and said, "Go find a habitat too, remember, you can't do anything wrong and harm mankind."

Yue Feng originally wanted to bring the giant dragon back to Storm City, but then he thought that the giant dragon was too big, so he gave up in order to avoid panic among the people.

"I know, Master!" The giant dragon responded respectfully, then spread its wings and flew into the distance.

Watching the giant dragon disappear into the sky in the distance, Yue Feng took a deep breath, turned and headed towards Storm City.

Half an hour later, Yue Feng arrived at Storm City.

After being trapped in the underground cave for nearly ten hours, Yue Feng was a little tired. After entering the city, he found a tavern and planned to take a break before going to Tian Yi.

It was noon at this time, and there were many people in the tavern.

As soon as Yue Feng sat down, he heard the guests at the next table talking about the fake 'Goddess of Light'.

"Have you heard? That fake goddess of light was rescued..." "More

than I heard, I was there yesterday, and the one who came to the execution ground was also a strong woman."

"Yeah . . . I can also see clearly, the woman in the robbery and execution ground is very beautiful, but she looks very fierce..."

The discussion of several guests, you and I came, and Yue Feng was stunned. .

What the hell!

It turned out that Tian Yi didn't lie to him, Miaoying was really rescued.

In shock, Yue Feng smiled bitterly.

He had misunderstood that Tian Yi, and almost lost his mind at that time in order to meet Miaoying.

Afterwards, Yue Feng sat there calmly and continued to listen to the discussion of the guests next door. Through their descriptions, Yue Feng quickly determined that it was Yan Hong who rescued Miaoying.

For a time, Yue Feng was secretly worried.

Yanhong came and went without a trace, it was really difficult to find her.

Moreover, Yanhong and Miaoying had been at odds all the time. Miaoying fell into her hands, which was really unpredictable.

After resting in the tavern for a while, Yue Feng did not trouble Tian Yi, but hurried to Ziri Duchy.

Yue Feng thought about it. If he wanted to find Yanhong's whereabouts, he would need the help of Ziri Principality. After all, he had already been made a duke by the king of Ziri Principality.

.....

At this moment, Storm City, the City Lord's Mansion.

At this time, the hall was filled with representatives of the five principalities.

Tian Yi led the coalition and successfully recaptured Storm City, and at that time, the Twelve Paladins suddenly appeared and subdued Miaoying. This matter soon spread to the five major duchies, and then the five major duchies sent representatives. Discuss how to deal with the Sundial Principality.

"Everyone!"

At this time, Tian Yi, who was sitting on the main seat, looked around and smiled bitterly: "Tell you some bad news! That fake goddess of light was rescued."

What?

Hearing this, the entire hall was in an uproar.

That fake goddess of light, was rescued?

“What should I do?”

“Yeah, it is said that the fake goddess of light is very powerful. Now that she has been rescued, she will definitely go back and continue to support the Principality of Ziri in launching the war.”

“Yes, this is a big hidden danger. “

Everyone expressed their opinions, and all of them had worried expressions on their faces.

Chapter 3383

Seeing this scene, Tian Yi showed a smile and said comfortably: “Don’t worry, everyone, the fake Goddess of Light was subdued by the Twelve Paladins, that is to say, she has been targeted by the Temple of Light. Now, I can’t protect myself, how can I support Ziri Principality again? So, we don’t have to worry!”

Hearing this, the expressions of the people around them relaxed one by one.

“That’s right!”

“Since that’s the case, we don’t have to worry about it anymore. Let’s discuss how to deal with the Principality of Ziri.”

Under the discussion, everyone began to discuss how to attack the Principality of Ziri, but after discussing for a long time, they could not find a good reason. . You must know that when a war is launched in Roland Continent, it is also important to be famous.

At this moment, Tian Yi thought of something, smiled and said: “I have a way, half a day ago, a person broke into Storm City, and he also wanted to save the fake goddess of light. I found out that this person is called Feng Tao. He once killed Wenliang.”

“This person is strong and has a close relationship with the Principality of Ziri, and is also related to the fake Goddess of Light.”

“We will send envoys to let the Principality of Ziri hand over this storm, if they can’t do it. , we have a reason to send troops!”

Hearing this, everyone around looked at each other in dismay.

Finally, I don't know who shouted: "The Principality of Zuri, what if this wind wave is handed over?" The

voice fell, and the others nodded.

Haha...

Tian Yi couldn't help laughing, shook his head and said: "It's impossible for the Principality of Zuri to hand over Fengtao, because half a day ago, Fengtao was led by me to the cave under Stormwind Mountain, the place is very sinister, I'm afraid This Feng Tao has already died below. And this matter, the Principality of Zuri still doesn't know, how could they hand it over?"

Huo!

Hearing this, everyone suddenly realized one by one, and at the same time, smiles appeared on their faces.

"Haha, this method is good!"

"Not bad...."

.....

Sunday Principality.

King City Hall!

The five principalities sent envoys, proposing that the principalities should hand over Yue Feng every day, otherwise they would send troops, and the news quickly spread to the hall.

Upon hearing the news, the king was shocked and angry, and immediately summoned the major city lords to discuss the matter together.

At this moment, the king sat on the dragon chair with a bit of gloom and anger on his face, and said lightly: "Everyone, these five principalities are too deceiving. They have already recaptured Storm City, but they still want me to hand over Feng Tao. What do you think?"

When he said this, the king was very aggrieved.

This Feng Tao, who has just been made a duke by himself, not only has a set of skills in fighting, but also has extremely high attainments in painting. How can he be handed over to the five principalities?

But if they don't pay, the five major duchies will join forces to deal with the Sun-Zhi Principality.

At this time, Zhan Chao was the first to stand up and said slowly: "Your Majesty, the messenger of the five principalities, it is very clear that the wind wave has something to do with the fake goddess of light, so we will let us hand over Yue Feng. , and it was the war we started first."

Speaking of this, Zhan Chao looked serious: "I think it's better to hand over Feng Tao and temporarily stabilize the five principalities, otherwise, they will really send troops, let's I can't stop it."

When he said this, Zhan Chao's face was selfless, but his eyes were gloomy and cold.

That Feng Tao has embarrassed himself repeatedly, so naturally he will not miss such a good opportunity now.

"you shut up."

As soon as the words fell, Abel strode out and scolded Zhan Chao: "Do you think this is worthy of your conscience? Don't forget that the coalition forces attacked Tianzhao City twice before, and it was Your Excellency Fengtao who helped to defend it. , Moreover, Your Majesty Fengtao was also named a duke by His Majesty, so he handed over him like this, how can we keep a foothold in Roland Continent in the future?"

Haha...

Zhan Chao sneered and retorted: "He can help defend Tianzhao City, it's all good luck, what's the real ability? Well, you don't advocate handing over Feng Tao. When the coalition forces of the five principalities come over, you will stop them? Can you stop them?"

"You... ." Abel's face flushed red, and he was angry.

Chapter 3384

Seeing that the atmosphere was getting more and more turbulent, the king frowned and waved his hand: "Okay, stop arguing!" The

king spoke, but Abel and Zhan Chao both closed their mouths and stepped aside.

"This matter!" The

next second, the king pondered for a while, and said slowly: "It is related to the prestige and life and death of our Principality. Let me think about it, you all should step back first!"

At this time, the king , also fell into a tangle, and my heart was very irritable.

“Yes, Your Majesty!”

The city lords who were present responded in unison and exited the hall one after another.

Zhan Chao’s eyes flickered, but he didn’t leave.

“Your Majesty!”

Seeing that everyone was gone, Zhan Chao stepped forward and respectfully said to the king, “I really don’t plan to hand over Feng Tao? In this way, the five principalities are really going to come, but we can’t stop it.”

call!

The king took a deep breath and said helplessly: “Of course I know this, but Fengtao was named a duke by me, and he is a member of our Sunrise Principality. If I hand him over to the five principalities, how will I rule in the future? Who else will obey me in the Principality of Zuri Sun?”

Hearing this, Zhan Chao smiled slightly: “It turns out that Your Majesty is worried about this, so let’s wait for Feng Tao to return, and leave this matter to me. “

“Leave it to you?” The king was stunned.

Zhan Chao nodded: “Yes, I will find a way to catch Fengtao and send it to the five major duchies. When the time comes, I will say that the whole thing is done by myself and has nothing to do with Your Majesty. In this way, Your Majesty will not l’m worried about the loss of prestige.” The

king pondered for a moment, then nodded: “Okay, then do as you said!”

To be honest, the king didn’t want to hand over Feng Tao, but there was no way, in order to avoid war, that was the only way.

.....

On the other side, after a two-hour flight, Yue Feng finally arrived at the King City of Ziri.

At this time, Abel should be resting.

Muttering in his heart, Yue Feng walked towards the manor where Abel lived.

“Your Excellency the Duke...”

When he was about to reach the manor, he saw a knight hurriedly approaching him.

“What’s the matter with you?” Yue Feng stopped and asked with a frown.

When he said this, Yue Feng looked at the knight up and down, and this outfit did not seem to belong to Abel.

“Your Excellency the Duke!” The knight said politely and respectfully: “I am a knight under the commander of City Lord Zhan Chao. City Lord Zhan Chao has something to discuss with your Excellency.”

Zhan Chao?

Hearing this, Yue Feng frowned secretly, and couldn’t help muttering in his heart, that Zhan Chao, who was against himself everywhere, suddenly sent someone to look for him, there must be nothing good.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng shook his head and said, “Sorry, I have something to do, let’s go another day!” He was

about to leave.

The knight did not give up, and said quickly: “Your Excellency, just see the city lord Abel? He was summoned by the king and is still in the palace! It is very important that the city lord Zhan Chao is looking for you. Please follow me. Go for a trip, otherwise, your subordinates really can’t communicate with each other.”

Abel is in the palace?

Yue Feng scratched his head: “Okay, you can go ahead and lead the way.”

Soon, under the leadership of the knight, Yue Feng arrived at Zhan Chao’s manor.

Entering the manor hall, I saw Zhan Chao already sitting there waiting.

“Aiya…”

Seeing Yue Feng, Zhan Chao quickly stood up and said with a smile: “The great painter is here, it’s really a shame to welcome him!”

“Zhan Chao, what exactly are you looking for me for?” Yue Feng was too lazy to talk nonsense and asked straight to the point.

Zhan Chao smiled embarrassingly: “Fengtao, I have been against you before, targeting you everywhere, but then I think about it, I am jealous of your talent, I really shouldn’t!”

Chapter 3385

“You are now a duke. Let’s serve His Majesty together, and we are all our own people... So, I specifically apologized to you today. Besides, I have prepared a banquet, I hope you will not refuse.”

When he said this, Zhan Chao looked urgent and sincere, but there was a hint of cunning in his eyes.

Huh...

Hearing this, Yue Feng’s eyes flickered and he muttered secretly!

Nima, this Zhan Chao has always been disgusted with himself, and suddenly showed his favor, why did he feel that something was wrong.

But it’s inappropriate to refuse directly, let’s see what tricks he’s playing.

Muttering, Yue Feng nodded: “Sir City Lord is really polite.”

Haha... Seeing that Yue Feng did not refuse, Zhan Chao smiled happily, and hurriedly said: “The banquet is at

the back, please come with me!”

Lead the way ahead.

Yue Feng responded and followed behind.

Um?

In the back room, Yue Feng was stunned.

I saw that the room was empty, not to mention the banquet, not even a table.

Click!

It was at this moment that Zhan Chao sneered, pressed a switch at the door, and heard a loud noise. Then, a huge black cage descended from the ceiling and directly covered Yue Feng.

Chi Chi...

Followed closely, cylinders were also exposed on the four walls, and a dozen palm-sized feather arrows were shot out from inside.

Nima!

All this happened too fast, and the range in the iron cage was too small, Yue Feng couldn't use it at all, and soon, he was hit with six or seven feather arrows.

"Zhan Chao..."

Yue Feng endured the pain, his anger rose, and his eyes locked on Zhan Chao: "As expected, it is nothing to be courteous, either a traitor or a thief, don't forget, I am the Duke now, you do something to me, Have you thought about the consequences?"

At this time, Yue Feng understood that Zhan Chao didn't want to apologize at all, but to deal with himself!

"Haha."

Feeling Yue Feng's anger, Zhan Chao didn't panic at all, but laughed loudly: "Even if Your Majesty finds out, he won't blame me, let me tell you the truth, the five major duchies sent envoys to negotiate the conditions, as long as the If you hand it over, you will be in peace with each other, otherwise, you will send troops to attack the Principality of Ziri!"

"For the safety of the Principality of Ziri, I can only use this method to capture you and hand it over to the Five Principalities. At that time, Your Majesty Don't blame me either."

What?

Hearing this, Yue Feng frowned secretly, and his heart was very shaken.

The five major duchies, on the condition of me, came to threaten the Principality of Zuri?

Soon, Yue Feng reacted, and he was too lazy to talk nonsense, and he would break the iron cage by urging his internal force, but what surprised him was that the iron cage was very tough. Not only that, but the whole body began to become weak.

Mad, is there poison on the feather arrow?

However, oneself is invulnerable.

At this moment, Yue Feng was furious.

Ha ha...

Seeing Yue Feng's expression, Zhan Chao sneered: "Fengtao, this cage is made of Xingxiao stone, even if you have the strength of the Holy Spirit, don't try to open it, and

also, the feather arrow in you has been wiped. A special anesthetic, one can anesthetize fifty unicorns, and if you hit six or seven, don't waste your energy!"

When he said this, Zhan Chao was indescribably proud.

It turned out to be anesthesia, no wonder he couldn't use any strength.

Hearing this, Yue Feng's eyes were blood red, completely furious, and he cursed: "Zhan Chao, you despicable and shameless villain, you'd better let me out, otherwise, you will regret what you did today!"

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 3386-3390

Chapter 3386

"I'm afraid you won't have this chance!"

Zhan Chao smiled coldly, and then ordered to the two men outside the door: "Watch closely, and when he has no resistance, just tie it up." The

voice fell, Just walked out of the room.

Nima!

Yue Feng clenched his fists tightly and wanted to curse, but he could clearly feel that the anesthetic on the feather arrow started to attack, and waves of numbness quickly spread throughout the body.

In just ten seconds, Yue Feng lost consciousness all over his body, and at the same time, his eyes turned black, and finally fainted.

I don't know how long he had been in a coma, but Yue Feng gradually woke up and felt a little groggy.

Um?

The moment he opened his eyes, Yue Feng was stunned.

He saw that he was tied up with five flowers and locked in a prison cart. The prison cart was completely made of fine steel. At this time, he was slowly moving forward, and a team of more than ten knights was escorting the prison cart around.

Seeing the surrounding environment again, Yue Feng frowned secretly.

On the left is the continuous mountain, and on the right is the endless wilderness. Obviously, this is no longer the boundary of the Principality of the Sun.

Mad, did Zhan Chao really hand me over to the five major duchies?

Cursing inwardly, Yue Feng asked the knights outside through the iron cage of the prison cart: "Lord Knight, where are we going ?

"

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

He couldn't stop joking and said: "You have been abandoned by the Principality of Zuri, and you don't even know where you were sent?"

Having said that, the knight continued: "Let me tell you, after the negotiation of the five principalities, you will be sent to our Golden Lion Principality for trial."

Half a day ago, Yue Feng was sent by Zhan Chao to Storm City, where he was in Storm City at the time. After deliberation, the representatives of the five principalities decided to hand over Yue Feng to the Golden Lion Principality for disposal.

Nima!

Hearing this, Yue Feng's face was extremely ugly.

Do you really consider yourself a criminal?

Depressed, Yue Feng showed a smile and said, "Several knights, my name is not Feng Tao. You have been deceived by the Principality of the Sun. Why don't you let me go?"

Seriously, with Yue Feng's strength, I can easily rush out of the prison car, but the anesthesia effect on my body has not disappeared, I can only think of a way, from the knights in front of me.

Not Feng Tao?

Hearing this, the knight was stunned for a moment, and then he couldn't help laughing: "Hehe, you don't have to play this kind of thought with me. Before in Storm City, Mr. Tian Yi has confirmed that you are Feng Tao!"

At this moment, Yue Feng was very depressed.

Seeing Yue Feng's expression, the knight chuckled lightly: "Okay, let's not say more, you should honestly return to the royal city with us, and when you meet our queen, as long as you talk about your relationship with that fake goddess of light relationship, maybe Her Majesty will take it lightly."

Queen?

Yue Feng was stunned for a moment. The ruler of this Golden Lion Principality is a woman?

At this time, Yue Feng did not know that among the six principalities of Roland Continent, only the Golden Lion Principality was ruled by a queen, and it was also the only female ruler for thousands of years.

“Stop!”

Just as Yue Feng was muttering secretly, suddenly, the knight in front shouted, and the prisoner car braked suddenly.

Yue Feng didn't react at all, didn't sit still, and hit his head on the iron cage of the prison car.

What the hell!

Yue Feng endured the pain and felt depressed.

What's the matter, why did it stop suddenly?

Muttering, seeing the situation ahead, Yue Feng couldn't help taking a deep breath.

I saw that not far ahead, more than a dozen people stood quietly in the middle of the road, holding big swords and covering their faces.

These people are not low in strength, and most of them are in the realm of Saint Venerable.

Chapter 3387

“You guys are so bold.”

At this time, the captain of the knight in charge of escorting the prison van stepped forward and shouted at these masked men: “Dare to block the way of our Royal Guard, hurry up, or else there will be consequences. Be conceited.”

Yes, these knights are all members of the Royal Guard of the Principality of the Golden Lion, with extraordinary status and can freely enter and leave the palace.

At the same time, the other knights also drew their swords one after another, each with a solemn expression.

Haha...

Hearing this, the man in black at the head couldn't help sneering: "Today we robbed your royal guards! Brothers, give it to me!"

Hula!

As soon as the words fell, more than a dozen men in black burst into holy energy, thinking of these knights rushing over. In the blink of an eye, the two sides fought fiercely.

What the hell!

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng was completely blinded.

what's going on? I've seen people robbing money halfway, and I haven't seen a prisoner car robbing halfway, and I don't know these men in black. They won't save me, right?

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng watched the battlefield situation closely.

Just seeing that these masked people are not only strong, but also cooperate very well with each other. In the blink of an eye, these knights are rushed to pieces.

Bang bang bang...

Ten minutes later, the knights around the prison van were all knocked to the ground by these masked men, losing their combat effectiveness one by one, and passed out.

call!

It was at this moment that the masked man in the lead tore off his face towel and strode over thinking about the prison car.

At this moment, Yue Feng took a deep breath and tried his best to calm himself, but at the same time, countless thoughts were spinning in his mind.

Did they save themselves?

Or... secretly instructed by Zhan Chao to kill himself.

"Hello."

At this moment, the man walked to the prison van and said coldly to Yue Feng: "Don't worry, we won't hurt you, but you have to promise to cooperate with us later, otherwise, I will be the first. I'll kill you!"

When he said this, his face was fierce.

This man is called Qiangxiong, and he is the biggest bandit leader in the Golden Lion Principality.

Cooperate?

Hearing this, Yue Feng looked confused, but nodded and said, "Okay, I understand."

If it was a day ago, Yue Feng would never have put these people in his eyes, but now, the anesthesia effect on his body It hasn't disappeared yet, you can only choose to compromise.

Seeing Yue Feng's agreement, Qiangxiong was too lazy to talk nonsense, and urged the surrounding men: "Quick, put on these knights' clothes, we are running out of time."

Hearing the order, the masked people around hurriedly put those knights in a coma. The knight's clothes were stripped off and put on himself.

This...

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng was secretly surprised, and at the same time vaguely guessed something.

The group of people in front of them seem to be pretending to be the royal guards and infiltrating the palace. What is their purpose in doing this?

A few minutes later, Qiangxiong's group, all changed their clothes, and then escorted the prisoner's cart to the King City of the Golden Lion Principality.

Along the way, Qiangxiong and his surrounding subordinates were indescribably excited, talking and laughing.

"Boss!"

At this moment, one of his subordinates smiled at Qiangxiong: "It's a great idea to fake the royal guard and sneak into the palace, but the palace is so big, can we find the half volume of the holy book? ?" The

voice fell, and everyone around was worried.

Qiangxiong had a confident look on his face, and said lightly: "What are you panicking, as long as we sneak into the palace, we will find a way to find the queen. As long as we catch the queen, are we afraid that we won't be able to find out the whereabouts of the sacred book?

" At that time, Qiangxiong looked confident.

Chapter 3388

Yes, Qiangxiong led his men to raid the Royal Guard today, the purpose is to infiltrate the palace and find the sacred book.

Three days ago, Qiangxiong inadvertently got news that the second half of the lost volume of the sacred scriptures of the Temple of Light was in the palace of the Principality of the Golden Lion. According to legend, the sacred scriptures hid a huge secret. Got the secrets inside, what you want.

Knowing this situation, Qiangxiong called his subordinates to discuss how to infiltrate the palace. Just half a day ago, he learned that the royal guard was going to escort a prisoner back to the palace. Qiangxiong took someone and stopped him halfway.

What?

Hearing the conversation between Qiangxiong and everyone, Yue Feng was shocked.

It turned out that this group of people mixed into the palace to find the holy book of jade?

Could it be that the second half of the lost sacred book of the Temple of Light is in the palace of the Golden Lion Principality?

Muttering in his heart, Yue Feng was inexplicably excited.

When he was in the Temple of Light before, Yue Feng had read the first half of the sacred book, the contents of which were passed down by Fuxi, and the second half of which recorded how to leave this world.

If you get the second half of the volume and find Miaoying again, you can leave.

After several hours of traveling, Qiangxiong and others escorted Yue Feng and finally arrived at the King City of the Golden Lion.

At this time, the world was already dark.

Because Qiangxiong and the others were all wearing knight armor and tokens on their bodies, the palace guards did not stop them at all.

Haha....

At this moment, Qiangxiong and his subordinates were indescribably excited.

“Boss!”

At this moment, one of them glanced at Yue Feng and couldn't help saying: "What about this guy? He was on the road before, and he listened to our plan."

Qiangxiong did not hesitate, and said coldly: "Find a corner and kill it directly. Just don't let anyone find out." As the biggest bandit leader in the Golden Lion Principality, Qiang Xiong is ruthless, and in his heart, Yue Feng is just a criminal and has no value at all.

What the hell!

Hearing this, Yue Feng was shocked, shocked and angry.

These people are too cruel, aren't they going to kill without saying a word?

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng hurriedly said to Qiangxiong: "This boss, don't kill me, aren't you looking for the queen? I know where her bedroom is. As long as you promise to let me go, I can take you there. "

Yue Feng doesn't know where the Queen lives at all. He said this to delay time for himself.

Um?

Hearing this, Qiangxiong and the surrounding men looked at each other with a strange light in their eyes.

The next second, Qiangxiong endured the excitement in his heart and looked at Yue Feng: "Do you really know the Queen's bedroom?" If this person knew, he would save a lot of trouble.

"I know, I was caught because I broke into the Queen's palace at night." Yue Feng nodded.

When he said this, Yue Feng had a serious face, but he was secretly laughing in his heart.

Haha...

I'm just talking nonsense, these people really believe it.

"Okay!"

Qiangxiong was overjoyed and patted Yue Feng's shoulder: "You will take us to the Queen's Palace later. As long as our plan is successful, you will be the one who will benefit."

With that, Qiangxiong asked his subordinates to give Yue Feng The chains on the hands and feet were undone.

call!

The moment the chains of hands and feet were undone, Yue Feng couldn't help sighing in relief, Nima, he was finally free.

Muttering, Yue Feng showed a smile, and then walked around the palace with Qiangxiong and others. Qiangxiong and others were all dressed in knight costumes, and the guards in the palace would not interrogate them at all.

After turning around for ten minutes, Yue Feng saw the lights in a palace not far ahead, and quickly said: "The Queen's bedroom is in front!"

Qiangxiong waved his hands without any doubt: "Brothers, rush in. , grab the queen." The

voice fell, Qiangxiong rushed into the bedroom first, followed by a dozen of his men.

Haha... a bunch of idiots!

Seeing this situation, Yue Feng didn't hesitate at all, turned around and ran.

After Qiangxiong and the others broke into the palace, they saw a priest's table inside. There was no sign of the queen at all. Obviously, this was a palace dedicated to priests.

"Huh?"

"Boss, there is no queen here."

"Made, I was deceived by that kid."

Chapter 3389 In shock,

Qiangxiong hurriedly led people out of the palace, but where is Yue Feng's figure outside?

boom!

At this moment, Qiangxiong's face was extremely ugly, and he slapped the stone statue at the gate of the palace fiercely. That kid dared to lie to himself, and when he caught him, he must be smashed into pieces.

Whoops!

At this moment, a team of patrolling guards came over and frowned when they saw Qiangxiong and others standing at the door of the Priest's Hall.

"What are you doing here? Don't you know that the Priest's Palace is not allowed to enter?"

"Why do these guards look so good?"

"They seem to be fake."

Soon, these patrolling guards realized that something was wrong and shouted. Below, he rushed over.

Mad! Identity revealed!

Seeing the patrolling guards from before, Qiangxiong and the others had no time to escape, so they had to bite the bullet and fight fiercely with the other party.

For a time, the sound of fierce fighting and shouting resounded through the sky above the entire palace.

the other side!

After Yue Feng ran for a while, he heard the sound of fighting in the direction of the priest's hall, and then, many patrolling guards kept rushing over.

Haha...

These idiots must have their identities revealed.

Yue Feng showed a smile, his body relaxed, and he took advantage of the night to walk towards the direction outside the palace.

Yue Feng thought about it, and waited until the paralysis on his body disappeared completely, and then came back to explore the palace. After all, knowing that the sacred book of jade is here, you can't come here for nothing.

After walking for a while, Yue Feng felt that his head was getting bigger.

This palace is really big, and it was still night, Yue Feng felt that he had entered a huge labyrinth, and he couldn't find the palace gate no matter how he walked.

Nima.

You wouldn't be trapped here, would you?

Depressed, when he heard a bedroom in front of him, the lights were still on, Yue Feng lightly walked in and walked in slowly.

Forget it, grab a palace maid and ask.

hiss!

As soon as he walked in and saw the scene inside, Yue Feng was shocked and couldn't help taking a breath.

I saw that inside this bedroom, the decoration was very luxurious and resplendent, and even the bed was carved from ivory.

Holy crap...it wouldn't be so coincidental.

Is this the queen's bedroom?

Yue Feng took a deep breath and continued to look inside, and he was stunned!

I saw a beautiful and sexy woman sitting on the ivory bed. The woman had long blond hair, delicate facial features, and was wearing a pale golden nightgown. Her charming curves made people unable to take their eyes off her.

Beside them, two beautiful palace maids waited quietly.

What the hell!

Really queen.

Feeling the powerful aura on the woman, Yue Feng realized that this is the queen of the Golden Lion Principality.

After watching for more than ten seconds, Yue Feng gradually reacted and couldn't help but pat himself.

I was going to leave the palace in the chaos, how could the queen be fascinated by it? !

Muttering in his heart, Yue Feng was about to turn around and leave.

At this moment, the movement outside grew louder and louder.

"What's going on outside?" The

Queen frowned, and ordered the two palace maids beside her, "Go out and see!!"

"Yes." The two palace maids responded in unison and walked out of the palace quickly.

call!

At this moment, Yue Feng didn't have time to think, and quickly hid behind the pillar to avoid being discovered by the two palace maids.

Chapter 3390

Hula!

As soon as the two palace maids left, a team of patrolling guards ran over and guarded around the palace.

"There are assassins infiltrating the palace!"

"Protect Her Royal Highness!"

Seeing this situation, Yue Feng wanted to cry without tears.

Nima, I can't leave now.

Swish!

At this moment, the queen stood up suddenly, walked to the door, and asked, "What's the matter?"

"Go back to Your Majesty." to the palace." The

queen frowned, "You must catch them, and never let them run away."

"Yes!"

While the queen asked the guards, Yue Feng walked in quietly and hid behind the ivory bed. Now there are guards everywhere outside, and in a short period of time, it is definitely impossible to leave. It is better to hide in the Queen's palace and watch the changes.

At this time, the queen returned and sat on the ivory bed.

At this moment, through the hollowed-out ivory bed, Yue Feng admired the Queen up close and couldn't help but sigh.

I really did not expect that there is such a beautiful queen in Roland Continent.

"Protect the queen, catch the assassin!"

Just as Yue Feng was secretly admiring the queen, suddenly, a loud shout came from outside, and then, a man in golden armor walked in quickly.

“Mengyi?”

Seeing the person coming, the queen frowned and looked very displeased: “What are you doing here?”

The man’s name is Mengyi, and he holds the title of Marquis. His status is second only to the Queen. One person is below ten thousand people. It can be said that he is powerful. Recently, he has secretly cultivated his own power, which seriously threatens the Queen’s status.

In the past few days, the Queen is trying to figure out how to get rid of Meng Ying, so seeing him at this time will naturally not have a good face.

“Your Majesty!”

Feeling the Queen’s displeasure, Meng Yi did not panic at all, and said hypocritically, “I just heard that an assassin broke into the palace, so I rushed over to escort me.” The

Queen exhaled softly and said coldly: “Assassins are outside, if you are really loyal to me, go over and catch them all. Also, this is my bedroom, there is no summons, and you are not allowed to enter, understand?”

However, Mengyi didn’t seem to hear, Standing there smiling without saying a word.

Seeing this scene, the queen became even more angry: “Meng Yi, you can’t hear me?”

Hehe...

Meng Yi didn’t answer, but clapped her hands!

Whoa!

In an instant, a dozen people broke in from outside and surrounded the Queen.

The queen was extremely frightened and shouted: “Mengyi, what do you mean? Are you going to commit the following crimes, treason?”

“

At the same time, Yue Feng, who was hiding behind the ivory bed, was secretly taken aback.

This guy named Meng Yi is so daring, he actually wants to do something to the queen.

With a proud face, Meng Yi smiled and said, "Yes, I'm going to rebel today. Anyway, you're ready to get rid of me. It's better to take the initiative to attack, right?"

Said, Meng Yi glanced outside and continued: "I didn't plan to do it today, but the assassins created perfect conditions for me, hehe, now the guards of the entire palace are attracted by the assassins to the priest's hall. Now, no one will bother to come here, and these guards guarding your palace are all my people."

"If you are a little bit sensible, give your place to me, otherwise, don't blame me for being rude!"

What? ?

The guards outside are also his people?

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 3391-3400

Chapter 3391

Hearing this, the queen's delicate body trembled: "Mengyi, even if you kill me tonight, you won't get the support of the people..."

Before she could finish speaking, Mengyi interrupted .

"Of course I won't kill you myself." Meng Yi smiled evilly and said word by word, "It was these people around you who killed you. After they took your life, I will use the charge of an assassin. Catch them all."

"Wait until tomorrow morning, I will announce to the entire principality that you were killed by an assassin, and I will come to rescue you, but it is a step too late, and then everyone will elect a new king. "

And I am the most suitable candidate, understand?"

After the last sentence, Meng Yi laughed proudly.

"You..."

At this moment, the queen was so angry, her delicate body kept trembling, and she was speechless for a while.

At the same time, Yue Feng also frowned secretly.

Mad, this blindfold, let his subordinates pretend to be assassins to deal with the queen and get rid of the responsibility himself. This trick is really poisonous.

At this time, Meng Yi stopped talking nonsense, raised his hand and pointed at the Queen: "Kill her!"

Buzz...

In an instant, the people around burst out with holy energy and went towards the Queen!

Seeing everyone rushing over, the queen bit her lip tightly, her delicate face full of anger and coldness: "Mengyi, just these people want my life? You really underestimate me."

Om!

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

The voice fell, and a powerful holy force burst out from the Queen's body. In an instant, the air in the entire bedroom seemed to be stagnant.

The Queen is not only the ruler of the Principality of the Golden Lion, but her cultivation strength is also very strong.

“Crack!”

Then, with a crisp sound, a golden long sword appeared in the Queen's hand.

This golden long sword, made of special metal, is a symbol of the kingship of the Golden Lion, and only the kings of all dynasties can have it.

As soon as the golden sword came out, the entire bedroom was shrouded in a golden glow.

At this moment, everyone around was inexplicably panicked.

“What are you panicking about?”

Seeing this situation, Meng Yi frowned and shouted: “She is only one person, no matter how strong she is, it won't last long. As long as the big event is accomplished tonight, all of you will be heroes.”

Listen . At this point, everyone's heart is certain, speed up, and surround the queen in the middle.

Obviously, these people were specially trained by Meng Yi, and they cooperated very well with each other. I saw that the Queen was holding a golden sword and her figure was agile and elegant, but she couldn't rush out.

call!

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng couldn't help but take a deep breath, and then sat there cross-legged, urging the inner strength of his dantian to drive out the anesthetic residue in his body.

At this time, Yue Feng was very anxious, because he knew that once the queen was killed, Meng Yi would definitely search the entire palace, and at that time, his whereabouts would be exposed.

Under such circumstances, it is necessary to restore strength as soon as possible.

While expelling, Yue Feng also paid attention to the situation in front of him.

I saw that the Queen was holding a golden sword, and surrounded by everyone, her figure shuttled back and forth, and her perfect figure was displayed, which was simply too beautiful.

Soon, half an hour passed, the Queen's holy energy consumption was too much, the speed slowed down, and there was a bit of fatigue on her delicate face.

Haha...

Seeing this scene, Meng Yi was indescribably proud, and shouted: "Let's face the reality, don't struggle!" The

queen bit her lip and didn't respond. She continued to wave her golden sword and supported her hard.

"Alas!"

At this moment, a sigh came from behind the ivory bed: "So many people beat one, you are really embarrassing." The voice fell, and a black shadow was seen, like thunder and lightning, towards The crowd in front of the queen left.

Chapter 3392

This shadow is exactly a chair.

boom!

The crowd didn't have time to react, and one of them was hit directly in the head, and suddenly fainted.

Mad!

Seeing this scene, Meng Yi and the surrounding subordinates were shocked and angry, and they all looked behind the ivory bed.

I saw that a handsome figure came out slowly, and there was a bit of coldness on his resolute face.

It was Yue Feng.

At this time, the queen also trembled, when did this person hide here? I never knew it myself.

Swish!

At this moment, everyone's eyes were focused on Yue Feng.

"I can't control you, but if so many people bully a woman, then I can't just sit back and ignore it." Yue Feng stretched his body and said slowly.

After half an hour of dispersing, the anesthetic in Yue Feng's body had completely disappeared.

Hearing this, Meng Yi's face became gloomy, and he said coldly: "Who are you? Dare to talk to me like this, courting death?" After speaking

, Meng Yi glanced at the queen, guessed something in her heart, and laughed and mocked: "Oh, I see, this is the man you hid in the palace, right? It just so happens that you will be executed together tonight."

At this moment, in Meng Yi's heart, Yue Feng was the man the queen hid in the palace. Will hide behind an ivory bed?

Swish!

The queen's delicate face suddenly flushed red, shy and angry, and shouted at Meng Yijiao: "Shut up, I don't know him at all."

This blindfold not only commits the following crimes, but now slanders his innocence, how can he bear it?

The voice fell, and Yue Feng also said: "Yes, I have nothing to do with the Queen, you stop talking nonsense here."

Nonsense?

Meng Yi sneered, too lazy to talk nonsense: "No matter who you are, since you are hiding in the bedroom, don't even think about going out alive." With that, he raised his hand and waved, and the surrounding men quickly surrounded Yue Feng.

Ha ha!

Looking at the people who rushed away, Yue Feng did not panic at all. Ever since he was deceived by Zhan Chao, a fire was simmering in his heart, and now he was just using these people to vent his anger.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng raised his fist directly!

Bang!

The person who rushed to the front, before he could react, was punched in the face by Yue Feng, the whole person was smashed into the air, and immediately passed out after landing!

What? !

Seeing this scene, whether it was the Queen, or Meng Yi and his subordinates, they were all shocked and their faces were full of astonishment.

This... this guy is just a holy king, he knocked out someone with a punch? !

You know, Meng Yi's subordinates are not low in strength, but in front of this guy, they have no resistance at all.

Could it be that he is the assassin who broke into the palace?

Under the shock in his heart, the other people who rushed to him didn't dare to act rashly, they secretly swallowed their saliva and looked at Yue Feng's eyes with a bit of dread.

"Your Excellency the Marquis!"

Finally, one of his subordinates cautiously said to Meng Yi, "This guy is a bit evil, what should I do?"

Meng Yi's face was black, and he yelled angrily: "Trash, this guy is only in the realm of the Holy King, and it's just one person, what are you all cowardly?! Let's go together, kill him first, and then kill the queen!"

According to the plan, to Before the assassins outside were caught, I killed the queen first, so that I could put the blame on those assassins, but I never thought that a man suddenly appeared and disrupted the plan.

Whoops!

Hearing Meng Yi's anger, more than a dozen of his subordinates took a breath, burst into holy energy again, and charged directly towards Yue Feng.

Chapter 3393

Yue Feng's face is relaxed, not panic at all.

Although Meng Yi's subordinates are not low in strength, in Yue Feng's eyes, there is no threat at all.

However, Yue Feng did not show his real strength, but pretended to be very scared, screaming and dodging around.

"Oh, I want to bully the less, I'm not a hero."

While dodging, Yue Feng kept moving the things in front of him to block the steps of the people behind, tables, screens, chairs, and even ivory beds. , all moved by Yue Feng.

“Ow!”

A guy, seeing that he was about to catch Yue Feng, slammed his head on the table, couldn't help howling, and squatted down, bowing like a shrimp.

“Whoops!”

“Ah...my eyes!”

In the next few minutes, the rest of the crowd were either hit in the face by the chair or hit the ivory bed, and in the end, fell to the ground one by one, The expressions were painful, and they all lost their fighting power.

Mad!

Seeing this scene, Meng Yi was about to explode with anger. So many people besieged a person, not only did he not catch him, but he was also knocked down in this way, which was really shameful.

This...

At the same time, the queen is also trembling, looking at Yue Feng's eyes, full of surprise.

So many people were knocked down by him using furniture, which is very lucky.

In the Queen's heart, Yue Feng was not as powerful as the Holy King, but he used furniture to defeat so many people. Apart from being lucky, he couldn't think of any other reason to explain it.

“you wanna die!”

Finally, Meng Yi reacted, glared at Yue Feng, and rushed over after shouting angrily.

Haha... Seeing that Meng Yi was

completely irritated, Yue Feng smiled secretly, but his face showed a very panicked look: “Aiya, are you angry?”

Circling around the palace.

When Yue Feng was dodging Meng Yi's men just now, he pulled the table and chairs, seemingly casual, but he was actually deploying a formation.

At this time, the formation has been formed, as long as Mengyi is trapped, don't think about it.

Meng Yi didn't know what the mystery of these moving furniture was. He wanted to kill Yue Feng on the spot, but after chasing it for a while, he realized that something was wrong. The distance between myself and the guy in front of me is obviously less than two meters, but I can't catch up.

Moreover, the surrounding furniture seems to have spirituality, and it seems that it can change its position with its own movements.

Time passed by minute by minute, Meng Yi vomited blood, but he still couldn't catch Yue Feng!

Phew...

Seeing this scene, the queen standing there was also full of astonishment!

She clearly saw that Yue Feng was pursued by Mengyi, fled the palace, and was in a state of indescribable embarrassment, but Mengyi couldn't catch him.

How could this be?

Meng Yi is a saint. This person is just a saint king. The disparity between the strengths of the two sides is so great that Meng Yi should be able to catch him soon, but at this time, he is playing around with him.

Who is he? Are you with the assassins outside?

But if he was an assassin, why would he help him deal with Meng Yi?

Thinking to herself, the queen frowned, staring at Yue Feng's figure, completely confused.

Soon, half an hour passed.

Meng Yi was sweating profusely, but he was still two meters away from Yue Feng.

"Your name is Meng Yi, right!"

At this moment, Yue Feng stopped and looked at Meng Yi with a smile, with a bit of drama in his eyes: "Seeing that your status is not low, your strength is average, even me You can't catch such a nameless soldier, and you still want to be a king? Aren't you afraid of being laughed at? Haha..."

Chapter 3394 The

last sentence fell, Yue Feng laughed proudly, his eyes full of drama.

Yes, Yue Feng just wanted to provoke Meng Yi on purpose.

“Mad, you are courting death!” Meng Yi was completely furious.

At this moment, Mengyi Shengli burst out, suddenly raised his arm, and heard a click, revealing a silver sleeve arrow.

It’s just that Xiu Jian did not aim at Yue Feng, but instead aimed at the Queen.

At this time, Meng Yi was already furious, but he still retained a bit of rationality. He realized that Yue Feng was deliberately delaying time with himself. In this case, he must kill the queen first.

As long as the queen is killed first, there will be no worries, and when that time comes, I will slowly clean up this guy.

What the hell!

Seeing this situation, Yue Feng scolded secretly, and at the same time shouted at the Queen: “Get out of the way!”

Whoosh!

That is, at this moment, Mengyi buckled the motor spring, and the silver sleeve arrow shot out, tearing the air, turning into a cold light, and heading towards the Queen’s heart.

Hidden arrows were so fast that the queen couldn’t react at all.

Seeing that Xiu Jian was about to hit the Queen, at this critical moment, Yue Feng didn’t have time to think about it, but luckily, he rushed over and blocked in front of the Queen.

To be honest, Yue Feng and the Queen didn’t know each other, so there was no need to block the arrows for her, but I thought that the Holy Book of Jade was in this palace, and only the Queen knew where it was. If the Queen dies, I’m afraid I will never be able to find it. arrive.

“You...”

Seeing Yue Feng standing in front of her, the queen reacted and her body trembled.

She never thought that this person would stand in front of her recklessly.

puff!

At this moment, the Xiu Jian hit Yue Feng, piercing almost the entire right shoulder. In an instant, blood came out, dyeing half of his body red!

When the pain came, Yue Feng couldn't help but gasped! But he gritted his teeth and didn't shout, his eyes stared at Meng Yi, and he showed a smile: "You are also a person with a head and face. Isn't it shameful to use such despicable methods?"

"A piece of cloth was torn off from his body and quickly wrapped around the wound.

Mad....

Meng Yi was stunned for a moment, he did not expect that Yue Feng would help the queen to block the arrow.

The next second, Meng Yi sneered and said, "Those who achieve great things are not careful about the details. As long as they can kill you, they don't care about their methods. I'll tell you, there's a poison on the sleeve arrows. Before I lose ten counts, you will be poisoned to death."

Said, Meng Yi looked proud, and began to count: "One...two..."

However, after counting a few, Meng Yi couldn't help frowning secretly, and saw Yue Feng's expression as usual, No sign of poisoning at all.

How could this be?

What's wrong with this guy?

At this time, Meng Yi didn't know that Yue Feng had a special physique and was immune to all poisons.

"Your poison doesn't work!" Yue Feng showed a smile and said to Meng Yi, "It seems that you are not very lucky today, even God will not help you, I think you should give up and surrender. "

You..."

Meng Yi was furious, his face was extremely ugly, and he was also a little panicked at this time.

This person, obviously only has the strength of the Holy King, but he has defeated so many of his subordinates at once, and now, he has been poisoned by his own arrow, and he has nothing to do. Could it be that this kid is really the nemesis sent by God?

"Sister!"

At this moment, a shout suddenly sounded outside, and then a slender figure walked in, dressed in a long court dress, with charming curves and delicate facial features.

It was the Queen's sister, Angie.

Seeing An Qi, the queen's expression changed, and she quickly shouted: "An Qi, don't come in!" But it was still too late.

Um?

Seeing the situation of the palace, An Qi was stunned for a moment, and saw that the whole palace was in a mess, and there were more than a dozen people lying on the ground. Not only that, but Meng Yi, and a strange man.

Chapter 3395

Without waiting for An Qi to react, Mengyi's eyes flashed fiercely, and he rushed up quickly, grabbed An Qi directly, and put his right hand on her jade neck.

In the next second, Meng Yi had a grim face and shouted at the queen: "Pass the position to me immediately, or I will kill her!"

At this time, Meng Yi was completely crazy, and he thought that he would be able to kill it smoothly tonight. The queen, as a result, was disrupted by a strange guy. Since she could not kill the queen, she could only use her sister to threaten.

"Meng Yi."

An Qi looked panicked and scolded: "You are so bold, you dare to commit the following crimes, have you thought about the consequences?"

At the same time, the queen trembled and shouted: "Meng Yi, let my sister go!" What the

hell!

Seeing this, Yue Feng frowned secretly.

The woman caught by Meng Yi turned out to be the queen's sister, which is in trouble.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng took a deep breath and said to Meng Yi: "Meng Yi, accept the facts, stop fighting the beasts, and let the people go."

Meng Yi said with a grim face, "Give it to me. Shut up, what kind of thing are you qualified to teach me?"

Yue Feng sighed and continued: “Mengyi, taking an unarmed woman as a hostage, and delusional desire to be a king, as a man, do you still need a face? ?”

“What did you say?”

Meng Yi was furious, his body filled with murderous aura.

As a marquis, he has power over the entire Golden Lion Principality. Whoever sees him is not respectful, but this kid in front of him humiliates him so much.

In anger, Meng Yi stared at the Queen: “Kill this kid immediately, and then pass the throne to me, otherwise, wait for your sister to collect the body.” In the

last sentence, Meng Yi almost howled out. .

To be honest, Meng Yi really wanted to kill Yue Feng with his own hands, but he chased him for half an hour just now, and he couldn't even touch the corner of his clothes, so he could only endure his anger and force the queen to take action.

As he spoke, Meng Yi's right hand exerted force, and when he saw An Qi's delicate face, it suddenly turned purple, almost breathless.

“Stop...”

Seeing this scene, the queen panicked and couldn't help shouting, and her eyes fell on Yue Feng.

The origin of this person is unknown, and he has sneaked into his own bedroom. Even if he helped him block the arrow just now, he couldn't forgive him lightly. It's better to listen to Meng Yi's words, kill this person and change his sister's life.

Seeing the Queen's gaze, Yue Feng couldn't help but whisper: “Your Majesty, you must not believe him, even if you kill me, he will not let your sister go.”

Yue Feng's voice was very low, only Only the Queen can hear.

Yes...

Hearing this, the queen suddenly fell into a tangle.

Meng Yi is ruthless, how can he believe his words? Even if he killed the man in front of him, Meng Yi would not necessarily let An Qi go easily.

But... If you don't do it yourself, An Qi is just as dangerous.

“Your Majesty!”

Just when the Queen was secretly anxious, Yue Feng continued to whisper: "There is only one way now, I will hold him back and you will attack."

"You shoot from the ivory bed on the left, he can't react. Come."

Ivory bed?

The queen glanced at the ivory bed, just to the left of Mengyi, and frowned immediately.

Is it possible to succeed at such a close distance? Meng Yi will definitely take precautions in advance.

Seeing that the Queen was still hesitating, Yue Feng was a little anxious: "Trust me!"

The surrounding tables, chairs, screens and ivory beds were just deployed by Yue Feng into a formation, and Mengyi was in the center of the formation. Vision has been affected by the formation, in other words, the queen launched a surprise attack from the position of the ivory bed, and Meng Yi couldn't see her at all.

call!

Seeing Yue Feng's serious face, the Queen nodded. I don't know why, the person in front of him seems to be careless, but his words are inexplicably convincing.

Yue Feng no longer hesitated, and smiled at Meng Yi: "Meng Yi, being so stiff is not a solution. Let's make a deal. I advise the queen to give up the throne to you, and you let her sister go."

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 3396-3400

Chapter 3396

Hehe...

Hearing this, Meng Yi smiled disdainfully: "Can you persuade the Queen to treat me as a child?"

Just as the two of them were talking, the Queen took the opportunity to quietly move behind the ivory bed.

"If you don't believe me, then I can't do anything about it." Yue Feng shrugged, looking relaxed: "Do you think the queen doesn't know what you're thinking? Even if she kills me, you won't let her go. Sister, right."

Meng Yi snorted softly, too lazy to talk nonsense, and also found that the queen behind Yue Feng suddenly disappeared.

Mad, something is wrong.

hum!

Just when Meng Yi realized that something was wrong, suddenly, a dangerous breath came from the direction of the ivory bed next to him.

From Yue Feng's point of view, he saw the golden sword held by the Queen, stabbed directly towards Meng Yi.

But from Mengyi's angle, the Queen's figure could not be seen at all.

"Ah..." In the

next second, a golden light shrouded him, and Mengyi couldn't open his eyes due to the flash of light. When he reacted, he only felt a pain in his heart, and he saw the queen's golden sword, which pierced directly. his heart.

Blood dripped down the golden sword, staining the floor red.

"You..."

Until this moment, Meng Yi saw the queen. Under the severe pain, her voice trembled, and she was also extremely shocked.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

This is impossible, how could she suddenly appear in front of him?

In the next second, Meng Yi's face was full of unwillingness, and he fell to the ground all of a sudden, dying of breathlessness. Until he died, he didn't know that he was actually killed by Yue Feng's formation.

Pfft!

The moment Mengyi died, An Qi also fell to the ground softly due to lack of oxygen, and passed out in a coma.

"Sister..." The Queen hurried over to check on An Qi, and she was relieved to see that she had just passed out.

The next second, the Queen looked back at Yue Feng, her eyes full of surprise and doubts.

done!

The method he just said was really successful.

It's just...it's so unreasonable.

Thinking to herself, the Queen couldn't help but say, "Who are you? What happened just now?"

At this time, Yue Feng moved the table, chair, and screen to their original positions. Hearing the Queen's question, Immediately smiled: "Your Majesty, don't panic, in fact, I..."

Just halfway through, I heard footsteps coming from outside.

Yue Feng didn't have time to think, and quickly hid behind the ivory bed.

The queen frowned and wanted to scold, but she held back. She was the queen, and there was a strange man in the palace. If the guards saw it, it would inevitably lead to misunderstanding.

Whoops!

Just as Yue Feng was hiding, dozens of palace guards walked in quickly.

"Your Majesty!" The

headed guards respectfully said to the Queen: "All the assassins who broke into the palace have been captured. For the preliminary interrogation, the leader of this gang is called Qiangxiong."

When he said this, the guards looked around. In the bedroom, everyone is covered!

I saw that Marquis Meng Yi fell in a pool of blood, and there were more than a dozen people around, unconscious. Not only that, but the queen's sister, An Qi, also fainted there.

Um!

The queen sat on the ivory bed, nodded, and then said coldly: "Meng Yi attempted to rebel and led someone into my bedroom, and I have already killed him. Immediately report this matter to the entire principality.

", the queen waved her hand: "Get the Mengyi corpse out."

"Yes, Your Majesty!" The guard quickly responded, and immediately put Mengyi's corpse and Mengyi's subordinates out.

Later, the queen called the maid again and took An Qi back to rest.

Chapter 3397

After a while, the blood in the bedroom was cleaned up, and everyone withdrew.

“Okay!”

At this moment, the Queen took a deep breath and said to Yue Feng who was behind the ivory bed, “You can come out!”

Yue Feng walked out slowly, smiled at the Queen and said, “Since it’s all right, I also say goodbye!” With that, he turned to leave.

“Stop!”

However, before taking two steps, I heard the Queen scolding coldly: “Who are you? What was the purpose of lurking in my bedroom before?” I

have to say, this Queen has a strong aura. Ye Feng’s heart skipped a beat at the reprimand.

Uh...

But Yue Feng quickly calmed down, scratched his head, and while thinking, he responded: “Your Majesty, calm down, in fact, I’m a new palace guard, I’m not familiar with the palace environment, and I made a mistake tonight. When I entered His Majesty’s palace, I was afraid that His Majesty would blame him, so I hid it temporarily.”

Yue Feng knew that the palace was strict and strict, no matter how he explained it, he was guilty, so he might as well make up a lie that he was a guard.

The new palace guard?

Hearing this, the queen frowned, and couldn’t help looking up and down at Yue Feng: “You still dare to deceive me? You are a criminal, but you say you are a new guard? What’s the crime?”

“

Yue Feng’s heart skipped a beat, and he was stunned.

How did she know she was a criminal?

The next second, Yue Feng followed the Queen’s gaze, looked at his right arm, and understood at once.

He saw that there was a red mark on his right arm. Obviously, this was a special mark only for criminals. Because of the mark, the queen concluded that she was a criminal.

“Okay!”

Unable to hide it, Yue Feng couldn't bear it any longer. He nodded with a wry smile and said, “My name is Fengtao, and I am the one from your five major principalities who asked the principality of the day to hand over.”

After that, Yue Feng said Tell what happened today, one by one.

call!

Hearing this, the Queen breathed a sigh of relief, and looked at Yue Feng's eyes, full of complexity: “Even if you broke into my bedroom by chance, why don't you make it clear? Do you have to make up lies? I see you This person is very dishonest!”

After speaking, the Queen shouted outside: “Someone, put this person in jail for me.”
What the

hell?

Yue Feng was taken aback, he didn't know whether to laugh or cry!

Just now, I saved you anyway, but I just told a lie and I'm going to be put in jail?

This queen is too unreasonable!

Whoops!

Soon, several palace guards rushed in, took out the rope, and prepared to tie Yue Feng Wuhua.

Seeing this situation, Yue Feng's internal force was running and he was ready to resist.

When facing Meng Yi before, Yue Feng didn't want to reveal his strength, but there was nothing he could do about the situation in front of him.

“Well...”

But at this moment, I heard the queen on the ivory bed, her brows furrowed, and a low groan came out of her mouth. Her delicate face suddenly turned pale with pain.

Yes, before the fierce battle with more than a dozen men of Mengyi, the queen was hit hard, but she endured it at first.

Whoa!

At this moment, the expressions of several guards changed.

“Your Majesty...”

“No, Your Majesty is injured!”

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng was also stunned, and then he understood something.

This queen’s character is really tough. She was seriously injured, but she can endure it until now.

Chapter 3398

For a time, the entire bedroom was in chaos, and several guards rushed to find the palace pharmacist, temporarily unable to take into account Yue Feng.

“Your Majesty!”

Soon, an old man walked in quickly, holding several potions in his hand, and respectfully walked up to the Queen: “Take the healing medicine quickly.” The

old man’s name was Gou Dong, the Queen’s royal pharmacist.

call!

Seeing that Gou Dong brought the healing medicine, everyone in the palace couldn’t help but breathe a sigh of relief.

“Wait a minute!”

However, at this moment, before the Queen could take the healing medicine, Yue Feng suddenly shouted and said solemnly at the Queen: “Your Majesty, in your current situation, it is useless to take this healing medicine. If you don’t get it right, it will aggravate the injury.”

Yue Feng has high attainments in medicine, and he could tell at a glance that the Queen had just fought fiercely with Meng Yi’s subordinates, and her heart was damaged.

And the healing medicine that Goudong brought can only temporarily relieve the pain, not the root cause.

Swish!

Hearing this, whether it was the Queen or Gou Dong and the others, their eyes suddenly converged on Yue Feng, each with a surprised expression.

Finally, the queen reacted and said lightly: "How do you know that this medicine is useless?"

Yue Feng showed a smile: "I have studied medicine, and, just now, you and Meng Yi's men fought fiercely, and I was there, of course I am clear! "

Have you studied medicine?

Hearing this, the queen was stunned for a moment.

And Gou Dong and the surrounding guards also looked at each other, and then couldn't help but laugh.

"A criminal who actually said that he has studied medicine? Haha..."

"This person is not honest..."

At this time, Gou Dong also hurriedly said to the Queen: "Your Majesty, this person is completely talking nonsense. How could the medicine that my subordinates bring to treat internal injuries doesn't work?"

Gou Dong didn't forget to glare at Yue Feng when he said this.

He is a dignified royal pharmacist and is highly valued by the Queen, but he was told by this criminal that the medicine was useless, where would he put his face in the future?

Yue Feng didn't care about everyone's discussion, but took out a pill from his body.

"Your Majesty!" In the

next second, Yue Feng looked at the Queen with a smile, and said slowly: "My medicinal pill, called Heart Quenching Pill, has a miraculous effect on treating internal injuries. Your Majesty can try taking it!

" It specializes in the treatment of damaged heart vessels. Half a year ago, Yue Feng made a few and kept them with him.

What?

Hearing this, both the Queen and Gou Dong frowned.

Heart quenching pill? What kind of drug is this? How have never heard of it.

Yue Feng was too lazy to talk nonsense, so he went over and gave the elixir to the queen.

“Stop!”

However, just two steps away, Gou Dong stopped him.

At this time, Gou Dong, with a look of suspicion and anger, scolded Yue Feng: “You are so bold, take out a pill and give it to the Queen? I think you are poison, and you want to murder Her Majesty the Queen. !”

After speaking, Gou Dong said to the Queen, “Your Majesty, this man has ulterior motives, don’t believe what he says!” The

voice fell, and the surrounding guards all nodded.

“Yeah, this person is a criminal, and he has to be guarded.”

“Let’s lock him up!”

Everyone’s discussions kept coming, Yue Feng couldn’t laugh or cry, and was very depressed.

Mad, these people are too suspicious.

call!

Chapter 3399

At the same time, the queen frowned and hesitated in her heart.

What Gou Dong and others said made sense. This Feng Tao was a criminal escorted from the Principality of Zuri, and he had a close relationship with the woman who pretended to be the goddess of light, so he had to guard against it.

“Your Majesty!”

Seeing the Queen’s expression, Yue Feng said with a wry smile: “If I wanted to harm you, I would have helped you deal with Meng Yi just now? Besides, my life is now in your hands. If I give you poison, I am not courting death. Is it?”

Hearing this, the queen pondered.

After more than ten seconds, the queen put down her guard, nodded and said, “Okay, I will trust you once.” After saying that, she took the medicinal pill from Yue Feng and took it.

At this moment, Gou Dong wanted to stop him, but he didn't dare, so he was secretly anxious.

At the same time, the surrounding guards all stared at the Queen, quietly waiting for the effect, while tightly surrounding Yue Feng.

As soon as the queen felt any discomfort, the person was killed immediately.

Seeing this situation, Yue Feng did not panic at all, but looked relaxed and relaxed.

In a blink of an eye, ten minutes passed!

I saw that the queen's pale face suddenly became ruddy, and her complexion was much better.

call!

The queen showed a smile, her eyes fell on Yue Feng, and she couldn't help but say, "This Heart Quenching Pill is really amazing, and the pain has been relieved a lot in an instant!" The

voice fell, and Gou Dong and the surrounding guards were all shocked.

It's incredible to have such an effect in such a short period of time.

In the next second, the queen looked at Yue Feng closely, her eyes were a bit dignified: "Although you healed my wounds, I have a question. I still need to ask you, what is your relationship with that goddess of light?

"Also, did the Principality of Zuri use the name of a fake goddess to start a war, did you also participate?"

When she said this, the Queen's tone was gentle, but there was an irrefutable aura.

call!

Yue Feng took a deep breath and responded, "Go back to Her Majesty the Queen, that fake goddess of light is called Miao Ying, and she is my friend. We were separated before, so I don't know how she faked the goddess, but I believe she must be I have my own reasons..."

In the next few minutes, Yue Feng told the situation, of course, he and Miao Ying were from other worlds, so they kept it a secret, after all, this kind of thing was too shocking.

It turned out to be so.

Hearing this, the queen nodded, and then said softly: "Since this is the case, I will not pursue it. From now on, you will be named as the front guard of the palace, are you willing to be loyal to me?"

The person in front of him, not only He helped himself to eradicate the blind wings, and his medical skills were so brilliant, so he had to make good use of such talents.

This...

Feeling the expectation of the Queen, Yue Feng was stunned for a moment, then nodded and said, "Thank you Your Majesty for the reward, it is my honor to be loyal to Her Majesty, and I am willing to stay."

When he said this, Yue Feng's face was serious, and his heart was even more excited.

Haha... I

was still thinking about how to stay in the palace so that I can search the whereabouts of the holy scriptures, but I never thought that the queen would seal herself as a guard in front of the palace.

What?

On the other hand, Gou Dong and the surrounding guards were all stunned.

Your Majesty made this guy a front guard?

The next second, Gou Dong took a step forward and persuaded the Queen: "Your Majesty, this person is a criminal, and it seems a bit ill-considered to designate him as a guard in front of the palace."

Hearing this, the surrounding guards nodded.

This wind wave, but the strength of the Holy King, how can he be qualified to be the guard in front of the temple?

Swish!

The Queen's face was full of displeasure, and she said to Gou Dong, "What should I do, do I still need you to teach me? Step back!"

Seeing the Queen's anger, Gou Dong's heart trembled: "Don't dare! Don't dare!" Get back quickly.

The guards around were also trembling and did not dare to talk nonsense.

Chapter 3400

“Okay!”

At this time, the queen waved her hand: “It’s getting late, you all step back.” This night, it was an assassin and a rebellion. It was really tiring.

Gou Dong and the guards responded and hurriedly exited the palace.

Yue Feng also walked out, and was named a guard in front of the palace, and Yue Feng had a special place to rest.

That night, Yue Feng slept soundly.

The next morning, someone brought soft armor specially worn by the guards. After Yue Feng put it on, he felt indescribably happy.

Haha...

As the front guard of the hall, it is more convenient to find the sacred book.

As long as you find the second half of the sacred book, you will quickly find Miao Ying, and then you will be able to leave this different world.

During the day, the queen has to deal with a lot of things and should not be in the palace.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng walked out of the room humming a little tune and walked towards the Queen’s resting palace.

“Stop!”

Just after a few steps, I heard a scolding from behind.

Yue Feng stopped, looked back and frowned. I saw a pair of patrolling guards walking towards this side, each with a bad expression.

The one in the lead, about thirty years old, with a proud face, was the captain of the patrolling guard team, Yuan Shitong.

When he got to the front, Yuan Shitong looked up and down at Yue Feng: “You are the front guard that His Majesty just appointed last night? Feng Tao?”

Yuan Shitong is arrogant and arrogant. He learned that a person with the strength of a holy king was named the front of the palace by the queen. Guard, I’m very upset, so I came here to take a look today.

“Yes, it’s me!” Yue Feng nodded.

Yuan Shitong couldn’t hide his contempt, and sneered: “I heard that you killed Wenliang before, and last night, you helped His Majesty get rid of Mengyi? I thought it was so powerful, but it looks like that.”

This man However, with the strength of the Holy King, he can actually be the guard in front of the hall, and I don’t know what His Majesty thinks.

The voice fell, and the other guards behind him also laughed, looking at Yue Feng’s eyes with contempt.

Seeing this situation, Yue Feng was too lazy to talk nonsense, and said lightly: “Is there anything else? If it’s okay, I’m leaving!” After speaking, he turned around and left.

Um?

Seeing Yue Feng’s attitude, Yuan Shitong frowned, very upset!

“It’s not too small.” In the

next second, a guard stopped Yue Feng’s way, and shouted arrogantly: “Will you go? When you meet the captain, don’t swear, there are no rules at all.”

This guard His name is Zheng Hang, Yuan Shitong’s valet, and he knows how to beat the horse. He saw that Yuan Shitong was very upset with Yue Feng, and wanted to show it.

Yue Feng frowned: “I’m the guard in front of the hall, and you are the patrol guards. Even if you see your captain, there is no need to salute.”

“You!”

Hearing this, Zheng Hang’s face flushed and he could not speak words come.

Because Yue Feng said it well, the guards in front of the palace are directly under the jurisdiction of the Queen, and their status is higher than that of the patrolling guards. However, it was precisely because of this that Yuan Shitong looked at him unhappy.

“Interesting!”

At this time, Yuan Shitong came over, his eyes full of provocation: “According to your meaning, it is natural for you to be the guard in front of the palace, I am challenging you now, let me see how capable you are, Do you dare to fight?”

As a palace guard, you can’t fight in private, but the challenge is another matter.

At this time, Yuan Shitong had a confident face, and his strength as a saint could easily end this storm.

Whoa!

The voice fell, and Zheng Hang and others next to him were all excited.

“Captain is domineering.”

“Boy, our captain has challenged you, do you dare to fight?”

“I don’t think he dares, haha...”

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 3401-3410

Chapter 3401 The sound of

laughter kept coming, Yue Feng frowned.

Nima, aren't these people mentally ill? If you don't go on patrol, they have to trouble me?

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng looked at Yuan Shitong with a half-smile, "Challenge me? You don't seem to be qualified!"

What?

Hearing this, whether it was Yuan Shitong or Zheng Hang and others, they were all stunned, and then their anger rose.

"What a mad boy, he actually said that the captain is not qualified to challenge him."

"Who gave him the confidence?"

"To be so defiant?"

Under the discussion, Zheng Hang couldn't help it, and he came over and pointed at Yue Feng's nose and shouted: "Boy, I think you just don't know how to live or die, if you don't dare to fight, just say it, don't pretend to be here..."

"Go away!" Before he finished speaking

, Yue Feng suddenly became angry and raised his right hand suddenly, without a trace. A slap of the sign slapped Zheng Hang's face.

Snapped!

With a crisp sound, Zheng Hang's scream was heard, the whole person turned around in a circle, and finally sat on the ground, half of his face was swollen, very embarrassed.

To be honest, Yue Feng didn't want to do it at first, but these people in front of him were endlessly looking for trouble, and finally he couldn't help it.

Mad!

This chapter is provided by . Visit [for](#) daily update.

Seeing this scene, Yuan Shitong and the several guards behind him all changed their expressions and became furious.

This guy is so arrogant that he actually beat people?

“you...”

Zheng Hang covered his face and stood up with a grim face, pointing at Yue Feng and cursing: “Ma De, you dare to hit me? I think you don’t want to stay in the palace

any longer.” Yue Feng ignored him, but went straight Looking at Yuan Shitong, he said lightly, “Aren’t you challenging me? Okay, I will fight, but I have to add a bet.”

“Wait when I win, and when you see me later, you should respectfully call the boss, if I lose, I will immediately resign as the guard in front of the palace.”

What?

Hearing this, Yuan Shitong was stunned for a moment, and then sneered: “Boy, listen to you, you are sure to win? Hehe... just wait and get out of the palace.”

Yue Feng shook his head: “Who loses? Whoever wins, we’ll find out later!”

Yue Feng’s voice was not loud when he said this, but he showed a strong confidence.

Whoa!

At this moment, several guards hurriedly retreated to the distance, making room for the two of them. At the same time, all of them were inexplicably excited.

It’s been a long time since I saw the captain make a move, and this Feng Tao will definitely be abused badly.

What’s even more ridiculous is that Feng Tao, who dares to bet with the captain, really doesn’t know where the courage comes from.

“I’m very confident!”

Yuan Shitong couldn’t help but sneer: “When I’m knocked down, don’t regret it!” After the words fell, Yuan Shitong’s holy power exploded and punched Yue Feng.

The speed of this punch was very fast, like a lightning current star, and it was in front of Yue Feng in the blink of an eye.

Yue Feng smiled lightly, without panic at all, his figure flashed and greeted him directly. In the blink of an eye, the two were fighting fiercely together.

Speaking of which, Yue Feng wanted to explode his true strength and defeat Yuan Shitong in one move, but he thought that this was the palace and he still had to find the sacred book, so he held back.

Moreover, Yue Feng is about to break through the Holy Venerable, so he intends to use this competition to fully understand the essence of the Holy Power.

Bang bang bang...

For a while, I saw the figures of Yue Feng and Yuan Shitong, shuttled back and forth, colliding, causing the surrounding air to condense strong winds, which was amazing.

Zheng Hang, who was watching the battle next to him, was shocked.

This... This wind wave, but the strength of the Holy King, was able to fight evenly with the captain, it was shocking, you must know that the captain is the Holy Venerable.

Chapter 3402

At this moment, Yuan Shitong, who fought against Yue Feng, was also shocked.

Zheng Hang and a few watched from not far away and didn't understand the situation at all, but Yuan Shitong felt it very clearly.

The storm in front of him seems to be the strength of the Holy King, but the power that erupts every time he makes a shot is very terrifying, and Yuan Shitong needs to do his best to stop it.

What shocked Yuan Shitong even more was that the opponent's speed was more than double his own.

How could this be?

This guy is just a holy king, how can he be so strong?

boom!

In shock, the two fists slammed into each other again, and Yuan Shitong groaned. He couldn't stand, and staggered back a few meters.

Yue Feng, on the other hand, looked indifferent, as steady as Mount Tai.

Mad!

After stabilizing his figure, Yuan Shitong looked extremely ugly, stared at Yue Feng, and wanted to say something, but his throat seemed to be blocked by something, and he couldn't say a word.

Whoa!

Seeing this scene, Zheng Hang and several others were stunned, and their eyes were full of astonishment.

In the collision just now, the captain actually fell behind?

How is this possible?

The captain is the Holy Venerable, and this Feng Tao is nothing but the Holy King.

At this time, Yue Feng looked at Yuan Shitong with a smile but not a smile: "I said it just now, it is uncertain who will win and who will lose. It turns out that you are not my opponent. Do you want to continue fighting?"

Hearing this, Yuan Shitong only felt that he was greatly humiliated, shouted, and rushed over again.

Ugh!

Yue Feng shook his head and said to himself, "You still don't give up? But I have no patience to play with you." As the voice fell, a powerful holy force erupted from Yue Feng's body.

The next saint!

At this moment, Yue Feng's aura was completely different from just now. In an instant, he broke through from the Holy King to the realm of the Holy Venerable.

Just now in the fight with Yuan Shitong, Yue Feng had a new understanding of the holy power of this world, and suddenly broke through the realm of the saint. It is precisely because of the breakthrough that Yue Feng did not want to continue wasting time with Yuan Shitong.

The powerful breath made everyone gasp for breath.

This... The

next second, when I felt the strength of Yue Feng, Yuan Shitong, Zheng Hang and others were all dumbfounded.

He was a holy king just now, but now he is a holy king?

Could it be that... he just promised to fight with the captain just to break through?

At this moment, Yuan Shitong stood there, his eyes fixed on Yue Feng, unable to say a word, his face full of incredulity.

Just played against me for a few rounds and broke through!

Is this guy still human?

At this time, Yue Feng walked slowly to Yuan Shitong, the corners of his mouth twitched, and he said lightly, "You lost. As the captain of the patrol guard, you shouldn't go back on your word."

Phew!

Hearing this, Yuan Shitong's face was extremely ugly, then he took a deep breath, lowered his head and said, "Boss." When Yue Feng made a bet just now, he said that if Yue Feng won, Yuan Shitong would call him the boss, and his attitude should be Respectfully.

When he shouted these two words, Yuan Shitong couldn't say anything, but he couldn't help it. If he went back on his word, it would be even more embarrassing.

At this time, Yuan Shitong never imagined that he would lose to this Feng Tao, let alone that Feng Tao, with the help of this battle, could easily break through from the Holy King to the Holy Venerable.

Seeing that Yuan Shitong was soft, Yue Feng nodded approvingly: "Okay, take your people and go, remember, don't be too arrogant in the future." The

voice fell, Yue Feng turned and strode away.

Mad!

Looking at Yue Feng's back in the distance, Yuan Shitong couldn't help holding back his fire, and his eyes were cold.

Fengtao, wait for me, you made me so embarrassed today, and I will double it back from you in the future.

the other side.

Yue Feng arrived at the Queen's bedroom. Because it was daytime, the defense around the bedroom was very lax, so Yue Feng slipped in easily.

Chapter 3403

Call!

Entering the bedroom, Yue Feng could smell a faint fragrance in the air, and when he thought about the scene last night, he couldn't tell the emotion in his heart.

What if it wasn't another world here? You can stay here for a while and appreciate the beauty of the queen.

By the way, hurry up to find the holy book of jade.

With emotion, Yue Feng patted his forehead and searched carefully in the room.

I have to say that the queen's bedroom is not only large, but also very luxurious. It took Yue Feng nearly an hour to roughly turn over the entire bedroom.

But what made Yue Feng depressed was that after searching for so long, he didn't even see the shadow of the sacred book.

Nima, isn't the holy scripture jade book here?

Um?

Just when Yue Feng was secretly depressed, suddenly, he saw a piece of the wall behind the ivory bed bulging faintly, obviously with a mystery.

Yue Feng didn't have time to think about it, he walked over quickly, tapped it with his hand, and heard that it was really empty inside.

haha... found it.

At this moment, Yue Feng was very excited and was about to open the secret door on the wall.

"Sister!"

However, at this moment, a crisp voice came from outside, and then, a slender figure walked in quickly.

A long emerald dress, golden hair, and beautiful facial features.

It was An Qi who had a relationship with Yue Feng last night, the queen's sister.

What the hell!

Seeing An Qi walking in, Yue Feng was taken aback and wanted to find a place to hide, but it was too late.

Swish!

At this time, An Qi also discovered Yue Feng, her delicate body trembled, and she was stunned.

The next second, An Qi reacted: "Aren't you the man who was here last night? I heard that my sister appointed you to be the guard in front of the temple." After

speaking, An Qi's tone gradually became sharper: "Even if it is the temple The former bodyguard, you are not allowed to enter the Queen's palace without permission, tell me honestly, what are you doing here?"

"I..."

Facing An Qi's question, Yue Feng scratched his head, wanting to cry without tears, for a while Don't know how to answer.

Oops, this An Qi saw her last night, it's not easy to deceive her with a lie.

At this time, An Qi walked over quickly.

"Hey!"

When she got to the front, An Qi looked up and down at Yue Feng: "Do you like my sister? So you hid here in advance and waited until my sister came back, so that I could peek at her?"

"

Hearing this, Yue Feng was dumbfounded.

The queen's sister has a very rich imagination.

Muttering in his heart, Yue Feng scratched his head and said hesitantly: "This..."

Seeing his hesitant look, An Qi strengthened her guess and smiled slyly: "Just admit it, don't worry, you If you listen to me, I won't tell my sister about this."

Her sister is so beautiful, and she is the queen, she will like any man she sees, An Qi is not surprised at all.

This...

This time, Yue Feng was stunned.

This An Qi seems to be blackmailing herself with this matter. What is she going to do?

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng smiled bitterly: "I don't know what Miss An Qi has ordered. As long as you don't tell the Queen about today's affairs, I will obey your orders."

Nima, sneaking into the Queen's palace is a death penalty. Ah, so no matter what, keep this An Qi steady.

An Qi smiled, with a strange expression on her face, she lowered her voice and said, "Seeing that you are so obedient, I will help you keep a secret, but, you will find a way to get me out of the palace today."

When saying this, An Qi looked at the sky outside the bedroom with yearning in her eyes.

An Qi grew up in the palace. Because of her delicate status, she never left the palace, so she always wanted to go outside to see it. This time, she accidentally bumped into Yue Feng's secret, and naturally she would not miss the opportunity.

Chapter 3404

What?

Hearing this, Yue Feng's heart skipped a beat, and the whole person was stunned.

Want me to take you out of the palace? What a joke.

To be honest, although these royal families in Roland Continent are not as strict as the imperial palaces in Kyushu Continent, this An Qi, after all, is also the Queen's sister, equivalent to a princess.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng shook his head without thinking: "No, this is absolutely not possible." He had just gained the Queen's trust, and if he left the palace with An Qi and the Queen found out, it would be over.

Swish!

Hearing this, An Qi was very angry, and her face was unreasonable: "I tell you, you have to agree if you don't agree. Otherwise, I will go to the queen now and say that you broke into her bedroom, and it was indecent. I..."

"I..."

At this moment, Yue Feng was almost on the verge of crying, but Nima, this An Qi also fought hard to go out to play, and even threatened with indecent assault.

Depressed, Yue Feng had no choice but to nod with a wry smile: "Okay, just this time."

Taking An Qi out of the palace, Yue Feng was reluctant, but there was no way, this An Qi was so unreasonable.

“That’s great!”

Seeing Yue Feng’s answer, An Qi was excited and cheered: “Wait for me, I’ll change my clothes.” After saying that, she walked out of the bedroom quickly.

After a while, An Qi changed into a bodyguard’s clothes and came back, and then walked out of the palace with Yue Feng.

A few minutes later, on Wangcheng Street.

The weather was good today, and the streets were crowded and noisy.

An Qi and Yue Feng were both dressed as guards. An Qi thought it was boring, so she took Yue Feng, found a clothing store, and changed into an ordinary dress.

I have to say that An Qi has delicate facial features and a sexy figure. Even if she wears an ordinary long dress, she still can’t hide her charming temperament.

But how could Yue Feng be in the mood to appreciate it.

After strolling on the street for more than an hour, Yue Feng couldn’t help but say: “Okay, it’s almost time, we should go back!”

However, An Qi didn’t have enough fun, and shook his head: “I want you to go back, I haven’t Enough to play.” I

finally came out once, and it was too boring to go back like this.

Nima!

Hearing this, Yue Feng was depressed.

“Huh? Isn’t this His Highness An Qi?”

Just as Yue Feng was thinking about how to persuade An Qi to go back, suddenly, a surprise came from behind him, and when he looked back, he saw a gorgeously dressed young man standing in a few Surrounded by guards, he slowly walked over.

It was the son of the commander-in-chief of the Royal City Guard, Sirang.

When he got to the front, Xi Lang was pleasantly surprised: “It’s really His Highness An Qi, you...why are you here?” As he spoke, Xi Lang couldn’t help looking up and down at An Qi.

As the son of the commander-in-chief of the guards, Xilang often entered the palace, met the queen, and of course knew An Qi.

Shh...

An Qi put her finger on her red lips, and said in a low voice, "Keep your voice down, I sneaked out, so I can't let my sister know." After speaking, An Qi couldn't help but look around. lock up.

Hearing this, Xi Lang understood and nodded: "Understood, Your Highness An Qi can rest assured, I will not tell Her Majesty the Queen." When he said this, Xi Lang kept his eyes on An Qi and ignored Yue Feng at all. .

In Xi Lang's heart, Yue Feng was just a guard in the palace, and he didn't take it seriously.

call!

Seeing this, Yue Feng took a deep breath and frowned secretly.

An Qi has been discovered, and she must return to the palace quickly.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng said to An Qi, "Your Highness, it's really getting late, we should go back."

"Are you bothered?" An Qi looked unhappy.

Chapter 3405 When the

voice fell, Xi Lang also looked up and down at Yue Feng, and said angrily: "What's the matter with your bodyguard? When will His Highness go back, do you still want to listen to your instructions? Go away."

While talking , and looked at An Qi in a pleasing manner.

An Qi is not only the queen's younger sister, she is also a beautiful woman in the palace, and Xi Lang has long admired her. Now that An Qi is quietly leaving the palace, she will not miss this good opportunity.

Feeling Xi Lang's contempt, Yue Feng ignored it.

To be honest, Yue Feng has seen too many of this kind of bullying guy, and he is not in the mood to care. Now I just think about how to coax An Qi back.

"His Royal Highness!"

At this moment, Xi Lang walked over and flattered An Qi: "You finally came out, just shopping here, it's too boring, I know an interesting place, I don't know you have I'm not interested."

"Where?" An Qi's eyes lit up, and she suddenly became interested. She stayed in the palace all the year round, and suddenly came outside, she was naturally interested in everything.

Xi Lang smiled mysteriously, lowered his voice and said, "There were rumors two days ago that there was a giant dragon appearing on the hills outside Wangcheng. This thing has gone crazy, and many people have gone to investigate."

"Today I brought people, and also I'm going to find out, I don't know if Your Highness wants to go and see."

Dragon?

Hearing this, An Qi's body trembled, and a strange brilliance flashed in her eyes.

You must know that the giant dragon has disappeared from the entire continent for nearly two thousand years, and it is the strongest creature in the world.

Thinking to herself, An Qi couldn't help but say, "Is it true or false?"

"Of course it is true!" Xi Lang nodded seriously and said, "How dare I deceive Your Highness?"

Hearing this, An Qi was overwhelmed with excitement, and nodded again and again: "Go, of course you will." If you can see the giant dragon, it will be worth it to sneak out of the palace this time.

What?

Hearing their conversation, Yue Feng was also shocked.

Could it be the giant dragon that he conquered before?

"Haha..."

Seeing An Qi's answer, Xi Lang was very excited, and quickly said: "Then let's go quickly."

After saying that, Xi Lang tilted his head and glanced at Yue Feng, frowning: "Who is that, Your Highness? Just leave it to me, you don't have to follow." This guy, but the strength of the Holy King, can't help much, and will get in the way.

Yue Feng frowned.

At this moment, An Qi said softly: "Let him follow." Anyway, Feng Tao also took him out of the palace, and now it is inappropriate to drive him away.

Seeing An Qi speak, Xi Lang said nothing.

Afterwards, the group walked out of the Wangcheng and walked towards the hills in the suburbs.

Along the way, I saw many people coming down from the mountain, and the news of the appearance of the giant dragon attracted many people to come to investigate, but most of them returned without success, not even seeing the shadow of the giant dragon.

When going up the mountain, Xi Lang kept trying to please An Qi: "His Royal Highness, I heard that the giant dragon appeared in the cave above. If you really want to meet it later, don't panic, I will protect you."

Hearing this, An Qi was also inexplicably excited.

A few minutes later, Yue Feng and Xi Lang came to a huge cave.

Um?

Seeing the scene in front of them, whether it was Yue Feng or Xi Lang and others, they all frowned secretly.

I saw that the entrance of the huge cave was surrounded by a group of people. These people were wearing black clothes, and each of them was not low in strength. It was obviously a cultivation gang who also came to investigate the dragon.

The first one was blind in one eye and looked very fierce.

"Hey!"

Seeing Xi Lang, Yue Feng and the others, One-eyed was full of arrogance: "We occupy this place, you hurry down."

One-eyed's name is Huang Lang, a key member of the Blood Wolf Bounty Group, and he said yes The bounty group is actually a gang of robbers. Recently, I heard that there is a giant dragon here, and the blood wolf group rushed over to investigate.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 3406-3410

Swish!

Hearing this, both Xi Lang and the guards behind him were terrified.

In the next second, a guard took a step forward and glared at the blood wolf: "What a bold man, dare to talk to our young master like this, do you know who he is? The son of the commander-in-chief of the Wangcheng Guards."

At the same time, Xi Lang also had a face of pride.

On the other hand, Yue Feng, who was standing beside him, had a calm expression on his face, and also observed the environment of the cave secretly.

Um?

Because of the relationship with the giant dragon to recognize the master, Yue Feng soon realized that there was really a remnant of the dragon in the cave, but the dragon was not in the cave at this time.

Wang Cheng's son of the commander-in-chief of the guards?

Hearing the guard's words, Huang Lang and the surrounding men were stunned, and then burst into laughter.

Haha...

Huang Lang couldn't hide the contempt in his heart, and said lightly: "Who cares your son, we came first to this cave, and now it's mine, understand? Don't blame us for being rude.

" The members of the regiment were all fierce and fierce, and naturally they would not take Xi Lang in their eyes.

Whoops!

When the words fell, Huang Lang raised his hand and waved, and with dozens of accomplices, quickly surrounded everyone in Xilang.

Seeing this, Xi Lang's face flushed, shocked and angry.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Mad, the group of people in front of them are so arrogant. They know their identity and dare to be so rude, but then again, there are indeed many people on the other side.

At this time, An Qi couldn't bear it anymore, walked out and pointed at Huang Langjiao and shouted: "What are you doing? Under the foot of Wang Cheng, dare to be so presumptuous? Believe it or not, arrest you all?"

Swish!

At this moment, the eyes of Huang Lang and the surrounding companions all converged on An Qi.

Beautiful, so beautiful. After watching it for more than ten seconds, Huang Lang

took the lead to react: "What are you asking us? Hey, this beauty, have you heard of the Blood Wolf Group?"

An Qi looked at her body and continued: "The head of our Blood Wolf Group is still short of a wife. Is the beauty interested? Hehe..."

Slap!

As soon as the words fell, An Qi couldn't bear it any longer, she suddenly raised her jade hand, slapped it hard, and slapped it directly on Huang Lang's face.

With this slap, An Qi almost used all her strength, when she heard Huang Lang groan, the whole person staggered back a few steps, and finally sat on the ground, very embarrassed.

To be honest, An Qi is not strong, but Huang Lang is unprepared and can't dodge at all.

"What blood wolf group? I think you are a bunch of shameless scoundrels. You dare to talk to me like this, you are really courting death!" An Qi looked at Huang Lang coldly, and the moment she spoke, a powerful royal aura filled her body. .

At this time, An Qi was very angry. As the queen's sister, she was noble and pure, but she was teased by these bandits in front of her. How could she bear it?

Mad!

Huang Lang covered his face, his eyes flickered with anger and savagery, and pointed at An Qi and shouted: "The beauty is quite temperamental, Mad, brothers, give me this! Catch this woman for me, and when it gets dark, everyone will take turns. Enjoy!" The

voice fell, and the seventy or eighty strong men around rushed towards An Qi!

Seeing that she had angered the other party, An Qi's face turned pale, and she quickly hid behind Yue Feng.

“Don’t panic, Your Highness!”

At this time, Xi Lang did not hesitate at all, and pulled out his big sword: “Give it to me, teach these bastards a lesson!” The voice fell, and Xi Lang directly greeted him.

Buzz...

At the same time, the guards behind them erupted with holy power, and they fought with everyone in Huanglang in an instant!

Although Huang Lang’s side has an advantage in numbers, Xi Lang’s subordinates are all elites in the Wangcheng Guards. Moreover, seeing the other party’s disrespectful words to An Qi, each of them is like a chicken blood, and the momentum is like a rainbow.

After all, An Qi is the queen’s sister. If she is not well protected, her head will fall.

Chapter 3407

Seeing this situation, Yue Feng also wanted to do it, so he held back.

Yue Feng could see that Xi Lang wanted to perform in front of An Qi, and since that was the case, he wouldn’t join in the fun.

“Ah!” The

two sides fought very fiercely, the entire entrance of the cave was in chaos, and screams kept ringing!

Soon, five or six of Huang Lang’s group were beaten and passed out, while on Xilang’s side, only two guards were slightly injured.

In the melee, Xi Lang was very heroic, almost staring at Huang Lang, the big sword made Huang Lang scream, and half of his body was covered in blood.

“Retreat!”

Seeing that the situation was getting worse and worse, Huang Lang held back his fire and shouted, calling for his companions to retreat.

Hearing the howling, Huang Lang’s companion hurriedly ran down the mountain, but at this time, Huang Lang was angry, he turned his head and pointed at Xi Lang and cursed: “Ma De, don’t go if you have any ideas, just wait for me.”

After shouting the last sentence, the person ran away without a shadow.

Haha...

Seeing this scene, Xi Lang and the surrounding guards couldn't help laughing.

"Ma De, with this little strength, why are you still clamoring?"

After driving away Huang Lang and others, Xi Lang was indescribably excited.

At this time, An Qi was also full of smiles, and praised at Xi Lang: "As expected of the young master of the commander-in-chief of the guards, Xi Lang, you were so heroic just now."

After receiving An Qi's praise, Xi Lang was even more beautiful: "Your Highness praised it, it is my honor to be able to vent your anger for His Highness, hehe..."

Said, Xi Lang looked attentive: "His Royal Highness, those flies have been driven away, let's explore this cave."

Um!

An Qi nodded and walked into the cave with Xi Lang.

The other guards followed.

Seeing this, Yue Feng smiled secretly.

Mad, this Xilang is really a master of flattery.

Muttering, Yue Feng also walked in.

When I got inside, I saw that the cave was very big, but it was empty inside, leaving some scratches on the mountain wall. Where is the shadow of the giant dragon?

Not seeing the dragon, An Qi was very disappointed.

Xilang comforted: "His Royal Highness does not need to be lost. I think that since the giant dragon uses this place as a habitat, it will definitely come back. Why don't we stay here for one night?"

When he said this, Xilang looked expectant. .

At this time, in Xi Lang's heart, it doesn't matter whether he can see the giant dragon or not, he just wants to find a reason to spend more time with An Qi.

This...

Hearing this, An Qi hesitated.

“No!” Yue Feng came over and vetoed: “Your Highness is a delicate person, how can you spend the night on the wild mountain? It’s getting late, we should go back.” After

speaking, Yue Feng looked at An Qi and said, “If the queen finds out You are not in the palace, you will definitely be anxious.” The

voice fell, and Xi Lang shouted angrily: “Shut up, do you have any reason to speak here? When His Highness was humiliated by those people just now, why didn’t you take action? It’s all right now. Now, it will start chattering.” The

voice fell, and the surrounding guards also accused Yue Feng.

“That’s right, he’s still a palace guard.”

“I don’t have much ability, but I have a lot of words.”

“How did this kind of person become a bodyguard?”

I heard a mocking sentence from you. Yue Feng was very angry, but he still held back. Now the most important thing is, It is to take An Qi back to the palace quickly, and then find the sacred book, there is no need to waste words with these people.

Chapter 3408

At this time, An Qixiu frowned and said, “Okay, don’t talk about it, I...”

As soon as the words were normal, they were interrupted by a footstep outside.

At this moment, Xi Lang frowned and motioned for a guard to go out and have a look.

The guard walked to the entrance of the cave and glanced at it, and his body was shocked and his voice trembled: “Master, there are a lot of people outside! It seems to be the accomplices of those people just now.”

What?

Hearing this, Xi Lang turned his face aside and quickly took the other guards out.

Yue Feng frowned and followed An Qi.

call!

At the entrance of the cave, Xi Lang and others were stunned when they saw the scene in front of them!

I saw that there were three or four hundred people standing neatly outside, surrounding the entire cave. The one at the head had a gloomy face and a wolf head logo on his forehead.

It was the head of the Tu Li regiment, Tu Li.

Behind Tu Li, Huang Lang followed.

At this time, Huang Lang, with half of his face swollen and sandbags wrapped around his shoulders, was indescribably funny.

However, at this time, Xi Lang couldn't smile at all.

"Boss!"

At this time, Huang Lang pointed at Xi Lang and shouted: "It's them! We found this cave first, but they took it away, and they also injured us. Young brother."

Tu Li looked around coldly, and finally his eyes fell on Xi Lang, and said coldly: "Dare to provoke our blood wolf group, I think you are tired of living, after all, how to solve it?"

hum!

The voice fell, and a powerful holy force burst out from Tu Li.

Hiss, what a powerful force!

At this moment, I felt the breath of Tu Li, whether it was Xi Lang or the guards behind him, he couldn't help taking a breath of cold air.

A few seconds later, Xi Lang squeezed out a smile and said to Tu Li: "Don't be impulsive, Your Excellency, there is some misunderstanding about today's matter..."

Before he could finish speaking, Tu Li interrupted coldly: "Misunderstanding? You robbed our cave and injured my subordinates, and a misunderstanding is over?"

Uh...

Xi Lang's face flushed and he was speechless for a while.

At the same time, An Qi was also nervous. Although this place was not far from the royal city, there were so many people on the other side, so how could there be a chance to move rescue troops.

At this time, Tu Li looked up and down at Xi Lang, and said word by word: "I heard that you are the young master of the commander-in-chief of the Wangcheng Guards?"

“Yes, yes...” Xi Lang nodded again and again and squeezed out a smile: “Could it be that you know each other? My father, if that’s the case, that would be great, please see my father’s face, forgive me...” Before

he could finish speaking, Tu Li spat on the ground: “Bah, who knows your father in particular? “

Two years ago, Tu Li committed a case in Wangcheng. He was rounded up by Xilang’s father, and he managed to escape at that time. It can be said that it was a near-death situation. At this time, when he learned of Xilang’s identity, he naturally didn’t have a good face.

do not know?

At this moment, Xi Lang was stunned and said with a bitter face: “Then what should I do according to Your Excellency’s intention?”

Hu!

Tu Li took a deep breath, with no expression on his face: “It’s very simple, you give up your life, and let this woman stay with me for one night, forget about it!”

What?

Hearing this, Xi Lang was dumbfounded and only felt his brain buzzing.

Not only to hand over a life, but also An Qi to accompany him for one night?

Swish!

Chapter 3409

At the same time, An Qi’s delicate face turned red all of a sudden, ashamed and angry.

This person is so arrogant that he wants to accompany him for one night? She is the queen’s sister, Jinzhiyue, how can she accompany a man casually?

Seeing Xilang’s hesitant face, Tu Li lost his patience and roared loudly: “Can you do it? Don’t challenge my patience!”

“This...” Xilang’s heart skipped a beat and wiped the cold sweat on his face: “I’ll give you a life first, okay?” When he said this, Xi Lang couldn’t help but feel aggrieved.

Seriously, Xi Lang really wanted to fight with Tu Li, but the disparity between the strengths of the two sides was too great.

Saying that, Xi Lang looked around and pointed at Yue Feng: "Just him!"

This guard is not his own, so he has no loss when he hands it over.

Xi Lang thought about it, handed over Yue Feng first, and then tried to delay the time.

Swish!

At this moment, the eyes of everyone in the audience focused on Yue Feng.

Nima!

Yue Feng was so angry that he couldn't help but curse.

This Xi Lang is really good at picking people. Before, you had to behave in front of An Qi, and then you offended these blood wolves. Now that you can't control the situation, hand me over?

An Qi also trembled, frowning at Xi Lang: "You..."

"His Royal Highness!" Xi Lang quickly whispered: "There are too many people on the other side, we can't fight, we can only take this guard first. Hand it over and stabilize the other party's emotions, anyway, this guy is not very strong, and it's no pity to die."

Hearing this, An Qi couldn't bear it: "But...how can he say that he is also the guard of the palace." As the queen's sister, she has to hand over the bodyguard to a bunch of wicked people. Where to put your face?

call!

Feeling An Qi's unbearable, Yue Feng secretly exhaled, feeling a little better.

The queen's sister is a bit human.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng said lightly: "Okay, I'll go!" After speaking, he slowly walked towards Tu Li.

Seeing this scene, Xi Lang showed a smile: "This guy is quite self-aware. It is worth your life to exchange your life for the safety of so many of us."

An Qi stomped her feet in a hurry, thinking about it. To stop Yue Feng, but seeing Tu Li's gloomy face, he couldn't summon the courage.

"Very good!"

At this moment, Tu Li showed a smile and nodded approvingly at Xi Lang: "You are quite interesting. I accept this person's life. What about this woman, do you want to pay it?"

Xi Long Lang hurriedly said: "Don't worry, Your Excellency, I will persuade her."

An Qi suddenly became anxious: "You really want to hand me over? My sister knows that she will not let you go."

"His Royal Highness!" Xi Lang almost cried: "I'm just slowing down the army, don't worry."

The voices of the two were so small that only Xi Lang and An Qi could hear them.

Seeing this scene, Tu Li thought that Xi Lang was really trying to persuade An Qi, but he did not urge him for the time being.

In the next second, Tu Li pointed at Yue Feng: "Come on, chop off this person's head." Mad, who dared to fight against the Snow Wolf Group, is what happened.

Whoops!

The words fell, and several of the men drew out their big swords and quickly surrounded Yue Feng.

At this time, Yue Feng did not panic at all.

Seeing the big swords of several people slashed over, Yue Feng said to Tu Li, "You are organized by the bloody hands, right?" Yue Feng's voice was not loud, but Tu Li could hear it clearly.

When he said this, Yue Feng looked confident.

When Tu Li appeared just now, in addition to the wolf head mark on his forehead, Yue Feng also saw a bloody hand mark on the right side of his neck. At that time, Yue Feng concluded that this person was not only a member of the blood wolf group. Long, or a person with bloody hands.

"Wait!"

Hearing Yue Feng's words, Tu Li's heart was shocked, and he shouted quickly, then walked over quickly and stared at Yue Feng: "What did you say? How do you know that I am a bloody person? Half a year ago, I secretly joined the Blood Hand Organization. Few people know about this. How did the guy in front of him see it?"

Chapter 3410

Facing Tu Li's doubts, Yue Feng smiled slightly and took out something from his body: "Since you are organized by the bloody hands, you should know this thing."

When he said this, Yue Feng's voice was very small, only He and Tu Li could hear it.

The thing in Yue Feng's hand is a special blood jade, which is engraved with a hand holding a sword, which is the token of Olina, the leader of the blood hand organization, and a symbol of identity.

Previously in Pearl City, before leaving, Olina handed the blood jade to Yue Feng, saying that in the future when someone encounters the bloody hand organization, as long as the blood jade is displayed, the other party will obey.

At this time, Yue Feng determined that Tu Li was a member of the Blood Hand Organization, so he revealed the blood jade.

Swish!

At this moment, Tu Li was shocked, his eyes were fixed on the blood jade in Yue Feng's hand, his tone was complicated, and he was a little surprised: "This.... This thing, where did you come from?"

Said this At that time, Tu Li tried his best to restrain his excitement!

As a member of the Bloody Hand Organization, it is natural to know this Bloody Jade, which is a substitute for the great leader, a supreme symbol.

But how could something like this happen to this person?

What is his relationship with the chief?

Seeing that Tu Li's tone was obviously different from before, Yue Feng smiled slightly: "This is given to me by your chief. In other words, I am the VIP of your Bloody Hand Organization."

VIP?

Hearing this, Tu Li was stunned for a moment, and then he said suspiciously: "But why haven't I heard of you? Honestly, did you steal this blood jade?"

Tu Li is not stupid, not because of a blood jade , I believe in Yue Feng.

"If you don't believe me, you can give it a try." Yue Feng did not panic at all, and said lightly, "You kill me now, take the blood jade back to your chief, and see if she will reward you or deal with you. "

This...

At this moment, Tu Li pondered, yes, if he made a mistake and offended the VIP of the big leader, it would be a dead end.

Thinking to himself, Tu Li hurriedly bowed to Yue Feng and said politely, "Your Excellency, it was all a misunderstanding just now. I hope Your Excellency has a large number of people and don't care." To be honest, Tu Li didn't want to be so spineless, but There is no way, the other party has the blood jade of the big leader in his hand, dare you be rude?

Yue Feng smiled slightly and waved his hand: "Don't be so polite, those who don't know are innocent."

Phew!

Seeing this scene, Huang Lang and others next to him were all stunned.

What's the situation? Why did the boss treat this kid with such respect after looking at the blood jade?

Um?

At the same time, Xi Lang, An Qi and others not far away also frowned secretly.

what's going on?

Not only did the other party not kill the guard, but he was polite to him.

For a time, the atmosphere was a little subtle.

Finally, Huang Lang reacted and couldn't help shouting: "Boss, this kid is a palace guard, why are you being so polite to him? Hurry up and kill him, and then let them hand over that woman."

As soon as he finished speaking, Tu Li suddenly He raised his hand and slapped Huang Lang's face with a slap in the face. He heard a crisp sound, Huang Lang turned around in a circle, and the other half of his face was also swollen, indescribably miserable.

"Ma De, I still need you to teach me what I am going to do?" Tu was exhausted and shouted, "This is my VIP, and you are not allowed to be rude when you meet me in the future, understand?"

VIP?

Hearing this, Huang Lang covered his face, unable to express his grievance, and at the same time was also very shocked.

This palace guard can't be related to the blood wolf group at all, how can he become a VIP?

At the same time, Xi Lang, An Qi and others who were not far away also stayed there one by one, unable to calm down for a long time.

"Your Mightiness!"

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 3411-3415

Chapter 3411

At this time, Tu Li flattered Yue Feng with a face: "Since it's a misunderstanding, look at this..."

Before he could finish speaking, Yue Feng waved his hand and said, "It's alright, you all leave."

Tu Li hurriedly nodded, then thought of something, glanced at Xi Lang who was not far away, and couldn't help saying: "Your Excellency, that guy was very rude to you just now, do you want me to teach him a lesson and vent your anger?"

Speaking, Tu Li glared at Xi Lang fiercely.

Mad, it's all this bastard, and he almost killed the big leader's VIP.

Feeling the killing intent in Tu Li's eyes, Xi Lang couldn't help shivering, his face was extremely pale, his legs were weak, and he could hardly stand still.

call!

Yue Feng took a deep breath, shook his head and said, "No need, you should leave here as soon as possible." To

be honest, Yue Feng was also very annoyed when Xi Lang handed over Yue Feng's life to Tu Li, but now it's getting late, Yue Feng didn't want to worry about these, and just wanted to return to the palace as soon as possible. After all, it was the most important thing to find the sacred book.

"Okay!"

Seeing Yue Feng's refusal, Tu Li couldn't hold on, and after agreeing, he left with many of his subordinates.

gone?

Seeing this scene, whether it was An Qi or Xi Lang and the others, they were all full of astonishment, and at the same time secretly relieved. Especially Xi Lang, who secretly wiped away his cold sweat.

It's so dangerous. Fortunately, these people are gone. Otherwise, the consequences will be unimaginable.

The next second, Xi Lang reacted, strode towards Yue Feng, and asked coldly, "Hey, what happened just now?"

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

When the words fell, An Qi also came over and looked at Yue Feng with a puzzled face: "Fengtao, what's going on, why did those people respect you so much just now?"

Yue Feng smiled slightly and said lightly: "It's nothing, The boss of this group of people just now recognized the wrong person and regarded me as a benefactor in the past, so I will do whatever it takes and let them go."

Benefactor?

Hearing this, An Qi was stunned for a moment, then nodded approvingly.

This Feng Tao is not strong, but his brain is quite exciting.

But Xilang next to him had a look of disdain: "Ma De, I thought what was going on, but it turned out to be the wrong person."

After speaking, Xilang thought of something, stared at Yue Feng, and asked: "No, These people are not weak, and they are not fools, how can you admit the wrong person, honestly, are you and them in the same group? Did you deliberately show it to us just now?"

When he said this, Xi Lang Yi His face was arrogant, like a prisoner.

Nima!

Yue Feng frowned and suddenly became angry.

Is this Xilang mentally ill? I just saved you. If you don't appreciate it, you still slander me?

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng chuckled and said to Xi Lang, "If I were with them, I would have left with them just now. What are you still doing here

?" Lang said without thinking: "You were sent by them to sneak into the palace, of course you want to stay."

Stupid.

Yue Feng cursed secretly, and didn't bother to talk nonsense, said lightly: "Okay, since you doubt me, then catch up with them and ask, I guess they haven't gone far."

“You...”

Xi Lang's face flushed, and he suddenly became angry, but he couldn't refute it.

Tu Li's gang, all of them are so powerful, Xi Lang is afraid to hide, how dare they chase after them and question them?

“Okay, okay!”

Seeing the two quarreling, An Qi couldn't stand it anymore, and frowned, “Don't say a word, it's so late now, I haven't seen the giant dragon, I'm hungry too, you guys go. Get me something to eat. After I finish eating, I'm going back to the palace.”

Seeing that An Qi spoke, Xi Lang stopped saying anything, and hurriedly greeted his subordinates and went to find something to eat near the cave.

Chapter 3412

Yue Feng did not go out, but stayed at the entrance of the cave.

“Hey!”

Xilang was displeased, and said coldly at Yue Feng: “His Royal Highness An Qi is hungry, didn't you hear? Are you still looking for something to eat?”

At this time, Xilang looked at Yue Feng more and more. The wind is less pleasing to the eye.

Yue Feng replied with a blank expression: “There are so many of you, where is it my turn to find food? Besides, I am the palace guard, and I have to protect the safety of His Highness An Qi at all times, so how can I just leave?”

“

Hearing this, Xi Lang's face was extremely ugly, and the guards around him, looking at Yue Feng, also flickered with displeasure.

This guy dares to challenge Master Xi Lang, he is really courting death.

The next second, Xi Lang glared at Yue Feng, and took his subordinates to search nearby.

I have to say that the luck of Xilang and others was not bad. After a while, they caught a few rabbits, and then set up a bonfire in the cave and began to roast the rabbits.

With food, An Qi is in a good mood.

Yue Feng was bored. Because of his status, he couldn't eat with An Qi, so he could only wait outside the cave.

Seeing this situation, Xi Lang's eyes flashed coldly, and he greeted a few of his subordinates secretly, and quickly followed.

"Hey!"

Outside the cave, Xi Lang coldly shouted at Yue Feng.

Yue Feng looked back and saw Xilang's cold eyes, and said lightly: "What?"

Yue Feng could see that Xilang came out with a few guards to trouble himself, but he didn't panic at all.

"nothing."

Xi Lang smiled coldly, with an indescribably arrogant tone, and said word by word: "A small palace guard, with a lot of air, just now in front of His Royal Highness An Qi, I don't care about you, but it doesn't mean I forgot. "

Said, Xi Lang pointed to his feet: "I will give you a chance now, kneel down to apologize to me, and I will forgive you!" The

tone was firm and unquestionable.

Nima!

Want me to kneel down and apologize? Your brain is caught in the door?

At this moment, Yue Feng was stunned for a moment, and then sneered: "For no reason, why should I apologize to you? Also, I just took away those people and helped everyone. If you really want to count, you should tell me. Thank you!"

What?

As soon as these words came out, the guards behind Xi Lang were all stunned.

This guy is too crazy to talk to Master Xi Lang like this.

At the same time, Xi Lang was also angry and said coldly: "Okay, very good, it seems that I really underestimate you, but I tell you, my father is the commander-in-chief of the palace guards, and his status is extraordinary, and you, but It's a small palace guard, you challenge me, have you thought about

the consequences?" At this time, Xi Lang looked proud.

What he said was right. As the son of the commander-in-chief of the guards, Xilang walked almost sideways in the entire royal city. Naturally, a small palace guard would not take it seriously.

idiot!

However, Yue Feng was not nervous at all, but chuckled lightly and turned to enter the cave.

An Qi should have almost eaten by now, and it's time to go back to the palace.

"Stop for me with your special code!"

Seeing that Yue Feng didn't take himself seriously at all, Xi Lang was completely angry. He was so special that so many guards were watching him, but he was ignored by a palace guard. Where would he put his face in the future?

The more Xi Lang thought about it, the more angry he became. He blushed and howled loudly: "Dare to pose in front of me? I think you are courting death!"

Om!

When the words fell, Xi Lang burst out with holy energy, then clenched his fists and called directly at Yue Feng's back.

Chapter 3413 I

saw that wherever Xilang's figure passed, a strong wind raged, and the power was amazing!

With this punch, Xi Lang used all his holy power to kill Yue Feng on the spot.

call!

Seeing this scene, the surrounding guards were very excited.

"Dare to challenge the young master, I'm really tired of living!"

"As expected of the young master, this punch is very powerful." During the

discussion, no one sympathized with Yue Feng. In their eyes, Yue Feng was just a palace guard, whose status and western Lang Tian is so different, yet so arrogant, it is his own fault to be beaten to death by Xi Lang.

Nima!

Seeing Xi Lang's punch, Yue Feng sneered, and his anger also surged!

This Xilang is really sick, I'm too lazy to care about you, but you slap your nose on your face!

Thinking to himself, Yue Fengqi raised his dantian and prepared to face him with a palm. Although Xilang was not weak, in Yue Feng's eyes, he was not worthy of being an opponent at all.

"Stop it!"

Just when Yue Feng was about to take action, suddenly, a coquettish shout came from the cave.

Immediately afterwards, I saw An Qi walked out quickly with a cold face. She was tasting rabbit meat inside, but when she heard the noise outside, she came out to have a look, and she saw that Xi Lang was fighting with Yue Feng.

At this time, An Qi glanced at Xi Lang coldly and was very angry.

Xi Lang is so arrogant and domineering. Feng Tao just saved everyone, but Xi Lang bullied him.

Seeing An Qi coming out, Xi Lang quickly stopped, and then squeezed out a smile: "His Royal Highness An Qi, are you full?" He said, but his heart was secretly holding back the fire.

I thought that while An Qi was eating, I could teach this Feng Tao a good lesson, but I didn't expect that An Qi would come out so soon.

call!

An Qi took a deep breath and walked past him without looking at Xi Lang.

The next second, An Qi came to Yue Feng and said softly, "Feng Tao, did he hurt you just now?" This Feng Tao is only the strength of the Holy King, and definitely not Xi Lang's opponent.

At this time, An Qi did not know that Yue Feng had hidden his strength and broke through the Holy Venerable yesterday. If we really want to fight, the only one to be abused is Xi Lang.

Yue Feng smiled slightly, shook his head and said, "It's alright!"

This...

Seeing this scene, the guards around were stunned, and their faces were all incredulous.

His Royal Highness An Qi is so concerned about a palace guard?

Especially Xi Lang, the handsome face suddenly turned hideous, jealous and annoyed at the same time.

This guy, He De He Neng, can make An Qi care so much about him?

Xi Lang was originally displeased with Yue Feng, but now seeing An Qi caring about him so much, his heart became even more unbalanced.

“Xilang!”

At this moment, An Qi looked at Xilang coldly: “Xilang, you are going too far, Fengtao is the palace guard, I can leave the palace today, thanks to his help, but you Do you do something to him? I’m the queen’s sister, don’t you take it seriously?”

When she said this, An Qi was very angry.

When Tu Li’s gang was there just now, Xi Lang couldn’t help it. Now that there is no danger, he turned to bully his own people. It’s so nasty.

“Uh..”

In the face of An Qi’s accusation, Xi Lang’s face flushed, and he was unspeakably depressed and embarrassed.

The next second, Xi Lang reacted and explained to An Qi with a smiling face: “His Royal Highness An Qi, how did I bully him, I just want to fight with him!”

Said, Xi Lang acted very innocent : “It was all up to him just now, the blood wolves didn’t bother us, how could I do anything to him? I was a little bored just now, so I proposed to have a fight with him. If you don’t believe me, ask these guards! “

Chapter 3414 The

voice fell, and the surrounding guards nodded in agreement.

“Yes, the young master is fighting with him!”

“Yes, what is the identity of the young master? How can you fight with a guard?”

“His Royal Highness An Qi, you have misunderstood our young master.”

Several guards testified one by one. Seriously.

Ha ha...

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng sneered and said nothing.

This Xilang is really a villain, one thing on the surface and one behind it. It is really sad that the commander-in-chief of the dignified guards can give birth to such a son.

call!

Seeing that everyone said this, An Qi no longer pursued it, and said indifferently: "It's so late, what is there to fight?" After speaking, An Qi

said to Yue Feng: "It's getting late, let's go back to the palace. "

Yue Feng nodded, and at the same time he was relieved.

Nima, I wasted most of the day with this An Qi, and finally I have to go back.

"His Royal Highness An Qi!" Xi Lang came over and said flatteringly: "I'll send you off, it's so late now, if you encounter any trouble on the way back to the royal city, I can also protect you!"

"No need. !"

As soon as he finished speaking, Yue Feng said lightly: "I will accompany His Highness An Qi back." He could see that Xi Lang had no good intentions towards An Qi.

Mad!

Xi Lang was instantly angry and shouted at Yue Feng, "What do you mean? Giant dragons have appeared in this place. If you encounter a giant dragon, can you protect His Highness An Qi by yourself?"

At this time, An Qi also said: "Let Xilang follow, there are more people to take care of." Although it is not far from the king's city, the road is rough and the environment is complicated. It is safer to have people like Xilang following.

Seeing An Qi speak, Yue Feng smiled and said nothing more.

Afterwards, the group left the cave and walked down the mountain.

"Roar!"

However, not far away, a deafening roar was heard not far away, and then, a huge figure flew from the night sky not far away.

He has black scales all over his body, and a pair of blood-red eyes like lanterns.

It was the giant dragon that Yue Feng had conquered before.

A day ago, this giant dragon came to this area to find a habitat, but it was discovered that the giant dragon cave left after a short stay. An hour ago, sensing that Yue Feng was here, the giant dragon hurried over to investigate.

You must know that with the relationship between the drop of blood and the recognition of the master, within a hundred miles, the dragon can clearly sense the whereabouts of Yue Feng.

hiss!

Suddenly seeing the giant dragon appear, whether it is Xi Lang and others, or An Qi, their hearts are trembling, and they can't help gasping for air.

There are really dragons.

Moreover, this giant dragon is so big and its breath is so terrifying.

For a time, everyone froze there, dumbfounded.

On the other hand, Yue Feng had a calm expression on his face, very relaxed and natural.

Bang, bang, bang!

Soon, the giant dragon landed and walked towards Yue Feng with a step. The huge dragon claws stepped on the ground and made a deafening sound, like an earthquake.

“Master!”

As he approached, the giant dragon looked at Yue Feng with respect, “Why are you here?”

“It's hard to say anything!” Yue Feng's face was bitter.

At this time, Yue Feng secretly communicated with the giant dragon with the Royal Beast Ring, so everyone around didn't know it at all.

At this time, seeing the giant dragon so close at hand, Xi Lang and the others were indescribably terrified, all of them were pale, and they could hardly stand still.

Seeing Xilang's appearance, Yue Feng chuckled, and then said lightly: "Master Xilang, you agreed to protect His Highness An Qi. Now that the giant dragon has appeared, you won't be afraid!?"

Huh ...

Chapter 3415

Hearing this, Xilang's face flushed red, and he argued with a stiff neck: "Who... who is particularly afraid?"

Saying this, Xilang's forehead was full of cold sweat, and his voice was a little too loud tremble.

At this moment, An Qi was also trembling, her delicate face was extremely pale. When I didn't see the giant dragon before, I was full of expectations. Now that I saw it, in addition to being shocked, it was endless horror.

In panic, An Qi couldn't help pulling Xilang, and her voice trembled: "Xilang, what should I do?"

"I..."

Xilang was also panicked: "I don't know either."

Haha....

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng laughed secretly, and then teased at Xilang: "Master Xilang, it is rumored that these giant dragons are evil, since we were discovered by it, someone must be eaten. Come on, let's go, I'll take His Highness An Qi to run first, and you and your Queen will hold it back."

What?

Hearing this, Xi Lang almost jumped up.

I dragged the dragon with my subordinates? What a joke, this giant dragon is so powerful, how many people can't escape death if they stay.

"Run! Run!" In the

next second, Xi Lang couldn't help shouting, and ran down the mountain first, followed by a dozen of his subordinates, each running faster than a rabbit.

In Xi Lang's heart, An Qi's safety is important, but it is not as important as his own life.

In a blink of an eye, Xi Lang and a dozen of his men disappeared without a trace.

“You...”

Seeing this scene, An Qi was furious and stomped her feet in anger!

She never thought that Xilang, who had sworn to protect herself just now, turned into a tortoise when she saw the giant dragon.

“His Royal Highness An Qi!”

Yue Feng smiled slightly and said, “I see, whether some people can be trusted or not, you can see it at a critical moment.”

When is this Feng Tao, and he is still in the mood to say this.

Hearing this, An Qi couldn't help crying and laughing, and at the same time she couldn't be anxious: “Fengtao, what should we do? Will this giant dragon eat us?” As she said, An Qi glanced at the giant dragon in front of her in horror.

Seeing that An Qi was about to cry, Yue Feng gently comforted: “Don't panic!” After

saying that, Yue Feng waved at the giant dragon: “We are just passing by, no offense, let's go!”

Said At the same time, Yue Feng secretly urged the beast-fighting ring to give the dragon an order to leave.

“Master!”

After receiving the order, the dragon responded, “Then I'll go first!” Immediately, his wings vibrated, his huge body flew up to a thousand meters, and disappeared from the sight of Yue Feng and An Qi in a blink of an eye.

Phew...

Seeing this scene, An Qi's body trembled, and her head was buzzing.

The dragon didn't even attack him and Feng Tao?

And.... just now Feng Tao talked to the giant dragon?

After being stunned for more than ten seconds, An Qi finally reacted, full of curiosity, and said to Yue Feng: “Fengtao, did you talk to the giant dragon just now? Can you understand?”

Yue Feng nodded: "Yes, I know a little animal language."

The matter of conquering the giant dragon is no trivial matter, so don't let An Qi know.

Beast language?

Hearing this, An Qi's eyes flashed with brilliance, and she instantly looked at the guard in front of her with admiration.

Immediately, the two continued on the road and walked towards the direction of Wangcheng.

Along the way, An Qi kept asking about the animal language, but Yue Feng had no choice but to make up some things to fool the past. At the same time, he also said some interesting things about the Kyushu Continent, which made An Qi stunned for a moment.

Soon after arriving at the palace, An Qi completely put down the air in front of Yue Feng and took Yue Feng's arm: "Fengtao, you know too much, you will stay in my bedroom tonight and continue to follow along. I'll tell the story, okay?" What the hell

!

Hearing this, Yue Feng was startled and shook his head quickly: "How can this work?"

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 3416-3420

Chapter 3416

Yue Feng at this time is almost dumbfounded.

This An Qi is too playful, she still wants to listen to the story so late, and she is only a bodyguard, how can she stay in her room?

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng patiently coaxed and persuaded: "Today is too late, let's another day. I took a big risk by quietly taking you out today."

Hearing this, An Qi was very disappointed, but she nodded. accepted.

Then Yue Feng and An Qi separated and walked towards the room where they were resting.

As soon as I arrived at the door, I saw a maid waiting there. Seeing Yue Feng, she quickly said: "Fengtao, Her Majesty the Queen wants to see you, come with me!" Opportunity.

Oops!

Yue Feng frowned secretly, and a trace of panic rose in his heart.

Did the queen know about the fact that she brought An Qi out of the palace privately?

Soon, under the leadership of the maid, Yue Feng came to the queen's resting palace. call!

The moment he entered the bedroom, seeing the scene in front of him, Yue Feng couldn't help taking a deep breath.

I saw that the queen was sitting there quietly, and several maids were waiting there, the atmosphere was a little subtle and dull.

"Fengtao."

Seeing Yue Feng, the Queen's delicate face showed no expression at all, and she said softly, "The pill you gave me before was very effective, do you still have one? Give me another one."

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

When she said this, The Queen's tone was very light, but there was no doubt about it.

The Queen was seriously injured in the fierce battle with Meng Yi's subordinates. Although she had taken Yue Feng's medicine pill before, she had not yet fully recovered.

It turned out to be a pill.

Hearing this, Yue Feng's nervous mood suddenly relaxed.

Immediately, Yue Feng scratched his head and responded, "Your Majesty, I only have one Heart Tempering Pill, but if you need it now, I can refine it immediately." Refine it

immediately?

The queen was stunned for a moment, her beautiful face full of surprise: "Is that pill made from refining?" There is no such thing as alchemy in Roland Continent.

"Yes!"

Yue Feng nodded, then looked at the maid next to the Queen with a smile: "Please help me to prepare some herbs, I need earth dragon grass, purple sunflower..."

The next dozen or so In seconds, Yue Feng quickly explained the materials for refining the Heart Quenching Pill in detail.

This!

In an instant, the maids looked at each other, none of them moved, but looked at the Queen in surprise.

The herbs Fengtao mentioned are available in the palace, but can these things be used to refine pills?

The Queen looked indifferent and waved her hand: "Go!" Although this Feng Tao's words and deeds were very special, after what happened that night, she still chose to believe it unconditionally.

"Yes, Your Majesty." Seeing the Queen speak, several maids hurried to prepare herbs.

After a while, the herbs were ready, Yue Feng took a clay pot from the side and used it as a vessel for alchemy. Immediately afterwards, the fire started to rise.

After doing this, Yue Feng took out the medicinal materials in an orderly manner and put them into the fire one by one. At every step, Yue Feng was methodical and serious.

call!

Seeing this scene, whether it is the queen or the maids around, all have complicated eyes.

Can you make pills like this?

Especially the queen, who closely watched Yue Feng's every step, her eyes flashed with strange light. As a queen, she was well-informed, but it was the first time she saw what Yue Feng was doing. arrive.

Under everyone's attention, Yue Feng was methodical, and after placing the materials, he began to slowly control the heat.

As the temperature of the stove continued to rise, the entire bedroom was also warm.

Bang!

Chapter 3417

Unconsciously, ten minutes passed, and there was a sudden vibration in the pill furnace.

The maids around were all taken aback, exclaimed and stepped back, thinking that the pot was blown up, but when they reacted, they saw that the pot didn't burst.

At this time, these maids understood that this was the reaction produced by the airflow in the pot under the high temperature.

Yue Feng smiled and slowly opened the pot.

At this moment, all the maids couldn't help but surround themselves, and even the queen stood up and couldn't help looking around. For a while, the entire bedroom was silent!

Whoa!

The next second, several maids couldn't help but exclaimed, looking at Yue Feng's eyes, full of admiration and admiration!

Really refined!

I saw the bottom of the clay pot, and there was a round pill lying quietly, and the fragrance of the pill filled the entire bedroom. It is the Quenching Pill.

"Your Majesty!" Yue Feng took out the medicinal pill and quickly handed it to the Queen:
"Please take it!"

Hmm!

The queen responded and took the medicine pill. After a while, she felt refreshed, her face was rosy, and she was indescribably charming.

“Fengtao.” The

queen showed a smile on her face, looked at Yue Feng, and said softly: “I can’t see that you are so knowledgeable and knowledgeable, and after taking this medicine just now, my injury should be completely healed. Well, yes, Fengtao, you are really a talent of my Golden Lion Principality!”

When she said this, the queen had a smile on her face, but her eyes were a bit complicated.

Ha ha...

Hearing this, Yue Feng’s heart suddenly became excited. The queen praised herself so much, so she could take the opportunity to ask for the holy book.

“However!”

Just when Yue Feng was secretly rejoicing, he saw the Queen’s face sank and her tone became cold: “You took An Qi away from the palace in private and stayed outside for a day before coming back, tell me, what’s going on? “

Fuck!

Yue Feng was stunned for a moment, and his heart was half cold. It was broken. He thought that this matter could be kept from the Queen, but she didn’t expect that she already knew.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng quickly turned his head and explained: “Your Majesty, calm down, today I’m taking His Highness An Qi out to relax, there is nothing else to do.”

Hearing this, the Queen’s delicate face showed no expression at all. , said indifferently: “An Qi is young and ignorant, so are you ignorant? Leaving the palace rashly, what should I do if I encounter danger?” After

speaking, the queen called out to the outside: “Come on, shut Feng Tao down. Go to jail for half a month as punishment!” When the

last sentence came out, the queen couldn’t hide her anger.

This Feng Tao has no rules at all. He even carried himself behind his back and took An Qi out of the palace. You must know that An Qi is his only relative. If something really happened, how could he bear it?

In this matter, although Feng Tao's crime will not kill him, it will be over in a sentence or two. How can the royal family still have majesty in the future?

The voice fell, and the two palace guards outside the door immediately walked in.

What the hell!

Seeing this, Yue Feng wanted to cry without tears.

How can I be locked up for half a month if I haven't gotten the holy book of jade yet?

Seeing the two royal guards getting closer and closer, Yue Feng's mind also turned quickly, thinking about countermeasures.

Mad, what should I do? Do you want to break up with the queen?

But if this is the case, it will be difficult to find the holy scriptures in the future.

"Sister, don't..."

Just when Yue Feng was in a dilemma, suddenly, an anxious shout came from outside the bedroom, and then, a slender figure walked in quickly and stood in front of Yue Feng.

It was Angie.

It turned out that An Qi had come a long time ago. When she saw Yue Feng inside and was questioned by the queen, she did not come in, but watched from the door.

Seeing that the Queen was going to punish Yue Feng, An Qi couldn't help it.

Chapter 3418

At this time, An Qi's delicate face was full of tension, and she said to the Queen: "Sister, I forced him to leave the palace today, no matter what happened to him. I beg my sister to spare him."

Said At these times, An Qi's eyes were full of anticipation.

When I met the giant dragon before, it was Feng Tao who saved him, so how could he watch him be locked up?

Pfft!

At the same time, Yue Feng hurriedly knelt down and looked terrified: "Your Majesty, I beg Your Majesty's forgiveness!" To

be honest, kneeling to the Queen, Yue Feng didn't want to kneel.

But no way. In order to find the second half of the holy book of jade, we can only temporarily compromise.

call!

Seeing An Qi coming in to plead for mercy, the Queen frowned and said coldly, "An Qi, you are already quite old, why are you so nonsense?" After speaking

, the Queen glanced at Yue Feng and continued: "Even if you force him Yes, he can't get rid of this matter, and taking you away from the palace is dereliction of duty." The

voice was not loud, but it was full of majesty.

The queen acts with clear rewards and punishments, which is her consistent style.

Hearing this, An Qi suddenly became anxious: "Sister, if you really want to punish, punish that Xilang, that bastard is the most hateful." When it came to Xilang, An Qi's body trembled. Unspeakable anger.

That bastard, when he saw the giant dragon, he left himself alone. It was too shameless.

Um?

The Queen was stunned: "What does this have to do with Xi Lang?"

"Sister, it's like this." An Qi walked over, hugged the Queen's arm, and explained everything that happened today in detail.

At the end of the story, An Qi couldn't hide her anger: "At that time, Xilang kept saying that he wanted to protect me, but when the giant dragon appeared, he ran away with his subordinates, and he didn't care about me and Fengtao's life or death, if it weren't for Fengtao's meeting. A little animal language, can communicate with the dragon, I am afraid that the two of us will really be eaten by the dragon." There is

such a thing.

Hearing this, the Queen's beautiful face suddenly turned gloomy: "Okay, I know about this, and I will ask that Xilang well tomorrow."

After speaking, the Queen waved at Yue Feng : “Okay. Now , you should step back first.”

“Yes, Your Majesty!” Yue Feng responded quickly.

call!

At the same time, Yue Feng couldn't help but breathe a sigh of relief, and glanced at An Qi gratefully.

Although this An Qi is a little playful, she can still help at critical moments.

Muttering in his heart, Yue Feng exited the palace.

“Sister!”

Seeing Yue Feng exiting the palace, An Qi held the Queen's hand affectionately and said coquettishly, “This Feng Tao is really good, he has been protecting me today, he is very heroic, why don't you let him be mine? Personal bodyguard.” The

queen gave her a look and said angrily: “I haven't settled the account with you about your unauthorized departure from the palace today, and the personal bodyguard will be discussed later...”

Feng Tao is a rare one. It is too subservient to let him be An Qi's personal bodyguard.

Hearing this, An Qi was disappointed.

.....

On the other hand, Yue Feng exited the bedroom and returned to the place where he rested.

Accompanying An Qi out of the palace during the day, wasting a day, and then being reprimanded by the queen, Yue Feng's mood was almost extremely bad.

That night, Yue Feng tossed and turned until very late.

Early the next morning, Yue Feng was woken up.

“Fengtao!”

A maid knocked on the door: “Your Majesty, I want you to go to the front hall, hurry up.” After speaking, she walked away.

Nima!

Chapter 3419

Yue Feng rubbed his eyes, very depressed, what did the queen ask her to do in the front hall this early in the morning?

Muttering, Yue Feng quickly got up to wash, and then rushed to the main hall.

call!

After arriving, Yue Feng was stunned.

I saw that the queen was sitting on the throne of the main hall, and the city lords of the cities were standing neatly below, not only that, but Xi Lang and An Qi were also there.

In front of Xi Lang, stood a middle-aged man with a mild expression.

It is Xilang's father, the commander of the Wangcheng Guards, Xibo.

However, what attracted Yue Feng's attention was a woman standing opposite Xibo. She was dressed in a gorgeous purple-red robe, which showed her graceful figure incisively and vividly, and her delicate face showed an extremely seductive charm. Any man who saw it, All will be stunned.

Seeing this woman, Yue Feng couldn't help swallowing his saliva, and the whole person went crazy.

What the hell!

Who is this woman? No matter her figure and beauty, she is on par with the Queen.

Especially that charming temperament, if you go to the mainland of Kyushu and enter the entertainment circle, it will definitely explode.

Just when Yue Feng sighed secretly, he saw An Qi wink at him.

Yue Feng understood and quickly walked to An Qi's side and stopped.

"Is it the first time to come to the main hall?" An Qi lowered her voice and said to Yue Feng, "Look at how stupid you are."

Yue Feng replied softly, "The queen suddenly called me here, of course I'm nervous." As she spoke, Yue Feng still couldn't help looking at that charming woman.

The voices of the two were so small that the people around them could not hear them at all.

“Hey!”

Seeing Yue Feng’s gaze, An Qi was very unhappy: “You don’t listen to me carefully, and you keep looking at what that vixen is doing?” As she spoke, her delicate face couldn’t help but show a hint of dissatisfaction. Points of contempt.

Vixen?

Yue Feng was stunned.

“Mrs. Lanya, who is famous in the entire royal city, haven’t you heard that she is the best at seducing men.” An Qi pouted and said angrily.

call!

Hearing this, Yue Feng’s face was stunned. It turned out that the woman was Mrs. Lanya.

In the past two days in the palace, Yue Feng had heard a lot of anecdotes here, including this Lady Lanya. It is said that her husband, who used to be a powerful duke, died later in order to defend against the invasion of other principalities. On the battlefield, the queen was very heartbroken at that time. In order to thank the duke for her contribution, she gave his wife the privilege, that is, Mrs. Lanya, to enjoy the duke’s treatment all her life.

It can be said that this Lady Lanya is the only woman with the title of duke in the Golden Lion Principality, or even the entire Roland Continent.

However, it is not Mrs. Lanya’s status that is rumored, but her romantic history.

It is said that Mrs. Lanya is a master of love, no matter any man, she can easily play in the palm of her hand.

When Yue Feng heard these rumors, he just laughed it off, but he did not expect that he would meet this Madam Lanya in the main hall today.

After watching Mrs. Lanya for a while, Yue Feng came back to his senses.

In the next second, Yue Feng couldn’t help but whispered to An Qi: “By the way, the queen asked me to come, what’s the matter?”

“

Seeing that he was still a little nervous, An Qi couldn’t help laughing, and then whispered: “What are you nervous about, it wasn’t my sister who passed on you, I asked the maid to call you.”

What?

Yue Feng was stunned for a moment, both angry and funny.

This An Qi is really daring, dare to use the Queen's name to pass herself into the hall?

Just when Yue Feng was secretly sighing, he heard An Qi continue: "Today, my sister is going to punish Xi Lang in public, I specially asked you to come and see."

Hearing this, Yue Feng nodded suddenly.

Speaking of which, what Xilang did yesterday was really shameless.

Chapter 3420

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng looked around the lower hall, and sure enough, he saw Xi Lang standing there, looking trembling and sweating on his forehead.

And that Xibo seemed calm, but there was also anxiety in his eyes.

The atmosphere of the entire hall was also a little heavy and depressing.

"Xibo!"

Finally, the queen's red lips lightly opened and she uttered two words!

Xibo was shocked, and quickly came out: "What is your majesty's order!" The

Queen's delicate face, without the slightest expression, said coldly: "As the commander-in-chief of the Royal City Guards, you are highly used by the royal family, and I have always admired you very much. You, but I didn't expect you to have such a big opinion about me and the royal family."

What? Hearing this, Xibo only felt like a thunderstorm sounded in his mind, he knelt down and said in fear: "I have always been loyal to our Golden Lion Principality and even the royal family. I do n't

know why Your Majesty said that?"

knowledge?

The Queen breathed a sigh of relief and said lightly, "Why do I say this? You ask your son, what did he do yesterday?"

When she said this, the Queen's face was indifferent, but she couldn't hide a bit of anger in her eyes.

This Sirang, at a critical time, abandoned his sister and ran away, how can he not be angry?

Swish!

In an instant, the eyes of the entire hall were all focused on Xi Lang.

Xi Lang's face was extremely pale all of a sudden, and he quickly knelt down and shouted at the Queen: "Your Majesty, calm down, I didn't leave Your Highness An Qi yesterday..."

Before he could finish speaking, he was interrupted by An Qi: "Xilang, in front of me, how dare you lie? Yesterday, when the giant dragon appeared, you immediately fled with people, and didn't care about my life or death, if it weren't for Feng Tao. Knowing the animal language and being able to communicate with giant dragons, I'm afraid I've already been eaten by giant dragons."

Thinking of what happened yesterday, An Qi was furious.

The voice fell, and the other city lords around couldn't help but talk about it.

"At a critical moment, he actually left His Highness An Qi, this Xilang is really outrageous."

"Yes, as the son of the commander-in-chief of the guards, it's really shameful..."

"I was quite optimistic about him, alas. ..." The

surrounding discussions kept coming, Xibo's face was extremely ugly, and he was dripping with cold sweat.

What a shame to have such a son.

At the same time, Xi Lang almost cried, and said in fear: "His Royal Highness An Qi, you really misunderstood me. I didn't want to run, but to go back to save people so that I could fight the dragon.

" Xilang, wanted to cry but had no tears.

I thought that An Qi and Feng Tao were dead last night. Anyway, they sneaked out of the palace and were eaten by a giant dragon. No one knew, and the queen would never find out about her.

But he never expected that An Qi and Feng Tao would come back safe and sound, and they also told the Queen about the situation.

Hehe...

Hearing this, An Qi sneered, not believing it at all.

Seeing that An Qi refused to forgive himself, Xi Lang was completely anxious and continued to explain!

“You bastard!”

However, at this moment, Xibo suddenly roared, huh, this beast actually did such a shameful thing, and still hasn't repented? Immediately walked over and slapped Xi Lang on the face!

“Crack!”

The slap used almost all his strength, and Xi Lang covered his face, his face swollen high.

“Father!” Xi Lang shouted, and almost didn't cry: “Yesterday, I really didn't abandon His Highness An Qi, I ran away at that time, I was going to rescue soldiers!”

“Crack!”

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 3421-3430

Chapter 3421

Hearing this, Xibo was furious, slapped him again, and shouted: "You bastard, you still have to argue now? You have lost all the face of our family. I usually How did you teach you to be loyal to the royal family for the rest of your life, and to defend the safety of Her Majesty the Queen and the royal family to the death. How did you do it?"

Xi Lang was full of grievances and was speechless for a while.

Xibo was still angry at this time, pointed at Xi Lang and continued to curse: "At a critical moment, you left His Highness An Qi and ran away by yourself. If you don't punish you properly today, I will not be your father!"

Said Then, Xibo shouted at the outside: "Come on, drag him out and beat him a hundred times."

Seriously, Xibo was very distressed when he beat his son a hundred times, but there was nothing he could do. If he didn't take the lead in expressing himself, the Queen would definitely not spare him lightly.

What?

Hearing this, Xi Lang trembled all over, and suddenly slumped on the ground with a face ashen.

Hit a hundred sticks, who can withstand it.

Soon, several guards walked in quickly and dragged Xi Lang out.

"Ah..."

Immediately afterwards, Xi Lang's miserable howl sounded outside the hall.

Hearing his son's screams, Xibo looked indifferent, then walked forward, and said to the queen in fear: "Your Majesty, I teach my son no way, from now on, I must take good care of myself, and I will ask the queen for what happened yesterday. Let me open up ." The

Queen pondered for a while, but did not respond.

The next second, the Queen turned her head to look at An Qi, and said softly, "An Qi, what do you think?" The

Queen and Sister An Qi are deeply in love. Yesterday, An Qi almost died, and the Queen was very angry, even if it happened. If you want to pass, you also need to see what An Qi means.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

An Qi bit her lip lightly, pondered for a while, and then smiled: "Let Feng Tao make the decision."

Huh?

When the voice fell, whether it was the Queen or Xibo, they were all stunned.

Especially Xibo, looking up and down at Yue Feng, his eyes are full of complexity and surprise.

This guy, just a small bodyguard, has made His Highness An Qi pay so much attention.

Swish!

At the same time, the other city lords around were also looking at Yue Feng closely, unable to hide their curiosity.

Her Royal Highness An Qi asked for the advice of a guard.

What is his relationship with His Royal Highness An Qi?

Facing the eyes of everyone, Yue Feng looked indifferent. Afterwards, Yue Feng

smiled slightly and nodded at Xibo: "Since Your Excellency Xibo has set an example and taught his son a good lesson, I don't think there is any need to pursue it."

Bo continued: "Your Excellency Xibo, you should discipline your son well in the future, don't be ashamed."

Mad, yesterday Xilang fought against himself twice and twice. If he didn't want to hide his identity, he would have turned against him long ago. . Although Xi Lang was punished today, let him remember this lesson firmly.

"Yes..." Xibo's face turned blue and white, and nodded with a smirk.

At this time, Xibo had a smile on his face, but his heart was unspeakable.

Ma De, the commander-in-chief of his own dignified guards, was taught a lesson by a small palace guard in public. Where would he put his face in the future? But in front of the queen, it's not easy to attack, so I have to endure it.

“All right!”

At this moment, the queen said softly: “This matter is over. By the way, yesterday An Qi encountered a giant dragon, and you immediately sent someone to investigate.” The

giant dragon appeared near the Wangcheng, which is no trivial matter.

“Yes.” Everyone in the hall responded in unison.

In the next second, Mrs. Lanya walked out slowly, unable to hide her curiosity: “His Royal Highness An Qi said just now that this Fengtao understands animal language and communicated with the giant dragon yesterday, maybe he can find the whereabouts of the giant dragon. .”

When saying this, Madam Lanya looked at Yue Feng with her eyes like autumn water, her charming and delicate face, with a little smile, was indescribably charming.

Chapter 3422

Seriously, in Mrs. Lanya’s eyes, although this Feng Tao is average in strength, but it is so important to An Qi, there must be something special.

Yes...

Hearing this, the eyes of many people in the hall suddenly converged on Yue Feng.

This person understands the animal language, and it may be easier to find the dragon.

You must know that the dragon is tyrannical in strength and evil in character. If it is searched aimlessly, it is impossible to guarantee that there will be no casualties.

“Fengtao!”

At this moment, the queen showed a smile, looked at Yue Feng and said softly: “Are you sure about this matter?” If Yue Feng can find the whereabouts of the giant dragon, Wangcheng can formulate corresponding measures. Countermeasures to prevent the giant dragon from disrupting the people of the royal city.

“This....”

Yue Feng scratched his head, dumbfounded.

The giant dragon has been subdued by himself, how can he reveal its whereabouts? But seeing the Queen speak, Yue Feng is not easy to refuse.

Yue Feng thought about it, and then he secretly issued an order to the dragon to keep it away from the King City of the Golden Lion.

Thinking of this, Yue Feng took a step forward and respectfully said to the Queen: "Your Majesty, in fact, I don't think we need to go to great lengths to find the whereabouts of the giant dragon."

Huh?

Hearing this, the queen was stunned for a moment, and couldn't help but say, "Why?"

At the same time, everyone around was also puzzled.

Yue Feng smiled slightly and said slowly: "Yesterday when I encountered the giant dragon with His Royal Highness An Qi, I communicated with it and learned that the giant dragon had no plans to live nearby, so it let me and His Highness An Qi go. After that, I left directly, I think, it is no longer in our Golden Lion Principality."

So....

Knowing these circumstances, the queen pondered.

The other people around also breathed a sigh of relief. Since the dragon has left, there is no need to worry.

However, Xibo, who was standing there, sneered.

"It's really interesting!" The

next second, Xibo came out, looked at Yue Feng with a half-smile, and mocked: "It's quite like that, I think you're scared and don't dare to investigate the giant. Dragon's whereabouts, did you say that on purpose?"

"The giant dragon is powerful and evil by nature. Maybe it's dormant somewhere near Wangcheng right now. If I heard your words, Wangcheng didn't take precautions in advance, and waited until it appeared to attack Wangcheng. In the words of the people, who will take this responsibility?"

When he said this, Xibo's face was righteous, but his eyes looked at Yue Feng, but there was a bit of deep coldness.

Just now, Yue Feng embarrassed Xibo in public, and Xibo held a grudge. At this time, he deliberately contradicted Yue Feng on the issue of the giant dragon.

Whoa!

As soon as the voice fell, a discussion broke out in the entire hall.

“Your Excellency Xibo is right.”

“Yeah, if the giant dragon doesn’t leave, it will be troublesome.”

“Yes, this matter can’t be so sloppy!”

Yue Feng frowned as everyone continued to talk. , very speechless.

Seeing that many people support his point of view, Xibo’s eyes flashed with pride, and he said to Yue Feng: “Fengtao, do you have anything to say?”

“Since you think so, I have nothing to say.” Yue Feng said lightly With a smile, he responded.

Since you are going to toss, go to toss.

However, Xibo didn’t let Yue Feng go, he first looked around, and then shouted: “Everyone has seen this, this person is timid, if I guess right, he doesn’t understand animal language at all. Otherwise, Why don’t you dare to investigate the dragon’s whereabouts?”

As soon as these words came out, many people nodded in agreement.

“Yes, what Your Excellency Sibon said is reasonable.”

“How can anyone in this world understand Beast Language?”

Chapter 3423

Seeing this situation, Yue Feng was secretly angry.

Madd, is there something wrong with this Xibo? Your son acted so cowardly yesterday. It was his own problem. He was questioned in public by the queen today.

Listening to everyone’s discussion, Mrs. Lanya, who was standing there, looked at Yue Feng with a hint of disappointment.

I thought there was something special about this person, but it turned out that he could speak animal language, which was false.

“You shut up!”

At this moment, An Qi couldn't stand it any longer, looked around and said, "Yesterday Fengtao communicated with the giant dragon, I was there at the time, and I saw it with my own eyes. Don't slander him.

"Angie was very angry.

If it wasn't for Feng Tao yesterday, he would not have been able to come back alive, but this Xibo wanted to slander Yue Feng, which was really annoying.

Hehe...

Hearing this, Xibo couldn't help laughing, and said to An Qi: "Your Highness An Qi, you are too simple, although your encounter yesterday was very thrilling, but after careful consideration, there are still many doubts. Yes."

"The dragon is evil by nature, how can it communicate with humans? Perhaps, the dragon was full yesterday, so it didn't attack you."

"And this storm, when it wanted to show itself in front of you, just pretended to be. If you understand the animal language, you don't want to do it when you meet the dragon, so you can come back safely. In other words, Feng Tao was just lucky yesterday. In fact, he doesn't know the animal language at all, let alone communicate with the dragon."

After saying the last sentence, Xibo's face was determined, as if the situation at the time was the same as what he said.

"You..."

An Qi's face flushed and she was so angry that she couldn't speak.

This Xibo, saying one thing at a time, is really hard to refute.

At the same time, Yue Feng also laughed in anger.

Nima, this Xibo's imagination is really rich. What happened last night was obviously his own credit, but he insisted that he was lucky.

"Alright, alright!"

At this moment, the queen frowned and couldn't help but softly said, "Stop arguing for now!"

Seeing the queen's opening, Xibo stopped talking, and everyone around him also closed his mouth.

For a while, the entire hall was silent.

“Fengtao!” The

Queen looked at Yue Feng quietly, and couldn't help but ask: “It's true or false that you can speak animal language.” At this time, the Queen's curiosity was also aroused, and she really wanted to know , Yue Feng can't speak animal language.

Uh...

Yue Feng scratched his head and smiled bitterly: “Since Your Excellency Xibo said I was pretending, then I'm pretending.” Yue Feng was too lazy to explain this question. Anyway, the communication with the giant dragon, how to say it, everyone present will not understand.

“Haha...” The

voice fell, Xibo couldn't help sneering, grabbed the handle all of a sudden, pointed at Yue Feng and shouted: “You can't speak animal language? Then you are deceiving Your Majesty, and the sin

is unforgivable.” Yes, Xibo has been messing around on the issue of animal language before, just to force Yue Feng to admit that he does not know animal language, so that he can be charged with accusations.

At this time, seeing Yue Feng say it himself, Xibo was indescribably proud.

Mad, this kid embarrassed himself in public just now, and didn't show him any color. I really thought that I, the commander of the guards, was a piece of paper.

call!

At this moment, the queen sitting on the throne also frowned, her eyes twinkling with complexity.

To be honest, the Queen's heart is towards Yue Feng, but at this time there are so many people in the hall, Yue Feng really can't speak animal language, that is, he has committed a big crime of deception. If he is partial, he can't justify it.

At the same time, the surrounding city lords looked at Yue Feng with indifference, and none of them spoke to Yue Feng.

Made.

Yue Feng was also shocked and his heart was angry.

This Xibo is really insidious. I said so much just now, and the ultimate purpose is to put me in charge of the crime.

Chapter 3424

Thought, Yue Feng didn't panic at all, looking at Xibo with a smile but not a smile: "Your Excellency Xibo, you are indeed the commander-in-chief of the guards, so powerful."

Xibo sneered and ignored it.

The next second, Xibo respectfully said to the Queen: "Your Majesty, this wind wave is really abominable. Even though he can't speak animal language, he wants to deceive Your Majesty and beg His Majesty to give him the most severe punishment."

When he said this, Xibo looked on his face. Seriously, with a smug smile in his eyes.

The queen groaned.

At this time, Yue Feng smiled and said to Xibo: "Your Excellency Xibo, just now you kept saying that I don't know the animal language, I just follow your meaning and say it casually, you can take it seriously. , but also take the opportunity to condemn me, this seems a little unreasonable."

Hu!

Hearing this, Xibo was stunned for a moment, and then sneered: "Listen to what you mean, you really understand the animal language?"

"Otherwise?" Yue Feng looked relaxed.

Yue Feng's attitude made Xi Bo very unhappy, and said coldly: "There is no evidence, since you really know the animal language, you have to prove it." After speaking

, Xi Bo looked around: "Everyone is right . Right ?" The

voice fell, and many people who had a good relationship with Xibo agreed.

"Yes, I just said, who wouldn't."

"I have to prove it."

Listening to everyone's discussion, Yue Feng frowned secretly.

Mad, what bad idea is this Sibos holding back?

Seeing Yue Feng's expression, Xibo sneered secretly.

The next second, Xibo respectfully said to the Queen: “Your Majesty, since Feng Tao said that he can speak animal language, why not let him prove it, what does Your Majesty think?” Fengtao can speak animal language?”

As a queen, it is natural to be fair and impartial, Xibo’s proposal is not too much, and naturally he will not refuse.

Haha...

Seeing the Queen’s promise, Xibo showed a smile.

Immediately, Xibo said to the queen: “Recently, a new batch of golden lion mounts has arrived in the Royal City Guards, and there are more than a dozen of them with violent temperaments, which are difficult to tame. Since this storm can speak animal language, why not let him and these The golden lion communicates and sees if he can tame it.”

“If he succeeds, it proves that he can speak animal language, if not, he is lying and deceiving His Majesty.”

After the last sentence, Xibo looked at Yue Feng with a proud look. Vice your dead attitude.

Whoa!

After these words fell, the entire hall was suddenly in an uproar, and many people exclaimed in surprise.

“Let Fengtao tame the golden lion mount?”

“Some of you have seen it now.”

“Your Excellency Xibo, this is a great move.” During the

discussion, many people looked at Yue Feng with sympathy.

You must know that the reason why the Golden Lion Principality has the word ‘Golden Lion’ is because there are a large number of golden lions inhabiting the Golden Lion Principality. These golden lions are powerful and fierce in character. The prince’s royal family invests a lot of manpower and money every year to tame the golden lion and strengthen the elite golden lion army.

Just taming the golden lion, the success rate is very low, a thousand golden lions, only a few dozen can be tamed successfully in the end.

Moreover, to tame a golden lion, it takes dozens of people to cooperate with each other. Even so, it is difficult to guarantee that no one will be bitten to death by the golden lion.

And now, Xibo actually proposed to let Yue Feng tame more than a dozen golden lions. This is not a test, but it is clear that Yue Feng will suffer.

Even if it is not done well, Yue Feng will be bitten to death by the golden lion.

“Xibo!”

At this moment, An Qi’s body was trembling, and she yelled at Xibo, “Don’t go too far.”

Even if Feng Tao could speak animal language, he couldn’t tame more than a dozen golden lions at once. This Xibo is really hateful, he is clearly looking for trouble.

“His Royal Highness An Qi!” Xibo said with an innocent look, and said with a wry smile: “This Fengtao said that he can speak animal language, I just suggested that he prove it, why is it too much?”

Said, Xibo looked at Yue Feng With a glance, he couldn’t hide the contempt in his heart: “If he doesn’t dare, he can refuse.”

Chapter 3425

As long as Feng Tao dares to refuse, it proves that he has a ghost in his heart.

Swish!

At this moment, the eyes of everyone in the hall converged on Yue Feng.

Would he dare to tame a dozen or so cruel golden lions?

At this moment, Yue Feng also frowned secretly, this Xibo’s fox tail was finally exposed, and he even asked me to tame the golden lion. interesting!

“Fengtao!” An Qi was very anxious and whispered, “Don’t agree!”

Yue Feng smiled and signaled her not to worry.

“How is it?”

Seeing that Yue Feng didn’t respond, Xi Bo couldn’t help urging: “Don’t you know the animal language? It should be no problem to tame the golden lion, you won’t dare.”
After speaking

, Xi Bo became more and more proud . : “Well, a dozen golden lions are indeed a bit too many, just two.”

“Okay!”

Yue Feng nodded and said with a smile: "Tame the golden lions, right!"

Phew!

Hearing this, whether it was Xibo or An Qi and others, they were all stunned.

He really agreed.

At this time, Yue Feng breathed a sigh of relief, and continued with a relaxed expression: "It's just that two heads are boring, didn't you say there are more than a dozen heads? Let

's release them all." When he said this, Yue Feng looked indifferent, and there was no sign that he was about to face a beast. nervous.

What?

At this moment, everyone in the entire hall was stunned, and looked at Yue Feng with unbelievable faces.

Is this storm crazy? To tame more than a dozen golden lions at the same time.

Even if he really knows the animal language and wants to express himself in front of the queen, is his confidence a bit too much?

An Qi, in particular, stomped her feet in a hurry and pulled Yue Feng: "Are you crazy?" A dozen or so golden lions became violent, and the consequences could not be imagined. You must know that an adult golden lion is equivalent to the realm of the middle-ranking saint.

Yue Feng smiled: "Don't panic!"

Mrs. Lanya, who was standing opposite, looked at Yue Feng quietly, and her delicate body trembled slightly.

He really had to tame a dozen golden lions.

Is this bravery? Or too arrogant?

"Huh!"

At this time, the queen also reacted and looked at Yue Feng in a complicated way: "Yue Feng, are you sure you want to do this? You want to tame a dozen golden lions at the same time?"

" Taming the golden lion was deliberately making things difficult for Yue Feng, but Yue Feng personally agreed. As the queen, it was inconvenient to stop him.

At this time, the queen was only worried about Yue Feng's safety.

This Feng Tao, who is erudite and talented, must not let anything happen to him.

"Your Majesty."

Feeling the Queen's worry, Yue Feng smiled slightly, with a cynical attitude: "Since Your Excellency Xibo has said it, I can't refuse it, or it will be too disrespectful!"

"Okay!"

See you He said that, the queen was not ready to say anything else, she waved her hand, and asked the guards outside to prepare, and then she led the crowd out of the hall to the square outside.

Soon, more than a dozen huge iron cages were pulled into the square. In each iron cage, a huge golden lion was trapped. Each golden lion was more than three meters high and five meters long, covered with golden colors. The hair is majestic and shocking.

What the hell!

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng secretly sighed.

No wonder Xibo was proud when he mentioned the golden lions. It turned out that these golden lions were really ferocious.

However, Yue Feng did not panic at all.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 3426-3430

Chapter 3426

"Roar..."

At this time, a dozen or so golden lions roared non-stop in the iron cage, the sound shook the sky, and the breath that filled their bodies almost enveloped the entire square.

Haha...

Seeing this, Xibo smiled and his eyes were a bit gloomy.

For this wind wave to tame more than a dozen golden lions at the same time, it is simply impossible. There are only two possibilities for the end, either being bitten by the golden lion or being torn to pieces.

At this time, under the Queen's order, many guards set up a circle of iron fences in the center of the square as a venue for Yue Feng to tame the golden lion.

After doing this, more than a dozen golden lions were driven out of the cage and into the enclosure.

"Haha!"

At this moment, Xibo was very proud and laughed at Yue Feng: "Everything is ready, it's your turn to show!"

After saying that, Xibo couldn't help but mocked: "You won't be in trouble. Are you afraid?" The

voice fell, and the audience's eyes converged on Yue Feng.

"A dozen or so golden lions are too shocking, does he dare?"

"Looking at his appearance, he must be delusional!"

"Nonsense, it's you and you are delusional!"

"Come, Yue Feng smiled slightly: "What do I dare not?" The

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

voice fell, Yue Feng moved his hands and feet, and his figure jumped lightly, and jumped into the iron fence.

Phew...

Seeing this scene, everyone in the audience was stunned.

This guy is crazy, he really got in!

At this moment, An Qi looked at Yue Feng closely, with a bit of surprise and worry on her delicate face.

A dozen golden lions, is he really not afraid of death?

Not far away, Mrs. Lan Ya also looked closely at Yue Feng's figure, her heart was hanging.

This Feng Tao has really entered...

At the same time, the Queen quietly looked at Yue Feng, her eyes flashing with a strange brilliance, revealing deep approval.

In the face of such a dangerous situation, it is really rare to be able to be so relaxed.

“Roar, roar... Roar!”

Just when everyone was secretly surprised, they saw that after Yue Feng entered the iron fence, a dozen golden lions roared one after another, and then quickly surrounded them, each with a bloody mouth. Opened, revealing sharp fangs.

For a time, both An Qi and Mrs. Lan Ya secretly sweated for Yue Feng.

In the entire square, except for the roar of the golden lion, everyone was silent, all eyes widened, watching how Yue Feng responded!

At this time, in the iron fence.

Seeing more than a dozen golden lions quickly surrounding them, each with a dangerous atmosphere, Yue Feng did not panic at all, but urged his inner strength to quietly inject it into the beast-controlling ring on his body.

hum!

In an instant, a special power fluctuation erupted from the beast ring, with Yue Feng as the center, covering the surrounding golden lions.

“Hooho...”

Feeling the energy fluctuation, more than a dozen golden lions suddenly burst into a restlessness, and then stopped one by one, their eyes focused on Yue Feng, puzzled.

The breath of this human being is so special...

“Hooho...”

At the same time of doubt, the dozen or so golden lions kept making low-pitched roars, their eyes locked on Yue Feng, waiting for an opportunity.

call!

Seeing this scene, everyone around was holding their breaths.

Especially Xibo, with a wicked smile on his face.

Ha ha..

Chapter 3427

This wind wave has to tame more than a dozen golden lions. Now these golden lions are going to be provoked. Let's see what he does.

At this time, Xibo believed that Yue Feng could not speak animal language, and had already angered these golden lions, but he did not know that Yue Feng had activated the animal control ring, making these golden lions a little restless for the time being.

in the iron fence.

“Be good...”

Looking at the dozen or so golden lions surrounding him, Yue Feng did not panic at all, and kept sending messages through the beast ring: “Don't be impulsive, I am not here to hurt you. ...”

“You should have felt my power. If you really fight, you are not my opponent. If you do not, you will be killed by me. However, as long as you are obedient, you will be fine. Do you understand?”

” At the time, Yue Feng looked relaxed, but he was a little nervous in his heart.

Speaking of which, Yue Feng is not afraid of being besieged by these golden lions, but in that case, he will show his true strength, and at that time, his true identity will not be able to be concealed.

Therefore, it is better to communicate with these golden lions as much as possible and let them take the initiative to surrender.

“Roar, roar...”

Hearing Yue Feng's words, more than a dozen golden lions kept roaring, but the fierceness in their eyes slowly disappeared. After a few seconds, they surrounded Yue Feng one by one. Sticking out his tongue, he licked Yue Feng's face affectionately.

Yes, licking the face is a gesture of goodwill by the Golden Lion.

Pfft!

When more than a dozen golden lions rushed up to lick his face, Yue Feng couldn't stand still and fell to the ground all of a sudden.

Whoa!

Seeing this scene, the people outside the iron fence suddenly exclaimed. From their point of view, they saw Yue Feng being thrown down by a dozen golden lions, thinking that he had been attacked.

“My God, a dozen golden lions have attacked together. I’m afraid this Feng Tao will not survive!”

“I thought he really knew the animal language, but it turned out...”

“Yeah, this person is overconfident. It’s over.” The

discussion kept coming, and An Qi bit her lip tightly, feeling unspeakable sadness in her heart.

This Feng Tao is so arrogant, how can he tame so many golden lions at the same time?

Mrs. Lanya, who was not far away, couldn’t help but sigh softly and felt sorry for Yue Feng. Like everyone else, she also thought that Yue Feng was attacked by these golden lions and had no chance of surviving.

At the same time, the queen was also trembling.

This wind wave....really dead?

“Alas!”

At this time, Xibo, who was standing at the front, said with a fake expression of regret: “I just asked him to tame two golden lions, but I didn’t expect this wind wave to be so arrogant that he had to tame a dozen of them together. Now It’s really heartbreaking to end up like this.”

When he said this, Xibo’s face was full of pity, but his eyes were full of pride.

This Feng Tao, who dared to teach himself a lesson in public before, was bitten to death by these golden lions and deserved it.

Thinking to himself, Xibo said to the Queen: “Your Majesty, it seems that Feng Tao is dead, let someone drive the golden lion back to the iron cage!” The

Queen bit her lip and did not respond.

“Xibo!”

At this moment, An Qi scolded Xi Bo with grief: “It’s all you, you have to let Feng Tao prove that he can speak animal language. Now that he is dead, you are satisfied!”

At this time, An Qi hated Xibo to death. I had been in contact with Yue Feng for a day, and heard a lot of interesting things from Yue Feng, and I was thinking of letting him be my personal bodyguard, but now, he was bitten to death by the golden lion.

“His Royal Highness An Qi.” Xibo said innocently: “How can you blame me? When I was in the hall before, I didn’t force him. He wanted to tame more than a dozen golden lions at a time, but he didn’t tame them and lost them. In death, I can only say that he is too confident.”

“You...”

Hearing this, An Qi’s face flushed and her whole body trembled with anger, but she didn’t know how to refute it.

Because Xibo said it well, it was indeed Yue Feng who wanted to tame more than a dozen golden lions together.

“Look at...”!

After arguing, I suddenly heard exclamations from the surrounding people.

An Qi hurriedly followed everyone’s gaze, and when she saw it, her delicate body trembled, and she was completely dumbfounded.

He saw that Yue Feng’s figure stood up in the group of golden lions, his face was licked wet, his whole body was intact, and there was no sign of being bitten.

Not only that, but more than a dozen golden lions, snuggling up beside Yue Feng, were as docile as kittens, and completely lost their previous ferocity.

Chapter 3428

This...

At this moment, everyone’s eyes widened, staring at Yue Feng in a daze, their eyes full of incredible, completely stupid.

He actually managed to tame more than a dozen golden lions?

Incredible, he... how the hell did he do it?

If it really depends on the animal language, it would be amazing.

At this time, everyone did not know that Yue Feng had a beast ring on his body that communicated with the spirit beasts in the world. Otherwise, he would not have tamed a dozen golden lions so easily.

quiet!

At this moment, the entire square was silent, and a drop of a needle could be heard clearly.

Especially Xibo, his face turned into a pig's liver color, which was extremely ugly, and his heart was also full of anger.

Ma De, I thought that this time I could use the golden lion to teach Feng Tao a good lesson, but I never expected that Feng Tao really tamed a dozen golden lions. This kind of ability is even the top of the Golden Lion Principality. The animal trainer is also far behind.

"Fengtao!"

At this moment, An Qi couldn't hide her excitement and excitement, and shouted at Yue Feng, "You are amazing!" While shouting, her eyes flashed with excitement.

At the same time, the queen also showed a smile, and her delicate face was full of relief.

This wind wave, really did not let himself down.

Mrs. Lan Ya, who was standing not far away, looked at Yue Feng with a strange brilliance.

I originally thought that this Feng Tao was just an appearance and had no ability, but now it seems that he is really different, no wonder he is so appreciated by His Royal Highness An Qi.

Thinking to herself, Mrs. Lan Ya reacted and praised Yue Feng softly: "I really didn't expect that this Feng Tao really has such ability to tame more than a dozen golden lions at the same time. It's really incredible.

" At that time, Mrs. Lanya became more and more interested in Yue Feng.

Hearing the praise, Yue Feng smiled.

Seeing this, Xibo's face became even more gloomy. The mood was even worse.

It was originally intended to make Yue Feng make a fool of himself, but in the end, he won applause from the audience. Can you not be angry?

"Your Excellency Xibo!"

At this time, Yue Feng showed a smile and said to Xibo: "You have seen that, a dozen golden lions have been successfully tamed by me, I know the animal language, I believe you will never again. Do you have any questions?" The

voice was not loud, but it spread throughout the audience.

Swish!

In an instant, all the eyes around him focused on Xibo.

"This..." Xibo was embarrassed, scratching his head, not knowing what to say.

At this moment, An Qi couldn't help but said: "Xibo, you just said that Feng Tao deceived His Majesty, and you have to give him an accusation. Now that they are arguing, won't you say something?"

"Qi looked around the audience and continued: "Xibo, as the commander-in-chief of the Wangcheng Guards, is arguing with a palace guard over a trivial matter. In my opinion, he must publicly apologize to Fengtao."

As soon as these words came out, Many people around nodded in agreement.

"Yeah, this Fengtao does have real material!"

"Your Excellency Xibo, you really need to apologize."

"His Royal Highness An Qi is right."

Listening to the discussions around, Xibo's face was extremely ugly, and his heart was unspeakable.

I thought I was going to teach this Fengtao a lesson, but it turned out to be self-defeating, but how could he be the commander-in-chief of the guards, how could he apologize to a guard in public? If you do, what will happen next?

"Sibo!"

Chapter 3429

When Xibo was tangled in secret, the Queen who had been silent all the time said softly: "You really did something wrong today, you should apologize to Yue Feng."

After saying that, the Queen looked at Yue Feng, The admiration could not be concealed in his eyes.

"Yes, Your Majesty!" Xibo was reluctant, but he still answered.

The next second, Xibo walked up to Yue Feng and whispered: "Fengtao, I'm sorry, I was a little rude before, please don't mind."

When he said these words, Xibo almost squeezed between his teeth. When he came out, his heart was full of anger and humiliation.

Ma De, Fengtao, you wait for me, and when it falls into my hands in the future, it will definitely make your life worse than death.

Seeing Xibo's dissatisfaction, Yue Feng smiled slightly and didn't take it to heart: "Your Excellency Xibo is really polite, if you didn't insist on it just now, I wouldn't have the chance to show you the beast language, so, I still have to thank you."

Yue Feng's attitude made Xibo almost explode with anger, he snorted softly and said nothing more.

"Okay!"

At this time, the queen raised her jade hand, motioned everyone to be quiet, and said slowly: "Today Fengtao demonstrated his animal taming skills, which is eye-opening, such talents are really rare, I announce that from now on, and promoted Yue Feng to be the commander of the palace guards."

Wow!

When the words fell, the audience was in an uproar, and everyone looked at Yue Feng with envy.

Immediately afterwards, many people came to congratulate.

Yue Feng smiled and greeted those who came to congratulate him.

"Your Excellency Fengtao!"

At this moment, a gentle and pleasant voice came, and I saw Mrs. Lanya walking slowly, and smiled at Yue Feng: "The scene just now was really wonderful, how did you do it, let more than ten people. The golden lion is so obedient?"

After speaking, Mrs. Lanya looked at Yue Feng closely, her delicate face full of curiosity.

Yue Feng smiled: "Well... the animal language I learned is somewhat mysterious, and I can't explain it clearly for a while." As he spoke, he admired Mrs. Lanya up close and sighed.

I have to say that this Mrs. Lanya is really sexy, especially her unique charming temperament. Any man who sees it will fall into it and cannot extricate himself.

That's it...

Hearing this, Mrs. Lanya was a little disappointed, and then smiled lightly: "Since this is the case, if there is a chance another day, I will ask for some advice. I hope Your Excellency Fengtao will not refuse."

After speaking, Madam Lanya smiled charmingly at Yue Feng and turned to leave.

Gudong.

With that smile, Yue Feng only felt that his entire soul had flown away. At the same time, he could not help but sigh with emotion.

Looking at the situation, the rumors may be true, this Mrs. Lanya really has a way of dealing with men. You can be careful in the future.

...

an hour later, Hibiscus Manor.

Furong Manor is the residence of Mrs. Lanya. It is located in the southeast corner of Wangcheng. It occupies an area the size of a football field. It is full of flowers and plants.

At this time, in the hall, Mrs. Lanya was sitting on a chair, and opposite her, a man sat there with a thorn, wearing armor, majestic, but his face was full of anger.

It's Sibō.

"Made!"

At this moment, Xibo raised his head and drank a glass of wine, and said angrily: "Today is really shameful and lost at home. If I don't take revenge, I, Xibo, will not be

a human being." Thinking of today's events, Xibo is unforgivable. , First the son lost his face, and then he was taught by that Feng Tao in public.

Seeing Xibo's face full of anger, Mrs. Lanya smiled lightly and comforted: "Your Excellency Commander! Why are you making such a big fire? I think that wind wave is quite interesting."

While speaking, Mrs. Lanya got up . Come here and pour Sibō a glass of wine.

Chapter 3430

If there are outsiders present at this time, they will definitely be surprised.

In the dignified Golden Lion Principality, Mrs. Lan Lanya, the only one who received the privilege of the title, was so gentle and obedient in front of Xibo.

To be honest, Mrs. Lan Lanya didn't want to do this either. Xibo held her very important handle in his hand. In front of him, he could only put down his body and make compromises.

"Haha..."

Hearing Mrs. Lan Lanya's words, Xibo sneered: "It seems that you appreciate him, don't you?" After the

voice fell, Xibo stretched out his hand and squeezed Mrs. Lan Lanya's chin, and his eyes flickering with a bit of ferocity, without the slightest pity.

"Your Excellency Commander!"

Madam Lan Lanya exclaimed tenderly, her delicate face showing pain: "You hurt me."

Xibo laughed evilly and let go of his hand.

At this time, Mrs. Lan Lanya stabilized her emotions and said softly: "That wind wave can speak animal language and can tame more than a dozen powerful golden lions at once, which is extraordinary, you saw it with your own eyes, and this man He is highly valued by the Queen, and has just been designated as the commander of the guards, if you continue to oppose him, I'm afraid it will be inappropriate."

Thinking of Feng Tao, Mrs. Lan Lanya's eyes could not help but flicker with a strange brilliance.

However, Xibo, the more he thought about it, the more angry he became, and he said coldly, "What if you are highly valued by the Queen? If you provoke me, it will look good to him." When the

voice fell, Xibo's fingers were hard, and the wine glass instantly shattered.

Madam Lan Lanya was startled and couldn't help but say, "Then what are you going to do with him?" Huh

!

Xibo took a deep breath, then looked up and down Mrs. Lan Lanya, and smiled badly: "When I was in the square before, I saw Feng Tao's eyes staring at you all the time, I must have some thoughts about you, so, You look for opportunities to confuse him."

What?

Hearing this, Mrs. Lan Lanya's delicate body trembled: "You let me go... to confuse him?"

Xibo nodded, his face unquestionable: "With your beauty and the way you deal with men, That kid is by no means your opponent, and when he is addicted to your beauty and can't extricate himself, it's time for me to take action." When

he said this, Xibo looked smug.

In the Golden Lion King City, there is no man who can resist the temptation of Mrs. Lan Lanya's beauty.

This...

Hearing this, Mrs. Lan Lanya bit her lip tightly, very tangled.

To be honest, she really appreciates Feng Tao in her heart, but if she wants to take the initiative to tempt it, it's a little...

Seeing her hesitating, Xibo's face darkened, and he said coldly: "What? You don't want to?" The voice was not loud, but revealed a hellish gloom.

Mrs. Lan Lanya's heart trembled, and she quickly said: "Okay, I will find an opportunity as soon as possible."

While responding, Mrs. Lan Lanya couldn't tell the grievances.

If her husband was still alive, Mrs. Lan Lanya would never have been bullied by Xibo like this, but now, apart from enjoying the status of the title, she looks like she is completely helpless. If she doesn't agree to Xibo, the end will be extremely miserable.

"Hehe..."

Seeing her finally agreeing, Xibo showed a smile and said proudly: "That's right, don't worry, as long as you help me deal with Feng Tao, I will never treat you badly."

Speaking of these knowledgeable goods, Xibo drank the wine, feeling indescribably happy.

Fengtao, with the help of a peerless stunner like Mrs. Lan Lanya, just wait to die.

.....

On the other side, the Royal Palace.

Yue Feng returned to his residence with a very complicated mood.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 3431-3440

Chapter 3431

Although in the square just now, he tamed a dozen golden lions at once, shocking the audience and causing the queen to seal the commander position, but Yue Feng was not happy at all.

It's been three days, and I haven't found the sacred book, which is really worrying.

A sneeze.

In the irritability, Yue Feng sneezed a few times.

Nima, who is talking about me behind my back?

"Fengtao!"

Just as Yue Feng was muttering secretly, he heard An Qi's cry from outside the door.

The next second, I saw An Qixing hurried in, her delicate face full of excitement.

Yue Feng smiled bitterly: "His Royal Highness An Qi, this is where the guards live, why are you here?"

"I am the Queen's sister." An Qi tilted her head and said with a charming face: "The entire palace is my home, Where do I want to go, who can control me?"

Said, An Qi took Yue Feng's hand and asked impatiently: "Fengtao, you have tamed so many golden lions just now, it's really amazing, you called me Is the animal language good?" What the hell

! This Angie is really a headache.

At this moment, Yue Feng was almost on the verge of crying without tears. He couldn't find the holy scriptures, but he encountered this quirky An Qi.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng scratched his head and said solemnly: "Beast language is not something that ordinary people can learn, it requires talent, it's innate, understand..." Of course he can't own the beast ring. Said, so, Yue Feng can only talk nonsense.

Hearing this, An Qi was full of confusion, and finally gave up.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

“Okay, I won’t learn it anymore.” An Qi shook her head: “It’s really profound, by the way, what other special skills do you have?”

Yue Feng smiled and said casually: “My skills are all Little tricks, nothing.”

As he said that, Yue Feng suddenly thought of something and took the opportunity to say, “But I’ve been studying ancient books recently.”

Ancient books?

Hearing this, An Qi was stunned.

Yue Feng nodded and said seriously: “It’s a book left by the ancients, it contains the wisdom of the ancients, it’s amazing, there is one book, what is the holy book of jade, I don’t know if His Highness An Qi has heard of it? “

When he said this, Yue Feng looked casual, but there was some expectation in his eyes.

On my own, I don’t know when I will be able to find the sacred book, and An Qi, who is the queen’s sister, may be able to help.

“This ancient book, I seem to have seen my sister study it. It is made of exquisite white jade. It is very beautiful, but it is only half a volume...” An Qi replied while thinking.

Yue Feng suddenly became excited and couldn’t help holding An Qi’s hand: “Really? Do you know where it is?”

An Qi’s body trembled and glared at Yue Feng: “What are you doing? You want to take me It’s cheap.” As the Queen’s younger sister, An Qi is at the age of the flower season, and anyone who sees it is polite, and no man has dared to take the initiative to hold his hand.

Uh...

Yue Feng looked embarrassed, and quickly let go: “I was a little excited just now, His Highness An Qi calmed down.”

Pfft!

Seeing that he was a little nervous, An Qi couldn’t help laughing, with a bright smile: “Look at how nervous you are, I’m just trying to scare you.”

After speaking, An Qi looked serious: “You honestly say, why are you so interested in that holy scripture jade book?”

"This..." Yue Feng thought for a while, then smiled: "Didn't I say it just now, I've been interested in ancient books recently, and knowing that the palace has a collection of holy scriptures, I wanted to open my eyes."

Hearing this, An Qi no longer doubted: "Well, I'll find an opportunity that day to ask your sister, But you have to promise me, listen to me in the future, do whatever I ask you to do, and don't refuse."

"Okay!" Yue Feng didn't even think about agreeing.

As long as you can find the sacred book, these conditions are nothing.

Chapter 3432 is

great.

Seeing Yue Feng's agreement, An Qi cheered happily, then chatted with Yue Feng for a few words, and left happily.

call!

Watching An Qi leave, Yue Feng breathed a sigh of relief, and his mood suddenly improved.

With An Qi's help, I believe that I will be able to get the holy book of jade very soon.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng sat on the chair and comfortably brought himself a glass of wine.

"Your Excellency Fengtao..."

At this moment, a guard walked in and said respectfully, "Mrs. Lanya sent someone to invite your Excellency to the Furong Manor."

When he said this, the guard looked respectful, At this time, Yue Feng is the commander of the palace guards, can you be polite?

Um?

Madam Lanya looking for me?

Hearing this, Yue Feng was shocked and almost jumped up.

When she was in the square before, Mrs. Lanya's charming smile was still reminiscent of Yue Feng, but she didn't expect that in less than two hours, Mrs. Lanya sent someone to invite him.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng couldn't help but ask: "What's wrong with Mrs. Lanya?"
The

guard shook his head: "This, my subordinates are not very clear!"

Alright!

Yue Feng didn't ask, got up and walked out of the room. When he got to the palace, he saw a slender figure waiting there quietly. It was Mrs. Lanya's maid.

Seeing Yue Feng coming out, the maid hurriedly bowed and said politely, "Your Excellency Fengtao, please."

Yue Feng nodded and got into the unicorn car next to him.

Soon, at Furong Manor, Yue Feng couldn't help feeling secretly.

What a beautiful and elegant place.

I can see that in the manor, there are clusters of flowers, and all kinds of exotic flowers and plants are competing for beauty.

call!

Finally, under the guidance of the maid, Yue Feng came to a side hall, but the moment he stepped in, he was stunned when he saw the scene inside, and at the same time he couldn't help taking a deep breath.

I saw a graceful figure lying quietly on the soft couch in the side hall.

It was Mrs. Lanya.

At this time, Mrs. Lanya was wearing a long white dress. The material of this long dress was similar to the silk of Kyushu, showing a translucent state. The perfect curve was looming and extremely charming.

It seems that he has just drunk, and his delicate facial features are red.

More importantly, Mrs. Lanya was lying there at this time, very lazy and relaxed, coupled with that unique charming temperament, any man would fall into the trap when he saw it.

Gudong!

After watching it for more than ten seconds, Yue Feng finally came to his senses. He stepped forward and said respectfully, "Fengtao has seen Madam!" Although Yue Feng

is the commander of the guards, Madam Lanya enjoys the treatment of a marquis and cannot be compared in terms of status. .

While speaking, Yue Feng kept looking up and down Mrs. Lanya's charming figure.

To be honest, Yue Feng didn't want to be so rude, but it was hard to restrain, after all, this Madam Lanya was really charming.

"Your Excellency Fengtao!"

Mrs. Lanya smiled lightly and sat up from the soft couch, her tone indescribably soft and pleasant: "I thought that Your Excellency was the commander, it would be difficult to invite, but I didn't expect you to come, Do it, don't be rude!"

Yue Feng smiled slightly, and was not polite, walked in and sat on the chair next to him.

Immediately afterwards, Yue Feng couldn't help but ask: "I don't know why Mrs. Lanya suddenly called me here, why?"

Mrs. Lanya smiled softly: "Before in the palace square, you tamed a dozen heads at once. The golden lion shocked the audience. It is a rare talent. I am very curious. As far as I know, no one has been able to do this in the Roland continent for thousands of years. Moreover, it is the first time I have heard of the beast language. ."

Chapter 3433

It's because of the animal language again.

Hearing this, Yue Feng smiled, and immediately started talking nonsense: "Is this, in fact, the word beast language, I came up with it myself, I have the ability to communicate with beasts since I was born, I don't know if this is considered a What..."
As he

said that, Yue Feng's gaze couldn't help but scrutinize Mrs. Lanya.

After watching it for more than ten seconds, Yue Feng woke up.

Oops, she is so rude, will Mrs. Lanya be angry?

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng paid attention to Mrs. Lanya's expression, but was surprised to find that she was not at all unhappy, but adjusted her sitting posture to show her most charming curves.

Gudong!

Seeing this, Yue Feng couldn't help swallowing his saliva again.

This woman really sucks.

“Huh..”

At this time, after listening to Yue Feng’s nonsense, Mrs. Lanya couldn’t help but sigh: “It turns out that Your Excellency Fengtao is very talented, I thought this animal language can be learned by everyone, just To learn something from you, now it seems that I have no chance.”

“However, your Excellency is also a rare talent in our Golden Lion Principality. Today, Your Excellency is willing to come to my Furong Manor. It is really my honor.

” After the last sentence, Mrs. Lanya got up and walked to the table, stretched out her jade hand and poured two glasses of fine wine.

Afterwards, Mrs. Lanya handed one of the cups to Yue Feng and said with a tender smile, “I wonder if Your Excellency Fengtao is interested in having a drink with me?”
The

looming perfect curve, slender legs, and such a close distance, Yue Feng I just felt my throat was dry and my brain was a little foggy.

“Oops!”

Just when Yue Feng was stunned, he saw that Mrs. Lanya didn’t stand still, she screamed softly, and was about to fall to the ground.

Yue Feng reacted quickly, and quickly embraced Mrs. Lanya in his arms.

hiss!

In an instant, Ruan Xiang fell into his arms, and he couldn’t help gasping for air, and his bones were almost crisp.

So soft, so fragrant.

At the same time, Madam Lanya’s beautiful face was also blushing, and at the same time, her jade hand hugged Yue Feng naturally.

The next second, Mrs. Lanya said softly: “Suddenly I feel a little dizzy, Your Excellency Fengtao, can you help me to the soft collapse?” When saying this, Mrs. Lanya deliberately stuck to Yue Feng’s ear.

What the hell!

At this moment, Yue Feng only felt itchy ears, and a heart beat faster.

Is this Mrs. Lanya implying herself?

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng nodded, and then helped Mrs. Lanya to sit on the soft couch.

Sitting on the soft couch, Mrs. Lanya did not let go of her hand immediately, but still hugged Yue Feng tightly, her face blushing and indescribably beautiful: "Your Excellency Fengtao, it will be dark soon, why don't you go tonight? Just stay with me here."

When she said this, Mrs. Lanya's face was charming, but her eyes flashed with complexity.

Such blatant seduction of Yue Feng was not Mrs. Lanya's true intention, but she had no choice. She had already promised Xibo.

hiss!

At this moment, Yue Feng froze there, his brain buzzing.

Nima, what's going on?

Did I hear it wrong? This Madam Lanya wants to keep me here for the night?

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng couldn't help admiring Mrs. Lanya up close, such a beautiful stunner, who took the initiative to make such a request, and any man would not refuse it.

But at this time, Yue Feng still maintained a bit of rationality, and felt that the things in front of him were very strange.

I only met Mrs. Lanya today. Even if she admires it, it's developing too fast.

Chapter 3434

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng couldn't help but say: "I'm afraid it's not right!"

"What?"

Mrs. Lanya smiled, her delicate face was charming and unbelievably beautiful: "Could it be that I Isn't it beautiful?" After speaking, he stretched out his jade hand and hugged Yue Feng again.

At the same time, Mrs. Lanya's other hand quietly picked up some light red powder and bounced it into the air.

Mrs. Lanya's movements were very light, but Yue Feng was still aware of it.

What the hell!

Aware of this, Yue Feng frowned and couldn't help muttering secretly.

This Mrs. Lanya, asking herself to come, really has a purpose.

Muttering in his heart, Yue Feng did not see through it immediately, but planned to take the plan.

hum!

Soon, after inhaling the powder in the air, Yue Feng only felt a sense of dizziness, but Yue Feng has a physique that is invulnerable to all poisons, so he quickly woke up.

However, in front of Mrs. Lanya, Yue Feng still pretended to be confused.

"A little dizzy, this wine is a little too strong." Yue Feng covered his forehead, pretending to say, while observing Mrs. Lanya's reaction.

Mrs. Lanya smiled softly, let Yue Feng rest on her long legs, and gently rubbed Yue Feng's face with her jade hand: "Since you are tired, just rest here with me..."

While saying this, Lan Mrs. Ya's face was charming, but she was secretly relieved.

Finally got this Yue Feng done.

call!

Hearing Mrs. Lanya's gentle words, Yue Feng only felt that all the bones in his body were going to be brittle. At this time, Yue Feng wanted to know what this Madam Lanya was going to do when she made herself dizzy.

.....

On the other side, the Crescent Principality.

In a valley dozens of miles away from Pearl City, there is a beautiful valley.

At this time, on the shore of the lake in the valley, two slender figures were sitting quietly, one with a long red dress and the other with a long light blue dress. They were graceful and graceful.

It was Yanhong and Miaoying.

Five days ago, after Miao Ying was rescued by Yan Hong, she has been cultivating in this valley.

“Yanhong!”

At this time, after meditating and resting, Miaoying couldn't help but ask Yanhong, “You said you wanted to take me to see Yue Feng, but where is he?”

Yanhong smiled slightly, but did not respond immediately. , but said indifferently: “Miaoying, why are you so eager to see him? Besides, you have not fulfilled the conditions you promised me before.”

Phew!

Hearing this, Miao Ying bit her lip tightly and said, “Okay, what do you want me to do for you?” She promised Yan Hong before that as long as she could see Yue Feng, she would do anything for her.

Yanhong's eyes flickered: “At that time in Storm City, you were besieged by twelve holy knights in the Temple of Light, and you were caught, right?”

“Yes!” Miaoying replied without thinking about it. Those twelve people are very powerful.”

Yanhong nodded: “Well, you can help me find the twelve holy knights.”

What?

Miao Ying's delicate body trembled, and she stood there: “What are you doing with them?”

Yan Hong's delicate face showed a bit of arrogance: “It is said that the most powerful goddess in this world is the goddess of light. She is admired by thousands of people. I want to replace her.”

When saying this, Yan Hong's eyes flashed. firm.

Yanhong is not only arrogant, but also extremely ambitious. Since she has come to another world, she must be called an existence standing on the peak.

Seeing her expression, Miao Ying was stunned for a moment, and then she reacted: “But how do I know where the Twelve Paladins are?”

Yan Hong smiled, with a serious face: “Before you pretended to be the Goddess of Light, these Paladins are If you want to lead them out, the best way is for you to pretend to be the goddess of light again.”

“No!”

Chapter 3435

Miao Ying trembled, shook her head and refused: “I won’t impersonate anyone again.” She pretended to be the goddess of light before, which triggered wars and led to the displacement of many people. Miao Ying has a kind heart. Very regretful, how could it continue to fake the goddess of light.

Seemingly guessing that she would refuse, Yan Hong was not angry, she chuckled lightly, “Forget it if you don’t want to, and don’t want to know where Yue Feng is in the future.”

“You...”

Miao Ying stomped her feet, angrily. No, after several struggles in her heart, she nodded and said, “Okay, I promise you, but this is the last time I will pretend to be the Goddess of Light.”

Yan Hong nodded, and then rushed towards Pearl City with Miaoying.

Ten minutes later, Yanhong and Miaoying arrived over Pearl City.

It was noon at this time, and I saw an endless stream of pedestrians on the streets of Pearl City. Indescribably bustling and prosperous.

Soon, the two Yanhongs suspended in mid-air were noticed.

“Look, there are people in the sky!” Someone

shouted, and in an instant, the people of the entire Pearl City raised their heads to look at Yan Hong, all of them were dumbfounded.

Just in the middle of the sky, I saw two women, long skirts flying, beautiful curves, and beautiful facial features, as if they had been carefully crafted, they were absolutely beautiful.

“It’s so beautiful!”

“Is this a goddess descending to earth?”

Many people exclaimed in shock.

Soon, the turmoil alarmed the city lord Seth.

“Beautiful lady!”

At this moment, Seth was stunned when he saw Yanhong. After a few seconds, he quickly said respectfully, "I don't know why the lady came to Pearl City all of a sudden?" Back then,

Yue Feng was slandered and killed Du Men The old man has become a sinner in Pearl City. When the two sides fought, Yan Hong suddenly appeared and injured Yue Feng, shocking the audience. Seth was there at the time. When he saw Yan Hong, he recognized it immediately. .

At this time, Seth, while talking, his eyes moved back and forth on Yanhong and Miaoying.

These two women, one is more beautiful than the other, I don't know what is the relationship between them.

At this moment, when she heard Seth's call, Yanhong did not respond immediately, but looked around the city, a clear and cold voice resounded in the sky: "People from Pearl City, listen, the one next to me is the Goddess of Light. Your Highness, from now on, Pearl City will be directly ruled by the Goddess

! Hearing this, there was an uproar in Pearl City. The extremely beautiful woman next to her is actually the Goddess of Light? Not only that, but the goddess also rules Pearl City? Even Seth was shocked, and the whole person was blinded. As for Miao Ying, who was suspended in mid-air, her face was indifferent, without the slightest expression. Her appearance is to cooperate with Yanhong, and she doesn't need to speak at all. A few seconds later, Seth reacted and smiled bitterly at Yanhong: "This... Pearl City is under the jurisdiction of the New Moon Principality, how can it be ruled by a goddess, and..." "There is so much nonsense!" After she finished speaking, she saw Yanhong's pretty face froze as she spit out four words coldly, and then she raised her jade hand, and a burst of shock shot out, just wanting to be enveloped by Seth.

boom!

That blood-colored shock was as fast as lightning, and Seth couldn't dodge at all. The whole person was shocked and flew out, flying a few hundred meters, hitting the city gate, and died tragically on the spot!

hiss!

The entire Pearl City is silent!

The mayor died like this?

Seeing this situation, in Pearl City, whether it was the defenders or the common people, they couldn't help gasping for air, and they were extremely frightened!

“Yanhong!”

At this moment, Miaoying’s body trembled and she was furious. She couldn’t help but blamed Yanhong: “How did you kill? We didn’t agree, just let me pretend to be the goddess of light? No? Killing innocent people?”

Yan Hong said with a look of indifference: “Don’t show your love in front of me, what’s the big deal just to kill a city lord? I did this to attract the Twelve Paladins to appear as soon as possible.”

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 3436-3440

Chapter 3436

Speaking, Yanhong looked around, and the cold voice resounded over the entire Pearl City again.

“There should be no objection now. All the defenders listen and immediately notify the other nearby city lords. Within a day, they will come to see His Highness the Goddess.”

When the last sentence fell, Yan Hong’s delicate face showed A smile.

Miao Ying entered Pearl City as the goddess of light. As long as this matter spreads, I believe that the twelve holy knights will come soon.

“Yes...”

At this moment, the Pearl City defenders present were all terrified and at the same time responded.

Soon, the nearby towns were shocked when they learned that the Goddess of Light appeared in Pearl City and killed Seth. At the same time, the Temple of Light also got the news, and immediately sent twelve Holy Knights to investigate.

After half a day!

Yanhong and Miaoying are meditating in Seth’s manor.

Buzz...

Suddenly, I saw a dozen golden figures coming over the sea in the distance, coming quickly, each with a powerful aura.

It was the Twelve Paladins.

Sensing the powerful aura fluctuation, Yanhong stood up at once, her delicate face showing a bit of excitement: "It's coming quite fast!"

After speaking, Yanhong smiled at Miaoying and said, "Miaoying, I'll see you next."

Miao Ying nodded and said at the same time, "Yanhong, I can help you, but don't hurt anyone else." As she spoke, Miao Ying's toes were a little on the ground, and her figure looked like a graceful figure. Qinghong, flew high into the sky, and greeted the Twelve Holy Knights.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Swish!

Before reaching the front, the eyes of the Twelve Paladins suddenly locked on Miao Ying.

In the next second, the golden lion at the head couldn't help shouting angrily: "It's you again! You are not small, how dare you pretend to be the goddess again and again, courting death?"

When he said this, the golden lion was full of anger, I was a little surprised.

This woman, who was in Storm City at the beginning, had already been caught by herself, why did she run out again?

At the same time, the other Paladins also glared at Miao Ying.

In an instant, the atmosphere above the entire Pearl City was extremely dignified, almost overwhelming.

However, Miao Ying did not panic at all, looked at the golden lion and said indifferently: "Don't talk nonsense, I will win first."

Om!

The voice fell, and a powerful breath burst out from Miaoying's body.

"Beyond your own power!" The golden lion roared coldly, and rushed up first.

Buzzing...

At the same time, other holy knights also burst into holy power, and cooperated with the golden lion to surround Miao Ying in mid-air, and then a fierce battle broke out between the two sides.

At this time, the Twelve Paladins did not take Miaoying seriously at all. After all, they had joined forces to capture her in Storm City before, and naturally they would not take Miaoying seriously.

However, none of the twelve holy knights knew that besides Miao Ying in front of her, there was a powerful Yanhong hidden in the dark below.

At this time, sensing the movement outside, the people of Pearl City walked out of the door one after another, looking up at the fierce battle in the air, all of them were extremely shocked.

Bang Bang Bang... During

the fierce battle, I saw the twelve Holy Knights cooperate with each other and force Miao Ying to retreat.

Whoosh!

However, at this moment, a slender figure suddenly rose into the sky and attacked the golden lion, wearing a blood-red dress, drawing a gorgeous streamer in the air.

It is Yanhong.

Yes, Yanhong's plan was to attract the twelve holy knights in the light, while she was looking for opportunities in the dark.

What?

Suddenly seeing Yanhong, Jin Shi was taken aback, and at the same time wanted to turn around to fight back, but it was too late.

boom!

Yanhong slapped a palm and slapped the back of the golden lion fiercely. He heard a groan, and the figure fell directly.

"Golden Lion be careful!"

Chapter 3437

"Why is there another one?"

"It's so strong."

At this moment, the remaining Paladins were also shocked. Seeing the Golden Lion being raided, they were even more shocked, and they rushed towards Yanhong. Come.

The twelve holy knights are a whole, and the power of the joint outbreak is very strong, but at this time, the golden lion was raided, and there were only eleven people left, and the strength was greatly weakened.

Bang Bang Bang...

Soon, with the cooperation of Yan Hong and Miao Ying, the remaining eleven Paladins were all severely injured by Yan Hong and fell to the ground one by one.

However, Yanhong didn't stop there, the figure immediately fell to the ground, raised her jade hand, and sealed all the acupoints of the twelve holy knights.

Gudong, Gudong...

After sealing the acupoints, Yanhong took some pills from her body and stuffed them into the mouths of the twelve paladins. These paladins swallowed them subconsciously before they could react.

Just after swallowing the pill, the golden lion headed by him suddenly trembled, only to feel a sharp pain coming from his lower abdomen.

At the same time, the other Paladins also frowned, each one breaking out in cold sweat.

Haha...

Seeing this situation, Yan Hong looked smug: "Don't stare at me like that, the food I give you is a potent poison that I developed by myself, if there is no antidote within three days, it will kill you!"

When I left the illusory realm, Yanhong stayed with Yue Feng for a while, learned some alchemy skills from Yue Feng, and developed a poison, which is not a problem at all.

"Made!"

Hearing this, Jin Shi's complexion changed suddenly, and he looked at Yan Hong in surprise: "What a vicious woman, dare to poison me, have you thought about the consequences?" The

voice fell, and the remaining eleven The paladin was also furious and shouted at Yanhong.

"Dare to poison us, you are courting death!"

"Hurry up and take out the antidote!"

At the same time, the twelve paladins wanted to activate their holy power, but to their astonishment, their bodies were completely immune to the pain. Controlled, unable to move at all.

At this time, the twelve holy knights didn't know yet that Yanhong had tapped their acupoints, and they couldn't move at all if they didn't untie the acupoints.

"Why can't I move?" Jin Shi's face was hideous, and his eyes were blood red.

At the same time, the expressions of the other eleven Paladins also changed, and they were inexplicably panicked!

"Ma De, I can't move anymore!"

"Me too..."

"How could this be?"

Seeing this scene, Yan Hong sneered at Jin Shi, "I have tapped the acupoints for you, so naturally you can't move. alright ."

Pointing holes?

Hearing this, Jin Shi was stunned, and his anger grew even stronger.

In the next second, Jin Shi tried his best to calm himself down, took a deep breath, and said to Yan Hong, "What do you want?"

At the same time, the remaining eleven paladins also glared at Yan Hong.

Yanhong didn't panic at all, showing a charming smile, and said slowly: "Don't worry, I don't want your lives, I just need you to take us to the goddess of light!"

"As long as I see the goddess of light, I will give it to you immediately. Your antidote!"

Whoa!

Hearing this, the faces of the twelve Paladins changed greatly, and then they refused without thinking.

"Do you want to see His Highness the Goddess?"

"How noble is the Goddess, how could it be possible for you to see it?"

"Stop dreaming!" The

Twelve Paladins accused one after another, with a cold and arrogant tone in every tone.

Hearing this, Yan Hong smiled slightly, and said coldly, "Okay, since you don't agree, I won't force it. Anyway, you were poisoned, and you were given acupoints by me, so you won't survive for three days."

"I told you . You, this kind of poison, the entire Roland Continent, only I can solve it."

After speaking, Yan Hong greeted Miao Ying, and was about to turn around and leave.

Chapter 3438

"Wait!"

As soon as he took two steps, he heard the golden lion scream, his face full of unwillingness, showing deep horror.

Yanhong stopped and looked back at him with a smile: "What? Changed your mind?"

Jin Shi took a deep breath, let go of his previous arrogance, and whispered, "...I promise you!"

When he said this, Golden Lion was very suffocated. He didn't want to be submissive, but he couldn't help it. If he died of poison in three days, he would be too aggrieved.

Seeing his promise, Yanhong's mouth twitched, and then she looked at the other Paladins: "How about you?"

Huh!

The remaining eleven Paladins looked at each other and nodded.

"We have no opinion!"

Nothing is more important than life, and no one wants to die.

Seeing the twelve holy knights, all of them were subdued, Yan Hong's delicate face was full of pride, and then she went over and untied their acupuncture points.

This...

Seeing this scene, Miao Ying bit her lip lightly, her mood was indescribably complicated.

Yanhong acted too ruthlessly, she helped her deal with the twelve holy knights, and she didn't know whether it was right or wrong.

“Okay!”

At this moment, Yan Hong smiled slightly and said, “Now that you have resumed your actions, you can take me to see the Goddess of Light!” The

twelve holy knights nodded, and then boarded a boat by the sea, heading towards the light. to the island where the temple is located. Being poisoned, the Twelve Paladins could not fly.

.....

On the other side, Furong Manor.

Seeing Yue Feng closed his eyes, Mrs. Lanya thought he had passed out.

The next second, Mrs. Lan Ya put Yue Feng on the soft couch, then walked to the table and poured herself a drink.

Yue Feng quietly opened his eyes and saw Mrs. Lanya’s gaze, looking at the door, as if waiting for someone.

Squeak...

After a while, the door was gently pushed open, and a tall middle-aged man walked in slowly, wearing a gorgeous robe, his expression gloomy, and at the same time showing a bit of excitement.

It’s Xibo.

Mad!

Seeing Xibo, Yue Feng was stunned.

Why is this Xibo in Mrs. Lanya’s manor?

Muttering in his heart, Yue Feng quickly closed his eyes to avoid being noticed by Xibo and Mrs. Lanya.

“Your Excellency Commander!”

At this time, Mrs. Lanya went up to meet Xibo and said to Xibo, “You’ve come.”

Xibo glanced at Yue Feng on the soft couch, and sneered: “Have you got it done?”

Mrs. Lanya Nodding: “It’s done, I was a little worried that this Fengtao won’t take the bait, but the plan is very smooth, and it finally didn’t disappoint you.”

“Haha..”

Hearing this, Xibo couldn't help laughing . When he got up, he looked at Mrs. Lanya with a smile: “With Mrs. Lanya, you go out in person, and there is that man who doesn't like it?”

Said, Xibo hugged Mrs. Lanya in his arms, and his hands were dishonest.

Nima!

Hearing this, Yue Feng became angry and understood something.

It turned out that Mrs. Lanya took the initiative to invite me to come, and was secretly instructed by Xibo.

Thinking of this, Yue Feng wanted to teach Xibo a lesson, but he still held back.

Chapter 3439

At this time, Xibo held Mrs. Lanya more and more presumptuously.

“Hmm...”

Mrs. Lanya let out a low moan, her face flushed, and then gently pushed Xibo away: “Your Excellency Commander, calm down, don't forget that I am terminally ill and cannot be touched by men. Hearing this ,

Xibo let go of his hand reluctantly, and his face was full of regret: “Ma De, Madam is so beautiful, but it's a pity that she can see it and can't touch it!

” When she died on the battlefield, Mrs. Lanya was heartbroken, so she took poison and wanted to leave this world with her deceased husband. How could she know that she had a special body and was immune to the poison.

But because of this, the poison remained on Mrs. Lanya, and it was difficult to get rid of it.

Later, the Marquis Mengyi took a fancy to Mrs. Lanya, who was a widow. One night, the rescuer took Mrs. Lanya to her manor.

Who knew that his subordinate was also a pervert. He wanted to carry Mengyi on his back and enjoy Mrs. Lanya first, but as soon as he touched Mrs. Lanya's body, he was poisoned and died.

At that time, Meng Yi learned of the situation, and he no longer dared to attack Mrs. Lanya's idea.

Of course, Xibo knew about these things, so even though he also had unreasonable thoughts about Mrs. Lanya, he didn't dare to go too far. After all, although beauty is charming, life is not important.

Um?

At this moment, Yue Feng, who was lying on the soft couch, was stunned when he heard the conversation between the two.

This Mrs. Lanya can't be touched by men?

At this time, Xibo had taken advantage of Mrs. Lanya, and took out a whole green flesh worm from her body: "This is called a brain-eating worm, it is said that people will become insane if they eat it, so you will eat it later. "

What?

Mrs. Lanya's body trembled and she was startled: "Commander, if you want to get rid of this Feng Tao, you can just kill it at this time. Why would you give him such an evil thing?"

Xibo smiled coldly: "What do you know? He is being reused by the Queen now. If he dies in your manor, the Queen will definitely investigate. Therefore, we don't need to take this risk."

Said, Xibo took a deep breath and continued: "And , Before Meng Yi rebelled, the Queen's vitality was greatly damaged. If her trusted subordinates suddenly became insane and caused trouble in the palace, I could take advantage of it. If one day I become the king, you will be the hero. . "

Upon hearing this, Mrs. Lanya responded, but her delicate face was inexplicably uneasy.

Nima!

At the same time, Yue Feng, who was lying there, was also shocked and furious.

It turned out that this Xibo not only wanted to deal with me, but also wanted to replace the queen as the king, just like Meng Yi.

So scheming, what an old fox.

Just as Yue Feng was scolding, Xibo handed the brain-eating worm to Mrs. Lanya and left the room.

For a while, the room was very quiet.

Yue Feng squinted his eyes slightly, and saw Mrs. Lanya standing there, her heart was up and down, her face was fluctuating, and she was obviously struggling in her heart.

“Fengtao!”

Finally, Mrs. Lanya came to her senses, walked towards the soft slump, and said to Yue Feng, “I don’t want to hurt you either, but there

’s nothing you can do, don’t blame me!” Mrs. Ya thought that Yue Feng was still in a coma, but she didn’t know that Yue Feng was pretending.

The voice fell, and Mrs. Lanya was about to stuff the brain-eating worm into Yuefeng’s mouth.

popping...

But she didn’t expect that Yue Feng suddenly sat up, knocked out the brain-eating worm in her hand, and at the same time, with lightning speed, he directly clicked on her acupuncture point.

Yue Feng’s action was quick, but Mrs. Lanya didn’t react at all.

In just a moment, Mrs. Lanya couldn’t move, her delicate body was trembling, and her delicate face was full of surprise: “How...how did you wake up?”

When she said this, Mrs. Lanya was even more horrified to find that she couldn’t move.

Yue Feng chuckled and looked at her playfully: “Mrs. Lanya, I hope I can stay asleep forever! I’m sorry for disappointing you!

“

At the same time, Yue Feng’s eyes couldn’t help but look up and down Mrs. Lanya’s charming curves again.

I have to say that Mrs. Lanya is charming and charming, and her figure is very good. Thinking that this woman and Xi Bo secretly colluded to deal with him, Yue Feng thought of teaching her a lesson.

Madam Lanya was completely flustered, her delicate face flushed red: “You, let me go, what are you going to do?”

Chapter 3440

Yue Feng couldn't help laughing, with a playful expression on his face: "There are only two of us in this room, what do you think I want to do?" After speaking

, Yue Feng's eyes became more unscrupulous.

"You..."

Yue Feng's eyes made Mrs. Lanya uncomfortable, her face flushed, and she was furious: "Close your dog's eyes and get out!"

Get out?

Hearing this, Yue Feng frowned secretly, Mad, you and Xibo conspired to plot against me, is there any reason? Seeing Mrs. Lanya who was close at hand, Yue Feng felt that a nameless fire burst out from his dantian! This evil fire almost made him lose his mind.

In the next second, Yue Feng no longer hesitated, and rushed over!

"Fengtao, you are so bold, I..." Madam Lanya was panicked and kept shouting.

Stab it!

Mrs. Lanya was tapped on acupuncture points, she couldn't move at all, she couldn't tell the panic, and the next second, before she could react, Feng's lips kissed without warning.

At this moment, feeling the breath of Yue Feng, Mrs. Lanya only felt powerless for a while, and then Yue Feng completely took over

... the

other side.

Under the guidance of the twelve holy knights, Yanhong and Miaoying finally came to the island where the Temple of Light is located.

At this moment, Yan Hong and Miao Ying were both tightly bound with their hands. This is what Yanhong asked for, and the purpose is very simple, to make the goddess of light lower her guard.

call!

At the moment of landing, looking at the majestic and solemn buildings on the island, Yan Hong was indescribably excited.

The goddess of light is the highest spiritual symbol in the entire Roland continent. I will see it soon, can you not be excited?

“Yanhong!”

At this time, Miaoying couldn't help but ask in a low voice, “What are you going to do? Why do you tie your hands when we come to see the goddess of light?”

Yanhong smiled and replied, “You twice The fake goddess of light, now coming to her territory, of course we have to show some sincerity.”

“The reason why I saw the goddess of light is to ask some questions. We will send in from the chaotic vortex and return to the Kyushu continent sooner or later. This goddess of light is the pinnacle powerhouse in this world, and she definitely knows how to leave.”

After saying the last sentence, Yan Hong's face was serious, but her eyes flashed cunningly.

Speaking of which, Yanhong's real purpose is to replace the Goddess of Light and rule the Temple of Light, but Miaoying cannot know about these things, because Miaoying is kind-hearted and knows the truth, she will definitely stop it.

“Okay!” Miao Ying nodded and stopped talking.

Yanhong and Miaoying's voices were so small that the twelve holy knights who were leading the way could not hear them at all.

Soon, after passing through the square in front of the temple, I saw many powerful knights lined up neatly and imposingly.

If ordinary people came here, they would definitely be frightened, but Yan Hong and Miao Ying were indifferent.

A few minutes later, Yanhong and Miaoying were brought into the temple by the Twelve Holy Knights.

Swish!

At this moment, Yan Hong and Miao Ying's eyes landed on the throne in the temple almost simultaneously.

I saw a beautiful figure sitting quietly on the throne, dressed in a golden robe, which showed the graceful figure to the fullest, without losing the majesty, and the whole body was filled with a powerful breath.

It is Yarina, the goddess of light.

At this time, Yalina was also quietly looking at Yanhong and Miaoying.

For a time, the atmosphere of the entire temple was somewhat depressing and subtle.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 3441-3450

Chapter 3441

“Goddess!”

Finally, Jin Shi took the lead in reacting, taking a step forward and respectfully said to Yarina: “These two women, one of them is the person who pretended to be the goddess before, and the other is her accomplice.”

Said At these times, Jin Shi pointed at Yanhong and Miaoying. Hearing this ,

Yalina’s eyes locked on Miaoying, her tone soft and dignified: “Why are you impersonating me?”

surprise.

This woman is not only beautiful, but also has a strange power, and this power has never been seen before.

At this time, Yarina didn’t know that Miaoying was not a human being at all, but a fairy.

Miao Ying bit her lip lightly and replied, “It’s a condition of my promise to Zuri Principality to pretend to be you, so as to make excuses for them to start a war.”

In Miao Ying’s heart, these things had nothing to hide, so she just said it directly.

Seeing her answer truthfully, Yarina nodded.

In the next second, Yarina noticed something and turned her head to look at the Golden Lion and the other eleven Paladins: “Golden Lion, what happened to each of you?”

Yarina clearly felt that the Golden Lion and others, All of them were pale and weak.

The golden lion looked ashamed and smiled bitterly: “My subordinate is ashamed. When I caught these two women before, I was injured a little, but it was not a big problem!” The

voice fell, and the remaining eleven Paladins nodded in agreement. .

In their hearts, as a paladin, they were poisoned because they underestimated the enemy.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Moreover, when she was on the road before, Yan Hong also said that she came to see the goddess in the temple to ask some questions. Moreover, the goddess is powerful and is not afraid of what Yanhong and Miaoying will do.

What?

Twelve paladins were actually injured by these two women?

At this moment, both Yarina and the other knights outside the hall were stunned.

You must know that the Twelve Paladins, but the most powerful subordinates of the Goddess of Light, are invincible together. In the entire Roland Continent, there are almost no opponents, and they were injured by two women, which is incredible.

But on the other hand, if these two women were ordinary people, they wouldn't pretend to be the goddess of light.

Soon, Yarina recovered and said to Jin Shi and the others, "You've worked hard, please step back and rest first!"

"Yes!" Jin Shi and the

others responded in unison, and then stepped aside.

At this time, Yarina's eyes fell on Miaoying again: "The first time I pretended to be me was to make an excuse for the daily principality to start a war, I can understand this, but now the war has subsided, I ask you, why do you want to impersonating me?" The

voice was not loud, but there was no doubt about it.

This...

Miao Ying bit her lip, a bit of embarrassment on her delicate face, she didn't know how to respond.

Then, Miao Ying turned her head to look at Yan Hong. The second time impersonating the Goddess of Light was Yan Hong's idea, so she could only explain it.

At this moment, Yanhong took a step forward and looked at Yarina with a half-smile, "I asked her to do it for the second time I faked you."

Huh?

Yarina frowned and couldn't help but said, "Why?"

Yan Hong didn't talk nonsense, and said straight to the point: "Let's be honest, we are from other worlds, and we don't belong here at all. I heard that you have a supreme position in this world and know everything, so I want to see you."

Other worlds?

Hearing this, a bit of surprise and doubt appeared on Yarina's beautiful face.

Chapter 3442

At the same time, the twelve holy knights standing on both sides, as well as other knights, were also stunned.

Are these two women from another world?

No wonder the breath that pervades his body is so special.

At this moment, Yanhong took out a jade ring from her body: "If you don't believe it, you can take a look at this, this is something from our world, you don't have it here at all!"

A maid came over, took the jade ring, and then respectfully Hand it over to Ariana.

call!

At this moment, looking at the exquisite jade ring in her hand, Yalina's delicate body trembled faintly, and she was shocked.

Such a beautiful jade, this pattern, this carving technique, the entire Roland Continent can't find a second one. Could it be that what she said was true?

hum!

Just when Yalina was secretly surprised, she saw Yanhong sneer, her figure was astonished, her jade hand raised, and a palm hit Yalina.

Yes, Yanhong took out the jade ring in order to divert Yarina's attention and facilitate her raid.

At this time, Yalina was all focused on Yuhuan, and she never thought that Yanhong would suddenly attack.

"Yanhong, you..."

"Stop!"

Seeing this scene, both Miaoying and the surrounding twelve holy knights were all shocked.

Immediately afterwards, Miao Ying and the Twelve Paladins were about to stop her, but they were still a step behind.

In the blink of an eye, Yanhong rushed to Yarina, and a powerful aura burst out from Yanhong. .

“You are so bold!!”

Seeing the explosion of Yanhong, Yalina’s delicate face was full of anger. This is the Temple of Light, and this woman dares to do something to herself in public.

In a panic, Ya Lina was about to dodge, but Yanhong was too fast.

boom!

With this palm, Yan Hong burst out with all her strength, and slapped Yarina on the shoulder, she heard Yarina groan, and her delicate body was blown away.

Pfft!

After flying more than 100 meters away, Yalina finally fell heavily on the square outside the temple, her face was pale, she was indescribably weak, and a trace of blood overflowed from the corner of her mouth.

Yarina clearly felt that the woman’s palm directly disrupted the holy energy in her body.

quiet!

At this moment, there was a dead silence inside and outside the entire temple.

Finally, Miao Ying was the first to react and shouted at Yanhong, “Yanhong, what are you doing?” She said yes, she just asked this goddess of light some questions, why did she do it?

Yanhong showed a smile and said lightly: “Miaoying, we have been away from the illusory realm for so long, and we have experienced so many things, why are you still so naive?”

“There is an old saying in the Kyushu continent, which is called ‘when it comes, Ze Anzhi’. Since we were spread to this Roland Continent by the chaotic vortex, it is God’s will, why should we go back?”

“To tell you the truth, the real purpose of my coming here is not to ask her for advice at all, but to replace it. Her position as the goddess of light.”

Those words, like thunder, rang in the ears of everyone present.

At this moment, both Miao Ying and the others around her were all stunned.

Soon, Miaoying reacted, anxious and angry: “Yanhong, you are lying to me again!”

At this time, Miao Ying was very regretful. She had known that Yan Hong had such ambitions, she should not have listened to her before, and once again pretended to be the Goddess of Light.

Whoa!

At the same time, the golden lion and the other paladins also recovered and shouted angrily at Yanhong.

“You despicable and sinister woman, lie to us...”

“It’s really like a snake...”

Chapter 3443

“Damn, it’s terrible.”

Like Miao Ying, the Twelve Paladins at this time were also very angry.

I thought that Yanhong used the poison to force herself to bring her to the temple, just to see the goddess and ask some questions, but she never thought that she wanted to replace the goddess of light.

Invisibly, these people are her accomplices by bringing wolves into the house.

In anger, Jin Shi and others wanted to rush over to check on Yarina’s situation, but they were all poisoned and extremely weak.

Hearing the angry shouts of the Twelve Paladins, Yanhong looked indifferent.

In the next second, Yanhong looked at Miaoying and said lightly: “Miaoying, you are really stupid, I replaced the goddess of light, it is only good for us, not bad, think about it, as long as I control the temple of light, After that, everything we do will be easy.”

Hearing this, Miao Ying wanted to refute, but she didn’t know how to speak.

“Huh!”

At this time, Yalina stood up slowly, her face was pale, and she stared at Yanhong and said, "I didn't expect you to be so beautiful, yet so evil in your heart. Can you control the Temple of Light?"

Yarina was very annoyed when she said this.

It's shameful to be attacked by a woman, the dignified goddess of light, but I have to say that this woman's power is really strong.

Thinking to herself, Yalina glanced at Yanhong coldly, she really underestimated the enemy just now!

"Haha!"

Feeling Yarina's anger, Yanhong didn't panic at all and smiled: "Whether you have the strength to control the Temple of Light, you will find out later."

"By the way, I forgot to tell you that in addition to being injured by us, these twelve Paladins were also poisoned."

"Do you think they caught us both? Actually, I asked them to bring me to see you. Yours."

When saying this, Yan Hong's delicate face was full of pride.

What?

Hearing this, Yalina's delicate body trembled, and she couldn't help but look at Jin Shi and the others.

Seeing Yarina looking over, Jin Shi and the others were all ashamed and lowered their heads one by one.

Seeing this situation, Yan Hong became more and more complacent, and continued at Yarina: "You have been injured by me, and the lives of the twelve holy knights are also in my hands. Tell me, is this Temple of Light? Already under my control?"

"Bold!"

At this moment, a roar came, followed by a burly figure, swiftly approaching, with a strong aura permeating his body.

A golden armor, majestic, the realm of the Holy Spirit.

It was the head of the knights in charge of guarding the temple, Taito.

Taitu's status is slightly lower than that of the Twelve Paladins, but his strength is comparable to that of the Golden Lion and others, and he is highly valued by Yarina. Seeing Yarina being raided at this time, she couldn't help it.

Seeing Tai Tu, Yan Hong's eyes were full of contempt: "Beyond one's own strength!"

Yan Hong's gaze made Tai Tu feel extremely humiliated, her eyes were blood red, she summoned a big sword and roared, "Dare to treat the goddess. Take action and die!"

"Knights, defend the goddess, guard the temple!" The

voice fell, and Taito rose into the sky!

swoosh swish...

Hearing Taitu's cry, many Templars rushed up one after another, rushing towards Yanhong like a tidal wave.

In addition to the twelve holy knights, there are thousands of ordinary knights left in the temple, and they are not low in strength.

hum!

In an instant, Tai Tu and nearly a thousand knights erupted at the same time, and the condensed breath distorted the sky, and the momentum was amazing.

However, Yanhong was not panic at all.

"A bunch of ants, if you want to die, I will fulfill you." An icy voice came from Yanhong's mouth, as if from hell.

In the next second, Yan Hong's delicate body rose to the sky, suspended high in the sky, and then raised her jade hand, she saw that a blood-colored light ripped apart the world and swept towards the Taitu people!

Chapter 3444

"Ah!" In the

blink of an eye, everyone in Taitu was swept away by the blood-colored rays of light, and there was a loud noise. Then, one by one fell from the air and fell into a pool of blood.

hiss!

Seeing this scene, both Yarina and the Twelve Paladins were shocked.

The strength of this woman is really strong.

At the same time, Miao Ying, who was standing beside her, was also trembling, staring at Yan Hong, unable to speak.

Haven't seen her for a while, her strength has become so terrifying? Could it be that she has completely integrated the power of Hades?

At this moment, Miao Ying could clearly feel that the strength of Yanhong in front of her had more than doubled compared to the previous one. Obviously, the power of the Hades that Yanhong had obtained from Duan Yu had been completely integrated by her.

At this moment, Yanhong's figure fell to the ground, her delicate face full of arrogance: "How dare you attack me with this amount of strength? I don't know whether to live or die!"

Immediately, Yanhong looked around and said coldly, "Who else is there? If you do n't agree, come up." The

voice was not loud, but there was a palpating aura.

quiet!

The entire Temple Square was silent, and a drop of a needle could be heard clearly.

Seeing the situation, the corners of Yanhong's mouth twitched, and she said to Jinshi and the others, "It seems that no one has any objection. From now on, I am the goddess of light. You guys, lock up this former goddess first.

" At these words, Jin Shi and the others looked at each other in dismay, feeling extremely humiliated.

Seeing that they didn't move, Yan Hong frowned: "What? You don't want the antidote?"

Feeling the coldness in Yanhong's eyes, Jin Shi and the others all trembled, and then Jin Shi hurriedly said, "Yes." After the words

fell, Jin Shi and the others, a paladin, walked over together and helped Yarina. up.

"You guys..."

Yarina wanted to resist, but she was slapped by Yanhong just now, and she was not lightly injured, so she could only shout coquettishly, "Are you going to betray me? " Jin Shi

's face was full of bitterness, and he hurriedly whispered : "Goddess calm down, we can't help ourselves like this, but don't worry, we will rescue you when we find an opportunity. Now, we can only ask the goddess to be wronged temporarily."

When saying this, the golden lion looked sincere.

Jin Lion thought about it, the situation in front of him, and Yan Hong's head-to-head confrontation, was completely courting death. It is better to pretend to be loyal for the time being, and then find a way to deal with her when he gets the antidote and his strength recovers.

Hearing this, Yarina didn't say anything.

Soon, Yalina was imprisoned.

"Pass my order!"

At this time, Yan Hong was sitting on the throne of the temple, with a smile on her beautiful face, she said slowly: "Immediately look for a person named Yue Feng, and after finding it, bring it to me immediately. !"

"Yes." The knights present responded in unison.

At this moment, Yanhong was very happy, looked at the silent Miaoying, smiled and said: "Miaoying, have you seen it, with the supreme power, there is nothing that cannot be done, you will soon be able to meet Yue Feng! "

Hoo!

Miaoying sighed softly: "I hope you don't lie to me this time!"

..... On the

other side, Furong Manor.

In the room, after a lot of cloud and rain, Yue Feng released all the evil fire to Mrs. Lanya.

Under Yue Feng, Mrs. Lanya's delicate face still had a trace of blush, her eyes were staring at Yue Feng with a bit of anger, shyness, and complexity.

"Madam!" Looking at Madam Lanya's eyes, Yue Feng said with a smile: "Why are you looking at me like this? Are you still not satisfied

?" Hearing this, Mrs. Lanya's face flushed, and she said angrily, "Get out of the way!" Yue Feng smiled and got up.

Chapter 3445

“You...” The more she thought about it, the angrier Mrs. Lanya said: “Wait for death!” She was a dignified countess, but was blasphemed by this person.

However, he has a highly poisonous body on his body. If he touches himself, he will soon die from the poison. This can be regarded as a punishment for him.

call!

Hearing this, Yue Feng was stunned for a moment. He was in a trance. When Xibo was there, he seemed to say that Mrs. Lanya was poisonous. ?

However, if you are immune to all poisons, what are you afraid of?

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng showed a smile and said to Mrs. Lanya: “It’s romantic to be a ghost, haha...” After saying that, he walked to the table, poured a glass of wine, and drank it slowly. stand up.

“You...”

Mrs. Lanya was ashamed and angry, this Fengtao really didn’t know whether to live or die, he had already been infected with his own poison, and he still spoke so impolitely.

Thinking to herself, Mrs. Lanya stopped talking, but looked at Yue Feng coldly, waiting for him to die.

One minute...

two minutes...

soon, ten minutes later, Yue Feng’s face was red, and there was no sign of poisoning.

This...

Seeing this scene, Mrs. Lan Ya’s body trembled, and her whole body was covered.

How could this be? “I’m surprised, right!” Yue Feng put down his wine glass and said with a smile: “My physique is quite special, and I won’t invade

a hundred poisons. So, if you want to see me die from poison, I’m afraid you’ll be disappointed again.”

?

Hearing this, Mrs. Lanya bit her lip tightly, unable to speak for a while, and deep down, she was extremely complicated and tangled.

No wonder he was so bold and dared to touch himself.

Thinking to herself, Mrs. Lan Ya couldn't help but looked at Yue Feng, a blush appeared on her charming and delicate face.

To be honest, Madam Lanya hated Yue Feng to death just now, and wished that he would die immediately, but knowing that he was not afraid of poison, Madam Lanya's mood suddenly had some subtle changes.

Since her husband's death, Mrs. Lanya has been a widow. Because of her highly poisonous matter, no man dares to touch her. She felt the taste of a man-woman affair in Yue Feng just now, and suddenly hated Yue Feng.

You know, Mrs. Lanya at this time is just a good age.

Seeing Mrs. Lanya's silence, her expression became subtle, Yue Feng couldn't help but ask: "Will Mrs. still kill me?"

"Fengtao!"

Mrs. Lanya did not answer immediately, but silently put on her clothes and bit her lip. , said softly: "Let's go, and pretend nothing happened tonight!"

At this time, Mrs. Lanya had a different feeling about Yue Feng, but she held her own identity and would not say it herself.

"Madam, don't worry!"

Yue Feng showed a smile and said seriously: "Since you don't care, I won't talk nonsense!"

After speaking, Yue Feng turned around and continued: "However, Xibo plotted against me, I will never let this go."

What?

Hearing this, Mrs. Lan Ya's delicate body trembled, and she looked at Yue Feng in disbelief: "How do you know?" When Xibo came in just now, he was clearly still in a coma.

Yue Feng smiled slightly: "Do you think I was really in a coma just now? I just pretended, I heard everything Xibo came in and said to you, otherwise, when you used brain-eating worms to deal with me just now, how could I? Suddenly getting up?"

At this moment, Madam Lanya was completely stunned.

Yue Feng said no more, walked over, picked up the brain-eating worm that had fallen on the ground before, and after putting it away, smiled at Mrs. Lanya: "Madam, it's getting late, take a good rest, I'm leaving. !" The

last sentence fell, Yue Feng opened the door and strode away.

call!

At this moment, seeing Yue Feng's figure disappear into the night, Mrs. Lanya stayed there, unable to calm down for a long time.

I thought that tonight was well planned, but I didn't expect that nothing could be hidden from him. This man is really unfathomable.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 3446-3450

Chapter 3446

Shortly after Yue Feng left, Mrs. Lanya got dressed and tidied up at the same time.

After doing this, Mrs. Lanya ordered Xibo to be called.

"Haha.."

The moment he entered the room, seeing Yue Feng's absence, Xi Bo smiled: "Good lady, how is the plan going?" When he said this, Xi Bo was full of anticipation.

call!

Mrs. Lanya breathed a sigh of relief and responded, "The brain-eating worm has been successfully fed to Feng Tao. He didn't notice anything after waking up, and he has now left."

At this time, Mrs. Lanya's face was indifferent, but her heart It's not stressful.

The plan was seen through by Feng Tao long ago. Not only that, but he also had his body occupied by him, and the brain-eating worm did not let Yue Feng take it at all. It was just such a thing, how could he tell Xibo?

Haha..

Hearing this, Xibo couldn't be more excited: "That's great, Madam, you have helped me a lot. I heard that there will be an envoy from the Principality of the Sun tomorrow who will meet the Queen. When the time comes, the Queen will definitely be there. The

banquet is set, and Feng Tao takes the brain-eating worm, so he will definitely make a fool of himself at the banquet.”

“As long as he makes a fool of himself at the banquet and loses the face of our Golden Lion Principality, the Queen will definitely not forgive him, haha... At

this time, Xibo was very excited and didn't realize that he was deceived by Mrs. Lanya.

At this moment, Mrs. Lan Ya accompanied her and said with a smile: “Then congratulations to Your Excellency Commander-in-Chief.”

..... the

other side.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Yue Feng returned to the palace and went to his room. Seeing that it was still early, he began to study the brain-eating worm.

call!

After careful observation, Yue Feng was very surprised, and saw that this brain-eating worm was only the size of a fingernail, and its whole body was transparent. It was difficult to find it in any place.

In particular, throw the brain-eating worm into the water glass and completely melt with the water.

After observing for a while, Yue Feng couldn't help feeling secretly.

I didn't expect that there are such strange things in this different world.

Yue Feng thought about it, if there is a chance, he must give this brain-eating worm to Xibo, and he will use his own way and give him his body. ‘

Having made up his mind, Yue Feng collected the brain-eating worms, and took advantage of the night to quietly head towards the Queen's palace. At this time, the Queen should have a rest, just in time to look up the sacred book.

Speaking of which, although An Qi promised Yue Feng to help him find the sacred book, but An Qi is very strange, and when she gets the sacred book, who knows if she will make excessive demands. In this case Next, Yue Feng still feels that it is better to rely on himself.

Um?

When approaching the Queen's bedroom, I saw bright lights inside.

What the hell!

Yue Feng hurriedly slowed down his steps, and at the same time froze for a while, it's so late, the Queen hasn't rested yet?

"Who?"

At this time, the guards guarding outside the palace found Yue Feng and couldn't help but scold him.

When he was discovered, Yue Feng didn't panic at all. He walked up and said, "It's me!"

Seeing Yue Feng, several guards hurriedly saluted, "I've seen Your Excellency Commander." It's not what it used to be, so you're welcome.

Yue Feng nodded, indicating that there is no need to be more polite.

"Is it Feng Tao outside?"

At this moment, the Queen's voice came out from the bedroom, which was indescribably soft and pleasant, and at the same time revealed a bit of majesty.

Yue Feng hurriedly said, "Yes, Your Majesty."

"Come in!"

Yue Feng did not dare to disobey and slowly walked into the bedroom.

Um?

When he arrived in the bedroom, Yue Feng was stunned when he saw the scene in front of him.

Chapter 3447

saw that the queen was sitting in front of the desk, her delicate face showing a bit of solemnity and exhaustion, and there were many files on the desk.

This queen seems to be high on weekdays, who can know the hard work behind her!

At this moment, Yue Feng couldn't help feeling secretly.

"Fengtao!"

At this moment, the Queen looked at Yue Feng and said softly, "You came just in time, I have something to ask you."

Yue Feng suddenly panicked.

I'm going, I'm going to find the holy book of jade, I won't let her know, right?

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng walked over.

As soon as she arrived, the queen pushed over the file on the case: "Before Mengyi used the assassin to make a riot in the palace, and took the opportunity to rebel. Afterwards, I dealt with many of his comrades. But I didn't expect that there are still fish caught in the net, look."

Hearing this, Yue Feng frowned, and then took the file.

Sibo?

The next second, Yue Feng was taken aback when he saw the contents of the dossier, and saw that the contents of Xibo and Mengyi's conspiracy to rebel were recorded in detail.

It turned out that when Meng Yi attacked the queen that night, Xibo also secretly called his subordinates outside the palace, ready to cooperate with Meng Yi. Later, Meng Yi was killed by the queen. After Xibo knew the situation, he immediately canceled the plan.

Mad, I didn't expect this Xibo to be a wolf's ambition.

"Fengtao!"

At this moment, the Queen looked closely at Yue Feng: "Are you willing to help me deal with Xibo?"

Yue Feng was stunned for a moment, then smiled: "This file is the proof, just take Xibo for inquiry tomorrow." The

queen shook her head: "These files are not proof at all, and Xibo is cunning and treacherous. When the time comes, you will definitely find a bunch of reasons to justify yourself."

Phew!

Hearing this, Yue Feng pondered, and couldn't help but ask: "Your Majesty, why do you believe me so much?"

“Since Mengyi rebelled, I discovered that there are many hidden dangers in the Principality, and the people I can trust, Very few.” The Queen responded slowly.

What the Queen said is right. There are only a handful of people who can trust her very much in the current Golden Lion Principality.

At this moment, Yue Feng was very sympathetic: “Don’t worry, Your Majesty, I will do my best to help you eradicate this Xibo.”

When he said this, Yue Feng’s face was serious, but there were bursts of sneer in his heart.

Mad, this Xibo, secretly conspired with Mrs. Lanya to figure out how to deal with him, but now the Queen has spoken, which is a pleasant surprise.

The queen explained a few more words and let Yue Feng back down.

....

the next morning early in the morning. The queen called everyone in the hall to discuss political affairs, and Yue Feng was also called over. Originally, Yue Feng was ineligible, but now he is the commander of the palace guards, and his identity is different.

When I arrived at the main hall, I saw Xibo and many city lords have arrived, standing neatly on both sides of the main hall.

The queen sat on the throne, wearing a gorgeous robe, showing her exquisite figure perfectly, with a thousand manners, and her whole body was filled with a powerful royal majesty.

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng took a deep breath, walked over, and stood beside the Queen.

“Report!”

At this moment, a knight walked in quickly, knelt on the ground and said respectfully: “Your Majesty, the envoy of the Principality of the Sun, come to see me!” The

queen nodded and said, “Let him come in.”

Shui!

The voice fell, and everyone in the hall looked towards the door of the hall.

I saw a man walking in slowly. Wearing a dark green robe with extraordinary imposing manner, it is Zhan Chao, the city lord of Aoki City, the Principality of Ziri.

Nima, it's him!

At this moment, seeing Zhan Chao, Yue Feng's heart trembled, and a wave of anger also rose faintly.

Chapter 3448

At that time, the Principality of Ziri failed to launch the war, and then the five principalities put pressure on the Principality to surrender Yue Feng, otherwise they would jointly attack the Principality of Ziri.

The Principality of Ziri was under pressure, so Zhan Chao secretly calculated Yue Feng, and then handed over Yue Feng.

Yue Feng will never forget this.

At this time, seeing Zhan Chao as a messenger who came to meet the Queen of the Golden Lion Principality, Yue Feng had a hard time calming down.

call!

At this time, Zhan Chao walked to the center of the hall and bowed 90 degrees to the Queen: "Zhan Chao, the Principality of the Sun, see Her Majesty the Queen!"

As he spoke, Zhan Chao couldn't help but stare at the Queen.

Beautiful, so beautiful.

I have always heard before that the Queen of the Golden Lion Principality is a peerless beauty, like a goddess descended to earth, and seeing her today, she really deserves her reputation.

"Wow!"

Seeing Zhan Chao's eyes being so rude, everyone present was furious.

It's so rude for this Zhan Chao to stare at the Queen so recklessly!

Soon, Xibo came out and scolded Zhan Chao coldly: "You are so bold, you dare to look directly at Her Majesty the Queen, are you all so rude in the Principality of the Sun?"

"Om!"

When he said this, a very strong breath burst out from Xibo, and his eyes locked Zhan Chao tightly.

For a time, the atmosphere in the entire hall was depressed, and it was almost breathless.

“call...”

Feeling the powerful aura on Xibo, Zhan Chao's expression changed, and then he smiled slightly: “This is Your Excellency Xibo, the commander of the guard army, don't get me wrong, how dare I be rude to Her Majesty the Queen? It's the first time I saw Her Majesty the Queen. , I was shocked by His Majesty's face and temperament for a while, and there was only awe in his heart, no blasphemy at all.”

After speaking, Zhan Chao looked at the Queen and continued: “Also, Her Majesty the Queen is gracious and kind, and will forgive me for a while. I 'm sorry.”

When he said this, Zhan Chao looked calm.

After the failure to launch the war, the Principality of Ziri tried to repair its relationship with the other five principalities. As a messenger, Zhan Chao, of course, had to be neither humble nor arrogant.

“Okay!”

At this time, the Queen's red lips lightly opened, and she said, “Xibo, please step back first, this Zhan Chao said it well, the behavior just now is not rude!”

Seeing the Queen's opening, Xibo took a deep breath Breathe, step aside.

At this time, Zhan Chao showed a smile and said to the Queen, “Your Majesty, it's really inappropriate for us to start a war rashly before the Principality of Ziri. This time I'm here to express my apology.” After

that, Zhan Chao continued. : “Furthermore, this time, I brought a gift on purpose.” A gift?

Hearing this, whether it was the queen or the people in the hall, all of them became interested.

Afterwards, Xibo frowned and said angrily: “Where is the gift?”

Zhan Chao smiled slightly: “It's a bit abrupt to say, I brought three powerful golden lions, which are now in the square outside. “

Golden lion?

For a time, everyone in the hall was stunned, and then they couldn't help laughing.

Ha ha....

This Zhan Chao is really interesting. He even brought a golden lion as a gift. Don't you know that the golden lion is the most indispensable thing in the Principality of the Golden Lion? It can be said that all the Golden Lion populations in Roland Continent live in the Golden Lion Principality.

In the face of everyone's laughter, Zhan Chao did not get angry at all, and said slowly: "Speaking of which, the three golden lions I brought, whether it is breed or bloodline, are the best of the best, please, Her Majesty, move one View." The

voice fell, and he took the lead out of the hall.

The queen pondered for a while, stepped down from the throne and went outside the hall, followed by Yue Feng and Xibo!

call!

Chapter 3449 Arriving

outside the main hall, everyone was stunned when they saw the scene in front of them!

I saw that there were three huge iron cages on the square, and three powerful golden lions were locked in them. The golden hair was very pure and majestic, and it was no worse than the domestication of the king's palace.

"This...these three golden lions are really superb!"

"I didn't expect that the Principality of Zuri would be able to tame such a powerful golden lion."

"It seems that the Principality of Ziri is really sincere this time!"

"Yue Feng frowned secretly in response to everyone's discussion. Mad, this Zhan Chao is very insidious. He came to visit the Golden Lion Principality this time and brought three golden lions on purpose. There must be another purpose.

really.

Just when Yue Feng was muttering in secret, he saw Zhan Chao salute the Queen and said with a smile, "Your Majesty, as we all know, your Golden Lion Principality is the best at taming golden lions, I wonder if you are interested, take your domesticated golden lions, and compare with these three golden lions."

As he spoke, Zhan Chao looked casual, but his eyes flashed with cunning.

This time, Zhan Chao is visiting on behalf of the Ziri Principality. In addition to easing the relationship with the five principalities, he also wants to show his strength. Isn't the Golden Lion Principality good at domesticating golden lions? If it can use these three golden lions to defeat the golden lions of the Golden Lion Principality, it will be too much of a face.

Whoa!

At this moment, Xibo and the people around him all had solemn expressions, and there were many discussions.

"What did he say? To compare these three golden lions with our golden lions?"

"Haha, this Zhan Chao seems to be a little more confident!"

"But then again, these three golden lions are really strong. There is a holy realm at one end."

Listening to everyone's discussion, the queen also frowned.

At this time, Zhan Chao showed a smile and said slowly: "These three golden lions are the strength of the upper sage, the middle sage, and the lower sage, as long as you also pick out three golden lions with equal strength. , to play a friendly game."

"I'm just making a suggestion, it doesn't matter whether you win or lose, I just want to have fun. If Her Majesty doesn't want to, then forget it! Hehe..."

These words seem to be innocuous. , but everyone present felt a sense of being provoked invisibly after listening to it.

This Zhan Chao said it nicely, but it was just a friendly match, but if the Golden Lion Principality lost, it would be too embarrassing.

call!

At this time, the Queen reacted and looked around: "What do you think?"

Seeing the Queen asking, everyone looked at each other, not knowing how to respond.

This friendly match is about the face of the Golden Lion Principality, and no one dares to express an opinion rashly.

"Your Majesty!"

At this moment, Xibo walked out of the crowd and shouted: "Since this Zhan Chao has said it, let's compare it, but I have a suggestion." After speaking

, Xibo pointed to Yue Feng: "Mr. Fengtao, don't you know the animal language? This time, leave it to him." The

last sentence fell, Xibo's expression was calm, but his eyes flashed coldly.

Yes, Seabow did it on purpose.

This golden lion fight is about the face of the principality of the golden lion. Once it loses, Yue Feng, as the person in charge, will be to blame. More importantly, Yue Feng took brain-eating insects last night, which will definitely cause problems. Yes, at that time, the Queen will definitely not be able to spare him.

At this time, Xibo didn't know that Shang Yuefeng didn't take brain-eating insects last night.

Swish!

At this moment, the eyes of everyone in the audience suddenly converged on Yue Feng, and at the same time, many people nodded in agreement.

"Yes, Your Excellency Fengtao is proficient in animal language. Under his command, our golden lions will definitely be able to show their

might .

"

The discussions kept coming, Yue Feng frowned, and he couldn't help but scolded secretly in his heart.

Mad, this Xibo is really insidious, and wants to make a fool of himself anytime, anywhere.

Chapter 3450

Huh?

At the same time, Zhan Chao also discovered Yue Feng, and he was stunned.

Zhan Chao's eyes were always on the Queen before, and he didn't notice Yue Feng at all. When he saw Yue Feng at this time, he only felt his brain buzzing.

This Feng Tao, who was sent to the Golden Lion Principality as a prisoner at the beginning, should not be locked in a prison? How did you become a palace guard? Moreover, the status is still high?

Seeing Zhan Chao's shocked look, Yue Feng sneered.

"Fengtao!"

At this moment, the queen said softly: "Everyone recommends you, what do you mean?"

Yue Feng took a deep breath and smiled slightly: "Since you all trust me so much, then this time the competition, leave it to me."

"Okay!" The queen nodded, and then instructed the knights behind her to pick the golden lion.

Soon, three golden lions were selected, and their strengths were the same as those brought by Zhan Chao. They were the strengths of the upper saint, the middle saint, and the lower saint.

call!

At this moment, the surrounding people suddenly quieted down, and at the same time their eyes were extremely complicated.

Although the Golden Lions on both sides had the same strength, once they lost, the Principality of the Golden Lions would be embarrassed.

Seeing this scene, Zhan Chao showed a smile.

Haha...

The people from the Golden Lion Principality seem to be nervous.

This time, even if he loses in the golden lion battle, it doesn't hurt. After all, the Principality of Zuri is not good at domesticating golden lions at all. If it wins, it will be even better. After returning, the king knows that he will definitely reward him.

Thinking to himself, Zhan Chao looked at Yue Feng triumphantly: "Your Excellency Feng Tao, are you ready?"

Yue Feng chuckled and said lightly, "It's just a golden lion fight, what's the point of preparing? You say Let's talk about the rules."

Rules?

Zhan Chao was stunned for a moment, then smiled: "Whatever, the three golden lions can go up together, or they can compete separately."

One idiot!

Hearing this, Yue Feng smiled secretly, this Zhan Chao, who just wanted to be in the limelight, didn't even think about the rules in advance, he was really stupid.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng said word by word, "Well, the three golden lions will be divided into three trials and two wins in three rounds, how about it?" .

"Okay!" Zhan Chao nodded in agreement without thinking about it.

At this time, under the Queen's order, many guards used iron fences to encircle the square into a battle arena.

Zhan Chao was full of confidence, walked over directly, and released the golden lion whose strength was the saint of the upper section.

call!

Seeing this scene, everyone's eyes converged on Yue Feng.

In the first match, the opponent released the strongest golden lion. Judging from this situation, the opening was a fierce battle.

However, Yue Feng did not panic at all, and released a golden lion here. However, the strength of the golden lion released is that of the next Saint Venerable.

What?

Seeing this scene, both the Queen and the others were stunned.

What is this wind wave doing?

Using a golden lion of the lower saint to deal with the golden lion of the upper saint of the other party, isn't this a loser?

In shock, Xibo couldn't help shouting: "Fengtao, what are you doing? Are you afraid we can't lose?" Said that, but Xibo was excited.

Haha...

This wind wave must be the brain-eating worm in the body, otherwise how could it be so stupid?

At the same time, the queen frowned.

An Qi, who was standing on the side, couldn't help but come over and pulled Yue Feng and said, "Fengtao, did you choose the wrong one?"

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 3451-3460

Chapter 3451

Use the golden lion of the lower sage to deal with the golden lion of the upper sage, there is no possibility of winning.

Yue Feng showed a smile and comforted: "Don't panic, we can't lose!"

At this moment, Yue Feng looked confident.

When he asked about Zhan Chao's rules just now, Yue Feng thought of the allusion to 'Tian Ji's horse racing' in the Kyushu mainland.

This allusion tells the story of Sun Bin, a famous advisor in the Warring States Period. At that time, Sun Bin used to be a counselor under the great general Tian Ji, and Tian Ji liked to race horses with the prince of Qi State very much. Sun Bin found out that the horses in the competition were divided into upper, middle and lower classes, so he said to Tian Ji: Use your inferior horses to deal with them. Their top horses, use the top horses against their medium horses, and then use the medium horses against their inferior horses, and you can win the unfamiliar.

At that time, Tian Ji adopted Sun Bin's strategy and really won the horse race.

Yue Feng was familiar with the ancient books of Kyushu, and he couldn't be more familiar with this allusion.

"Haha..."

At this time, Zhan Chao, who was on the opposite side, couldn't help laughing, and shouted at Yue Feng, "Your Excellency Feng Tao, are you so unconfident about your golden lion? If you choose, you can't change it."

At this time, Zhan Chao didn't realize Yue Feng's true intention, thinking that Yue Feng had made a low-level mistake.

idiot!

Yue Feng chuckled lightly, glanced at Zhan Chao, and said lightly: "Don't worry, I won't change it after I choose." After saying that, he walked towards the golden lion of the next Saint Venerable.

When he got to the front, Yue Feng secretly urged the imperial beast ring and said to the golden lion: "Golden lion, golden lion, in this first fight, you will definitely not be able to beat the opponent, you don't have to go all out, wait until the right time. When the time comes, take it easy."

In Yue Feng's heart, although the golden lion is a beast, it is also a living creature.

“Roar!”

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

The golden lion heard Yue Feng's exhortation clearly and let out a low roar in response.

“Tsk tsk...”

Seeing this scene, Zhan Chao sneered: “Your Excellency Fengtao, did I read it wrong? You were talking to Jinshi just now? Haha... It's just a beast, can he understand you? “

Yue Feng didn't bother to pay attention to it, he waved his hand and signaled the fight to start.

In an instant, the two golden lions were driven into the arena.

“Roar!”

At this moment, I saw Zhan Chao's golden lion, with an aura like a rainbow, let out a roar, and pounced directly.

Yue Feng's golden lion was not to be outdone, roaring and attacking, and instantly bitten together.

There are two golden lions, one upper tier saint and one lower tier saint, and their strengths are very different.

After fighting for a few minutes, Yue Feng's golden lion gave up his counterattack and lay on the ground with his belly turned upside down. This was a sign of weakness to his opponent. The golden lion is quite spiritual and obeyed Yue Feng's previous instructions.

Sure enough, Zhan Chao's golden lion stopped attacking when he saw that the opponent was submissive.

“Haha...”

Seeing this scene, Zhan Chao couldn't help but sneered at Yue Feng: “Your Excellency Fengtao, you lost the first game, I don't think you need to... “

Huh?

Halfway through the words, Zhan Chao saw the two golden lions behind Yue Feng, and suddenly understood something, and the whole person was stunned.

The opponent now has the golden lions in the upper and middle ranks, and on his side, the golden lions in the middle and lower ranks are left, and they continue to fight, as if they have no chance of winning.

Whoa!

At the same time, the Queen and the people around them finally understood Yue Feng's strategy and cheered one by one.

"I seem to understand..."

"Haha, I see it too. Using one's own strengths to deal with the opponent's weaknesses, Lord Fengtao's strategy is really wonderful."

"Yes, Lord Fengtao's thoughts . The agility is really admirable."

The admiration of the crowd came, and the queen also showed a smile, looking at Yue Feng's eyes, full of admiration.

At this time, Yue Feng looked at Zhan Chao with a smile: "Zhan Chao, do you still need a comparison in the second game?"

"..."

Zhan Chao blushed and opened his mouth, but he couldn't say a word.

Chapter 3452

Call!

After more than ten seconds, Zhan Chao reacted and nodded at Yue Feng: "Your wit is really admirable. There is no need to compare the next two games, I lost!"

Seriously, Xiang Yue Feng admits defeat, and Zhan Chao has ten thousand reluctance in his heart.

But there is no way, the next two games, there is no possibility of winning.

Whoa!

Seeing Zhan Chao admit defeat, the audience cheered.

"Fengtao!"

At the same time, An Qi was also smiling happily, looking at Yue Feng's eyes full of admiration.

Excited, An Qi suddenly forgot her identity, hugged Yue Feng's arm intimately, and said with a smile, "How did you come up with this method? It's so clever."

Yue Feng looked dangerous: "It's nothing, It 's just an idea!"

There are countless allusions in the Kyushu mainland, and just name one is a classic among the classics.

Phew...

Seeing this scene, everyone around looked complicated.

Her Royal Highness An Qi seemed to be a little overexcited. As the Queen's younger sister, she was so close to Feng Tao at this time, which was really inappropriate.

At the same time, the Queen's delicate face also revealed a bit of subtlety, and she couldn't help but softly said: "An Qi..."

Hearing the call, An Qi was stunned. I understood something, my face blushed, and I quickly let go of my hand.

What happened to yourself? So many people actually held Feng Tao's arm.

But then again, Fengtao is witty and has to be admired.

"Fengtao!"

At this moment, the queen's eyes fell on Yue Feng, her beautiful face couldn't hide her inner appreciation, and she said slowly: "Yes, such a wonderful fight is really rare, it didn't disappoint me. !"

When she said this, the queen's eyes were full of smiles.

Yue Feng smiled slightly, very humble: "Your Majesty praised it!"

At this moment, other people around him also gathered around, and they all flattered and praised Yue Feng.

"Your Excellency Fengtao, you are a rare talent."

"Yes, our Golden Lion Principality has a person like Your Excellency Fengtao, why don't you get stronger?"

"The fight just now is really admirable."

In the face of everyone's praise, Yue Feng smiled and responded one by one, very relaxed and comfortable.

Mad!

Seeing this scene, Xibo, who was not far away, had a very ugly face. He thought that Yue Feng might lose this golden lion fight, but he never expected that Yue Feng would win so easily.

The next second, Xibo thought of something, and a cold smile appeared on his face again.

Let this Feng Tao be proud for a while. He took brain-eating insects last night, and he will definitely make a fool of himself in public.

"Emissary of Zhan Chao!"

At this time, the queen looked at Zhan Chao and smiled: "Although the golden lions you bred in the Principality of the Sun are very powerful, you have no experience after all, and it is normal for you to lose this battle. "

When she said this, the Queen gave Yue Feng an approving look, thinking of indescribable joy. After all, he earned enough face for the Golden Lion Principality. A lot of credit.

Although she was very happy in her heart, the queen still did not show it. After all, the messenger of the Sunrise Principality was watching from the side. As a queen, she couldn't be too overjoyed.

"Uh..."

Zhan Chao was very embarrassed when he heard these words, but he still managed to squeeze out a smile: "Your Majesty is right, it is reasonable for me to lose this fight..."

Having said that, Zhan Chao looked at Yue Feng and continued: "Your Excellency Feng Tao's strategy is very admirable!" After

saying this, Zhan Chao's mood was very depressed.

I thought that this golden lion fight would make the principality of the golden lion lose face, but I never imagined that this wind wave was extremely witty, and in the first fight, it was invincible.

"All right!"

Chapter 3453

Hearing Zhan Chao's words, the queen was indescribably happy, and said slowly: "It's not easy for the messenger to come, and I won't mention this fight for the time being. I have already ordered someone to prepare a banquet in the hall. , please come to the envoy." The

voice fell, and the queen returned to the main hall first.

The crowd followed.

When I entered the hall, I saw that the banquet was ready.

"Everyone!"

At this time, after seeing everyone seated, the Queen smiled, raised her glass, and looked around: "This is the first time that the envoy Zhan Chao has come to our Golden Lion Principality, we must treat it well, come, for our sake and For the peace of the Principality of the Sun, let's toast him together." The

voice fell, and everyone raised their wine glasses one after another. Zhan Chao

was frightened, stood up quickly, and said with a smile, "Your Majesty is serious, how can I be able to let Her Majesty and your Excellencies toast me together?"

And do.

At this time, Zhan Chao seemed to be calm, but he couldn't panic, and his eyes were always on Yue Feng.

This Feng Tao, who had plotted against him before, and then sent him to the Golden Lion Principality as a criminal, thought he would die, but he never thought that he would become a celebrity beside the Queen.

And just now, the Golden Lion had lost to him in the competition. At this time, Feng Tao could be said to be in high spirits. If he found a way to deal with him, it would be troublesome.

Zhan Chaoyue became more and more flustered, almost unable to sit still.

Zhan Chao's expression was seen by Yue Feng.

Haha...

Especially seeing Zhan Chao's cold sweat, Yue Feng couldn't help laughing secretly, this guy is afraid of revenge on him.

To be honest, if it was a few years ago, Yue Feng would never have missed this opportunity, but after so many things, he had seen it long ago, and he was too lazy to care about Zhan Chao.

“Fengtao!”

Just when Yue Feng was secretly laughing, he saw Xibo stand up and said with a fake face: “The golden lion fight just now was really exciting. Although the game was small, it was also for us The Golden Lion Principality has saved face, come, I will toast you!”

Said, Xibo came over and poured a glass of wine for Yue Feng himself.

When pouring the wine, Xibo was all smiles, but his eyes were a bit gloomy.

Yes, Xibo wanted to make Yue Feng make a fool of himself in public. You must know that people who take brain-eating worms usually look normal, but once they drink alcohol, the brain-eating worms will become active in the human body, which will lead to people behavior out of control.

At this time, Xibo took the initiative to pour wine for Yue Feng, just to have a brain-eating worm attack.

However, Xibo at this time didn't know that last night, Yue Feng didn't take the brain-eating worm at all.

Um?

Seeing Xibo suddenly showing his favor to him, Yue Feng couldn't help frowning secretly.

There is nothing to be courteous, either a traitor or a thief, what kind of bad idea is this Xibo going to do?

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng's mind turned quickly, and he understood something at once.

By the way, when I used the brain-eating worms for the experiment last night, the brain-eating worms would become extremely active when I encountered alcohol. It seems that this Xibo thought I was taking the brain-eating insects and wanted to drink alcohol.

Mad, this guy is really insidious.

Understanding this, Yue Feng remained calm, then picked up the wine glass and took a sip.

Haha...

Seeing Yue Feng drinking, Xibo was indescribably excited.

In the next second, Xibo said with a smile: "Your Excellency Fengtao, it is admirable that you can make the golden lion obedient. I really want to know how you tame the golden lion."

Said, Xibo Looking around: "I think everyone is very curious, right?"

At this time, Xibo deliberately brought up the topic, just to distract Yue Feng's attention, so as to take the opportunity to drink him.

The voice fell, and many people around were booing.

"Yes, Your Excellency Fengtao's Beast Language is a masterpiece." "

Seriously, I've always been curious."

"Lord Fengtao, is there any trick to that Beast Language?"

Come, Yue Feng smiled without saying a word, and looked at Xibo quietly.

Chapter 3454

Xibo's careful thoughts cannot escape Yue Feng's eyes.

Mad, this sibo still wants to drink me?

Muttering in his heart, Yue Feng smiled slightly and responded: "Speaking of which, I actually discovered this beast language by accident. I have been able to communicate with beasts since I was a child..." The matter of controlling beasts through the beast ring, of course Can't tell.

Since this Xibo wants to act, let's have a good time with him.

While talking nonsense, Yue Feng picked up the jug and smiled at Xibo: "Your Excellency Xibo, as the commander-in-chief of the guards, how can you pour me wine? I can't afford it.

", you are responsible for guarding the safety of the entire royal city, and your credit is the greatest, and it is also an example for me to learn from."

After saying this, Yue Feng brought Xibo a glass of wine.

At the moment of pouring the wine, Yue Feng secretly cast a ghost hand and quietly threw something into the wine glass. He saw that the thing was transparent. After throwing it into the wine glass, it immediately merged with the wine.

It was the brain-eating worm that Yue Feng had put away last night.

Yue Feng thought about it, isn't this Xibo trying to make himself ugly? Then 'use the way of the other, and give the body back', let him also taste the taste of this brain-eating insect.

Not only that, when Yue Feng was studying the brain-eating worm last night, he also added something to the brain-eating worm based on his superb alchemy experience.

"Haha!"

Hearing Yue Feng's compliments, Xibo was too beautiful, a little overwhelmed: "Your Excellency Fengtao, you are really polite."

He raised his glass and drank it.

At this time, in Xibo's heart, he thought that Yue Feng had become soft on himself, and he also wanted to release his quarrel with Yue Feng, but thinking that Yue Feng had already taken brain-eating insects and could not be recovered, he could only blame him for his bad luck.

Xibo didn't know that the brain-eating worm had just been taken by him.

call!

Seeing the scene in front of her, the queen was sitting there, but her eyebrows were frowning.

What happened to this Yue Feng? Last night, I wanted him to help him to deal with Xibo, but now, he and Xibo were having a good time with each other, looking like they were happy.

Aware of the Queen's gaze and staring at him from time to time, Yue Feng quietly gave her a comforting look.

Afterwards, Yue Feng chatted with Xibo for a while.

Seeing that Yue Feng had been drinking a lot, Xibo knew that he was almost done, so he was about to return to his seat.

However, before taking two steps, Xibo suddenly trembled and suddenly felt that something was wrong.

At this time, Xibo's face changed suddenly. He clearly felt that his dizziness was heavy. Not only that, but there seemed to be something in his mind, rushing to and fro.

Not only that, but the mind is also confused.

This... This is clearly a sign of taking brain-eating insects...

“Your Excellency Xibo!”

Seeing Xibo’s expression, Yue Feng showed a smile and walked over slowly: “What’s wrong?” At the same time, Yue Feng’s expression seemed concerned, but there was a bit of mockery in his eyes.

Xibo’s brows were furrowed, and he looked at Yue Feng with surprise. I saw Yue Feng’s face was red and full of energy, and it didn’t look like he had taken brain-eating insects at all.

This Feng Tao, I drank a lot of wine just now, why is there nothing at all?

As for himself, at this time, it looks like a brain-eating insect attack.

What the hell is going on here?

Seeing that Xibo was speechless, Yue Feng chuckled lightly, with a playful expression on his face: “Your Excellency Xibo, the feeling of taking brain-eating insects is very uncomfortable, right!”

What?

At this moment, Xibo’s face changed suddenly, and he looked at him in surprise: “You.... What did you say?”

“Haha...”

Yue Feng smiled and said: “Okay, Xi Bo, you don’t have to pretend, last night you plotted against me and wanted me to take brain-eating worms, but unfortunately, I found out in advance.”

Hearing this, Xibo was shocked and angry, and at the same time he understood something.

Chapter 3455

Mad! Madam Lanya, this bitch, actually lied to me.

In a panic, Xibo looked around the audience, but suddenly found that Mrs. Lanya said that she was ill today and did not come to the palace at all.

Huh...

At this moment, the eyes of everyone around looked over, and they couldn't help but whisper.

"What's the situation?"

"Lord Fengtao, I didn't have a good chat with Lord Xibo just now, why did you change your face?" "

What happened to Lord Xibo? His face is so white?"

Always keep an eye on Sibó.

In the next second, Yue Feng took a deep breath, walked slowly to Xibo, and said word by word: "After I saw through your tricks last night, I took that brain-eating worm away."

"And just now When I poured you wine, I put that brain-eating worm into your glass."

"Speaking of which, I've never heard of a brain-eating worm before, so I'd love to see it, someone took it. After that, what will be the reaction?"

Hearing this, Xibo felt cold all over, staring at Yue Feng, almost fainting from anger.

Mad, thought that Yue Feng would make a fool of himself in public, but he never expected that he would shoot himself in the foot. However, when he poured the wine just now, he didn't notice anything unusual.

That brain-eating worm, how did he put it into his wine glass?

At this time, Xibo still didn't know that Yue Feng's 'ghost hand' stunt was superb, and no one could see through it.

"Your Excellency Xibo!"

Seeing Xibo's face getting more and more ugly, Yue Feng showed a smile and mocked: "Is there anything else to say?"

"You..."

Xibo's face was hideous, and under the attack of the brain-eating worm, his whole body trembled. , couldn't help shouting: "Well, you Fengtao, you dare to poison me in public."

Said, Xibo looked around, and finally looked at the queen and shouted: "Your Majesty, Fengtao hurt me, you want to Be the master for me."

Phew!

Hearing this, the queen took a deep breath and looked at Yue Feng, not knowing what to do for a while.

The Queen has no idea about the brain-eating worm, and she doesn't know how to make a choice due to the sudden situation in front of her.

At this time, Yue Feng sneered and said to Xibo: "Xibo, stop playing this trick, it's useless, this brain-eating worm was meant for you to deal with me, and as a result, today's consequences are self-inflicted and self-inflicted."

"You are talking nonsense!" Xibo was completely mad and shouted: "What brain-eating worm, I have no idea what you are talking about? On the contrary, you poisoned me in public today in the main hall, which is a fact.

"I'm the commander-in-chief of the guards, if something goes wrong today, you can't escape the guilt." With the

last sentence, Xibo almost roared out.

Anyway, no one at the scene knew about his plot against Feng Tao, and Feng Tao's one-sided words could not be called evidence.

Whoa!

Seeing this situation, everyone in the entire hall was in an uproar.

"This... is it really Your Excellency Feng Tao who poisoned Commander Xibo?"

"It depends on the situation!"

"Why?"

The crowd continued to talk, and the queen also frowned, and at the same time, looking at Yue Feng's eyes, it was a bit complicated.

What the hell is this wind doing? Even if you want to deal with Xibo, you can't use this method. If you talk to him, how will you convince the public in the future?

However, Yue Feng had a calm expression on his face.

"Xibo!"

At this time, Yue Feng looked at Xibo with a half-smile, and said word by word, "It seems that you really can't cry without seeing the coffin."

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 3456-3460

Chapter 3456

At this time, Xibo, under the attack of brain-eating insects, kept sweating, his robes were soaked, his face was pale, and he couldn't tell how miserable he was.

Hehe...

Hearing Yue Feng's words, Xibo sneered, then took out a few white pills from his body and stuffed them into his mouth.

These white pills can suppress the brain-eating worms. Xibo can get the brain-eating worms, and naturally there is an antidote for suppressing the brain-eating worms.

Antidote?

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng smiled slightly: "It's useless!"

When he said this, Yue Feng had a leisurely expression on his face.

When he put brain-eating worms in the Xibo wine glass just now, Yue Feng also put a truth pill, truth pill, as the name suggests, after people eat it, they will answer any questions they have, and they will never tell lies.

This kind of truth pill, in the Wuji pill technique, is originally a trick to tease people, and the effective time does not exceed ten minutes. .

What?

Hearing this, Xibo was shocked, and then sneered and retorted: "Fengtao, don't play tricks with me, I..."

Halfway through, Xibo only felt that his mind was completely confused, almost blank.

Seeing this, Yue Feng knew that the truth pill started to attack, and immediately asked loudly: "Xibo, last night, did you plot against me and plan to give me something that eats brain worms?"

"Yes...Yes!" Xibo responded subconsciously, sweating all over his head.

When he said this, the expression on Xibo's face was extremely wonderful.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

what happened?

How did you admit it to yourself?

At this time, Xibo fell into panic all of a sudden. He wanted to deny the wishes in his heart, but for some reason, his mouth seemed to keep calling.

Haha...

Hearing the answer, Yue Feng showed a smile, indescribably excited.

Unexpectedly, this truth Dan is quite useful.

Wow...

Seeing this scene, both the Queen and the people around were stunned.

Xibo wanted to plot against Feng Tao last night, and he admitted it himself?

At this time, Yue Feng continued to ask Xibo: "I'll ask you again, did you also participate in Mengyi's rebellion ten days ago?" The

voice was not loud, but it was full of majesty.

Swish!

At this moment, the eyes of everyone in the audience were fixed on Xibo.

Follow Meng Yi to rebel? It's a big crime of beheading.

Especially the queen, sitting there seemingly calm, but indescribably excited.

If Xibo admits it, it would be great. To be honest, the queen has been worrying about how to find evidence of Xibo's rebellion, but she didn't expect that Yue Feng would openly interrogate him in the hall in this way. .

"I..."

At this time, Xibo was dripping with cold sweat in an instant, and he hesitated to deny it.

You can't admit this, otherwise, you'll be completely finished.

However, he not only took the brain-eating worm, but also took the truth pill, his mouth was completely out of his control, he nodded and said, "Yes, I also participated in the night of Mengyi's rebellion!"

Wow!

The voice fell, and the entire hall exploded in an instant.

“What? Xibo he... actually rebelled with Meng Yi?”

“I didn’t expect Xibo to be so ambitious.”

“No wonder Meng Yi was so arrogant and domineering at that time. It turns out that Xibo was his comrade.. ..”

Everyone’s discussion, you and I came, Xibo’s face was ashen, and he slumped on the ground all of a sudden, trembling.

Chapter 3457 is

over.

It’s over now.

But what’s going on here? How can I tell the truth all by myself?

At this time, Yue Feng showed a smile and respectfully said to the Queen: “Your Majesty, this Xibo admits to rebelling with Meng Yi, the crime is extremely heinous, how to deal with it, please let your Majesty send it.”

When he said this, Yue Feng was relaxed.

I promised to help the queen deal with Xibo before, but now I have finally done it.

“Very good!” The

Queen nodded, looking at Yue Feng’s eyes, full of admiration and praise: “Fengtao, you have done a great job this time, and I will definitely reward you!” As

she spoke, the Queen’s delicate face became heavy After cooling down, he said coldly at Xibo: “Xibo, what else do you have to say?”

“Your Majesty, Your Majesty, I was wrong...” Xibo was so frightened, he knelt there and kept kowtow.

The effective time of the truth pill can only last for ten minutes. At this time, Xibo has woken up, but it is too late.

Under the panic, Xibo couldn’t help but shouted: “Your Majesty! It’s not my fault, it’s all about Mengyi! He forced me to betray Your Majesty.”

Hearing this, the Queen chuckled lightly, not at all concerned. Move: “Mengyi is dead, you can say whatever you want, but it’s a fact that you cooperated with Mengyi to rebel and betray me.”

After speaking, the queen was too lazy to talk nonsense, and said to Yue Feng: “Fengtao, today You have done a good job in dissecting Xibo, and Xibo will be handed over to you. In addition, the investigation of Xibo’s property and his party will also be handed over to you!”

“Yes, Your Majesty!” Yue Feng responded quickly.

When the words fell, Yue Feng called the guards and dragged Xi Bo out.

Huh...

for a while, the entire hall was silent.

Except for the Queen, everyone looked at Yue Feng with deep awe.

This wind wave is really powerful. With just a few words, Xibo admits the rebellion. Be very careful in front of him in the future.

Especially Zhan Chao, who sat there and didn’t dare to move.

Oops!

Even Xibo, who had the entire Wangcheng, was planted in Fengtao’s hands, and he had offended him before, so he didn’t know if he could leave safely this time.

Seeing Zhan Chao’s expression, Yue Feng showed a smile.

Haha... This Zhan Chao is very flustered at the moment, should we take the opportunity this time, should we get rid of him too?

“Your Majesty!”

Just when Yue Feng was thinking about this, he saw a palace knight walking in quickly, looking very flustered: “Report to Your Majesty, a distinguished guest has come to the Temple of Light and said that he wants to meet His Majesty.”

Guangming temple?

Hearing this, whether it was the Queen or Yue Feng and others, they were all stunned.

You must know that for thousands of years, the Temple of Light is not only sacred, but also very mysterious. It has never appeared in front of the world easily, especially the

Goddess of Light who lives in the temple, and it is the highest belief of the people of the entire continent.

And at this time, the Temple of Light suddenly sent someone, how could you not be shocked?

Yue Feng frowned secretly.

What did the Temple of Light send people to do? Could it be that... Yarina knew that she was in the Golden Lion Principality?

At this time, Yue Feng still didn't know that the position of Yarina's goddess of light had been taken away by Yanhong, and the temple at this time was also controlled by Yanhong.

"Quick..."

Finally, the Queen reacted and said quickly, "Quickly invite your distinguished guests into the hall." As she finished speaking

, she saw a tall and handsome figure walking slowly into the hall.

In golden armor, majestic, indescribably handsome, he is one of the twelve holy knights, the Pegasus Holy Knight.

It's him?

Seeing Tianma, Yue Feng couldn't help showing a smile, and at the same time, he was also a little puzzled.

He came to the Golden Lion Principality, what the hell happened?

Chapter 3458

At this time, under the watchful eyes of everyone, the Pegasus Paladin slowly walked to the center of the hall.

The next second, the Pegasus Paladin politely said to the Queen, "Paladin Pegasus, I have seen Her Majesty the Queen." After saying this, he bowed slightly, but did not kneel.

The Pegasus Holy Knight is the right-hand man of the Goddess of Light, one of the twelve Holy Knights, with a detached status, and is also famous throughout the Roland Continent. When he meets the rulers of the six major duchies, he does not need to kneel at all.

The Queen showed a smile and said softly, "Your Excellency the Paladin is exempt from the ceremony!" Then, she asked the maid beside her to bring a chair.

As the ruler of the Principality of the Golden Lion, the Queen was originally high above, but at this time she was not polite to the Pegasus Paladins. You must know that the Temple of Light has a deep influence on the entire continent, and even the Queen believes in the Goddess of Light. At this time, seeing the subordinates of the Goddess of Light, they will naturally treat each other with courtesy.

The Pegasus Paladin responded, walked over, and sat on a chair.

Um?

However, at this moment, seeing Yue Feng standing beside the Queen, the Heavenly Horse Paladin was stunned.

This...isn't this His Excellency the Holy One?

Why is he in the Golden Lion Principality? Apparently, he also served as a bodyguard beside the queen.

Thinking to myself, the Tianma Paladin was very excited and was about to stand up to say hello, but before he stood up, he was stopped by Yue Feng with his eyes.

The fact that he is the Holy Venerable of the Temple of Light cannot be exposed for the time being.

The Pegasus Paladin is a smart person, and he immediately understood that Yue Feng didn't want to reveal his identity.

At this moment, after Yue Feng and Tianma made eye contact, they frowned secretly.

Yue Feng clearly noticed that the face of the Pegasus Paladin was pale, and the whole person seemed to be in a bad mood. He looked a little weak, which was obviously a sign of poisoning.

The dignified Paladin, was actually poisoned?

Muttering in his heart, Yue Feng wanted to ask, but he held back when he thought that this was the palace hall.

Yue Feng felt right, the Tianma Paladin was indeed poisoned. At that time, Yanhong gave the Twelve Paladins a highly poisonous dose in order to go to the Temple of Light. Later, when the three-day deadline came, Yanhong gave the antidote to the Twelve Saints. The knight, though, only gave half the antidote.

In other words, the poison in the body of the twelve holy knights at this time has not been completely eliminated.

“Your Excellency Paladin!”

At this moment, the Queen smiled lightly and asked Tianma, “Suddenly here, what’s the matter?”

Huh!

Tianma took a deep breath, looked around, and said slowly: “Back to the Queen, I came here this time to invite the Queen to participate in the Holy Light Ceremony. In addition to your Golden Lion Principality, the rulers of the other five principalities also accepted it. Invitation.”

When he said this, Tianma’s face was serious, but his heart was very helpless.

Yes, this Holy Light Grand Ceremony is to be held by Yanhong, and the location is in Pearl City. As for the purpose of Yanhong holding the grand ceremony, no one knows.

Speaking of which, the twelve holy knights didn’t want to do anything for Yanhong, but they had no choice, their own life was in Yanhong’s hands, so they could only accept their fate temporarily.

What?

Holy Light Ceremony?

Hearing this, both the Queen and everyone around were stunned.

What kind of celebration is this, why haven’t I heard of it?

Even Yue Feng frowned.

The Temple of Light is going to hold a grand ceremony? Why haven’t I heard Yalina say it before?

At this time, Yue Feng did not know that the Temple of Light had been controlled by Yanhong, and Yalina had been imprisoned.

“Queen!”

At this time, Tianma continued: “The Holy Light Ceremony is organized by the goddess, and the venue is in Pearl City. I hope the queen will not miss it!” Tianma could see that everyone was puzzled, but he did not explain. After all, Yanhong Tianma is not very clear about the holding of this Holy Light Ceremony, he is just here to spread the word.

Whoa!

Chapter 3459 The

voice fell, and the entire hall was suddenly discussing, and everyone's face was full of excitement and excitement.

"It turned out to be organized by the Goddess of Light, you must go!"

"Yes, this is a rare prosperity in a thousand years."

"Finally, I have the opportunity to meet the Goddess of Light.

"I can't wait to rush to Pearl City immediately. You must know that the Goddess of Light is the incarnation of justice in Roland Continent. are you happy?"

In the hearts of everyone, the Goddess of Light holds the Holy Light Ceremony, which must be a good thing related to the peace of the entire continent.

Even the queen is smiling and happy.

In the past two years, there have been frequent outbreaks of wars between the six major duchies, making life difficult for the people. This time, the Goddess of Light will appear in Pearl City to preside over fairness and justice in the world, which is the best.

Like everyone around, the Queen also thinks that it is a good thing for the goddess of light to hold a grand ceremony.

However, Yue Feng, who was standing quietly by the side, frowned secretly.

Not right.

If Alina holds the Holy Light Ceremony, she will definitely tell me before. After all, I am the Holy Venerable of the Temple of Light, and my status is equal to that of the Goddess of Light. It is impossible to hide such an important matter from me.

Also, Tianma was poisoned this day, and instead of helping him get rid of the poison, Yalina sent him out to run errands to spread the word...

At this moment, the more Yue Feng thought about it, the more he felt that something was wrong.

"Your Excellency Paladin!"

At this time, the queen looked at Tianma with a smile: "It's really hard for you to come so far. Please go to rest first. I will definitely go to the Holy Light Ceremony in Pearl City!" , take Pegasus to rest.

At this moment, Yue Feng hurriedly took a step forward and said, "Your Majesty, let me take the Holy Knight to rest." There are too many people in this hall, and there are many questions. Yue Feng is inconvenient to ask Tianma, so he can only take this opportunity now. .

The Queen nodded, no objection.

Feng Tao is the commander of the guards, and letting him arrange for the paladins to rest is also a respect for the Temple of Light.

Soon, Yue Feng led Tianma out of the hall and went to the resting place at the back.

"Your Majesty!"

As soon as he entered the room, Tianma looked sad, and immediately knelt down to Yue Feng: "The temple of light has changed a lot, and the goddess has been imprisoned. I beg Your Majesty to go back to take charge of the overall situation immediately. "

What?

In the hall just now, Yue Feng felt that something was wrong, and when he heard Tianma's words again, his face changed and his mind was buzzing.

Yarina was imprisoned?

Who has such great ability to imprison the goddess of light?

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng looked anxious and quickly asked: "Come on, what happened?"

Huh!

Tianma took a deep breath and explained the situation in detail. At the end, Tianma looked sad and angry: "It's all those two hateful women who first plotted against our twelve holy knights, and then raided His Highness the Goddess.

" !

Hearing this, Yue Feng's heart was shocked, and he only felt his brain buzzing, and his heart was both joyful and angry.

I thought that Miao Ying was rescued by Yan Hong, and it was a disaster, but she did not expect that she and Yan Hong would control the Temple of Light together.

Don't think about it, these are all Yanhong's attention.

When he thought of Yanhong, Yue Feng's mood was extremely complicated.

Mad, this Yanhong is really lawless, not only controlling the Temple of Light, but also imprisoning the Goddess of Light.

Chapter 3460

"That's right!"

Just when Yue Feng was thinking about these things, Tianma suddenly thought of something: "Then Yanhong specially issued an order to find a person named Yue Feng..." Do

n't wait for him After speaking, Yue Feng smiled: "The Yue Feng she is looking for is me!"

"His Royal Highness!"

Hearing this, Tianma was stunned for a moment, and then said urgently: "Now the temple is being tricked by that woman. It's a mess, only you can turn the tide."

Phew! Hearing this, Yue

Feng took a deep breath and smiled bitterly: "Tianma, don't expect too much from me. If you really want to fight that Yanhong alone, I have no chance of winning."

You know, when she was in the Kyushu Continent, Yanhong devoured the power of Pluto from Duan Yu. When she saw Yanhong in Pearl City before, she was almost completely integrated, and now, another half month has passed. , Yanhong must have succeeded!

Otherwise, Yanhong would not be able to control the Temple of Light smoothly.

This...

Seeing Yue Feng's serious face, Tianma suddenly became anxious: "So, isn't the Guangming Temple hopeless?"

"

Yue Feng smiled and comforted: "Don't panic, the most important thing now is to help you and the other Paladins to remove the poison in your body, otherwise, it will be difficult for me to turn the situation around."

Said, Yue Feng Begin asking about details of Pegasus poisoning.

Tianma didn't hide it, he said it in detail, and finally asked worriedly: "Your Excellency, can you really help us get rid of the poison in our body?"

"Of course!" Yue Feng smiled, very confident.

In the medical science of the Kyushu mainland, the emphasis is on 'seeing, hearing, asking, and cutting'. Yue Feng had studied medicine with Shennong, and his medical skills had reached a very high level. Just through Tianma's description, he immediately knew what poison Yanhong was using.

Speaking of which, although Yanhong is an immortal spirit, her knowledge of poisoning can only be regarded as a skin.

Knowing what kind of poison Yanhong was using, Yue Feng did not hesitate to start preparing the ingredients to refine the antidote for Tianma. This is the palace of the Principality of the Golden Lion, and Yue Feng is the commander of the guards. The herbal materials needed can be easily obtained.

Soon, the materials were ready, and Yue Feng found a pottery and started refining.

This...

Seeing this scene, Tianma was stunned.

Your Excellency, what are you doing? In Roland Continent, there is no such thing as alchemy, so what Yue Feng did was very strange in Tianma's eyes.

Bang!

Soon, with the vibration of the pottery, the antidote was successfully refined.

"Okay!"

Yue Feng showed a smile, took out an antidote from the clay pot, and handed it to Tianma: "Hurry up and take it."

Tianma looked at the antidote suspiciously, and then swallowed it.

A few minutes later, I saw Tianma's pale face, gradually turning rosy, and the poison in his body quickly disappeared without a trace.

hiss!

At this moment, Tianma was indescribably excited and looked at Yue Feng's eyes with deep admiration.

"Your Majesty's medical skills are really amazing." Tianma's face was shocked. He clearly felt that the poison in his body had been completely eliminated, and his holy power had recovered.

You must know that after the Roland Continent was poisoned, there are many solutions, but no matter which way, it is very troublesome.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 3461-3465

Chapter 3461

And the Holy Reverend in front of him, in just a few minutes, refined the antidote. This is simply unheard of.

Seeing Tianma's face of admiration, Yue Feng smiled slightly.

The next second, Yue Feng took out the rest of the antidote and handed it to Tianma: "This rest of the antidote, when you go back, give it to Jinshi and the others to take, you must be careful not to let Yanhong know about it. , After the detoxification, don't openly conflict with Yanhong, remember!"

"When I accompany the Queen to Pearl City, we will contact you secretly."

When he said this, Yue Feng had a serious look on his face.

To be honest, Yue Feng was also very anxious to learn that Yanhong controlled the Temple of Light, but he knew in his heart that if he directly confronted Yanhong, it would only make the situation worse. Identity, follow the Queen to participate in the Holy Light Ceremony. At that time, Yanhong will be in the light and she will be in the dark, and things will be easy to handle.

After instructing Tianma a few more words, Yue Feng returned to his room.

"Your Excellency Commander!"

As soon as he entered the room, he heard a guard outside politely say: "Your Majesty the Queen summoned."

Yue Feng responded and immediately walked towards the Queen's resting palace. The queen is looking for herself now, it must be for the Holy Light Ceremony.

call!

Arriving at the Queen's bedroom, Yue Feng couldn't help but take a deep breath.

I saw that the queen was sitting there quietly in a long white dress, her charming curves were soul-stirring, especially her beautiful face, which made people fall deeply when they saw it.

However, at this time, Yue Feng was in no mood to appreciate these.

"Fengtao!"

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

At this time, seeing Yue Feng come in, the queen smiled lightly: "You are here!"

Yue Feng respectfully said: "Your Majesty has called me here, what is your order?"

At this time, the queen was in a good mood and smiled: "In two days, I will go to Pearl City to attend the Holy Light Ceremony. I want to give the goddess of light a gift. But this gift is rather special, and I want you to take care of it." As

she spoke, the Queen handed a beautiful metal box to Yue Feng.

What the hell!

Yue Feng took the metal box and was stunned.

The design of this metal box is too complicated.

You can see that this metal box is the size of a basketball and is square, but it is composed of hundreds of metal blocks. These metal blocks are like the building blocks of the Kyushu continent. Each piece is different in shape, but tightly combined Together, very delicate.

Yue Feng looked at it and couldn't help muttering: "What kind of gift, you need someone to take care of it?" The

queen smiled, and then her delicate face showed a bit of seriousness: "Of course it's not an ordinary gift, speaking of it, The contents in this box have a lot to do with the Temple of Light, and it can be said that it belongs to the Temple of Light in the first place."

After speaking, the Queen looked at Yue Feng and continued: "You have heard of the Holy Scripture Jade Book. Is it? It is rumored to be the treasure of the Temple of Light... A thousand years ago, there was a civil strife in the Temple of Light. Coincidentally got this second half volume."

What? Holy Book of Jade?

Hearing this, Yue Feng was shocked, his head was buzzing, and he was ecstatic!

In this strange metal box, is the next volume of the holy book of jade?

Haha...

It really takes no effort to get through the iron shoes.

At this time, Yue Feng was indescribably excited and excited. You must know that he stayed here incognito for nearly half a month, and he was trying to find a way to find this half volume of the sacred book, but unfortunately, there was no clue at all.

At this time, the Queen actually took out the sacred book and handed it over to Yue Feng for safekeeping. This is simply an unexpected joy, can you be unhappy?

Chapter 3462

Seeing Yue Feng's expression, the Queen frowned: "Fengtao, why are you so happy?"

Uh...

Yue Feng was very embarrassed and scratched his head: "Nothing, Her Majesty trusts me so much, let me In addition to being honored, I am also very happy to keep the gift."

When he said this, Yue Feng looked serious, but secretly sweated for himself.

Nima, just now, I was so overwhelmed that I almost lost my mind.

Hearing this answer, the Queen nodded with satisfaction, and exhorted: "Then don't let me down, take good care of it until you see the Goddess of Light!" After

speaking, the Queen thought of something, and continued: "In this box If there is a mechanism, forcibly opening it will cause a fire, remember." The

mechanism?

Yue Feng was stunned for a moment, then smiled and said: "Don't worry, Your Majesty, I will take good care of it, and I will not open it privately." He promised, but his eyes couldn't hide the excitement.

I finally got the second volume of the holy book of jade, how could I not open it and take a look? Even if there is an agency, it will not be difficult for me.

After the queen warned a few more words, Yue Feng stepped back.

Haha...

Back in his room, Yue Feng couldn't wait to study the metal box.

At the beginning, Yue Feng was still full of confidence, but after trying it more than a dozen times, he still couldn't open the metal box, and suddenly felt a little depressed.

Nima, this metal box is too complicated!

Depressed, Yue Feng wanted to stimulate his inner strength and directly destroy the metal box, but thinking of the Queen's previous advice, if he forcibly opened it, the box would catch fire, so he held back.

For a time, Yue Feng was sweating profusely.

Mad, the second volume of the holy book of jade is in the box, but if you can't get it, anyone else will be depressed.

"Fengtao!"

At this moment, I heard a call from outside, and then, a slender figure walked in, dressed in a long yellow dress, indescribably beautiful and moving.

It was Angie.

What the hell!

Seeing An Qi coming in, Yue Feng wanted to put away the metal box, but it was too late.

"Huh?" An Qi saw the metal box at once, walked over quickly, and asked Yue Feng curiously: "The thousand-changing exquisite box? Isn't this sister's favorite thing? Why is it here with you?"

This metal box, called a thousand-changing exquisite box, is the queen's favorite plaything. As the queen's sister, An Qi naturally knows it.

However, at this time, An Qi did not know that this thousand-changing exquisite box contained the second volume of the holy book of jade, and was to be given to the Goddess of Light as a gift.

Thousand-changing exquisite box?

Hearing this, Yue Feng was stunned for a moment, and then asked: "What is the name of this thing?"

An Qi didn't think about it, and replied: "The thousand-changing exquisite box, as the name suggests, there are a thousand kinds of changes, each All kinds of changes are very complicated, if you don't understand it, it's hard to solve it."

Nima!

Yue Feng only felt that it was a big head. It was just a metal box with a thousand kinds of changes. No wonder it was so difficult to open.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng hurriedly said, “Your Highness An Qi, will you open it?”

When he said this, Yue Feng’s eyes were full of anticipation and excitement.

Angie is the queen’s sister, and she must know how to open it.

“How can I know that?” An Qi shook her head, and said in an angry voice: “This thousand-changing exquisite box, only my sister can open it!”

Alas!

Hearing the answer, Yue Feng sighed, very depressed, and was happy, thinking that An Qi could open it.

At this moment, An Qi reacted and looked at Yue Feng with a frown: “By the way, why is this thing in your hands?”

This...

Yue Feng scratched his head, feeling a little embarrassed for a while.

The queen told herself several times just now not to try to open this box, but she didn’t listen, and An Qi saw it. An Qi told the queen, it would be troublesome.

How can I explain it so that An Qi does not doubt it?

“Your Excellency!”

Just when Yue Feng was secretly worried, he saw a guard quickly walk to the door and respectfully said: “The team has been assembled, please instruct Your Excellency Commander.”

Chapter 3463

Huh?

Yue Feng froze there, a little confused for a while.

what’s going on? What does a good assembled team do?

At this time, An Qi suddenly thought of something, and reminded Yue Feng: “Oh, how did you act

as a commander? Earlier in the hall, my sister asked you to be responsible for checking Xibo’s property, have you forgotten?” what.

Yue Feng patted his forehead. In the main hall, the queen did say that she was responsible for checking Xibo's property, how could she forget?

At this time, An Qi was very excited and took Yue Feng's hand: "Let's go, it must be fun to search the house, you must take me there."

I go!

Yue Feng couldn't help laughing, what's so fun about raiding a home? But did not refuse.

At the same time as going out, Yue Feng put away the thousand-changing exquisite box, and he was also secretly relieved.

Fortunately, the guard arrived in time and diverted An Qi's attention. Otherwise, I really don't know how to explain it to An Qi.

Half an hour later, Yue Feng and An Qi came to Xibo's manor with a team of guards.

What the hell!

Half an hour later, the guards piled Xibo's property together. After Yue Feng counted it, he couldn't help but sigh.

This Xibo has been the commander-in-chief of the guards for several years and has accumulated a lot of wealth.

I saw a lot of jewelry piled up together, plus a few boxes of gold coins, that piece of gold was shining. Almost all the eyes flashed.

An Qi also had a look of anger: "This Xibo, who has looted so much money, is really abominable."

Speaking, An Qi said to Yue Feng: "Fengtao, when you deal with Xibo, be sure to call me, I have to teach him a lesson." When saying this, An Qi waved her pink fist, very cute.

Haha...

Seeing An Qi's appearance, Yue Feng couldn't help laughing.

At this moment, a guard walked over quickly and said politely, "Your Excellency, I found a secret passage in Xibo's bedroom."

Secret passage?

Hearing this, Yue Feng and An Qi looked at each other and were stunned.

The next second, Yue Feng instructed the surrounding guards: "You guys stay outside, I'll go in and investigate." With that, Yue Feng quickly approached the bedroom.

Angie follow closely!

When I entered the bedroom, I saw a hidden secret passage under the bed.

Yue Feng and An Qi were very curious and walked down together.

I go!

After reaching the bottom, Yue Feng was stunned when he saw the scene in front of him.

I saw that there was a basement in front of me. This basement was not big, but it was filled with precious herbs, rare ginseng, ten thousand year snow lotus... There were hundreds of species, and Yue Feng was dazzled.

An Qi also trembled, and her eyes were full of shock.

There are a lot of precious herbs, this amount, I am afraid that there are not so many in the palace.

Um? Shocked, An Qi

was attracted by a blood-red fruit in front of her. She walked over to hold it in her hand, and asked Yue Feng curiously, "Fengtao, what kind of herb is this, have you seen it?"

As the Queen's sister, she is well-informed, but there are too many types of precious herbs in front of her, which is beyond her cognition.

Yue Feng looked at it and said with a smile: "This is called the blood spirit fruit, a big tonic, very rare!"

Is that right?

An Qi's eyes lit up, and she took a closer look at the blood spirit fruit, and immediately smelled a refreshing fragrance.

Smelling this seductive fragrance, An Qi couldn't hold it anymore, took a bite, and exclaimed, "It's so sweet..." What the hell

!

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng was taken aback: "How did you eat it?"

An Qi was stunned: "Didn't you say Dabu?"

Hearing this, Yue Feng wanted to cry without tears.

This blood spirit fruit is indeed a great tonic, but it should not be eaten indiscriminately. You must know that the blood spirit fruit is very powerful. An Qi is not a cultivator, and her physique is delicate. How could she be able to bear it?

Chapter 3464

Seeing Yue Feng's anxious face, An Qi frowned slightly, very puzzled.

"What's wrong?"

An Qi couldn't help muttering: "Why are you looking at me like this?" This Yue Feng was really making a fuss, he was so nervous after eating a fruit by himself.

Thinking of this, An Qi throws away the fruit core and has to look at other herbs. However, at this moment, An Qi suddenly trembled, and she felt the whole body, suddenly burning hot, as if she had fallen into a volcano!

"It's so hot!"

An Qi's whole body trembled, her face flushed with pain.

Obviously, this is the consequence of taking the Blood Spirit Fruit by mistake.

Yue Feng guessed well just now, An Qi is not a cultivator, and her body is weak, but she directly ate a blood spirit fruit. The energy of the blood spirit fruit burst out, which is not something she can bear.

"Fengtao, it's so hot, I'm so hot!"

An Qi's body trembled, her red lips parted lightly, and she kept shouting at Yue Feng. At this moment, she could clearly feel the burning heat in her body getting stronger and stronger. .

That feeling, like a fire burning inside the body.

"Ah!"

At this moment, An Qi felt that her whole body was about to be burned. The painful burning sensation made her delicate body tremble, and then she fell to the ground.

“Fengtao, what’s going on here, what’s wrong with me? It’s so hot...it’s so hot!” An Qi couldn’t bear it anymore and asked Yue Feng.

Ugh!

Yue Feng sighed, frowned and said, “You are so rash, the blood spirit fruit is very medicinal... Although you are not a cultivator, you can take it rashly, and you can’t avoid going crazy.”

Going crazy?

Hearing these four words, An Qi’s delicate body trembled, and she stared at Yue Feng blankly, inexplicably frightened. In the Roland Continent, there is no such thing as going crazy, so An Qi doesn’t understand what Yue Feng said, but seeing Yue Feng’s expression, she also knows that the situation is serious.

The next second, An Qi burst into tears: “Fengtao...what should I do? It’s so uncomfortable, am I going to die?”

As she spoke, An Qi hugged her body in both hands and rolled on the ground. It was so painful that she felt her body getting hotter and hotter, and almost her whole body was about to burn.

call!

Yue Feng took a deep breath and gently comforted: “Don’t panic first, let me think of a way.”

When he said this, Yue Feng was calm on the surface, but also anxious in his heart. To get rid of the medicinal properties of the blood spirit fruit, only need The Qingling Pill is fine, but the Qingling Pill on his body has long been used up.

Then Yue Feng looked around, there were many precious herbs in the basement, and it was not a problem to refine the Qingling Pill on the spot.

It’s just... With An Qi’s current situation, can she make the pills by herself?

Nima, forget it!

Soon Yue Feng made a decision to refine the Qingling Pill on the spot.

“It’s so hot, it’s so hot...”

But at this moment, An Qi’s face was flushed, her eyes were blurry and crazy: “I’m going to die, I can’t...”

Chi la... The

voice fell, An Qi He ripped off his long skirt.

Yes, under the medicinal stimulation of the blood spirit fruit, An Qi's consciousness began to blur, and she was going crazy. Speaking of which, she is not a cultivator, so how can she withstand the powerful medicinal power of the Blood Spirit Fruit?

What the hell!

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng was startled, and at the same time he couldn't help swallowing secretly.

I saw that at this time, An Qi, because her long skirt was torn off, her charming curves were exposed without any concealment!

More importantly, under the medicinal power of the blood spirit fruit, An Qi's whole body showed a charming crimson color, and her whole body was covered in fragrant sweat. Her beautiful face was extremely painful and indescribably sexy!

After watching it for a few seconds, Yue Feng reacted and walked over quickly: "His Royal Highness An Qi, stay awake!"

Yue Feng was so anxious when he said so.

Chapter 3465 is

broken, the Qingling Pill has not been refined yet, An Qi will not be able to bear it anymore, this is trouble.

Swish!

As soon as she finished speaking, An Qi suddenly stood up and hugged Yue Feng!

Yes, under the onset of the drug effect, An Qi has completely lost her mind at this time.

"An Qi." Yue Feng was startled and anxious, and at the same time he shouted, he was about to reach for An Qi's acupuncture point.

But after thinking about it, the medicinal power in An Qi's body is being attacked. If the acupoints are sealed again, the situation will be even more dangerous.

"It's so hot, so hot..."

Just when Yue Feng was tangled in secret, An Qi, who was completely crazy at this time, came up directly and kissed Yue Feng with her red lips.

At this time, An Qi felt that a flame was burning in her body, and her whole body was about to burn. She instinctively told her that if she didn't find a vent, she would die.

hum!

At this moment, Yue Feng only felt his brain buzzing and blank.

And An Qi became more and more mad. Before Yue Feng could react, she suddenly threw him to the ground, and then began to tear Yue Feng's clothes.

"An Qi... calm down..." Yue Feng was completely stunned, and when he reacted, he was about to push An Qi away.

However, it was too late, by this time the clothes had been ripped off by An Qi.

Um!

The next second, An Qi blushed, bit her lip tightly, and sat down.

All of a sudden, the whole basement was in spring.

.....

On the other side, Pearl City.

Pearl City is one of the most prosperous coastal cities in the Crescent Principality, and today, it is even more lively than ever.

A few days ago, Yanhong killed the city lord Seth and ruled Pearl City, and then took control of the Temple of Light. Then, as the goddess of light, he held the Holy Light Ceremony in Pearl City and invited the rulers of the principalities. join.

This incident caused a sensation in the entire Roland Continent.

There is still one day left before the Holy Light Ceremony, and the rulers of the major principalities are still on their way. However, many people have already rushed to Pearl City, wanting to see the demeanor of the Goddess of Light.

Because the Holy Light Ceremony was to be held, Yanhong used tens of thousands of people to build a temple in Pearl Chen.

At this time in the temple, Yan Hong was wearing a golden robe, which was indescribably sexy and charming, and at the same time, a powerful aura pervaded her body.

Below the shrine, there were dozens of people standing respectfully. These dozens of people were all the city lords of nearby cities, as well as celebrities and dignitaries, including the major families of Pearl City.

There is another day when the Holy Light Ceremony will begin, and Yanhong must ensure that the deployment of the entire Pearl City is foolproof.

“Huh!”

At this moment, Yanhong looked around, and a cold voice resounded throughout the temple: “Have you all remembered what I explained just now? You can’t have any questions, understand?”

“Understood!” Everyone quickly responded. , Indescribably respectful, at the same time, my heart is also excited.

It is a supreme honor to be able to serve the goddess of light, can you be unhappy?

“Your Highness... Goddess!”

At this moment, a young man walked out of the crowd, with a bit of nervousness and excitement on his face, it was Maddie.

To be honest, Maddie, as the young master of the Mai Wei family, is arrogant and domineering in Pearl City, and doesn’t care about anyone, but facing Yan Hong in front of him, his nervous voice trembles.

You know, the goddess of light is in front of you.

Yanhong’s delicate face did not fluctuate in the slightest. She looked at Maddie and said lightly: “What? Do you have a problem?”

Maddie at this time, his palms were sweaty, and he cautiously said: “Respected Highness Goddess, I have no problem, I. ...I just want to join the Temple of Light, and ask the goddess to allow it.”

When he said this, Maddie’s face was sincere, and his eyes were full of excitement and anticipation.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 3466-3470

Chapter 3466

As the young master of the Maiwei family, although Maidu is arrogant and domineering in Pearl City, he is not stupid.

He could see that the goddess of light in front of him was going to hold a grand ceremony in Pearl City, and he had specially invited the rulers of the six major duchies to participate. Obviously, he was going to intervene in the whole continent.

In other words, the Goddess of Light may want to unify the continent.

In this case, it is natural to take the initiative to move closer to the Goddess of Light. As long as they join the Temple of Light, the Maiwei family can also grow stronger in the future.

What?

He wants to join the Temple of Light?

At this moment, the entire temple was in an uproar, and many people looked at Maddie in amazement, each with complicated eyes.

The Temple of Light has a supreme sacred status in the entire continent, and it is not easy to join. And this Maddie, who is just a young master from a small family in Pearl City, actually proposed to the goddess to join the Temple of Light, crazy.

If the goddess of light is angered, I am afraid that the entire Maiwei family will be wiped out.

Everyone present felt that Maddie was too bold.

At the same time, Yan Hong was also stunned, her eyebrows frowned.

A few seconds later, Yanhong looked at Maddie and said lightly, "Looks like you are very sincere. Well, you can temporarily become a named knight in the temple. If you perform well in the future, you will be promoted to a full knight."

Seriously, Yanhong didn't want to pay attention to Maddie's request. But these few days in Pearl City, this Maddie was very attentive, making Yanhong feel very good.

Moreover, in order to unify the continent in the future, his subordinates also need people like Maddie.

What?

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Seeing this situation, the people around immediately exploded, looking at Maddie's eyes with envy.

The goddess actually agreed?

Maddie was even more delighted, and she was so excited that she knelt there and said to Yanhong, "Thank you, Your Highness, Goddess for your appreciation."

Although it's only a named knight, with this title, who else can compete with the others present? Compare yourself?

At this time, everyone around them reacted and wanted to take this opportunity to join the Temple of Light.

"Okay!"

However, before everyone could speak, Yan Hong raised her jade hand: "It's nothing, you all step back." The voice was not loud, but there was no doubt about it.

"Yes!" Everyone's faces were full of unwillingness, but they did not dare to disobey.

Haha...

Maddie is not excited. Today, there are so many people, only himself has been allowed by the goddess to join the Temple of Light, can you not be excited?

After leaving the temple, Maddie hurried to the Dumen family.

This good news must be told to Lolita.

During this time, Maddie went to the Dumen family when he had nothing to do, and visited Lolita. With rhetoric, the relationship between the two became much closer.

It was getting late, and night fell.

When they arrived at the Dumen family's manor, Maddie walked directly to Lolita's room. During this time, Maddie not only visited Lolita often, but also used family connections to help the Dumen family in business, so in the eyes of the Dumen family's servants, Maddie is his own person, and there is no obstruction at all.

call!

When approaching the room, far away, I saw Lolita sitting on a chair outside, staring at the sunset in the sky.

At this time, Lolita, wearing a long lavender dress, the afterglow of the sunset sprinkled on her delicate face, was indescribably charming.

For a while, Maddie was stunned.

Lolita is getting more and more beautiful, and she must be her own woman as soon as possible.

Chapter 3467

Thinking, Maddie showed a smile and walked over slowly: "Lolita, how about watching the sunset?"

"Mady?"

Seeing Maddie, Lolita smiled lightly and was very happy: "Why are you here? Did you?"

Speaking of which, Lolita hated Maddie very much. Relying on her status as the young master, she was arrogant and domineering in Pearl City and often bullied the weak, but Maddie has been helping her since her grandfather's death. Moreover, under the persuasion of Lolita, Maddie rarely bullied the weak.

In this case, Lolita's view of Maddie has changed greatly.

However, Lolita didn't know that Maddie's transformation was only superficial, deliberately done to her.

Feeling the joy of Lolita, Maddie was very happy, he smiled and said: "If I don't see you for a day, I feel that there is something missing in my life."

After speaking, Maddie couldn't hide his excitement: "Also, I want to I have good news to tell you, I have joined the Temple of Light."

Phew!

Hearing this, Lolita's body trembled, and she was shocked beyond words.

"Really? That's congratulations to you!" Lolita came back to her senses and smiled, very happy for Maddie.

Lolita has an introverted personality and doesn't like socializing the most, so today when major families and celebrities from other cities met the Goddess of Light, Lolita did not follow.

But Lolita knew in her heart that the Goddess of Light had a supreme and sacred status in the entire continent, and if Maddie could join the Temple of Light, she would surely flourish in the future. As a friend, she would naturally be happy for him.

Maddie was very excited at this time, and said to Lolita: "Lolita, I'm so happy today, you can go out with me."

When he said this, Maddie looked serious, but his eyes flashed with slyness.

I am now a member of the Temple of Light, and my status is not what it used to be. It is time to go further with Lolita.

Lolita didn't notice the change in Maddie's expression, but she nodded and said happily: "Okay!"

Maddie joined the Temple of Light, which is a good thing. As a friend, go out with him and enjoy this together. It's normal to be happy.

A few minutes later, Maddie and Lolita, riding in a unicorn car, slowly drove by the sea.

I saw that the afterglow of the setting sun dyed the entire sea golden, and the sparkling waves flickered. This seascape is like a fairy tale dream and beautiful.

"What a beautiful view!"

Seeing this scene, Lolita couldn't help but admire.

However, Maddie next to him did not appreciate the beauty in front of him, but stared at Lolita.

The next second, Maddie finally couldn't help it, and said affectionately: "Lolita, marry me and be my woman, okay?" After saying that, Maddie held Lolita's jade hand at once.

Lolita's body trembled, and she quickly withdrew her hand: "Maddy, don't be joking."

At this time, Lolita's face was a little red, and she was a little unhappy. She kindly accompanies him, but he treats herself Hands and feet.

Maddie looked serious: "I'm not joking, Lolita, I am a member of the Temple of Light now, and I will be reused by the Goddess of Light in the future. I have a bright future."

"Think about it, being my woman, the Dumen family will also Wouldn't that be good?"

Maddie's eyes were full of scorching heat when he said this.

Lolita bit her lip tightly and fell silent.

After a few seconds, Lolita said softly: "Maddy, I know you are for my own good, but have you forgotten that I will be filial to grandpa for one year, within this year, I will not consider it Married."

When Yue Feng was framed and escaped from Pearl City, Maddie wanted to propose to Lolita. At that time, Lolita said that she would be filial to Mr. Dumen for a year.

Of course Maddie knew about this.

However, at this time, McGrady just wanted to get Lolita as soon as possible, so how could he care so much?

Chapter 3468

"Lolita!"

Maddie took a deep breath and looked serious: "I know you are filial, but there are many ways to be filial, you don't have to be filial for a year, so let's do it, I will invest tomorrow, specifically Make a statue for the old man to commemorate, okay?" As

he spoke, Maddie looked up and down Lolita, and couldn't wait.

Lolita pondered for a while, then shook her head firmly: "No, I swore at the beginning, how can I change it?"

Although Maddie has become much better than before, Lolita is still a little hesitant to marry him.

Made!

Seeing Lolita's persistence, Maddie couldn't help it, and smiled contemptuously: "Okay, don't pretend to be innocent with me, you married that Yue Feng before, and you've already married a woman once, I can see you, it's your honor, don't know how to praise."

"You..."

Lolita's body trembled, and she stared at Maddie. I never thought that Maddie would suddenly change his face.

And Maddie hadn't finished speaking, and continued to sneer: "Did I say something wrong? Lolita, I've waited for you for so long, and the whole Pearl City knows that I want to marry you, don't challenge my patience."

"I don't . I'll marry you!" Lolita blushed and responded coldly.

I thought this McGrady had changed his mind, but it turned out that he pretended all this. And at this time, it finally showed its true colors.

“Haha...”

Maddie at this time was too lazy to pretend, and sneered: “Won’t you marry me? Do you think you still have a choice?” Saying that, Maddie sat beside Lolita and sneered. At the same time, he was about to grab Lolita’s hand.

Maddie figured it out, no matter if Lolita is willing or not today, she will get her.

Lolita was furious, hid for a moment, and said very displeased: “Maddy, you’d better show some respect.”

When she said this, Lolita’s face was calm, but she was very flustered. Now it’s getting late, except for the beach. Neither myself nor Maddie are alone. What would happen if Maddie forcibly took possession of him.

“Tsk tsk!”

Lolita’s scolding did not restrain Maddie, but stimulated him even more: “Lolita, don’t try to resist, tonight, I’m going to kill you, haha...” The

voice fell, Maddie again Grab Lolita.

The unicorn’s compartment is so cramped that Lolita has nowhere to dodge, her wrists clenched tightly.

“You...you let me go!” Lolita was furious.

Maddie had a wicked smile on her face, got a little closer, and took a deep breath in front of Lolita: “It’s so fragrant... I heard that after you married that Yue Feng, you haven’t been in the same room, so today, just Let me help you become a real woman.”

After saying this, Maddie’s eyes flashed with evil light, and he grabbed Lolita’s hand and yanked it.

Lolita exclaimed and slammed into Maddie’s arms, and was hugged tightly by Maddie.

“Lolita, don’t be afraid, I will take good care of you, haha...” Maddie laughed, and put his mouth up slowly.

At this moment, Lolita was very desperate and helpless.

If I knew that Maddie was pretending in front of me, I wouldn’t come out with him.

Grandpa died, and the family business went from bad to worse. If he was tainted by Maddie, there would be nothing left. It is better to die than to live like this.

Thinking to herself, Lolita's eyes were red and tears kept falling.

At this time, McGrady is also getting more and more excessive.

Lolita clearly felt that Maddie's breathing was getting closer and closer, and she was about to touch herself. At this moment, she was completely desperate.

Whoa!

Seeing that Maddie was about to succeed, suddenly, he heard footsteps coming from a distance.

Mad, who's going to mess with me?

Chapter 3469

Hearing the movement, Maddie was very angry, and quickly looked out of the car, and saw that several big men came over, the one headed, with a giant hammer in his hand, was very mighty, and his whole body was filled with power breath.

hiss! The strength is so strong.

Feeling the other party's breath, Maddie couldn't help taking a deep breath. Recently, Pearl City is going to hold the Holy Light Ceremony, and various forces are coming one after another. Obviously, these big men in front of them are also from other places, and they want to see the demeanor of the goddess of light.

Thinking of this, Maddie no longer panics.

I have no grudges against these people, and I have just joined the Temple of Light, and my status is extraordinary. What are you afraid of?

At this time, Maddie didn't know that the big men in front of him were bandits from Giant Bear Mountain.

And at the head, it was Okuyama.

A month ago, Yue Feng was framed by Maddie and was forced to leave Pearl City. When he passed through Giant Bear Mountain, he subdued the bandits of Aoshan. At that time, Yue Feng told Aoshan to let them go to Pearl City and secretly protect Lolita and Dumen. family.

Okuyama's words matter. For the past month, he has been lurking in Pearl City with his brother, always keeping an eye on the situation of the Dumen family and Lolita. Today, when I learned that Lolita and Maddie came to the beach, Okuyama didn't think much about it at the time. He rushed over with his brother.

"Several!"

Finally, Maddie reacted and said to Ou Shan: "If you guys are playing, go far away and don't disturb this young master."

When he said this, Maddie's tone was unquestionable, and his expression was extremely cold and arrogant.

These big men in front of them, at first glance, are cultivators who are not in the mainstream. He is the young master of the Maiwei family, and he has just joined the Temple of Light, so he doesn't need to pay attention.

However, Okuyama and the others did not intend to leave.

The next second, Ou Shan glanced at Maddie coldly: "Get out of the car immediately and get out of the car!"

At that time, when he worshipped Yue Feng as the boss, Ou Shan knew that Yue Feng was framed and left Pearl City, and the culprit was the , is Maddie. At this time, seeing Maddie's arrogance, he couldn't help it.

Made!

Hearing this, Maddie felt humiliated and scolded: "I don't know what I am, do you know who I am? The young master of the Maiwei family, the named knight of the Temple of Light, you dare to challenge me, have you thought about the consequences? ?"

What?

Hearing this, Okuyama was stunned. Is this kid from the Temple of Light?

"Haha..."

Seeing Ou Shan's expression, thinking he was afraid, Maddie was very proud: "I'm afraid, while I'm in a good mood, get out."

The most important thing in front of me is to enjoy Lolita. Be gentle, there is no need to waste time with these people.

"Special code doesn't care who you are!"

At this time, Ou Shan reacted and roared: "I just don't like you. Brothers, call me!"

Hu La!

In an instant, a few men behind him rushed over and dragged Maddie out of the car, followed by punching and kicking.

Although McGrady's cultivation strength is not low, which is the opponent of Ou Shan's subordinates, you must know that Ou Shan's group has been entrenched in Giant Bear Mountain for so long, and each of them is very strong.

"You...you dare to do something to me...wait to die..." Maddie couldn't stand up at all, he was beaten and rolled, howling in his mouth. The dignified young master of the Mai Wei family, the named knight of the Temple of Light, was beaten by a few unknown people. How could he swallow his breath?

After playing for more than ten minutes, seeing that Maddie was about to be beaten to death, a few talents stopped.

Then, Okuyama led his men and drove the unicorn car towards the distance.

It's over..

At this moment, Lolita sitting in the car was terrified, and her delicate face was full of horror.

Only escaped the clutches of Maddie, and fell into the hands of these people.

Where are they taking me?

Chapter 3470 Panicked

in her heart, Lolita couldn't help but look at the situation outside the car.

Um?

Seeing this, Lolita's delicate body trembled, and she was immediately stunned.

I thought that these people would take themselves away from Pearl City, but at this time, Lolita saw that several people from Okuyama were driving the unicorn car, heading towards the city.

What's going on here?

At this moment, Lolita couldn't express the doubts in her heart.

Aren't these people trying to conspire against themselves?

A few minutes later, the unicorn stopped at the gate of the Duman family estate.

"Miss Lolita!"

At this time, Okuyama said respectfully and politely to Lolita: "You must be shocked, but don't worry, it's all right now." When he said this, Okuyama smiled, It's completely different from the fierce look before.

"You..."

Lolita bit her lip and was very surprised: "Who are you? Why do you want to help me?"

At this time, Lolita finally understood that these people in front of her were deliberately coming to save herself Yes, but....I don't know them at all.

Okuyama scratched his head, with a simple and honest face: "My name is Okuyama, in fact, Miss Lolita, you don't have to thank me, it's our boss who told me to secretly protect you.

"

boss?

Hearing this, Lolita was even more confused. At first glance, these people are not ordinary people. Do you know their boss?

Thinking of this, Lolita couldn't help but ask, "Who is your boss?"

Ou Shan's eyes flickered, and when he thought of Yue Feng, there was a hint of admiration, and he was outspoken, so he said it directly: "I said Lori Miss Ta, who can help you in this world besides your husband?"

"To tell you the truth, my boss is Yue Feng, and he specially explained to me that he wanted to protect you secretly."

"Actually The boss told me about everything between you, he was framed by Maddie, a bastard, but unfortunately you don't believe him."

When he said this, Okuyama looked excited.

After recognizing Yue Feng as the boss, Ou Shan was deeply impressed by Yue Feng's bearing, and at the same time was deeply angry with Yue Feng's experience in Pearl City. When he saw Lolita at this time, he naturally wanted to help Yue Feng. Clear the charges.

What?

Hearing this, Lolita's body trembled, and she only felt her brain buzzing.

Yue Feng...he is the boss of these people? Moreover, Yue Feng also sent them to protect themselves secretly.

At this moment, Lolita was very complicated, her emotions were up and down, and she could not calm down for a long time.

Could it be that Yue Feng was really framed before? However, when all the families were present, and there were witnesses, they all pointed out that Yue Feng was the murderer of Grandpa.

Seeing that Lolita looked complicated and remained silent, Okuyama wanted to continue talking, but was interrupted by a call.

"Miss!"

With a happy shout, I saw a middle-aged woman walking out of the manor, with a sour face and freckles, it was the housekeeper Launa.

Seeing that someone came out, Ou Shan was inconvenient to say more, and smiled at Lolita: "Miss Lolita, you should rest early, by the way, you must be careful about that Maddie in the future, he is not a good person."

The voice fell, and Okuyama left in a hurry with his subordinates.

"Miss!"

As soon as she left, Launa walked over quickly, very worried: "Didn't you go out with Master Maddie? Why did you come back alone? Also, who are those people? They look fierce. At

this time, Laona clearly saw that Lolita's delicate face was pale, and she was obviously frightened.

"Don't tell me about Maddie."

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 3471-3480

Chapter 3471

Lolita frowned, unable to hide her shame and anger, when she thought of the situation at the beach just now, her heart couldn't stop shaking.

I thought Maddie had gotten better, but I didn't expect that his bad habits would be hard to change. Taking advantage of the night, when there was no one on the beach, he actually wanted to tell himself... With

that, Lolita walked quickly into the manor.

Laura looked suspicious and followed closely.

.....

the other side.

Maddie was on the beach by the sea, grinning and getting up.

Hiss... As

soon as he stood up, the pain swept through his body, Maddie couldn't help but gasped, his eyes spitting fire, and there was an unspeakable resentment in his heart.

Mad, thought that he could get Lolita smoothly tonight, but he never expected that a group of people suddenly appeared, taught himself a lesson, and then took Lolita away.

The more Maddie thought about it, the more angry he became, so he immediately returned to Pearl City and summoned family guards. Inexplicably was beaten, and it must not be like that.

Ten minutes later, Maddie sent someone to look for Lolita's whereabouts. At the same time, Maddie personally brought more than 100 guards to search the entire Pearl City.

After successfully joining the Temple of Light, Maddie became more unscrupulous in the entire Pearl City.

Soon, Maddie found out that Lolita was sent home, and the group of people who taught him were the mountain bandits of Giant Bear Mountain.

When he heard the news, McGrady was rampaging on the street with his guards. At that time, McGrady was shocked and the whole person was stunned.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Mountain bandits of Giant Bear Mountain?

Ou Shan's group has been entrenched in the Giant Bear Mountain generation for several years. They are very strong. Once the Pearl City sent people to encircle and suppress them, but they came back without success. Of course Maddie knew.

However, why did the people from Okuyama want to help Lolita?

Maddie couldn't figure it out, so he simply didn't want to. No matter how strong Okuyama's group was, if they dared to offend him, they would never let them go.

Okuyama's group must be caught, and now the more important thing is to force Lolita to marry him.

Thinking of this, Maddie was going to take someone to the Dumen family.

"Master, look at that person..."

However, at this moment, a guard beside him suddenly pointed to the distance and shouted.

"Made!" Maddie was irritable, and couldn't help scolding: "What are you screaming at?" After saying that, Maddie looked over.

Seeing this, Maddie was stunned.

At the intersection not far away, a middle-aged man was walking cautiously. He was about forty years old, with sharp-mouthed monkey cheeks and a treacherous look on his face.

It was Lolita's second uncle, Dullen.

The old man Du Men has two sons. The eldest is Lolita's father, but it is a pity that he died young, and Du Leng is the second child. However, this Du Leng is inexperienced. Five years ago, Du Leng offended the city lord Seth. He escaped from Pearl City and his whereabouts are unknown.

There was a lot of commotion in Pearl City back then. Of course Maddie knew about this, but he never expected that today, five years later, this Du Leng is back.

Seeing Du Leng at this time, Maddie's eyes flickered, and he suddenly had new attention in his heart.

The next second, Maddie walked over with a guard.

When they got to the front, Maddie laughed and shouted: "Oh, isn't this Uncle Du Leng?"

Huh!

Du Leng was taken aback when his name was suddenly called, and when he saw it was Maddie, he immediately smiled: "Master Maddie, I haven't seen him for a few years, and he has become more and more handsome.

He's so handsome." When he said this, Du Lengyi The flattering of the face.

Five years ago, Du Leng hooked up with the woman of the city lord Seth, but was discovered by Seth. Du Leng fled in a hurry and started a nomadic life outside. Knowing that recently, Du Leng learned that Seth was killed, so he quietly came back. .

Du Leng is a snobby person, and seeing Maddie at this time, he naturally pleases him in every possible way. After all, the family behind Maddie has had a strong position in Pearl City in recent years.

Chapter 3472

Du Leng's attitude made Maddie very useful.

The next second, Maddie said lightly, "Since you're back, you're not going back to your family, why are you walking on the street so late?"

Alas!

Hearing this, Du Leng sighed and smiled bitterly: "Lolita is the heir of the family now, how can I go back? You know, Lolita has always had opinions on me."

Du Leng said it well, Because of her lack of knowledge and skills, Lolita has been very resistant to this uncle since she was a child. At this time, the Dumen family is all under the control of Lolita. How could it be possible to accept Du Leng, who has a bad reputation?

Maddie chuckled, with a deep expression on his face: "Du Leng, do you want to be the helm of the family?"

Huh?

Du Leng's heart trembled and nodded without thinking: "Yes, of course I did."

Maddie showed a smile and said lightly: "Okay, as long as you obey my arrangement, I will help you to be called the new patriarch of the Dumen family. "

Of course there is no problem. As long as Mr. Maddie is willing to help me, I will definitely be grateful." Du Leng was so excited that his tone trembled.

Haha...

Hearing this, Maddie nodded with satisfaction, and his heart was extremely happy.

Lolita, with your second uncle helping me, you will never be able to escape from my palm in this life.

Maddie thought about it, to help Du Leng take the position of the patriarch of the Dumen family. You must know that if Lolita is still the head of the Dumen family, if Maddie forcibly occupies it, the impact will be very bad.

But once Lolita is no longer the head of the Dumen family, everything will be easier.

.....

On the other side, the Dumen family.

In the hall, Lolita sat there with no expression on her delicate face, and a bit of shame and anger in her eyes.

Laona stood beside her, also looking angry and shocked.

"It's abominable!"

Finally, Laona couldn't help but said, "This young master Maddie, how can you do this?" Just now, Lolita told Laona about her previous experience.

Although Lorna was a bit mean, she had grown up watching Lolita since she was a child, so in Lolita's heart, she regarded her as half a relative. Grandpa was gone, and she had to tell Lorna what she had in her heart.

Hearing Laura's words, Lolita was also very upset.

At this time, Laona thought of something and continued: "By the way, the lady just said that the group of people who rescued you was sent by Yue Feng?"

Hmm!

Lolita nodded, bit her lip lightly and said, "Laona, tell me, did I misunderstand Yue Feng, grandpa was not killed by him, he was really framed?"

Hearing this, Lao Na was stunned for a moment, then shook her head and said, "Miss, what do you think? At the funeral of the old man, Yue Feng was the murderer, and the evidence is conclusive."

After speaking, Laona analyzed: "I think this Yue Feng is going to send People must have ulterior motives to protect you secretly. You must know that the one named Ao Shan is the leader of the mountain bandit in Giant Bear Mountain, and Yue Feng is his boss, so can he be a good person?"

Launa is a gossip, and the people in Pearl City This rumor is very clear, of course I know Okuyama.

In Launa's heart, she has always looked down on Yue Feng, knowing the situation at this time, she will not help Yue Feng speak.

This...

Hearing Laura's analysis, Lolita took a deep breath and frowned, feeling even more upset.

Whoa!

At this moment, suddenly there was a commotion outside, very noisy.

Launa shouted to the outside, "What's the matter? What's going on outside? I don't know if Miss is in a bad mood today?"

However, before he went out, he saw a servant running in in a panic: "Miss, Miss, it's not good, Master Maddie brought a lot of people to break in."

What?

Lolita's body trembled, embarrassed and angry.

Chapter 3473

This Maddie is too much. If he doesn't marry him, he will bring people to make trouble?

Thinking to herself, Lolita hurried out, and Laura followed closely.

hiss!

When they got outside, Lolita couldn't help taking a deep breath when she saw the scene in front of her.

I saw that there were more than a hundred guards gathered in the open space outside the hall, each holding a big sword, aggressive, and in front of these guards, Maddie looked leisurely.

And the members of the Dumen family, standing in the distance one by one, did not dare to approach.

Since the death of the old man Du Men, the influence of the Du Men family in Pearl City has been declining day by day, and naturally it cannot compete with the Mai Wei family.

“Maddy!”

Finally, Lolita reacted, took a step forward, and shouted at Maddie: “You brought so many people to my family, what do you want to do?”

Maddie smiled and said word by word, “What? You colluded with the mountain bandits of Giant Bear Mountain, raided me at the seaside, and then asked me what I was doing?”

“Lolita, I like you so much, but you come with me.”

“The city owner of Seth is dead, and the whole pearl is dead. The city is ruled by the goddess of light, and I work under the goddess, and I will never tolerate bandits running rampant in Pearl City, Lolita, no matter how much I like you, I can’t condone your collusion with bandits.”

When he said this, Maddie Righteous words on his face, but insidiousness flashes in his eyes.

Maddie knew that if Lolita spoke out about what happened tonight, it would definitely damage her reputation, so she decided to sue the wicked first.

What?

At this moment, the surrounding Dumen family members were in an uproar.

“Miss colluded with bandits?”

“Is this...really fake?”

“Is there such a thing?”

Listening to the discussions around, Lolita’s delicate body trembled.

The next second, Lolita shouted at Maddie: “Mady, stop talking nonsense, you know the truth better than anyone else.”

At this time, Lolita wanted to tell the truth about the seaside, but if she said When you come out, your innocence will be destroyed.

But in any case, McGrady can't be turned upside down.

"Haha!"

Facing Lolita's scolding, Maddie didn't panic at all, and chuckled lightly: "I'm talking nonsense? The bandits from Giant Bear Mountain sent you back to their family, and many people saw it."

"You said that you and They didn't collude, so why did they send you back?"

Shua!

At this moment, the eyes of the audience suddenly converged on Lolita.

"I..." Lolita blushed, not knowing how to respond.

At this time, Lolita wanted to say that the people from Okushan were sent by Yue Feng, but on second thought, if Yue Feng was involved, the explanation would be even more unclear. After all, Yue Feng was previously recognized as the real murderer who killed his grandfather.

Seeing that Lolita was speechless, Maddie was even more proud: "Lolita, I believe you were confused for a while and walked with the bandits, but then again, you can't continue doing this. Be the head of the Dumen family." The

voice fell, and everyone in the surrounding Dumen family was also discussing.

"I didn't expect that the young lady would collude with the bandits."

"Oh, it's really our family's misfortune..."

"Master Maddie is right, how can you be qualified to manage the family with the behavior of the young lady?"

None of the Dumen family present at this time doubted Maddie's words. A group sent Lolita back, and many people saw it.

Facing the situation in front of her, Lolita trembled and almost fainted.

This Maddie, actually forced himself to give up the family inheritance? It's so sinister, so despicable.

Chapter 3474

“Maddy!”

Under the anger, Lolita stared at Maddie tightly, and shouted: “I don’t care what your purpose is, this is the Dumen family, whether I am qualified to be the heir, it’s not your turn.”

“Also, after my grandfather’s death, I am the only heir. This is also my grandfather’s last wish. If I don’t become the heir, who else can I be?”

When he said this, Lolita’s beautiful face was full of determination.

For a while, the whole place was silent.

Many members of the Dumen family nodded subconsciously.

Yes, it is the old man’s decision that the young lady is in charge of the family. If she does not inherit, who else is qualified?

“Me!”

Just as everyone was muttering secretly, suddenly, a low voice sounded, and then, a man came out of the crowd.

With a sinister face and a bit of treacherousness, it was Du Leng.

Whoa!

At this moment, the entire Dumen family suddenly exploded.

“Second Young Master?”

“Second Young Master is back?”

“This...”

Five years ago, after Du Leng escaped from Pearl City, his whereabouts are unknown. Everyone thought that he died outside, but they never thought of it. , he actually came back.

Lolita also trembled, and her delicate face was full of astonishment.

But soon, Lolita calmed down.

No wonder Maddie was so confident that he wanted to force himself to give up the position of heir. It turned out that he brought his second uncle.

“Du Leng!”

Finally, Lolita reacted, unable to hide the disgust in her heart, and said to Du Leng: “You still have the face to come back?” When Du Leng hooked up with the city lord’s woman, he lost all the face of the family, and still it almost affected the family. From then on, Lolita no longer tolerated this second uncle. Du Leng smiled slyly

, took two steps forward, and retorted: “Lolita, when you were young, you were ignorant and didn’t respect me. I don’t care about you. Now that you’re so old, you’re still so rude?”

After a circle, he continued: “I did make mistakes back then, but I also received the punishment I deserved. Besides, you can collude with the bandits, and I, because of the woman, can’t go back to the family?”

“You “ ...”

Hearing this, Lolita’s heart was heaving, she was angry, but she had nothing to refute.

“Everyone!”

At this time, under Maddie’s secret signal, Du Men shouted at the surrounding: “The so-called orderly order, after the death of the old man, the person who is most qualified to manage the family is me, and from now on, I will be Du Men. The new patriarch of the family, does anyone have an opinion?” As he

spoke, Du Men looked at Maddie in a pleasing manner, feeling indescribably excited.

Haha...

This Maddie’s plan is really wonderful, using Lolita’s collusion with the bandits as an excuse to let him return to the family smoothly. If it weren’t for Maddie, I really don’t know what to do.

Phew...

At this moment, the surrounding Dumen family looked at each other, looking at Du Leng, showing complexity.

Although it was a mistake for the young lady to collude with the bandits, she has managed a family business recently, and she has a good look. And this Du Leng is ignorant and ignorant. Can the family be handed over to him?

“Du Leng!”

At this moment, Laona next to him couldn't help it, pointed at Du Leng and shouted: "Miss takes over the family, it's the old man's decision, why do you want to take it away?"

Although Laona is mean, she is wholeheartedly devoted to Luo Li. Ta, seeing that Du Leng was going to be unfavorable to Lolita at this time, he couldn't help it.

Snapped!

Du Leng's face sank, without any nonsense, he rushed over and slapped Launa in the face.

"A servant who dares to yell at me, courting death!" Du Leng said coldly, raised his hand again, and slapped Launa's face one after the other.

Laura was beaten and wanted to struggle, but was stubbornly held up by Maddie's guards.

"Du Leng, don't go too far, stop, stop." Lolita was furious and wanted to rush over, but was stopped by Maddie's guard.

clap clap clap!

Chapter 3475 The

crisp slap in the face kept ringing, and everyone in the Dumen family around was shocked.

I don't know how many slaps I slapped, and I saw that Launa's mouth was swollen and she couldn't speak at all.

At this moment, Du Leng looked around and said coldly: "Who else has an opinion?"
The

voice fell, and everyone around looked at each other and responded.

"Your Excellency the Patriarch!"

"I have seen the new Patriarch!"

At this moment, all the members of the Du Men family present acknowledged the fact of the Du Leng Patriarch.

Seriously, many people know that Du Leng has no ability to be the patriarch, but there is no way, he has Maddie's backing, who dares to stand out.

Phew...

Seeing this scene, Lolita was very desperate.

She never thought that at this critical moment, no one except Laura would help her. These are their own clansmen.

“Haha...”

At this moment, Maddie came over and sneered at Du Leng: “Congratulations, I believe that the Dumen family, under your leadership of Uncle Du Leng, will definitely be able to carry forward.”

“Master Maddie is polite!” With a humble look on Du Leng’s face, he quickly said: “Without your help, how could I sit on the patriarch?”

Maddie looked at it, and then smiled and said: “Second Uncle Du Leng, our two families have always been friends, I think Marry Lolita, I believe you will not object.”

Maddie smiled evilly when he said this.

The purpose of helping Du Leng to be the patriarch is to make it easier to get Lolita. Now the plan is half successful, can you be unhappy?

Du Leng is a smart person, he immediately laughed and said, “It’s a good thing for our two families to kiss each other. How could I refuse?” “Lolita, Master Maddie doesn’t care about your colluding with bandits, and he wants to marry you as his wife. This is a blessing you have cultivated in your lifetime, and it is also an honor for our family, so I agree to this marriage.”

“No. ..”

At this moment, Lolita’s delicate body trembled, and her beautiful face was full of rejection: “I won’t marry him, and I won’t marry him if I die.”

At this time, Lolita finally understood that what Maddie did All of this is for himself, this man is so insidious and despicable, he must not be allowed to do so.

“Shut up!”

Du Leng’s face sank, and he reprimanded in the tone of an elder: “I am your second uncle, or the patriarch. I have the right to decide the happiness of your life. You have to agree if you don’t agree!”

Du Men waved his hand. : “Someone, lock up the young lady and take care of her strictly!”

“Yes!” Several servants came over and forcibly dragged Lolita away.

At this time, Lolita was extremely desperate, and the tears kept coming.

Why did I suffer so badly? My grandfather was gone, I didn't protect my family well, and I was bullied by Maddie in the end...

“Master Maddie!”

Seeing Lolita being taken down, Du Leng showed a smile and flattered Maddie. Said: “What to do with the wedding, you decide.”

Well!

At this time, Maddie was in a good mood, nodded and said: “Wait until the end of the Holy Light Ceremony, I will hold a wedding with Lolita.”

“Haha, then do as Master Maddie said.”

...

Right now, on the other side.

King City of the Golden Lion, in Xibo's manor.

In the basement, after some cloud and rain, the medicinal power in An Qi's body finally dissipated, and she fell to the side and fell asleep.

Yue Feng sat beside him with a sad face.

Having just enjoyed An Qi's tenderness, Yue Feng was not at all happy, but extremely anxious and uneasy.

How to do?

An Qi is the Queen's younger sister, but she is possessed by her. If the Queen knows, she will not forgive her lightly.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 3476-3480

Chapter 3476

Call!

Just when Yue Feng was in a panic, he saw An Qiyu wake up.

At this time, An Qi still had a trace of blush on her delicate face, but looking at Yue Feng's eyes, there was a bit of anger, shyness, and deep complexity.

To be honest, during this period of contact, An Qi admired Yue Feng very much.

This Fengtao, not only knows a lot of interesting things, but also speaks animal language. A few days ago, he slipped out of the palace and encountered a giant dragon. It was Fengtao who saved his life. In the golden lion competition, it saved face for the principality of the golden lion.

But An Qi never thought that she would have a cloud and rain with Fengtao...

"Your Highness An Qi..."

Seeing An Qi's expression, Yue Feng was even more panicked and couldn't help saying: "That... What happened just now...I..." Under the anxiety in his heart, Yue Feng's words trembled.

At the same time, Yue Feng's eyes couldn't help but look at An Qi in front of him.

I have to say, this An Qi is really beautiful, her figure and appearance are simply perfect, especially when she thinks of the situation just now, Yue Feng is even more emotional and can't calm down for a long time.

Feeling Yue Feng's gaze, An Qi's face turned red all of a sudden, and then she said coquettishly, "Fengtao, you...you close your eyes for me."

When she said this, An Qi couldn't express the shame and anger in her heart. .

She is the queen's younger sister, her status is respected, she is pure and clean, but just now, she was occupied by Feng Tao, what should I do in the future?

"Okay, okay..." Yue Feng reacted and quickly closed his eyes.

At this time, Yue Feng felt a sigh of relief in his heart. Fortunately, this An Qi did not make crazy moves.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

An Qi didn't speak, just put on her clothes silently.

Listening to the rustling of dressing, Yue Feng did not open his eyes, but stood beside him and closed his eyes tightly.

For a time, the atmosphere in the basement was a little depressing, and at the same time there was some subtlety.

“Fengtao!”

Finally, An Qi finished her makeup, her eyes fell on Yue Feng, she bit her lip and said, “Let’s just pretend it didn’t happen today, if you let me know, you go out and talk nonsense, I can’t spare you.”

As the Queen’s younger sister, she has an improper relationship with the guards, if this matter spreads, not only will her innocence be damaged, but her sister’s throne will also be affected.

Seriously, An Qi really wanted to kill Yue Feng, but she knew that she was Yue Feng’s opponent? Even calling the guards outside would be of no avail.

More importantly, he also saved his own life.

Feeling the complexity of An Qi, Yue Feng nodded seriously: “Your Highness An Qi, don’t worry, I will never say this.”

Phew!

Hearing this, An Qi nodded, said nothing, and left the basement.

After An Qi left, Yue Feng quickly counted the precious herbs in the basement, and picked some of them for emergencies, and let the guards outside transport them all to the palace.

Back at the resting place of the palace, Yue Feng took out the thousand-changing exquisite box again.

Nima!

However, what made Yue Feng depressed was that no matter how hard he tried, he still couldn’t open it.

Looking at the situation, this thing really only the queen can open.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng gave up temporarily and decided to make plans after arriving at Pearl City.

After tossing for most of the night, Yue Feng was very tired and quickly fell asleep.

Maybe the next day, I will go to Pearl City, and I can see Yanhong and Miaoying. Yue Feng slept very sweetly.

Early the next morning, Yue Feng was summoned by the Queen.

Chapter 3477

Soon, when I arrived at the Queen's palace, I saw that the Queen was wearing a gorgeous robe, showing her beauty and sexiness, and her whole body was filled with a noble and majestic temperament.

However, at this time, Yue Feng was confused.

I don't know if An Qi told the Queen about what happened yesterday.

"Fengtao!"

Seeing Yue Feng coming in, the Queen showed a smile, and couldn't hide the praise in her eyes: "I heard that you raided Xibo's house yesterday, and it went very well, not bad."

"Thank you for the praise from the Queen." Yue Feng quickly responded. : "Your Majesty's account, the subordinates should only do their best." When

he said this, Yue Feng secretly exhaled, fortunately, looking at the situation, the relationship between himself and An Qi, the Queen still does not know.

Hearing this, the Queen was very happy, nodded and said, "It is a great honor for me, the Principality of the Golden Lion, to have a loyal person like you, Feng Tao, I will give you an appointment after attending the Hall of Holy Light.

" The queen at that time completely regarded Yue Feng as a confidant.

"Thank you, Your Majesty." Yue Feng saluted and looked very grateful, but his heart was extremely calm.

If nothing else, this time I went to see Yanhong in Pearl City, I'm afraid I won't come back again.

However, Yue Feng naturally wouldn't tell the Queen these words.

"That's right!"

At this time, the queen thought of something, and her delicate face showed a bit of worry: "You were working in the Principality of Sunrise before, and I heard that you were named an earl by the king of the Principality of Sunrise, and now, you are our gold People from the Principality of Lions, this time I went to Pearl City to participate in the Hall of Holy Light, and it is inevitable that I will meet people from the Principality of Sunrise..."

After speaking , the queen pondered: "In order to avoid some trouble, you should stay in the royal city."

When she said this, the queen looked serious.

What?

Hearing this, Yue Feng's heart was shocked, and he was stunned. Finally got the news of Miao Ying and Yan Hong, and the second half of the Holy Book of Jade Book was also in his hands.

After arriving in Pearl City and obtaining the second half of the sacred book, you can leave this different world. Under such circumstances, how could it be possible to stay in the Golden Lion Principality?

Thinking of this, Yue Feng hurriedly said: "Actually, Your Majesty, don't worry, I will dress up a little later, and people from other principalities will not recognize me."

After speaking, Yue Feng said sincerely: "Your Majesty leave the royal city and go to On the way to Pearl City, there are bound to be many crises lurking along the way, Your Majesty's safety is the most important thing, how can I stay here?" The

words were so emotional, it was impossible to refute.

The queen also nodded approvingly: "It's rare that you have such a heart, then all right, just do as you say."

Phew!

Seeing the Queen's promise, Yue Feng secretly sighed, it was so dangerous, he almost couldn't leave.

A few minutes later, Yue Feng dressed himself up a little, made his skin darker, and glued on his beard. In an instant, he was completely different from before. Not only that, but his temperament changed.

These makeup skills, Yue Feng learned from Meihui. When Mei Hui joined Thousand Faces, she was best at makeup.

The queen was very surprised to see it, and at the same time admired Yue Feng even more.

Ten minutes later, Yue Feng led several thousand elites, escorted the queen, and left the king city mightily, heading towards Pearl City.

....

On the other side, Pearl City, Dumen Family Manor.

In a room at the back of the garden, Lolita sat in it, sad and her eyes were red.

I saw that the door was locked outside, not only that, but also several servants guarding it.

Last night, after Du Leng took the patriarch's position, he locked Lolita here.

Chapter 3478

At this time, Lolita is heartbroken.

Losing control of the family, no freedom, and what makes Lolita even more unbearable is that in a few days, she will be forced to marry that bastard Maddie.

How could this be?

What the hell did I do wrong, God want to punish me like this?

The more Lolita thought about it, the more desperate she became.

At the same time of despair, the figure of Yue Feng appeared in Lolita's mind.

If Yue Feng was there, he would definitely help him.

Thinking of this, Lolita shook her head again.

Feng Tao killed grandpa, what do you want him to do?

"Hehe..."

At this moment, there was a playful laughter outside the door, and then, Maddie appeared on the windowsill, his face full of pride.

"What are you doing here? Get out, get out."

Seeing Maddie, Lolita's body trembled, and she couldn't help drinking, her eyes full of hatred and disgust.

It's all this bastard who hurts himself like this.

"Tsk tsk!"

Feeling Lolita's anger, Maddie didn't panic at all, and said with a smile: "It's all like this, and it's still so fierce, Lolita, let's face it, when the Hall of Holy Light is over, I'm going to hold a wedding. , Fengfengguanguang married you in the door."

Lolita blushed with anger: "Maddy, stop daydreaming, and I won't marry you even if I die."

Hearing this, Maddie showed a smile and joked: "Would you like it or not, it's not up to you, by the way, I came to visit you today to tell you something, your second uncle has agreed, Transfer some of your Dumen family's properties to my name."

When he said this, Maddie's eyes were full of cunning smiles.

Maddie knew that Lolita looked fragile, but her character was very strong. To deal with this kind of woman, his will must be hit hard, and only in this way could she be forced to surrender completely.

What?

Hearing this, Lolita's body was shocked, and she only felt her brain buzzing, and her heart was filled with indescribable anger.

This Du Leng really didn't raise the bar at all. He just became the patriarch and gave up the family business.

But Lolita knew that Maddie was the mastermind behind all this.

"You..."

Finally, Lolita reacted, her delicate face was full of resentment, and she said coldly to Maddie: "You will not succeed, as long as I live for one day, I will never let you invade our family. The industry."

"Haha..." Maddie laughed and couldn't tell how proud he was: "Everything is under my control, Lolita, just wait to be my woman, haha... ." The

voice fell, and Maddie strode away.

"Maddy, you bastard..." Lolita couldn't help yelling, but Maddie had gone far.

.....

At the same time that Yanhong built the temple in Pearl City, she also built a luxurious manor behind the temple.

This manor is a place for Yanhong and the temple staff to rest.

At this time, in a side hall of the manor, the Golden Lion and ten other Paladins stood there one by one, looking anxious.

A few days ago, Yanhong gave half of the antidote to continue to control the Twelve Paladins. This matter made Jin Shi and the others both annoyed and aggrieved.

In the past two days, the Twelve Holy Knights were sent by Yanhong to spread the word to the major principalities. Now, the golden lion and others have all returned, but Tianma is not seen.

Pearl City is only half a day away from the King City of the Golden Lion. And Tianma went for a day and never came back.

Did something happen to Tianma?

Thinking of this, Jin Shi and others couldn't express their worries. The Holy Knights of the Temple of Light, the Golden Lion and the Twelve Pegasus, are deeply brothers and can be said to live and die together.

Whoosh!

Chapter 3479

Just when Jin Shi and others were anxious, they saw a figure and walked in quickly. It was Tianma.

"Tianma!"

"You're finally back..."

"Why is it taking so long?"

At this moment, Jin Shi and the others were all relieved, and gathered around at the same time, asking in unison.

call!

Tianma took a deep breath and showed a smile: "You guys are ready, I have good news."

After speaking, Tianma glanced outside vigilantly, and said in a low voice, "I found the Holy Venerable, and the Holy Venerable specializes in It has refined a highly poisonous antidote for us."

Wow!

Hearing this, the Golden Lions were stunned for a moment, and then they were overjoyed.

At this time, Tianma said with a smile: "It turns out that the Holy Venerable is in the Principality of the Golden Lion, and he is also a celebrity by the Queen's side..." In the next few minutes, Tianma explained the situation of seeing Yue Feng in detail. .

After talking about the situation, Tianma took out the antidote.

At this moment, Jin Shi and others were inexplicably excited, and they picked up the antidote and swallowed it without thinking.

Buzzing....

After a few minutes, the poison in the bodies of the golden lion and others was completely eliminated, and their strengths returned to their peak state.

"The antidote of Your Excellency Holy Venerable is really amazing."

"As expected of the Holy Venerable."

"That's great, we have all regained our strength."

For a time, Jin Shi and others were in a very happy mood, and at the same time they admired Yue Feng even more.

At this time, the golden lion asked Tianma: "Tianma, why didn't the Holy Venerable come back with you? Also, did he explain anything?"

Shuh!

The voice fell, and the eyes of the other Paladins were also staring at Pegasus.

Tianma smiled slightly and was about to speak, but was interrupted by the sound of footsteps outside.

"The Twelve Paladins."

I heard a cold and crisp figure, and then I saw a slender figure walking into the side hall, sexy and charming, filled with a powerful aura.

It is Yanhong.

Seeing Yanhong appear, Jin Shi, Tianma and the others were all shocked.

Oops, did she know about Tianma finding the Holy Venerable?

The next second, Jin Shi and the others looked at each other and understood each other, and quickly pretended that the poison in their bodies had not been resolved, and looked weak.

At this time, Yanhong walked into the side hall, looked around, and finally landed on Tianma: "Have you heard the word? Tianma, why did you come back so late?"

Tianma was shocked, and quickly said: "Report to Your Highness the Goddess. , I encountered some situations on the way, so I was a little late, but the word has already reached the Golden Lion Principality, and the queen agreed to come."

When he said this, Tianma's face was calm, but he was a little uneasy in his heart.

Um!

Hearing this, Yan Hong nodded with satisfaction: "You have done a good job, but there are still things that you need to do."

Saying that, Yan Hong's face became cold: "Tomorrow, after the Holy Light Ceremony begins, I want you to control the guards of the major duchies as soon as possible, and you must ensure that the rulers of the major principalities are under my control, understand? "

What?

At this moment, Golden Lion, Tianma and the others were all shocked.

What is this woman going to do? Is this preparation to eradicate the royal families of the major principalities in one fell swoop?

If this is the case, the reputation of the Temple of Light for thousands of years will be ruined by her. You must know that the Temple of Light has always been committed to maintaining fairness and justice in the world, and has never thought of ruling the Roland Continent.

Chapter 3480

At this moment, whether it is Tianma or Jinshi and others, there is incomparable resistance in their hearts.

"What?"

Seeing that they were silent and their faces changed, Yan Hong was very unhappy: "Is there any problem with you?" The

voice was not loud, but the aura that filled her body was overwhelming.

In Yanhong's heart, although the twelve holy knights in front of her were powerful, they were all poisoned and under her own control. If they dared to go against their will, they would be courting death.

At this time, Yanhong still didn't know that Tianma, Jinshi and the others had already cleared the poison in their bodies.

"Your Highness Goddess!"

Finally, Tianma took the lead in reacting, with a smiling face: "We will definitely not disappoint you." To be

honest, Tianma at this time really wanted to fight with Yanhong, but thinking of Yue Feng's explanation, he was still hold back.

Um!

Hearing this, Yan Hong nodded and turned to leave.

"Tianma!"

As soon as his forefoot left, Jin Shi couldn't hide his inner anger, and said to Tianma, "Why do you agree to her? We have regained our strength, and we are not afraid of her at all, why should we suffer? She's at her mercy?" The

voice fell, and the other Paladins frowned at Pegasus, very puzzled.

call!

Tianma took a deep breath and said slowly, "Don't be impulsive. When I left the Principality of the Golden Lion, the Holy Venerable told me that we must not act rashly before he came. I think the Holy Venerable must have thought of a way to deal with it. This woman."

Hearing this, Jin Shi and the others instantly calmed down.

....

On the other side, Yue Feng and the Queen, as well as several thousand elites, finally arrived at Pearl City after several hours of rushing.

call!

At this moment, the moment he stepped into Pearl City, Yue Feng looked at the familiar street, and felt indescribable emotion. A month ago, he was framed and left Pearl City reluctantly, but he didn't expect to come back so soon.

Yanhong divided an area in Pearl City to rest for the royal family of the six great dukes, and the Golden Lion Principality was the first to arrive, so it was arranged to rest first.

When he got to the resting place, Yue Feng couldn't sleep.

At this time, before dawn, Yue Feng changed into casual clothes, and took advantage of the night to quickly rush towards the Dumen family.

I haven't seen you for a month, and I don't know what happened to Lolita.

To be honest, when Lolita misunderstood Yue Feng, it made Yue Feng very depressed, but he still cared about Lolita, not only because the two held a wedding, but more importantly, Yue Feng personally promised Du Men Father, protect Lolita.

call!

Soon, outside the Dumen family's manor, Yue Feng couldn't help taking a deep breath, and his mood became more complicated.

I don't know if Lolita has rested now, a month has passed, is she still suspecting that I killed his grandfather.

At this moment, Yue Feng stood outside the manor's fence, hesitating.

Whoosh!

However, at this time, I saw a slender figure in the distance, rushing in quickly, and like Yue Feng, it also quietly fell outside the manor's fence.

What the hell!

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng frowned secretly.

Did the Duman family offend anyone? This woman, hiding outside the Dumen family so late, will definitely not do anything good.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng lightly stepped and slowly approached the slender figure. When the distance was less than ten meters, he was stunned when he saw the other side's profile.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 3481-3490

Chapter 3481 I

saw that this woman has a sexy figure, her facial features are exquisite and a bit heroic, and her whole body is filled with a special aura.

It was Thea who helped Yue Feng escape from Pearl City.

Thea?

At this moment, Yue Feng was surprised and delighted when he saw that it was Thea.

At this time, Thea, unaware that someone was approaching quietly behind her, was observing the situation in the manor through the hollowed-out flower wall.

Speaking of which, Thea originally planned not to return to Pearl City, but knowing that the Goddess of Light was going to hold the Holy Light Ceremony here, and that Seth was also dead, Thea decided to come back and have a look.

As soon as she returned to Pearl City, Thea heard that the second young master of the Dumen family had returned, and took back the position of the patriarch from Lolita, not only that, but also the main betrothed Lolita to Maddie.

Thea and Lolita are not very familiar with each other, but Lolita is Yue Feng's wife, and Thea feels that she can't ignore it.

You know, in Thea's heart, Yue Feng is regarded as a sincere friend. Now that something has happened to the friend's wife, can you ignore it?

So Thea explored the Dumen family manor tonight to rescue Lolita.

At this moment, Thea quietly observed for a moment, and was ready to jump in.

Snapped!

However, at this moment, a hand clapped on Thea's shoulder.

Thea's delicate body was shocked, and she looked back immediately, and saw a dark-skinned man looking at her with a smile.

It was Yue Feng.

This chapter is provided by . Visit [for daily update.](#)

It's just that Yue Feng deliberately dressed up, but Xia couldn't bear it at all.

Where did a man appear?

Thinking to herself, Thea didn't think much, the holy power exploded, she drew out her long sword, and directly thought about Yue Feng and stabbed it.

Tonight's visit to the Dumen family must not be known, so the man in front of him must die.

What the hell!

Seeing that Xia started without saying a word, Yue Feng was startled, and hurriedly took a step back to avoid the sword. At the same time, he lowered his voice and shouted: "Xia, it's me, I'm Yue Feng!"

Yue Feng?

Hearing the voice, Thea was surprised and happy: "You are back too?" The voice of the man in front of him was indeed Yue Feng, but how did his appearance change?

Thinking to herself, Thea couldn't help but ask: "Why have you changed?" "It's a long story!" Yue Feng smiled bitterly, and then asked back: "It's so late ,

what are you doing here?"

Ya sighed lightly, her delicate face showing a bit of complexity: "Yue Feng, don't you know that something happened to the Dumen family? The situation is very unfavorable for Lolita."

What?

Hearing this, Yue Feng was shocked and quickly said, "What's wrong with Lolita?"

At the beginning, he personally promised Mr. Du Men that he would protect Lolita's integrity. If something happened to her, he would feel guilty for the rest of his life. .

Thea didn't hide it, and explained what she heard in detail. At the end of the story, Thea was very angry: "It's all about Maddie, that bastard. Yue Feng, Lolita is your wife, you must take care of yourself. Protect her. Got it?"

Maddie!

Knowing the situation, Yue Feng's eyes were instantly blood red, and he clenched his fists tightly.

Maddie, this bastard, first used despicable means to slander himself and forced himself to leave Pearl City, but now, he has attracted Lolita's attention. If this kind of scum is not removed, it will be difficult for heaven to tolerate.

"Who is outside?"

At this moment, I heard a loud shout from inside the manor, and then, dozens of family guards rushed out quickly.

Obviously, when Xia and Yue Feng started their hands just now, they alerted the guards of the Dumen family.

Chapter 3482

Nima!

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng frowned secretly, and at the same time was also angry.

I saw that in front of these guards, there was a handsomely dressed man with an arrogant expression, it was Maddie!

When the so-called enemies meet, they are particularly jealous.

As soon as he saw Maddie, the anger in Yue Feng's heart rose.

A month ago, it was this Maddie who opposed himself everywhere, not only that, but also hired a killer from the Hall of Living Beings, killed the old man Du Men, and then put the blame on himself.

Seeing Maddie again at this time, Yue Feng could not wait to kill him immediately. However, thinking of his current status as the guard of the Principality of the Golden Lion, and having changed his face, Yue Feng forcibly held back.

At the same time of anger, Yue Feng was also very doubtful.

How could Maddie be in the Duman family?

Yue Feng didn't know yet that the Du Men family was already under the control of Du Leng, and because of the relationship between Maddie and Du Leng, he was now a guest of the Du Men family, and it was not unusual to stay in the Du Men family.

Whoa!

Just when Yue Feng was secretly suspicious, he saw more guards rushed out of the manor and surrounded Yue Feng and Xia.

Oops!

At this time, Thea's face seemed calm, but her heart was a little flustered.

I thought that I met Yue Feng tonight and could rescue Lolita smoothly. Who knew the whereabouts would be discovered so quickly, not only that, but also met Maddie, a scoundrel.

There are so many people on the other side, and there are only two of you and Yue Feng. If there is a fight, I am afraid that the worst will be worse.

For a time, Thea frowned, anxiously thinking about how to deal with it.

“Oh!”

At this moment, Maddie took a step forward, saw the faces of Thea and Yue Feng, and couldn't help but tease: “Isn't this the only female knight in our Pearl City? A month ago, she betrayed the city lord and fled. , I didn't expect to be back so soon.”

“Thea, did you come back after learning that the city lord Seth was dead? Let me tell you, I am responsible for the security of Pearl City now. You betrayed Pearl City before. It's not over yet.”

When he said this, Maddie was full of pride, and at the same time, his eyes couldn't help but look at Thea.

beautiful!

How beautiful, this Thea is worthy of being the only female knight in Pearl City, with a beautiful face and a hot and sexy body. If you can enjoy a night of tenderness, it will be worth dying.

Thea was the only female knight in Pearl City at that time, and her reputation spread far and wide. Many men were addicted to it, even Maddie. However, at that time, Thea was heavily used by Seth, so Maddie did not dare to be presumptuous, and now, With Seth gone, Maddie has no scruples.

Maddie's eyes made Thea very disgusted, and said coldly: “Really, then congratulations.”

Said, Thea whispered to Yue Feng: “Let's go!”

Seriously, if one A month ago, seeing Maddie being so rude, Thea would definitely not be able to help teach her a lesson. After all, Maddie has too many men.

More importantly, Yue Feng's identity cannot be exposed.

Yue Feng responded and was about to turn and leave with Thea.

Like Thea, Yue Feng also knows that he can't do it with Maddie now.

"stop!"

However, before taking two steps, Maddie's angry shout came from behind.

Thea and Yue Feng stood up at the same time.

Looking back, I saw Maddie with a treacherous sneer: "Thea, you defected to Pearl City before, but now you have come back secretly. I bumped into it, and you still want to leave easily?"

"I have never betrayed Pearl City, if you want to say betrayal, I just betrayed Seth." Thea froze with a pretty face and responded lightly: "Seth, as the city lord, secretly colluded with the major families, I have long wanted to draw a clear line with him."

Chapter 3483

said, Thea looked at Maddie lightly: "However, these situations have nothing to do with you at all."

"Haha..."

Hearing this, Maddie nodded and chuckled: "Okay, Even if these things have nothing to do with me, but you came to the Dumen family's manor in the middle of the night, sneaking around, I'm in charge of the security of Pearl City, so you can't sit back and watch."

When he said this, Maddie's eyes were always on Thea, He didn't even look at Yue Feng.

In Maddie's heart, this man looks ordinary, dresses normally, and is not very strong. Obviously, it is Thea's subordinate, so naturally he doesn't take it seriously.

call!

At this moment, Thea lost her patience and said coldly: "Maddy, what do you want?"

"How?"

Maddie showed a sneering smile and said word by word: "Immediately capture it, go back with me, and accept the interrogation."

The voice fell, Xia's heart was shocked, and she said lightly: "What if I don't do anything?"

"Hey!"

Maddie laughed badly: "Then don't blame me for being rude!"

At this time, Yue Feng, who had been indifferent all the time, Finally, he couldn't bear it anymore, and sneered: "But a villain who is a fox and a tiger, does he really think he is a character?"

Yue Feng didn't want to speak, but seeing Maddie so arrogant, he couldn't help it.

Made!

Maddie was completely furious and stopped talking nonsense. He pointed at Yue Feng and Xia and roared, "Give me the two of them!"

The dignified young master of the Mai Wei family, the named knight of the Temple of Light, and the temporary sheriff of Pearl City, was despised by an unknown soldier at this time, how could he not be angry?

Maddie thought about it, she would catch Thea tonight no matter what, as for the guy beside her, she was naturally killed on the spot.

Whoa!

The voice fell, and dozens of guards around, burst into holy energy, rushing towards Yue Feng and Xia.

Looking at the other party rushing over, Yue Feng clenched his fists tightly, not panicking at all.

Thea was a little anxious, and whispered to Yue Feng: "You go first, I will hold them back." Yue Feng and Maddie have a deep grudge. If Maddie knew that the man in front of him was Yue Feng, the consequences would be unimaginable. .

Yue Feng was very moved by Thea's words, and smiled: "Don't worry, it's just a bunch of scumbags, we don't need to run." The

voice fell, Yue Feng's figure flashed, and he directly greeted him.

This. . .

Thea was in a hurry and wanted to dissuade him, but Yue Feng was too fast, and in the blink of an eye, he fought with the other party.

Bang bang bang...

Maddie's guards are not low in strength, but in the face of an existence like Yue Feng, they are completely vulnerable. The wind was knocked to the ground.

Of course, Yue Feng did not show his true strength at this time, so these people were just beaten down and lost their combat effectiveness. Otherwise, they would have died a long time ago.

This. . .

Seeing this scene, Xia's body trembled, unable to hide her inner shock.

In just one month, Yue Feng has actually been promoted from the Holy King to the realm of the Holy Venerable? It's really incredible. You know, it took me two years to break through from the Holy King to the Holy Venerable.

At the same time, Maddie on the opposite side was also horrified, his eyes fixed on Yue Feng, and he couldn't tell the panic in his heart.

Mad, this unremarkable guy, is so powerful?

Chapter 3484

The remaining guards, looking at Yue Feng one by one, also had lingering fears and dared not move forward.

At this moment, Yue Feng stopped his hand and taunted Maddie: "With this little strength, you are still in charge of the security of Pearl City? Your family's face is going to lose their face?"

Mad!

Hearing this, Maddie was extremely annoyed, but did not respond, but greeted his subordinates and left in embarrassment. He could see that the man in front of him was very strong, and even if he went out on his own, he would not be an opponent.

Can't run very far, Maddie did not forget to look back at Yue Feng and Thea: "Xia, you dare to instruct your subordinates to do something to me, wait for me." The

voice fell, and Maddie ran away quickly.

Maddie thought about it, since the family guard is not Thea's opponent, then go to the Temple of Light to move rescue soldiers.

idiot!

Watching Maddie run away, Yue Feng cursed inwardly, his face full of disdain.

At this time, Thea was secretly worried: "Yue Feng, let's leave quickly, this Maddie is very cunning and will definitely come back to take revenge."

Yue Feng shook his head and looked at the Dumen family manor in front of him: "Since you are here, go in. Let's take a look."

Seriously, Yue Feng couldn't let Lolita go.

Thea is a smart woman, she immediately understood Yue Feng's thoughts, and said with emotion, "Miss Lolita is so lucky to have a man like you to protect her."

Saying that, Thea approached the manor first.

Because of the melee just now, the guards all ran with Maddie, and no one stopped him at all.

Yue Feng smiled and went in.

"Thea."

Entering the manor and looking at the familiar surroundings, Yue Feng's heart was up and down, and then he couldn't help but say, "You said something happened to the Dumen family just now, what happened?"

Thea bit her lip and responded, "You Don't you know? The second young master of the Dumen family has returned, and he is Lolita's uncle, Du Leng. After this Du Leng came back, he stole the position of the patriarch, and it is said that he even locked up Lolita.

" Arriving at Du Leng, Thea couldn't hide her disdain and continued: "This Du Leng is illiterate and very lecherous. He hooked up with Seth's woman five years ago. At that time Seth was very angry and wanted to execute Du Leng in public. , Du Leng got the news and escaped from Pearl City." "With such a person as the patriarch, how could the Dumen

family thrive?" Hearing this, Yue Feng frowned. I didn't expect such a big change in the Dumen family after being gone for a month, and I don't know how Lolita is doing now. Thinking about it, Yue Feng felt even more urgent, and wanted to see Lolita. "Stop!" Finally, in the garden at the back, it was time to go to Lolita's room. Suddenly, a man with a lot of servants was seen standing in front of Yue Feng and Xia. The man was in his 40s, with sharp-mouthed monkey cheeks, giving him a treacherous and wretched feeling. It was Doulen. Du Leng was resting, and learned that Thea was with a man, injured a lot of guards, and scared Maddie away. Then Thea broke in again. At that time, Du Leng didn't think much, and immediately brought someone over to intercept it. "Thea!" At this time, Du Leng looked at Thea and said coldly: "What are you doing with

someone who broke into our house in the middle of the night? Do you still have a law in your eyes?"

When he said this, Du Leng's attention was all on Xia, and he didn't pay attention to Yue Feng at all.

Like Maddie, Du Leng also believed that Yue Feng was the subordinate of Xia, and did not take it seriously.

"Miss Lolita and I are friends." Thea's delicate face, without the slightest emotional fluctuation, responded lightly: "I returned to Pearl City this time, and I came to see my friends. Is it wrong?"

This. . .

Chapter 3485

Hearing this, Du Leng was stunned, and then said: "Lolita is uncomfortable and it is inconvenient to see guests." At this time, Du Leng was very annoyed, but he did not dare to show it. You know, West Ya is a famous female knight in Pearl City. She beat Maddie's group away just now, so don't mess with her.

However, the fact that Lolita was under house arrest by herself must never be said, she can only make up a lie.

Inconvenient to see guests?

At this moment, Thea sneered: "You don't have to lie to me, Lolita is not uncomfortable, but under house arrest by you, right?"

Shuh!

Hearing this, Yue Feng's eyes suddenly locked on Du Leng, flashing with anger.

Mad, this is Lolita's second uncle. If something happens to Lolita, he must not be spared.

Feeling Yue Feng's gaze, Du Leng couldn't help shivering.

This Thea's subordinate, the eyes are so terrible.

Muttering in his heart, Du Leng turned his eyes, thinking about how to send Thea away.

Whoa!

Just when Du Leng was thinking about countermeasures, he heard the gate of the manor suddenly slammed open, and then hundreds of Templars rushed in.

The leader, in a golden armor, is majestic.

It is Pegasus, one of the twelve holy knights.

Behind Pegasus, Maddie followed.

At this time, Maddie had a high-spirited look on his face, and a dog-like attitude.

Temple of Light?

Seeing this scene, Xia's body trembled and panicked.

It's broken. Maddie moved to rescue soldiers from the Temple of Light. These are troublesome. When Thea first returned to Pearl City, she heard people say that Maddie joined the Temple of Light. She thought it was a rumor at the time, but she didn't expect it to be true. of.

At this time, Thea clearly felt the strength of Tianma, but only felt her heartbeat speed up and her mind went blank.

Even if Yue Feng is very strong, I am afraid that he is not the opponent of the Temple of Light. Especially the holy knight in front of him, the strength is too terrifying.

"Master Maddie!" Du Leng greeted him quickly with a look of flattery.

Maddie nodded at Du Leng, indicating not to worry.

"Maddy!"

At this moment, Tianma looked at Thea and Yue Feng, and asked lightly, "You said that they were the two who disturbed the security of Pearl City?"

Tianma looked impatient when he asked.

Half an hour ago, Tianma learned that Yue Feng and the Queen of the Golden Lion Principality had arrived, so he immediately went to connect with Yue Feng, only to find that Yue Feng was not there. After that, Tianma met Maddie, who was moving to rescue the soldiers. He learned that someone disturbed the security of Pearl City, so he followed.

At this time, when he arrived at the Dumen family and saw Thea, Tianma immediately felt that Maddie was making a fuss.

There are only two people on the other side, and Maddie can't handle it. It's such a waste.

At this time, Tianma still didn't know that the dark-skinned man standing beside Thea was Yue Feng.

"Yes, your honorable paladin, it's the two of them who not only broke into the Dumen family in the middle of the night, but also injured the guards." Maddie pointed at Thea and Yue Feng and shouted.

Saying that, Maddie looked at Thea proudly: "Thea, if you are wise, hurry up and capture."

He has the support of the Pegasus Paladin, even if Thea and this subordinate are strong, they are not afraid.

Thea bit her lip and didn't respond.

Ha ha. . .

Yue Feng laughed secretly, Maddie, this idiot, thought he was calling someone, but it turned out to be Tianma.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 3486-3490

Chapter 3486

Thinking, Yue Feng said coldly to Maddie: "Thea and Lolita are friends. This time, I'm just visiting Lolita. What's the problem?"

"Friend?" Maddie sneered: "I think it has ulterior motives."

Maddie pointed at Yue Feng, unable to hide his arrogance: "Boy, you hurt so many of my men just now, you are dead!"

"Okay!"

At this moment, Tianma interrupted coldly: "Stop talking nonsense, Maddie!"

After speaking, Tianma waved his hand: "Arrest this man and a woman."

At this time, Tianma only wanted to find Yue Feng as soon as possible. Not in the mood to deal with what's in front of you.

Whoops!

The voice fell, and more than a dozen Templars immediately surrounded Thea and Yue Feng.

Although these are ordinary knights of the Temple of Light, they are not comparable to those of the family guards, each of them strength, at least above the Holy Venerable.

call. . .

Seeing this, Xia's body trembled, and she panicked.

Dealing with Maddie's men, he is not afraid at all, but these Templar knights, how can you and Yue Feng be opponents?

In the panic, Thea felt a little regretful, knowing that she should have left with Yue Feng just now, but now, she can't leave if she wants to.

However, Yue Feng had a leisurely look on his face.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

"Tianma Paladin!"

Seeing a dozen or so Templars rushing in front of him, Yue Feng suddenly said to Tianma, "What is the effect of Huiyuan Dan?"

Huiyuan Dan was the poisonous antidote specially refined for the Twelve Holy Knights by Yue Feng. Yue Feng knew that the situation in front of him could not be directly recognized with Tianma, so he deliberately mentioned Huiyuan Dan to remind Tianma.

what did he say?

At this moment, both Thea and Maddie were confused.

They didn't know about the Twelve Holy Knights and they were poisoned, so they couldn't understand what Yue Feng was talking about.

Swish!

But at this moment, Tianma's heart was shocked, and he looked at Yue Feng tightly, and the whole person was stunned.

This. . . How did this person know about Huiyuan Dan?

In the next second, Tianma suddenly understood that the Holy Venerable Yue Feng was in front of him, and hurriedly shouted: "Hold on, let me

back down.” Hearing this, a dozen Templars quickly stepped aside.

Tianma was very excited and walked quickly to Yue Feng with a respectful face: “I’m sorry, I was offended just now, Holy...” Knowing that the man in front of him was Yue Feng, Tianma couldn’t tell how excited he was.

Before he finished speaking, Yue Feng hurriedly winked at him.

Immediately, Yue Feng said with a smile: “Your Excellency Paladin, it’s been a long time.”

He is a Holy Venerable and must not be exposed. After all, Yanhong controls the Temple of Light at this time, so Yue Feng pretends to be a Pegasus acquaintance.

Tianma is a smart person. Seeing Yue Feng say this, he immediately understood that Yue Feng didn’t want to reveal his identity, so he quickly said, “Yes, yes.”

What?

At this moment, whether it was Thea, Maddie, Du Leng, and others, all of them opened their mouths wide, and they were shocked beyond words.

Tianma is one of the twelve holy knights, and has an extraordinary position in the Temple of Light. At this time, facing this unremarkable man, he is so polite?

And this man was even more relaxed and relaxed.

This, what’s the situation? !

“Your Excellency Paladin...”

Finally, Maddie was the first to react, and cautiously said to Tianma, “Do you know this person?”

Chapter 3487

“Bullshit!”

Tianma shouted angrily: “This is Your Excellency Fengtao, who has helped the Temple of Light, and is the benefactor of our Twelve Paladins!” The medicine helped the Twelve Paladins regain their strength, and it was nothing but a benefactor. At the same time, Tianma knew that Yue Feng wanted to hide his identity, so he said the fake name he used in the Golden Lion Principality.

What?

Hearing this, Maddie trembled, completely stunned. Looking at Yue Feng's eyes, full of astonishment, he was speechless for a long time.

I thought that this man was only a subordinate of Thea, but I never imagined that, with such an extraordinary origin, he was actually the benefactor of the Twelve Paladins?

After being stunned for more than ten seconds, Maddie reacted and said with a bitter face: "Your Excellency Paladin, I..."

But before he could finish, he was interrupted by Tianma: "What are you? Your Excellency Fengtao and This lady, came to the Dumen family to visit a friend, but you said it was a disturbance to the peace? Have you got water in your head?"

Maddie was scolded and she stepped aside, not daring to say anything.

At this moment, Yue Feng looked at Du Leng with a half-smile, "Can we see Miss Lolita now?"

"Yes, yes!" Du Leng wiped the cold sweat from his forehead and nodded again and again.

At this time, Du Leng was so frightened that he could not stand still. This man, even the Paladins, treated him with such respect, would he dare not agree?

However, Du Leng didn't forget, and winked at the servant next to him.

Lolita is now under house arrest, and there are guards outside the door. This scene must not be seen by Thea and Fengtao.

Hearing Du Men's hint, the subordinate hurriedly took the first step.

Watching the servants leave, Du Men then accompanied his smiling face and walked towards the backyard with Xia and Yue Feng.

call!

Soon, at the door of Lolita's room, Yue Feng took a deep breath. His calm mood suddenly became complicated.

Did Lolita still think I killed her grandpa? Do you still hate me?

Squeak!

Just when Yue Feng was thinking about this, Thea opened the door and walked in. Yue Feng followed closely behind!

Tianma held his identity and naturally waited outside.

Maddie and Du Leng stood there, even more trembling and nervous.

Especially Maddie, with sweaty palms, if Lolita told Thea about the situation, it would be troublesome. Speaking of which, Maddie is not afraid of Thea, but the storm that came with Thea is a friend of Your Excellency the Paladin.

At this time, in the room.

Lolita had just rested, and when she heard the movement, she quickly got up.

The next second, Lolita was very surprised when she saw Thea who pushed in the door: "Thea? How is it you?"

While talking, Lolita looked at Yue Feng behind. Because Yue Feng put on makeup, Lolita didn't recognize it either, thinking it was Thea's subordinate.

call!

Seeing Lolita, Yue Feng remained calm, but his heart was full of mixed feelings.

I haven't seen each other for a month, Lolita has lost a lot of weight, and her melancholy look is pitiful.

Thea smiled lightly and comforted: "Lolita, I made a special trip to see you, by the way, this..."

Said, Thea glanced at Yue Feng, and was about to reveal his identity.

However, at this moment, Yue Feng shook his head at her.

To be honest, Yue Feng really wanted to reveal his identity to Lolita, but thinking about the current situation, he still held back.

strangeness. . .

Thea also frowned, and she was very puzzled.

This Yue Feng had already seen Lolita, why didn't they recognize each other?

Muttering in her heart, Thea still smiled and said to Lolita: "This is my friend, my own, don't be nervous!"

Chapter 3488

Hearing this, Lolita's expression softened slightly, and she said softly: "Thea, what's the matter with you looking for me so late?"

"Lolita."

Thea pondered, Slowly said: "I heard that Du Leng came back, robbed you of your patriarch's position, and put you under house arrest. I'm a little worried."

"You..." Lolita was very moved, but still a little puzzled: "Why are you so good to me?"
You

and Thea can only be regarded as acquaintances, not friends, but tonight, Thea is risking a visit to herself, which is really curious.

Thea smiled lightly: "Actually, I'm here this time for Yue Feng. Yue Feng is my friend, and you are his wife. How can I just sit back and watch if something happened to you?"

"Thea glanced at Yue Feng intentionally or unintentionally.

Huh....

Seeing Xia mentioning Yue Feng, Lolita's delicate body trembled, and her heart suddenly became confused.

What surprised Lolita even more was that Thea, who was always high above the ground, actually regarded Yue Feng as a friend.

"Lolita!"

Seeing that Lolita was silent, Thea continued: "At that time, there were too many doubts about the death of Mr. Dumen. I checked some circumstances at the time. Although there is no conclusive evidence, I can be sure that Yue Feng was the Framed, you...you misunderstood him."

What?

Hearing this, Lolita was completely stunned, and only felt her brain buzzing.

Even Thea said so, did she really misunderstand Yue Feng?

Thinking to herself, Lolita asked Thea, "Thea, during this time, have you... have you seen Yue Feng?"

"He..."

Thea hesitated, glanced at Yue Feng subconsciously, and responded: "I have seen him, he is safe now, you don't have to worry."

After chatting a few more words, under Yue Feng's hint, Thea and Lolita say goodbye.

Phew...

The moment he walked out of the room, Yue Feng couldn't help but look back at Lolita, swearing in his heart.

Lolita, don't worry, as long as I'm here, you won't be in any danger.

To be honest, at this time, Yue Feng wanted to reveal his identity and take Lolita away, but he finally held back. You must know that Yanhong controlled the Temple of Light and summoned the rulers of the major principalities. , there must be a huge conspiracy brewing, this is no trivial matter.

Yue Feng thought about it, and after dealing with Yanhong and the Guangming Temple, he will come back to see Lolita.

"Du Leng!"

When he got outside, Yue Feng looked at Du Leng and said coldly, "Miss Lolita is a friend of Thea. If something happens to her, you can't escape the blame, understand?"

"At the time, Yue Feng glanced at Maddie, his eyes sharp.

"I understand, I understand!" Du Leng wiped the cold sweat from his forehead and nodded again and again.

Maddie was even more nervous, and didn't dare to let out the air.

To be honest, Maddie didn't want to be so cowardly, but this guy named Feng Tao, but the benefactor of the Twelve Paladins, was extremely respectful even when he saw Tianma.

Yue Feng stopped talking nonsense and walked out of the manor with Thea.

Tianma quickly followed.

"Yue Feng!"

When they got outside, Thea's delicate face was full of puzzlement, and she couldn't help but say, "I really don't understand, obviously I saw Lolita, why didn't you recognize her?"

Yue Feng smiled bitterly, slowly Said : “Xia, I understand your feelings, but I must not reveal my identity now, otherwise, I can’t imagine the consequences.”

When he said this, Yue Feng glanced at Tianma not far away.

Thea is a smart woman, and vaguely guessed something: “Could it be... you are from the Temple of Light?”

“Yes!” Yue Feng did not deny it, nodded and said: “The Twelve Paladins are my subordinates, However, my identity is more sensitive, so I can’t let too many people know.”

Chapter 3489

What?

Hearing this, Xia’s delicate body trembled, and she stared blankly at Yue Feng, speechless.

Shock!

Total shock.

Even the Twelve Paladins are his subordinates? What is his identity in the Temple of Light?

How many secrets does this Yue Feng have?

After being stunned for more than ten seconds, Thea recovered, and then said goodbye to Yue Feng and left.

“His Royal Highness.”

As soon as his forefoot left, Tianma hurried over with an anxious look on his face: “Now the situation in the temple is getting more and more critical, that woman wants us, the twelve holy knights, to secretly control the principalities tomorrow. Guards...”

In the next few minutes, Tianma explained the details one by one.

What the hell!

Knowing these circumstances, Yue Feng frowned and looked solemn.

This Yanhong has finally revealed his ambition. This is to rule the entire Roland Continent.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng took a deep breath and comforted Tianma: "Don't panic, I'll tell me, where is Yanhong now, and where did she keep Yarina?"

Tianma nodded and hurriedly Say it.

Yue Feng nodded and showed a smile: "Okay, let's take action tonight to stifle the crisis in the cradle." After the words fell, Yue Feng and Tianma rushed towards the temple.

What the hell!

Soon, after arriving at the temple, Yue Feng was shocked when he saw the situation in front of him, and he couldn't help feeling secretly.

This Yanhong is not only ambitious, but also a perfectionist.

You can see that the temple in front of you is magnificent and majestic, showing elegance and splendor everywhere.

But Yue Feng didn't have time to appreciate it. The most important thing now is to rescue Yarina first.

With the help of Tianma, Yue Feng put on the soft armor of a knight. Avoid detection.

Afterwards, Tianma quickly reunited with Jinshi and the others, while Yue Feng rushed towards the secret room behind the temple, where the real goddess of light was imprisoned by Yanhong.

A few minutes later, Yue Feng rushed to the secret room where Yalina was being held, and saw that there were several knights guarding the room.

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng didn't think much, moved his figure, raised his hand to seal the acupoints of these knights with lightning speed.

Papapa...

Yue Feng's speed was very fast, and several knights could not move even before they could react.

The next second, Yue Feng hid a few knights in the grass next to him. After doing this, he walked into the secret room.

call!

The moment he entered the secret room, Yue Feng couldn't help taking a deep breath when he saw the scene in front of him.

I saw that there was only one stone bed in the secret room, and a charming figure curled up on the bed, dressed in a long white dress, with beautiful curves and beautiful and charming facial features, but it was pale and weak.

Not only that, but his hands and feet were tied with chains, and several acupuncture points on his body were sealed.

It was Arina.

Seeing this situation, Yue Feng felt a trace of pity in his heart, and called out softly, "Yarina?"

Hearing the call, Yarina's heart trembled, thinking it was Yanhong who came in.

"teacher?"

The next second, seeing Yue Feng, Yalina's body trembled, her brain buzzing, and she was surprised.

Since Yanhong took away the position of the goddess, Yalina prayed every day for Yue Feng to appear soon, but at this time, she finally saw him, can you be unhappy?

Chapter 3490

Seeing Yalina's excited look, Yue Feng smiled slightly, walked over, raised her hand and untied Yalina's acupuncture points.

Whoa!

Immediately afterwards, Yue Feng's internal force pushed and directly broke the chains on Yarina's hands and feet.

At this moment, Ya Lina completely recovered her freedom, but after being detained for so long, her body is still a little weak.

"Teacher?"

Yalina got out of bed excitedly and looked at Yue Feng closely: "Is this true?"

When she said this, Yalina's tears were blurred.

"Yes." Yue Feng smiled slightly.

Hearing the answer, Yalina was so excited and happy that she couldn't help herself, she suddenly threw herself into Yue Feng's arms: "Teacher, I'm so afraid these days, I'm so

afraid that the Temple of Light will be destroyed like this, But it's alright now, you're back." Phew

...

Feeling Yarina's soft body, Yue Feng was stunned for a moment, then smiled: "Yarina, calm down first."

But when he said this, Yue Feng's eyes couldn't help but look at Yarina.

I haven't seen her for a few days, and this Yarina seems to be even more beautiful. Although she was detained for a few days, she couldn't hide her otherworldly temperament.

Swish!

Hearing this, Yarina also realized that she was a little too excited, her beautiful face suddenly flushed with shame, and then she let go.

For a time, the atmosphere was a little awkward.

A few seconds later, Yarina reacted, her red lips opened slightly: "Teacher, that woman named Yanhong is very strong, let's..."

Halfway through the conversation, I heard light footsteps coming from outside.

"Damn it!"

Yarina's delicate body trembled, and her heart became flustered: "It must be Yanhong. She has been coming here a lot these two days, and she wants to ask me the secret of the temple."

When she said this, Yarina said again. Sadness and panic.

Yue Feng said with a calm expression, "Don't panic!"

After saying that, Yue Feng asked Yarina to lie back on the stone bed, and then hung the chain on Yarina's hands and feet, pretending that Yarina was trapped. look.

After doing this, Yue Feng told Ya Lina: "Wait and try to attract her attention."

As the goddess of light, Ya Lina is very smart, she immediately understood what Yue Feng meant and nodded.

At this time, when he heard the footsteps getting closer, Yue Feng stopped talking and hid behind the stone bed.

As soon as Yue Feng hid it, he saw a charming figure and slowly walked into the secret room.

Wearing a golden robe and a multi-colored crown, the charming figure is exquisitely set off, and the whole body is filled with a powerful aura that cannot be desecrated.

This outfit is in stark contrast to the weak and embarrassed Yarina.

It is Yanhong.

call!

After entering the secret room, Yanhong saw that the knight who was guarding the door was missing. She frowned and muttered to herself, "It's a bunch of rubbish, looking after one person is lazy.

" Her eyes fell on Yarina on the stone bed, and she didn't notice anything strange, so she felt relieved.

At this time, Yanhong didn't know that Yarina had regained her freedom.

At this time, Yalina looked at Yanhong closely: "What are you doing here again?"

When saying this, Yalina deliberately made a very panicked appearance, because Yue Feng said that she would try her best to attract Yanhong's attention. .

At the same time, Yue Feng, who was hiding behind the stone bed, also restrained his strength and held his breath.

"What are you doing?"

At this time, Yanhong looked at Yarina with a half-smiley smile: "What do you think I'm here to do? I tell you, don't tell me the cultivation formula of the temple's divine art this time, you don't want to live through tonight. ."

When saying this, Yan Hong's delicate face was full of gloom and coldness.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 3491-3500

Chapter 3491

After taking control of the Temple of Light, Yanhong began to study the practice of the Temple, but the magic of the Temple of Light was created by Fuxi back then based on the background of this world. It is very profound and Yanhong is very difficult to comprehend.

In the past two days, Yanhong often came to question Yarina, but Yarina still refused to speak, which made Yanhong very annoyed.

call!

Facing Yanhong's threat, Yarina's delicate face showed no mood swings, and said lightly, "I have said before that only the true goddess of light can practice this divine art, and your goddess' position is from me. Do you think I will tell you what I stole from here?"

Hearing this, Yan Hong's pretty face changed: "It seems that you are really not afraid of death."

Om!

The voice fell, and a powerful aura burst out from Yan Hong, the air in the entire secret room was distorted, and the powerful aura was almost breathless.

Immediately, Yanhong stopped talking nonsense and walked towards Yarina step by step.

What the hell!

Feeling the breath of Yanhong's eruption, Yue Feng was secretly shocked.

I haven't seen you for a few days, this Yanhong's strength has become so strong?

"You..."

Seeing Yanhong getting closer and closer, Yarina's beautiful face was a little pale, and she said in a panic, "Don't mess around, I'll just tell you!"

When she said this, Yarina was flustered on the surface, but she was very calm in her heart. With Yue Feng around, she was not flustered at all.

"That's right!"

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Seeing Yarina finally compromising, Yanhong showed a smile: "It's good to be like this, you don't have to suffer so much."

At this time, Yanhong was very excited. After cultivating the divine art of the temple, no one in this world would be her opponent.

Thinking to herself, Yanhong stepped forward and asked Yarina to tell her the secret.

Whoosh!

At this moment, a figure, as fast as lightning, rushed out from behind the stone bed and slapped Yanhong with a palm.

It was Yue Feng.

The reason why Yue Feng hid was to wait for the chance to raid. After all, Yan Hong's current strength was too strong, and Yue Feng had no idea what to do one-on-one. Seeing Yanhong's attention at this time, it was all on Yarina, Yue Feng did not hesitate, and sure enough he shot.

Om...

rushed to the front, a violent breath burst out from Yue Feng.

"It's you!"

Seeing Yue Feng, Yan Hong's delicate body trembled and she was furious.

At this time, Yanhong never expected to meet Yue Feng here.

No wonder the knights who were guarding outside were gone. It turned out that they were all the ghosts of Yue Feng.

"Yanhong!" Yue Feng showed a smile, but his tone was unquestionable: "I didn't intend to raid you, but there is no way, you made a mess of the Temple of Light, and you still want to rule the entire Roland Continent, I have to Do this!" The

voice fell, Yue Feng's inner strength surged, and a palm shot out like lightning.

boom!

All of this happened so fast, it was almost a flash of lightning, Yan Hong didn't have time to react, and was directly hit on the shoulder by this palm, she heard Yan Hong groan, and the whole person flew out at once.

In the next second, Yanhong hit a pit on the wall of the secret room, and then fell down, a trace of paleness on her delicate face.

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng took a deep breath.

The raid was finally successful.

At the same time, Olina also sat up, her face full of joy: "Teacher, it's a success!"

"You guys!"

Seeing this scene, Yan Hong was extremely angry, and at the same time, she was also extremely shocked.

This goddess of light, actually called Teacher Yue Feng?

Chapter 3492

Aware of Yanhong's expression, Olina couldn't hide her pride: "I didn't expect that, Your Excellency Yue Feng is my teacher, just before you came in, you have already opened the shackles on my body..."

Yan Hong snorted coldly, but did not respond, but silently adjusted her internal energy and regained her strength.

At this time, Yue Feng took a step forward and said to Yanhong, "Yanhong, give it up, you and Miaoying are both fairy spirits, how good is it to be free? Why do you want to rule the entire continent?"

"Shut up!"

Yanhong An angry body trembled, she pointed at Yue Fengjiao and shouted: "The villain who can only raid from behind, you are not qualified to teach me a lesson!"

After saying that, Yanhong's eyes flickered coldly, and continued: "Yue Feng, do you think you can save me? The Goddess of Light can turn the situation around? You are wrong, the Temple of Light is still under my control. Where are the Twelve Holy Knights?"

When she said the last sentence, Yan Hong looked at Yue Feng coldly, full of is resentment.

Whew...

As soon as the voice fell, I saw twelve figures, rushing in quickly, all of them wearing golden armor with strong aura.

It was Tianma, Jinshi and others.

Seeing this scene, Yarina suddenly became nervous. She believed that the twelve holy knights were loyal to her. However, they had all been poisoned by Yanhong before. If they disobeyed Yanhong's order, the consequences would be disastrous.

At this time, Yarina didn't know that the poison of the Twelve Paladins had been cured by Yue Feng.

Seeing Tianma, Jinshi and others, Yue Feng didn't panic at all, instead he showed a smile.

"You guys!"

At this time, Yan Hong directed at Tianma and the others, and loudly ordered: "Take him to me immediately."

However, when the voice fell, Tianma, Jinshi and the others stood there without moving.

Swish!

At this moment, Yan Hong's anger rose, and she shouted: "Can't you hear it? Why don't you do it right away?" After the

voice fell, Jin Shi couldn't help but roar: "You hateful woman, use despicable means to control the light The temple, the goddess of house arrest, the sin is unforgivable."

Tianma and other holy knights also shouted.

"Yes, our dignified paladins, how can we obey you?"

"Don't point fingers at us."

Hearing these words, Yan Hong's body trembled, and she was furious.

In the next second, Yan Hong glanced coldly at Tianma and the others, and said coldly, "You are courting death, don't forget, the poison in your body is only half cured, if you dare not obey my orders, you will end up dead. ."

Hearing this, Tianma, Jinshi and the others looked at each other and couldn't help but laugh.

At this time, Yue Feng also showed a smile, and teased at Yanhong: "Yanhong, I haven't seen it yet? The poison on their bodies has already been resolved." After

speaking, Yue Feng continued: "Yes. Oh, I forgot to tell you that I am still the Holy Venerable of the Temple of Light. So, I will never sit back and watch what you do in the Temple of Light."

What?

As soon as these words came out, Yan Hong's delicate body was shocked, and she stared at Yue Feng and was speechless.

This Yue Feng... is the Holy Venerable of the Temple of Light? How come you never know?

"The Twelve Holy Knights!"

At this moment, Yue Feng stopped talking nonsense, pointed at Yan Hong and shouted: "Take her immediately."

"Yes, Your Highness!" Upon hearing the order, Tianma, Jinshi and the others responded in unison, and then burst out with holy power, rushing directly thinking of Yanhong.

For a time, twelve figures, as fast as lightning, directly surrounded Yanhong.

call!

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng showed a smile and said to Yanhong: "Yanhong, give it up, don't struggle!"

Each of these twelve holy knights is the strength of the Holy Spirit. fear.

Chapter 3493

Hearing this, Yan Hong sneered, without the slightest expression on his face: "Yue Feng, you thought you had attacked me before, and now you have these twelve white-eyed wolves to help you, you can defeat me?"

"You underestimate me too much!" Oh

!

As the voice fell, a terrifying aura erupted from Yan Hong's body, and the surrounding air seemed to freeze in an instant.

"Kacha!"

At the same time, Yan Hong's jade hand slowly raised, and she saw a pitch-black chain appearing in Yan Hong's hand. It is the Chain of Underworld God.

At the same time that Duan Yu's power was absorbed, the Chain of the Underworld God also fell into Yan Hong's hands.

As soon as the Chain of Underworld God came out, not only the secret room, but the entire temple, and even the entire Pearl City were covered by a thick black mist.

What the hell!

Seeing the Chain of the Underworld God, Yue Feng was shocked. This divine weapon of Hades was actually in Yan Hong's hands.

While muttering in his heart, Yue Feng broke into a cold sweat for the Twelve Paladins. Because he clearly felt that Yanhong's injury had almost recovered.

At this time, Yue Feng was very shocked.

In that palm just now, she used eight layers of skill. No surprise, Yanhong needs to cultivate for at least half a month, and at this time, in less than half an hour, she has recovered?

At this time, Yue Feng didn't know that after Yanhong completely integrated the power of Hades, not only did his strength greatly increase, but his healing ability also improved a lot.

At this moment, feeling the bursting aura of Yanhong, Yalina was inexplicably nervous, and her delicate body trembled faintly.

At the same time, Tianma, Jinshi and others were also secretly shocked.

Such a strong breath.

What kind of weapon is this? It looks so unique.

"Don't panic everyone!"

At this moment, Yue Feng reacted and shouted at Tianma and the others: "Listen to my arrangement, Tianma, take two steps forward, Jinshi, take five steps to the left, Gemini, Take a walk to the right..."

When he shouted these words, Yue Feng was anxious on the surface, but his heart was unusually calm.

That's right, what Yue Feng asked the Twelve Paladins to deploy was a formation called the Shifang Reverse Killing Formation.

The Shifang Reverse Killing Formation, among the Baiqishen Formation, is a top-level formation. Yue Feng rarely uses it, but the strength of Yanhong in front of him is too terrifying, so he can only give it a shot.

Whoa!

Hearing Yue Feng's cry, the twelve holy knights, without the slightest hesitation, moved their figures one after another and surrounded Yanhong in the middle.

This...is this an array? It feels wonderful.

Seeing this scene, Yalina's delicate body trembled, inexplicably excited. Originally, Yalina didn't understand the formation technique, but after recognizing Yue Feng as her teacher, she also gained some understanding of the formation technique.

At this time, Yarina clearly saw that the twelve holy knights cooperated with each other under the command of Yue Feng, which seemed to be chaotic, but every step was very mysterious.

In an instant, Yanhong was trapped inside. Even if she had the Chain of the Underworld God in her hand, she could not rush out for a while.

In the blink of an eye, half an hour passed, but Yanhong was still unable to break out of the formation, and became extremely irritable.

Whoosh!

Seeing that Yanhong lost his mind, Yue Feng knew that the opportunity was coming. You must know that fighting at this level is the most taboo to be impatient. At that time, Yue Feng did not hesitate, his figure flashed and rushed into the battlefield, facing Yanhong's back. Raid away.

At this moment, Yanhong was all focused on the Twelve Holy Knights, and she never thought that Yue Feng would rush over.

Papa..

When he got to the front, Yue Feng turned on the electricity and sealed several acupoints of Yanhong at once. He saw Yanhong's delicate body trembling, unable to move at all, and her delicate face was also flushed red, ruthless. He stared at Yue Feng, extremely angry.

“Yue Feng, are you only going to make raids?” Yan Hong almost exploded with anger, shouting at Yue Fengjiao.

Chapter 3494

Hearing this, Yue Feng smiled and sneered at Yanhong: “The so-called winner and loser, besides, the way you used to control the Temple of Light wasn’t very glorious, right?”

” You...”

Yan Hong’s face flushed and she wanted to refute, but she didn’t know how to speak.

“Your Majesty!”

At this moment, Tianma walked over quickly, pointed at Yanhong and shouted: “This woman is so hateful,

just kill it.” As soon as the voice fell, Jin Shi and the other holy knights also They all drank.

“That’s right, this woman is so hateful, I can’t stay.”

“It’s all her, and she almost ruined the reputation of the Temple of Light.”

“Kill her directly...”

The anger of the crowd came, Yan Hong’s delicate body trembled, and The child was a little flustered.

Seriously, if it falls into the hands of others, Yan Hong is not afraid at all, because she is the body of a fairy, and ordinary means cannot kill her at all, but Yue Feng is different, he is very clear about Yan Hong’s origin, there are many ways Let her live rather than die.

call!

Yue Feng took a deep breath, looked around, and said lightly, “Although this woman is hateful, she is not guilty of death, so let’s go down and watch.”

When he said this, Yue Feng looked at Yanhong’s eyes, full of expression. complex.

To be honest, Yanhong’s actions during this period were very abhorrent and made Yue Feng very annoyed, but she still couldn’t bear to kill Yanhong.

This...

Seeing what Yue Feng said, Tianma, Jinshi and the others were all in a hurry.

At this moment, Yalina came over and said softly: "Have you not listened to the words of the Holy Venerable?"

Speaking of which, Yalina has been imprisoned for the past few days. She hated Yanhong very much, and wanted to She immediately killed Yan Hong, but she knew that Yue Feng must have his reasons for doing so.

"Yes!"

Seeing Yalina speaking, Tianma and the others didn't say anything, they responded in unison, and then pushed Yanhong down.

"Teacher!"

Seeing everyone leaving, Yalina came over, unable to hide her excitement, and said to Yue Feng, "Teacher, it's really thanks to you this time!"

Yue Feng smiled slightly: "What's your politeness?"

"Teacher, where have you been during this time?" Lolita asked curiously.

Yue Feng did not hide it, so he told the experience of this period in detail.

call!

Hearing this, Yalina was very emotional: "I didn't expect that so many things happened in just a few days. By the way, teacher, that Yanhong, in my name, invited all the royal families of the six principalities. When we arrive at Pearl City, what should we do next?"

Yue Feng smiled and comforted: "Don't panic, we can just take this opportunity to let the six principalities sign a peace treaty."

"Okay, I understand!" Ya Lina is a smart woman, she immediately understood what Yue Feng meant, her smile was like a flower, and she was indescribably charming.

After chatting for a while, Yue Feng left the temple. You must know that when he came to Pearl City this time, Yue Feng came with the Queen as a palace guard. After being out for so long, he had to go back and return to his life.

.....

At noon the next day, the entire Pearl City was indescribably lively.

Because today is the day when the Hall of Light is held in the Temple of Light.

I saw that around the temple, it was crowded with people, almost a sea of people. They all wanted to look like the goddess of light, but with the Templars guarding them, these people could not enter the temple at all.

Even so, the enthusiasm of the people could not be stopped.

In the temple, the royal families of the six principalities gathered together, quietly waiting for the appearance of the Goddess of Light. The royal families of the six major duchies were originally at odds with each other, but at this time they gathered in the hall, and no one dared to be presumptuous.

After all, the one to see later is the Goddess of Light.

Chapter 3495

Wow!

After waiting for a few minutes, accompanied by a burst of restlessness, I saw Yarina walking in slowly, surrounded by the twelve holy knights.

At this moment, the royal families of the six major duchies were all shocked and indescribably excited.

beautiful!

So beautiful!

I saw that Yalina was wearing a golden robe at this time, showing her perfect figure vividly, wearing a colorful crown on her head, and her face was exquisite and immortal temperament.

For a time, all the kings present were stunned, and their eyes did not blink.

Even the Queen of the Golden Lion Principality was amazed.

“Everyone!”

At this time, Yalina slowly sat on the throne, looked around and smiled softly: “The main purpose of holding the Holy Light Hall this time is for the peace of the entire Roland Continent. I want you to sign a covenant with the six principalities. , you can never start a war.”

When she said this, Yalina looked serious, and her heart was indescribably relaxed.

To be honest, Yanhong, in the name of the Goddess of Light, held the Holy Light Hall in Pearl City, intending to control the royal family of the six princes, and finally achieve the

purpose of ruling the entire continent. This matter seriously affected the reputation of the Light Temple.

Fortunately, even if Yue Feng appeared, the situation was reversed.

This...

Hearing this, the royal families of the six major duchies were immediately stunned.

All of you here are thinking of conquering other principalities, unifying the entire continent, and now wanting to sign a peace treaty.

Seeing their expressions, Yalina frowned slightly, a little unhappy.

“What?”

At this moment, the hot-tempered Golden Lion strode out and said coldly, “His Highness the Goddess said it herself, why don’t you express your opinion? Do you still want to start a war and make the people’s lives miserable?”

” Falling down, a powerful aura erupted from the golden lion’s body.

At the same time, Tianma also said: “Whoever doesn’t want peace today will no longer be blessed by our Temple of Light. Think about it.”

Hearing this, the royal family of the six princes trembled.

If you lose the protection of the Temple of Light, the consequences will be unimaginable.

“His Royal Highness Goddess!”

Finally, the Queen of the Golden Lion Principality was the first to react and respectfully said to Yalina, “We, the Golden Lion Principality, are willing to follow the advice of the Goddess.”

Seeing the Queen’s first statement, the other dukes and royal families also followed suit. They all agreed.

Seeing this situation, Yalina was very satisfied, smiled lightly, looked at the Queen and said, “The Queen has such knowledge and mind, which is really admirable!”

“Thank you Goddess for your praise!” The Queen’s delicate face was full of expressions. humble.

At this time, Yalina thought of something, looked around, and said softly: "After you sign the peace covenant, go back to your own territory. By the way, this Pearl City, our Temple of Light will only be used for a few days. The previous killing of the city lord Seth was just an accident. As for the new city lord of Pearl City, I propose to leave it to the Dumen family!"

After saying this, Yarina looked at the king of the Crescent Principality: "This arrangement, What do you think?"

Yes, it was Yue Feng's suggestion to let someone from the Dumen family be the new city lord, and Yalina obeyed Yue Feng's words, so she said it in the hall at this time.

Well...

Seeing that the goddess of light took the initiative to ask herself, the king of the New Moon Principality was stunned for a moment, then reacted and nodded: "Yes, yes, yes, since it is the goddess's proposal, why don't you want to?"

... On the

other side!

In the secret room behind the temple. Yanhong's hands and feet were tied with iron chains, and her expression was depressed.

The original plan to rule the entire continent was about to succeed, but at the last moment, it was destroyed by Yue Feng. Not only that, but he became a prisoner. No one else could stand it.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 3496-3500

Chapter 3496

"Yanhong!"

Just when Yanhong was secretly annoyed, she heard footsteps coming from the secret room, and then Yue Feng walked in slowly.

When he got to the front, Yue Feng said with a smile: "How does it feel to be a prisoner?"

Shuh!

Seeing Yue Feng, Yan Hong's delicate face suddenly flushed with shame and anger: "Yue Feng, do you still have the face to see me? When I was in Pearl City, I could have

killed you, but I finally spared you. My fate, but you attacked me from behind, you are still a hero

of the Nine Provinces...” Facing Yanhong’s abuse, Yue Feng was not at all angry, he smiled and said, “Yanhong, you are still not awake until now. I’m not here to quarrel with you, I’m asking you, where is Miaoying?”

When he said this, Yue Feng seemed to be smiling, but his eyes flashed with anxiety.

After catching Yanhong last night, Yue Feng searched all over the temple, but did not see Miaoying’s shadow at all.

“Tsk tsk...”

Yan Hong didn’t answer immediately, but couldn’t help mocking: “You two are really affectionate and righteous.”

“Where is she?” Yue Feng frowned, now gone patience.

Yan Hong did not show weakness, and said coldly, “You have hurt me so badly, why should I tell you?”

Hu!

Hearing this, Yue Feng was very annoyed, but he still sneered and said: “Okay, you won’t tell me, will you, then I will hand you over to the Twelve Paladins for disposal, you can think about it, then You have poisoned them, will they let you go easily?”

“You...”

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Yanhong’s tender body trembled, her eyes flickered uncertainly, she finally gave in and responded, “Three days ago, after we came to Pearl City, Miaoying left.”

Yanhong didn’t lie, Miaoying was repeatedly beaten by her . Taking advantage of it, he completely lost trust in Yanhong, so after arriving at Pearl City, he left alone.

What the hell!

Seeing that Yanhong didn’t seem to be lying, Yue Feng was stunned, wanting to cry without tears.

This luck is too bad. I thought that if I controlled Yanhong, everything would be over, but I never thought that I still missed out with Miaoying.

The Roland Continent is so big, where will Miaoying go?

At this moment, Yue Feng was indescribably lost, and turned around to leave.

“Hey!”

Just two steps away, she heard Yanhong shouting anxiously: “Yue Feng, you still won’t let me out? What are you going to do?”

“Yanhong!” Yue Feng looked back at her, faintly Said: “You are too evil, honestly stay in the Temple of Light. When I find Miaoying, I will see you again.” The

voice fell, and Yue Feng strode away.

“Yue Feng, you bastard...” Yan Hong was so angry that she kept scolding, but Yue Feng had already gone far.

...

On the other side, the Hall of Holy Light has ended.

At this time, in the temple, the royal family of the six princes had already left.

Yarina sat on the throne, looking at the mountains of gifts in front of her, her delicate face did not show the slightest joy. These gifts were all sent by the royal families of the six major duchies.

“Tianma, return all these gifts!” Yarina ordered to Tianma.

As the goddess of light, she is aloof, and naturally she will not be overjoyed by these worldly gifts.

“Yes.” Tianma replied, and asked for the gift to be taken out.

However, at this moment, Yue Feng walked in quickly and shouted, “Wait.”

When he said this, Yue Feng quickly searched the gifts.

When he came out of the secret room just now and learned that the Holy Light Ceremony was over, Yue Feng rushed over immediately, because he knew that the Queen of the Golden Lion Principality had already given the Thousand Changes Exquisite Box to Yarina, which contained the second half of the volume. Holy Book of Jade.

call!

Seeing Yue Feng coming in, Tianma hurriedly stopped and looked confused at the same time.

Your Excellency wants these gifts?

Chapter 3497

Yalina was also curious and couldn't help but said: "What's wrong?"

Yue Feng took a deep breath and said slowly: "The second half of the sacred book is in these gifts." Yue Feng walked over and searched for it, and soon found the thousand-changing exquisite box.

Haha...

Yue Feng couldn't tell how excited he was when he got the Thousand Changes Exquisite Box. What made him even more excited was that the Thousand Changes and Exquisite Boxes had already been opened. Obviously, the Queen gave Yarina a gift at that time. At the time, he opened the Thousand-Change Exquisite Box.

Whoa!

Hearing Yue Feng's words, whether it was Yarina, Tianma and others, their hearts were shocked, and they were all inexplicably excited.

This box contains the second half of the holy scriptures?

At this time, Yue Feng couldn't wait to open the box.

Um?

When I saw what was inside, I was stunned, my mind buzzed, and it went blank.

I saw that it was empty and there was nothing inside.

Nima? How could this be?

At this moment, Yue Feng was completely blinded. The Queen herself said at the time that the second half of the Holy Book of Jade Books was hidden in this box, how could it not be there?

Is it the Queen who lied?

But... she is the queen, and she is a gift to the goddess of light, how could she lie?

This...

At the same time, Yarina, Tianma and the others were also stunned there.

Finally, the golden lion was the first to react and said angrily, "The queen of the principality of the golden lion is so daring, she dares to deceive the goddess, she should not have gone far, I will go after it."

After saying that, the golden lion was about to rush out . Temple.

Before taking two steps, he was stopped by Yue Feng: "Golden Lion, don't be impulsive, there must be no secret about this matter." He believed that the Queen's personality would not deceive the Goddess of Light.

When the words fell, Yarina also said: "Yes, Jinshi, calm down." She didn't know why there was nothing in the box, but she believed in Yue Feng.

The golden lion scratched his head and stepped aside.

At this moment, Yarina said to Yue Feng, "Are you going back to the Golden Lion Principality?" Her tone was somewhat reluctant.

Yue Feng shook his head: "I won't go back for now, I have other things to do."

In Yue Feng's heart, it is important to find out the truth and find the second half of the sacred book, but before leaving, you must help Luo Li Tower regains the position of the patriarch.

Knowing that Yue Feng had something to do, Yarina didn't say much, and left Pearl City with the others and returned to the Temple of Light, while the Twelve Paladins stayed.

Because before Yarina was in the main hall, she suggested that the Dumen family govern Pearl City, and let the Twelve Paladins handle the specific related matters.

A few minutes later, Yue Feng and the twelve holy knights sent Yarina to the beach.

"Holy Venerable!"

Seeing Yarina leaving, Tianma came over and asked respectfully, "Just now, the Dumen family held a banquet and sent an invitation to our temple, do you want to go?"

Banquet?

Yue Feng frowned?

Seeing Yue Feng's expression, the golden lion said with a smile: "To learn that the Du Mun family's patriarch Du Leng is going to govern Pearl City, he is so happy. He is so honored, and of course he has to entertain other families."

Hearing this, Yue Feng couldn't help sneering, that Du Leng, really thought he could be the city lord?

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng ordered Tianma and others: "You go first, I'll wait a moment!"

"Yes, Your Highness!"

Tianma, Jinshi and others agreed in unison, and then rushed to Dumen family.

Yue Feng returned to the temple and removed his previous disguise.

Yue Feng thought about it, this time back to the Dumen family, he will no longer use any false identity, but will go back as Lolita's husband.

Chapter 3498

Half an hour later, Yue Feng took off his disguise and walked out of the temple.

Um?

As soon as I got outside, I saw Thea.

"Yue Feng!?"

Seeing Yue Feng, Xia was stunned for a moment: "Why didn't you continue to pretend?"

Yue Feng smiled: "No need."

Xia pondered, nodded and said, "That's right. , you have a prominent status in the Temple of Light, and in the entire Pearl City, who would dare to be arrogant to you

? "Why don't you go? It's going to be a good show later, let's go, let's go together!"

Seeing Yue Feng say this, Thea nodded.

A few minutes later, when they arrived at the gate of the Dumen family's manor, they saw all kinds of luxurious unicorn cars, which almost filled the gate. The Dumen family was about to take over Pearl City, and all the major families came to fawn over it.

Because Thea had an invitation, the guards at the door didn't stop her at all.

However, when they saw Yue Feng, the guards widened their eyes.

This... isn't this Uncle Yue Feng?

A month ago, he killed the master and was regarded as a scum by the major families. Finally, he escaped from Pearl City, but he did not dare to come back.

In shock, several guards wanted to come over to catch Yue Feng, but when they saw Thea beside him, they couldn't summon the courage.

Yue Feng paid no attention to the gazes of several guards, and entered the front hall with Thea.

call!

Entering the front hall, Yue Feng couldn't help taking a deep breath when he saw the scene in front of him.

I saw that in the entire front hall, celebrities from the entire Pearl City gathered, almost all the people from the major families came, and in the crowd, Du Leng and Maddie were standing there, chatting and laughing with the people around them.

Especially Du Leng, he was almost elated.

I thought it was an unexpected joy to be able to retake the patriarch from Lolita when I returned to Pearl City this time, but I never imagined that the Dumen family was named by the Goddess of Light and was in charge of the entire Pearl City.

In Du Leng's heart, he was the patriarch of the Dumen family, and the position of the city lord was naturally done by himself.

And Maddie next to him was also smiling.

Although it is not the Maiwei family who is in charge of Pearl City, Du Leng is his own puppet. He is the city owner. At that time, the real power will still be in his own hands. Can you be unhappy?

call!

Seeing Du Leng and Maddie excited from a distance, the corners of Yue Feng's mouth twitched, revealing a trace of disdain.

Immediately, Yue Feng greeted Thea, ready to find a place to sit.

Tianma and Golden Lion haven't appeared yet, so let's keep a low profile for now.

"Huh?"

However, at this moment, a yin and yang strange voice came from the side: "Isn't this the famous female knight Thea in Pearl City? Tsk tsk, a month ago, I fled in fear of crime, but I didn't expect it to return. Dare to come back!" The

voice fell, and a woman dressed in a very flamboyant and coquettish dress directly greeted her.

Swish!

Seeing this woman, Thea frowned, unable to hide her disgust.

This coquettish woman is Manny, the eldest young lady of the Manluo family. This woman is notoriously bitter and mean in Pearl City, which makes Thea disgusted.

At this time, Thea was very depressed. She never thought that she would meet this difficult woman when she first came to the Dumen family!

At the same time, Yue Feng also frowned secretly.

Mad, why is this Manny here? When Yue Feng and Lolita held their wedding, Manni also came. She said a lot of sarcastic things at that time, of course Yue Feng knew it.

While muttering in his heart, Yue Feng couldn't help but look at this Manni secretly, and found that, after not seeing him for a month, this Manni was getting more and more sexy. She was wearing a long wine red dress, showing her sexy collarbone, and the snow white underneath. Also exposed a lot.

Chapter 3499 I

have to say that this Manni is also good-looking, but she is too bitter and mean.

At this time, in the face of Manni's mockery, Thea frowned and said angrily, "Who told you that I absconded in fear of crime?"

Hearing this, Manni chuckled lightly, and her eyes fell on Yue Feng. Suddenly the body trembled, and the whole person was stunned!

Yue Feng?

Dare he come back?

A few seconds later, Manni reacted and screamed nervously: "Oh my god, isn't this Yue Feng, a fugitive? Yue Feng, you're very brave, how dare you come back?"

Yue Feng chuckled: "Why should I? Don't you dare to come back?"

Said, Yue Feng walked to the chair next to him and sat down.

Seeing this situation, Manni suddenly became excited: "Oh, do you think you are still the son-in-law of the Dumen family? You were lucky to escape last time, and now you dare to come back, you just don't know what to do!

", Manni shouted at the surrounding: "Everyone, come and see, the fugitive Yue Feng is back, and he also came to the banquet of the Dumen family..."

When saying this, Manni looked very proud. He glanced at Yue Feng.

A fugitive, still putting on airs in front of me, waiting for you to cry.

Swish!

As soon as the voice fell, the eyes of the surrounding people all focused on Yue Feng, and in an instant, the entire front room exploded.

"Yue Feng?"

"It's really him..."

"You're not too daring to come back."

Under everyone's discussion, looking at Yue Feng's eyes, there is even more hatred. You must know that when the major families besieged Yue Feng, they hurt a lot of people.

Hearing the movement here, Maddie and Du Leng walked over quickly.

When he got to the front, Du Leng looked around and asked, "What's going on?" At the same time, his eyes also fell on Thea, showing a bit of complexity.

Last night, Thea took a person named Fengtao and broke into the family. Du Leng still remembers this.

At this time, Maddie also saw Thea and smiled: "It turned out to be Thea..." Halfway through, Maddie was stunned when he saw Yue Feng next to him.

Yue Feng? Are you dazzled?

Thinking to himself, Maddie rubbed his eyes, looked again, and found that it was indeed Yue Feng.

Mad!

In the next second, Maddie reacted, gritted his teeth at Yue Feng and said, "Good boy, you dare to come back."

Yue Feng sneered and said nothing.

At this time, Du Leng also calmed down and asked Maddie, "Master Maddie, what's the matter?"

Maddie took a deep breath, pointed at Yue Feng and said, "Du Leng, this person is Yue Feng, a month ago, your father, Mr. Du, was killed by him."

"Elder Du was so kind to him, and even betrothed Lolita to him, but this man was very ambitious and wanted to occupy the Dumen family's property, so he secretly killed him. Old man Du Men, everyone present knows about this." The

voice fell, and everyone around nodded.

"Yes, this is a white-eyed wolf."

"Patriarch Du Leng, he is the great enemy of your Dumen family."

"A month ago, this scum escaped by chance, and he must not be allowed to leave alive today."

Du Leng's eyes instantly turned blood red, and he stared at Yue Feng like a hungry wolf.

"Someone!"

Finally, Du Leng roared wildly, pointing at Yue Feng and shouting, "Catch him for me, hang him publicly, and avenge my father!"

Chapter 3500

Wow!

Hearing Du Leng's order, dozens of guards rushed into the hall and surrounded Yue Feng.

Seeing this situation, the surrounding guests avoided one after another. At the same time, they all looked at Yue Feng with a sneer. In their hearts, Yue Feng had thrown himself into the trap and deserved to be beaten to death.

Looking at the guards rushing up, Yue Feng chuckled lightly, not panicking at all.

hum!

In the next second, Yue Feng's internal power exploded, and he saw that dozens of guards were all thrown out before they could react.

What?

Seeing this scene, whether it was Maddie and Du Leng, or the others around, they couldn't help but gasp.

After not seeing him for a month, this Yue Feng's strength seems to have become even more terrifying.

quiet!

At this moment, the entire hall was silent, and a drop of a needle could be heard clearly.

"Huh? Miss Lolita is here!"

At this moment, there was a commotion in the crowd, and then, a slender figure walked into the hall. It was incomparably beautiful, but his face was a little pale. .

It was Lolita.

Speaking of which, Du Leng originally planned to keep Lolita under house arrest, but the Du Men family was going to take charge of Pearl City. With such a great event, Du Leng was in a good mood, so he made an exception to let Lolita come out.

Um?

At this moment, Lolita saw Yue Feng at once, and her heart trembled.

He... how is he here?

Yue Feng was also full of emotion and wanted to go forward to say hello, but seeing the indifference in Lolita's eyes, he held back.

Yue Feng could see that Lolita was deliberately alienating herself because of the old man!

"Lolita!"

At this moment, Maddie walked over with a smile and said to Lolita, "You look good today. From today, your Dumen family will be in charge of Pearl City, you have to be happy."

When the words fell, Du Leng quickly nodded and said, "Yes, after today's banquet, I will make good preparations for your marriage with Mr. Maddie. I know you blame me, but the second uncle is doing this for your happiness."

Hearing this, Lolita's expression did not fluctuate in the slightest, and she looked disheartened.

What?

Yue Feng was shocked, his eyes fixed on Du Leng: "What did you say? Are you going to marry Lolita to Maddie?"

Feeling Yue Feng's gaze, Du Leng felt a chill in his heart and became inexplicably nervous.

This Yue Feng's eyes are so terrifying.

However, Maddie was fearless, pointed at Yue Feng, and shouted: "Yue Feng, don't pretend to be in front of Lolita. You killed her grandfather. At that time, he fled in fear of the crime, and now he dares to come back to make a big banquet, it's just lawless!"

I tell you, wait for the twelve holy knights of the Temple of Light to come to the banquet. I advise you to leave early."

When he said this, Maddie was full of pride, and his eyes were even more gloomy.

Snapped!

Yue Feng's eyes were blood red, too lazy to talk nonsense, his figure flashed, and he rushed directly to Maddie, and slapped Maddie's face without warning.

"Let me tell you?" Yue Feng looked at Maddie coldly: "Lolita will never be your woman, and you and I both know the death of Old Man Duman, so even if we wait for the Twelve Paladins. I'm here, and I won't be afraid!"

All of a sudden, the audience was silent!

Everyone was shocked and angry, this... This Yue Feng is so mad, how dare he hit Maddie?

Yue Feng ignored everyone's eyes and turned to look at Lolita: "Lolita, don't worry, I will definitely give you an explanation for the death of the old man."

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 3501-3510

Chapter 3501

Call!

Hearing this, Lolita bit her lip and said softly, "Leave me alone, you can go."

After seeing Maddie's true face at the beach before, Lolita realized that she might have really misunderstood Yue It's windy, grandpa's death has nothing to do with him.

To be honest, Lolita is very happy to see Yue Feng again at this time. However, the Du Men family at this time has been controlled by Du Leng and secretly colluded with Maddie.

More importantly, the Twelve Paladins will arrive later, Yue Feng is only one person, how could he be an opponent?

Hearing this, Yue Feng showed a smile and comforted: "Lolita, don't worry about me."

"Yue Feng!"

At this time, Maddie reacted and pointed at Yue Feng and shouted: "You dare to do something with me. Your special code is dead." The

voice fell, and the other people around also recovered, and couldn't help but talk about it.

"This Yue Feng is really rampant!"

"Yeah, it's okay to come to the banquet to make trouble, and he dares to beat Mr. Maddie. It's really outrageous!"

Everyone criticized, and Yue Feng didn't panic at all.

The next second, Yue Feng looked at Maddie and said word by word, "Mady, it's not certain who will die today." As he

said that, Yue Feng's eyes were cold, and he swept over every guest present: "At that time, I was in the old man's house. At the funeral, I said that what you families brought to me, I will beg back one by one. And today, I want you families to kneel and apologize in front of me!" A

cold voice resounded throughout the banquet hall. .

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Listening to Yue Feng's words, the surroundings were instantly silent!

Haha...

After a few seconds of silence, everyone present burst into laughter!

"What did he say, he wants all of our families to kneel down and apologize to him? Hahaha!"

"What does he mean, to deal with all our families at the same time?"

"Hehe, he should have forgotten how he escaped from the pearl in the first place. City."

Phew!

Seeing this scene, Lolita bit her lip and couldn't help shouting at Yue Feng, "Don't be impulsive!"

She knew that Yue Feng was very strong, but no matter how strong he was, he was only one person!

"Lolita!!"

Feeling Lolita's worry, Yue Feng showed a smile and comforted: "Don't worry about me!"

After saying that, Yue Feng looked around the audience and said coldly: "Since I dare to come today, I'm not afraid that you will do something to me, and I tell you, if I leave today, there is no need for your banquet to go on!"

Hearing this, everyone present was stunned, this Yue Feng really knew Bragging, obviously he is a fugitive, but he says he is like a VIP.

The next second, Maddie took the lead in reacting, looking at Yue Feng and sneered: "Yue Feng, I noticed that your skin is getting thicker and thicker. Today's banquet is to celebrate the Dumen family in charge of Pearl City, and the Temple of Light will also participate. , You said that if you left, the celebration banquet would not go on? Could it be that a small character like you can still represent the Temple of Light?"

"I see that you have said so much, and the ultimate goal is to gain Lolita's favor. Go back to the Dumen family, because the Dumen family will soon be in charge of Pearl City, right?"

When he said this, Maddie's face was full of disdain, and in his heart, he thought that Yue Feng was so calm and just bluffing.

When the voice fell, everyone around also reacted.

“Master Maddie is right!”

“Back then, when Yue Feng was the son-in-law of the Dumen family, he was very good at bragging...”

A bunch of idiots!

Hearing these comments, Yue Feng sneered secretly, and said lightly to Maddie: “I want to return to the Dumen family? Let me tell you, if it wasn’t for Lolita, I wouldn’t even bother to come to this kind of banquet.”

Chapter 3502

Seeing Yue Feng’s serious look, Maddie was calm on the surface, but he was a little nervous in his heart.

Could it be... Yue Feng has something to do with the Temple of Light?

For a time, the atmosphere in the hall became a little subtle.

“Master Maddie!” Du Men came over and whispered to Maddie: “Could it be that what Yue Feng said is true? He is really from the Temple of Light?”

When he said this, Du Men was inexplicably nervous!

If Yue Feng is really from the Guangming Temple, then it will be troublesome!

call!

Maddie took a deep breath, his eyes changed, and after a few seconds, he said lightly: “Impossible, if he is from the Temple of Light, he should come with the Twelve Paladins. However, he came with Thea, Why are you panicking?”

After saying that, Maddie looked at the time and continued: “The time is almost up, we are ready to meet the Holy Knight Your Excellency, this Yue Feng, let him live a little longer.”

Seriously, Maddie at this time I really want to kill Yue Feng, but the banquet is about to start. If you really want to make a move, the banquet will really not go on.

Maddie thought about it, firstly receive the Twelve Paladins, and when the banquet is over, he will deal with Yue Feng and Thea. Anyway, with so many families around, no matter how strong Yue Feng is, he can’t stand his own crowd.

“Everyone!”

Hearing Maddie’s words, Du Leng nodded, and then looked around with a smile: “The banquet will start soon, everyone, sit down!” The

voice fell, the guests present, sit down quickly, no one pays attention to Yue Fenghe Thea.

“Yue Feng!”

At this time, Lolita came over and took Yue Feng’s hand: “You go quickly, Du Leng and Maddie will definitely not let you go, when the banquet is over, they will join hands to deal with you, and other families, they I want you to die.”

Phew!

Feeling Lolita’s worry, Yue Feng breathed a sigh of relief and smiled, “Don’t be afraid, I can handle it!”

Lolita was so anxious, but she didn’t know what to say.

At this moment, Thea, who had been silent, said softly to Lolita: “Lolita, you believe in Yue Feng!”

Lolita did not know Yue Feng’s identity, but Thea was clear. He is the Holy Venerable of the Temple of Light, not to mention Pearl City, even the six major duchies, he does not take it seriously.

Whoa!

Just as he was talking, he heard a burst of turmoil in the surrounding people.

“Your Excellency the Paladin is here!”

“So strong, so majestic.”

In the exclamations of the crowd, they saw twelve handsome figures slowly walking into the hall. The uniform golden armor was majestic and majestic. Twelve Paladins.

“Haha..”

At this moment, Du Leng squeezed out a smile, hurriedly greeted him, and said in a pleasing manner, “My Dumen family is truly honored to be here with the twelve paladins.”

At the same time, the surrounding guests, and they all gathered around, one by one with compliments and excitement on their faces. You know, the Twelve Holy Knights are in front of you, the existence of the famous mainland.

Facing everyone's compliments, the Twelve Paladins looked calm. At the same time, his eyes also exchanged secretly with Yue Feng.

Yue Feng sat there without making a sound.

"All right!"

Finally, Tianma, the leader, looked around and said indifferently: "The main purpose of our visit this time is not to attend the banquet, but to announce the candidate of the city lord."

Said, the golden lion on the side took out an appointment from his body. The book, this letter of appointment, was issued by the Temple of Light.

Swish!

In an instant, the eyes of the audience all focused on the golden lion.

Especially Du Leng, the excitement and excitement on his face could not be concealed, he was the patriarch of the Dumen family, and the position of the city lord must be his own.

Under everyone's attention, the golden lion opened his mouth slowly, his voice was loud, and it spread throughout the Dumen family: "It has been decided by the venerable Goddess of Light, that the new city lord of Pearl City will be succeeded by a member of the Dumen family, she is Miss Lolita.!"

Chapter 3503

What?

Hearing this, there was an uproar in the audience.

Shouldn't the city lord be Du Leng? You know, he is the patriarch of the Dumen family, the most qualified. How did you suddenly become Miss Lolita?

Du Leng froze there, his head buzzing, and the whole person was stupid.

what happened? Is the city owner Lolita?

Maddie was also stunned, staring blankly at the golden lion, thinking that he had heard it wrong.

I thought that after Du Men became the city lord, with his own support behind him, he could completely control the Pearl City in his hands, but he never thought that the last person to succeed the city lord would be Lolita.

And Lolita, who was standing beside Yue Feng, was trembling even more, completely bewildered by this sudden change.

Become the new city owner? Is this dreaming?

At this moment, the golden lion came over, handed the appointment letter to Lolita, and said politely, "Miss Lolita, I hope that after you become the city owner, you can think of everything for the people."

Well!

Lolita responded and took the appointment letter, still feeling a little dizzy.

This is, Yue Feng smiled and said to Lolita: "Lolita, congratulations, I believe you can do it."

Yes, it is Yue Feng's meaning to accept Lolita as the city owner of Pearl City .

"Yue Feng!"

At this time, Lolita's eyes were full of surprise and confusion: "What's going on? Did you know in advance that I would be appointed as the city lord?"

Yue Feng smiled and didn't answer immediately, but looked around and said slowly: "Don't ask so many questions. Next, we will avenge the old man."

After speaking, Yue Feng's eyes fell on Maddie. : "Maddy, I will now give you one last chance to tell the story of how you killed the old man Du Men."

Maddie!

At this time, Maddie was still immersed in consternation, and suddenly heard Yue Feng's words, and suddenly became furious: "Yue Feng, don't spit blood, the death of the old man Du Men has nothing to do with me, he was killed by you."

Immediately, Maddie shouted at Lolita again: "Lolita, don't believe what Yue Feng said, he is a scum, he..."

Slap!

Before he could finish his words, he saw Tianma walking quickly, his face gloomy, and he slapped Maddie fiercely.

This slap, Tianma's shot was very heavy, and he heard Maddie groan, and turned around a few times, and finally sat on the ground with half of his face swollen.

call!

Seeing this scene, everyone around was stunned, and the entire hall was silent.

Maddie was also beaten, sitting on the ground, staring blankly at Tianma, feeling both grievances and fears: "Your Excellency Paladin, I...Did I do something wrong?"

" He scolded: "You are so bold, dare to insult our Holy Highness, are you courting death?"

Holy Venerable?

Hearing this, Maddie only felt his head buzzing, staring at Yue Feng blankly.

What did the paladin say? Holy? Yue Feng is... Holy Venerable?

Phew..

At the same time, everyone around couldn't help gasping for air.

Is this Yue Feng the Holy Venerable of the Temple of Light?

For a while, the entire hall was silent!

Even if a needle falls on the ground, you can hear it clearly!

The major families present looked at each other and felt that it was difficult to breathe. No wonder Yue Feng was so arrogant and confident today. It turned out that he was the Holy Venerable of the Temple of Light!

Chapter 3504

This...

At this moment, Lolita bit her lip tightly, almost bleeding from the bite. She stared at Yue Feng blankly, unable to hide her inner shock, but felt her legs were weak.

At this time, Lolita finally realized that Yue Feng has been hiding, this man, like the ocean, is unfathomable.

call!

At this moment, Yue Feng breathed a sigh of relief, and looked at Maddie with a half-smiling smile: "What? Are you still not willing to plead guilty?"

"

In the next second, Maddie explained in detail how he hired a killer to kill the old man Du Men, and how to frame Yue Feng with Seth.

Seriously, confessing his guilt in public, Maddie felt ten thousand conflicts in his heart, but there was nothing he could do. Yue Feng was the Holy Venerable of the Temple of Light, and there were twelve Holy Knights around.

This...

Knowing these circumstances, the entire hall suddenly exploded.

"It turned out that Mr. Maddie did it?"

"I really didn't expect it."

"We were all deceived..."

Under the discussion, everyone glared at Maddie. The family will not offend Yue Feng.

"Maddy!"

At this moment, Lolita trembled and glared fiercely at Maddie: "You are a beast, why did you kill my grandfather? Why?"

At this time, Lolita was angry and angry again Guilt.

It's all Maddie, which caused him to misunderstand Yue Feng.

In the face of Lolita's questioning, Maddie knelt there, trembling and trembling, unable to say a word.

At this time, Yue Feng walked over and gently comforted Lolita: "Lolita, people can't be resurrected from the dead, don't be too sad, Maddie has pleaded guilty. As the city owner, what should you do?"

Lolita responded, waved her hand, called the guard, and put Maddie in the prison.

Huh...

Seeing this scene, everyone from the major families present was inexplicably nervous.

At this time, Yue Feng looked around and said lightly to the major families present: "You should have any questions, right? If not, you can come over and kneel down and apologize to me."

After saying that, Yue Feng showed a smile. Continuing: "Of course, you can also choose to refuse, but the price is that you don't want to stay in Pearl City in the future!" There

is no doubt about this.

Yue Feng is not talking big, as the Holy Venerable of the Temple of Light, he doesn't even care about the royal families of the six major duchies, and dealing with families like Pearl City is a piece of cake.

Hearing this, everyone present looked at each other in dismay, their faces were earthy, and they didn't dare to breathe. Some were timid, and their legs were weak, and they could hardly stand.

I thought that Yue Feng was just a clown who couldn't get on the stage, but now he has become the one who dominates the fate of the entire Pearl City. How can these big families not be shocked?

Pfft!

Finally, Manni was the first to react, knelt on the ground and said to Yue Feng, "Yue Feng, I'm sorry!" At this time, Manni completely lost her previous pride, but was indescribably frightened!

Puff, puff!

Seeing that someone took the lead, people from other families also hurriedly knelt down.

Seriously, kneeling down to Yue Feng, the hearts of these families are 10,000 reluctant, but they know in their hearts that if they don't apologize to Yue Feng today, the family will be over!

call!

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng stood there with an indifferent expression, without the slightest expression fluctuation.

The next second, Yue Feng's eyes fell on Du Leng, and he said lightly: "Du Leng, I heard that you robbed the position of Lolita's patriarch, right?"

Chapter 3505

Gudong!

Hearing this, Du Leng swallowed his saliva subconsciously, and hurriedly knelt down at Lolita: "Lolita, it's the second uncle that's wrong, the second uncle shouldn't collude with Maddie to snatch your heir's position, let alone You should be forced to marry Maddie, you...forgive second uncle!"

Lolita stood there, biting her lip, and didn't respond.

Speaking of which, Lolita was already desperate, but she didn't expect the turn of the tide. Not only did she become the city owner, she found out the real murderer of her grandfather, and even the cunning second uncle knelt in front of him and asked for forgiveness.

At this time, Lolita was very complicated. She wanted to deal with Du Leng, but she couldn't be ruthless. After all, this was her own second uncle.

Ugh!

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng secretly sighed.

This Lolita is still soft-hearted.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng waved at the guards outside the door: "Take Du Leng down and lock him up temporarily!"

"Yes!" Several guards responded and dragged Du Leng out.

"Okay!"

At this moment, Yue Feng showed a smile and said to Lolita: "The matter is finally resolved, I am relieved. You can ask Thea about the governance of Pearl City, I believe she'll be happy to help you."

Seriously, Yue Feng really wanted to stay in Pearl City for a few more days, but the second half of the Holy Scripture Jade Book had not been found, and Miaoying didn't know where she went, these two things Son, don't delay.

Lolita was very thoughtful, she heard something at once, and said softly, "Yue Feng, are you leaving?"

Hmm!

Yue Feng nodded: "I still have some important things to do!"

Lolita's delicate face was full of reluctance: "Then will you come back in the future?"

“Yes!” Yue Feng showed a smile: “If there is a chance, I will definitely come back to see you.”

After saying this, Yue Feng smiled. The wind waved at Lolita, turned and walked out.

Twelve Paladins, hurry up to keep up.

call!

Watching Yue Feng’s figure go away, Lolita stood there, feeling lost and unable to calm down for a long time.

.....

Yue Feng and the Twelve Paladins left the Dumen Family Manor.

“Holy Venerable!” After leaving

the manor, Tianma couldn’t help but say: “If you need help with anything, just tell me!”

Yue Feng didn’t think about it, and ordered: “Help me find Miaoying immediately, please.”

Looking for Miao Ying and the second half of the sacred book, the two things are equally important, but Yue Feng is alone and lacks the skills to do it at the same time.

After Yue Feng thought about it, he returned to the Principality of the Golden Lion and asked the Queen about the sacred book. You must know that at that time, the queen said that the sacred book was in the thousand-changing exquisite box, but it was opened in the temple at that time. When the thousand-changing exquisite box was empty, there was nothing in it. Yue Feng knew that there must be a secret in this matter, and he had to go back and find out.

As for the Twelve Paladins, let them help find Miaoying.

“Holy Venerable, don’t worry, we will do our best to help you find that Miss Miaoying.” Tianma responded respectfully, then turned and left with the other Paladins.

Watching the Twelve Holy Knights walk away, Yue Feng did not stop, and immediately rushed towards the Golden Lion Principality.

Half an hour later, Yue Feng finally arrived at the boundary of the Golden Lion Principality.

At this time, night fell, and Yue Feng saw a forest in front of him, so he walked in and prepared to rest.

Um?

However, as soon as he entered the woods, Yue Feng frowned, and then he heard the sound of a fight coming from the depths of the woods, which was very intense.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 3506-3510

Chapter 3506

Muttering in my heart, Yue Feng quickly walked in.

What the hell!

When he got inside, seeing the scene in front of him, Yue Feng was shocked and completely stunned.

Just saw the open space in the woods, two groups of people are fighting endlessly, one of them has more than 100 people, all dressed in black, but actually tough.

Yue Feng clearly felt that these men in black were all very strong, and the lowest one also had the strength of Saint Venerable.

Dozens of guards fought fiercely with these men in black.

Behind these guards, several unicorn cars were parked there, beside the car, a few maids, guarding a slender woman, shivered.

This woman, with a delicate and charming face, and an even more exquisite body, is indescribably charming. It is Mrs. Lanya who has spent a night with Yue Feng.

Obviously, Mrs. Lanya was traveling with her family and encountered a group of men in black blocking the way.

But seeing this scene, Yue Feng frowned secretly, very puzzled.

This is the border of the Principality of the Golden Lion, why is Mrs. Lanya here? With so many family members?

You must know that Mrs. Lanya is the only woman in the Golden Lion Principality who enjoys the title of honor. She has an extraordinary position in the royal city. At this time, such a delicate woman appears in this remote rural area. Can you not doubt it? ?

In his heart, Yue Feng did not show up immediately, but hid behind the tree and watched quietly.

in the battlefield.

In the face of the ferocious attack of the men in black, dozens of guards lost and retreated, and they were about to lose their strength.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

call...

Seeing this situation, Madam Lanya's delicate face was full of anger and anxiety.

"Haha.."

At this moment, the leading man in black laughed loudly and teased at Madam Lanya: "Mrs. Lanya, I advise you to give up your resistance, your subordinates are not ours at all. Opponent."

This leading man in black, called Mo Shan, is a powerful, lower Saint Emperor realm.

Hearing this, Mrs. Lanya bit her lip tightly and waved her jade hand, signaling the guard to stop.

After receiving the order, dozens of guards quickly retreated to Madam Lanya.

Seeing Mrs. Lanya's cooperation, Moshan nodded approvingly: "As expected of Mrs. Lanya, who is well-known throughout the royal city, she is quite knowledgeable about current affairs." After

speaking, Moshan raised his hand and signaled his subordinates to stop.

Facing Moshan's ridicule, Mrs. Lanya was very unhappy, but her face was indifferent: "Who are you? Why are you blocking my way?"

Moshan smiled and said straight to the point: "Madam, don't panic, we won't hurt you, we just want you to hand over something."

"What?" Madam Lanya asked subconsciously.

Mo Shan smiled and spit out a few words: "The second half of the Holy Book of Jade Books."

What?

Hearing this, Mrs. Lan Ya's body trembled, and she stared blankly at Mo Shan, completely losing her calmness just now.

At the same time, Yue Feng, who was hiding behind the tree, was also shocked, and his eyes were fixed on Mrs. Lan Ya, indescribable astonishment.

This man in black asked Madam Lanya for the second half of the sacred book?

Could it be that Mrs. Lanya took the holy scripture jade book in the thousand-changing exquisite box?

Chapter 3507

Speaking of which, Mrs. Lanya has a distinguished status, is trusted by the Queen, and has the right to enter and leave the palace freely. If she quietly takes the second half of the sacred book, it is entirely possible.

Thinking of this, Yue Feng secretly observed Mrs. Lanya to see how she would answer.

“You...”

At this time, Mrs. Lanya reacted and said to Moshan: “What is the second half of the sacred book? I don’t know what you are talking about.”

When she said this, Mrs. Lanya had a face on her face. Seriously, but there is a bit of complexity in his eyes.

Yes, the second half of the sacred book in the exquisite box was taken by Mrs. Lanya. The night before the queen went to Pearl City, Yue Feng was raiding Xibo’s house, so Mrs. Lanya took advantage of it. Taking the opportunity, he slipped into Yue Feng’s resting room, and quietly opened the Thousand Changes Exquisite Box.

Speaking of which, only the Queen can open the Thousand-changing Exquisite Box, but Mrs. Lanya often goes in and out of the palace, and she has a good relationship with the Queen. She has seen the Queen play with the Thousand-changing Exquisite Pagoda. Mrs. Lanya is smart, and after seeing it for a long time, she will learn how to open the thousand-changing exquisite box.

After getting the second half of the sacred book, Mrs. Lanya sent someone to send it out of the royal city overnight, and then she took her family and planned to escape from the Principality of the Golden Lion. After all, the second half of the sacred book was given to the goddess of light by the queen. If she knew that the gift had been stolen, the queen would be furious. If she found out the truth, the consequences would be disastrous.

However, Mrs. Lanya never thought that when she reached the border, she was about to leave the Golden Lion Principality, but was intercepted by a group of men in black.

“Haha!”

Hearing Madam Lanya’s answer, Mo Shan sneered, shook his head and said, “Madam, don’t pretend to me. If there is no definite news, I will not ambush here.”

When he said this , Moshan looked confident.

At this time, Moshan seemed to be a mountain bandit who robbed halfway. In fact, his true identity was a spy sent by the New Moon Principality to the King City of the King of the Golden Lion.

Moshan has been lurking in the Golden Lion King City for three years. In the past three years, many eyeliners have been placed among the princes and nobles of the Golden Lion Duchy. Even Mrs. Lanya has Moshan people.

Therefore, Mrs. Lanya secretly stole the gift from the Queen to the Goddess of Light, and Moshan got the news right away.

This...

Moshan's words made Mrs. Lanya feel a little flustered.

It is impossible for outsiders to know about the fact that he secretly stole the sacred book and jade book, except for his own cronies.

Could it be that there are traitors among your own cronies?

Thinking of this, Mrs. Lanya and Moshan looked at each other, shook their heads and said, "Whether you believe it or not, I really don't have the second half of the holy book."

Moshan's face sank, and he said coldly: " Alright, very good, it seems that Madam doesn't shed tears until she sees the coffin."

After speaking, Mo Shan shouted, "Brothers, save Madam Lanya's life, and kill all the others."

Whoops!

The last sentence fell, and more than 100 men in black around, burst out with holy energy, and surrounded Mrs. Lanya.

Seeing this situation, Mrs. Lan Ya was furious and shouted: "You mountain bandits are really lawless..."

At the same time, the surrounding guards all had blood-red eyes.

"Protect Madam!"

"Never let them hurt Madam."

"Kill!"

After a while of howling, dozens of guards rushed forward and fought these men in black again.

However, the disparity between the two sides was too great. In the blink of an eye, many guards fell into a pool of blood, and the entire forest was filled with a strong bloody smell.

Seeing her subordinates fall one by one, Mrs. Lanya bit her lip, almost bleeding.

Chapter 3508

“Hey!”

Seeing Mrs. Lanya’s expression, Moshan was extremely proud and laughed: “Madam, if you don’t want all your subordinates to die, hand them over.”

Mrs. Lanya bit her lip, There was no response, and I was extremely anxious.

The sacred book is the treasure of the Temple of Light, how can it be handed over so easily?

But if you don’t pay, not only will these guards be killed, but you will also be in danger.

“Stop!”

Just when Mrs. Lanya was secretly struggling, she suddenly heard a cold drink, and then, a handsome figure slowly walked over.

There was a somewhat relaxed smile on his face, and a cynical temperament permeated his body.

It was Yue Feng.

Speaking of which, Yue Feng didn’t want to show up, but he had a night of spring rain with Mrs. Lanya, so she couldn’t ignore it. More importantly, Mrs. Lanya was also related to the second half of the missing sacred book.

Swish!

Suddenly saw a person appear, whether it was Moshan or the other men in black around him, his eyes suddenly converged.

“Fengtao?”

At the same time, Mrs. Lanya trembled, her delicate face showing a bit of surprise and joy.

Fengtao is here, and there is help.

Seeing Madam Lanya's happy face, Yue Feng nodded and motioned her not to worry.

"Fengtao?"

At this time, Mo Shan reacted, looked up and down at Yue Feng, and said coldly: "You are that Fengtao, the celebrity next to the Queen?"

After speaking, Mo Shan's face showed a bit of gloom, and continued: "I heard that you can speak animal language, and you are very good at making the queen happy, but this is not a royal city, no matter how noble you are, you must listen to me when you come here. Yes, if you are sensible, kneel on the ground and don't move, otherwise, don't blame me for being rude!"

In Moshan's eyes, this wind wave is not only the strength of the Holy Venerable, so it is not necessary to take it seriously. Yue Feng looked at him, looked at the nonsense, and spit out a word: "Go away!"

In the eyes of others, Moshan's group is very powerful, in Yue Feng's eyes, they are just a bunch of ants.

At this time, Yue Feng only wanted to ask Lan Yafu about the sacred book, and was too lazy to waste words with Moshan.

Swish!

Hearing this, Mo Shan blushed and became furious: "Ma De, you are courting death!"
How

dare a guy with the strength of the Holy Venerable dare to talk to me like this?

Just don't know how to live or die.

At the same time, the other black-clothed people around were also furious and shouted!

"He's quite arrogant!"

"It seems that I don't know how to write the dead word!"

"Ma De, I thought this was the royal city..."

Mo Shan was too lazy to talk nonsense, he raised his hand and waved: "Kill him for me!"
“

Hula... the

voice fell, a dozen men in black howled one after another, and the holy energy burst out, rushing directly towards Yue Feng.

hum!

These men in black are not low in strength. At this time, they erupted at the same time, and their power was amazing. When they saw that piece of air, they were all distorted!

“Ha ha...”

Looking at the dozen or so men in black who rushed up, a trace of disdain appeared on the corner of Yue Feng’s mouth, standing there as steady as Mount Tai, his hands swung violently, and a violent breath burst out.

boom!

In the next second, before a dozen men in black could react, they were enveloped by this violent force, and then screamed and flew out one by one.

The moment they landed, these men in black vomited blood, their eyes darkened, and they all passed out!

What?

Seeing this scene, Mo Shan and the rest of the men in black changed their expressions!

This wind wave is so powerful?

No, he is only in the realm of the Holy Venerable, how can he burst out with such a strong power?

At this time, Mo Shan and the others still didn’t know that Yue Feng seemed to be in the realm of the Holy Venerable on the surface, but his real strength was not something they could imagine.

Chapter 3509

Call!

Seeing this scene, Mrs. Lan Ya was trembling, indescribably excited and excited.

This Feng Tao is indeed a man appreciated by the Queen, especially the way he shot just now, he is really handsome.

Thinking again that he and Fengtao had a night of spring love, all of a sudden, Mrs. Lanya’s charming and charming face suddenly flushed.

“Ma De!”

At this moment, Mo Shan came to his senses, his eyes were like poisonous snakes, and he stared at Yue Feng with a grim expression: “I wanted to save your life, but now it seems that there is no need for that!”

Finally As soon as a word fell, Moshan erupted with holy power, and the figure was like a shooting star, coming directly towards Yue Feng.

call!

Looking at Mo Shan who was rushing towards him, Yue Feng chuckled softly and said very indifferently: “Want my life? I’m afraid... you don’t have that ability.”

At this time, Mo Shan had already rushed to the front and heard this As he spoke, his face instantly turned hideous: “Stop talking nonsense, and lead to death!” As the words

fell, Mo Shan clenched his fists like thunder, and slammed towards Yue Feng.

Yue Feng stopped talking nonsense and greeted him with a punch.

boom!

The two fists collided fiercely, and a low roar was heard.

Click!

Along with the roar, there was a crisp fracture sound, and Mo Shan’s face was pale, and the whole person was shaken back more than 100 meters, and his entire right arm, the bones were broken, and the blood was dripping, looking shocking!

“hiss...”

Mo Shan clenched his teeth and didn’t shout, but he couldn’t help gasping for air because of the severe pain. At the same time, the look in Yue Feng’s eyes was full of horror!

This Feng Tao actually broke one of his arms, he is only in the realm of the Holy Venerable.

“Kill him, kill him for me.” In anger, Okuyama clutched his broken arm and kept howling.

Swish...

The voice fell, and the surrounding men in black rushed towards Yue Feng.

Yue Feng sneered and shot again!

Bang Bang Bang...

In less than two breaths, nearly a hundred men in black were all knocked to the ground by Yue Feng, losing their combat effectiveness one by one.

Huh...

Seeing this scene, Mrs. Lanya clasped her fingers tightly, looking at Yue Feng's eyes flashing with brilliance.

This Fengtao is indeed a talent that the Queen takes a fancy to, so powerful.

hateful!

Mo Shan, who was standing not far away, was full of anger and anger, and his eyes were blood red.

"You have to die today!" With a roar, Mo Shan burst out all his holy energy, ready to fight Yue Feng to the death.

However, Yue Feng was faster, and with a flash, he arrived in front of Moshan, and then he used electricity to seal several acupoints on his body.

For a moment, Mo Shan froze there, unable to move.

what happened?

At this moment, Moshan was angry and inexplicably frightened. He clearly felt that his body seemed to be out of control and could not move at all. He didn't know, at this time, the unique acupuncture technique of the Kyushu continent.

At the same time, Mrs. Lanya was also stunned there, staring at Yue Feng in disbelief.

This... this leading man in black seems to be unable to move.

How did Feng Tao do it?

"Okay!"

At this moment, Yue Feng breathed a sigh of relief and smiled at Mrs. Lanya: "It's all done, Mrs. Lanya, don't be afraid, it's all right."

Hearing this, Mrs. Lanya nodded. , then came over and asked Yue Feng curiously: "Fengtao, how did you keep him still?"

Yue Feng smiled slightly: "This is my unique skill, acupuncture!"

Acupuncture?

Mrs. Lanya frowned, and suddenly she remembered, that night, before Feng Tao took possession of her, she seemed to have taped her acupuncture point, and then she couldn't move!

Chapter 3510

Thinking of the scene at that time, Mrs. Lanya's beautiful face turned red again.

The next second, Mrs. Lanya calmed down and smiled at Yue Feng: "Is this acupuncture easy to learn? Can you teach me?"

When she said this, Mrs. Lanya had a smile on her face. But there was a little bit of cunning.

To be honest, Mrs. Lanya was very happy when Feng Tao appeared in time, but after she calmed down, she felt inexplicably nervous!

You must know that she stole the second half of the Holy Book of Jade Books. The Queen knows that she will never let her go, and Feng Tao is the Queen's most trusted subordinate, can you not be nervous?

However, Mrs. Lanya was witty and smart. Seeing that Yue Feng used acupuncture techniques to control Mo Shan, she quickly showed the appearance of wanting to learn to change the topic.

Moreover, if you learn acupuncture points, you will not be afraid of danger in the future.

"This..." Yue Feng scratched

his head: "Acupuncture is not easy to learn." After speaking, Yue Feng briefly explained the distribution principle of acupuncture points in the human body.

Mrs. Lanya Bingxue is smart, she can understand it at a bit, and she quickly understood the tricks. She smiled and said: "This point is so interesting, Fengtao, you are really amazing, you know so much!"

When saying this, Lan Yafu said People were all smiles, but their hearts were secretly anxious.

How can I let Yue Feng leave? Otherwise, it would be troublesome when he asked about the sacred book.

Seeing Madam Lanya's excited look, Yue Feng smiled, and at the same time secretly sighed in his heart.

This lady is truly a stunner.

Who can resist the charm of this laughing allure?

With emotion, seeing Mo Shan next to him, Yue Feng calmed down and quickly patted his forehead.

Just talking to Mrs. Lanya, why did you forget to interrogate this person...

Thinking to herself, Yue Feng walked up to Moshan and asked coldly, "I ask you, who sent you to intercept Mrs. Lanya??"

Phew...

At this moment, Mrs. Lanya bit her lip lightly and became nervous all of a sudden.

This leading man in black knows that he has stolen the sacred book, what should he do?

"Haha..."

Facing Yue Feng's question, Mo Shan didn't respond, but sneered, then bit his tongue in secret, and in an instant, a mouthful of blood spurted out and died.

As a secret spy, Okuyama always had the determination to die in the line of duty. After all, he knew too much information. At this time, it fell into Yue Feng's hands. Knowing that he couldn't escape, he decisively killed himself by biting his tongue.

Nima!

Seeing that Aoshan's expression was wrong, Yue Feng realized something and wanted to stop it, but he was still a step behind.

At this time, seeing Ou Shan's breath, Yue Feng was both annoyed and shocked.

It seems that this leading man in black has a very simple identity. When he is caught, he will bite his tongue decisively and commit suicide. This kind of courage is not something that ordinary bandits can do.

On the other hand, Mrs. Lanya was secretly relieved.

Fortunately, this person committed suicide and did not say anything unfavorable to him.

At this moment, Yue Feng calmed down and turned his head to look at Madam Lanya: “Madam, this person said just now that he wants you to hand over the second half of the sacred book, what’s going on?”

This...

Hearing the question, Mrs. Lanya’s heart trembled, but she pretended to be surprised, she shook her head and said, “This person is talking nonsense, how could I know the sacred book? Feng Tao, you won’t believe the words of a gangster. right?”

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 3511-3515

Chapter 3511

When answering, Mrs. Lanya looked serious, but she was nervous, and her palms were sweating.

Seeing her expression, it didn't seem like she was lying, Yue Feng pondered for a while, and continued to ask: "Okay, let's not talk about the sacred book, but as a duchess, you are not staying in the royal city, so how do you lead your family? Appearing in such a place?"

Mrs. Lanya bit her lip lightly, her mind turned quickly, and then said softly: "To be honest, I can no longer stay in the royal city under the current situation."

Huh?

Yue Feng was stunned for a moment, puzzled: "Why?"

Mrs. Lanya smiled, her beautiful and charming face showing a bit of sadness: "You know, I have been controlled by Xibo before, these two years Under his threat, I took advantage of my beauty and hurt a lot of people from big families."

"And now, Xibo has fallen, and I have no support. Those big families can't let me go. So, I I took my family and left the royal city, completely leaving the place of right and wrong."

"The people who intercepted me just now should have been sent by those big families, otherwise, the leader wouldn't bite his tongue and kill himself!"

Said At these times, Mrs. Lanya looked sad and pitiful.

Speaking of which, she didn't know Mo Shan's true identity, but in order to dispel Yue Feng's doubts, she deliberately made up a lie.

Hearing this, Yue Feng was silent for a while and asked, "So, you really don't know about the sacred book?"

Mrs. Lanya quickly shook her head: "How would I know? It might be those big families, Knowing that the sacred book was lost, you deliberately slandered me." I

have to say that Mrs. Lanya's acting is very similar, especially her pitiful appearance, any man will feel pity when he sees it.

Even Yue Feng was no exception.

At this time, Yue Feng completely believed what Mrs. Lanya said, and did not realize that he was deceived by this charming woman.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

“Madam!” In the

next second, Yue Feng thought about it and said to Mrs. Lanya: “If you are just worried about retribution by those big families, I don’t think you need to leave the royal city. The Queen is very righteous, as long as you tell the Queen the truth. , said that he was threatened by Xibo at the time, and that he offended those big families. I believe that the queen will definitely decide for you.”

“It’s better, wait for you to bring your family and return to the royal city with me, and when you meet the queen, you If you are afraid, I will help you.”

When he said this, Yue Feng looked serious.

“I...”

At this moment, Mrs. Lanya was full of resistance. She left the royal city because she stole the sacred book. How could she go back? However, seeing Yue Feng’s sincere look, he didn’t know how to refuse.

After a few seconds, Mrs. Lanya calmed down and smiled at Yue Feng: “I’ll talk about returning to the royal city later, I encountered these men in black just now, many guards were injured, and I’m a little tired, I think Take a rest first, okay?”

She knew that it would definitely not work to reject Yue Feng directly, so she could only find a way to delay the time.

“Okay!” Yue Feng nodded.

Seeing his promise, Mrs. Lanya was very happy, and immediately ordered the maid to build a bonfire, and at the same time told the injured guard to heal.

A few minutes later, the bonfire rose, and a tent was set up beside the bonfire.

At this time, in the tent, Yue Feng and Mrs. Lanya sat opposite each other.

“Fengtao!”

Mrs. Lanya poured two glasses of wine herself, handed a glass to Yue Feng, and said with a smile, “Fengtao, you came just in time, otherwise, the consequences would be unimaginable.”

Under the bonfire, Lan Yafu said The complexion was ruddy, indescribably bright and moving.

Yue Feng smiled: "Madam, you're welcome!"

At this time, Yue Feng wanted to return to the royal city with Mrs. Lanya, but he knew that Mrs. Lanya had just been attacked and must have been frightened. No problem.

At this time, Mrs. Lanya's eyes flickered, and she asked intentionally or unintentionally, "Fengtao, the sacred book is lost, why are you more anxious than the queen?"

Chapter 3512

This...

Yue Feng pondered for a while, and said slowly: "I have been studying ancient books recently, and I heard that the things recorded in the holy scriptures are extensive and profound. I really want to see and see."

Seriously, Yue Feng didn't want to . To answer this question, but seeing Madam Lanya's look of anticipation, she couldn't help but say it.

Hearing this, Mrs. Lan Ya frowned and said curiously: "I heard that the text recorded on it is very special, and ordinary people can't understand it at all."

"I can understand it!" Yue Feng replied with a slight smile. .

Madam Lanya's delicate body trembled, and she stared at Yue Feng in shock.

He... can he read the ancient characters in the sacred book? How many secrets does this man have?

"Okay!"

Just when Mrs. Lanya was secretly stunned, Yue Feng looked outside and urged: "We're almost at rest, it's time to go on our way."

At this time, Yue Feng just wanted to return to Wangcheng as soon as possible. .

Mrs. Lanya bit her lip and hesitated: "It's so dark, let's take a night's rest and leave early tomorrow." After speaking, she quickly poured a glass of wine for Yue Feng.

I finally escaped, how could I go back?

Mrs. Lanya thought about it, waited to pour more wine into Yue Feng, and when he fell asleep, she secretly left with her family.

Uh...

Yue Feng scratched his head, not knowing whether to laugh or cry, and at the same time it was not easy to refuse. He saw that Mrs. Lanya was tired at this moment.

However, Yue Feng didn't know that the tiredness on Mrs. Lanya's face was all fake.

Yue Feng and Mrs. Lan Ya drank a few more glasses, and then rested separately.

Of course, in order to avoid the people below gossip, the tents of Yue Feng and Mrs. Lanya were far away.

call!

After entering the tent, Yue Feng was lying there, the more he thought about it, the more he felt that something was wrong.

Those big families have many ways to deal with Mrs. Lanya. Why do they have to slander her and steal the sacred book?

Also... I saw that the Thousand-changing Exquisite Box was empty in the temple before. At that time, there were only Arina and the Twelve Paladins, and the Queen was already on her way back to the Principality of the Golden Lion. That is to say, only the Holy Light was present. The people in the temple knew that the holy scriptures inside were gone.

No matter how fast the news spreads, it is impossible for all the major families in the royal city to know about it.

Could it be.... is Mrs. Lanya lying?

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng wanted to ask Mrs. Lanya, but she just drank a lot of wine and was a little dizzy.

Forget it, tomorrow morning, let's ask Mrs. Lanya carefully.

After making up his mind, Yue Feng closed his eyes and fell asleep after a while.

the other side.

Mrs. Lanya sat in the tent, looking at the night sky outside, her beautiful face was red with meaning because of drinking, and she was indescribably charming.

At this time, Mrs. Lanya was waiting for time, and when Yue Feng fell asleep completely, she left with someone.

Whoosh!

At this moment, a figure, like a ghost, appeared at the entrance of the tent.

This is a cold and glamorous woman, wearing black soft armor, with exquisite curves and beautiful facial features, but there is no expression on her face, like ice and snow that will not melt in ten thousand years.

Seeing the woman in black, Mrs. Lanya trembled, and then said respectfully, "Your Excellency Ruilin? Why are you here?"

"When I was intercepted, I had already arrived, and I originally planned to take action, but when I saw that wind wave appeared, I temporarily hid."

The woman in black was called Ruilin, and she was from the Huanshimen.

In the entire Roland Continent, in addition to the Temple of Light, there are many hidden organizations, and Huanshimen is one of them. By chance three years ago, Mrs. Lanya joined Huanshimen, and she has been secretly working for Huanshimen since then. potency.

Chapter 3513

And this time secretly stealing the sacred book, it was the master of Huanshimen who instructed Mrs. Lanya to do so.

call!

At this moment, when she heard Ruilin's words, Mrs. Lanya's heart was shocked, but she looked very calm on the surface: "In that case, let's go quickly." With

that, Mrs. Lanya was about to go out to summon the guards and maids . .

However, Ruilin was blocking the exit of the tent, and her tone was playful: "What are you going to do with that wind wave?"

"He drank a lot of alcohol, he should be asleep by now, we leave quietly, he won't know. Mrs. Lanya bit her lip and replied softly: "Fengtao is my friend, please let him go."

Then, Mrs. Lanya thought of something and continued: "Don't worry, I didn't tell you anything." He."

When she said this, Mrs. Lanya felt very uneasy in her heart. You must know that Huanshimen is very mysterious, and no outsiders are allowed to intervene. Although she and Fengtao happened to meet here, it can be considered to destroy the illusion. World's rules.

really!

Hearing this, Rachel shook her head decisively: "You know the rules, since this wind has run into us, we must not let him go."

Mrs. Lanya's heart trembled, and she became anxious: "Rachel, You..."

Before he could finish speaking, he was interrupted by Rachel: "Okay, don't speak for him. When you were chatting just now, I heard it in the dark, this Feng Tao can understand Saint The sect master knows the ancient characters on the Jade Book, and he must be very happy, so I decided to take him back with me." The

last sentence fell, and Ruiqiu walked directly to the tent where Yue Feng was resting.

Here's to trouble!

Mrs. Lanya stood there in a daze, her mood was complicated and anxious. To be honest, she really wanted to stop Rachel, but thinking that the other party's identity was higher than her own, she couldn't summon the courage at all.

At this moment, in Yue Feng's tent.

Yue Feng lay there and had already fallen asleep.

Shasha...

At this moment, a figure walked in gently, with a hot body and a cold face, it was Rachel.

who? Mrs. Lanya?

Yue Feng woke up in an instant, and when he reached his current state, even if he was fast asleep, he would wake up immediately if there was a slight disturbance.

At this time, Yue Feng thought that Mrs. Lanya was looking for him, and looked back subconsciously.

Bang!

However, it was at this moment that Rui Qiuyu raised her hand and cut a palm on the back of Yue Feng's head. At that time, Yue Feng's intuition was buzzing, his eyes went black, and then he didn't know anything.

Nima!

Before he completely lost consciousness, Yue Feng was furious and couldn't help but curse.

Because of the dim light, Yue Feng couldn't see Rachel's face clearly, thinking that Mrs. Lanya attacked him.

call!

Seeing Yue Feng fainted, Rachel let out a sigh of relief without any expression on her face.

In the next second, Rachel tied Yue Feng Wu Hua, and returned to Huanshimen together with Mrs. Lanya.

After several hours of traveling, Rachel and Mrs. Lanya finally arrived at the Taiyuan Mountains.

The Taiyuan Mountain Range is the highest mountain range in the Roland Continent, with more than 10,000 meters. The headquarters of the Magic World Gate is located on the highest mountain.

When entering the main altar hall, Yue Feng woke up.

What the hell!!

The moment he opened his eyes, Yue Feng found that he was bound by five flowers, and when he saw the environment in front of him, his heart was even more shocked.

I saw that I was in a majestic black hall. This hall was as big as three or four basketball courts. The structure of the entire hall, as well as various furnishings, were all made of black stone. The atmosphere gives people a feeling of entrained air.

Chapter 3514

On both sides of the main hall, there are more than a dozen men and women standing quietly, everyone is dressed in black, and their strength is not low.

Among these people, Yue Feng saw Mrs. Lanya at a glance.

Nima!

Seeing Mrs. Lanya, Yue Feng was shocked and angry.

It seems that he guessed correctly, this Mrs. Lanya lied to herself.

Just...where did she take me?

call!

Aware of Yue Feng's gaze, Mrs. Lanya bit her lip tightly, unable to express her guilt.

Knowing that Rachel was staring in the dark, Fengtao should have left, but it was too late to say anything now.

hiss!

At this moment, Yue Feng looked around, his eyes fell on the throne of the main hall, he was stunned, and he couldn't help taking a breath of cold air.

I saw a beautiful and sexy woman sitting on the throne.

This woman is about thirty years old, wearing a long black dress, which shows the graceful curves incisively and vividly. The facial features are beautiful, but the expression is indifferent, and the whole person gives a mysterious and arrogant feeling.

Immediately afterwards, Yue Feng was surprised when he sensed the strength of the woman.

It turned out to be the strength of the Holy Spirit in the previous paragraph.

At this time, Yue Feng didn't know that the woman on the throne was the Sect Master of Huan Shimen, Yin Shan!

Just when Yue Feng was fascinated, Yin Shan's red lips parted lightly, and she said coldly, "Your name is Fengtao?"

"Yes!" Yue Feng responded and nodded in response.

Yin Shan continued to ask, "What's your relationship with her?" After speaking, Yu pointed to Mrs. Lanya.

This...

Yue Feng pondered for a while, and didn't know how to answer for a while. He said that he was a friend, but there was a night of spring rain.

At this moment, Mrs. Lanya came out and said respectfully to Yin Shan: "Go back to the sect master, we are just ordinary friends."

Yin Shan showed a trace of displeasure: "Did I ask you?"

Seeing that the sect master was a little unhappy, Madam Lanya's body trembled, and she quickly stepped aside.

At this time, Yue Feng took a deep breath and asked Yin Shan, "Excuse me, where is this place?"

Yin Shan didn't respond immediately, but instead asked, "Do you know Huanshimen?"

What?

Hearing these three words, Yue Feng's heart was shocked, and he was stunned.

Yue Feng has also been in this different world for nearly half a year. Of course, he knows the phantom world. It is said that the people of this organization are both righteous and evil, and they act their own way.

Because of this, many people's discourse on the Fantastic World Sect has changed, and even the Temple of Light wants to get rid of this organization, but they have never been able to find the main altar of the Fantastic World Sect.

At this time, Yue Feng never thought that he would be caught in the phantom world.

In shock, Yue Feng looked at Mrs. Lanya again. It turned out that she was from the Huanshimen.

Just when Yue Feng was secretly surprised, Yin Shan said softly, "Do you know why I caught you?" The

voice was soft and pleasant, but there was a depressing coldness.

call!

Yue Feng took a deep breath and said with a smile, "How do I know? Did you tie me up because I was handsome?" As

he spoke, Yue Feng couldn't help looking up and down at Yin Shan.

I really didn't expect that the sect master of this fantasy world was actually a beautiful woman, whether it was her figure, face, or her cold temperament, she was of the highest quality.

Seeing Yue Feng staring at her tightly, Yin Shan frowned.

At this time, Rachel, who was standing on one side, immediately walked towards Yue Feng.

Snapped! Snapped! Snapped!

Reaching the front, Rachel raised her hand fiercely and slapped Yue Feng several times.

“Dare to stare at the sect master like this, courting death!” Rachel said coldly.

Nima!

Yue Feng was very suffocating, but his hands and feet were tied, and he couldn't break free for a while.

In the next second, Yue Feng was no longer so presumptuous, and smiled wryly at Yin Shan: “Sect Master, right, we have no grievances, why are you arresting me?”

Yin Shan expressionless, did not respond, but looked at Yin Shan glanced.

Yin Shan immediately understood and said coldly to Yue Feng: “Last night, you chatted with Mrs. Lanya and said that you can understand the ancient characters on the sacred book, right?”

It turned out to be because of this.

Yue Feng was stunned for a moment, and then he laughed. While smiling, he was secretly anxious.

It is no trivial matter that he can read the sacred book, but he cannot admit it casually.

At this moment, Mrs. Lanya came out quickly and asked Yin Shan: “Sect Master, the sacred scriptures are extensive and profound, how can Feng Tao understand them? He was just bragging at the time.”

When Yue Feng was raided by Rachel yesterday, Mrs. Lanya watched, but she couldn't help Yue Feng. She felt very guilty. When she saw Yue Feng in danger, she wanted to help her.

However, Yin Shan didn't listen at all.

In the next second, Yin Shan looked at Yue Feng coldly and said word by word, “Let's make a long story short, you translate all the contents of the holy scriptures for me, and I will let you go, otherwise, your life will be lost. I can't keep it, understand?”

When she said this, Yin Shan's face was cold, but she looked at Yue Feng with a bit of anticipation.

Over the years, Huanshimen has been suppressed by the Temple of Light, which gave Yin Shan a headache. Three days ago, she learned that the Queen was going to give the second half of the Holy Book of Jade Books as a gift to the Goddess of Light. At that

time, Yin Shan did not Without any hesitation, he secretly gave Mrs. Lanya an order to steal the holy book.

You must know that the sacred book is the treasure of the Temple of Light, and there is a huge secret hidden in it. As long as this secret is mastered, Huanshimen can fight against the Temple of Light.

However, after Yin Shan got the sacred book, she found the words inside, and she couldn't understand it at all. At this time, she was very excited when she learned that Feng Tao was able to understand the words on it, but she held her own identity and did not show it. come out.

After saying the last sentence, Yin Shan waved her hand, and immediately someone took a scroll of jade and spread it out in front of Yue Feng.

It is the second half of the sacred book.

Huh...

Seeing the holy scriptures, Yue Feng's face was calm, but he was very excited, and at the same time, he couldn't figure it out.

It seems that the second half of this sacred book was really stolen by Mrs. Lanya. It's just, why did she betray the queen and turn her allegiance to the sect master of this fantasy world?

"Come on!" Seeing Yue Feng's silence, Rachel couldn't help but let out a coquettish cry.

Yue Feng took a deep breath and said with a smile: "Mrs. Lanya is right, I was really bragging last night. I can't understand any of the words in this holy book. How can I translate it for you?" The

voice fell, Mrs. Lanya also quickly said: "Yes, sect master, Feng Tao can't understand the words on it at all, let him go?"

Chapter 3515

As soon as the words fell, Rachel suddenly shouted: "Shut up!"

Immediately, Rachel looked at Mrs. Lanya coldly and said word by word: "You help him several times, the relationship between the two of you is not easy. Right? In your heart, is the matter of the sect master important, or is this man more important?"

"I..."

Facing Rachel's question, Mrs. Lanya's face flushed and she was speechless for a moment.

At this time, Yin Shan looked at Madam Lanya quietly, and said slowly, "Although you helped me steal the sacred book and made a great contribution, don't forget that once you join the Huanshimen, everything will be done with illusions. The interests of the world are the most important."

Hearing this, Mrs. Lanya bit her lip tightly, her heart was extremely complicated.

"Okay!"

Seeing this, Yue Feng showed a smile and said to Yin Shan, "Don't you just want me to translate the holy scriptures? I can agree, but you have to let me go first."

"At that time, Yue Feng looked at Mrs. Lanya.

To be honest, Yue Feng was very annoyed at Mrs. Lanya when he was suddenly caught here, but at this time, seeing that she kept talking for him, the anger in his heart subsided a lot.

Seeing Yue Feng's condition, Yin Shan frowned.

At the same time, Rachel's face froze, and she said tenderly, "How dare you put forward conditions, do you have the qualifications?"

Shuh!

At the same time, other people around also glared at Yue Feng.

This person dares to make conditions with the door owner.

Just don't know how to live or die.

Ha ha..

In the face of the glares from everyone, Yue Feng did not panic at all, but his face was cynical: "Anyway, I have already put forward the conditions. If you don't agree to me, don't ask me to help translate."

Seeing Yue Feng's attitude, Yin Shan's pretty face sank, cold. Coldly said: "Okay, very good, talk to me about the conditions, I think you don't know the power of our Huanshimen. Rachel, punish me!"

Hearing the order, Rachel did not hesitate, and immediately took it from the side. Bring a bundle of wood thorns.

As you can see, these thorns are very peculiar, the texture is pure black, and at the top of the thorns, there is a purple-black, flashing with a cold light.

At this time, Rachel took the wooden thorn and walked to Yue Feng: "This is the thorn on the ghost vine tree. If the thorn is on the nerve, it can increase the human's pain by ten times. Now I am asking you for the last time on behalf of the sect master. , translate or not?"

Nima!

Looking at the wooden thorn in Rachel's hand, Yue Feng was furious, but his face still had the attitude of a dead pig not afraid of boiling water.

Seeing this, Rachel stopped talking nonsense, picked up a wooden thorn, aimed at the nerve on Yue Feng's shoulder, and stabbed it directly.

puff!

A sharp pain came, Yue Feng gritted his teeth and did not shout.

However, Ruiqiu wasn't finished yet. All the wooden thorns in his hand were stuck on Yue Feng's body, which is the most vulnerable place for nerves. At first, Yue Feng could grit his teeth and endure it, but in the end, he couldn't bear it anymore. just screamed.

Ma De, the way that Huanshimen tortures people is too sinister!

At this moment, Yue Feng was covered in cold sweat. To be honest, Yue Feng really wanted to mobilize his inner force to break free of the restraint, but the pain nerve was stabbed, causing his breath to become unstable.

Finally, Rachel stabbed all the thorns in her hand and stepped aside!

At this moment, Yin Shan looked at Yue Feng with a half-smiling smile: "How is it? Are you willing to translate now?"

Yue Feng took a deep breath and smiled without saying a word.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 3516-3520

Chapter 3516

Yin Shan's face changed, she was completely angry, and she was also a little shocked at the same time. She never thought that this wind wave was so strong.

For a time, the atmosphere of the entire hall was extremely depressed.

"Sect Master!"

Seeing that the situation was getting worse and worse, Mrs. Lanya walked out quickly, knelt on the ground, and pleaded with Yin Shan, "Please, let him go."

Looking at Yue Feng's body filled with thorns, Mrs. Lanya felt both guilty and distressed.

"Eat what's inside and out." Yin Shan's eyes flashed with anger, and she ordered Rachel: "Put her and Fengtao in death row together."

Seriously, in Yin Shan's heart, Mrs. Lanya helped her I was very relieved to have stolen the holy scripture jade book, but at this time, seeing that she had been helping this man to beg for mercy, she immediately became angry.

"Yes, Sect Master." Rachel responded, then called the guards outside and dragged Yue Feng and Mrs. Lanya down.

ten minutes later.

In the death row, Yue Feng sat there, his face full of aggrieved.

At this time, Yue Feng's hands and feet were still tightly bound, and the wooden thorns on his body were not removed.

Mrs. Lanya sat aside, her hands and feet were tied, with tears on her beautiful face, she kept apologizing: "Fengtao, I'm sorry, I'm really sorry..."

Phew!

Seeing the sincerity on Mrs. Lanya's face, Yue Feng breathed a sigh of relief, and said lightly: "You stole the sacred book, why did you lie to me? There is no big family chasing you, right? Why are you? Want to betray the Queen?"

Hearing this series of questions, Mrs. Lanya bit her lip, her delicate face full of entanglements.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

A few seconds later, Mrs. Lanya responded slowly: "Why did you ask me to betray the Queen? She didn't send my husband to fight, and my husband wouldn't die. Although he gave me a title, it would change my happiness for the rest of my life. Is it?"

When she said this, Mrs. Lanya looked sad and angry.

Yes, she betrayed the Queen all because of her husband's death.

Uh...

Hearing this, Yue Feng was silent all of a sudden, yes, this Madam Lanya was in her prime, but her husband suddenly died, and it would be unacceptable for any other woman.

"Fengtao!"

At this time, Mrs. Lanya calmed down, her delicate face full of guilt: "I never thought of harming you, it was Rachel who heard our conversation last night that she wanted to arrest you. Seeing the sect master, I really don't want to do this..."

Although the man in front of him was a celebrity by the Queen's side, after a night of spring rain with him, Mrs. Lanya had a crush on him and couldn't hate him at all. , And at this time, seeing him trapped in death row because of himself, it was even more uncomfortable.

Ugh!

Seeing Madam Lanya's attitude, Yue Feng secretly sighed.

They have already been arrested, so there is no need to bother with Mrs. Lanya.

"Okay, don't feel bad, I didn't blame you!" Yue Feng sighed and smiled.

Hearing this, Mrs. Lanya smiled.

The next second, in the face of the situation in front of her, Mrs. Lanya frowned: "Then what should we do now? If you don't help translate the sacred book, the sect master will definitely not let you go."

Yue Feng smiled. Laughing and comforting: "Don't panic!"

Saying that, Yue Feng thought of something, and said to Mrs. Lanya: "By the way, I taught you acupuncture points before, you haven't forgotten, hurry up, click on my acupuncture points." The

whole body was covered with wooden thorns, and Yue Feng was in pain. Forbearance, can't stimulate internal force at all, the only way is to seal the acupoints.

As long as the acupoints are sealed, there will be no consciousness, and there will be no torment of pain. Only then can Yue Feng be able to stimulate his inner strength and force out the thorns.

Chapter 3517

Hearing this, Mrs. Lanya nodded quickly, and then hit Yue Feng's acupuncture point with her elbow. Speaking of which, Mrs. Lanya's first acupuncture point was not skilled at all, but she had Yue Feng's instructions, so it was an instant success.

call!

After the acupoints were sealed, Yue Feng suddenly felt that the pain all over his body disappeared without a trace, so he silently urged his inner strength and began to force out the wooden thorns stuck on his body. After ten seconds, dozens of wooden thorns were all forced out.

At the same time, the ropes on the hands and feet were easily shaken by Yue Feng.

Haha...

After regaining his freedom, Yue Feng felt relaxed, and his eyes flashed with anger.

Mad, who was tortured for no reason, and when he was released from the death row, he must find the phantom sect master to settle the account.

After making up his mind, Yue Feng untied the ropes of Mrs. Lanya's hands and feet.

"Fengtao..."

At this time, Mrs. Lanya looked closely at Yue Feng: "How did you shake off the rope?" She is a member of Huanshimen, and she knows the power of Huanshimen. The ropes are all special, and the wind and waves in front of them are easily shaken away.

Simply incredible.

At this time, Mrs. Lanya didn't know that Yue Feng's surface was in the realm of sainthood, and her real strength was beyond her imagination.

Yue Feng smiled and was about to explain, but when he saw Madam Lanya behind him, he was stunned.

I saw that there was a gap on the wall behind Mrs. Lanya. This gap seemed to be very ordinary, but Yue Feng could clearly feel that there was a faint aura in the gap.

In the gap on the stone prison wall, there is actually aura filled with spiritual energy?

Muttering in his heart, Yue Feng walked over slowly, his inner strength surged, and he slapped the crack with a palm.

boom!

After a dull sound, a hole appeared in front of Yue Feng and Mrs. Lanya. It's dark inside, and I don't know where it leads.

Yue Feng clearly saw that outside the entrance of the cave, a stone formation was deployed with a few stones.

“Strange!”

Seeing this, Yue Feng couldn't help but mutter to himself: “I didn't expect that there is still another mystery in the death row. What is this place?”

Madam Lanya next to her was also shocked, but she heard Yue Feng's words immediately responded: “This is the Taiyuan Mountain Range, the highest place in the entire Roland Continent.” The

highest place?

Hearing this, Yue Feng frowned, thoughtfully.

In the next second, Yue Feng asked Mrs. Lanya: “Since you are from Huanshimen, do you know where this cave is?”

Mrs. Lanya shook her head: “I joined Huanshimen for several years. I have never heard the sect master say that there is a hole under the main altar, and I believe that the sect master does not know about it, otherwise, this place would have become a forbidden place.”

Yue Feng nodded, and immediately thought of something, he took out one from his body. The crumpled map came out. This map was found from Auf when she helped Xue Mi'er capture the big bandit leader Auf.

When he got the map at that time, Yue Feng found a place on the map that was specially marked. Yue Feng always believed that the marked place should be a hidden treasure, so he didn't take it to heart.

Now that I think about it, the place marked on the map seems to be the Taiyuan Mountains.

Phew...

At this moment, Yue Feng unfolded the map, looked at the location of the red dot, and was suddenly inexplicably excited.

Sure enough, the red dot above is in the Taiyuan Mountains.

“This..”

Chapter 3518

At the same time, Mrs. Lanya also trembled, looking at the map tightly, she was shocked: “The position of the red dot seems to be where we are at this time.”

Saying, Lan Yafu The man looked at the hole in front of him and said, “Could it be that there is a treasure in it?”

“If it’s just an ordinary treasure, it won’t be so obscure. There must be some secrets in it.” Yue Feng said lightly, and walked to the entrance of the hole. Observe carefully.

At this time, Yue Feng clearly found that the stone formation at the entrance of the cave had a strong aura, but it was covered with dust, which was obviously old.

“Go, go in and have a look!”

After observing, Yue Feng no longer hesitated, greeted Mrs. Lanya, and walked in first. The stone formation in front of him is just a simple five-element formation. For Yue Feng, it is not difficult at all.

Madam Lanya responded, followed closely behind Yue Feng, and entered the stone formation.

A few seconds later, Yue Feng and Mrs. Lanya passed through the stone formation and entered a long passage, which seemed to lead to the center of the earth.

I don’t know how long it took, Yue Feng and Mrs. Lanya finally came to an empty secret room. They saw that this secret room was the size of two basketball courts, and there were more than a dozen secret passages around the secret room. connected.

What the hell!

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng couldn't help but secretly swallowed a mouthful of saliva. Seriously, when he saw the maze-like place in front of him, Yue Feng was a little confused.

Mrs. Lanya was also stunned, unable to describe the shock: "Why does this place look like a maze?"

Yue Feng did not respond, but carefully observed the surrounding situation. After a few seconds, Yue Feng chose a secret path and directly walked in.

However, after a few steps, Yue Feng suddenly stopped.

"What's wrong?" Mrs. Lanya asked quickly, her beautiful face couldn't hide her nervousness.

Yue Feng waved his hand to signal her not to speak. At the same time, his eyes were fixed on the ground, and he saw that the passage in front of him was paved with square rocks, and the colors of these rocks were different from each other. Some are deep, some are shallow.

Not only that, Yue Feng noticed that in the place where the front turned, on the walls on both sides, there were some round holes with the thickness of fingers.

These round holes should be the organs.

Realizing this, Yue Feng took a deep breath and warned Mrs. Lanya: "It seems that this place is much more dangerous than we imagined, wait for me to go wherever you go, don't go wrong. That's it."

When he said this, Yue Feng's face was solemn.

Because he clearly felt that the passage in front of him not only concealed hidden weapons, but also filled with a strange power fluctuation in the air. This power made people panic. At that time, Yue Feng broke into the Kyushu Continent for the first time. It was this inexplicable feeling of panic when I was leading the way.

Not only that, this force has virtually suppressed Yue Feng's dantian inner strength. Under such circumstances, it is difficult for Yue Feng to fly with Mrs. Lanya, which means that he will face the danger of triggering the mechanism.

"Okay!"

Hearing Yue Feng's exhortation, Mrs. Lanya nodded quickly, daring not to disobey the slightest, and at the same time she felt even more nervous.

Yue Feng stopped talking nonsense, took a deep breath, and moved quickly towards the passage.

Mrs. Lanya followed closely behind Yue Feng. Wherever Yue Feng walked from, she stepped on which stone bricks she stepped on and was very careful.

Seeing that she was about to pass through this dangerous passage, Mrs. Lanya was dripping with sweat. She seemed too nervous and accidentally stepped on the wrong place.

What the hell!

Yue Feng was taken aback and was about to turn around to make amends, but it was already too late.

Click.

I heard a sound of a mechanism being triggered, and then, the ground under my feet trembled slightly.

In the next second, I saw a stream of light erupting from the round hole in the front wall, towards Yue Feng and Mrs. Lanya. Come, each streamer is an arrow, soaked with kerosene, it will burn.

In an instant, thousands of arrows shot out, and the scene was very shocking.

Chapter 3519

“Fengtao...”

Seeing this scene, Mrs. Lanya’s face turned pale, and she couldn’t help exclaiming.

Yue Feng did not panic at all, he pulled Mrs. Lanya into his arms, and at the same time stimulated his inner strength, forming a protective film around his body.

“Bang Bang Bang!”

I saw that thousands of burning arrows hit the protective film one after another, and then bounced off, leaving the protective film intact.

Huh...

Mrs. Lanya breathed a sigh of relief, looking at Yue Feng’s eyes, also flashing a strange light.

With a man like this by my side, I feel so safe.

After another ten seconds, the mechanism finally stopped.

“Okay!” Yue Feng let go of Mrs. Lanya and said with a smile: “Fortunately, I responded in time, otherwise, we would all be shot into hedgehogs!”

Mrs. Lanya nodded with lingering fear: “Fengtao, it is really thanks to you! I’m really sorry just now, I’m too nervous.”

Yue Feng laughed, comforted a few words, and continued walking towards the depths of the passage with Mrs. Lanya.

.....

the other side!

In the hall of Huan Shimen, Yin Shan sat there with a gloomy face, still angry because of Yue Feng.

You especially thought that it was even more difficult for Mrs. Lan Ya to help outsiders to beg for mercy.

“It’s not good!”

At this moment, a guard rushed in in a panic and shouted, “Sect Master, it’s not good!”

Yin Shan was already annoyed in her heart, but when she saw the guard’s appearance, she became angry and shouted, “What does it look like to be in a panic? What’s the matter, such a fuss?”

Gudong!

The guard swallowed his saliva and stammered: “The two people in the death row are gone, and there is a strange big hole in the wall of the death row.”

What?

Hearing this, Yin Shan’s body was shocked, and she immediately stood up: “How can two big living people run away silently?” After speaking, she quickly walked towards the death row.

Rachel and others around, hurry up and follow.

Soon, when they reached the death row, they were all stunned when they saw the scene in front of them, whether it was Yin Shan, Rachel and others.

I saw that there was an unfathomable hole in the wall of the death row, and Yue Feng and Mrs. Lanya had disappeared.

In this...

death row, when did such a hole exist?

“What are you doing?”

Finally, Yin Shan reacted, and directed at the surrounding subordinates, she shouted angrily: “Come in and bring them back to me.” The situation in front of them is obvious, Yue Feng and Mrs. Lanya entered the cave.

“Yes!” The

voice fell, and dozens of guards rushed towards the entrance of the cave.

However, after entering the stone formation at the entrance of the cave, dozens of guards were all dumbfounded.

What’s the matter, why do these stones move the same way? No matter how you go, you can’t get around.

Seeing this scene, Yin Shan frowned, very angry: “What are you doing in there?”

“Sect Master, these stones are a little weird.”

“Yeah, we don’t seem to be able to make it through!”

Yin Shan was even more angry when she heard these guards’ words, and she was also a little shocked at the same time. She could see that these guards were not lying to herself. The stones in front of her were really weird.

In Roland Continent, very few people know the formation technique, and Yin Shan is the same.

However, Yin Shan is a resolute woman, she quickly thought of a way, and said to the other guards behind her: “Go, smash all these stones for me, hurry up.”

Hearing the order, many guards hurried to bring them The hammer smashed at those stones.

Bang Bang Bang...

After half an hour, all the stones blocking the entrance of the cave were smashed, and the formation was completely broken.

At this moment, Yin Shan did not hesitate at all, greeted her subordinates, and rushed in directly.

Chapter 3520

The more you go inside, the more frightened Yin Shan is.

I thought it was just an ordinary hole in the ground, but seeing the slate paved under her feet, Yin Shan realized that things were not as simple as she imagined.

Soon, Yin Shan brought hundreds of subordinates to the secret room that Yue Feng had come to before.

“Sect Master!”

At this time, seeing that there were more than a dozen passages connected to this secret room, Rachel couldn't help but said, “This place should be an ancient ruins, there may be hidden dangers, why don't you stay here, me and others People continue to search.”

Rachel was cautious and didn't want Yin Shan to risk her life.

However, Yin Shan disagreed and said lightly, “It's just an ancient ruin, what's so scary?”

When she said this, Yin Shan's beautiful face showed determination.

As the head of the Huanshi Sect, it would be too embarrassing to be frightened by the environment in front of him. More importantly, we must capture the two Mrs. Lanya as soon as possible. After all, that man named Feng Tao can understand the words on the sacred book.

Saying that, Yin Shan began to deploy: “Rachel, you guys, go to the passage on the left, you guys, go to the passage on the right, and the rest follow me.”

Seeing Yin Shan's insistence, Rachel couldn't say anything else.

For a time, hundreds of people were divided into a dozen groups and probed the surrounding passages.

Yin Shan also entered a passage with more than a hundred people.

Click!

However, just after walking a few steps, I heard strange noises coming from the walls on both sides. Obviously, someone touched the organ.

Yin Shan frowned, and hurriedly stopped everyone. Yet it was too late.

I saw that some black liquid seeped out from the cracks in the front wall, and slipped down the passage. It was a kind of kerosene with extremely low flammability.

“Quickly put out the fire.”

Seeing the kerosene, Yin Shan’s body trembled, and she hurriedly gave a soft drink.

Hearing this, everyone hurriedly extinguished the torches in their hands. Even so, some sparks fell to the ground, igniting the kerosene.

In an instant, the kerosene ignited, and the entire passage instantly became a sea of fire.

Yin Shan reacted quickly, her figure was as graceful as a giant, she quickly retreated to avoid the fire, however, the men she brought with her were not so lucky.

“Ah...” In the

blink of an eye, more than one hundred subordinates were all drowned in the sea of fire, screaming incessantly, and burned to death.

This...

Seeing this scene, Yin Shan’s body trembled, unspeakably annoyed, and at the same time secretly shocked.

Where is this place, there is such a powerful trap.

Then I thought about it, the more dangerous the place, the more treasures there are.

Thinking of this, Yin Shan suddenly cheered up, and after the fire was extinguished, she continued to probe forward.

.....

At this moment, Yue Feng is here.

Yue Feng and Mrs. Lanya continued to investigate while paying attention to the surrounding situation.

I saw that the place behind me, the long and curved passage, had actually changed. Some were surrounded by a wall, and some became an abyss.

Nima!

Only then did Yue Feng realize that this huge labyrinth-like place was constantly changing.

Who the hell built such a place, it's amazing.

I don't know how long it took, Yue Feng and Mrs. Lanya finally came to a huge altar.

hiss!

Seeing the huge altar in front of him, Yue Feng's heart was shocked, and he couldn't help gasping for air!

I saw that there were several trapped formations around the altar. These trapped formations belonged to high-level formations. Once they entered rashly, they would be trapped to death.

Not only that, but in the center of the altar, there is a throne. This throne is entirely carved from black stone. On the throne, there is a figure sitting quietly.

Damn, is there someone here?

Seeing that figure, Yue Feng's heart skipped a beat.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 3521-3530

Chapter 3521

Under the shock, Yue Feng was about to speak, but after careful observation, he realized that the figure sitting on the throne was a corpse.

dead?

Yue Feng frowned, and for some reason, seeing the corpse on the throne, he felt an inexplicable feeling in his heart.

“Fengtao, there is a person above.” At this time, Mrs. Lanya also saw it, and couldn’t help saying: “It looks like he has been dead for a long time!”

Hmm!

Yue Feng nodded, then walked up to the altar and began to crack the formations.

These formations are very mysterious. If other people come here, they must be helpless. However, Yue Feng is proficient in “Bai Qi Shen Formation”, so it is not difficult to decipher these formations.

Finally, several formations were completely cracked by Yue Feng, and then Yue Feng walked over to check the corpse on the throne.

Boom!

However, at this moment, Yue Feng sensed violent vibrations under his feet, as if there was an earthquake. Countless gravels fell from the top of his head, and the entire Taiyuan Mountains were shaking violently.

Damn, what’s going on?

Yue Feng was stunned, and he clearly felt that a violent and unparalleled force was madly gathering towards the altar.

This...

At the same time, Mrs. Lanya was also trembling, and her heart was shocked.

.....

This chapter is provided by . Visit [for daily update.](#)

On the other side, Yin Shan is still in the long passage, looking for a way out!

At this time, Yin Shan was in a very bad mood.

I thought that I would be able to catch Yue Feng and Mrs. Lanya quickly by entering the cave, but I never thought that they would lose so many men all at once.

hum!

Just when Yin Shan was secretly annoyed, suddenly, she sensed the ground under her feet, and there was a burst of strong vibrations, and then, the entire Taiyuan Mountain Range shook.

what happened?

Yin Shan's delicate body trembled, and she was secretly startled. She clearly felt that the strong vibration was not far from her.

"Sect Master?"

At this moment, not far from the passage, several figures came quickly, it was Rachel and a few guards.

Seeing Rachel, Yin Shan breathed a sigh of relief, tried her best to calm herself, and then asked, "Where are the others?"

"They all fell into the trap and died." Rachel responded in a low voice, her tone full of tension and sadness.

Rumble.

Just as he was talking, the violent vibration came again, and at the same time, a powerful breath raged in the passage.

Rachel frowned: "What the hell is going on? It feels like the entire Taiyuan Mountains are about to collapse."

Phew!

Yin Shan took a deep breath and said calmly: "Such a big movement must be unusual, go, go and have a look!" The

voice fell, and Yin Shan was astonished, and quickly rushed towards the altar. Originally Yin Shan was here, she was lost. direction, but the vibration from the altar was too strong.

Rachel everyone quickly followed.

.....

The vibration from the Taiyuan Mountains quickly spread throughout the Roland Continent!

For a time, the royal families of the six major duchies sent people to the Taiyuan Mountains to check.

At this time, in the Principality of Tianxing, in the Guangwu Academy.

Mr. Fu Zheng, standing quietly in the resting yard, looked in the direction of the Taiyuan Mountains and frowned.

Behind him, more than a dozen disciples also looked up at the sky, and they were all shocked.

Just now, Mr. Fu Zheng was teaching the students, when suddenly, there were violent vibrations, and everyone present was stunned.

At this time, I saw the direction of the Taiyuan Mountains, a violent force surged across the world, and the dark clouds rolled like the end of the world.

“teacher!”

Chapter 3522

Finally, a disciple reacted and couldn't help but asked Mr. Fu Zheng, “Why is there such a strong vibration all of a sudden?”

Mr. Fu Zheng pondered and said slowly: “Such a big If there is movement, there must be an expert in the world, see this direction is the Taiyuan Mountains, hurry up, prepare immediately, let's go check it out!”

“Yes, teacher!”

...

On the other side, the Bloody Hand Organization General Forum!

In the main altar hall, Olina sat there quietly, her beautiful face showing a bit of solemnity.

Below stood dozens of organizational elites.

Just now, the earth suddenly shook violently, and Olina didn't understand the situation, so she hurriedly called her subordinates to ask.

At this time, Olin looked around and said lightly: "Have you found out what happened?"

An elite quickly walked out and said respectfully, "Back to the big leader, my subordinates went out to check just now, it seems to be the legend of the Taiyuan Mountains. Here..." The

voice fell, and another elite said: "Big leader, the Taiyuan Mountains is the highest mountain range in the entire continent, and suddenly there is such a violent vibration, I am afraid that there will be a great change, the subordinate proposes, you can go to check.!"

Hmm!

Hearing this, Olin nodded and agreed: "Yes, immediately call up the staff and head to the Taiyuan Mountains."

.....

At this moment, Yue Feng is here.

Hum...

As the vibration became stronger and stronger, the power raging throughout the altar became stronger and stronger.

Yue Feng's inner strength was so deep that he could barely hold it back, but Mrs. Lanya's body was so fragile that she couldn't hold it any longer.

After an unknown amount of time, the violent shaking finally subsided.

call!

Yue Feng breathed a deep sigh of relief and was about to go over to check on Mrs. Lanya, but at this moment, he noticed something strange behind him.

What the hell!

Yue Feng immediately turned his head to look, and when he saw it, the whole person immediately shuddered.

He saw an old man standing quietly behind him. This old man was dressed in a sackcloth robe. He looked ordinary, but his eyes were bright, and his body was filled with an aura that could not be blasphemed.

What made Yue Feng even more horrified was that this old man was not alive, but was made entirely of strength.

Although it is illusory, the feeling of this old man to Yue Feng is incomparably real.

Not only that, Yue Feng had an indescribable feeling towards the old man in front of him. That feeling was very close, but very strange.

“Not bad!”

Finally, the old man looked at Yue Feng quietly, and said slowly, “It’s been nearly two thousand years, I thought that no one would be able to find this place, and even if someone discovered this place by accident, it would be impossible to break open the one I set up. Six-path formation, but I didn’t expect that these six-path formations would be easily broken by you.”

“Looking at your young age, you have such high attainments in the formation technique, if my guess is correct, you are not from this continent. , but from Kyushu.”

Hiss!

Hearing this, Yue Feng was shocked, and looked at the old man blankly, and the whole person was stupid.

Awesome, you can guess where I come from!

etc...

The next second, Yue Feng reacted and said respectfully to the old man: “Dare to ask the senior, but Fuxi?” In this Roland Continent, no one knew his origin, and he came out of Fuxi. After all, Fuxi also came from the Kyushu Continent.

“Not bad!” Fuxi nodded with a smile.

call!

Hearing the answer, Yue Feng couldn’t help but take a deep breath, unable to calm down for a long time.

Looking at the situation, the corpse on the throne of the altar was Fuxi’s body. Yue Feng thought that two thousand years ago, Fuxi broke the void and left this world, or found a place to live in seclusion, but he didn’t expect that he died in the In the Taiyuan Mountains.

At the same time, Yue Feng also realized that this huge labyrinth-like place was built by Fuxi.

But what is he doing here, building such a place?

Chapter 3523

In doubt, Yue Feng couldn't help but ask: "Senior Fuxi, where is this place?"

"Chaos Teleportation Array!" Fuxi responded lightly.

When answering these four words, Fuxi looked calm, but there was a bit of complexity in his eyes.

Chaos teleportation array?

Hearing this, Yue Feng's heart shuddered, and he was inexplicably excited.

Could it be that if you activate this formation, you will be able to teleport to the continent of Kyushu? If true, that would be great.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng said excitedly: "Senior, I once saw what you wrote on the sacred book of Guangming Temple, and it recorded the way to return to Kyushu..."

When he said this, Yue Feng was extremely excited, but was interrupted by Fuxi just halfway through.

"Yes, I did write on the jade book, the way to go to other worlds." Fuxi said with a solemn expression, "This way is to pass through this Chaos Teleportation Array." After speaking, Fuxi turned his head: "However, this teleportation array has not been completely completed, and this chaotic teleportation array cannot reach the continent of Kyushu."

What?

Hearing this, Yue Feng was stunned, confused.

Looking at Yue Feng's expression, Fuxi smiled slightly and began to explain: "You know the realm of the gods and the realm of ghosts!"

Yue Feng nodded quickly.

In the Kyushu Continent before, the Nine Heavens Saintess that I met came from the Divine Realm.

As for the ghost world, Yue Feng is even more familiar. At that time, the ghost world Hades, in order to rule the Kyushu continent, secretly subdued the traitor Jed of the Rakshasa clan, and the King Guangping of the Apocalypse continent.

Just when Yue Feng was thinking about this, he heard Fuxi say slowly: "The realm of the gods, the realm of ghosts, and the world of humans are three different worlds. If practitioners in the human world want to enter the realm of ghosts, they will either die or pass the lead. Soul Path."

"And it is even more difficult to enter the realm of the gods. Unless your cultivation realm reaches a very high strength, you can shatter the void and enter the realm of the gods, but for thousands of years, people who can reach this realm are almost It's a handful."

Phew!

Hearing this, Yue Feng nodded in agreement.

Because what Fuxi said was right, the Divine Realm was simply out of reach for ordinary practitioners.

However, what does this have to do with the chaotic formation in front of you?

Looking at Yue Feng's expression, Fuxi seemed to have guessed what he was thinking, and smiled slightly: "Actually, there is another way for practitioners to enter the realm of the gods, which is to pass through the chaotic void." The

chaotic void?

At this moment, Yue Feng's heart was shocked, and he seemed to understand something vaguely: "The chaotic void that the predecessors said is the place where the chaotic vortex is formed?"

"Not bad!" Fuxi nodded.

Immediately, Fuxi looked at Yue Feng: "If I guessed correctly, you came to this world through the chaotic vortex."

Yue Feng nodded.

Fuxi continued: "That's right, you have to know that the human world is not only the Kyushu continent and the Roland continent, but there are many more, and these human worlds are not disconnected from each other, but between the gods and the realm. They are all separated by the chaotic void."

Chapter 3524

"In other words, if you want to return to the Kyushu continent, you need to enter the God's Domain through the Chaos Void, and then return to the Kyushu World from the God's Domain."

“Of course, when a vortex appears in the Chaos Void, it is possible to send you directly. To the Kyushu world, but the probability is too low, and it is also very dangerous, you must know that the chaotic vortex contains extremely strong destructive power and phagocytic power.” At the

end, Fuxi looked at Yue Feng in a complicated way: “So, you can survive in the chaotic vortex and be teleported to this world, which is very lucky.”

Phew!

Hearing this, Yue Feng nodded silently, and his heart was also stunned.

It turned out to be so.

Muttering in his heart, Yue Feng suddenly thought of something, and asked Fuxi curiously: “Senior, I already understand what you said, but I still have some questions, why are you trying so hard to get this Chaos Teleportation Array? ?”

When he said this, Yue Feng’s eyes were full of confusion.

You must know that with Fuxi’s strength, he can freely enter and leave the human world, the realm of the gods, and the realm of ghosts, but it took such a large project to create a chaotic teleportation array, which is really incomprehensible.

Fuxi did not answer directly, but pondered.

After more than ten seconds passed, Fuxi looked at Yue Feng and said slowly: “You may not know that after the great god Pangu opened up the world, the whole world was not divided into the realm of gods, the realm of humans and the realm of ghosts!”

“At that time, people and gods They lived together, respected each other, and were equal to each other.”

“But later, after the concept of rank and identity appeared, God became superior by virtue of his powerful ability.”

“After that, the whole world is divided into three parts, and the place where gods live is called God’s Domain, which is completely above the human world and the ghost world. In the eyes of those gods, all beings in the human world, like ants, are not worthy of living with them at all. A world. Therefore, in order to prevent humans from sneaking into the realm of the gods, a chaotic void was created.

“

Hearing these words, Yue Feng froze there, unable to calm down for a long time.

What Fuxi said almost overturned Yue Feng's worldview.

At this time, Fuxi's face was solemn and complicated: "Speaking of which, my situation is similar to yours. Two thousand years ago, when I was cultivating in the Kyushu Continent, I inadvertently entered the chaotic vortex, and was then passed on to this world.

"At that time, I only wanted to return to the Kyushu Continent, but after I learned about the situation in the Divine Realm and the human world, my heart was very unbalanced."

"Why can only God be in the Divine Realm? You must know that the spiritual energy of heaven and earth in the Divine Realm is the most abundant and purest. If a person cultivates in the realm of the gods, it is almost twice the result with half the effort. But to enter the realm of the gods, one has to go through thousands of difficulties and obstacles, and even never get there in a lifetime."

"God sent messengers to the human world to educate and spread the word. The level of status is itself a kind of enslavement of thought, which is very unfair to human beings."

"So I want to build a Chaos Teleportation Array to break this inequality. As long as the Chaos Teleportation Array is successfully built, the threshold for people to enter the realm of the gods, it will be greatly reduced, and at that time, many supernatural powers will be able to reach the realm of the gods!" At the

end, Fuxi looked at Yue Feng with bright eyes: "Now, do you understand?"

Phew!

Yue Feng took a deep breath, feeling extremely touched and shocked in his heart.

It turns out... this chaotic teleportation array is of such great significance.

I have to say that Fuxi was named the emperor of the Kyushu Continent and a legend in the Roland Continent.

In his heart, Yue Feng respected Fuxi even more.

In the next second, Yue Feng couldn't help saying: "Senior, after hearing you say so much, you should be quite sure about building the Chaos Teleportation Array, but why didn't it succeed?"

Chapter 3525

Hehe...

Hearing this, Fuxi laughed, with a bit of sadness on his face: "Some things are easier said than done, you must know that building a chaotic teleportation array requires the help of chaotic voids. Power."

"However, the power of the Chaos Void is too unstable."

"I spent fifty years, tried various methods, and spent countless energy and effort, and finally created this teleportation array, but at that time, I've reached the point where I'm running out of fuel."

"After I took my last breath, I was very sorry, and at the same time, I hoped that someone in the future would be able to arrive here, continue what I haven't done, and build this Chaos Teleportation Array completely. Good."

"I've waited for more than two thousand years."

When he finished the last sentence, Fuxi was full of emotion and sighed.

call!

Hearing this, Yue Feng took a deep breath and sighed incomparably.

Then, Yue Feng couldn't wait to say: "In this case, I ask the seniors to teach me the method of building." When he said this, Yue Feng knelt respectfully.

To be honest, since becoming a cultivator, there are very few people who can sincerely admire Yue Feng. The adoptive father Ouyang Zhennan, the two masters, Sword Demon Nangong Jue and Guiguizi, are all gone. At this time, among these admirers, there was another Fuxi in front of him.

You must know that a formation can be created in the human world, and it is already an existence that the world looks up to, and Fuxi in front of him not only created the innate gossip that has been passed down for thousands of years, but also created a chaotic teleportation array that can go directly to the realm of the gods.

This can no longer be described as shocking, it is simply unprecedented, and no one has come since.

"Okay!"

Seeing Yue Feng's sincere expression, Fuxi nodded approvingly: "Ruzi can be taught, Ruzi can be taught." When he saw Yue Feng successfully break the six-path formation just now, Fuxi knew that there was someone who had succeeded in building the Chaos Teleportation Array. At this time, when Yue Feng took the initiative to say it, he was very pleased and happy.

In the next second, Fuxi looked solemn: "You're fine. The steps to build this Chaos Teleportation Array are very complicated and complicated. Once any link goes wrong, all previous efforts will be forfeited, and at the same time, there will be danger of no bones left..."

"After that, Fuxi explained the details of the construction of the Chaos Teleportation Array in detail.

Yue Feng knelt there, memorizing every word of Fuxi firmly, daring not to slack off.

Soon, more than an hour later, Yue Feng had completely understood the construction of the Chaos Teleportation Array, but at this time, Fuxi's figure also began to appear illusory.

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng had mixed feelings: "Senior, you..."

He knew that what appeared in front of him was just a trace of Fuxi's remnants left in this Roland Continent, just like when he saw Kuafu and Nuwa before. Like residual thoughts, it will disappear completely if it doesn't stay for too long.

Even so, Yue Feng was still very reluctant.

"Haha..."

Feeling Yue Feng's sentimentality, Fuxi laughed, unspeakably free and easy: "Boy, don't be sad, we're just parting for a while, I'm meditating in God's Domain now, wait until you successfully build Chaos Teleportation Array, come to God's Domain, let's have a good chat."

"Don't let it go, don't let me down!"

After saying the last sentence, Fuxi waved at Yue Feng, and the figure became completely illusory. After a few seconds, disappeared completely.

call!

At this moment, Yue Feng took a deep breath, facing the direction where Fuxi's figure disappeared, solemnly assured: "Senior, rest assured, I will definitely fulfill your long-cherished wish and build this Chaos Teleportation Array."

When he said this, Yue Feng looked around. Looking around, I was inexplicably excited and revered.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 3526-3530

As long as this teleportation array is built, you can easily enter the realm of the gods. I am really excited when I think about it.

“Well...”

At this moment, Mrs. Lanya, who had been in a coma next to her, woke up faintly and let out a soft moan.

Hearing this soft moan, Yue Feng's heart trembled, and he felt that his bones were going to be crisp.

The next second, Yue Feng hurried over and helped Mrs. Lanya up: “Are you alright?” After speaking, Yue Feng observed Mrs. Lanya's situation and found that she was just a little weak, and the rest was fine. .

Mrs. Lanya shook her head, indicating that she was fine, and then asked curiously, “Fengtao, what happened just now? Is this place about to collapse?”

Huh!

Yue Feng took a deep breath, smiled and comforted: “It's nothing, it's just a small accident, don't panic!”

Just now, when Fuxi appeared, and the real matter of Chaos Teleportation, Yue Feng decided not to tell Mrs. Lanya for the time being. After all, these Things are too shocking.

Hearing this, Mrs. Lanya nodded and didn't ask any more questions.

At this time, Yue Feng looked around and urged Mrs. Lanya: “I have something very important to do, please stay around. Once someone comes, don't let them approach, you know?”

” At these times, Yue Feng's face was serious, but his heart was very relaxed. To be honest, this place is too big, like a labyrinth, and there are traps in each passage. Even if someone breaks in, it is difficult to reach the location of the teleportation array.

“Okay!” Mrs. Lanya nodded in agreement without thinking.

She didn't know what Yue Feng was going to do, but as long as he spoke, Mrs. Lanya would do her best.

Yue Feng stopped talking nonsense, walked slowly to the center of the altar, and began to gradually improve the incomplete teleportation formation left by Fuxi.

This chapter is provided by . Visit [for](#) daily update.

At the beginning, Yue Feng was still very relaxed, but slowly began to struggle. You must know that this chaotic teleportation formation is very different from the formation that Yue Feng has learned before. energy, and it takes a long time, at least a few days.

In a blink of an eye, a day passed.

At this time, Yue Feng was still busy, sweating profusely, while Mrs. Lanya was always standing around.

Seeing the sweat on Yue Feng's forehead at this time, Mrs. Lanya wanted to go over and wipe him, but she was afraid of disturbing Yue Feng, so she held back.

Soon, another half day passed.

At this time, Yue Feng had reached a state of ecstasy.

Crash...

But at this moment, I heard footsteps in the passage not far away, and then I saw two groups of people walking in.

One of the group of people, most of them in armor with the emblem of the sun embroidered on it, was obviously the guards of the royal city of the Sunrise Principality.

In front of these royal guards, there was a man with a proud look, dressed in a gorgeous robe, and his imposing manner was Zhan Chao, who had a grudge against Yue Feng.

At that time, the Taiyuan Mountains shook violently, and the king sent Zhan Chao to lead his troops to check.

The other group of people wore different clothes, but they all wore uniform epaulettes on their shoulders, and they were all members of the Bounty Alliance.

The leader was a handsome young man, Karen who had a relationship with Yue Feng before.

Chapter 3527

Karen is Xue Mi'er's cousin. At that time, Yue Feng was in a huge cave under Storm City and encountered a giant dragon, Karen and Xue Mi'er. In order to escape, Karen used gravel to kill Yue Feng and the giant dragon Trapped together, and later, he was played by Yue Feng.

Like Zhan Chao, Karen was also sent by the Bounty Alliance to investigate the situation.

Nima!

Seeing Zhan Chao and Karen, Yue Feng was stunned and his mood suddenly became worse.

How did you meet these two idiots.

Mrs. Lanya, who was standing beside her, was also surprised. There are so many people all at once, what should I do?

Um?

At the same time, Karen and Zhan Chao also saw Yue Feng, and their expressions were stunned.

Then, when his eyes fell on Mrs. Lanya, she was even more stunned.

Gudong!

The next second, whether it was Zhan Chao and Karen, or the people behind them, they couldn't help swallowing.

beautiful!

So beautiful.

At this time, Mrs. Lanya, although she was a little tired after staying here for two days, still couldn't hide her charming demeanor, especially her charming and delicate face, which made Zhan Chao and Karen's eyes straight.

Facing the eyes of everyone, Mrs. Lanya was very unhappy.

The next second, Mrs. Lanya took a step forward and said, "Fengtao is doing something very important, don't come here."

Important thing?

Hearing this, Zhan Chao frowned and was very disdainful. Yue Feng and Mrs. Lanya, who are alone, can do anything good in such a hidden place?

Thinking to himself, Zhan Chao chuckled and said to Mrs. Lanya: "I heard that Mrs. Lanya left the Golden Lion Principality. I thought she was looking for a place to live in seclusion, but I didn't expect that she would actually mix with a palace guard."

When he said this, Zhan Chao gave Yue Feng a contemptuous look.

When he was in the Principality of Zuri, Zhan Chao thought that Yue Feng was not pleasing to the eye, and finally designed to capture him and sent him to the Principality

of Golden Lion as a prisoner. He thought Feng Tao would be dealt with, but he never thought that Feng Tao would be In the Principality of the Golden Lion, the wind and water are flourishing.

A few days ago, Zhan Chao represented the Principality of Ziri and sent an envoy to the Principality of the Golden Lion. He was defeated by Yue Feng in the Golden Lion Tournament. , Seeing Yue Feng and Mrs. Lanya together again, my heart is full of jealousy and resentment.

Hearing Zhan Chao's ridicule, Mrs. Lanya's face flushed, and she couldn't help but shout: "Shut up!"

Zhan Chao sneered, no longer teasing Mrs. Lanya, but observing the surrounding situation.

What is this place?

Looking around, Zhan Chao was secretly startled, and saw that in front of him was a huge altar with various round stone pillars placed on it, which was very complicated and mysterious.

At this time, Zhan Chao still didn't know that it was not an altar at all, but a teleportation formation.

call!

Karen, who was standing on the other side, stared blankly at Mrs. Lanya, unable to recover for a long time.

It has always been heard that there is a Lady Lanya in the Principality of the Golden Lion, who is beautiful and unparalleled.

But when she saw Yue Feng, Karen immediately frowned, and a burst of anger rose in her heart.

In the cave below Storm City, this Fengtao relied on being able to be with the giant dragon, causing him to lose face in front of his cousin, but now, he is actually with Mrs. Lanya, who seems to have a very good relationship.

This Fengtao is a clown, how can He Dehe get involved with Mrs. Lanya?

The more Karen thought about it, the more unbalanced it became.

"Fengtao!"

At this time, Zhan Chao stared closely at Yue Feng: "What the hell is going on here? What does the vibration of the Taiyuan Mountains have to do with you?"

His tone was full of commands, unquestionable.

If it was normal, Zhan Chao would not dare to talk to Yue Feng like this. After all, Yue Feng was very strong, but Zhan Chao could clearly see that Yue Feng was sweating profusely and looked very weak.

Chapter 3528

Moreover, there are only him and Mrs. Lanya here, so they are not afraid at all.

Swish!

When the words fell, Karen also looked at Yue Feng closely, waiting for his answer.

Yue Feng chuckled and said lightly to Zhan Chao, "I told you what happened here, and you wouldn't understand. If you were smarter, you would leave immediately with someone."

Yue Feng said lightly. He glanced at Karen: "It's the same for you, leave quickly and don't interfere with my work."

At this time, Yue Feng was very irritable, and the Chaos Teleportation Array had not yet been deployed, so this group of uninvited guests came.

Mad!

Yue Feng's attitude made Zhan Chao very unhappy, and said coldly: "Fengtao, the special code is putting on airs in front of me. Do you think this is the Principality of the Golden Lion? Is there a queen beside you to support you?"

"", shouted at Yue Feng: "I think you are courting death!"

With that, Karen tilted her head and shouted at Zhan Chao: "This kid is so arrogant, come together and kill him!"

Karen is very shrewd, He knew that Yue Feng was very strong, so he relied on his own group, and if he was not an opponent, he decided to unite with Zhan Chao.

Hearing this, Zhan Chao couldn't ask for it, nodded and shouted: "Go on, kill Feng Tao for me!"

Hu La!

The voice fell, and hundreds of royal city guards burst into a howl, rushing towards Yue Feng.

“Kill!”

At the same time, Karen also shouted, bringing the people from the Bounty Alliance, coming straight to Yue Feng.

“you...”

Seeing this scene, Mrs. Lanya’s delicate body trembled, and she couldn’t help shouting: “You stop...” At the same time as she shouted, Mrs. Lanya wanted to rush over and block in front of Yue Feng.

However, as soon as he took two steps, he was intercepted by several people from the Bounty Alliance.

Nima, these two little people.

Seeing Zhan Chao and Karen rushing over with someone at the same time, Yue Feng cursed secretly, and at the same time comforted Mrs. Lanya: “Don’t worry about me.”

Om!

When the voice fell, Yue Feng’s inner strength exploded, and he rushed directly into the crowd.

“Nine Dragons Ascension!” The

four words, like Zalei, were shouted from Yue Feng’s mouth.

Roar!

The moment the voice fell, the surrounding air distorted instantly, a terrifying storm, and then, nine golden dragons appeared in front of everyone.

“Ah...” The

next second, under the aura of Jiutian Jinlong’s powerful aura, a scream came, and many people fell into a pool of blood.

It lasted for a few minutes, and the nine-day golden dragon gradually disappeared, and Zhan Chao and Karen’s subordinates, combined at least three hundred people, died under this skill!

Yue Feng stood there proudly, like a killing god, but his face was a little pale.

He had been deploying the formation method before, and Yue Feng's internal power had consumed a lot. Just now, he released Jiulong Shengtian, which took away a lot of internal power.

This...

Seeing this scene, Zhan Chao and Karen's expressions changed greatly and they were horrified.

The strength of this wind wave is so terrifying.

Just one skill killed so many people... Also, what are the nine golden beasts that appeared just now?

Mrs. Lan Ya, who was not far away, was also trembling, but she felt her legs were softening. She looked at Yue Feng and was shocked.

Is this his true strength? So strong!

Chapter 3529

"Huh..."

Finally, Karen reacted and shouted at Zhan Chao: "Your Excellency Zhan Chao, this Feng Tao is very strong, I'm afraid we are not opponents."

It's just a skill, kill it So many people, it's terrifying.

When the words fell, the surrounding Bounty Alliance and many of Zhan Chao's subordinates also retreated subconsciously, looking at Yue Feng's eyes with deep fear.

Zhan Chao took a deep breath and shouted, "What are you panicking about? His strength is almost exhausted. Let's go together, he won't last long." The

voice fell, Zhan Chao took the lead and rushed towards Yue Feng again.

"Come on!"

"Yes, let's go together."

Seeing Zhan Chao rushing forward again, Karen and the people around followed closely without hesitation.

"Fengtao...you be careful..."

Seeing this scene, Mrs. Lanya couldn't help exclaiming. She really wanted to help Yue Feng, but as a weak woman, she could only watch and worry.

Nima, these people are crazy.

Seeing Zhan Chao, Karen and others attacking again, Yue Feng frowned and lost his calmness before.

Due to the deployment of the Chaos Teleportation Array, Yue Feng consumed a lot of internal energy, and at this time he was already feeling tired. If he continued to fight, the situation would only get worse.

However, Yue Feng knew very well that Zhan Chao and Karen would not let them go even if they were submissive.

Mad, since you're going to fight, come on.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng's eyes were blood red, like an angry lion, rushing into the crowd again.

In the blink of an eye, half an hour passed, the battle became more and more intense, and Yue Feng became more and more powerless.

He saw that Yue Feng was covered in blood. These blood belonged to the enemy and his own. Around him, the fallen enemies were almost piled up into a hill.

And Yue Feng still stood there proudly, like a god of death.

However, that cold face was a bit pale.

At this time, Yue Feng's internal strength was severely depleted, and he was almost unable to withstand it.

"Haha..."

Seeing Yue Feng's state, Zhan Chao was full of excitement and howled loudly: "He's dying, everyone kills him." When the

voice fell, Zhan Chao clenched his sword tightly and fought with Yue Feng.

At the same time, Karen attacked from behind and stabbed Yue Feng with a sword.

At this time, Yue Feng, focusing on Zhan Chao, did not expect Karen to attack from behind. By the time he reacted, it was too late.

"Puchi!"

This sword directly pierced Yue Feng's shoulder, and in an instant, blood gushed out, staining the ground red.

Speaking of which, if Yue Feng's strength was at his peak, Zhan Chao and Karen would not have to pay attention at all, but now, it is Huluo Pingyang being bullied by dogs.

Mad!

Yue Feng endured the pain and gave Karen a cold look. This guy is too despicable, he dare not fight him head on, he will only attack from behind.

Aware of Yue Feng's gaze, Karen did not panic at all, but instead mocked proudly: "Fengtao, today is your death, give up struggling, haha..."

When she shouted this, Karen looked relieved.

After she left Storm City, Xue Mi'er had been obsessed with Feng Tao, and she kept accusing Karen of being wrong. This made Karen very annoyed and secretly vowed to kill Feng Tao, but today, she finally had the opportunity to get rid of it. He is, can you not be happy?

Haha...

At this time, Zhan Chao was also very excited, and praised Karen: "Your Excellency is very skilled, this sword stab is wonderful, the stab is good, haha..."

With that, Zhan Chao directed at Yue Feng sneered and said, "Fengtao, lead to death obediently, don't make unnecessary struggles!"

Chapter 3530

Hearing this, Yue Feng sneered and ignored it!

"Fengtao! How are you?"

Seeing this scene, Mrs. Lanya couldn't help exclaiming, tears remained, and she felt distressed.

Yue Feng shook his head and comforted: "It's okay!"

At this time, Zhan Chao and Karen brought their subordinates and surrounded them again.

"Want me to die? You guys are not qualified!"

At this moment, Yue Feng was completely rushed, his eyes were instantly blood red, Yangtian roared, and then he quickly sealed the acupuncture point on his shoulder to stop the blood.

The next second, Yue Feng summoned Fang Tianhua halberd and waved it fiercely.

Roar!

He heard a scream from Fang Tianhuaji, and then, a blood-colored light burst out, instantly shrouding the hundreds of people around him.

“Ah...”

A scream came out, and the people shrouded in blood-colored light, without exception, all fell into a pool of blood.

Mad!

Seeing this situation, Zhan Chao's eyes were instantly congested, and he was shocked. This wind wave is about to die, and such a terrifying attack can break out. If this person is not eliminated, it will become a serious problem.

Thinking to himself, Zhan Chao clenched his sword tightly, his figure burst out, and he slashed directly behind Yue Feng.

stab.

This sword was fast and ruthless, Yue Feng had no time to dodge, and a deep blood was cut out from the entire back, and the bones were deeply visible. Under the severe pain, Yue Feng's body trembled and fell directly to the ground.

“Don't...!” Madam Lanya collapsed completely and stood there with tears streaming down her face. At the same time, she wanted to come over to help Yue Feng, but was blocked by a few people from the Bounty Alliance, so she couldn't get over.

In Mrs. Lanya's heart, Yue Feng felt very guilty when she was arrested by the sect master because of herself. At this time, it was even more heartbreaking to see him being besieged by everyone again.

Yue Feng's face was pale, and when he heard Madam Lanya's call, he showed a smile and comforted: “Don't cry, I have encountered situations that are more dangerous than this, and I still don't pay attention to these rabble! “

Hehe...

Hearing this, Zhan Chao's face was full of disdain: "I still speak madly? Everyone, this wind wave is dead. Quickly take his life." The

voice fell, and a roar erupted from the surrounding people.

Looking at the people rushing up, Yue Feng's eyes flickered. At this time, he really wanted to use the white lotus cold fire. As long as the white lotus cold fire was used, Zhan Chao and Karen would never be able to stop them.

But in this case, it is possible to accidentally hurt Mrs. Lanya. After all, she has no holy power at all.

Nima, how should this be?

Seeing the enemy getting closer and closer, Yue Feng was entangled.

"Your Excellency Fengtao, don't panic, we're here!"

Just when Yue Feng was anxious, suddenly, from the passage not far away, there was a coquettish shout.

Hearing this coquettish shout, Yue Feng, Zhan Chao and others all turned their heads to look, and everyone was stunned when they saw it!

I saw that thousands of figures rushed out from the maze-like passage, like a tide. These thousands of figures were wearing uniform black and red soft armor with a bloody hand embroidered on their chests.

It is the bloody hand organization.

The leader, dressed in a long black and red dress, is cool and charming, it is Olina.

A day ago, the Taiyuan Mountains shook violently, and Olina immediately brought her subordinates to check it out. After arriving just now, she heard the movement of the fight here, and then saw Yue Feng being besieged by everyone.

Speaking of which, when Yue Feng used the magic pill to force Olina to surrender, Olina felt very humiliated, but after learning about it, she was convinced by Yue Feng's free and easy personality. 's help.

Hiss...

blood...blood hand organization?

Seeing Olina and the thousands of subordinates behind her, Zhan Chao and Karen, their expressions changed, and their gazes converged on Olina, unable to speak for a long time!

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 3526-3540

Chapter 3526

As long as this teleportation array is built, you can easily enter the realm of the gods. I am really excited when I think about it.

“Well...”

At this moment, Mrs. Lanya, who had been in a coma next to her, woke up faintly and let out a soft moan.

Hearing this soft moan, Yue Feng’s heart trembled, and he felt that his bones were going to be crisp.

The next second, Yue Feng hurried over and helped Mrs. Lanya up: “Are you alright?” After speaking, Yue Feng observed Mrs. Lanya’s situation and found that she was just a little weak, and the rest was fine. .

Mrs. Lanya shook her head, indicating that she was fine, and then asked curiously, “Fengtao, what happened just now? Is this place about to collapse?”

Huh!

Yue Feng took a deep breath, smiled and comforted: “It’s nothing, it’s just a small accident, don’t panic!”

Just now, when Fuxi appeared, and the real matter of Chaos Teleportation, Yue Feng decided not to tell Mrs. Lanya for the time being. After all, these Things are too shocking.

Hearing this, Mrs. Lanya nodded and didn’t ask any more questions.

At this time, Yue Feng looked around and urged Mrs. Lanya: “I have something very important to do, please stay around. Once someone comes, don’t let them approach, you know?”

” At these times, Yue Feng’s face was serious, but his heart was very relaxed. To be honest, this place is too big, like a labyrinth, and there are traps in each passage. Even if someone breaks in, it is difficult to reach the location of the teleportation array.

“Okay!” Mrs. Lanya nodded in agreement without thinking.

She didn’t know what Yue Feng was going to do, but as long as he spoke, Mrs. Lanya would do her best.

Yue Feng stopped talking nonsense, walked slowly to the center of the altar, and began to gradually improve the incomplete teleportation formation left by Fuxi.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

At the beginning, Yue Feng was still very relaxed, but slowly began to struggle. You must know that this chaotic teleportation formation is very different from the formation that Yue Feng has learned before. energy, and it takes a long time, at least a few days.

In a blink of an eye, a day passed.

At this time, Yue Feng was still busy, sweating profusely, while Mrs. Lanya was always standing around.

Seeing the sweat on Yue Feng's forehead at this time, Mrs. Lanya wanted to go over and wipe him, but she was afraid of disturbing Yue Feng, so she held back.

Soon, another half day passed.

At this time, Yue Feng had reached a state of ecstasy.

Crash...

But at this moment, I heard footsteps in the passage not far away, and then I saw two groups of people walking in.

One of the group of people, most of them in armor with the emblem of the sun embroidered on it, was obviously the guards of the royal city of the Sunrise Principality.

In front of these royal guards, there was a man with a proud look, dressed in a gorgeous robe, and his imposing manner was Zhan Chao, who had a grudge against Yue Feng.

At that time, the Taiyuan Mountains shook violently, and the king sent Zhan Chao to lead his troops to check.

The other group of people wore different clothes, but they all wore uniform epaulettes on their shoulders, and they were all members of the Bounty Alliance.

The leader was a handsome young man, Karen who had a relationship with Yue Feng before.

Chapter 3527

Karen is Xue Mi'er's cousin. At that time, Yue Feng was in a huge cave under Storm City and encountered a giant dragon, Karen and Xue Mi'er. In order to escape, Karen

used gravel to kill Yue Feng and the giant dragon Trapped together, and later, he was played by Yue Feng.

Like Zhan Chao, Karen was also sent by the Bounty Alliance to investigate the situation.

Nima!

Seeing Zhan Chao and Karen, Yue Feng was stunned and his mood suddenly became worse.

How did you meet these two idiots.

Mrs. Lanya, who was standing beside her, was also surprised. There are so many people all at once, what should I do?

Um?

At the same time, Karen and Zhan Chao also saw Yue Feng, and their expressions were stunned.

Then, when his eyes fell on Mrs. Lanya, she was even more stunned.

Gudong!

The next second, whether it was Zhan Chao and Karen, or the people behind them, they couldn't help swallowing.

beautiful!

So beautiful.

At this time, Mrs. Lanya, although she was a little tired after staying here for two days, still couldn't hide her charming demeanor, especially her charming and delicate face, which made Zhan Chao and Karen's eyes straight.

Facing the eyes of everyone, Mrs. Lanya was very unhappy.

The next second, Mrs. Lanya took a step forward and said, "Fengtao is doing something very important, don't come here."

Important thing?

Hearing this, Zhan Chao frowned and was very disdainful. Yue Feng and Mrs. Lanya, who are alone, can do anything good in such a hidden place?

Thinking to himself, Zhan Chao chuckled and said to Mrs. Lanya: "I heard that Mrs. Lanya left the Golden Lion Principality. I thought she was looking for a place to live in seclusion, but I didn't expect that she would actually mix with a palace guard."

When he said this, Zhan Chao gave Yue Feng a contemptuous look.

When he was in the Principality of Zuri, Zhan Chao thought that Yue Feng was not pleasing to the eye, and finally designed to capture him and sent him to the Principality of Golden Lion as a prisoner. He thought Feng Tao would be dealt with, but he never thought that Feng Tao would be In the Principality of the Golden Lion, the wind and water are flourishing.

A few days ago, Zhan Chao represented the Principality of Ziri and sent an envoy to the Principality of the Golden Lion. He was defeated by Yue Feng in the Golden Lion Tournament. , Seeing Yue Feng and Mrs. Lanya together again, my heart is full of jealousy and resentment.

Hearing Zhan Chao's ridicule, Mrs. Lanya's face flushed, and she couldn't help but shout: "Shut up!"

Zhan Chao sneered, no longer teasing Mrs. Lanya, but observing the surrounding situation.

What is this place?

Looking around, Zhan Chao was secretly startled, and saw that in front of him was a huge altar with various round stone pillars placed on it, which was very complicated and mysterious.

At this time, Zhan Chao still didn't know that it was not an altar at all, but a teleportation formation.

call!

Karen, who was standing on the other side, stared blankly at Mrs. Lanya, unable to recover for a long time.

It has always been heard that there is a Lady Lanya in the Principality of the Golden Lion, who is beautiful and unparalleled.

But when she saw Yue Feng, Karen immediately frowned, and a burst of anger rose in her heart.

In the cave below Storm City, this Fengtao relied on being able to be with the giant dragon, causing him to lose face in front of his cousin, but now, he is actually with Mrs. Lanya, who seems to have a very good relationship.

This Fengtao is a clown, how can He Dehe get involved with Mrs. Lanya?

The more Karen thought about it, the more unbalanced it became.

“Fengtao!”

At this time, Zhan Chao stared closely at Yue Feng: “What the hell is going on here? What does the vibration of the Taiyuan Mountains have to do with you?”

His tone was full of commands, unquestionable.

If it was normal, Zhan Chao would not dare to talk to Yue Feng like this. After all, Yue Feng was very strong, but Zhan Chao could clearly see that Yue Feng was sweating profusely and looked very weak.

Chapter 3528

Moreover, there are only him and Mrs. Lanya here, so they are not afraid at all.

Swish!

When the words fell, Karen also looked at Yue Feng closely, waiting for his answer.

Yue Feng chuckled and said lightly to Zhan Chao, “I told you what happened here, and you wouldn’t understand. If you were smarter, you would leave immediately with someone.”

Yue Feng said lightly . He glanced at Karen: “It’s the same for you, leave quickly and don’t interfere with my work.”

At this time, Yue Feng was very irritable, and the Chaos Teleportation Array had not yet been deployed, so this group of uninvited guests came.

Mad!

Yue Feng’s attitude made Zhan Chao very unhappy, and said coldly: “Fengtao, the special code is putting on airs in front of me. Do you think this is the Principality of the Golden Lion? Is there a queen beside you to support you?

”, shouted at Yue Feng: “I think you are courting death!”

With that, Karen tilted her head and shouted at Zhan Chao: “This kid is so arrogant, come together and kill him!”

Karen is very shrewd, He knew that Yue Feng was very strong, so he relied on his own group, and if he was not an opponent, he decided to unite with Zhan Chao.

Hearing this, Zhan Chao couldn't ask for it, nodded and shouted: "Go on, kill Feng Tao for me!"

Hu La!

The voice fell, and hundreds of royal city guards burst into a howl, rushing towards Yue Feng.

"Kill!"

At the same time, Karen also shouted, bringing the people from the Bounty Alliance, coming straight to Yue Feng.

"you..."

Seeing this scene, Mrs. Lanya's delicate body trembled, and she couldn't help shouting: "You stop..." At the same time as she shouted, Mrs. Lanya wanted to rush over and block in front of Yue Feng.

However, as soon as he took two steps, he was intercepted by several people from the Bounty Alliance.

Nima, these two little people.

Seeing Zhan Chao and Karen rushing over with someone at the same time, Yue Feng cursed secretly, and at the same time comforted Mrs. Lanya: "Don't worry about me."

Om!

When the voice fell, Yue Feng's inner strength exploded, and he rushed directly into the crowd.

"Nine Dragons Ascension!" The

four words, like Zalei, were shouted from Yue Feng's mouth.

Roar!

The moment the voice fell, the surrounding air distorted instantly, a terrifying storm, and then, nine golden dragons appeared in front of everyone.

"Ah..." The

next second, under the aura of Jiutian Jinlong's powerful aura, a scream came, and many people fell into a pool of blood.

It lasted for a few minutes, and the nine-day golden dragon gradually disappeared, and Zhan Chao and Karen's subordinates, combined at least three hundred people, died under this skill!

Yue Feng stood there proudly, like a killing god, but his face was a little pale.

He had been deploying the formation method before, and Yue Feng's internal power had consumed a lot. Just now, he released Jiulong Shengtian, which took away a lot of internal power.

This...

Seeing this scene, Zhan Chao and Karen's expressions changed greatly and they were horrified.

The strength of this wind wave is so terrifying.

Just one skill killed so many people... Also, what are the nine golden beasts that appeared just now?

Mrs. Lan Ya, who was not far away, was also trembling, but she felt her legs were softening. She looked at Yue Feng and was shocked.

Is this his true strength? So strong!

Chapter 3529

"Huh..."

Finally, Karen reacted and shouted at Zhan Chao: "Your Excellency Zhan Chao, this Feng Tao is very strong, I'm afraid we are not opponents."

It's just a skill, kill it So many people, it's terrifying.

When the words fell, the surrounding Bounty Alliance and many of Zhan Chao's subordinates also retreated subconsciously, looking at Yue Feng's eyes with deep fear.

Zhan Chao took a deep breath and shouted, "What are you panicking about? His strength is almost exhausted. Let's go together, he won't last long." The

voice fell, Zhan Chao took the lead and rushed towards Yue Feng again.

"Come on!"

"Yes, let's go together."

Seeing Zhan Chao rushing forward again, Karen and the people around followed closely without hesitation.

“Fengtao...you be careful...”

Seeing this scene, Mrs. Lanya couldn't help exclaiming. She really wanted to help Yue Feng, but as a weak woman, she could only watch and worry.

Nima, these people are crazy.

Seeing Zhan Chao, Karen and others attacking again, Yue Feng frowned and lost his calmness before.

Due to the deployment of the Chaos Teleportation Array, Yue Feng consumed a lot of internal energy, and at this time he was already feeling tired. If he continued to fight, the situation would only get worse.

However, Yue Feng knew very well that Zhan Chao and Karen would not let them go even if they were submissive.

Mad, since you're going to fight, come on.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng's eyes were blood red, like an angry lion, rushing into the crowd again.

In the blink of an eye, half an hour passed, the battle became more and more intense, and Yue Feng became more and more powerless.

He saw that Yue Feng was covered in blood. These blood belonged to the enemy and his own. Around him, the fallen enemies were almost piled up into a hill.

And Yue Feng still stood there proudly, like a god of death.

However, that cold face was a bit pale.

At this time, Yue Feng's internal strength was severely depleted, and he was almost unable to withstand it.

“Haha...”

Seeing Yue Feng's state, Zhan Chao was full of excitement and howled loudly: “He's dying, everyone kills him.” When the

voice fell, Zhan Chao clenched his sword tightly and fought with Yue Feng.

At the same time, Karen attacked from behind and stabbed Yue Feng with a sword.

At this time, Yue Feng, focusing on Zhan Chao, did not expect Karen to attack from behind. By the time he reacted, it was too late.

“Puchi!”

This sword directly pierced Yue Feng’s shoulder, and in an instant, blood gushed out, staining the ground red.

Speaking of which, if Yue Feng’s strength was at his peak, Zhan Chao and Karen would not have to pay attention at all, but now, it is Huluo Pingyang being bullied by dogs.

Mad!

Yue Feng endured the pain and gave Karen a cold look. This guy is too despicable, he dare not fight him head on, he will only attack from behind.

Aware of Yue Feng’s gaze, Karen did not panic at all, but instead mocked proudly: “Fengtao, today is your death, give up struggling, haha...”

When she shouted this, Karen looked relieved.

After she left Storm City, Xue Mi’er had been obsessed with Feng Tao, and she kept accusing Karen of being wrong. This made Karen very annoyed and secretly vowed to kill Feng Tao, but today, she finally had the opportunity to get rid of it. He is, can you not be happy?

Haha...

At this time, Zhan Chao was also very excited, and praised Karen: “Your Excellency is very skilled, this sword stab is wonderful, the stab is good, haha...”

With that, Zhan Chao directed at Yue Feng sneered and said, “Fengtao, lead to death obediently, don’t make unnecessary struggles!”

Chapter 3530

Hearing this, Yue Feng sneered and ignored it!

“Fengtao! How are you?”

Seeing this scene, Mrs. Lanya couldn’t help exclaiming, tears remained, and she felt distressed.

Yue Feng shook his head and comforted: “It’s okay!”

At this time, Zhan Chao and Karen brought their subordinates and surrounded them again.

“Want me to die? You guys are not qualified!”

At this moment, Yue Feng was completely rushed, his eyes were instantly blood red, Yangtian roared, and then he quickly sealed the acupuncture point on his shoulder to stop the blood.

The next second, Yue Feng summoned Fang Tianhua halberd and waved it fiercely.

Roar!

He heard a scream from Fang Tianhuaji, and then, a blood-colored light burst out, instantly shrouding the hundreds of people around him.

“Ah...”

A scream came out, and the people shrouded in blood-colored light, without exception, all fell into a pool of blood.

Mad!

Seeing this situation, Zhan Chao's eyes were instantly congested, and he was shocked. This wind wave is about to die, and such a terrifying attack can break out. If this person is not eliminated, it will become a serious problem.

Thinking to himself, Zhan Chao clenched his sword tightly, his figure burst out, and he slashed directly behind Yue Feng.

stab.

This sword was fast and ruthless, Yue Feng had no time to dodge, and a deep blood was cut out from the entire back, and the bones were deeply visible. Under the severe pain, Yue Feng's body trembled and fell directly to the ground.

“Don't...!” Madam Lanya collapsed completely and stood there with tears streaming down her face. At the same time, she wanted to come over to help Yue Feng, but was blocked by a few people from the Bounty Alliance, so she couldn't get over.

In Mrs. Lanya's heart, Yue Feng felt very guilty when she was arrested by the sect master because of herself. At this time, it was even more heartbreaking to see him being besieged by everyone again.

Yue Feng's face was pale, and when he heard Madam Lanya's call, he showed a smile and comforted: "Don't cry, I have encountered situations that are more dangerous than this, and I still don't pay attention to these rabble!"

Hehe...

Hearing this, Zhan Chao's face was full of disdain: "I still speak madly? Everyone, this wind wave is dead. Quickly take his life." The

voice fell, and a roar erupted from the surrounding people.

Looking at the people rushing up, Yue Feng's eyes flickered. At this time, he really wanted to use the white lotus cold fire. As long as the white lotus cold fire was used, Zhan Chao and Karen would never be able to stop them.

But in this case, it is possible to accidentally hurt Mrs. Lanya. After all, she has no holy power at all.

Nima, how should this be?

Seeing the enemy getting closer and closer, Yue Feng was entangled.

"Your Excellency Fengtao, don't panic, we're here!"

Just when Yue Feng was anxious, suddenly, from the passage not far away, there was a coquettish shout.

Hearing this coquettish shout, Yue Feng, Zhan Chao and others all turned their heads to look, and everyone was stunned when they saw it!

I saw that thousands of figures rushed out from the maze-like passage, like a tide. These thousands of figures were wearing uniform black and red soft armor with a bloody hand embroidered on their chests.

It is the bloody hand organization.

The leader, dressed in a long black and red dress, is cool and charming, it is Olina.

A day ago, the Taiyuan Mountains shook violently, and Olina immediately brought her subordinates to check it out. After arriving just now, she heard the movement of the fight here, and then saw Yue Feng being besieged by everyone.

Speaking of which, when Yue Feng used the magic pill to force Olina to surrender, Olina felt very humiliated, but after learning about it, she was convinced by Yue Feng's free and easy personality. 's help.

Hiss...

blood...blood hand organization?

Seeing Olina and the thousands of subordinates behind her, Zhan Chao and Karen, their expressions changed, and their gazes converged on Olina, unable to speak for a long time!

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 3531-3535

Chapter 3531

For a time, the audience was silent!

In the entire Roland Continent, no one does not know the Bloody Hand Organization.

The Bloody Hand Organization has a large number of people and is powerful, and has even threatened the six major duchies. Over the years, the six major duchies have tried to encircle and suppress the Bloody Hand Organization, but all of them have failed.

At this time, this mysterious and powerful blood-hand organization actually helped Yue Feng.

Moreover, depending on the situation, the big leader of the Bloody Hand Organization has a close relationship with Yue Feng...

At this moment, whether it is Mrs. Lanya, Zhan Chao and others, all of them look at Yue Feng and are extremely shocked!

Especially Mrs. Lan Ya, her delicate body trembled, looking at Yue Feng's eyes, flashing a strange light.

This man has something to do with the Bloody Hand Organization. How many secrets does he have?

"Blood Hand Organization..."

"This wind wave is related to the Blood Hand Organization?"

At this time, Zhan Chao and Karen were unable to calm down for a long time, and whispered at the same time.

At the same time as the discussion, many men's eyes were also staring at Olina, each of them intoxicated, their eyes straightened.

Beautiful, so beautiful.

According to rumors, the big leader of the Bloody Hand Organization is a glamorous beauty with peerless elegance. When I saw it today, it really lived up to its reputation.

I can see that Olina today is wearing a black and red dress, which is charming and sexy, but also gives a cold and arrogant temperament, especially her exquisite curves, any man will be unable to extricate himself when he sees it.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

call!

Just when everyone was secretly shocked, Yue Feng was also secretly relieved.

Great, Olina showed up so timely.

While sighing, Yue Feng couldn't help but look at Olina.

I have to say, this Olina is worthy of being a peerless beauty. She has not seen each other for a while and has become more charming and sexy.

“Your Excellency Fengtao!”

Sensing everyone's eyes, Olina didn't pay attention to it at all, but said softly to Yue Feng, “Are you alright?”

Yue Feng endured the pain from the wound and smiled slightly: “It's alright, I can't die!”

Hearing this, Olina relaxed and waved her hand.

Whoa!

After receiving Olina's order, thousands of subordinates rushed over and guarded Yue Feng.

This...

Seeing this scene, both Zhan Chao and Karen frowned, shocked and angry.

The bloody hand organization intervenes, this is not easy to handle.

But he could kill Feng Tao just by looking at it, so giving up like this was too embarrassing.

“Okay, very good!”

Finally, Zhan Chao reacted and glared at Yue Feng: "I thought you were just a clown, but I didn't expect that you are also related to the Bloody Hand Organization. The Bloody Hand Organization is huge and seriously threatens the security of the Grand Duchy, since we encounter it today, we will catch you all."

These words were just words.

When the words fell, Karen shouted: "Yes, none of you people want to leave today."

Speaking of which, the Bounty Alliance and the Bloody Hand Organization originally meant that the river did not make the well, but in order to get rid of Yue Feng, Karen couldn't care less.

Besides, with Zhan Chao as an ally, Karen didn't panic at all.

Two idiots.

Yue Feng couldn't help but chuckle, too lazy to pay attention.

Olina frowned, and her beautiful face also showed a bit of gloom, she first looked at Zhan Chao, and then at Karen: "Just because the two of you join forces, it will be destroyed. Our Bloody Hand Organization? Do you have this strength?"

Om!

Chapter 3532 The

voice fell, Olina's holy power broke out, and a powerful breath swept out.

At the same time, thousands of subordinates pulled out their long swords in unison, flashing a cold light, the momentum was like a rainbow, and it was terrifying.

Gudong!

Seeing this, Zhan Chao couldn't help swallowing his saliva, unable to hide the fear in his eyes.

At the same time, Karen bowed her head, unspeakably embarrassed.

The next second, Karen whispered to Zhan Chao: "Your Excellency Zhan Chao, we are understaffed, we really fight, I'm afraid it is not the opponent of the Bloody Hand Organization."

In the fierce battle with Yue Feng just now, Zhan Chao's Wangcheng guard, As well as Karen's companions, almost half of the casualties were lost. At this time, facing the elites of thousands of bloody hands, there was no chance of winning.

Zhan Chao was silent for a while, a little in a dilemma.

Whoa!

At this moment, I heard footsteps coming from a passage not far away, and then I saw tens of thousands of people gathered.

What the hell!

Seeing this scene, both Yue Feng and the others were stunned!

It can be seen that among these tens of thousands, there are guards from major principalities and people from various forces. There is no doubt that these people are all here to explore the Taiyuan Mountains.

Um?

At this moment, seeing the situation in front of them, all these forces secretly frowned.

“Blood Hand Organization and Bounty Alliance?”

“And the guards of the Royal City of the Sun-Zhiking Principality...”

“Depending on the situation, they are going to fight...”

Under the discussion, many people saw the huge teleportation formation behind Yue Feng, and felt the powerful aura contained in it, and they were all inexplicably excited.

“What is this?”

“It contains such a strong power.”

“It seems that the source of the vibration of the Taiyuan Mountains is here!”

Hearing these people’s comments, Yue Feng took a deep breath and said slowly:
“Everyone, Behind me is a teleportation formation, but this teleportation formation is not yet perfect, so please don’t approach it rashly.”

When he said this, Yue Feng had a solemn expression on his face.

The Chaos Teleportation Array, after spending a lot of internal strength and energy, is about to be completed, and there must be no mistakes.

Teleportation Array?

Hearing this, everyone present looked at each other in disbelief.

Only Zhan Chao and Karen stood there sneering.

“Everyone, don’t believe this Feng Tao’s words.”

Zhan Chao recovered quickly, looked around and shouted, “What kind of teleportation array is made up by this Feng Tao, there is obviously a huge treasure hidden here, Yue Feng wants to smuggle with the Bloody Hand Organization, and naturally he doesn’t want us to share a piece of the pie. Just say yes.”

After that, Zhan Chao pointed at Yue Feng with a dignified look on his face: “Also, this Fengtao is upright on the surface, but it is actually a bloody hand. The spies of the organization, as well as the previous false goddess of light, are also related to him, so the treasures here must not be obtained by Fengtao and the Bloody Hand Organization...”

When he said this, Zhan Chao was full of pride. He knew very well in his heart that when he and Karen united, they were not the opponents of Yue Feng and the Bloody Hand Organization at all, but as long as the forces present were incited, the situation would be different.

Whoa!

Hearing this, everyone present was in an uproar, and tens of thousands of pairs of eyes suddenly converged on Yue Feng.

This Feng Tao... turned out to be a member of the Bloody Hand Organization?

At this time, you have to organize with the Bloody Hand to swallow the treasures in the Taiyuan Mountains?

Thinking about it, many people looked at Yue Feng’s eyes with strong hostility. You must know that the Bloody Hand Organization is huge, not only the number one enemy of all forces, but also the confidant of the six principalities.

Nima!

Feeling the eyes of everyone around, Yue Feng frowned secretly, and glared at Zhan Chao at the same time. Mad, this Zhan Chao is really despicable and shameless. If the United Karen can’t beat me, he incites others to deal with me.

Chapter 3533

This...

At the same time, Olina trembled, her beautiful face showing a bit of anger and nervousness.

This Zhan Chao is so hateful, he wants to kill someone with a knife?

To be honest, with the current strength of the Blood Hand Organization, the entire continent is not afraid of any principality except for the Temple of Light. However, if the dozen or so forces in front of them are added together, if they want to deal with the Blood Hand Organization, it will be different.

No matter how strong the Bloody Hand organization is, it is not an opponent of so many forces.

call!

Finally, Olina reacted and looked around coldly: "No matter what your purpose is, whoever dares to hurt Your Excellency Fengtao today, my bloody organization, will definitely be at odds with him !

"

, Everyone present was heart palpitations, and at the same time, they were furious.

In the next second, Zhan Chao looked closely at Olina and sneered: "Okay, very good, as expected of the big leader of the Bloody Hand Organization, his tone is really big." After

speaking, Zhan Chao looked around and continued: "Everyone, this bloody hand organization is so arrogant, if we don't unite, we will be defeated by her one by one!"

Zhan Chao roared when the last sentence fell, and charged directly with the Wangcheng guards behind him.

"Go!"

"Too arrogant!"

"Together with the Bloody Hand Organization!" The

surrounding forces were also furious, howling and rushing towards Olina.

Seeing this scene, Olina's petite body trembled with anger, and her delicate face was a little pale. Although she was not afraid of these forces, the disparity in the number of people was too great. In this battle, it would be difficult for the Bloody Hand Organization to win.

"Ah..."

At this time, the thousands of elites of the Bloody Hand Organization had been besieged, and many people screamed and fell in a pool of blood.

At this moment, Olina bit her lip tightly, and anger flashed in her eyes.

“The Bloody Hand Organization listens to the order and fights back immediately!” Olina shouted, her delicate body flashed, and she directly rushed into the enemy group.

“Nima’s!” Yue Feng clenched his fists tightly. Seeing that the Blood Hand Organization was implicated by him, Yue Feng was completely furious, and his body was filled with terrifying evil spirits.

hum!

In the next second, Yue Feng’s internal power exploded, and together with Olina, they fought fiercely with all the forces present.

.....

On the other side, dozens of miles away from the Taiyuan Mountains, on an avenue, a slender figure is walking silently.

Delicate face, wearing a long white dress, floating like a fairy!

It was Miao Ying.

During this time, Miao Ying was a little lost. Half a month ago, Miao Ying thought that by helping Yan Hong, Yan Hong would be able to take her to see Yue Feng, but in the end, Yan Hong took advantage of her.

After leaving Pearl City at that time, Miao Ying wandered around aimlessly, and at the same time inquired about Yue Feng’s whereabouts.

However, what made Miaoying depressed was that there was no progress at all.

At this time, Miao Ying didn’t know that Yue Feng came to this different world and rarely used his real name, but often used the fake name Fengtao.

After walking for more than an hour, I saw a small town appeared in front of me.

call!

Seeing the town, Miao Ying breathed a sigh of relief, finally having a place to rest.

Thinking to herself, Miao Ying entered the town and found a tavern, ready to drink some water to rest.

Entering the tavern, Miao Ying saw that there were several men sitting on the table at the entrance. These men, all dressed in uniform black clothes, all had bad expressions on their faces.

It is the people of the fantasy world.

Before, Yue Feng and Mrs. Lan Ya suddenly disappeared from the death row. At that time, Yin Shan was very annoyed. While leading people to explore the burrow, she also sent some men to look for it near the Taiyuan Mountains.

The few people sitting in this tavern were sent by Yin Shan.

Miaoying didn't care when she saw these people from the phantom world, she found a place and asked for a glass of water.

At this moment, several people from the Huanshimen started to complain to each other.

"I've been searching for almost two days, and there is no whereabouts of Fengtao and Mrs. Lanya..."

"I think the two must have entered that hole!"

Chapter 3534

"Yeah, we can go back and return to life!"

Several people's comments were whispered, but Miao Ying still heard them.

Feng Tao?

At this moment, Miao Ying silently recited the name in her heart, and her eyes suddenly flashed with a strange brilliance.

This name seems to be a fake name that Yue Feng used before.

Could it be that Yue Feng has been using a fake name in this world?

Thinking of this, Miao Ying was so excited that she walked over to a few people from the phantom world.

"Excuse me!"

When she got to the front, Miao Ying said very politely: "Where is the Feng Tao you said?"

Huh...

At this moment, several people from the Huanshimen suddenly converged on Miaoying. Body, for a long time unable to extricate themselves.

This woman has such a beautiful temperament.

After more than ten seconds, the one in the lead reacted and looked at Miaoying with a smile: "Beautiful lady, what are you doing with Fengtao? Are you also his party?" Co-party?

Hearing this, Miao Ying frowned: "Did something happen to him? Tell me!"

"Hehe..."

The man laughed evilly: "That guy named Fengtao offended us. Lord, he was thrown into death row, and although he escaped, he couldn't escape from the palm of our sect master's hand." As he

spoke, the man looked up and down Miao Ying, his eyes straightened: "Since you and Feng Tao know each other, then come with us."

At the same time, several other people around were also laughing and booing.

In their hearts, Miao Ying is just a beautiful woman, not a threat at all.

Miaoying was very unhappy when she noticed the eyes of these people.

hum!

In the next second, Miao Ying exploded with power and directly enveloped these people.

At this moment, the hearts of several people trembled, and they were inexplicably frightened. They clearly felt that this beautiful woman in front of her had unfathomable strength, especially the breath that burst out, making people breathless.

"Where is the main forum of your organization? Take me there immediately!" Miao Ying said coldly, too lazy to talk nonsense.

"Yes, yes..."

...

At this moment, Yue Feng is here.

The fierce battle between the two sides continues.

It's just that the disparity between the numbers of the two sides is too great, and the bloody organization is only a few thousand people, while Zhan Chao and these forces add up to tens of thousands of people, almost one enemy ten.

Under such circumstances, many elites of the Bloody Hand organization fell into a pool of blood.

Ha ha!

At this moment, Zhan Chao was indescribably proud and arrogant, his eyes fixed on Olina: "What kind of bloody hand organization, it's just that. Die!" After the

voice fell, Zhan Chao directly thought of Olina and rushed towards !

At the same time, Karen and other powerhouses also surrounded Olina.

Olina snorted coldly, without panic at all, and fought fiercely with Zhan Chao.

call!

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng scolded secretly and became anxious.

Olina is not weak, but she is not an opponent of so many people.

Anxious, Yue Feng wanted to rush up to help, but after the previous fierce battle, his internal strength was almost exhausted, and he couldn't rush at all!

In the next second, Yue Feng calmed down, quickly exited the battlefield, sat cross-legged on the ground, and began to recover his inner strength.

On the battlefield, in less than ten minutes, Olina couldn't hold on anymore, her delicate body kept trembling, and her beautiful face was a little pale.

The next second, Olina's red lips lightly opened, and her cold voice spread throughout the audience: "You shameless people, even if I die today, I will make you pay a heavy price."

Chapter 3535 When the

last word fell, she saw Olina holding the long sword in her hand and holding it high above her head. In an instant, a dazzling brilliance condensed and crashed down.

That ray of light, like thunder and lightning, finally formed a huge sword shadow.

Um?

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng, who was recovering his inner strength, was stunned.

This sword shadow cast by Olina is very different from the sword art of the Kyushu Continent, but its power is very strong.

boom!

Just when Yue Feng was muttering secretly, he saw the huge sword shadow fall into the crowd, and a roar erupted.

When the huge sword shadow fell, Zhan Chao and the people from all sides changed their faces greatly, and at the same time retreated and dodged, but the area covered by the sword shadow was very large, and many people did not react and were directly swept by the sword shadow. middle.

“Pfft...”

The people who were swept by the sword shadow, without exception, spit out a mouthful of blood, and at the same time their figures staggered back. After stabilizing their figures, they looked at Olina in amazement.

Is this the strength of the leader of the Bloody Hand Organization?

Really strong.

“Hey...”

Finally, Zhan Chao reacted and sneered at Olina: “As expected of the leader of the Bloody Hand Organization, he is really powerful. If I guess right, this is your strongest move, right?”

When he said this, Zhan Chao covered the wound on his shoulder, and he was also swept by that sword shadow just now.

But Zhan Chao didn't panic at all, because he clearly felt that Olina's breath was very weak after performing this sword shadow move.

Olina bit her lip and didn't respond, and there was no mood swing on her beautiful face. However, there was some anxiety in my heart.

Because Zhan Chao was right, at this time, Olina was at the end of her power.

“Okay, very good!”

At this time, Karen also reacted, looking at Olina with a half-smile: “It is rumored that the strength of the leader of the Bloody Hand organization is about to reach the realm of the

Holy Spirit. I saw it today, and it really is. Saying that, Karen turned around and smiled evilly: “

However, no matter how strong you are, it's almost consumed by now, haha, tell you, today, neither of your bloody organization and Fengtao want to live. Leave.”

Om!

The voice fell, and Karen's holy power exploded, heading straight for Olina.

At the same time, other powerful forces around also erupted, and together with Karen, they surrounded Olina.

“Despicable and shameless!”

Seeing the crowd burst out, Olina's face flushed red and she was furious.

At this time, Olina had just released her peculiar skills, which consumed too much energy and no longer had much energy. Facing the siege of Zhan Chao, she had no strength to fight back, and was forced to retreat again and again.

Not far away, the thousands of elites of the Bloody Hand Organization were also killed and wounded, and the number of people was almost lost.

Done!

Seeing this, Olina's face turned pale, and her delicate body trembled faintly.

If it goes on like this, everyone will die here.

call!

At the same time, Yue Feng was also secretly anxious and stood up directly. Speaking of which, Yue Feng originally planned to regain some internal strength and fight side by side with Olina. But seeing so many casualties of the Bloody Hand, it was difficult to calm down.

“Everyone!”

At this time, Yue Feng took a deep breath, and his clear voice spread throughout the audience: “There is no treasure in this place, don't be fooled by Zhan Chao and Karen, and I'm not a bloody hand organization at all. So, the matter here has nothing to do with the Bloody Hand Organization, if you really want to do something, just come to me...”

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 3536-3540

Chapter 3536

When he said this, Yue Feng looked serious.

“Hehe!”

Hearing this, Karen sneered, attacking Olin and mocking Yue Feng: “Fengtao, you don’t need to argue, if there is no treasure in this place, how could it possibly trigger the Taiyuan Mountain Range? Vibration, and, if you are not a member of the Bloody Hand Organization, why would the Bloody Hand Organization help you without hesitation?”
The

voice fell, Zhan Chao nodded in agreement and shouted: “Yes, everyone, don’t listen to this Fengtao sophistry, let’s work together. Kill him, and the people of the Bloody Hand Organization, none of them can let them run away!”

Cho Nima said.

Hearing this, Yue Feng’s eyes were extremely red, and the anger in his heart was rising.

Zhan Chao and Karen, these two idiots, are really despicable villains. At this time, they are still slandering me.

“Okay!”

Yue Feng took a deep breath, his eyes flashing with anger: “Since you have to do this, don’t regret it later.”

Regret?

Hearing these two words, whether it was Zhan Chao, Karen and others, they were all stunned.

A few seconds later, many people burst into laughter.

“Haha...” Zhan Chao looked at Yue Feng closely, and mocked loudly: “Fengtao, I really don’t know what qualifications you have to speak up now, the current situation has been firmly under our control, do you think you are Can you turn it around? Why do you? With that mouth of yours? Haha...” The

voice fell, and the surroundings burst into laughter again.

Yue Feng sneered and said nothing.

This chapter is provided by . Visit [for](#) daily update.

Seeing this situation, Olina bit her lip and shouted at Yue Feng, “Your Excellency Fengtao, if you can’t do it, go first, we will block them!”

With the current situation, the best way is to let Feng Tao leave first. She believes in Yue Feng’s strength. If she can leave safely today, she will definitely help herself to take revenge.

However, Yue Feng shook his head: “I won’t go! If you want to go, let’s go together!”

Hearing this, Olina stomped her feet in a hurry. Why is Feng Tao so stubborn?

“Haha!”

At this moment, Zhan Chao sneered: “Let’s go? Do you think you can still go today? Leave all your life behind!”

Yue Feng ignored it, took a deep breath, and jumped onto the teleportation array. on a stone pillar.

In the next second, Yue Feng shouted at the trapped elites of the Blood Hand Organization: “Everyone in the Blood Hand Organization listens to my order, and all take ten steps back!”

When he shouted these words, Yue Feng’s eyes flashed with determination and harmony. confidence.

Yes, Yue Feng is preparing to deploy a large formation to turn the situation around.

Huh...

At this time, the Bloody Hand Organization had already suffered more than half of the casualties, and there were only less than 2,000 people left. At this time, when they heard Yue Feng’s cry, they were all confused.

What is this for?

But seeing Yue Feng’s self-confidence, many people didn’t think much about it and immediately stepped back.

Olina frowned, she wanted to stop it, but she didn’t know why, but she held back. She knew that Yue Feng must have his reasons for doing this.

At this time, Zhan Chao couldn’t help laughing loudly: “Fengtao, do you still want to turn the situation around? Don’t be too naive.”

Yue Feng ignored it, and continued to command loudly at the less than 2,000 people: "Five hundred people in front of you. People, ten paces to the east, five hundred people to the left, twenty paces to the west, faster!

"

Hearing this, the people in the Bloody Hand Organization moved their steps according to Yue Feng's instructions without any hesitation.

However, at the same time as they moved, Zhan Chao and Karen took the opportunity to attack, and for a while, less than 2,000 people remained, and hundreds more fell in a pool of blood.

Chapter 3537

Haha..

Seeing this scene, Zhan Chao was extremely proud, and mocked at Yue Feng: "Fengtao, with this ability, don't come out and show shame. Today, none of you can survive, so don't Struggling!"

Yue Feng didn't seem to hear Zhan Chao's mockery. He organized the crowd at the bloody hands and shouted again: "The five hundred people behind, move five steps to the right immediately, and once you are in place, immediately counterattack!"

Seeing Yue Feng shouting like crazy, Zhan Chao was full of disdain and continued to laugh.

However, at this moment, the next scene in front of him made Zhan Chao's face change greatly, and at the same time, everyone else was stunned.

It can be seen that there are less than 2,000 people left in the Blood Hand Organization. At this time, under the command of Yue Feng, they cooperate with each other, both offense and defense, and defend like an iron wall. Not messy.

Not only that, under the counterattack of the Bloody Hand Organization, the forces of all parties have damaged a lot of people.

This....

Seeing this scene, Zhan Chao, Karen and others felt their brains buzzing and were shocked.

Thousands of people blocked tens of thousands of people, how is this possible?

At the same time, Olina, who was originally anxious, was also trembling, staring blankly at Yue Feng, speechless in shock.

Under such a disadvantage, he can turn the situation around. This man is too powerful.

And Mrs. Lan Ya, who was standing not far away, her legs were even weaker, and she looked at Yue Feng with shock! At this time, she clearly saw that thousands of people organized by the Bloody Hand were fighting against tens of thousands of enemies.

There are only less than 2,000 people left in this bloody hand organization.

But under Feng Tao's command, the opponent's tens of thousands of people were unable to break through their line of defense.

Yue Feng stood on the stone pillar with a calm expression.

Yes, at this time, Yue Feng deployed the Bafang Tianlong Formation. In "Bai Qi Shen Array", it belongs to the upper-middle-class formation.

When he was in the Kyushu Continent, the martial arts of the Diyuan Continent wanted to elect the leader of the alliance. At that time, in the offensive and defensive competition, Yue Feng used this Bafang Tianlong Formation to block the siege of more than a dozen sects. Elected leader.

Seeing that the Blood Hand Organization was besieged just now, the situation was critical, Yue Feng immediately thought of this formation.

You must know that the Bafang Tianlong Formation is a very powerful formation. Once the deployment takes shape, no matter how many troops you have, don't even think about taking a step forward!

"This...!"

Finally, Karen reacted and looked at Yue Feng with a frown: "What's going on here? How did he do it?" Completely incomprehensible!

At the same time, Zhan Chao also frowned and his face changed.

At this time, Zhan Chao was very annoyed!

Ma De, he could destroy the Bloody Hand Organization and Feng Tao, but he never thought that at the last critical moment, Feng Tao really turned the situation around.

Swish!

Frightened, Zhan Chao's eyes locked on Yue Feng instantly, and his expression was incomparably crazy: "Everyone, kill this Feng Tao, as long as you kill him first, these people in the bloody organization will have no resistance!"

Although Zhan Chao Mean, but also a smart guy. Although he didn't know how Yue Feng did it, he also understood the principle of catching the thief first.

hum!

As soon as the words fell, Zhan Chao rushed over like a cannonball, and at the same time, he slammed a palm and hit Yue Feng fiercely.

Mad!

Seeing Zhan Chao rushing towards him, Yue Feng frowned secretly, seemingly calm, but a little flustered in his heart.

You know, Yue Feng has consumed too much internal energy. Although he has recovered a little, it is still a drop in the bucket. He has not recovered much at all. At this time, facing the imposing Zhan Chao, it is difficult to stop him.

"Fengtao, be careful!"

Seeing this situation, Mrs. Lanya, who was not far away, couldn't help but exclaimed, her beautiful face was a little pale, and tears gushed out.

"careful!"

Chapter 3538

At the same time, Olina also gave a coquettish cry, and then she was about to rush over, but there were too many enemies in front of her, and she couldn't break through in a short period of time.

In anxiety, Olina raised her eyebrows and shouted at Zhan Chaojiao: "If you dare to hurt Your Excellency Fengtao, I will not spare you!"

Hearing this, Zhan Chao sneered: "Take care first. You can do it yourself." Saying that, Zhan Chao's holy force exploded, speeding up.

In the blink of an eye, Zhan Chao was already in front of Yue Feng.

"Go to hell!" Zhan Chao roared, and the palm exploded with almost full force.

Nima!

Yue Feng scolded secretly, before he could think about it, he was about to face the attack. To be honest, at this time, Yue Feng consumed too much internal energy and was not sure to defeat Zhan Chao at all, but at this moment of life and death, there was no other chosen.

“Om!”

Just when Yue Feng was about to fight Zhan Chao to the death, suddenly, he sensed a strong spiritual force coming from behind him, and then, a slender figure, like a frightened star, was in front of Yue Feng, he took Zhan Chao's palm.

“Boom!” In the

next second, a dull sound was heard, and then Zhan Chao let out a miserable cry, and the whole person was shocked and flew out, flying more than 100 meters before falling heavily.

At the moment of landing, Zhan Chao spat out a few mouthfuls of blood, his face was extremely pale, and finally his eyes darkened, and he passed out directly.

This...

the situation suddenly reversed, and everyone present was stunned. Then, everyone's eyes were focused on the slender figure in front of Yue Feng.

hiss.

Seeing this, everyone couldn't help but take a breath, and all of them were stunned!

This is a very beautiful woman, dressed in a long white dress, with an exquisite figure and extremely charming, it is Miao Ying. I met a few people from Huanshimen in the small town tavern before, and when she heard the news of Yue Feng, Miaoying rushed over directly.

At this time, many people were stunned!

Who is this woman? Such a strong strength.

At this time, Miao Ying didn't care about the gazes of the people around her at all, her charming eyes stared at Yue Feng tightly, and she was very excited.

Found, finally found him.

Miao Ying?

At this moment, Yue Feng also stared blankly at Miao Ying, only to feel his brain buzzing!

Are you dazzled?

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng rubbed his eyes.

It's really Miaoying!

At this time, Miao Ying stepped forward and looked at Yue Feng closely: her delicate face was full of distress,

and she said softly, "Yue Feng, how are you? Are you okay?" Holding Yue Feng's face, look at this, look at that, for fear that he is injured.

"I'm fine... I'm fine..." Yue Feng shook his head, showing a smile, and at the same time, tears of joy appeared in his eyes.

After several months, I finally found her.

And seeing Miao Ying's appearance at this time, Yue Feng's nose was even more sore.

I haven't seen each other for a few months. Miaoying has really lost a lot of weight. She has a good heart. What happened to her when she was not by her side during this period of time.

"Wow..."

At this moment, Miao Ying couldn't help herself. She fell into Yue Feng's arms and couldn't help crying: "Yue Feng, I thought I would never see you again... I miss you so much..." Time, I have been thinking about it, looking forward to seeing Yue Feng again. Seeing him now, all my thoughts have turned into tears!

Chapter 3539

"Okay... don't cry..." Yue Feng hugged her tightly and comforted her gently: "This time, you are suffering, in fact, I have been looking for you..."

Hearing this, Miao Ying smiled.

Um?

This... this superb beauty, is Feng Tao's woman?

Seeing this scene, everyone present frowned, and at the same time, all eyes converged on Miao Ying, unable to speak for a long time!

beautiful!

charming! sexy!

All the beautiful words in the world seem to be insufficient to describe Miaoying.

“This...” Finally, someone

in the crowd shouted, “This woman, who seems to be the one who pretended to be the Goddess of Light, was rescued by another woman in Storm City at the time.”

go along.

“Yes, it’s her!”

“I was in Storm City at the time.”

“I didn’t expect that she was the woman of Fengtao.” When

everyone’s comments came, Karen’s eyes flickered, and she couldn’t help shouting: “Everyone is watching. Here, this Fengtao, not only colluded with the Bloody Hand Organization, but also let his own woman pretend to be the Goddess of Light, such a person must be eliminated today.”

When saying this, Karen’s face was gloomy.

Speaking of which, at the moment when Miao Ying appeared just now, she knocked Zhan Chao unconscious with one palm, and Karen was very afraid.

But after thinking about it, there are so many people around, no matter how powerful this woman is, she is only one person, so there is no need to panic.

Whoa!

As soon as the voice fell, the eyes of the surrounding people locked on Miao Ying at once, revealing a strong hostility.

In an instant, the air was filled with the smell of gunpowder.

Seeing this scene, Miao Ying did not hesitate at all, she stood in front of Yue Feng decisively, and looked around: “If I am here today, no one wants to hurt him.”

Aware of Miao Ying’s determination, Yue Feng took a deep breath and said Unbelievably moved.

Although Miao Ying is just a fairy, her heart is too kind, and she is really fortunate in her life to get to know such a confidante.

However, under the emotion, Yue Feng was a little worried.

After the fierce battle before, Olin's bloody hand organization has damaged a lot of people. Even with the help of the formation and Miaoying, I am afraid it will not last long.

Huh...

Everyone in Karen also took a deep breath, their eyes focused on Miao Ying, revealing deep fear.

This woman, who knocked Zhan Chao unconscious with one palm, is very powerful. With her help, I'm afraid it will be difficult to destroy the Bloody Hand Organization and Feng Tao today.

quiet!

For a time, the two sides quietly confronted each other, temporarily reaching a deadlock.

Whoa!

However, at this time, I saw two groups of people appearing in the passage not far away.

Among them, there were nearly 10,000 people, wearing uniform silver armor, and the leader was a heroic woman with soft armor and a silver sword.

It is the commander-in-chief of the Flying Eagle Principality, Su Lin.

Another wave, with only a few dozen people, was led by an old man, Mr. Fu Zheng and his disciples.

Seeing the arrival of the Principality of the Eagle and the Guangwu Academy, Karen and others were inexplicably excited.

"Mr. Fu Zheng and Your Excellency Su Lin."

"That's great. With the help of Mr. Fu Zheng and Your Excellency Su Lin later, Fengtao and the Bloody Hand Organization will not be able to fly." During the

discussion, everyone in Karen showed a smile.

Um?

Seeing Mr. Fu Zheng, Yue Feng was stunned for a moment, and then showed a smile.

Chapter 3540

In Tianzhao City before, Yue Feng once fought with Mr. Fu Zheng's students. At that time, Mr. Fu Zheng admired Yue Feng very much and invited him to join Guangwu Academy, but Yue Feng refused and said that he would go there if he had the opportunity in the future. Visiting Guangwu Academy.

In Yue Feng's heart, he and Mr. Fu Zheng were one-sided, but he didn't expect to see them again here.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng's eyes fell on Su Lin, and he couldn't help but admire.

Such a temperamental woman.

Speaking of which, Yue Feng has been to many places among the six principalities of Roland Continent, but Feiying Duchy has not been there yet, so I did not expect that Feiying Duchy has such a charming female commander.

"Your Excellency Su Lin, Mr. Fu Zheng!"

At this time, Karen reacted and said to Su Lin and Mr. Fu Zheng: "You are here at the right time, this Feng Tao colluded with the Blood Hand Organization and let his own woman Fake goddess of light, we want to destroy them with a single sentence, but they are resisted by life-threatening resistance, please help."

Speaking of the last sentence, Karen looked at Yue Feng coldly, her eyes were ruthless.

When the words fell, Su Lin frowned and looked Yue Feng at once.

On the other hand, Mr. Fu Zheng was indifferent.

The next second, Mr. Fu Zheng walked out slowly, smiled at Yue Feng, and greeted: "Your Excellency Feng Tao, we meet again."

Yue Feng nodded: "Yes, the last time we met was a month ago, It seems that we really have a fate."

What?

Hearing the conversation between the two, Karen and the others were stunned.

This... This Feng Tao knows Mr. Fu Zheng?

Also, the relationship seems to be pretty good.

“Everyone!”

At this moment, Mr. Fu Zheng looked around and said loudly, “Your Excellency Feng Tao is a rare cultivation genius. I believe he is not the kind of person you imagine. Among them, There must be some misunderstanding.”

When he said this, Mr. Fu Zheng looked serious.

Although he didn’t meet Yue Feng much, Mr. Fu Zheng had an intuition that this Feng Tao was not a wicked person.

Hearing this, Karen’s face changed, and she said displeasably, “Mr. Fu Zheng, do you want to protect this Feng Tao?”

Shuh!

At this moment, the eyes of others around him also locked on Mr. Fu Zheng, waiting for his answer.

Mr. Fu Zheng took a deep breath, shook his head and said, “I’m not trying to protect him, I just think that things can be said slowly, and there’s no need to fight!”

Karen frowned and sneered.

At this time, I saw Su Lin walking out slowly and said to Mr. Fu Zheng, “Even if this Feng Tao is a rare cultivation genius, it is a fact that he is with the people organized by the Bloody Hand.”

When he said this , Su Lin’s delicate face was full of determination.

Although Su Lin just arrived, she didn’t know what happened here, but seeing the Bloody Hand Organization was there, Su Lin didn’t have time to think about it, she made a decisive decision to eradicate Yue Feng and the Bloody Hand Organization together. After all, in the Principality of Flying Eagle, the Bloody Hand Organization is the first target to eradicate.

The next second, Su Lin didn’t talk nonsense and waved her hand.

Whoa!

In an instant, the 10,000 soldiers behind her immediately surrounded the bloody hand organization with all the forces.

What the hell!

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng was taken aback and frowned secretly.

This Su Lin looks delicate, but she acts so decisively.

Muttering, Yue Feng wanted to cry but had no tears.

In the current situation, he and the Bloody Hand Organization were already at a disadvantage. Now that Su Lin has come, the situation is even more unfavorable.

Haha...

And Karen, who was not far away, was extremely proud and excited.

With Su Lin's help, Feng Tao is dead today.

hum, hum, hum!

At this moment, one after another powerful breath came from the passage, and then, a dozen golden figures came quickly, each wearing golden armor, majestic.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 3541-3550

Chapter 3541

is the twelve Holy Knights of the Temple of Light.

Whoa!

Seeing the Twelve Paladins, everyone present immediately exploded, and they were all excited.

“Holy Knight...”

“Even people have come to the Temple of Light. It seems that there are treasures in this place.”

Under the discussion, many people looked at Yue Feng’s eyes with deep respect. You must know that the Temple of Light has an extremely noble status in the entire Roland Continent.

Facing the excited expressions of everyone, the Twelve Paladins were extremely indifferent.

Yes, the Taiyuan Mountains shook violently, and when the Temple of Light learned of the situation, it sent the Twelve Paladins to investigate.

Um?

The next second, seeing the situation in front of them, the twelve Holy Knights frowned secretly.

what’s the situation? The two gangs confronted each other.

The twelve holy knights at this time clearly saw that the various forces in front of them were divided into two waves at this time, and they were confronting each other, and the smell of gunpowder was full.

On the side with the few people, a proud figure stood on the stone pillar, not the Holy Reverend Yue Feng, but who was it?

The saint was besieged?

Seeing this, the Twelve Paladins looked at each other in shock and anger.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

“Your Excellency Paladin!”

At this moment, Karen reacted and walked up to please: “This Fengtao and the Bloody Hand organization have colluded with each other to threaten the safety of the entire continent.”

Saying that, Karen pointed to Yue Feng Miao Ying beside her: “And this woman, who pretended to be His Highness the Goddess of Light before, begged all the Holy Knights to help us destroy her together.”

The voice fell, and many people around nodded.

At the same time, looking at Yue Feng’s eyes, there is also a coldness.

No matter how strong this Feng Tao is, it is impossible for him to be the opponent of the Twelve Paladins.

Swish!

At this moment, the faces of the Twelve Paladins changed, and they glared at Karen at the same time.

Is this person looking for death? To deal with His Royal Highness.

Feeling the gaze of the Twelve Paladins, Karen’s heart tightened, and her mind suddenly became confused.

Did you say something wrong?

Probably not. Half a month ago, the story of the false goddess of light was spread in the six major duchies. At that time, the Twelve Paladins also captured this woman next to Yue Feng...

Thinking about it, Karen said again. : “Your Excellency Paladins, this wind wave is extremely sinful and must be...”

“Shut up!”

At this moment, the Pegasus Paladin couldn’t help it. Before Karen could finish speaking, his figure flashed and came directly to Karen. , slapped it directly.

At this time, Tianma was very annoyed, Mad, this guy dared to say that the Holy Venerable sin was extremely sinful.

“Clap!”

The slap was heavy, and a crisp sound was heard, Karen covered her face, her face swollen high.

Hiss..

Seeing this scene, everyone around couldn't help but gasped, and looked at Tianma blankly, speechless.

what's the situation?

There is no problem with what Karen said. Why did Your Excellency Paladin suddenly act? Even if you want to fight, you should fight this storm.

"Your Excellency Paladin!" Karen was also beaten, staring blankly at Tianma, almost crying, "This Fengtao colluded with the Bloody Hand Organization, and let his own woman pretend to be His Highness the Goddess of Light, shouldn't he deserve to die? "

"Crack!"

Chapter 3542 The

Pegasus Paladin was so angry, he raised his hand and slapped it again, shouting angrily: "How dare you talk nonsense? Your Excellency is upright, how can someone like you be slandered?"

"Your Excellency Paladin !"

Karen was full of unwillingness, and retorted with a bitter face: "But it's a fact that he colluded with a blood-handed organization..." Just halfway through, Karen suddenly stopped, trembling faintly.

What did your Holy Knight say just now?

Holy? Is this Fengtao the Holy Venerable of the Temple of Light?

Seeing Karen's expression, Tianma's icy face showed no expression at all, and said coldly: "I tell you, Your Excellency Fengtao, is the saint of our Guangming Temple, and his status is equal to that of His Highness the Goddess. He is so noble. Identity, you need to cooperate with the Bloody Hand Organization?"

"Have you thought about the consequences of slandering His Royal Highness?"

What? !

At this moment, everyone around was dumbfounded.

This... this Fengtao is the holy deity of the Temple of Light, and his status is equal to that of His Highness the Goddess?

Karen has been completely stupid! I thought that this Fengtao was just an opportunistic clown, and it was just good luck to have a relationship with the Bloody Hand Organization, but I never thought that he was the Holy Venerable of the Temple of Light.

Behind Karen, Su Lin, who was so cold and cold, was also stupid.

At this moment, Su Lin felt her legs soften, and her delicate body couldn't help but take a few steps back.

A few days ago, after the Holy Light Ceremony was held in Pearl City, Su Lin heard the news that there was a new saint in the Temple of Light, whose status was very respected, and that this saint appeared at the banquet of the Dumen family later, which caused a stir. The audience was sensational.

At that time, Su Lin was still thinking about the opportunity to send someone to the Dumen family to inquire and get to know the Holy Highness. But he never imagined that the wind and waves in front of him were the Holy Venerable.

quiet!

At this moment, the entire teleportation array was silent.

Many people were shocked. They could see that the Twelve Holy Knights with prominent identities were standing in front of Fengtao at this time, with a respectful face!

How is this possible? In addition to being stronger, this guy has no other special abilities. It turned out to be the Holy Venerable of the Temple of Light.

In the shock of the audience, only Mr. Fu Zheng looked at Yue Feng with admiration.

genius!

Truly a genius.

When he first saw Yue Feng's strength in Tianzhao City, Mr. Fu Zheng knew that this young man was extraordinary, and he would definitely do something earth-shattering in the future.

But I didn't expect that he could actually be the saint of the Temple of Light.

"This..."

Finally, Karen reacted, almost frightened, and apologized to Yue Feng for not listening: "His Royal Highness, I was wrong, please don't remember the villain..."

Yue Feng sneered and said nothing.

Karen was in a hurry: "Your Excellency, please forgive me, forgive me..."

Saying that, Karen's eyes flashed, pointing to Zhan Chao, who had passed out, and shouted: "Your Majesty, in fact, I was also confused by this Zhan Chao before, it was him who said you were a despicable villain who colluded with the Bloody Hand Organization."

Seeing Karen's panicked appearance, Yue Feng chuckled and ignored it.

"His Royal Highness!"

At this moment, Tianma walked over quickly and said respectfully, "How do you deal with this villain?" After saying that, he didn't forget to give Karen a stern look.

"Look at the disposal." Yue Feng said expressionlessly.

To be honest, Yue Feng really wanted to kill Karen and Mad with his own hands. If it weren't for him and Zhan Chao's malicious slander, he would not have been besieged by various forces, and the Blood Hand Organization would not have suffered such a heavy loss.

However, after the previous fierce battle, Yue Feng had really consumed too much internal energy, and at this time, he had no strength at all.

Tianma is a smart person, he immediately understood what Yue Feng meant, nodded and said, "Understood!" As the

voice fell, Tianma's holy power exploded, clenched his sword, and waved directly at Karen.

hum!

I saw a dazzling light, fast thunder, and directly shrouded Karen.

Chapter 3543

"Ah!" In the

next second, I heard Karen screaming, his heart was pierced, blood sprayed out, and then he fell to the ground and died.

hiss!

Seeing this scene, everyone around couldn't help but gasp. At the same time, one by one was also enveloped in endless fear.

It's over, Karen slandered the Holy Venerable and was directly killed by His Excellency the Paladin, and just now, the people like him besieged the Holy Venerable together, I am afraid that they will not escape the guilt.

Thinking of these, many people have weak legs, almost unable to stand.

"Holy Venerable!"

At this moment, the golden lion came out, first looked around, and then respectfully said to Yue Feng, "How do you deal with these people?" After saying that, the golden lion's holy power exploded and swept the audience.

The strength of the Holy Spirit made everyone present panic.

Yue Feng did not respond, his eyes swept over everyone. Although the expression is indifferent, it gives a strong aura that can't be breathed.

Pfft!

Feeling Yue Feng's gaze, everyone was trembling with fear. Then, a few cowardly knelt down at Yue Feng and kept begging for mercy.

"Your Majesty, spare your life!"

"Forgive your life..."

Putong Putong...

Seeing that someone took the lead, the others no longer hesitated, and they bent their knees one after another. In an instant, they knelt down in front of Yue Feng.

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng chuckled and waved his hand: "Okay, since you were all bewitched by Karen and Zhan Chao, I won't bother with you about what happened before. Let's all go out."

Hearing this, everyone kneeling there was relieved.

Whoa!

The next second, everyone quickly stood up and left one after another.

A few minutes later, around the teleportation formation, only Yue Feng, the Twelve Paladins, Miao Ying, and Olina were left.

At this time, Tianma and others also noticed the huge teleportation formation in front of them.

Afterwards, Tianma asked very curiously, "Holy Venerable, what exactly is this place?"

At the same time, everyone around looked at Yue Feng, all of them very curious and looking forward to it.

call!

Yue Feng took a deep breath and said slowly: "This is the Chaos Teleportation Array, but it has not been fully deployed. If it is deployed, through this teleportation array, you can enter the Divine Realm."

Divine Realm? where is that?

Hearing this, Tianma and the others were stunned.

Compared with the Kyushu Continent, Roland Continent knew very little about the Divine Realm, and did not even know that there was a Divine Realm.

"Okay!"

Seeing everyone's confusion, Yue Feng showed a smile: "I will explain to you now, you will not understand, when you have enough strength, you will know everything through the teleportation array to the realm of the gods. "

After saying this, Yue Feng began to command the twelve holy knights to help deploy the formation.

In the past, when Yue Feng deployed alone, it not only consumed a lot of internal energy, but also the progress was very slow. Now that the Twelve Paladins are here, it can save a lot of trouble.

The order of Yue Feng, the Twelve Paladins did not disobey.

In the blink of an eye, a few hours passed, and the Chaos Teleportation Array was finally completed.

Haha...

At this moment, Yue Feng was indescribably excited, Nima, he could finally go back.

Excited, Yue Feng said to Olina, who was not far away: "The Tongtian Pill in your body has already been solved. Thank you for your help today. We will have a future."

Hearing this, Olina was very happy . , At the same time, there is still some reluctance in my heart: "Are you going to leave here through this teleportation array?"

Well!

Yue Feng nodded: "If there is a chance in the future, maybe I will come back."

Said, Yue Feng tilted his head and ordered the twelve holy knights: "This teleportation array must be strictly guarded, remember, must be Only when the power of the Holy Spirit can activate the teleportation array."

When he said this, Yue Feng looked serious, you must know that the chaotic teleportation array was created by Fuxi, and it can mobilize the power of the chaotic void, which should not be underestimated. , it cannot be activated at all, and if it is activated rashly, it will only backfire.

Chapter 3544

"Yes, Holy Venerable!" The twelve Holy Knights agreed in unison.

Yue Feng explained a few more words, then took Miao Ying's hand and slowly walked into the center of the teleportation array.

Immediately afterwards, Yue Feng opened the teleportation array and saw a dazzling light shining from the center of the teleportation array. At the same time, a strange force instantly enveloped Yue Feng and Miaoying.

"Yue Feng!"

At this time, Miao Ying was also inexplicably excited, and said softly: "Through this teleportation array, can we return to the Kyushu Continent?"

Yue Feng smiled and nodded: "Of course not, we want to He was first teleported to the Divine Realm, and then returned to the Kyushu Continent from the Divine Realm!"

Hearing this, Miaoying nodded, and then thought of something: "By the way, where is Yanhong? We left without her?"

Yanhong ?

Yue Feng took a deep breath and said slowly, "I won't take her for the time being."

Thinking of Yanhong, Yue Feng's mood suddenly became complicated.

Also a fairy, Miao Ying has a kind heart, while Yan Hong is not only evil but also ambitious. If she is brought back to the Kyushu Continent, there will be boundless disasters, so it is better to keep her in this Roland Continent.

After all, at this time, Yan Hong was locked in the Temple of Light, and it was difficult to escape, so let her reflect on it.

Seeing Yue Feng's serious face, Miao Ying stopped talking.

hum!

At this time, the ray of light from the formation was getting stronger and stronger, and then, Yue Feng and Miao Ying only felt that their eyes were dark, and they were instantly teleported away.

At this moment, seeing the silhouettes of Yue Feng and Miao Ying being teleported away, the Twelve Paladins, Olina and others were all stunned there.

This...

This teleportation array can really send people away.

Amazing.

With emotion, the twelve holy knights pointed towards the place where Yue Feng disappeared, and said respectfully in unison: "Respectfully send the Holy Venerable..."

..... the

other side.

During the teleportation, Yue Feng only felt dizzy, but still held Miao Ying's hand tightly.

When he was sucked into the chaotic vortex before, Yue Feng lost contact with Miao Ying. This situation must never happen again.

I don't know how long it took, Yue Feng finally stepped on the ground.

hiss!

The moment he opened his eyes, Yue Feng couldn't help taking a deep breath, and the whole person was dumbfounded.

I can see that there are fairy mists all around, and the mountains are not far away, and there is a small stream not far away. The water is crystal clear and the scenery is pleasant.

The scene in front of him is like a gorgeous and elegant landscape painting.

Not only that, next to the stream, there are several rare birds and cranes, strolling leisurely.

What made Yue Feng even more excited was that the surrounding air was filled with incomparably pure and rich spiritual energy. Breathing this spiritual energy, the whole person was refreshed.

What the hell!

After being stunned for a few seconds, Yue Feng reacted and patted his forehead, his heart shaking inexplicably.

Is this the realm of the gods?

Fuxi really didn't lie to me, this place is so rich in spiritual energy, it is really a good place to practice.

Miao Ying on the side was also stunned by the beauty in front of her.

"so beautiful!"

Miao Ying took Yue Feng's hand, and her beautiful face was full of amazement: "This place is so beautiful, even more beautiful than the illusory realm..."

Yue Feng smiled and was about to speak, but just here When I saw the top of the mountain not far away, the light was shining, and I was stunned.

Is there light on the top of the mountain?

Discovering this, Yue Feng was inexplicably excited.

You must know that this is the realm of the gods. Where there is light, there must be opportunities.

"Let's go and have a look!" Yue Feng didn't have time to think, he pulled Miao Ying and flew directly towards the top of the mountain.

Chapter 3545 A

few minutes later, Yue Feng and Miao Ying finally reached the top of the mountain.

What the hell!

At this moment, seeing the situation in front of him, Yue Feng was stunned.

I saw that there were twelve columns neatly arranged on the top of the mountain. These columns formed a circle, and each stone column was engraved with complicated runes.

Yue Feng could see at a glance that this was the Twelve Heavenly Array.

The Twelve Heavenly Array is the top-level formation in the Baiqi Divine Formation. To deploy this formation, one needs not only extremely high attainments in the formation technique, but also a very strong internal force.

When he was studying the Twelve Heavenly Arrays, Yue Feng had tried it, but he gave up because the internal energy consumption was too serious.

At this time, when he saw the twelve heavenly formations in front of him, Yue Feng was very shocked.

Nima!

As expected of God's Domain, on top of this kind of mountain, a Twelve Heavenly Array was built casually.

Under the shock, Yue Feng looked towards the center of the formation, and the whole person was stunned again.

Just saw that there is a stone gate in the center of the formation, and the stone gate is faintly shining, giving people the feeling that it is both real and a little illusory.

Portal?

Yue Feng frowned and couldn't help muttering.

Then, seeing the engraving on the stone gate, Yue Feng suddenly became excited. Although it was engraved with ancient characters, Yue Feng could easily recognize it.

Because it is written on it, this stone gate leads to the continent of Kyushu.

Haha...

At this time, Yue Feng was indescribably excited and excited.

This is really good luck. As soon as I came to God's Domain, I found the portal to the Kyushu Continent.

"Yue Feng!"

Seeing Yue Feng so happy, Miao Ying couldn't help but ask: "What are these stone pillars and the stone gate inside? Why are you so happy?"

Yue Feng smiled slightly: "This is The portal to Kyushu, Miaoying, we are lucky."

Is that right?

Hearing this, Miao Ying showed a smile, and she was also happy.

"However, if we want to go in, we need to break the Twelve Heavenly Formation first." Yue Feng took a deep breath, and after speaking, he let Miaoying wait in place, and then stepped forward to break the formation alone.

Half an hour later, the formation was broken.

call!

At this moment, Yue Feng wiped the sweat from his forehead, secretly rejoicing in his heart.

Fortunately, I am familiar with the "Bai Qi Shen Formation", otherwise, I will be stumped by these twelve heavenly formations, but I will not be able to return to the Kyushu mainland.

Thinking about it, Yue Feng greeted Miao Ying to enter the center of the formation.

Um?

However, when he reached Shimen, Yue Feng frowned. He clearly sensed that Shimen did not respond at all, and there was no power surge at all.

what's going on? Isn't this a portal?

Muttering in his heart, Yue Feng looked around, and soon found that a fist-sized spirit stone was inlaid on one side of the stone gate. The surface of the spirit stone had colorful rays of light flowing, and it also contained strange energy.

Seeing this spirit stone, Yue Feng immediately understood something, and quickly walked over, put his hand on the spirit stone, and silently urged his inner strength.

hum!

The moment he injected his inner strength into the spirit stone, he saw a dazzling ray of light emerge from the stone gate.

Haha...

Seeing this situation, Yue Feng was very excited, this spirit stone is really the mechanism that opens the portal.

Thinking of this, Yue Feng hurriedly shouted at Miao Ying: "Come in."

Miao Ying responded, and hurriedly walked into the stone gate. She saw the dazzling light that enveloped her at once, and then Miao Ying's figure disappeared. In front of Yue Feng.

Yue Feng was very excited, and injected some internal strength, and then released the spirit stone.

In the next second, Yue Feng was ready to enter Shimen.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 3541-3545

Chapter 3541

is the twelve Holy Knights of the Temple of Light.

Whoa!

Seeing the Twelve Paladins, everyone present immediately exploded, and they were all excited.

"Holy Knight..."

"Even people have come to the Temple of Light. It seems that there are treasures in this place."

Under the discussion, many people looked at Yue Feng's eyes with deep respect. You must know that the Temple of Light has an extremely noble status in the entire Roland Continent.

Facing the excited expressions of everyone, the Twelve Paladins were extremely indifferent.

Yes, the Taiyuan Mountains shook violently, and when the Temple of Light learned of the situation, it sent the Twelve Paladins to investigate.

Um?

The next second, seeing the situation in front of them, the twelve Holy Knights frowned secretly.

what's the situation? The two gangs confronted each other.

The twelve holy knights at this time clearly saw that the various forces in front of them were divided into two waves at this time, and they were confronting each other, and the smell of gunpowder was full.

On the side with the few people, a proud figure stood on the stone pillar, not the Holy Reverend Yue Feng, but who was it?

The saint was besieged?

Seeing this, the Twelve Paladins looked at each other in shock and anger.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

“Your Excellency Paladin!”

At this moment, Karen reacted and walked up to please: “This Fengtao and the Bloody Hand organization have colluded with each other to threaten the safety of the entire continent.”

Saying that, Karen pointed to Yue Feng Miao Ying beside her: “And this woman, who pretended to be His Highness the Goddess of Light before, begged all the Holy Knights to help us destroy her together.”

The voice fell, and many people around nodded.

At the same time, looking at Yue Feng’s eyes, there is also a coldness.

No matter how strong this Feng Tao is, it is impossible for him to be the opponent of the Twelve Paladins.

Swish!

At this moment, the faces of the Twelve Paladins changed, and they glared at Karen at the same time.

Is this person looking for death? To deal with His Royal Highness.

Feeling the gaze of the Twelve Paladins, Karen’s heart tightened, and her mind suddenly became confused.

Did you say something wrong?

Probably not. Half a month ago, the story of the false goddess of light was spread in the six major duchies. At that time, the Twelve Paladins also captured this woman next to Yue Feng...

Thinking about it, Karen said again. : “Your Excellency Paladins, this wind wave is extremely sinful and must be...”

“Shut up!”

At this moment, the Pegasus Paladin couldn't help it. Before Karen could finish speaking, his figure flashed and came directly to Karen. , slapped it directly.

At this time, Tianma was very annoyed, Mad, this guy dared to say that the Holy Venerable sin was extremely sinful.

“Clap!”

The slap was heavy, and a crisp sound was heard, Karen covered her face, her face swollen high.

Hiss..

Seeing this scene, everyone around couldn't help but gasped, and looked at Tianma blankly, speechless.

what's the situation?

There is no problem with what Karen said. Why did Your Excellency Paladin suddenly act? Even if you want to fight, you should fight this storm.

“Your Excellency Paladin!” Karen was also beaten, staring blankly at Tianma, almost crying, “This Fengtao colluded with the Bloody Hand Organization, and let his own woman pretend to be His Highness the Goddess of Light, shouldn't he deserve to die? “

“Crack!”

Chapter 3542 The

Pegasus Paladin was so angry, he raised his hand and slapped it again, shouting angrily: “How dare you talk nonsense? Your Excellency is upright, how can someone like you be slandered?”

“Your Excellency Paladin !”

Karen was full of unwillingness, and retorted with a bitter face: “But it's a fact that he colluded with a blood-handed organization...” Just halfway through, Karen suddenly stopped, trembling faintly.

What did your Holy Knight say just now?

Holy? Is this Fengtao the Holy Venerable of the Temple of Light?

Seeing Karen's expression, Tianma's icy face showed no expression at all, and said coldly: "I tell you, Your Excellency Fengtao, is the saint of our Guangming Temple, and his status is equal to that of His Highness the Goddess. He is so noble. Identity, you need to cooperate with the Bloody Hand Organization?"

"Have you thought about the consequences of slandering His Royal Highness?"

What? !

At this moment, everyone around was dumbfounded.

This... this Fengtao is the holy deity of the Temple of Light, and his status is equal to that of His Highness the Goddess?

Karen has been completely stupid! I thought that this Fengtao was just an opportunistic clown, and it was just good luck to have a relationship with the Bloody Hand Organization, but I never thought that he was the Holy Venerable of the Temple of Light.

Behind Karen, Su Lin, who was so cold and cold, was also stupid.

At this moment, Su Lin felt her legs soften, and her delicate body couldn't help but take a few steps back.

A few days ago, after the Holy Light Ceremony was held in Pearl City, Su Lin heard the news that there was a new saint in the Temple of Light, whose status was very respected, and that this saint appeared at the banquet of the Dumen family later, which caused a stir. The audience was sensational.

At that time, Su Lin was still thinking about the opportunity to send someone to the Dumen family to inquire and get to know the Holy Highness. But he never imagined that the wind and waves in front of him were the Holy Venerable.

quiet!

At this moment, the entire teleportation array was silent.

Many people were shocked. They could see that the Twelve Holy Knights with prominent identities were standing in front of Fengtao at this time, with a respectful face!

How is this possible? In addition to being stronger, this guy has no other special abilities. It turned out to be the Holy Venerable of the Temple of Light.

In the shock of the audience, only Mr. Fu Zheng looked at Yue Feng with admiration.

genius!

Truly a genius.

When he first saw Yue Feng's strength in Tianzhao City, Mr. Fu Zheng knew that this young man was extraordinary, and he would definitely do something earth-shattering in the future.

But I didn't expect that he could actually be the saint of the Temple of Light.

"This..."

Finally, Karen reacted, almost frightened, and apologized to Yue Feng for not listening: "His Royal Highness, I was wrong, please don't remember the villain..."

Yue Feng sneered and said nothing.

Karen was in a hurry: "Your Excellency, please forgive me, forgive me..."

Saying that, Karen's eyes flashed, pointing to Zhan Chao, who had passed out, and shouted: "Your Majesty, in fact, I was also confused by this Zhan Chao before, it was him who said you were a despicable villain who colluded with the Bloody Hand Organization."

Seeing Karen's panicked appearance, Yue Feng chuckled and ignored it.

"His Royal Highness!"

At this moment, Tianma walked over quickly and said respectfully, "How do you deal with this villain?" After saying that, he didn't forget to give Karen a stern look.

"Look at the disposal." Yue Feng said expressionlessly.

To be honest, Yue Feng really wanted to kill Karen and Mad with his own hands. If it weren't for him and Zhan Chao's malicious slander, he would not have been besieged by various forces, and the Blood Hand Organization would not have suffered such a heavy loss.

However, after the previous fierce battle, Yue Feng had really consumed too much internal energy, and at this time, he had no strength at all.

Tianma is a smart person, he immediately understood what Yue Feng meant, nodded and said, "Understood!" As the

voice fell, Tianma's holy power exploded, clenched his sword, and waved directly at Karen.

hum!

I saw a dazzling light, fast thunder, and directly shrouded Karen.

Chapter 3543

“Ah!” In the

next second, I heard Karen screaming, his heart was pierced, blood sprayed out, and then he fell to the ground and died.

hiss!

Seeing this scene, everyone around couldn't help but gasp. At the same time, one by one was also enveloped in endless fear.

It's over, Karen slandered the Holy Venerable and was directly killed by His Excellency the Paladin, and just now, the people like him besieged the Holy Venerable together, I am afraid that they will not escape the guilt.

Thinking of these, many people have weak legs, almost unable to stand.

“Holy Venerable!”

At this moment, the golden lion came out, first looked around, and then respectfully said to Yue Feng, “How do you deal with these people?” After saying that, the golden lion's holy power exploded and swept the audience.

The strength of the Holy Spirit made everyone present panic.

Yue Feng did not respond, his eyes swept over everyone. Although the expression is indifferent, it gives a strong aura that can't be breathed.

Pfft!

Feeling Yue Feng's gaze, everyone was trembling with fear. Then, a few cowardly knelt down at Yue Feng and kept begging for mercy.

“Your Majesty, spare your life!”

“Forgive your life...”

Putong Putong...

Seeing that someone took the lead, the others no longer hesitated, and they bent their knees one after another. In an instant, they knelt down in front of Yue Feng.

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng chuckled and waved his hand: "Okay, since you were all bewitched by Karen and Zhan Chao, I won't bother with you about what happened before. Let's all go out."

Hearing this, everyone kneeling there was relieved.

Whoa!

The next second, everyone quickly stood up and left one after another.

A few minutes later, around the teleportation formation, only Yue Feng, the Twelve Paladins, Miao Ying, and Olina were left.

At this time, Tianma and others also noticed the huge teleportation formation in front of them.

Afterwards, Tianma asked very curiously, "Holy Venerable, what exactly is this place?"

At the same time, everyone around looked at Yue Feng, all of them very curious and looking forward to it.

call!

Yue Feng took a deep breath and said slowly: "This is the Chaos Teleportation Array, but it has not been fully deployed. If it is deployed, through this teleportation array, you can enter the Divine Realm."

Divine Realm? where is that?

Hearing this, Tianma and the others were stunned.

Compared with the Kyushu Continent, Roland Continent knew very little about the Divine Realm, and did not even know that there was a Divine Realm.

"Okay!"

Seeing everyone's confusion, Yue Feng showed a smile: "I will explain to you now, you will not understand, when you have enough strength, you will know everything through the teleportation array to the realm of the gods. "

After saying this, Yue Feng began to command the twelve holy knights to help deploy the formation.

In the past, when Yue Feng deployed alone, it not only consumed a lot of internal energy, but also the progress was very slow. Now that the Twelve Paladins are here, it can save a lot of trouble.

The order of Yue Feng, the Twelve Paladins did not disobey.

In the blink of an eye, a few hours passed, and the Chaos Teleportation Array was finally completed.

Haha...

At this moment, Yue Feng was indescribably excited, Nima, he could finally go back.

Excited, Yue Feng said to Olina, who was not far away: "The Tongtian Pill in your body has already been solved. Thank you for your help today. We will have a future."

Hearing this, Olina was very happy . , At the same time, there is still some reluctance in my heart: "Are you going to leave here through this teleportation array?"

Well!

Yue Feng nodded: "If there is a chance in the future, maybe I will come back."

Said, Yue Feng tilted his head and ordered the twelve holy knights: "This teleportation array must be strictly guarded, remember, must be Only when the power of the Holy Spirit can activate the teleportation array."

When he said this, Yue Feng looked serious, you must know that the chaotic teleportation array was created by Fuxi, and it can mobilize the power of the chaotic void, which should not be underestimated. , it cannot be activated at all, and if it is activated rashly, it will only backfire.

Chapter 3544

"Yes, Holy Venerable!" The twelve Holy Knights agreed in unison.

Yue Feng explained a few more words, then took Miao Ying's hand and slowly walked into the center of the teleportation array.

Immediately afterwards, Yue Feng opened the teleportation array and saw a dazzling light shining from the center of the teleportation array. At the same time, a strange force instantly enveloped Yue Feng and Miaoying.

"Yue Feng!"

At this time, Miao Ying was also inexplicably excited, and said softly: "Through this teleportation array, can we return to the Kyushu Continent?"

Yue Feng smiled and nodded: "Of course not, we want to He was first teleported to the Divine Realm, and then returned to the Kyushu Continent from the Divine Realm!"

Hearing this, Miaoying nodded, and then thought of something: "By the way, where is Yanhong? We left without her?"

Yanhong ?

Yue Feng took a deep breath and said slowly, "I won't take her for the time being."

Thinking of Yanhong, Yue Feng's mood suddenly became complicated.

Also a fairy, Miao Ying has a kind heart, while Yan Hong is not only evil but also ambitious. If she is brought back to the Kyushu Continent, there will be boundless disasters, so it is better to keep her in this Roland Continent.

After all, at this time, Yan Hong was locked in the Temple of Light, and it was difficult to escape, so let her reflect on it.

Seeing Yue Feng's serious face, Miao Ying stopped talking.

hum!

At this time, the ray of light from the formation was getting stronger and stronger, and then, Yue Feng and Miao Ying only felt that their eyes were dark, and they were instantly teleported away.

At this moment, seeing the silhouettes of Yue Feng and Miao Ying being teleported away, the Twelve Paladins, Olina and others were all stunned there.

This...

This teleportation array can really send people away.

Amazing.

With emotion, the twelve holy knights pointed towards the place where Yue Feng disappeared, and said respectfully in unison: "Respectfully send the Holy Venerable..."

..... the

other side.

During the teleportation, Yue Feng only felt dizzy, but still held Miao Ying's hand tightly.

When he was sucked into the chaotic vortex before, Yue Feng lost contact with Miao Ying. This situation must never happen again.

I don't know how long it took, Yue Feng finally stepped on the ground.

hiss!

The moment he opened his eyes, Yue Feng couldn't help taking a deep breath, and the whole person was dumbfounded.

I can see that there are fairy mists all around, and the mountains are not far away, and there is a small stream not far away. The water is crystal clear and the scenery is pleasant.

The scene in front of him is like a gorgeous and elegant landscape painting.

Not only that, next to the stream, there are several rare birds and cranes, strolling leisurely.

What made Yue Feng even more excited was that the surrounding air was filled with incomparably pure and rich spiritual energy. Breathing this spiritual energy, the whole person was refreshed.

What the hell!

After being stunned for a few seconds, Yue Feng reacted and patted his forehead, his heart shaking inexplicably.

Is this the realm of the gods?

Fuxi really didn't lie to me, this place is so rich in spiritual energy, it is really a good place to practice.

Miao Ying on the side was also stunned by the beauty in front of her.

"so beautiful!"

Miao Ying took Yue Feng's hand, and her beautiful face was full of amazement: "This place is so beautiful, even more beautiful than the illusory realm..."

Yue Feng smiled and was about to speak, but just here When I saw the top of the mountain not far away, the light was shining, and I was stunned.

Is there light on the top of the mountain?

Discovering this, Yue Feng was inexplicably excited.

You must know that this is the realm of the gods. Where there is light, there must be opportunities.

“Let’s go and have a look!” Yue Feng didn’t have time to think, he pulled Miao Ying and flew directly towards the top of the mountain.

Chapter 3545 A

few minutes later, Yue Feng and Miao Ying finally reached the top of the mountain.

What the hell!

At this moment, seeing the situation in front of him, Yue Feng was stunned.

I saw that there were twelve columns neatly arranged on the top of the mountain. These columns formed a circle, and each stone column was engraved with complicated runes.

Yue Feng could see at a glance that this was the Twelve Heavenly Array.

The Twelve Heavenly Array is the top-level formation in the Baiqi Divine Formation. To deploy this formation, one needs not only extremely high attainments in the formation technique, but also a very strong internal force.

When he was studying the Twelve Heavenly Arrays, Yue Feng had tried it, but he gave up because the internal energy consumption was too serious.

At this time, when he saw the twelve heavenly formations in front of him, Yue Feng was very shocked.

Nima!

As expected of God’s Domain, on top of this kind of mountain, a Twelve Heavenly Array was built casually.

Under the shock, Yue Feng looked towards the center of the formation, and the whole person was stunned again.

Just saw that there is a stone gate in the center of the formation, and the stone gate is faintly shining, giving people the feeling that it is both real and a little illusory.

Portal?

Yue Feng frowned and couldn’t help muttering.

Then, seeing the engraving on the stone gate, Yue Feng suddenly became excited. Although it was engraved with ancient characters, Yue Feng could easily recognize it.

Because it is written on it, this stone gate leads to the continent of Kyushu.

Haha...

At this time, Yue Feng was indescribably excited and excited.

This is really good luck. As soon as I came to God's Domain, I found the portal to the Kyushu Continent.

"Yue Feng!"

Seeing Yue Feng so happy, Miao Ying couldn't help but ask: "What are these stone pillars and the stone gate inside? Why are you so happy?"

Yue Feng smiled slightly: "This is The portal to Kyushu, Miaoying, we are lucky."

Is that right?

Hearing this, Miao Ying showed a smile, and she was also happy.

"However, if we want to go in, we need to break the Twelve Heavenly Formation first." Yue Feng took a deep breath, and after speaking, he let Miaoying wait in place, and then stepped forward to break the formation alone.

Half an hour later, the formation was broken.

call!

At this moment, Yue Feng wiped the sweat from his forehead, secretly rejoicing in his heart.

Fortunately, I am familiar with the "Bai Qi Shen Formation", otherwise, I will be stumped by these twelve heavenly formations, but I will not be able to return to the Kyushu mainland.

Thinking about it, Yue Feng greeted Miao Ying to enter the center of the formation.

Um?

However, when he reached Shimen, Yue Feng frowned. He clearly sensed that Shimen did not respond at all, and there was no power surge at all.

what's going on? Isn't this a portal?

Muttering in his heart, Yue Feng looked around, and soon found that a fist-sized spirit stone was inlaid on one side of the stone gate. The surface of the spirit stone had colorful rays of light flowing, and it also contained strange energy.

Seeing this spirit stone, Yue Feng immediately understood something, and quickly walked over, put his hand on the spirit stone, and silently urged his inner strength.

hum!

The moment he injected his inner strength into the spirit stone, he saw a dazzling ray of light emerge from the stone gate.

Haha...

Seeing this situation, Yue Feng was very excited, this spirit stone is really the mechanism that opens the portal.

Thinking of this, Yue Feng hurriedly shouted at Miao Ying: "Come in."

Miao Ying responded, and hurriedly walked into the stone gate. She saw the dazzling light that enveloped her at once, and then Miao Ying's figure disappeared. In front of Yue Feng.

Yue Feng was very excited, and injected some internal strength, and then released the spirit stone.

In the next second, Yue Feng was ready to enter Shimen.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 3546-3550

Chapter 3546

"Who? Dare to open the portal without authorization?"

However, at this moment, an angry shout came from behind, and then, a powerful force instantly enveloped Yue Feng.

What the hell!

Yue Feng was startled, and he looked back quickly, and was immediately stunned.

Just saw an elegant figure coming quickly, this is a middle-aged man, wearing a moon-white robe, giving people a sense of immortal style, and his whole body is filled with unfathomable strength.

When I went to the top of the mountain just now, there was no one around.

Where did this man come from?

Feeling the unfathomable strength of the other party, Yue Feng only felt his brain buzzing.

At this time, Yue Feng didn't know that this middle-aged man who suddenly appeared was the superintendent of this place, Fu Zhen. The Supervision Department, as the name suggests, is the exclusive official who supervises this teleportation formation. It was directly appointed by the Nine Heavens God of the Divine Realm.

At this moment, Fu Zhen looked up and down at Yue Feng, and said coldly: "Good boy, you dare to open the portal without authorization, do you know the crime?" The

voice fell, and Fu Zhen raised his hand and waved.

hum!

An extremely strong force surged out, directly dispelling the power that Yue Feng injected into the spirit stone, and the light from the portal disappeared instantly.

Nima!

Seeing this situation, Yue Feng was shocked and angry.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

This person is too domineering. He came over and closed the portal. How can he go back to the Kyushu Continent now?

"Boy, follow me!"

Just when Yue Feng was secretly frightened and angry, Fu Zhen didn't talk nonsense, his figure flashed and charged directly towards Yue Feng.

call!

Seeing Fu Zhen rushing towards him, Yue Feng did not hesitate at all, turned around and ran. When he rushed out of the Twelve Heavenly Array, Yue Feng did not forget to hit the two stone pillars with his palm, slightly changing the Twelve Heavenly Array.

In an instant, the Twelve Sky Array opened again, and Fu Zhen was directly stopped.

Um?

At this moment, realizing that the formation had been changed, Fu Zhen locked on Yue Feng's figure tightly, both annoyed and surprised: "You can actually change the Twelve Heavenly Array, it seems that I underestimate you." As he

said , Fu Zhen recited something in his mouth and returned the stone pillar to its original position. He is the Superintendent of Formation and is naturally proficient in formation techniques.

Then, Fu Zhen's figure erupted, chasing after Yue Feng.

Huhu...

Yue Feng rushed down the top of the mountain, pushing the figure to the extreme, and at the same time not forgetting to look behind.

Seeing this, Yue Feng was almost on the verge of crying, but he saw Fu Zhen chasing closely behind him, and the distance was getting closer and closer.

"Your Excellency!"

Yue Feng couldn't help shouting: "I'm just passing by, I don't mean anything. You don't need to chase so quickly, right?"

"Stop talking nonsense!

" You are a human, but you broke into the realm of the gods, and you rashly moved the portal, there is a rule, I will never let you go." The

voice fell, and Fu Zhen speeded up again.

Nima!

Seeing that the distance was getting tighter and tighter, Yue Feng was secretly anxious.

Nima, this can't be done. This guy doesn't make sense at all. If he is caught, I'm afraid he will never be able to return to Kyushu.

Anxious, Yue Feng saw that there was an orchard not far in front of him, which was full of strange fruit trees.

At this time, Yue Feng, almost in a panic, jumped over the orchard courtyard wall and rushed in.

call!

Fu Zhen, on the other hand, stopped in a hurry and frowned as he watched Yue Feng disappear into the lush fruit trees.

Yue Feng didn't know where this place was, but Fu Zhen knew very well that it was Lingguo Garden, one of the ten forbidden places in the entire God's Domain.

This Lingguo Garden is full of rare spiritual fruits, which are dedicated to the Nine Heavens God. Except for guarding the fruit servants here, no one is allowed to enter rashly without the order of the Nine Heavens God.

Chapter 3547

Fruit Servant, that is, the servant who specially takes care of Lingguo Garden.

At this time, it was the time for Guo Pu to rest, so Yue Feng broke in by accident, and no one knew about it.

call!

The moment he entered the Lingguo Garden, Yue Feng glanced back and saw that Fu Zhen was no longer chasing after him, and suddenly heaved a sigh of relief.

The next second, Yue Feng looked around, and his heart was shocked, and the whole person was extremely excited.

What the hell, there are so many fairy fruits here?

I can see that the surrounding branches are covered with fruits. These fruits include rootless flowers and fruits, five spirit fruits, Tianyu fruits, etc. All of them are treasures that are hard to come by.

Yue Feng once heard Shennong say that because of the abundance of spiritual energy, there are countless precious fruits in the realm of the gods. Ordinary people eat one, and their chances and skills will greatly increase.

You must know that these precious fruits contain an incomparably pure heaven and earth aura.

When he heard this, Yue Feng felt that Shennong was exaggerating a bit, but at this time, seeing so many rare and exotic fruits around, the whole person was inexplicably excited.

Haha... I

thought that when I was chased by that Fu Zhen just now, my internal strength was severely drained, and I was more fortunate.

After eating so many precious fruits, one's own strength will definitely be greatly improved.

Excited, Yue Feng didn't have time to think about it. He picked a red rare fruit directly from the finger in front of him and stuffed it into his mouth.

The precious fruit melted in the mouth, and in just a short moment, Yue Feng could clearly feel that the internal strength that he had just lost had recovered a lot in an instant.

It really works.

Yue Feng was so happy that he couldn't bear it any longer.

hum!

After swallowing these precious fruits, Yue Feng could only feel that an incomparably full of spiritual power was continuously flowing into his dantian, filling his limbs and bones!

Unconsciously, Yue Feng ate a dozen precious fruits, and the spiritual power contained in his dantian became more and more pure.

However, Yue Feng was still a mortal body at this time. He ate so many precious fruits at once, and he couldn't absorb it completely. He just felt extremely uncomfortable.

Not only that, an incomparably hot breath hit Yue Feng's body, as if his whole body was about to burn.

"Ah..." The

pain kept coming, Yue Feng couldn't help but screamed, lying on the ground and rolling.

At this time, Yue Feng was very regretful, Ma De, he knew that he would not eat so much.

At this time, Yue Feng did not know that the precious fruits in Lingguo Garden were dedicated to the Nine Heavens God. Except for the Nine Heavens God, other gods can eat up to three or five brothers at a time. And Yue Feng ate a dozen of them at once, and naturally couldn't stand it.

"Ah..."

Yue Feng fell to the ground and kept yelling. He clearly felt that his body seemed to be on fire, and the intense scorching heat had been attacking him.

Yue Feng kept breathing heavily, trying to control the violent power in his body, but he couldn't control it at all.

Finally, Yue Feng couldn't take it anymore, and suddenly fainted.

After an unknown amount of time, Yue Feng finally woke up.

Um?

The moment he opened his eyes, Yue Feng saw that the sky had darkened and the surroundings were silent.

The next second, Yue Feng felt the situation in his body, and he was stunned.

At this time, Yue Feng could clearly feel that there was a vague golden figure in the position of Dantian. Not only that, but his body was full of strength, and his body was also extremely light.

This....

Chapter 3548

Feeling the golden figure in the dantian, Yue Feng's whole person froze there, only feeling his brain buzzing, indescribably shocked and excited.

Yuan Ying...

own Yuan Ying?

At this time, Yue Feng was extremely excited. You must know that Nascent Soul is only possessed by gods. The biggest difference between humans and gods is the difference between Dantian and Nascent Soul. When Yue Feng first met the Nine Heavens Saintess, they There are no dantians in the body, but Nascent Souls.

With Nascent Soul, one has the physique of a god. This is something that no human being dares to think about. Now, Yue Feng has a Nascent Soul in his body, can you not be excited?

It seems that he ate these precious fruits himself, which caused the change in his physique.

At this moment, Yue Feng looked at the rare and precious fruits around him, and he couldn't express his emotion. Fortunately, he was blessed with great life and successfully integrated the power of those precious fruits. Otherwise, he would have exploded and died now.

Thinking of this, Yue Feng stood up and prepared to leave Lingguo Garden.

Miao Ying should have returned to the Kyushu Continent now, and she cannot delay.

Yue Feng thought about it, left Lingguoyuan, and went back to find that Fu Zhen. He couldn't beat him before, but now that he has Nascent Soul, it should be no problem to force through the portal.

“Who is it?”

Just when Yue Feng was about to leave, suddenly, a question came from behind him. The voice was pleasant and pleasant, but it was cold.

Oops!

Yue Feng secretly said that it was not good, and turned his head to look at it at the same time, and he was stunned for a moment.

I saw that several women came over quickly, wearing ancient court dresses with flying skirts, giving people an elegant and elegant feeling.

Not only that, each of these women is very beautiful, with exquisite curves under the long skirts, looming, facial features and eyebrows, and fair skin. Coupled with that cold and noble temperament, Yue Feng was immediately stunned.

As expected of God's Domain, the women here are really more beautiful than each other.

Feeling the strength of these women, Yue Feng was taken aback.

So strong!

At this time, Yue Feng didn't know that these women were the fairies who took care of Lingguo Garden.

“Hey!” Feeling Yue Feng's gaze, several fairies frowned secretly, very displeased, and then one of them

asked Yue Feng, “Who are you? Why are you here?”

The woman, called Juanhong, has a straightforward personality and is the street among these fairies.

At this time, while asking, Juanhong couldn't help looking up and down at Yue Feng, her beautiful face was full of doubts.

At the same time, other fairies also spoke.

“What are you doing here in Lingguo Garden?”

“Don't you know that you can't rush in here?”

A few fairies asked, you and I came over, Yue Feng had a smile on his face, but he was secretly anxious.

Is this place called Lingguo Garden? Forbidden land?

Muttering in his heart, Yue Feng took a deep breath and said with a smile: "Several sisters, in fact, I... I'm new here and I'm not familiar with the environment..."

Seriously, Yue Feng didn't know at this time. Where is Lingguo Garden? In a hurry, I can only talk nonsense.

newcomer?

Hearing this, Juan Hong and several fairies looked at each other, and they were all stunned.

A few days ago, there was indeed news from Yutian Palace that the precious fruits in Lingguo Garden have been almost mature recently, and there are not enough staff, so I plan to send a few to help. Could it be this man?

The Yutian Palace is the place where the Nine Heavens God lives, and the Nine Heavens God is the ruler of the Divine Realm and has supreme rights.

Chapter 3549

"You..."

Finally, Juanhong reacted and asked Yue Feng, "You were sent by Yutian Palace?" When she said this, Juanhong's tone was obviously much gentler, no more just hostility.

A few days ago, news came from Yutian Palace that someone would be sent to help, and Yue Feng said that he was new here.

In this case, Juanhong subconsciously regarded Yue Feng as someone sent by Yutian Palace.

Imperial Palace?

Hearing this, Yue Feng was stunned.

Yutian... With such a domineering name, could it be the supreme ruler of the Divine Realm, where the Nine Heavens God lives?

While murmuring in his heart, Yue Feng didn't have time to think about it. He nodded at Juanhong and said, "Yes."

Yue Feng has been in the arena for so many years, and he is already a veteran. Seeing Juanhong's expression at this time, he knows that he said it himself. It's a 'newcomer', by mistake.

Huh...

At this moment, Juanhong smiled lightly and said to Yue Feng: "I was really rude just now. Since it's a newcomer, it's my own." The

voice fell, and the other fairies also spoke one after another. A smiling face.

"It's really a novice sent by Yutian Palace."

"I was shocked just now, I thought it was a break-in by mistake."

Seeing Juanhong and several fairies, all put their guard down, and Yue Feng was also secretly relieved.

If you talk nonsense by yourself, you can get away with it, which is very lucky.

"Right!"

At this moment, Juanhong looked at Yue Feng and asked curiously, "What's your name?"

"Yue Feng!" Yue Feng scratched his head and responded with a smile.

puff!

Looking at his appearance, Juanhong and several fairies couldn't help but laugh.

"This newcomer is so stupid."

"Yeah, it looks so interesting."

At this moment, Juanhong and several fairies did not doubt Yue Feng's identity. Although Yue Feng was dressed in ordinary clothes, he had Yuan Ying. , More importantly, this is the realm of the gods, and it is absolutely impossible for outsiders to break in.

However, they never thought that Yue Feng's Nascent Soul was just formed.

Just talking and laughing, Juanhong waved her hand: "Okay, everyone, don't make fun of Yue Feng, he just came here today and is not familiar with this place, let's take him around."

After speaking, Juanhong and a few fairies started Familiarize yourself with the environment with Yue Feng.

Huh...

At this moment, looking at the graceful figures of Juanhong who were leading the way, Yue Feng was indescribably comfortable.

It's no wonder that for thousands of years, human beings have to work hard to cultivate, to break through the ascension and enter the realm of the gods. It turns out that this place is really heaven. Let's just say that there are a few Juanhongs in front of you. Just pull one out and you can dump the woman in the human world. several streets.

However, while feeling emotional, Yue Feng did not forget his true identity.

You can't go on like this, pretending to be a newcomer yourself, it's okay for a short time, but it will definitely be exposed over time.

Just get out of here quickly.

However, along the way, Juanhong and a few fairies stayed close to Yue Feng, giving him no chance to escape at all.

In this case, Yue Feng had no choice but to follow Juan Hong to familiarize himself with the environment of Lingguo Garden.

What the hell!

At first, Yue Feng was a little careless, but gradually, after getting familiar with the environment of Lingguo Garden, Yue Feng was shocked beyond words. I found out that this Lingguo Garden is very large, almost on top of a Donghai City.

In such a large area, there are more than 3,000 kinds of exotic and precious fruits, and there are thousands of each kind of spiritual fruit, adding up to hundreds of thousands of spiritual fruit trees.

Hundreds of thousands of spirit fruit trees. Moreover, all of them are dedicated to the Nine Heavens God.

Imagining this number, Yue Feng couldn't help but stunned.

Chapter 3550

Nima, these nine days of God's life are too good, and one person can enjoy so many exotic and precious fruits.

"That's right!"

Just when Yue Feng was thinking about it, Yan Hong suddenly remembered something, and turned around and warned, "You were sent from Yutian Palace, you should know the rules, we only have the right to take care of the precious fruits here, remember You

can't enjoy it in private." "If you steal a precious fruit, you will be wiped out of the primordial

spirit. You know that?" Gudong! Hearing this, Yue Feng couldn't help but secretly swallowed his saliva, only to feel a chill down his spine. What the hell, stealing a precious fruit will destroy the primordial spirit? Then I just ate a dozen or so, didn't I want to die without a place to be buried? While muttering in his heart, Yue Feng nodded seriously: "Understood. I understand all these rules, and I will never steal it in private." While talking, Yue Feng and Juanhong also went to an attic. call! At this moment, Yue Feng couldn't help but take a deep breath again, sighing secretly. You can see that the attic in front of you is divided into three floors, with carved beams and painted buildings, exquisite and unparalleled, white jade pillars, pure gold floor, surrounded by clouds and mists, it is really a shrine. "Okay!" Just when Yue Feng was fascinated, Juanhong smiled lightly and said, "This is where we rest. Your room is on the top floor. We'll take you in later. ", Yue Feng suddenly became excited. That's great, when the rest is over, the fairies like Juanhong won't follow him, and then they can take the opportunity to leave.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng quickly nodded: "Thank you sisters."

Upon hearing this, the fairies Juanhong laughed again.

"This Yue Feng is so funny!"

"Yeah, he looks older than us, so he actually called us sister."

Yue Feng didn't take it to heart at the teasing of Juanhong and the fairies, and just wanted to I want to quickly separate from them, and then leave here.

hum!

But it was at this time that Juanhong slowly raised her jade hand, and then she saw a multicolored streamer condensing and rising into the sky.

The next second, this multicolored streamer formed a huge protective film in the air, covering the entire Lingguo Garden.

shit.

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng was stunned.

what's going on?

At this time, Yue Feng could clearly feel that this huge protective film had very strong energy, just like an enchantment. With his current strength, it would be difficult to break through this enchantment.

Seeing Yue Feng's surprised and shocked expression, Juanhong frowned slightly: "Yue Feng, what's wrong?"

Yue Feng pointed to the huge protective film in the sky: "This is..."

Before he could finish speaking, Juan Hong pursed her lips and explained, "This is the barrier to protect Lingguo Garden. Every day at Mao Shi, when the innate aura is at its strongest, that's not good for Zhen Guo, so you have to protect it, you don't know this. Is it?"

When she said this, Juanhong's face was serious.

She was right, this barrier is to protect Zhenguo, you must know that although Zhenguo absorbs Xuantian aura, but if it absorbs too much, it will be bad.

Therefore, the fairies like Juanhong, who are in charge of taking care of the Lingguo Garden, will open the enchantment when the innate spiritual power is the strongest, to protect the growing precious fruits and prevent excessive absorption.

This...

Hearing this, Yue Feng was stunned.

Unexpectedly, there are so many rules to take care of a Lingguo Garden.

It's just that, if you can't break through the barrier, you can't leave here for the time being?

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 3551-3560

Chapter 3551

Thinking of this, Yue Feng suddenly wanted to cry without tears.

However, in depression, Yue Feng also nodded at Juanhong and said: "Yes, of course I know this, I just want to confirm that after 90 hours, the enchantment will be removed, right?"

"Yes!" Juan Red nodded!

Ugh!

After receiving confirmation, Yue Feng secretly sighed, saying that, he would have to stay here for two hours.

Although he has just come to the God Realm, Yue Feng also knows that the time of the God Realm is divided according to the twelve earthly branches, namely Zi, Chou, Yin, Mao, Chen, Si, Wu, Wei, Shen, You, Xu, Hai, A total of twelve time periods.

Calculated as the time of the Kyushu mainland, one 卯hour is two hours.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng calmed down secretly.

Isn't it just two hours, and it will soon pass.

Next, under the guidance of Juan Hong, Yue Feng went to the rest room on the third floor.

After entering the room, Juanhong and a few left, Yue Feng first looked around, then began to meditate cross-legged, quietly cultivated. You know, in this God Realm, it is full of incomparably pure and rich innate spiritual energy.

Although the Lingguo Garden at this time was blocked by Juanhong's enchantment, the innate aura that stayed in the Lingguo Garden was still incomparably full. For cultivators, this innate spiritual energy was hard to come by. what.

Yue Feng finally came to God's Domain once, and naturally he would not miss this good opportunity to cultivate.

call!

In the blink of an eye, an hour has passed, and Yue Feng clearly feels that his strength has improved a lot.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

At the same time, Yue Feng was indescribably excited when he thought that he would be able to leave here in another hour.

...

on the other side, in the first floor of the pavilion.

The fairies in Juanhong were sitting on the soft couch, chatting and laughing while admiring the surrounding beauty.

Whoosh!

At this moment, I saw a pink figure that passed through the barrier and slowly landed.

This is also a very beautiful woman, wearing a long pale yellow dress, with a perfectly compact body and delicate facial features, but her whole body is filled with a high-cold temperament.

It is Empress Hua Zhao who is a close-fitting fairy, exquisite!

“Your Excellency Linglong!”

Seeing Linglong, Juanhong quickly got up and saluted respectfully.

Although they are both fairies, Juanhong and the others are the fruit servants who guard the spirit beast garden, while Linglong is Empress Hua Zhao’s most popular celebrity. The woman of God, in the realm of the gods, can be said to be under one god and above all gods.

Um!

Facing Juanhong’s few salutes, Linglong nodded.

In the next second, Linglong’s red lips lightly parted, and she said slowly, “Today, Niangniang heard that the Holy Spirit Fruits in Lingguo Garden are ripe, and specially ordered me to come and take some away, you guys hurry up and pick some good ones and send them to you with me. Niangniang taste.” The

voice was soft and pleasant, but there was no doubt.

This...

Hearing this, Juan Hong looked at each other in dismay, calm on the surface, but all secretly complained in her heart.

Picking the fruit of the Holy Spirit for Empress Hua Zhao to taste is her responsibility, and there is no problem at all.

You know, Empress Hua Zhao has a very bad temper, and she strives for perfection in everything, especially she is extremely picky about precious fruits. Juanhong and several have given precious fruits to Empress Hua Zhao, but Hua Zhao has never been asked to do so. If the lady is satisfied, she has been punished.

Therefore, at this time, Linglong said that she wanted them to send the precious fruit to Empress Hua Zhao to taste, and the fairies of Juanhong suddenly panicked.

After all, no one wants to be punished.

“What?”

Seeing Juanhong’s expressions, Linglong’s eyebrows knit together tightly: “Is there a problem?”

“No problem!” Juanhong responded quickly. Immediately, he walked out of the pavilion and went to pick the fruit of the Holy Spirit.

Chapter 3552

While picking the fruit of the Holy Spirit, Juanhong and several fairies are all frowning.

“What should I do?”

Finally, Juanhong couldn’t bear it any longer, and said, “Although the Holy Spirit Fruit this time is good, Niangniang will definitely be dissatisfied with everything being so perfect, and she will definitely punish us at that time.”

The voice fell, and the other fairies were also anxious.

Suddenly, one of the fairies thought of something: “By the way, we can let Yue Feng send him there. He was sent by Yutian Palace. Even if the empress is not satisfied, she will not punish him.”

Yes!

Hearing this, Juanhong and the others all smiled and clapped their hands in agreement.

How could I forget this newcomer?

Soon, the fruit of the Holy Spirit was picked, and Juanhong returned to the pavilion.

Seeing the fruit of the Holy Spirit just picked, Linglong nodded with satisfaction, then looked at Juanhong and said, "Who will come with me to deliver the fruit of the Holy Spirit."

Juanhong looked at each other, and they had a good understanding of each other.

In the next second, Juanhong came out and said politely, "Your Excellency Linglong, let Yue Feng go with you this time. He just came, so he just happened to get acquainted."

New here?

Linglong was stunned for a moment, but she didn't care and nodded.

"He's resting upstairs, I'll call him." Juanhong said, turning around and going upstairs.

...

On the other side, Yue Feng is still meditating.

Haha...

Seeing that two hours are about to pass, Yue Feng is indescribably excited.

"Yue Feng?"

However, at this moment, Juan Hong's shout came from outside the door.

Yue Feng frowned, opened the door, and saw Juanhong standing outside, smiling, indescribably charming.

"Sister Juanhong, is there something wrong?" Yue Feng couldn't help asking.

Juanhong nodded and said softly, "Yue Feng, you are very lucky. On the first day you came here, you encountered a good job."

Good job?

Hearing this, Yue Feng was stunned.

At this time, I heard Juanhong continue: "Ms. Hua Zhao sent someone to come and said that she wants to taste the fruit of the Holy Spirit. We have already picked it, you are responsible for sending it there. When the time comes, Madam Hua Zhao will definitely reward her if she is happy to eat it. Yours, isn't this a good errand?"

What?

At this moment, Yue Feng only felt his brain buzzing.

Let me give the Holy Spirit Fruit to Empress Hua Zhao?

When I was chatting with Juanhong a few times before, Yue Feng knew that Empress Hua Zhao was the highest goddess in the Divine Realm, the woman of the Nine Heavens God, and her status was extremely respected. This is the existence of a queen in the Kyushu Continent.

As for Yue Feng, it was only secretly sent from the human world. Although he had just possessed the Nascent Soul, in front of Empress Hua Zhao, if he was not careful, his identity would be revealed.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng smiled bitterly: "Can I do it if I don't go?"

Don't go?

Juanhong's eyebrows were tightly knitted, and she said displeasedly, "Yue Feng, this is Your Excellency Linglong. I will ask you to send this newcomer by name. If you don't go, have you thought about the consequences? You must know that Linglong is Hua Zhao. If you make her unhappy, the celebrity beside the empress, we will all be implicated."

As she spoke, Juanhong's voice softened, and she said comfortably, "This is a good job, why don't you go?"

When she said this, Juanhong's face was calm, but she was very anxious.

If this Yue Feng does not agree, it will be troublesome.

In the face of Juanhong's soft and hard actions, Yue Feng wanted to cry without tears, so he nodded and said, "That's fine."

Chapter 3553

Seriously, sending precious fruit to Empress Hua Zhao, Yue Feng felt ten thousand reluctance in his heart.

But there was no way, Yue Feng pretended to be a newcomer, and if he insisted on not going, his identity would be exposed.

call!

Seeing that Yue Feng finally agreed, Juanhong smiled happily, and she was also secretly relieved.

That's great, with this Yue Feng doing it for me, I and my other sisters don't have to worry about being punished by Empress Hua Zhao. Excited, Juanhong

grabbed Yue Feng's hand and said, "Let's go, the precious fruit has been picked, you can't see Empress Hua Zhao, so you have to change clothes quickly."

The wind pulled out of the room and quickly found him a long gown.

A few minutes later, when Yue Feng changed into her gown, Juanhong was stunned.

Speaking of which, Yue Feng has a well-proportioned figure and sharp facial features. He is a very cool and handsome man, but he usually dresses very casually, so Juanhong has never been very concerned about Yue Feng's image, but at this time, Yue Feng has changed into a unique style of God's Domain. Cheongsam, the temperament is instantly revealed, and it is indescribably elegant and handsome.

"Sister Juanhong!"

Seeing Juanhong staring at herself, Yue Feng said with a smile: "What's wrong?"

Shuh!

At this moment, Juanhong realized that she had lost her composure, her delicate face suddenly flushed red, and she quickly said, "Nothing, Your Excellency Linglong is still waiting below, let

's hurry down." When she said this, Juanhong was very calm, but I sigh secretly in my heart.

I really didn't see that this Yue Feng was so handsome and handsome.

Yue Feng smiled, and without talking, He Juanhong went to the first floor of the pavilion.

Whoa!

Seeing Yue Feng at this time, the other fairies were also stunned, looking at Yue Feng up and down, and couldn't help but whisper.

"Wow, it turns out that Yue Feng is so handsome."

"I didn't notice it before."

Even Linglong, who was standing there, couldn't help but glance at Yue Feng, as if he never thought that in this Lingguo Garden, and such a handsome man.

However, Linglong held her own identity and did not show her inner strength's astonishment.

What the hell!

At this moment, Yue Feng was stunned when he saw Linglong.

I saw this Linglong, about twenty-five years old, with a delicate face and an even more exquisite body curve. Wearing a long light gauze dress, he looked immortal and extremely charming.

The women in this God's Domain are really more beautiful than one.

However, Yue Feng didn't dare to be too presumptuous, knowing that Linglong was a celebrity next to Empress Hua Zhao, so he just glanced at it and quickly looked away.

"Is this new?" Linglong asked lightly.

Juanhong nodded: "Yes, Your Excellency Linglong, his name is Yue Feng, he has just become acquainted with the environment of Lingguo Garden, this time I will send precious fruit to the niece, let him come with you, just in time to be proficient in business. "

Hmm!

Hearing this, Linglong nodded and said to Yue Feng, "Take Zhenguo and come with me." The voice was not loud, but it was full of orders.

Juanhong and others quickly handed the picked precious fruit to Yue Feng.

At this moment, Yue Feng was very depressed, but he had no choice but to follow Linglong towards the fairy pavilion where Empress Hua Zhao lived.

"Sister Juanhong..."

As soon as the forefoot left, one of the fairies had a complex expression on her delicate face: "Isn't it a little bad for us to treat Yue Feng like this?" The

voice fell, and the other fairies also frowned, all worried about Yue Feng. .

Like Juanhong, these fairies only regarded Yue Feng as a newcomer at first, but when they saw the new Yue Feng just now, they were all attracted by his unique temperament and learned that he might be punished by Empress Hua Zhao. Some were unbearable.

Chapter 3554

At this time, Juanhong also bit her lip lightly, very worried about Yue Feng.

A few seconds later, Juanhong smiled lightly and said, "Okay, look at you one by one, maybe this time the precious fruit will satisfy Lady Hua Zhao? At that time, Yue Feng will not be punished, and Maybe he will be rewarded."

"When he gets the reward back, he will definitely thank our sisters."

The expressions of the other fairies softened a little after hearing this.

Whoosh!

Just as he was talking, he saw a figure, flying quickly, and then gently landed in front of the pavilion.

This is a man with an ordinary appearance, a stubby figure, and a simple and honest feeling.

Swish!

In an instant, Juanhong's eyes converged on the man.

Immediately afterwards, Juanhong took a step forward and asked coldly, "Who are you? If you rushed into the Lingguo Garden, do you know the consequences?"

At the same time, the other fairies also locked on the man tightly, full of vigilance.

Facing the hostility of Juanhong and several fairies, the man did not panic at all. He walked up to him and said with a smile, "Fairies, don't get me wrong, my name is Shi Geng!

" You are understaffed, so Yutiangong sent me to help."

What?

Hearing this, Juanhong and the others all trembled.

This....this stone is newer?

What happened to Yue Feng before then?

In shock, Juan Hong looked at each other, feeling a little confused.

Soon, Juanhong reacted first and said to Shi Geng: "Impossible, we have already met the people sent by Yutian Palace, are you fake?" The

voice fell, and the other fairies also spoke.

“Yes, you must be a fake.”

“You said you were sent by the Yutian Palace, but do you have any evidence?” The fairies in Juanhong asked, and when you heard me, Shi even couldn’t help laughing and laughing. panic.

The next second, Shi Geng said seriously: “I am really sent by Yutian Palace. Look at the fairies, this is a dispatch talisman issued by Yutian Palace.” After speaking

, Shi Geng took out a talisman, politely. handed it to Juan Hong. The talisman is something exclusive to the realm of the gods, just like a letter of appointment in the human world. However, this talisman is condensed from Xuantian aura. between heaven and earth.

This...

As a result, Fu, Juanhong was stunned, her delicate body was trembling, her legs were weak, and she could hardly stand still.

She clearly saw that the Lingfu was not fake, and it was written that Yutiangong sent Shigeng to Lingguoyuan.

At this time, the other fairies also came over and looked at the contents of the talisman, and they were all stunned.

This... this stone is really sent by Yutian Palace.

Where did the previous Yue Feng come from?

Thinking of this, Juanhong became more and more uneasy, and wanted to chase Linglong and Yue Feng, but it was too late now.

.....

On the other side, Yuyao Xianyuan.

Yuyao Xianyuan is a picturesque garden where Empress Hua Zhao lived.

Yuyao Xianyuan occupies a very large area, almost covering a mountain range. The buildings inside are all made of white jade. Qionglou and Yuyu can be seen everywhere. They are full of exotic flowers and plants, as well as many exotic animals and birds. Huan.

At this time, Yue Feng came to Yuyao Xianyuan under the leadership of Linglong.

Chapter 3555 What the hell

!

When entering Yuyao Xianyuan, Yue Feng couldn't help taking a deep breath when he saw the environment in front of him, he was extremely shocked.

Is this where Empress Hua Zhao lives? Simply beautiful.

With emotion in his heart, Yue Feng couldn't help but ask Linglong: "Your Excellency Linglong, this place..."

Before he could finish speaking, Linglong interrupted coldly: "Shut up, this is where the empress rests. , you can't talk casually, and you're just here to deliver the spiritual fruit, what are you asking about?"

When she said this, Linglong's delicate face was full of contempt.

In her eyes, Yue Feng was just a fruit servant who guarded the Lingguo Garden. His status was far from hers, and he was not qualified to speak to him at all.

Uh...

Feeling Linglong's indifference, Yue Feng was very embarrassed. At the same time, I was also a little unhappy.

This Linglong, even if she is a celebrity next to Empress Hua Zhao, is at most a maid, and she puts on airs.

I muttered in my heart, Yue Feng did not speak, and followed Linglong honestly.

Soon, Linglong brought Yue Feng to the Warm Heart Pavilion.

Warm Heart Pavilion is the palace where Empress Hua Zhao rests. It is extremely luxurious, yet fresh and elegant.

hiss!

The moment he stepped into the Warm Heart Pavilion, seeing the scene in front of him, Yue Feng couldn't help gasping for air, and he was stunned.

I saw that cigarettes were lingering in the Nuanxin Pavilion, and dozens of young women were neatly lined up. These young women were all in their twenties, with exquisite appearance, all in light gauze dresses, soft and charming.

In the center of the Warm Heart Pavilion, there is an exquisite throne.

This throne is studded with rare gems, with colorful halos circulating, and it is extremely exquisite. It can be said that this throne is simply a priceless treasure.

Because Yue Feng can see that the gems on the throne are worth a fortune!

However, what attracted Yue Feng's attention was the woman on the throne.

This woman, wearing a colorful and gorgeous phoenix robe, revealed her graceful figure looming. At this time, she sat lazily on it, indescribably charming and charming, like a finely carved face, with a myriad of manners, It shows the temperament of the mother's world.

It is the supreme goddess of the gods, the woman of the Nine Heavens God, Empress Hua Zhao.

For a while, Yue Feng froze there, completely stunned, his heartbeat couldn't help speeding up.

Is this Empress Hua Zhao?

so beautiful.

All the beautiful words in this world are not enough to describe...it's just perfect.

With emotion in his heart, Yue Feng's expression was sluggish, he just felt that his mind was blank and he forgot where he was.

At this time, Yue Feng only felt that the scene in front of him was like a dream.

Swish!

At this moment, seeing Yue Feng being brought in by Linglong, all the gazes of the whole Nuanxin Pavilion also suddenly converged on Yue Feng, all eyes filled with doubts.

Who is this man?

At the same time, Empress Hua Zhao's delicate face was also frowning slightly, looking at Yue Feng condescendingly with a bit of confusion.

Gudong.

At this moment, upon meeting Empress Hua Zhao's eyes, Yue Feng felt his heart tremble, his eyes were straight, and he couldn't help swallowing.

To be honest, Yue Feng once said about the legend of Empress Hua Zhao. It was said that her beauty surpassed Chang'e. At that time, Yue Feng thought it was a bit exaggerated, but when she saw it with her own eyes, she knew that it was a well-deserved reputation.

After all, this is the woman of the Nine Heavens God, can she not be beautiful?

“Miss.”

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 3556-3560

Chapter 3556

Just when Yue Feng was secretly stunned, Linglong took the lead and bowed to Empress Hua Zhao: “This is Yue Feng, a newcomer who has just arrived at Lingguo Garden, this time the precious fruit will be sent by him Here.”

It turned out to be the fruit servant of Lingguoyuan.

Hearing this, Empress Hua Zhao nodded lightly, without the slightest expression on her beautiful face.

At this time, seeing Yue Feng's gaze, it stayed on the empress. Linglong frowned, and couldn't help scolding: “You are so bold, you don't kneel when you see the empress, and you look straight at the empress.” The

voice fell, Linglong He came over and kicked Yue Feng fiercely.

In an instant, Yue Feng bent his legs and knelt down.

What the hell!

At this moment, Yue Feng was angry, this Linglong was too good at bullying others, even if he was a fruit servant, he didn't need to treat him like a slave.

Although he was very upset, Yue Feng didn't show it. After all, it was Empress Hua Zhao who was in front of her.

“Hey!”

At this time, Linglong urged angrily: “What are you doing, you still don't present the precious fruit?”

Hearing this, Yue Feng took a deep breath and handed the picked precious fruit respectfully. Going up, a maid immediately picked it up. Then it was presented to Empress Hua Zhao.

Empress Hua Zhao looked at the appearance of the precious fruit, and said lightly, "This is the newly ripened precious fruit this time?"

"Yes, Empress!" Yue Feng knelt there and responded quickly.

Yue Feng thought about it. After leaving Yuyao Xianyuan, he would not be able to leave Lingguo Garden, so he went directly to the portal to leave. Although there are many beautiful fairies here, but after all, I don't belong here. If I stay for too long, there will definitely be trouble.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

At this time, at the suggestion of Empress Hua Zhao, Linglong picked a precious fruit.

In the next second, Empress Hua Zhao found a rare fruit, put it in her mouth, and tasted it.

Huh..

At this moment, the entire Warm Heart Pavilion was silent. Linglong and the maids around him all looked at Empress Hua Zhao, waiting for her comments on this precious fruit.

Yue Feng knelt there, his heart was at peace.

Waiting for Empress Hua Zhao to finish tasting the precious fruit, can she leave by herself?

"Normal..."

At this moment, Madam Hua Zhao threw a bite of the precious fruit aside, frowned at Yue Feng and said, "This time the precious fruit is too ordinary, the spiritual energy it contains is not yet there. The last time was mellow."

Uh...

Hearing this, Yue Feng was stunned.

Madam Hua Zhao is too picky, these precious fruits are the best in Lingguo Garden, but in her eyes, they are so unbearable?

At this time, Madam Hua Zhao's delicate face was full of displeasure, and she looked at Yue Feng and said coldly, "You fruit servants of Lingguo Garden are really becoming less and less motivated, it must be because of your slack, Zhen Guo. It will be worse than before." After saying the last sentence, Empress Hua

Zhao said to Linglong, "Go, drag him down and punish him with thunder."

In my heart, punishing a fruit servant is a very common thing.

"Yes, Niangniang!" Linglong responded.

What?

At this moment, Yue Feng was taken aback.

Nima, what's going on? Just because Zhenguo didn't meet the requirements, this Empress Hua Zhao will punish me with Tianlei?

This is too harsh.

At this time, Yue Feng was almost on the verge of crying without tears.

I thought it was just a matter of running errands to deliver Zhen Guo, but I never imagined that the situation would suddenly become so serious that it would be punished by Tianlei. Yue Feng has just owned Nascent Soul, how can he withstand the bombardment of Tianlei?

Chapter 3557

Depressed, Yue Feng thought of Juanhong.

Damn, I seem to have been deceived.

At this time, Yue Feng vaguely understood that Juanhong wanted to send the precious fruits by herself, and said that it was a beautiful job, which was completely a lie. She had known for a long time that these precious fruits could not meet the satisfaction of Empress Hua Zhao, and she was afraid of being punished. Punishment, so let him deliver.

Understanding this, Yue Feng was furious.

I really didn't expect that the fairies in Juanhong, who looked beautiful and kind, could actually deceive people.

"Let's go!"

At this moment, Linglong came over and said coldly to Yue Feng, "Go out with me to accept the punishment." His tone was indifferent, and there was no sympathy in his eyes.

This fruit servant named Yue Feng, who did not take good care of Zhen Guo, was punished by the goddess, and he deserved it.

How to do?

Facing the situation in front of him, Yue Feng's face was bitter, and his heart was like an ant on a hot pan, anxious.

Do you want to resist?

But here is God's Domain. The Linglong in front of him is much stronger than himself. If you really want to resist, I'm afraid the situation will be even worse.

But if you don't resist, you will be punished by Tianlei.

"Your Majesty is here!"

Just when Yue Feng was anxious, a shout suddenly came from outside, and then, a man, surrounded by several maids, slowly walked into the Warm Heart Pavilion.

His Majesty?

At this moment, Yue Feng was stunned.

Is it the Nine Heavens God?

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng couldn't help but look at this man, and saw that he was wearing a golden robe, facing kindness, but exuding an aura that was not angry and arrogant, and the aura that permeated his body was even more unfathomable.

It is the God of the Nine Heavens.

"Your Majesty is down!"

Seeing the Nine Heavens God, Empress Hua Zhao quickly stood up, showing a charming smile, and said softly, "Why did you come to me all of a sudden?"

Empress Hua Zhao and Nine Heavens God are very loving, and seeing Nine Heavens God at this time When he appeared, he couldn't take Yue Feng into consideration for a while, and he forgot about the punishment.

"See Your Majesty!" At this time, Linglong and the maids around him saluted one after another, all of them being extremely respectful.

Yue Feng also hurriedly lowered his head, facing the powerful strength of Jiutian God, he almost didn't dare to let out the air.

At the same time, Yue Feng was also secretly shocked.

As expected of the ruler of the God Realm, the strength of the Nine Heavens God is really too strong.

“Haha...”

In the face of Empress Hua Zhao’s gentleness, Jiutian God laughed: “I heard that the precious fruits in Lingguo Garden are ripe, and they have been delivered to you, so I will come and taste them.

” Guo, Madam Hua Zhao frowned and said unhappily, “This time, the precious fruit is not as good as the last time.”

After speaking, Madam Hua Zhao glanced at Yue Feng.

Oops.

Seeing this situation, Yue Feng’s heart was suspended again.

If the Nine Heavens God ate the precious fruit and felt dissatisfied, wouldn’t his fate be even worse?

At this time, Linglong danced a precious fruit and presented it to the Nine Heavens God.

Nine Heavens God took a sip, showed a smile, and smiled at Empress Hua Zhao: “It’s okay, the flesh is fragrant, and the spiritual energy is abundant. It’s not as bad as you said.”

After hearing this, Empress Hua Zhao smiled lightly: “You are too lenient, forget it, this fruit servant will not be punished.”

Hu!

At this moment, the stone hanging in Yue Feng’s heart fell to the ground in an instant.

Fortunately, this nine-day God is not so harsh.

At this time, Linglong said to Yue Feng, “Why don’t you hurry up and thank Your Majesty and your niece?

“

While saying this, Yue Feng secretly exhaled, now he can finally leave.

Chapter 3558

Nine Heavens God raised his hand, indicating that he would be exempted from the ceremony.

At this time, Yue Feng was about to ask for instructions and quit the Warm Heart Pavilion.

“Report to Your Majesty!”

However, before Yue Feng could speak, he saw a maid outside the door respectfully saying, “Fu Zhen, the superintendent of the formation, is asking to see you in front of him.”

Fu Zhen?

Hearing this, Empress Hua Zhao looked curious and asked Jiutian God, “What is he here for?”

Jiutian God smiled and said, “I heard yesterday that in the area under Fu Zhen’s jurisdiction, one of the portals vibrated. Just summon him to inquire about the situation.” After speaking

, the Nine Heavens God said to the outside: “Let him come in.” What the hell

!

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng’s face changed, and he instantly became nervous.

The thing about the portal is what I did. When that Fu Zhen comes in, isn’t his identity exposed?

At this moment, Yue Feng wanted to find a place to hide, but the Nine Heavens God and Empress Hua Zhao were both there, so there was no way to hide.

It was at this time that a figure slowly walked in. Wearing a blue gown, she has an extraordinary temperament.

It was Fu Zhen.

puff.

When he got to the front, Fu Zhen knelt down respectfully, and respectfully said to Jiutian God: “Fu Zhen sees His Majesty.”

Jiutian God looked solemn and asked: “Fu Zhen, the portal under your jurisdiction shook yesterday. What’s going on?”

“Avoid...”

Hearing the question, Fu Zhen was inexplicably frightened, and said cautiously: “The thing about the portal is...”

Just as he was talking, Fu Zhen’s eyes fell on Yue Feng, and he was stunned.

Why is this kid here?

At this time, Fu Zhen’s brain was buzzing, and he suddenly became confused.

What is this kid’s identity? How can it be in the heartwarming pavilion of the goddess?

He clearly saw that Yue Feng was wearing a long gown, elegant and refined, and he was completely different from the embarrassed appearance of yesterday. Not only that, Fu Zhen clearly felt that Nascent Soul was also condensed in Yue Feng’s body.

Upon realizing this, Fu Zhen was even more stunned.

“Fu Zhen?” Seeing Fu Zhen froze there, Jiutian God frowned: “Why don’t you speak?”

Fu Zhen’s heart trembled, and he quickly said: “Go back to Your Majesty, there were some problems with the portal yesterday, but I have already repaired it. Okay.”

When he said this, Fu Zhen glanced at Yue Feng subconsciously.

At this time, Fu Zhen, because he was not sure of Yue Feng’s identity, did not dare to tell the truth at all. After all, he was in charge of the portal, and once there was a problem, the culprit would be inevitable.

Haha....

Yue Feng was originally very nervous, but when he saw Fu Zhen’s answer, he suddenly laughed in his heart.

This Fu Zhen is really interesting. Seeing that I am here and I can’t understand the situation, I dare not tell the truth of yesterday.

But that’s fine, you don’t have to be afraid of revealing your identity.

Um!

At this time, Jiutian God nodded: “Since it’s all right, that’s the best!”

After saying that, Jiutian God glanced at Yue Feng: “Fu Zhen, you have been looking at him, do you know each other?”

Shuh!

As soon as the voice fell, whether it was Empress Hua Zhao, Linglong and others, their eyes were all focused on Fu Zhen.

Fu Zhen's body trembled, and the whole person was stunned.

This... how should I answer myself?

At this moment, Yue Feng couldn't help saying: "Avoid, Your Excellency Fu Zhen and I have had a few encounters and are considered friends." To be

honest, Yue Feng didn't want to interrupt, but he was afraid that Fu Zhen would get nervous and put the After revealing his identity, he couldn't help helping Fu Zhen to lie.

Chapter 3559

Friends?

Hearing this, both the Nine Heavens God and Empress Hua Zhao were stunned.

At the same time, Fu Zhen was also shocked, and his eyes were fixed on Yue Feng, revealing a bit of complexity and confusion.

What is this guy going to do?

"Fu Zhen!"

Finally, Nine Heavens God reacted, looked at Fu Zhen and asked, "Is what he said true?"

Uh...

Fu Zhen scratched his head, pondered, nodded and said, "Yes, Your Majesty. ." Speaking of which, Fu Zhen wanted to deny it, but if he denied it, the matter of the portal could not be concealed. When His Majesty knows the truth, he will definitely punish himself.

Seeing his admission, Jiutian God nodded silently, and then looked at Yue Feng with great interest: "A small fruit servant in Lingguoyuan is actually a friend of Fu Zhen."

When saying this, Jiutian God's tone was full of A bit of exclamation.

You must know that in the entire Divine Realm, there are a total of seven superintendents, and among the seven superintendents, Fu Zhen's ability ranks first.

Moreover, as a superintendent, although Fu Zhen's status is not high, he is aloof and arrogant. , there are very few people who can be regarded as his friends.

At this time, Yue Feng, who was a fruit servant, said that he was a friend of Fu Zhen, which made Jiutian God very curious.

Feeling the gaze of the Nine Heavens God, Yue Feng quickly said, "It is my honor to be regarded as a friend by Your Excellency Fu Zhen."

What?

At this moment, Fu Zhen also recovered, frowning at Yue Feng.

This... this guy is the fruit servant of Lingguoyuan?

I thought that he would have a great identity if he could appear in the Nuanxin Pavilion of Empress Hua Zhao. After a long time, he was just a fruit servant.

While murmuring in his heart, Fu Zhen was very annoyed, and he felt as if he was being played with invisibly.

"Okay!"

At this time, the God of Nine Heavens waved at Yue Feng and Fu Zhen: "You all step back." When the words

fell, Yue Feng and Fu Zhen responded quickly, and then exited the Warm Heart Pavilion.

"Hey!"

When he walked out of the Warm Heart Pavilion, Fu Zhen stopped immediately, his eyes locked on Yue Feng, unable to hide his anger and coldness: "Who are you?"

When he first saw him, this guy He was urging the portal, and at that time, he didn't have a primordial spirit yet, so he was obviously a human being, and when he saw it again, he not only had primordial spirit, but also became the fruit servant of Lingguo Garden.

There must be a secret in this.

call!

Feeling Fu Zhen's hostility, Yue Feng took a deep breath and said with a smile: "Your Excellency Fu Zhen, we are friends, how can you ask me questions, like interrogating a prisoner?"

“Stop talking nonsense with me!”

Fu Zhen scolded He said, word by word, “You can fool your majesty and the goddess, but you can’t fool me. You are not the fruit servant of Lingguoyuan at all, and your primordial spirit is also very strange. If I guess right, you secretly After eating the precious fruit, you have the primordial spirit, right?”

“You are a daring human who entered the realm of the gods without authorization, and even stole the precious fruit. You are so daring and reckless that you cannot be punished.” The

words were just and righteous.

At this time, Fu Zhen became annoyed the more he thought about it. He wanted to kill Yue Feng immediately, but he forcibly held back when he thought that this was Yuyao Xianyuan, where Empress Hua Zhao belonged.

Chapter 3560

Nima!

Hearing this, Yue Feng did not panic at all, but rather held back his anger, and retorted coldly: “Fu Zhen, don’t come with me like this. Lingguo Garden will not pretend to be a fruit servant to deliver precious fruits to the goddess, speaking of which, the cause is all up to you.”

When he said this, Yue Feng was very excited.

Speaking of which, I opened the portal yesterday, and I was able to leave. As a result, this Fu Zhen suddenly appeared and closed the portal, causing me to stay in God’s Domain and not be able to return to the Kyushu Continent. Now, this Fu Zhen is still righteous. The appearance of the right words, whoever changes this matter, will be popular.

“You...”

Facing Yue Feng’s rebuttal, Fu Zhen’s face flushed and he was speechless for a while.

At this time, Yue Feng took a deep breath, adjusted his emotions, and continued: “As the superintendent of the formation, you are responsible for the transmission of the formation. Then, you should know about the Holy Maiden of Nine Heavens, who is in charge of the Kyushu Continent, right?”

Fu Zhen was stunned . After a while, he frowned: “What do you want to say?”

Yue Feng took a deep breath and said slowly: "Did you know that the Xuantian Great Array in the Kyushu Continent was destroyed ten years ago, and the culprit behind it was the It is the Hades of the Underworld, that Hades is very ambitious and wants to rule the Kyushu Continent."

"In order to realize his ambitions, Hades almost controlled the Nine Heavens Saintess..."

"And you, as the Superintendent, are responsible for contacting the Nine Heavens Saintess. , you don't even know about these things, you say yourself, are you dereliction of duty? If these things are known to the Nine Heavens God, will you be punished?"

What?

At this moment, Fu Zhen stayed there, his mind buzzing, and his heart was inexplicably frightened.

The matter of the Kyushu Continent and the Underworld is so serious?

To be honest, Fu Zhen knew about the destruction of the Xuantian Great Array from the beginning, but he never reported it to the Nine Heavens God, because in the Nine Heavens God's heart, human beings are just like ants. The connection with the human world is completely irrelevant.

In this case, Fu Zhen chose to hide it.

But he never thought that the destruction of the Xuantian Great Array was actually related to the Hades of the Underworld.

After being stunned for more than ten seconds, Fu Zhen looked at Yue Feng closely: "Then how is the situation now?"

Yue Feng chuckled lightly: "The situation is not so serious now, the Hades has been absorbed by the power and no longer exists. At that time, the underworld was in a state of no owner. As for the continent of Kyushu, I left for a few months, and I don't know what the situation is now..." It's

okay!

Hearing this, Fu Zhen's expression softened a lot, and he said to himself: "But there is no owner in the underworld. This matter cannot be delayed. It must be reported to His Majesty as soon as possible.

" , couldn't help sneering: "The Xuantian Great Array has been destroyed for more than ten years. After so long, you are going to report it now?"

Facing Yue Feng's mockery, Fu Zhen didn't get angry, smiled and began to explain .

It turned out that the time in the divine realm was different from the time in the human world. One day in the divine realm was equivalent to one month in the human world. In this way, ten years in the human world was equivalent to several months in the divine realm.

What the hell!

When he understood this, Yue Feng was stunned.

One day in God's Domain is equivalent to one month in the human world? After staying here for two days, isn't it two months in Kyushu World?

No, you have to go back quickly.

"Yue Feng!"

Just when Yue Feng was muttering, Fu Zhen showed a smile and said gently, "I'm really sorry for chasing you yesterday, thank you for telling me about the Kyushu Continent."

"These things, I need to think carefully, and then Report it to Your Majesty, we will have an appointment in the future!" The

voice fell, Fu Zhen turned around and strode away, and in the blink of an eye, he disappeared from Yue Feng's sight.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 3561-3565

Chapter 3561 What the hell

!

Watching Fu Zhen leave, Yue Feng stood there, wanting to cry without tears.

This Fu Zhen's work is too unreliable, what should I do if you leave?

Yue Feng is not a fruit servant at all, and it is impossible to return to Lingguo Garden.

Forget it, Fu Zhen is gone, find a way to get out of here.

Making up his mind, Yue Feng walked forward.

However, after walking for a while, Yue Feng was so depressed that he felt his head was getting bigger.

Nima!

This Empress Hua Zhao's Yuyao Xianyuan is also too big!

Yue Feng was very depressed to see that there were countless Qionglou and Yuyu in front of him, and there were corridors everywhere, just like a huge maze.

What made Yue Feng even more depressed was that a barrier was also deployed in the sky above his head, just like the barrier in Lingguo Garden, but it was stronger, that is to say, Yue Feng could not fly at all.

If you want to leave Xiyuyao Xianyuan, you must go out.

call!

Seeing this situation, Yue Feng wanted to cry without tears, what should I do?

While depressed, Yue Feng walked around. However, he was not familiar with the environment here, and after walking for a long time, Yue Feng only felt dizzy and completely lost.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Um?

I don't know how long it took, Yue Feng came to a separate courtyard, and heard the laughter of women coming from inside.

Hearing the laughter, Yue Feng's heart was shocked. It should be a maid playing. After walking for a long time, he couldn't find the way out. Why don't you go in and ask.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng walked in without hesitation.

hiss!

As a result, as soon as he walked into the small courtyard, Yue Feng was taken aback for a moment, and he suddenly took a breath of cold air!

I saw that in the small courtyard, there was a pond, surrounded by a dozen maids waiting, and in the pond, a graceful and charming figure was bathing in it.

This woman is very beautiful, especially her perfect figure, which reminds Yue Feng of two verses: natural to carve, and clear water to come out of hibiscus.

Gudong!

For a time, Yue Feng was almost stunned, and couldn't help swallowing his saliva.

At this time, Yue Feng didn't know that the beauty bathing was the youngest daughter of Jiutian God, Princess Dongling.

Just when Yue Feng was fascinated, all the maids around were startled and exclaimed!

"Who is it!"

"What a bold man, dare to break into the resting place of the princess?"

What? Princess?

Yue Feng reacted instantly when more than a dozen maids complimented him, and he was also taken aback.

Is the princess bathing in the pond? Nine Heavens God's daughter?

"Ah..."

Just when Yue Feng was stunned, Princess Dongling also saw Yue Feng and couldn't help but let out a coquettish cry, her beautiful face flushed red.

Princess Dongling was ashamed and angry, raised her jade arm and pointed at Yue Feng, her tone trembling: "Bold servant, dare to peek at this princess bathing?"

The man in front of him seems to be handsome, but he is so filthy, and, looking at his clothes, he is not from Yuyao Xianyuan, maybe he sneaked in, but at this time, he even

peeked at himself taking a bath, his eyes were still like this. The presumptuousness is simply lawless.

“...”

Seeing Princess Dongling's anger, Yue Feng calmed down and opened his mouth to explain.

However, Princess Dongling didn't give him a chance to explain at all, she snorted softly: “Come on, drag this person to me and wait for the release!”

Chapter 3562

Hula!

The voice fell, and the surrounding maids immediately moved their figures and directly subdued Yue Feng.

At this moment, Yue Feng wanted to resist, but these maids were too strong, and before they could react, they were tapped.

A few minutes later, Yue Feng was thrown into a five-dragon formation. There was no prison in Yuyao Xianyuan, but there was a five-dragon formation for detaining servants.

call!

At this time, Yue Feng looked around, and the whole person was depressed.

Nima, I thought that in the small courtyard, only the maids were playing, but I didn't know that it was the princess who was bathing.

No, I have to leave here quickly, Yue Feng muttered in his heart, and sat there cross-legged, and began to break through the acupoints!

Time passed by minute by minute.

Before you know it, a few hours passed.

call!

Finally, Yue Feng swept away the last acupuncture point, and he let out a sigh of relief, feeling much better at once.

Next, Yue Feng looked around at the five dragon formation in front of him, ready to crack it. At this time, Yue Feng's accomplishments in the formation technique had reached the peak of the peak, and a five-dragon formation could not trap him at all.

Um?

However, at this time, Yue Feng's eyes were attracted by something in the formation. I saw that there were small piles of white powder scattered on the ground within the Five Dragon Formation.

Why do these white powders look familiar?

Yue Feng murmured in his heart, walked over and grabbed a handful, and made a careful distinction, and suddenly felt extremely excited.

This... this seems to be easy to disperse.

At that time, Yue Feng was trapped in the Beiyong Palace, and he met Zhu Bajie by chance, and was then played by Zhu Bajie. At that time, Zhu Bajie used Yi Rongsan to pretend to be Hou Yi.

Later, Zhu Bajie gave Yue Feng the only disguise he had on his body, but after Yue Feng used it a few times, it was gone.

Yue Feng originally thought that a rare treasure like Yi Rongsan would be difficult to see again in the future, but he never thought that there were so many in the five dragon formations in Yuyao Xianyuan, and they were scattered randomly like this. on the ground.

It seems that in the realm of the gods, things like Yi Rongsan are regarded as ordinary things.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng didn't have time to think about it, and quickly put away these Yirongs.

By the way, I can use Yi Rongsan, pretend to be the God of the Nine Heavens, and then order someone to take me out of Yuyao Xianyuan!

You are so smart!

To be honest, Yue Feng also knew that it was too risky to pretend to be the God of Nine Heavens, but after coming to Divine Realm, the men he met were the God of Nine Heavens except Fu Zhen. Therefore, we can only pretend to be the Nine Heavens God.

After making up his mind, Yue Feng did not hesitate at all, took out some Yi Rong San, added water, and slowly wiped it on his face.

Along with the cool feeling, I saw that the skin on Yue Feng's face changed little by little.

A few minutes later, Yue Feng's face has become the appearance of Jiutian God.

haha...and you're done!

At this time, Yue Feng was overjoyed, and then broke through the Five Dragon Formation and walked out!

Swish!

As soon as they got outside, several maids saw Yue Feng at once!

“See Your Majesty?”

“Your Majesty’s good luck...” In the

sound of respect, several maids knelt down and saluted. At this time, these maids did not see that the Nine Heavens God in front of them was fake.

Haha...

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng was indescribably excited. He silently performed ventriloquism. In the tone of the Nine Heavens God, he said lightly, “Get up!”

When he said this, Yue Feng performed ventriloquism. Time, these maids are even more convinced. One by one stood up cautiously.

Chapter 3563

At this moment, a pair of patrolling soldiers came slowly.

“Your Majesty!”

When they got to the front, seeing Yue Feng, these divine soldiers hurriedly knelt down.

Like the maids around them, these divine soldiers also thought that the God of the Nine Heavens was in front of them.

Yue Feng waved his hand, motioned them to get up, and at the same time ordered: “You don’t need to patrol today, you all go down!” There are too many patrolling soldiers. In order to ensure that they can leave safely, it is better to remove them all.

This...

Hearing this, these divine soldiers were stunned. This is Yuyao Xianyuan, a forbidden area in the divine realm. His Majesty would not allow patrolling?

However, seeing Yue Feng’s serious face, none of these divine soldiers dared to go against them, so they quickly responded and retreated.

For a while, in front of Yue Feng, there were only a few maids left.

call!

At this moment, Yue Feng took a deep breath and smiled at several maids: "Okay, I want to go outside Yuyao Xianyuan now, you guys can accompany you together." After speaking, Yue Feng motioned for a few maids to lead the way.

"Yes, Your Majesty!"

Hearing this, several maids responded in unison, and immediately led Yue Feng to the outside of Yuyao Xianyuan.

In their hearts, it is normal for His Majesty to go out to relax.

Haha...

can finally get out of here!

At this moment, Yue Feng, indescribably excited, followed a few maids closely.

"Royal Father?"

However, before taking a few steps, he heard a pleasant and pleasant voice from not far away.

When the voice fell, I saw a slender figure, accompanied by a few maids, Shi Shiran walked over.

Wearing a long pink dress, she was indescribably elegant and charming. It was Princess Dongling who had imprisoned Yue Feng before.

What the hell!

How did you meet this princess again?

Suddenly seeing Princess Dongling, Yue Feng's heart froze for a moment, and he instantly became nervous.

The next second, Yue Feng calmed down. He is now the God of the Nine Heavens. What are you afraid of?

Muttering in his heart, the corners of Yue Feng's mouth twitched as he watched Princess Dongling approach with a smile!

Speaking of which, Yue Feng's face was indifferent at this time, but he was still a little confused. Although he used Yi Rong San himself, this is the realm of the gods after all.

Soon, Princess Dongling came to the front, and smiled lightly: "Father, I heard that you came to taste the precious fruit just now. I thought you were gone, but I didn't expect that you are still here!"

At the same time, Princess Dongling spoke. He couldn't help but glance at the Five Dragons Formation not far away!

The Five Dragons Formation is a place dedicated to punishing servants. Anyone who makes a mistake will be locked in the Five Dragons Formation. How could the father appear here?

call!

Aware of Princess Dongling's gaze, Yue Feng instantly became nervous.

What the hell, she won't really see through her disguise, right?

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng exerted his breath and said to Princess Dongling: "I have nothing to do today, I will stay here for a while, by the way, I heard just now that you locked a person from Lingguo Garden in the Five Dragon Formation?"

At this time, Yue Feng still didn't know his identity and whether he was seen through by Princess Dongling, but he knew that if he took the initiative to bring up this topic, he would be able to take the initiative.

Chapter 3564

"Yeah!"

Princess Dongling nodded, very embarrassed and angry: "So that person is from Lingguoyuan, he really has no rules at all." When it comes

to Yue Feng, Princess Dongling gets angry. However, when he peeked at his bath, Princess Dongling was too embarrassed to say it.

Hearing this, Yue Feng knew that his disguise had not been seen through. Otherwise, she would not have answered her own question, and she felt relieved immediately.

The next second, Yue Feng cleared his throat and said seriously to Princess Dongling: "As a princess, you can't be too arrogant, that fruit servant is called Yue Feng, he is very talented, and you can't treat it as an ordinary servant, you know? ?"

This... Hearing this, Princess Dongling was very unconvinced: "Father, even if Yue Feng is talented, he is just a fruit servant, why are

you helping him?"

Princess Ling was very puzzled.

What happened to your father today? Even taking the initiative to mention a fruit servant, you must know that the father and emperor usually don't care about these servants at all.

Yue Feng's face sank, and he said coldly: "Shut up for me, Guo Pu is not human? I tell you, this Yue Feng, I am going to reuse it. When I see him in the future, I must be respectful and courteous, you know? ?"

When he said this, Yue Feng's face was serious, but he secretly laughed in his heart.

Haha...

Take this opportunity to scold this Princess Dongling, who made her stand tall? At the same time, you can also indirectly improve your identity. It just kills two birds with one stone.

"Father!"

Seeing Yue Feng getting angry, Princess Dongling suddenly became nervous, lowered her head and said softly, "I was wrong."

At this time, Princess Dongling was very nervous. She thought that the person who peeked at her bath today was just a wretched servant, but she never thought that that person would be so appreciated by her father.

Yue Feng stood there with a serious face and did not respond. Princess Dongling

was completely panicked at this moment, and quickly said: "Father, I was really wrong. I shouldn't have put him in the Five Dragons Formation. I'll let him be released."

Prepare to send someone to the Five Dragons Formation.

What the hell!

At this moment, Yue Feng was startled, and hurriedly said, "No need!"

He had already sneaked out. If Princess Dongling sent someone to look at it, wouldn't it be revealed?

“Why?” Princess Dongling looked puzzled.

The emperor in front of me asked me to treat that Yue Feng with respect, and he didn't let me let him out...

At this moment, Yue Feng's mind quickly turned and responded: “Just now, I had someone let him out. Well, by now, Yue Feng should have returned to Lingguo Garden.”

Anyway, he's pretending to be the God of Nine Heavens, so he's not afraid of talking nonsense.

Hearing this, Princess Dongling suddenly nodded.

The next second, Princess Dongling hugged Yue Feng's arm with a coquettish look on her face: “Father, your daughter is indeed a little arrogant today, so please forgive her!”

While speaking, Princess Dongling took Yue Feng and sat down on a chair not far away.

Feeling Princess Dongling's charming and cute appearance, Yue Feng was not good at accusing him, and nodded, “Well, just don't do this again next time!” That's

great!

Seeing that Yue Feng was no longer angry, Princess Dongling smiled happily, then knelt down in front of Yue Feng and gently beat his legs for Yue Feng, ingratiatingly said: “My daughter hasn't served the royal father for a long time, let me beat your legs for you!

” Hmm!” Yue Feng nodded, but his heart was secretly addicted.

Haha... Princess Dongling, who is aloof, actually took the initiative to beat her legs. Such a good thing, I can't even think about it. After all, this is the daughter of the Nine Heavens God.

While enjoying it, Yue Feng admired Princess Dongling.

I have to say, this Princess Dongling's figure is really perfect. Especially this coquettish look, any man will be unable to extricate himself when he sees it.

Chapter 3565

After enjoying it for a while, Yue Feng closed it when he saw it, and said to Princess Dongling: “Okay, I'm going to deal with some things, you just stay here!” With

that, Yue Feng motioned to the person in front of him. Several maids, ready to leave.

“Royal Father, I’ll send you off!” Princess Dongling quickly stood up and was about to send it off.

Yue Feng shook his head: “No, it’s getting late, you should rest early!” The voice was not loud, but it was unquestionable.

Just kidding, I am a fake Nine Heavens God, how can I let Princess Dongling send her off?

Seeing Yue Feng’s serious face, Princess Dongling stopped insisting, standing there, watching Yue Feng leave with respect.

Haha...

Soon, under the guidance of several maids, Yue Feng walked out of Yuyao Xianyuan, and in an instant, the whole person was indescribably relaxed and excited.

Nima, although the process was a little frightening, it finally came out successfully.

Um?

Excited, Yue Feng saw not far away, a team of patrolling soldiers was walking slowly. I saw that the leader was wearing golden armor and holding a purple-gold long spear. He was tall and majestic.

It is the divine general responsible for guarding Yuyao Xianyuan, Gong Ao!

Seeing Gong Ao, Yue Feng was taken aback, how did he meet this guy?

When he first came to Yuyao Xianyuan, Yue Feng had seen Gong Ao once, and knew that Gong Ao had great power and commanded the entire Yuyao Xianyuan’s divine soldiers, and was even named the Holy General of Huntian by the Nine Heavens God.

At this time, Yue Feng was very speechless.

I thought that I would be able to breathe a sigh of relief if I lied to Princess Dongling, but I never expected that just after walking out of Yuyao Xianyuan, I met Gong Ao again.

In the panic, Yue Feng didn’t have time to think, and quickly hid behind the tree next to him.

Whoa!

It was at this moment that Gong Ao brought a team of magical soldiers and slowly walked to the gate of Yuyao Xianyuan. At this time, it was only a dozen meters away

from Yue Feng, but Yue Feng was very hidden, so Gong Ao Yi People, haven't found it yet.

At this time, Gong Ao stood there, seemingly calm, but a little unhappy.

"Your Excellency the Holy General!"

At this time, a divine soldier stepped forward to please: "Why do you look so unhappy?"

Gong Ao took a deep breath and said slowly, "It's nothing, Lingguoyuan sent Jane before. Fruit, the Empress was dissatisfied, she just took a sip, and she threw away the rest, thinking about it now, it's a pity."

When he said this, Gong Ao's tone showed a bit of dissatisfaction.

In Gong Ao's heart, he has been guarding Yuyao Xianyuan, loyal for hundreds of years, without credit or hard work. Today, I thought that Lady Hua Zhao was dissatisfied with this precious fruit and could give it to herself, but Lady Hua Zhao was not All of them were lost, which made Gong Ao very uncomfortable.

Hearing Gong Ao's words, the god soldier understood, nodded and said regretfully, "Yes, no matter how bad those precious fruits are, they are still first-class treasures for us. It's really a pity that the empress is so lost.

", the magic soldier came up and said mysteriously to Gong Ao: "Otherwise, wait for the little one to go to Lingguo Garden, and say that the empress wants to taste the precious fruit again, and then I will bring the precious fruit and give it to the saint. Let the adults taste it."

"On the Lingguo Garden side, I would never dare to ask more questions, but on the Empress' side, as long as we hide it, there will be no problem."

This...

Hearing this, Gong Ao's face changed, It is a heinous crime to taste precious fruits under the guise of Empress Hua Zhao.

But on second thought, what this subordinate said is not bad, as long as you are careful, there will be no problem.

As soon as he thought that he could taste the precious fruit, Gong Ao's eyes suddenly flashed a scorching light. Speaking of which, Gong Ao has reached a bottleneck in his practice over the years. Only by taking the precious fruit can he break through. Others are simply not eligible to taste.

To be honest, Gong Ao didn't plan to do this, but in order to break through the bottleneck, he had to take risks. More importantly, before, Empress Hua Zhao would rather throw away the precious fruit than reward him, which made Gong Ao very uncomfortable. Comfortable.

What the hell!

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 3566-3570

Chapter 3566

At this moment, Yue Feng, who was hiding behind the tree, was also stunned.

This Gong Ao and these divine soldiers are really daring. Those precious fruits are specially provided to the Nine Heavens God and Empress Hua Zhao, how dare they make up their minds.

However, Yue Feng didn't care, and only hoped that Gong Ao and these divine soldiers would leave quickly.

"This thing..."

At this time, Gong Ao reacted, took a deep breath and said, "Be careful..." As

he was talking, a gust of wind came, Yue Feng couldn't hold back, and suddenly sneezed .

"Ah..."

Leng Buding heard the sneeze, whether it was Gong Ao or those magic soldiers, they were all startled, and then, their eyes locked on the tree where Yue Feng was hiding.

In the next second, Gong Ao frowned and shouted angrily: "Who is hiding there? Come out!" After the

voice fell, Gong Ao waved his hand, and dozens of magical soldiers suddenly surrounded him.

Nima!

Seeing this, Yue Feng knew that he couldn't hide it, so he just had to bite the bullet and walk out.

Whoa!

Seeing Yue Feng, Gong Ao and the others all froze there, trembling with fear.

His Majesty?

This chapter is provided by . Visit [for daily update.](#)

At the same time, Gong Ao couldn't tell the doubts in his heart.

No, the majesty came down to taste the precious fruit before, chatted with the empress for a while, and then left, why, now hiding behind a tree outside Yuyao Xianyuan?

Feeling the shock of Gong Ao and others, Yue Feng looked indifferent and did not say anything.

For a time, the atmosphere seemed a little depressing and subtle.

“Your Majesty!”

Finally, Gong Ao reacted, secretly swallowed his saliva, and said cautiously, “Why are you here?”

Yue Feng smiled, then his face sank, and he used ventriloquism to imitate Jiutian God’s tone: “You have no guts. Xiao ah, plan together with your subordinates to secretly taste the precious fruit? You know

the guilt!” When he said this, Yue Feng looked angry, but his heart was up and down.

It is against common sense to pretend to be the Nine Heavens God and hide behind a tree. In order to avoid Gong Ao’s suspicion, he can only take the lead.

Pfft!

At this moment, Gong Ao’s body trembled, and he quickly knelt on the ground, his face full of fear: “Your Majesty atonement, my subordinates and I are just talking nonsense, how can we dare to secretly taste the precious? I beg Your Majesty for mercy.” The

voice fell, and the man behind him Dozens of divine soldiers also quickly knelt down, sweating profusely.

It’s over, His Majesty knew about the plan to secretly taste the precious fruit, and it’s completely over.

Haha...

Seeing Gong Ao and the others sweating coldly, Yue Feng didn’t look on his face, but he snickered in his heart.

He just said casually, and scared Gong Ao and the others into this. But I have to say that with Yi Rongsan and ventriloquism, the nine-day god that I fake is so similar.

Feeling proud, Yue Feng raised his hand at Gong Ao and said with a smile: “Okay, don’t be nervous. Speaking of which, today’s matter is indeed due to Niangniang’s ill-consideration. She doesn’t care about those precious fruits. Satisfaction can be rewarded to you, after all, you are so loyal.”

“Get up, I’ll pretend I didn’t hear what you said just now, but let’s not be an example, you know?”

After saying the last sentence, Yue Feng’s tone was gentle, and his expression was very relaxed and casual.

Chapter 3567

Seriously, Yue Feng just planned to scare Gong Ao, and didn’t even think about punishing him. After all, Yue Feng is just a fake nine-day god, how can he really punish Gong Ao.

Yue Feng thought about it, first scare Gong Ao, then send him away, and then take the opportunity to leave.

This...

Gong Ao stood there blankly, staring blankly at Yue Feng, unable to calm down for a long time.

what’s going on? Your Majesty is not to blame?

You are not dreaming.

You must know that your plan just now was a serious crime. Even if the matter of Zhen Guo, His Majesty did not care, but he was dissatisfied with the Empress, he did not even take it to heart. You must know that His Majesty was very kind to Empress.

According to common sense, if you show your dissatisfaction with the goddess, His Majesty must be furious, and at this time, His Majesty is not only not angry, but also speaks for himself...

For a while, Gong Ao’s mind becomes more and more blurred.

At the same time, Gong Ao also felt that His Majesty in front of him seemed to be different from before, a little unfamiliar.

Under the doubts, Gong Ao suddenly had a bold assumption in his mind.

Could it be that...

His Majesty in front of me is fake?

As soon as this thought flashed, Gong Ao himself was startled, but thinking about it carefully, it was very possible, you know, just an hour ago, Gong Ao personally escorted the Nine Heavens God from Yuyao Xianyuan.

It stands to reason that the Nine Heavens God is no longer in Yuyao Xianyuan at this time, but at this time, His Majesty appeared at the door, and was hiding behind a tree... All this, it is hard not to make people think too much. .

What the hell!

Seeing Gong Ao staring at him without blinking, his eyes flickering faintly, Yue Feng's heart skipped a beat, and he suddenly had a bad idea.

It's easy for me to be that I won't be seen through by this Gong Ao, right?

Probably not, that Yi Rong San is unparalleled in the world, even Princess Dongling didn't see it before, how could Gong Ao see through it?

But no matter what, you have to leave as soon as possible.

Muttering in his heart, Yue Feng cleared his throat and said lightly to Gong Ao: "Okay, there's nothing else to do, you can continue patrolling!"

However, Gong Ao stood there and didn't mean to move at all.

Yue Feng frowned: "Gong Ao, do you have anything else to do?"

"Your Majesty."

Gong Ao's eyes flickered, with a humble look: "I have nothing else to do, I just want to know where Your Majesty is going, Your subordinates are good escorts!"

As he said, Gong Ao looked at Yue Feng's expression.

At this time, Gong Ao became more and more suspicious that there was something wrong with His Majesty in front of him.

Escort me?

Hearing this, Yue Feng was stunned for a moment, then shook his head and said, "I want to walk around Yuyao Xianyuan, I don't need your escort!"

After saying this, Yue Feng turned around and left.

At this time, Yue Feng also realized that Gong Ao was doubting himself and wanted to escape quickly.

"Your Majesty, wait!"

However, before he took two steps, he saw Gong Ao shouting, and then moved his figure to block in front of Yue Feng.

Oops!

Seeing this situation, Yue Feng's heart trembled, and at the same time, he looked shocked and angry: "Gong Ao, you are not too brave, you dare to stand in my way?"

Hu...

At this moment, the surrounding magic soldiers, was also dumbfounded, looking at Gong Ao in a hurry.

What happened to Your Excellency? Going to stop His Majesty's way, are you crazy?

Chapter 3568

"Your Majesty!"

In the face of Yue Feng's anger, Gong Ao did not panic at all, and said slowly: "Your Majesty calm down, your subordinates dare not stop His Majesty, but just thought of something, three days later it will be Dongling It's the princess's birthday. Your Majesty is walking around Yuyao Xianyuan. Are you thinking of preparing a gift for the princess? If it's because of the gift, your subordinates would like to share your worries for your Majesty!"

Gong Ao said this with a sincere expression on his face, but His eyes were somewhat cunning.

Three days later, it will not be Princess Dongling's birthday at all. If His Majesty in front of him is real, he will definitely point out his mistakes. If he does not point out, but uses the topic, it means it is false!

What? Princess Dongling's birthday in three days?

Hearing this, Yue Feng was stunned! The next second, Yue

Feng smiled and nodded: "Gong Ao, it's rare for you to have such a heart, but I have already prepared Princess Dongling's gift, so I don't need to share your worries."

He waved his hand: "Okay, you step back."

At this time, Yue Feng didn't know that he had fallen into Gong Ao's trap.

Mad, it really is a fake!

Hearing the answer, Gong Ao completely concluded that what was in front of him was the fake Nine Heavens God. He no longer hesitated, and shouted angrily: "Bold thief, dare to pretend to be Your Majesty, and die!"

Om!

The voice fell, and a terrifying aura erupted from Gong Ao's body, and then a palm hit Yue Feng.

Seeing Gong Ao's palm hitting, Yue Feng was startled, and he didn't have time to dodge, so he quickly raised his hands to resist.

boom!

The next second, when the two of them touched each other, they heard a dull vibration, and then, the strong energy, like a storm, dissipated towards the surroundings.

Under the raging rage, the Yi Rong scattered on Yue Feng's face fell off one after another, revealing his true colors.

Dengdeng...

At the same time, Yue Feng was shocked back dozens of steps, a mouthful of blood spurted out, and his face was instantly pale.

"Good boy!"

At this moment, seeing Yue Feng's true face, Gong Ao was furious and said with a sneer, "A fruit servant from a Lingguo Garden in a mere mere area dares to pretend to be His Majesty, I think you are really tired of living! "

Shh!

At the same time, the surrounding divine soldiers also reacted one by one, glaring at Yue Feng.

I thought this His Majesty was real, but I never imagined that it was a fake fruit servant.

At this time, these divine soldiers were extremely angry. Mad, was frightened by a fruit servant just now. It would be difficult for anyone to calm down about this matter.

"Haha!"

Facing the anger of Gong Ao and others, Yue Feng chuckled lightly and said lightly: "Gong Ao, even if I pretend to be Your Majesty, you are not much better than me. , Your Majesty really knows, what the consequences will be, do you know better than me?"

Anyway, if you have seen through, there is no need to pretend, it is better to discuss the conditions with this Gong Ao.

“You’re courting death!”

Hearing this, Gong Ao’s face instantly turned hideous. Speaking of which, it’s better that Yue Feng didn’t say these things. When he mentioned Zhenguo, Gong Ao couldn’t calm down. You know, he is a saint. General, the status is detached, how to let a small fruit servant hold his handle?

At this moment, Gong Ao’s heart was directly moved with killing intent, and the Zijin Flame Spear was clenched tightly.

The purple-gold flame spear is Gong Ao’s sidearm. It belongs to the mid-grade magic weapon. In the realm of the gods, weapons are divided into four grades: low, medium, high, and top-grade.

“Om!”

I saw Gong Ao slowly raising his hand, and a terrifying power fluctuation erupted from the purple-gold flame gun. Then, a terrifying gun shadow condensed and slammed Yue Feng directly!

This spear shadow, carrying the terrifying power of tearing apart the world, was formed entirely by Gong Ao’s power, and it was so terrifying.

shit.

Yue Feng was shocked, and he clearly felt that the moment he was enveloped by the shadow of the gun, all his strength was suppressed.

At this time, Yue Feng was very frightened. He knew that Gong Ao, as a holy general in the sky, was very powerful, but he never thought that he would be so powerful.

Chapter 3569

Nima!

In panic, seeing that the shadow of the spear was about to approach, Yue Feng didn’t have time to think about it, so he hurriedly activated the power of his primordial spirit, and at the same time summoned Fang Tianhuaji, standing in front of him to resist!

Bang!

The shadow of the gun was like a thunderbolt, slamming on Fang Tianhuaji, and then Yue Feng let out a groan. The whole person was shocked and flew out, and flew more than 100 meters before falling heavily. on the ground.

When he resisted Gong Ao's palm power just now, Yue Feng had already consumed a lot of internal energy. At this time, he could not resist Gong Ao's skills.

You must know that the other party is the holy general of the sky, and Yue Feng has only just possessed the primordial spirit. The strength of the two is not on the same level at all.

"Boy!" At this time, Gong Ao stared at Yue Feng with a proud tone: "No matter what your purpose of impersonating Your Majesty is, if you meet me, you will be considered unlucky!" As

he spoke, Gong Ao clenched his hands Holding the purple-gold flame gun, he slowly walked towards Yue Feng.

A terrifying aura filled the world and completely enveloped Yue Feng!

call!

Seeing this scene, the surrounding magic soldiers couldn't help but shouted.

"His Royal Highness, kill him!"

"If you dare to impersonate Your Majesty, you will be punished for your sins."

Especially the magic soldier who had made plans with Gong Ao before was the favorite.

After all, he proposed to let Gong Ao secretly taste the precious fruit. This is a capital crime. This matter must not be leaked, so this fruit servant named Yue Feng must die!

Done!

Seeing Gong Ao getting closer, Yue Feng secretly swallowed his saliva, wanting to cry without tears!

With such a huge disparity in strength, there is no way to fight, do you really want to die here?

No, I haven't returned to the Kyushu Continent yet, so I can't give up my life like this.

The next second, a tenacious belief in survival flooded Yue Feng's mind, and then, Yue Feng raised his hand and waved, and saw a white flame jump out, forming a lotus shape in the air.

At the same time, the surrounding temperature rose suddenly.

It is Bai Lian Leng Huo.

call!

Immediately afterwards, Bai Lian roared up in cold flames, directly thinking of Gong Ao floating away.

Um?

Seeing Bai Lian Leng Huo, both Gong Ao and the surrounding magic soldiers were all taken aback.

Especially Gong Ao, who looked at Yue Feng with deep surprise.

As a holy general, Gong Ao naturally knew Bailian Lenghuo.

“Good boy, I didn’t see it before, but he has Bailian cold fire!” Gong Ao said in surprise, before waiting for Bailian cold fire to approach, he quickly backed away.

Speaking of which, Gong Ao, as a holy general in the God Realm, possessed a divine body, and Bailian Lenghuo could not burn him at all, but Bailian Lenghuo was the number one strange fire in the world, which could not kill Gong Ao, but could burn him.

Taking advantage of Gong Ao’s retreat and dodging, Yue Feng didn’t have time to think about it, he turned around and ran away.

At this moment, Yue Feng mobilized all the power and brought the speed to the extreme. In the blink of an eye, he was hundreds of meters away.

“Run?”

Gong Ao shouted angrily, his eyes fixed on Yue Feng, and he greeted dozens of divine soldiers, chasing after him.

Yue Feng is here.

Flying fast all the way, Yue Feng didn’t dare to stop at all, because he saw that a few hundred meters behind him, Gong Ao was chasing after dozens of magic soldiers with dozens of soldiers.

Nima!

It can’t go on like this.

Seeing that he couldn't get rid of Gong Ao and others, Yue Feng was very anxious.

Unknowingly, when he came to a mountain range, Yue Feng saw that there was a small courtyard on the top of the mist-shrouded mountain. The courtyard was quiet and elegant, like a paradise.

Chapter 3570

At this time, Yue Feng had been flying for nearly an hour and was too tired. At that time, Yue Feng didn't think much, landed quickly, and rushed into the yard.

Keep flying, Gong Ao will catch up sooner or later, so it is better to take the risk and hide in this yard.

"Who?"

As soon as Yue Feng's feet landed, he heard a thick voice, followed by an old man walking out of the room with an indifferent expression and a breath that should not be underestimated.

Holy crap, is there anyone living here?

Suddenly seeing the old man, Yue Feng was startled, and then, seeing the old man's face, he was completely stunned.

Seeing this old man, the whole body is full of immortal energy, it is Guiguzi.

"Master!"

Yue Feng was stunned for a few seconds before he reacted. Surprised and delighted, he rushed over and knelt in front of Guiguzi: "Master, my disciple Yue Feng greets you."

At this moment, Yue Feng couldn't tell Excited.

A few years ago, Guiguzi Shattered the Void left the Kyushu Continent and met Yue Feng for the last time. At that time, Yue Feng was sad and reluctant. In Yue Feng's heart, he didn't know how long it would take to reach the realm of Guiguzi and break the void. See you again with Guiguzi.

At this time, suddenly in this divine realm, he met Guiguzi, could Yue Feng not be excited?

"Yue Feng?"

At this moment, Guiguzi was also extremely surprised, looking at Yue Feng up and down: "Why are you here? You are still sweating profusely, what happened?"

“Master, now is not the time to greet each other.” Yue Feng gave a wry smile and said a long story short: “I am being pursued by the Holy General Huntian, I beg Master to help me!”

What?

Hearing this, Guiguzi was taken aback and his expression became solemn.

You must know that the Holy General Huntian, but the person beside the Nine Heavens God, has extraordinary strength, and Yue Feng actually provokes him, which is a lot of trouble.

However, Guiguzi quickly calmed down and said to Yue Feng: “Don’t be afraid, you go to the house and wait for me first, remember, don’t make a sound without my prompt, let alone come out!”

Hmm!

Yue Feng nodded, responded, and quickly ran into the house.

Speaking of which, Yue Feng was a little worried at first, but after thinking about it, Guiguzi is the most amazing person in thousands of years. Even if Gong Ao catches up here, Guiguzi has a way to deal with it.

Whoa!

As soon as Yue Feng entered the house, he saw Gong Ao roaring with dozens of divine soldiers.

After landing, Gong Ao approached and said politely to Guiguzi: “Mr. Guigu, did you see a young man passing by here?”

Gong Ao looked around while asking.

“No!” Guiguzi looked indifferent and answered very simply.

call!

Hearing the answer, Gong Ao took a deep breath and frowned secretly.

No, that kid is missing in this area. Except for Mr. Guigu’s yard, he has no other place to hide.

Thinking to himself, Gong Ao said to Guiguzi: “Mr. Guigu, is it convenient for us to enter the room and search!?”

Gudong!

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng, who was hiding in the room, couldn't help swallowing his saliva, and his heart suddenly hung up.

Mad, this Gong Ao is too thief, he actually found this place, he is in the room, but he can't come in and search.

Anxious in his heart, Yue Feng watched Guiguzi's reaction through the crack of the door.

"No!" Guiguzi still had no expression on his face, and refused very decisively: "Gong Ao, although you are the holy general of the heavens, you should be clear that this Guixian Mountain was given to me by the Nine Heavens God, and this is mine. The place, even if the Nine Heavens God comes, it has to be approved by me."

"Today I'm meditating, and I can't let anyone disturb you. If you want to find someone, go to another place!"

At this moment, Gong Ao His face was embarrassed, and he was speechless.

Because Guiguzi is right, this Guixian Mountain was indeed given to Guiguzi by the Nine Heavens God. You must know that Guiguzi has an extremely lofty position in the continent of Kyushu, and was even named the number one person through the ages. After Shattered Void came to God's Domain, It is also a guest of honor treated by the Nine Heavens God.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 3571-3580

Chapter 3571

I'm going!

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng, who was hiding in the room, was instantly stunned, completely shocked.

Master is worthy of being the number one person through the ages, he is so daring. Even the Nine Heavens God is not in his eyes. In this world, those who dare to say such big things, I am afraid that they will not be able to find a second one.

“That's the case!”

At this time, Gong Ao reacted, with an indescribable expression of embarrassment and helplessness: “Mr. Guigu, please rest, please don't disturb me rashly, and don't blame me!” After

speaking, he greeted the surrounding magic soldiers and quickly Leave.

The moment he flew into the air, Gong Ao glanced at Guiguzi's courtyard unwillingly.

To be honest, Gong Ao was very unwilling to leave like this, but there was nothing he could do. The Guiguzi in front of him, even when His Majesty saw him, had to give three points of courtesy. presumptuous?

“Search with all your strength in the vicinity!”

Flying out of the range of Ghost Immortal Mountain, Gong Ao clenched his fists and shouted coldly.

Mad, that Yue Feng dared to threaten me with the matter of Zhenguo, even if he searched the entire Divine Realm, he would still be caught.

“Yes.”

Dozens of divine soldiers responded in unison and began to search around Guixian Mountain.

However, after searching around Guixian Mountain, he didn't even see the shadow of Yue Feng. For a time, Gong Ao was extremely annoyed.

“Holy General!”

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

At this moment, a divine soldier came up and guessed: "I think that Yue Feng must be hiding in Mr. Guigu's small courtyard, otherwise, with his strength, it is impossible to run away. There is no shadow." The

voice fell, and the other magic soldiers nodded.

"Yes, he must not run far!" "Maybe he will hide in Mr. Guigu's room!"

"Your Excellency, let's just break in!"

When it came, Gong Ao's face was extremely ugly.

In the next second, Gong Ao looked around and said angrily: "You said it lightly, Mr. Guigu, His Majesty must be courteous by three points when he sees him. Isn't I asking for trouble when I forcefully break into his yard?"

"Then, Gong Ao was annoyed, and waved his hand: "Go, go back first!" The

surrounding magic soldiers did not dare to talk nonsense any more, and followed Gong Ao to leave quickly.

the other side.

Seeing Gong Ao taking people away and hiding in the house, Yue Feng suddenly breathed a sigh of relief.

At this time, Guiguzi walked in indifferently and looked at Yue Feng with a frown: "Yue Feng, what the hell is going on?" While asking, Guiguzi looked up and down at Yue Feng.

He clearly sensed that Yue Feng, who was in front of him, possessed a primordial spirit in his body, but he was a little unstable.

At this time, Guiguzi was very puzzled. You must know that although Yue Feng has good talent and aptitude, in just a few years, it is impossible to reach the realm of Shattered Void.

Uh...

Facing Guiguzi's question, Yue Feng scratched his head, and immediately told all his own experiences over the years.

At the end, Yue Feng said with a bitter face: "Master, when the portal was opened, I was planning to leave God's Domain and return to Kyushu, but who knew that Fu Zhen

suddenly appeared and kept chasing me. At that time, I had no choice, so I hid in the spirit. Orchard...”

“Afterwards, I was arranged to deliver precious fruit to Empress Hua Zhao, and I couldn’t leave Yuyao Xianyuan, so I had to use Yi Rong San to pretend to be the God of Nine Heavens. How could I know that I met this Gong Ao again...”

Phew!

Chapter 3572

Hearing this, Guiguzi was stunned.

This Yue Feng is really daring. Not only did he steal the precious fruit, but he also impersonated the Nine Heavens God. If any of these charges were picked up, it would be enough for him to die a hundred times.

Seeing that Guiguzi was silent, Yue Feng didn’t dare to talk nonsense, and his heart was up and down.

“Haha..”

Seeing Yue Feng’s expression, Guiguzi couldn’t help laughing: “Look at how nervous you are, it’s not that you stole the precious fruit, it’s no big deal, there are countless precious fruits in Lingguo Garden, nine days. Even God can’t finish it, so it doesn’t matter if you steal two of them.”

“As for the fake Nine Heavens God, Gong Ao and some divine soldiers saw it. They didn’t have any conclusive evidence, and they didn’t dare to do anything to you.”

Saying this At that time, Guiguzi looked relaxed. It seems that these things, in his heart, are not worth a groan at all.

Speaking of which, Guiguzi also knew how serious what Yue Feng did, but he was arrogant, and more importantly, he was very protective of his shortcomings. At this time, when he saw that Yue Feng was nervous, he used this method to comfort him.

Hearing this, Yue Feng immediately felt relieved.

Haha...

With Master’s words, what are you afraid of?

“Yue Feng!”

At this moment, Guiguzi's expression became serious, and he urged Yue Feng: "Anyway, it is a huge hidden danger that you rush into the realm of the gods. From now on, you will stay with me, When I deploy the teleportation formation, I will send you away."

When he said this, Guiguzi looked serious.

Although Guiguzi is not afraid of the Nine Heavens God, but Yue Feng steals precious fruits and impersonates the Nine Heavens God, which is a heinous crime, so for Yue Feng's safety, it is better to let him stay here.

Um!

Yue Feng nodded, and then asked: "Master, how long do I have to wait here?"

"Two or three days!" Guiguzi pondered, and said, "In these two or three days, you will stay here, Qian Qian. You must not run around, let alone leave Ghost Immortal Mountain, you know?"

Yue Feng nodded again, and then said curiously: "Master, as far as I know, the portal in God's Domain has a special supervisor, you can deploy it without authorization. Will it be a teleportation formation? Will it not violate the laws of the God's Domain?"

Hehe...

Hearing this, Guiguzi suddenly laughed: "The laws of the God's Domain can't control me, you must know that I am a hidden person in the God's Domain now. the one."

Hermit?

Hearing this, Yue Feng was stunned.

In the next few minutes, through Guiguzi's explanation, Yue Feng gradually understood that it turned out that the powerhouses who came to the Divine Realm from the broken void of the human world will be received by the Nine Heavens God, and then given two choices, one of which is to be loyal to the Nine Heavens God and be awarded an official position. , Just like Gong Ao and Fu Zhen, the second option is to retreat to seclusion, and Guiguzi belongs to the second option.

Speaking of which, Jiutian God had tried his best to invite Guiguzi to serve him, but Guiguzi was very firm. In the end, Jiutian God had to agree and sent Guixian Mountain to Guiguzi as a place of seclusion.

It can be said that in the realm of the gods, there is no one other than Guiguzi who can have this kind of treatment.

It is precisely because of the respect and courtesy of the Nine Heavens God that the previous Gong Ao did not dare to be presumptuous to Guiguzi.

Knowing these circumstances, Yue Feng suddenly nodded, and at the same time admired Guiguzi even more.

Of course, even if Guiguzi has a detached position in the God Realm, he cannot deploy the teleportation array without authorization, but Guiguzi has thought about it and quietly sends Yue Feng back to Kyushu to destroy the teleportation array. As long as the Nine Heavens God does not know, there will be nothing wrong.

.....

the other side! Haotian Palace!

Haotian Palace, the place where the Nine Heavens God handles affairs, is majestic and magnificent.

At this time, the God of Nine Heavens was sitting on the throne with a leisurely expression, while below, Fu Zhen knelt there in a little panic.

Chapter 3573

On both sides of the hall, there are two rows of priests standing neatly.

“Fu Zhen!”

Jiutian God said slowly, “You are in such a hurry to have an audience, what the hell is going on?”

Shua!

The words fell, and the priests on both sides also focused on Fu Zhen.

Fu Zhen took a deep breath, adjusted his emotions, and said, “Reporting to Your Majesty, it’s about the Kyushu Continent...” In the next few minutes, Fu Zhen relayed everything Yue Feng told him.

At the end, Fu Zhen said cautiously: “The ghost world at this time is completely in a state of no owner. I hope Your Majesty will give instructions as soon as possible.”

What?

Hearing this, whether it was the Nine Heavens God or the surrounding priests, their expressions changed.

Over the years, the God of Nine Heavens has seldom cared about the affairs of the human world. He never thought that so many things happened in the continent of Kyushu and the ghost world.

Soon, the God of Nine Heavens calmed down and looked around: “You Qing family, what do you think?” The

voice fell, and a priest stepped out and shouted righteously: “Your Majesty, that Hades is very ambitious. If you want to rule the human world, your power is swallowed up, and it is completely your own fault.”

“Also, those humans in the Kyushu Continent are also very hateful. They swallowed the power of the Hades, and even delusionally wanted to be the new Hades. Speaking of which, the Kyushu Continent and the Underworld, it’s time to rectify it again.” The

voice fell, and the other priests nodded in agreement.

“Yes, it really should be rectified.”

“Yes, there is no time to delay...”

The words of the priests, you sent me a sentence, and the face of the God of the Nine Heavens was extremely ugly.

Finally, the God of Nine Heavens took a deep breath and said slowly: “Pass my imperial order, and you can send an envoy to the continent of Kyushu.”

“Yes, Your Majesty!”

Fu Zhen and the surrounding priests agreed in unison.

.....

the other side.

Under Guiguzi’s arrangement, Yue Feng rested in the room for a long time.

After sleeping for a long time, Yue Feng was refreshed, and then he started to meditate and cultivate to consolidate the primordial spirit in his body. Because Guiguzi was teaching him, Yue Feng made rapid progress.

Before you know it, the day goes by.

The next morning, Guiguzi asked Yue Feng to take a walk outside, and then deployed a teleportation array in the room alone.

call!

At this moment, Yue Feng stood in the yard, looking at the fairy cloud in the distance, his heart was peaceful, but at the same time, he was also a little anxious. One day in God's Domain, and one month in Kyushu Continent.

I hope Master can get the teleportation array ready soon.

Whoa!

Just when Yue Feng was sighing inwardly, he saw three figures flying fast from the horizon not far away, two men and one woman, one of them was an old man, wearing a gray-white robe, white beard and white hair, and immortal air.

The other man looked in his thirties, with a heroic expression and extraordinary aura.

The woman looked in her mid-twenties, wearing a blue short skirt, she looked youthful, and her big eyes were very lovable.

The three of them had a strong aura all over their bodies, and they were obviously not ordinary people.

What the hell!

Chapter 3574

Seeing these three people, Yue Feng was shocked, these three will not be Gong Ao's companions, let's catch him.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng wanted to return to the room and avoid these three people, but it was too late.

Almost in the blink of an eye, the first child and the second child landed in the small courtyard, and the eyes of the three of them converged on Yue Feng.

Especially the woman, who looked at Yue Feng up and down, looked very curious.

The next second, the girl turned her head towards the old man and said, "Isn't Mr. Guigu living alone? Why does he have a young boy here?" The

old man didn't speak, just smiled.

Seeing this, Yue Feng breathed a sigh of relief and realized that the three people in front of him were not Gong Ao's companions, otherwise, this girl would not be curious about her identity.

At this time, Yue Feng didn't know that the old man in front of him was Immortal Venerable Beiming, and the young men and women around him were all his disciples, the man's name was Hongsheng, and the woman's name was Li Ran.

Like Guiguzi, Beiming Xianzun is also a hermit. Because he lives in seclusion and is located in the Beiming Sea, he is called Beiming Xianzun. At that time, Guiguzi had just broken the void and came to the realm of the gods. Because he had long admired the name of Guiguzi, he went to the place specially. Come to visit, one to two to go, the two sides have become close friends.

But today, Immortal Venerable Beiming had nothing to do, so he brought two disciples to visit Guixian Mountain.

At this time, Li Ran looked up and down at Yue Feng: "Hey, what's your name? Why are you here?"

"I..."

Facing Li Ran's question, Yue Feng opened his mouth, because he didn't know the identity of the other party, I didn't know how to respond.

"Ha ha.."

Just when Yue Feng was embarrassed, he heard a loud laugh coming from behind him, and then, Guiguzi walked out of the room with a smile on his face.

"It turned out to be Immortal Venerable Beiming, you have lost your way!" When he got to the front, Guiguzi smiled at Immortal Beiming: "Please come inside."

"Mr. Guigu, don't be so polite." Immortal Beiming smiled, and then Greeting Hongsheng and Li Ran, they walked into the room, and Yue Feng followed.

"Go, make a pot of tea!" Guiguzi instructed Yue Feng as soon as he arrived in the room.

Yue Feng did not dare to disobey, and hurried to make a pot of tea.

When making tea, Yue Feng quietly pulled Guiguzi and asked curiously: "Master, where is this distinguished guest?"

Guiguzi smiled and whispered: "This is Immortal Venerable Beiming, and his two Apprentice, Immortal Beiming is indifferent to fame and fortune, so like me, he is also a hermit. This Immortal Beiming also has great ability, so you can't neglect it, you know?"

"As for the two around him, it is him. The man's name is Hongsheng, the woman's name is Li Ran, Hongsheng is aloof and arrogant, and Li Ran is more playful..."

Hearing this, Yue Feng nodded silently.

Soon, the tea was ready, and Yue Feng hurriedly brought it over.

At this time, Immortal Beiming asked Guiguzi with a smile: “Mr. Guigu, haven’t you been living in seclusion all the time? Why is there a young offspring suddenly?”

Guiguzi smiled and said casually: “This is me A novice book boy, although living alone is comfortable, it’s still good to have someone around to take care of it.”

When he said this, Guiguzi looked very calm.

Yue Feng is his apprentice’s business, and he must not say it. After all, Yue Feng came from the human world. He used to steal precious fruits and pretend to be the God of Nine Heavens. Therefore, for Yue Feng’s safety, Guiguzi can only be said to be his own book boy.

Book boy?

Hearing this, Saint Venerable Beiming nodded and didn’t ask any more questions.

Hongsheng and Li Ran, who were standing behind them, showed a trace of disdain. I thought this young man was Guiguzi’s apprentice, but he turned out to be a book boy.

Yue Feng didn’t pay attention to the eyes of Hongsheng and Li Ran. This kind of person is judged by appearance, Yue Feng does not know how many he has seen, and he is not in the mood to care about it.

“Master, it’s so boring.”

After sitting for a while, Li Ran pouted and said, “I want to go out for a walk. It’s too boring here. I don’t understand what you and Mr. Guigu are talking about.”

Bei Ming The Holy Venerable frowned and scolded: “Li Ran, in front of Mr. Guigu, you are not allowed to mess around.” Although he said that, there was a bit of pampering in his eyes.

Chapter 3575

Seeing this scene, Guiguzi laughed and said, “It’s alright, young man! Just let her go.”
Seeing Guiguzi open his

mouth, Immortal Venerable Beiming sighed lightly and said to Li Ran, “That’s good. Come on, go outside and keep in mind, you can only be nearby, you can’t leave Guixian Mountain.” After

speaking, Immortal Beiming ordered Hongsheng: "Go too, look at Li Ran, don't let it go. She's playing like crazy outside." As a master, Immortal Venerable Beiming knew Li Ran too well, this female apprentice, quirky and quirky, was a headache.

Um!

Hongsheng nodded and took Li Ran out the door.

When he walked to the door, Li Ran suddenly took Yue Feng's hand and said with a smile, "Come along too, you are Mr. Guigu's book boy, and you are obliged to familiarize us with the environment." What the hell

!

Suddenly being held by Li Ran, Yue Feng was stunned, his mind buzzing.

This Li Ran is not only playful, but also a familiar one. The first time he met you, he directly held hands.

Moreover, he is not Guiguzi's book boy at all, but his direct disciple, how could he accompany Li Ran out to play?

Muttering in his heart, Yue Feng looked at Guiguzi for help, Guiguzi looked as usual and nodded at Yue Feng.

Seeing Guiguzi acquiesced, Yue Feng had to follow Li Ran out.

"Hello."

As soon as he walked out of the small yard, Li Ran said to Yue Feng with a condescending attitude, "Since you are a book boy of Guiguzi, you are very familiar with this place? I heard that the environment of Guixian Mountain is complex and there are many interesting things to do. The place, take us to see it."

Yue Feng was stunned for a moment, and said lightly: "I've only been here for two days, and I'm not familiar with this place, otherwise, you can go around by yourself."

Swish!

Hearing this, Li Ran was displeased: "Huh? You are a little book boy, you are not too small."

Hongsheng next to him also said: "That is, do you know who we are? Our master and you ghosts. Mr. Gu's best friend has neglected us, and Mr. Guigu will definitely not spare you lightly."

When he said this, Hongsheng looked contemptuous.

In his heart, Yue Feng was just a little book boy, and he should be respectful to himself and his junior sister, but at this time, he had a nonchalant attitude, which was really unruly.

Ugh!

Yue Feng sighed softly and was too lazy to say more, so he had to lead the way ahead.

However, although Yue Feng had been here for a day, he had been in the yard all the time. He was not familiar with the environment of Guixian Mountain at all, so he could only lead Hongsheng around.

After walking for a while, Li Ran felt very bored. Looking at Yue Feng in front of him, he suddenly became more playful and whispered to Hongsheng with a smile: "Senior brother, this little book boy doesn't seem to be willing to play with us, why don't we give it to him? Let me teach you a lesson." The

voice was so low that only Li Ran and Hongsheng could hear it.

Hongsheng pondered for a while, and said in a low voice, "How do you teach me?"

Li Ran's eyes flashed with a hint of slyness: "Under the supervision of Master recently, I have been able to completely control the real fire of the five elements, so I will use the real fire of the five elements to control him. My clothes are on fire." As the

voice fell, Li Ran slowly raised his right hand, and saw a multicolored flame jumping out.

It is the real fire of the five elements.

"No!" Hongsheng was stunned, and shook his head decisively.

You must know that the Five Elements True Fire is the most proud stunt of the Holy Venerable Beiming. It has the characteristics of extremely cold and is very dangerous.

Hongsheng knew that Li Ran just wanted to tease Yue Feng, but using the Five Elements True Fire was a bit too rash. After all, the other party was just a little book boy.

Realizing this, Hongsheng was about to stop it, but it was still a step too late, when Li Ran raised his hand and waved, the five elements were really hot, thinking about Yue Feng and floating over.

call!

This group of five elements of real fire seems to be slow, but in the blink of an eye, it is behind Yue Feng.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 3576-3580

Chapter 3576

Yue Feng reacted very quickly, and when he noticed the movement behind him, he turned around immediately. When he saw it, he was shocked.

I saw a group of colorless flames coming quickly. At that time, Yue Feng didn't have time to think about it, and hurriedly dodged to the side. However, the flame, as if alive, turned a corner and continued to come towards Yue Feng.

What the hell!

what fire is this?

This time, Yue Feng frowned, extremely surprised.

"Haha.."

Seeing this scene, Li Ran was very proud, clapped his hands and smiled: "You little book boy, let you not play with us well, watch me burn your clothes." As

he said, he continued Activate the Five Elements True Fire and approach Yue Feng.

Nima!

Hearing this, Yue Feng was furious, I just didn't take you to play, you're going to burn my clothes? This Li Ran is too unreasonable.

While muttering in his heart, seeing the multicolored flames floating again, Yue Feng didn't have time to think about it, he immediately activated the power of his primordial spirit, and then raised his right hand.

call!

The next second, I saw a white flame jumping out, quickly forming a lotus shape in the air, it was the white lotus cold fire.

To be honest, Yue Feng didn't want to show Bai Lian's coldness, but this Li Ran was so bullying that Yue Feng couldn't bear it.

White flame?

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Seeing Bai Lian Leng Huo, whether it was Li Ran or Hong Sheng, their hearts were shocked and they were stunned.

And then, the scene in front of them made them even more stunned.

chi chi...

As soon as the two flames touched, there was a squeaking sound, and then, Li Ran's real fire of the five elements was quickly swallowed by the cold fire of Bailian.

"It was swallowed?" Hongsheng opened his mouth wide, his face full of disbelief: "This... seems to be the first strange fire, Bailian cold fire."

Li Ran was also trembling, looking at Yue Feng, very Shock.

This kid is just a little book boy, how can he have the cold fire of Bailian?

"Hey!"

After more than ten seconds, Li Ran reacted and looked at Yue Feng in a complicated way: "It seems that I underestimate you, but you have Bailian cold fire, come here, fight with me, let me See and see your strength." The

voice fell, Li Ran was astonished, flew up, and hit Yue Feng with a palm.

Seeing this scene, Hongsheng wanted to stop it, but he held back.

Like Li Ran, Hongsheng also felt that there was something wrong with the little book boy in front of him. You must know that Bailian Lenghuo is the number one fire in the world, and even the master, Beiming Holy Venerable, was not sure to integrate, but this little book boy actually had it. Really suspicious.

Nima, this Li Ran is mentally ill.

Seeing Li Ran's palm call, Yue Feng was depressed and annoyed, and couldn't help saying, "Don't go too far."

However, Li Ran didn't listen at all, and instead accelerated.

Seeing this, Yue Feng had no choice but to mobilize the power of his primordial spirit to fight Li Ran fiercely.

At the beginning, Yue Feng thought that Li Ran was just a playful person, and he was simply sparring. What made him depressed was that Li Ran's moves were ruthless, and every move wanted Yue Feng's life. The wind had to resist with all his might.

However, Yue Feng has just possessed the Primordial Spirit. Although Guiguzi has taught him a lot this day, he has gained a lot of understanding of the Primordial Spirit, but he is still no match compared to Li Ran. After all, Li Ran is the most proud of the North Ming Sage. female disciple.

boom!

Finally, just when Yue Feng was about to be unable to stop him, Li Ran slapped him on the back with a slap in the back. He heard Yue Feng groan, and the whole person flew out, flying more than 100 meters, hitting him. On the mountain wall, he fell down.

Chapter 3577

“Pfft...”

At the moment of landing, Yue Feng spurted out a mouthful of blood, his face was pale, and his breath was extremely weak.

mad.

At this moment, the anger in Yue Feng's heart swelled up, his eyes were blood red, and he stared at Li Ran closely, this woman was simply a lunatic.

Snapped!

Before Yue Feng could stand up, Li Ran's delicate body flashed, and he rushed forward, stepping on Yue Feng's face.

In the next second, Li Ran asked condescendingly with a charming face: “Hey, little book boy, tell me honestly, did you steal the skills of Mr. Guigu, so you have the cold fire of Bailian?”

When he said this, Li Ran looked at Yue Feng with contempt.

The book boy in front of him is not very strong. He actually possesses the cold fire of Bailian. He must have secretly learned Mr. Guigu's exercises.

Hongsheng next to him also looked at Yue Feng indifferently. Like Li Ran, Hongsheng also felt that this book boy was strange everywhere.

Nima!

Being stepped on by Li Ran, Yue Feng became furious, gritted his teeth, and said, "Bai Lian Leng Huo, which I merged with myself, and my master..."

At this moment, Yue Feng wanted to say that it had nothing to do with my master, But thinking of his identity as a book boy at this time, he stopped in time and changed his name: "It has nothing to do with Mr. Guigu.

"

Hearing this, Li Ran obviously didn't believe it, and his eyes flashed with tricks and displeasure: "Don't lie to me, with your strength, can you integrate Bailian Lenghuo by yourself? If you don't explain it again, I will show you a good look.

" Li Ran took out a golden soft whip from his body, and said jokingly: "Know this thing, it's called a whip, as long as you get a few whips, your soul will collapse."

When he said this, Li Ran looked proud.

Hongsheng next to him frowned, but did not stop him.

Phew...

Seeing the whip, Yue Feng couldn't help taking a deep breath, and said coldly, "Don't go too far, I'm Mr. Guigu's book boy, if you destroy my soul, Guigu Mr. will definitely not spare you lightly."

Hearing this, Li Ran couldn't help but chuckle: "Don't scare me, my master is Immortal Venerable Beiming, and you are just a new book boy. , do you think Mr. Guigu will fall out with my master over a book boy?"

After speaking, Li Ran raised the whip, no doubt: "Quickly explain, where did your white lotus cold fire come from?"

Yue Feng bit Grinning his teeth, he sneered.

"Looking for death!"

Seeing Yue Feng's attitude, Li Ran stopped talking nonsense, and with a flick of his jade hand, he whipped the whip with a scream, and threw it towards Yue Feng.

Swish....

As soon as the whip passed, the air was torn apart, like a golden lightning bolt, which was amazing.

Seeing that the whip was thrown over, Yue Feng didn't have time to think about it, because he was beaten by Li Ran and was very weak, but he didn't know where the strength came from at the time. Rush forward.

Yue Feng knew that he was not Li Ran's opponent at all, but he could not allow her to be humiliated. He thought about it, after breaking free from Li Ran, he immediately ran back to the yard. At that time, in front of Guiguzi, Li Ran would never dare to be so presumptuous.

However, Yue Feng was unfamiliar with the environment of Guixian Mountain. At this time, he was in a panic, and the direction of running was not the small courtyard where Guiguzi lived, but the outside of Guixian Mountain.

"run?"

Seeing that Yue Feng was still able to break free from his control under such circumstances, Li Ran's pretty face changed, he stamped his feet, and then chased after him while holding the whip.

Hongsheng was also stunned, and then followed closely.

In the blink of an eye, the three figures of Yue Feng and Li Ran rushed out of the range of Ghost Immortal Mountain.

Oops!

Seeing the environment in front of him, it was extremely unfamiliar, and Yue Feng almost wanted to cry without tears.

Chapter 3578

This doesn't seem to be the way back to the yard.

Don't care, let's get rid of the madman Li Ran first.

After making up his mind, Yue Feng continued to run forward. A few minutes later, he came to a black valley. He saw that this valley was scorched and messy, and there was no grass. In the center of the valley, there was an incomparably huge deep pit. , very shocking.

What is this place?

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng was stunned for a moment, and then he saw a cave on the mountain wall not far away. On the big rock beside the cave, there were vaguely engraved a few big characters: The place where the evil spirits are wiped out, those who come will stop.

The place where the evil spirits are wiped out?

Yue Feng frowned secretly, realizing that he had come to a forbidden area, and instinctively wanted to turn around, but he saw that Li Ran and Hongsheng were already chasing after him. At that time, Yue Feng gritted his teeth and rushed towards the cave.

Swish...

At this moment, Li Ran and Hongsheng came quickly, hovering above the black valley.

“This...”

Seeing the place in front of him, Hongsheng frowned secretly and couldn't help but say, “This place seems to be a place of punishment...”

Hearing this, Li Ran lost his madness just now. There was a bit of solemnity on the delicate face, and awe and complexity flashed in her eyes. As a disciple of Immortal Venerable Beiming, Li Ran had heard that thousands of years ago, there was a large-scale eviction of evil in the God Domain. Action, and the place where the incident happened at that time was called the place of punishment.

“Junior sister!”

Finally, Hongsheng reacted and whispered to Li Ran, “Why don't we go back.”

Li Ran shook his head: “Senior brother, what are you afraid of? This place of divine punishment is nothing but ruins. That little book boy was taught a lesson by me. Instead of going to Mr. Guigu, he escaped from Guixian Mountain. Obviously, he has a ghost in his heart. With

that said, Li Ran looked around and saw Yue Feng who had fled to the entrance of the mountain wall. He immediately chased after him without thinking much.

Hongsheng took a deep breath and quickly followed.

In the blink of an eye, Li Ran arrived at the entrance of the cave, and at this time, Yue Feng had just entered the cave.

“Hee hee!”

At this moment, Li Ran was in a good mood when he saw Yue Feng who was in a state of embarrassment. He grinned and

said , “Little book boy, are you still running?”

This crazy woman.

Yue Feng cursed inwardly and sneered: "If you let me go out, I'll go out? Why should I listen to you?"

Shuh!

Hearing this, Li Ran's pretty face sank, a little book boy dared to talk to him like this, he was just courting death.

In the next second, Li Ran's eyes turned to have an idea, and he chuckled: "Okay, you won't come out, right? Let's see how I treat you." With that, Li Ranyu raised his hand, and the five elements of true fire were released again.

Phew...

In the next second, a sea of flames formed at the entrance of the cave, and then the flames quickly spread to the depths of the cave. Speaking of which, after Yue Feng had cast the cold white lotus fire before, Li Ran knew that the Five Elements True Fire couldn't hurt him at all.

However, Yue Feng had just been injured by Li Ran, and he was very weak at this time.

Nima!

Seeing the fire spread in, Yue Feng was full of anger and poured out directly.

Li Ran's guess was good. At this time, Yue Feng was extremely weak and could not use the white lotus cold fire to come out. Although the Five Elements True Fire couldn't hurt him, the scorching flame also made Yue Feng unbearable.

"Hee hee..."

Li Ran stood at the entrance of the cave, clapping his hands and laughing with indescribable excitement as he watched the fire burn recklessly

. Not coming out of the cave is no different from shrinking tortoises.

Chapter 3579

Ah....

Listening to Li Ran's laughter outside the cave, Yue Feng was extremely annoyed. At the same time, as the flames became hotter and hotter, Yue Feng gritted his teeth and touched the depths of the cave.

After walking a dozen steps, Yue Feng saw that not far ahead, there was an energy vortex, filled with powerful energy fluctuations.

Enchantment?

Yue Feng clearly sensed that the energy vortex in front of him was an enchantment.

And this enchantment is obviously much stronger than the enchantment that Juanhong deployed in Lingguo Garden. Not only that, it seems to contain a strange suction.

Isn't this the place where the evil spirits are wiped out? How can there be an enchantment?

At this moment, Yue Feng only felt that his brain was buzzing and he was very puzzled.

Huhu...

At this moment, Li Ran outside the cave could not hear any response, and released the Five Elements True Fire again, seeing that the fire was getting bigger and bigger, and the whole cave was about to burn.

Mad!

Seeing this situation, Yue Feng was indescribably annoyed. It was really unfortunate to meet a lunatic like Li Ran, and he couldn't go out today anyway.

However, the fire in this cave is so big, it is not a problem to continue to hide.

In just two seconds, Yue Feng's brain turned rapidly, and then he gritted his teeth and rushed directly into the enchantment.

Yue Feng thought about it, no matter what was behind the barrier, it was better than being caught by Li Ran.

Om...

At the moment of rushing into the barrier, Yue Feng only felt that the whole person was enveloped by a terrifying force, the surroundings were dark, and then a strong sense of dizziness came, and then he didn't know anything when it was dark.

At this time, outside the cave.

"Junior sister!"

Seeing the fire in the cave getting bigger and bigger, Hongsheng finally couldn't stand it anymore and couldn't help saying: "It's almost done, don't be too foolish."

In Hongsheng's heart, although Yue Feng is just a little book boy, he The younger sister set fire to the cave, which was a bit too much.

“Why am I fooling around?”

Li Ran said with a savage face, disapprovingly: “This guy must have ulterior motives for being a book boy for Mr. Guigu. Mr. Guigu was deceived by him. I did this to clean up Mr. Guigu. The portal.”

Seeing her rebuttal, Hongsheng was dumbfounded.

Li Ran was too lazy to talk nonsense with Hongsheng, and continued to shout at the cave: “Hey, you damned little book boy, can’t you get out?”

However, apart from the raging fire in the cave, there was no response at all.

At this time, Li Ran didn’t know that Yue Feng had entered the barrier in the cave.

Swish....

Just when Li Ran was about to shout, he saw two figures, flying quickly from not far away, Immortal Feng Daogu, it was Guiguizi and Beiming Immortal Venerable.

Seeing Master and Guiguizi coming, Hongsheng’s expression changed, and he was suddenly nervous.

Li Ran, on the other hand, looked indifferent.

“Li Ran!”

Soon, Immortal Venerable Beiming and Guiguizi landed. Immediately afterwards, Immortal Beiming frowned and asked, “Why did you come here? Where is Mr. Guigu’s little book boy?”

Chapter 3580

While talking, Immortal Beiming looked at the still burning cave and frowned secretly.

Speaking of which, Xianzun Beiming and Guiguizi originally sat in the yard while drinking tea and talking, and didn’t care about the three young people at all, but later, seeing the three of them have been gone for so long and never came back, Immortal Beiming Zun and Guiguizi came out to look for them, but they searched Guixian Mountain and didn’t see the three of them.

Later, on the border of Guixian Mountain, they saw thick smoke rising from the land of punishment from a distance. Immortal Venerable Beiming and Guiguizi didn’t have time to think about it, so they hurried over to check.

“Master!”

At this time, hearing Xianzun's question, Li Ran shook his head and said with a smile: "That little book boy is a liar, I'm teaching him a lesson."

After speaking, Li Ran took what happened just now, He said it quickly, and at the end, Li Ran pointed to the cave: "This little book boy, it's too abhorrent to learn Mr. Guigu's stunts.

" Wind energy can be used at will, and it must be learned from Guigu. After all, Guigu is a generation of strange people, and it is normal to be able to control the cold fire of Bailian.

What?

Guigu was originally indifferent, but when he heard Li Ran's words, he was shocked.

At the same time, Immortal Venerable Beiming's expression changed greatly, and he was furious: "Li Ran, you have caused a big disaster this time." His tone was full of blame.

This Li Ran is so ridiculous that he even set fire to Mr. Guigu's book boy. You must know that although Mr. Guigu has not been in the realm for a long time, his status is detached, and even the Nine Heavens God treats him with courtesy.

"I..."

Li Ran was very aggrieved in the face of Beiming Xianzun's reprimand, and muttered: "This little book boy is very strange, what's wrong with me helping Mr. Guigu to interrogate him? Besides, he has Bailian cold fire. , these flames can't burn him at all."

"Shut up for me!" Venerable Bei

Ming was so angry that he glared at Li Ran: "You have made a big disaster, and you still don't know how to repent? After you go back, face the wall for three months."

Immortal Venerable Ming looked at Guigu very embarrassedly: "Mr. Guigu, I'm really sorry, my apprentice is too rambunctious, please bear with me, I'll go in and bring out the little book boy."

Guigu smiled, but his face was very ugly.

In the Kyushu mainland for thousands of years, Guigu has been regarded as the first person through the ages. Although he has received many disciples, the one that he appreciates the most is Yue Feng. This time, Yue Feng entered the realm of the gods by mistake and caused a big disaster. In order to protect him, Guigu , said that it was his own book boy, but I never thought that this female disciple of Immortal Beiming would actually bully others, block Yue Feng in the cave, and set him on fire...

Guiguzi is very protective of his shortcomings, at this time he is very I wanted to get angry, but I held my identity and held back.

Seeing that Guiguzi's face changed, Immortal Venerable Beiming stopped talking nonsense, raised his hand, and directly extinguished the Five Elements True Fire in the raging mountain, and then the figure flashed and rushed in directly.

Guiguzi followed closely behind!

This...

In the depths of the cave, when they saw the scene in front of them, Immortal Venerable Beiming and Guiguzi were stunned.

I saw that there was an enchantment in front of me, how could there be Yue Feng's figure?

"Look at the situation!" After a few seconds, Immortal Venerable Beiming reacted and said with great embarrassment: "This little book boy has entered the barrier... If I remember correctly, behind this barrier is the monster clan. The Sealed Land!"

When he said this, Immortal Venerable Beiming was anxious and guilty at the same time.

If Yue Feng is still in the cave, there is still room for recovery. If he enters the enchantment, the consequences will be disastrous.

The sealed land of the demon clan?

Hearing this, Guiguzi realized that it was not good, and quickly asked: "What is the place where the demons are sealed, please also explain it to Xianzun, I don't understand.

" .

Ugh!

Immortal Venerable Beiming took a deep breath and explained slowly: "Mr. Guigu, after Pangu opened up the world, humans and gods coexisted in the same world, you know, later, after the concept of stratum emerged, the gods felt that humans were not worthy of living with themselves. A world, in this case, the whole world is divided into three realms, namely the realm of gods, the realm of human beings, and the realm of ghosts."

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 3581-3590

Chapter 3581

“At that time, there were not only gods in the realm of the gods, but also countless immortal birds and rare beasts. These immortal birds and rare beasts included the phoenix clan, the dragon clan, and Qiongqi, Yingzhao, unicorn, gluttonousWait!”

“But gradually, after the power of these immortal birds and rare beasts gradually increased, the gods felt threatened, so they collectively referred to them as the demon clan, and then launched a war of gods to defeat the demon clan in one fell swoop. “

That very big war lasted for a long time. During this period, many immortal birds and rare beasts, knowing that they were not the opponents of the gods, escaped from the realm of the gods and went to the human world. Among them was the dragon clan. As well as Qiongqi, Qilin, etc., and those who leave the realm of the gods are called divine beasts in your human world.”

“And those who did not leave continued to fight against the gods, but they did not escape their pale fate in the end.”

“God After the war, all the resisting monsters were sealed in a sinister place, and this place will be the place where the monsters are sealed.”

When he said this, Immortal Venerable Beiming kept paying attention to Guiguzi's reaction.

call!

Knowing this, Guiguzi took a deep breath and asked, “According to what you said, outside the cave is the ruins of the battle of gods, and this barrier is the entrance to the sealed land?”

“Not bad!” Immortal Venerable Beiming clicked nod.

Guiguzi didn't have time to think, and immediately made a decision: “In that case, let's go in and bring Yue Feng back.” After speaking, he was about to enter the barrier.

“Mister Guigu!”

At this moment, Immortal Venerable Beiming's expression changed, and he quickly stopped Guiguzi: “In this sealed land, countless demon clans have been imprisoned, and after being imprisoned for so many years, the demon clan must be full of resentment. If we enter rashly, I'm afraid we won't be able to bring that little book boy out, and we'll be in danger.”

“Sir, you must know that the demon clan was able to fight with the gods, and the power was not weak. The two of us are not opponents at all!”

Hearing this, Guiguzi was stunned.

He could see that Immortal Venerable Beiming was not joking. Back then, when the demon clan could fight against the gods, their strength must be very strong.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

But Yue Feng was his most admired disciple, so he couldn't just watch him enter a dangerous situation and ignore it.

Thinking to himself, Guiguzi immediately took out his hexagram plate and began to divination for Yue Feng. Guiguzi is the number one person in the ages, he knows everything, he is perfect in everything, and he is a genius in divination.

Seeing Guiguzi take out the hexagram plate, Immortal Venerable Beiming didn't speak and watched closely.

Soon, Guiguzi made a divination, and his expression eased a lot.

“Mr. Guigu, how is it?” Immortal Venerable Beiming quickly asked. At this time, he completely lost the aura of a generation of Immortal Venerable, but was cautiously in front of Guiguzi.

After all, Yue Feng strayed into the land sealed by the demon clan, all because of Li Ran's mischief.

Guiguzi breathed a sigh of relief and said slowly: “The hexagram says that Yue Feng's entry into the sealed land of the demon clan this time is full of dangers, and he will experience many disasters, but in the end it will turn into good fortune.”

After speaking, Guiguzi looked at it. The enchantment in front of him said with emotion: “Perhaps, this is an experience for Yue Feng.”

At this time, Guiguzi had no worries at all, because the hexagram said clearly that Yue Feng had mistakenly entered the demon this time. There is no danger in the land sealed by the clan, but an opportunity.

In this case, Guiguzi is not only no longer worried, but is somewhat happy for Yue Feng. You must know that opportunities are not for everyone.

That's it!

Hearing this, Immortal Venerable Beiming finally breathed a sigh of relief, and at the same time looked at Guiguzi curiously: "Dare to ask Mr. Guigu, who is this Yue Feng?"
To

be honest, Guiguzi is a generation of strange people, but at this time he A little book boy attaches so much importance to it, people have to doubt it.

Guiguzi smiled slightly: "The secret must not be leaked!" After

speaking, Guiguzi said slowly: "It's alright, let's go back and discuss the Tao."

Then one word fell, and Guiguzi walked out of the cave.

Xianzun Beiming looked suspicious, looked at the barrier, and then walked out.

.....

the other side!

In the endless chaos, Yue Feng was confused and only felt that he had a bizarre dream.

Chapter 3582 I

don't know how long it took, Yue Feng slowly woke up!

Nima, where is this?

The moment he opened his eyes, Yue Feng looked around. Immediately stunned.

I can see that there is an endless forest in front of me, the sky is gray, and the spiritual energy between heaven and earth is very weak. Compared with the innate spiritual energy that is filled in the realm of the gods, it is almost one heaven and one underground, and even the spiritual energy of heaven and earth here is not as good as that of Kyushu. mainland.

In the forest, Yue Feng saw some rare and exotic beasts, but these rare and exotic beasts did not have the slightest immortal energy, but were filled with a violent aura.

"Hey..."

Just when Yue Feng was looking at him, those rare and exotic beasts in the forest also found him, and they screamed suddenly, and then rushed over.

What the hell!

Seeing these rare and exotic beasts rushing over, Yue Feng was taken aback, and quickly stood up, and at the same time summoned Fang Tianhuaji.

At the same time, Yue Feng shouted: "Hey, I just passed by here, I didn't provoke you, don't mess around." When he said this, Yue Feng activated the beast ring on his body.

Only by activating the beast ring, these rare and exotic beasts can understand Yue Feng's meaning.

Yue Feng thought that he used the beast ring to calm down these rare beasts.

However, what made Yue Feng depressed was that those rare and exotic beasts were going crazy one by one. They didn't mean to stop at all, but instead launched a fierce attack.

Nima!

At this moment, Yue Feng wanted to cry without tears, so he had no choice but to hold Fang Tianhua halberd tightly and fight with these rare and exotic beasts.

Speaking of which, Yue Feng was very weak after being beaten by Li Ran before, and these rare and exotic beasts are not only strong, but also very vigorous. In contrast, Yue Feng is not an opponent at all, but relying on Fang The sharpness of the Tianhua Halberd also blocked the siege of these rare and exotic beasts.

Whoa!

Half an hour later, these rare beasts realized that they could not defeat Yue Feng, and left one after another.

Seeing this, Yue Feng sat on the ground with a sigh of relief.

Nima, I can finally breathe a sigh of relief.

Afterwards, Yue Feng looked around again, extremely puzzled.

What the hell is this place? Why so dead? Except for rare birds and exotic beasts, can you see no one?

Whoosh! Whoosh! Whoosh!

Just as Yue Feng frowned secretly, he heard a few piercing sounds.

Yue Feng instantly became vigilant and looked up at the sky at the same time.

hiss!

As a result, Yue Feng was shocked, he couldn't help taking a breath, and the whole person was stunned for a moment.

I go, what is this?

Yue Feng had a big mouth and rubbed his eyes with his hands, surprised.

He saw that more than a dozen figures were flying towards him, and each of these figures was weirder than the other.

Human tiger head? Is this code a monster?

And the others, some with horse-faced faces, and some with leopard heads.

There is also a woman with a beautiful face, indescribably charming and charming, just like a fairy, but she has a long snake tail on her lower body...

For a while, Yue Feng froze there, completely stunned.

Chapter 3583

At this time, Yue Feng still doesn't know that these are the demon clan sealed here.

Whoa!

Just when Yue Feng was secretly surprised, these strange-looking guys had already arrived in front of him. The one with a tiger head at the head looked at Yue Feng up and down, full of hostility: "Who are you? Why are you here?" The

tone was sharp . , showing a rebellious attitude!

Uh....

Yue Feng scratched his head, feeling inexplicably uneasy in his heart, and said, "I passed through a barrier, and then I arrived here."

After speaking, Yue Feng showed a smile, and said very politely: "How many times do you dare to ask? How can I get out of here?"

At this time, Yue Feng was very careful, he clearly sensed that these were not good things in front of him, and that each of them was terrifying, in this case, it was natural to be more polite.

Yue Feng still doesn't know that these are all the monsters trapped here.

Enchantment?

Hearing this, several demons looked at each other, and then the demon with the head of a tiger asked Yue Feng, "Are you from God's Domain?"

Yue Feng nodded.

In an instant, several demons looked at Yue Feng's eyes, showing a bit of hostility.

what's going on?

Seeing the other party's expression, Yue Feng panicked inexplicably.

At this time, Yue Feng didn't know that this was the place where the demons were sealed, so he didn't understand what it meant that he came from the God's Domain.

Gudong.

Two seconds later, Yue Feng reacted, secretly swallowed his saliva, and said to the tiger demon: "This big brother, I just came here by accident, it's all accidental, that... If you don't know How to send me back, I'll go by myself..." The

voice fell, Yue Feng turned and was about to leave.

Yue Feng could see that the people in front of him, who were neither human nor demon, looked like they were facing a formidable enemy as soon as they heard the Divine Realm.

"When you reach the land of our demon clan, do you still want to leave?"

At the moment when Yue Feng turned around, the tiger demon frowned and let out a loud cry. Then, the figure came directly towards Yue Feng like a cannonball.

Snapped!

Yue Feng's body was weak and his strength had not recovered, so he couldn't react at all. When he saw the tiger demon attacking and grabbing Yue Feng's arm.

"Hey..."

Yue Feng wanted to cry without tears, and quickly said: "Big brother, I really didn't intend to intrude into your territory. We have something to say, there is no need to do it!"

At this time, Yue The wind is very depressed.

Nima, today is really bad luck. First, I was chased by that crazy woman from Li Ran. Now it's not easy to catch my breath, but I meet these guys who are neither human nor demon.

Depressed, Yue Feng wanted to resist, but the tiger demon's arm was so powerful that Yue Feng only felt that his arm was clamped by iron clamps, and he couldn't break free at all.

"Shut up!" Yue Feng's explanation, the tiger demon couldn't listen to it at all, and scolded

: "Don't argue with us, since you are from God's Domain, you must be a spy sent by God's Domain."

, said coldly: "Don't talk nonsense with him, take him directly to the leader!" The leader?

Hearing this, Yue Feng was puzzled. These people are not human beings or demons, and there are alliance leaders?

boom!

Just when Yue Feng was secretly curious, he saw the tiger demon suddenly raise his hand and hit Yue Feng on the back of the head.

Nima, these guys are crazy.

Chapter 3584 I

have already explained it myself, but I have to do it!

After half an hour.

When Yue Feng woke up faintly, he found himself on a half hillside, not far ahead, was a large-scale stone hall. On both sides of the stone hall gate, there were many statues of giant beasts.

What the hell is this place?

Yue Feng rubbed his head, secretly surprised.

At this moment, a burly figure came, it was the tiger demon who had knocked Yue Feng unconscious before, and dragged Yue Feng up: "Awake? Follow me to see the leader of the alliance. Are you a spy from God's Domain? , the leader will know as soon as he asks."

Yue Feng did not respond, and his heart was very bitter.

This tiger demon, at first glance, is a straight-minded guy, and he believes that he is a spy from God's Domain.

However, God's Domain is the ruled place of the Nine Heavens God and is respected by all walks of life. Why is this tiger demon so hostile to God's Domain?

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng didn't dare to ask more when he saw the tiger demon with a stern face.

The tiger demon has amazing arm strength, picked up Yue Feng with one hand, and walked towards the stone hall along the stone steps in front of him.

At first, Yue Feng was still calm, but gradually he was very surprised.

I saw that on the two roads leading to the stone hall, there were many monsters with tiger heads, standing there neatly, all wearing uniform armor, five steps at a post, ten steps at a post, and the guard was heavily guarded.

What the hell!

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng was shocked.

With so many people and tiger heads, this is the tiger demon's lair?

Yue Feng clearly sensed that these tiger monsters standing on both sides of the road are very powerful, and they can easily crush Yue Feng!

Under the shock, Yue Feng did not dare to relax at all, and let the tiger demon carry himself into the stone hall.

hiss!

Entering the stone hall, and seeing the scene in front of him, Yue Feng was suddenly dumbfounded, and he couldn't help gasping for air!

I saw a huge stone throne in the center of the stone hall. This throne was carved from a special stone, with a black texture and white lines on it. With a domineering aura.

On the throne, at this time, a majestic man was sitting, dressed in a yellow and white robe, with a strong aura.

On the two sides below the throne, there were more than a dozen figures standing quietly, which Yue Feng had seen before, some with leopard heads, some with human heads and snake bodies...

Seeing these, Yue Feng was heartbroken. Those who went down were very panicked, and at the same time noticed that all those present were beasts, and there was not a single bird.

shit.

At this moment, looking at the man on the throne, Yue Feng only felt a coercion blowing towards his face, and he could hardly breathe.

At the same time, the man on the throne also looked up and down at Yue Feng with a puzzled look on his face.

“Hu Ben!”

Finally, the man asked the tiger demon beside Yue Feng, “Who is this?”

The man on the throne is the White Tiger King. Thousands of years ago, Pangu created the world, and the four congenital spirits were nurtured between the heaven and the earth. The beasts are Qinglong, White Tiger, Suzaku and Xuanwu. After that, the four major spiritual beasts derived their own races.

Today, the white tiger clan has lasted for 30,000 years. Because the white tiger is one of the four innate spirit beasts and has a long lifespan, the one sitting on the throne at this time is only the fifth-generation white tiger king.

And the tiger demon who caught Yue Feng was the number one general around the White Tiger King, Hu Ben.

Hearing the White Tiger King’s question at this time, Hu Ben hurriedly said: “Return to the leader, this guy, who came from the enchantment of God’s Domain, must be a spy, so I caught him!”

“

Hearing this, the White Tiger King’s expression changed, and his eyes flashed with intense hostility.

At this time, seeing Yue Feng standing there dumbfounded, Hu Ben scolded: “Have you seen our Beast League White Tiger King, why don’t you kneel?” He said, and kicked Yue Feng’s leg fiercely.

Chapter 3585

Yue Feng stood unsteadily and knelt down directly.

Beast League? White Tiger King?

The moment he knelt on the ground, Yue Feng was furious, and at the same time, he was also very puzzled.

The next second, Yue Feng smiled wryly at the White Tiger King: "This... this king, I just broke in unintentionally. It's not a spy of the God's Domain at all. This is a complete misunderstanding."

Misunderstanding?

Hearing this, Hu Ben was indescribably angry, and shouted: "The gods of the gods, and the gods of the nine heavens, all are despicable despicable people, they all deserve to die, you are from the gods, what are you not a spy?" The

voice fell. , the other beasts and monsters around have also opened their mouths and attacked Yue Fengkou.

"Back then, if it wasn't for the gods' war, we wouldn't have been trapped here."

"Don't talk nonsense with him, just kill him."

The accusations of the demons came from you and me, and Yue Feng only felt the head It's old, but I slowly understand the situation. I know that thousands of years ago, there was a battle of gods, and all these are the demon tribes who were sealed here.

In the battle of the gods that year, the demon race had countless casualties and hated the realm of the gods, so it is no wonder that knowing that Yue Feng came from the realm of the gods, would be so hostile.

"Okay!"

At this moment, the White Tiger King looked around and waved his hand: "Don't be arguing, since this person is from the God's Domain, there is no need to ask any more questions, just drag him out and cut it."

When he said this, the White Tiger King's face There was no mood swing at all. In the battle of gods that year, the Baihu family suffered heavy casualties and almost wiped out their clan, and they hated God's Domain to the core.

Knowing that Yue Feng was from the God Realm at this time, the White Tiger King did not show any condolences.

"Yes!"

Hu Ben responded, walked over and grabbed Yue Feng, and was about to drag him out for execution.

Nima?

Yue Feng was taken aback and wanted to cry without tears.

If you broke into this place by mistake, you will be beheaded. This is too wrong. You must know that the grievances between the God Realm and these monster races have nothing to do with you at all.

Depressed, Yue Feng didn't have time to think about it, so he activated the power of his primordial spirit and tried to break free from Hu Ben.

Feeling Yue Feng's struggle, Hu Ben said with a sneer, "You don't need to struggle anymore, when you get here, your life is ours."

Yue Feng didn't respond, and continued to activate the power of Yuanshen.

"Roar!" In the

next second, a dragon roar was heard, and then a shadow of a dragon disappeared in front of Yue Feng. It is the soul contract between Yue Feng and Xiao Xi. Speaking of which, the soul contract between Yue Feng and Xiao Xi will not be easily revealed, but Hu Ben is a strong man of the White Tiger clan, and he displays the power of spirit beasts.

And Xiaoxi belongs to the dragon clan, and is also the power of spirit beasts. It is considered to be of the same origin as the white tiger clan. Therefore, under the pressure of Hu Ben, the soul contract between Yue Feng and Xiao Xi was revealed.

Um?

Seeing this scene, whether it was the White Tiger King sitting on the throne, or Hu Ben and the other beasts and monsters around, they were all stunned.

For a while, there was silence in the stone hall.

"Boy!"

Finally, the White Tiger King came to his senses, stood up slowly, and asked Yue Feng, "What is the relationship between you and the Qinglong clan!"

Shuh!

At the same time, Hu Ben and other beasts were also staring at Yue Feng, waiting for his answer.

“I...” Yue Feng was stunned for a moment, and then realized that the other party might be talking about the Shenlong family, and responded, “I am the Dragon Zun of the Shenlong family!”

Long Zun?

Hearing this, the White Tiger King frowned secretly, his face was indifferent, but he was shocked.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 3586-3590

Chapter 3586

You must know that Qinglong is the first of the four innate spirit beasts. To be the Dragon Lord of the Qinglong family, he must not be a generalist.

At the same time, Hu Ben and the surrounding beasts and monsters were also stunned.

At this time, Yue Feng couldn't help but said: “I want to ask, the Shenlong family has always lived on Shenlong Island, why are you called the Qinglong family?” The

White Tiger King was stunned, and then chuckled: “Thank you for being Dragon Lord. , Don't you know that the dragon in your mouth is actually the blue dragon, the head of the four congenital spirit beasts?” The

four congenital spirit beasts?

At this moment, Yue Feng was stunned, unable to recover for a while.

At this moment, Hu Ben sneered, unable to hide the contempt in his heart: “What is the head of the four great spirit beasts? Back then, when the Divine Realm launched a divine war, the Qinglong clan fled without a fight and hid in the human world. It is really shameful.”

“If the Qinglong clan didn't escape without authorization, our entire demon clan would not have suffered a disastrous defeat, nor would they have been trapped in such a place.” The

voice fell, and the other beasts and beasts around also nodded their heads in anger.

Phew...

Hearing this, Yue Feng couldn't help taking a deep breath and suddenly understood.

It turned out that the Shenlong clan on Shenlong Island turned out to be Qinglong, the head of the four innate spirit beasts. In order to avoid the battle of gods, he inhabited the mainland of Kyushu.

Understanding this, Yue Feng showed a smile and said, "I think the reason why Qinglong avoided the battle of gods back then must have their own plans." To

be honest, Yue Feng didn't want to comment too much on the battle of gods back then, but As the Dragon Zun of the Azure Dragon Clan, seeing the White Tiger King and the beasts and monsters around him at this time, he had a deep resentment towards the Azure Dragon Clan, so he couldn't help but say a few words to the Azure Dragon Clan.

As soon as the words fell, Hu Ben couldn't help but scolded: "You are a human, what can you understand? The Qinglong family fled without a fight back then. It was a cowardly act, and it is useless to explain it."

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Uh...

Hearing this, Yue Feng was very embarrassed and smiled bitterly, not knowing how to speak for a while.

At this time, the White Tiger King looked at Yue Feng and said, "What's your name?"

"Yue Feng!" Yue Feng answered truthfully without concealing it.

The White Tiger King pondered for a while, and looked at Yue Feng up and down: "Since you are the Dragon Lord of the Qinglong family, why are you in the God's Domain?"

When he said this, the White Tiger King's eyes were full of suspicion.

At this time, Hu Ben couldn't help but ask: "Honestly explain, are you representing the Qinglong clan and serving in the Divine Realm?"

Hu...

Yue Feng took a deep breath, showed a smile, and said, "You misunderstood, I Coming to God's Domain, it's a long story..." In the next ten minutes, Yue Feng explained how to come to God's Domain through the Chaos Teleportation Array.

Of course, Yue Feng did not hide his experience in the God's Domain in the past few days.

Whoa!

At this moment, after listening to Yue Feng's narration, the entire stone hall was in an uproar.

The White Tiger King looked at Yue Feng with bright eyes, and said with a smile: "I really can't see that you, a human being, can turn around the hypocrites of the God Realm, and admire them!"

When he said this, the White Tiger King was completely gone. Hostility, the view of Yue Feng greatly changed.

At the same time, Hu Ben was also very excited, put his arms around Yue Feng's shoulders, and laughed loudly: "Haha, stealing the precious fruits from Lingguo Garden, and pretending to be the God of Nine Heavens, these are fun to listen to."

The surrounding beasts and monsters also cast admiring glances at Yue Feng.

You must know that the beasts and monsters present were very hostile to the Divine Realm because of the battle of the gods. At this time, they were very happy to know what Yue Feng had done in the Divine Realm. After all, the enemy of the enemy is the friend.

For a time, the originally depressing atmosphere eased a lot at this moment.

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng had a smile on his face, and he was secretly relieved.

Nima, it's so dangerous. Fortunately, I am the Dragon Lord of the Azure Dragon Clan. Otherwise, I would be dead now.

Chapter 3587

Fortunately, Yue Feng thought of something, and asked curiously at the White Tiger King: "Your Excellency the White Tiger King, I heard from you that in the battle of the gods, all the spirit beasts were under the suppression of the gods."

Saying, Yue Feng looked around: "But, why is there only your white fox family here, and no other orcs!"

Hu!

Hearing the question, White Tiger King's calm expression suddenly became complicated.

At this moment, a man in a green shirt came out slowly and smiled at Yue Feng: "Your Excellency Long Zun, I am the Xuanwu King of the Xuanwu family."

After speaking, the Xuanwu King looked around and continued. Said: "Our innate family of four great spirit beasts, except the Qinglong family, are all sealed here."

Yue Feng nodded: "What about the Vermilion Bird family?"

Shuh!

At this moment, whether it was the White Tiger King, the Xuanwu King, or the tiger beasts and beasts, their expressions changed slightly, and anger appeared in their eyes.

The next second, Hu Ben couldn't help saying: "Don't mention those flat-haired beasts, who have been trapped in this ghost place for so long, those flat-haired beasts don't want to unite with everyone and leave together, but they always think about fighting for the right to lead... "

Uh...

Hearing this, Yue Feng was stunned, and in the next half an hour, Yue Feng finally understood the cause and effect through inquiries.

It turned out that after being trapped here, the various monster clans were relatively united at first, but gradually conflicts emerged. In the end, all the bird clan and the beast clan were divided into two major alliances and fought with each other.

A family of birds, including Suzaku, Phoenix, Peacock, Crane and other species of birds. The Feather League formed.

The beast clan, including the white tiger, the basalt, the leopard, etc., finally formed the beast alliance.

In the thousands of years trapped in the land of the demon clan, there have been countless battles between the Feiyu League and the Beast League.

After understanding this, Yue Feng was a little dumbfounded.

These demon clans are really interesting. They are all sealed here. They are still engaged in internal strife. They don't know how to unite.

Of course, Yue Feng did not say these thoughts.

"Your Excellency the White Tiger King!" Yue Feng showed a smile and said to the White Tiger King, "Is there a way to get out of here?"

Yue Feng did not want to participate in the grievances between the Monster Race and the Divine Realm. At this time, he just wanted to leave here as soon as possible.

At this moment, the White Tiger King and Hu Ben looked at each other with a hint of embarrassment on each other's faces.

The next second, the upright Hu Ben laughed at Yue Feng and said, "Your Excellency Long Zun, you are so interesting. If we could leave, we wouldn't be trapped for so many years."

"If we want to leave, we must destroy God's Domain. The enchantment deployed here, but the enchantment is very powerful, with our current strength, it cannot be broken at all."

What?

Hearing this, Yue Feng wanted to cry without tears.

In the next second, Yue Feng thought of something and couldn't help but say: "But... when I came in, the barrier in the cave didn't block anything at all?" The

White Tiger King smiled: "You may not know, that The barrier is a one-way barrier, that is to say, you can come in from the outside, but it is impossible to get out from the inside."

Nima!

Hearing the answer, the last glimmer of hope in Yue Feng's heart was instantly shattered.

Destroy the enchantment to leave? These monsters have been trapped for so many years, and there is no way to do it. Can't they get out by themselves?

Seeing Yue Feng's expression, Hu Ben patted him on the shoulder and comforted him: "Your Excellency Yue Feng, don't be so downcast, since you are the Dragon Zun of the Qinglong family, you represent the Qinglong family to join our beast alliance, when the time comes, wait for us to be together. After defeating the Feiyu Alliance formed by those flat-haired beasts, they can all unite and destroy the enchantment."

Yue Feng scratched his head and hesitated for a while.

Chapter 3588

Although he is Dragon Zun, he has no right to represent the entire Qinglong family.

Boom...

Just when Yue Feng was hesitating about how to respond, suddenly, a huge roar came from outside the stone hall, followed by a scorching hot breath.

“It’s not good!” In the

next second, a tiger demon warrior rushed in and shouted: “The Feiyu League is calling!”

What?

The White Tiger King’s expression changed, he stood up abruptly, and walked out quickly.

Hu Ben and other members of the Beast League followed, only Yue Feng stood there with a bewildered face.

what’s going on? Is this a fight?

Muttering in his heart, Yue Feng also quickly walked out of the stone hall.

hiss!

When he got outside, seeing the scene in front of him, Yue Feng couldn’t help taking a deep breath.

I saw that the entire sky was densely packed with soldiers from the Feiyu League. These Feiyu League soldiers, the phoenixes with flames on their tails, and the colorful peacocks formed a terrifying aura that enveloped the whole world, which was very amazing.

In front of the army of the Feiyu League, several slender figures were quietly suspended there.

The head of the one, wearing a colorful feather coat, has a delicate face, charming curves, and a powerful aura that contempts the world permeates the whole body.

It is the Suzaku Queen.

Gudong!

Seeing Queen Suzaku, Yue Feng felt his throat dry and his eyes straightened.

I thought that the monsters trapped here were all half human and half beasts, but I never thought that the Queen of Suzaku in front of me was so beautiful.

Yue Feng knew that all kinds of spirit beasts between heaven and earth could completely transform into a human form at a certain level, but the transformed human form was even more beautiful than a fairy, and the Queen Suzaku in front of her was the first and only one.

“Suzaku.”

Just as Yue Feng sighed inwardly, the figure of the White Tiger King erupted, hovering in mid-air and looking at Queen Suzaku from afar, shouting, “You are not too timid, dare to bring down my Beast League to provoke me.” Huh

!

Facing the anger of the White Tiger King, Queen Suzaku looked indifferent and did not panic at all, and said coldly: “Baihu, I won’t talk nonsense with you, your subordinate Hu Ben, who injured my subordinate Lan Ling Peacock before, you immediately put him Hand it over, otherwise, I will level the hall of your Beast League.”

When she said this, Queen Suzaku glanced at Hu Ben coldly, her eyes showing killing intent.

A day ago, Hu Ben launched a surprise attack while Lanling Peacock was alone, causing Lanling Peacock to be seriously injured and still in a coma. How can I endure the tiger Ben’s surprise attack?

Facing the glares from Queen Suzaku, Hu Ben did not panic at all, standing there with an arrogant face.

“Haha...” The

White Tiger King laughed even more, mocking at Queen Suzaku: “Suzaku, your subordinate was injured by Hu Ben, she is inferior to others, you still have the face to seek justice? If I were you I have no face to come out.”

When he said this, the White Tiger King glanced at Hu Ben, his eyes full of approval.

Hu Ben injured Suzaku Queen’s subordinates, and gave the entire Beast League a face, can you be unhappy?

Ha ha...

At the same time, many members of the Beast League below also burst into laughter.

Chapter 3589

Swish!

Hearing the mockery of the White Tiger King and the surrounding Beast League members, Queen Suzaku’s beautiful and arrogant face instantly became extremely ugly.

“Okay, very good!”

After a few seconds, Queen Suzaku looked at the White Tiger King coldly, and said tenderly, “It seems that you don’t intend to hand over Hu Ben. If that’s the case, then there’s nothing to say!” The

voice fell, Queen Suzaku raised her jade hand, and her icy voice resounded throughout the world: “All members of the Feiyu League obey the order, kill me, and step down here!”

At this time, Queen Suzaku was very angry. Since being trapped in this place, The Beast League headed by the White Tiger has always wanted to force itself to surrender. At the beginning, the two sides were really fighting with swords and guns, but later, the members of the Beast League began to make some tricks later.

Yesterday, Hu Ben used despicable means to raid Lanling Peacock, which has already offended Queen Suzaku, and at this time, White Tiger King made such a blatant mockery that no one else could bear it.

“Kill!” The

voice fell, and the members of the Feiyu League flying in mid-air burst out with a scream of killing that resounded through the sky and rushed down!

Ha ha.

Seeing this scene, the White Tiger King chuckled, with disdain flashing in his eyes. The Beast League and the Feiyu League were evenly matched. In the past ten thousand years, I don’t know how many battles have been fought, and the White Tiger King is not wrong at all.

In the heart of the White Tiger King, Queen Suzaku led her subordinates to spread wildness in the Beast League’s territory, completely asking for hardships.

“Everyone obey the order and meet the enemy!” An angry shout came from the mouth of the White Tiger King.

Whoa!

As soon as the voice fell, Hu Ben took the lead, the whole body exploded with strength, and directly met the Feiyu League!

At the same time, the surrounding Beast League members also rushed forward like a tide.

In the blink of an eye, a fierce battle broke out between the two sides.

This...

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng couldn't help taking a deep breath and was extremely shocked.

It's too fast!

At the beginning, the members of the Beast League could easily deal with the impact of the Feiyu League, but gradually there were casualties. Because Feiyu League, all of them are birds and rare birds, completely occupy the air superiority.

On the side of the Beast League, although they can fly in the air, in mid-air, the mobility of the members of the Beast League is not as flexible as that of the Feather League.

"Ah!"

Soon, a few minutes passed, and many members of the Beast League were seen losing their combat effectiveness amid the screams.

On the other hand, on the Feiyu League side, the formations neatly arranged in the air are almost impeccable. Even if there are fierce generals like Hu Ben who keep attacking, they cannot break the formation of the Feiyu League.

"White Tiger King!"

At this moment, Queen Suzaku shouted at White Tiger King with a cold and arrogant expression: "If you regret it now, you should surrender Hu Ben's life and surrender to me, otherwise, today I want your Beast League to be wiped out! Hearing this, the

White Tiger King looked up to the sky and laughed loudly: "Want to destroy my Beast League? Are you daydreaming!"

At this time, the White Tiger King's tone was very arrogant, but his heart was extremely anxious!

He clearly saw that the members of the Beast League were stubbornly suppressed by the Feiyu League in the air. They only had the ability to parry, and had no ability to fight back. If they continued, the situation would become more and more unfavorable.

However, surrendering to Queen Suzaku is absolutely impossible!

"Okay, let's see how long you can last!"

Queen Suzaku stopped talking nonsense. With a wave of her jade hand, she saw that nearly a hundred phoenixes roared, covering the sky and the sun, and countless phoenix tails were flying, which was incomparably gorgeous.

“Haha...”

Immediately after, these phoenixes let out a loud chirping in unison, and then one by one, they spewed out spiritual fires. These spiritual fires are phoenix spiritual fires unique to the phoenix clan, and can burn all things.

For a time, hundreds of phoenix spirit fires gathered together and instantly formed a sea of flames, which spread towards the beast alliance members below. Under this extremely scorching high temperature, the entire sky followed, and the power was terrifying.

What the hell!

Chapter 3590

Seeing this situation, Yue Feng was secretly shocked. He clearly sensed that the power of these Phoenix Spirit Fires gathered together was very powerful, even more terrifying than Li Ran's Five Elements True Fire.

Phew...

At the same time, the expressions of the White Tiger King and the Beast League members also changed drastically.

“Quick!” In the

next second, the White Tiger King couldn't help but shouted: “Quickly deploy the defense!” The Phoenix Spirit Fire is extremely powerful. Once burned to the point of death or injury, nearly a hundred phoenixes erupted at the same time. Flexible and even more terrifying, even the White Tiger King would not dare to despise it.

Buzz....

The voice fell, and the surrounding Beast League members urged their energy to form a protective film in front of them.

It was at this moment that the Phoenix Spirit Fire spread out, and when it touched the protective film, it made a burning creaking sound. It was seen that the protective film successfully blocked the Phoenix Spirit Fire. pale.

Obviously, the protective film was displayed, which consumed a lot of their strength.

“I was lucky enough to block it?”

Seeing this scene, Queen Suzaku frowned, then sneered: “Even if you block it, it's just a defeated soldier!”

Immediately, Queen Suzaku shouted again, "The Beast Alliance can't hold on any longer. Stop it, let's all work together to destroy them!" The

voice fell, and the figure of Queen Suzaku swooped down, directly rushing into the formation of the Beast Alliance.

bang bang bang....

I saw that the Queen Suzaku at this time was like an elf, her figure was agile and elegant, and the aura that permeated her body was extremely terrifying. Wherever the figure passed, all the members of the Beast League were shaken out, and these were shaken and flew out. The members of the Beast League all turned pale, either losing their combat effectiveness or fainting directly.

In less than a few minutes, behind Queen Suzaku, thousands of Beast Alliance members fell to the ground.

"Kill!"

Seeing this scene, the Feiyu League's morale was boosted, and they let out a howl, and attacked from the air again.

"Ah..."

At this time, the Feiyu League, under the leadership of Queen Suzaku, was on a tear, and heard screams from the Beast League. For a time, it was difficult to form a formation, and it was beaten step by step. defeat.

Made!

The White Tiger King's face was extremely ugly. He saw with his own eyes that his subordinates fell one by one under the attack of the Feiyu League.

Frightened and anxious, the White Tiger King kept shouting: "Don't panic, everyone, form a formation to defend against the enemy."

However, the morale of the Beast League members at this time was greatly reduced, and they could not listen to the White Tiger King's words at all. backed away in panic.

For a time, the situation turned one-sided.

Whoa!

It was at this moment that dozens of Feiyu League members instantly locked on Yue Feng and rushed over.

Yes, these Feiyu League members regard Yue Feng as a member of the Beast League. After all, just now, Yue Feng and the White Tiger King came out of the stone hall together, and many members of the Feiyu League saw it.

“Catch him!”

Rushing to the front, a member of the Feiyu League shouted, and then rushed over.

Nima!

Seeing this situation, Yue Feng wanted to cry without tears, and shouted: “Hey, you guys fight, don’t hurt the innocent, I’m just watching the battle, I don’t belong to the Beast League.”

While shouting, Yue Feng turned and ran behind .

“Stop talking nonsense, stop!”

“You came out of the stone hall just now, and you said that you are not from the Beast League?”

“Don’t believe him, among the Beast League, one is more sinister and shameless.”
More than a

dozen members of the Feiyu League, They shouted angrily and attacked Yue Feng at the same time.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 3591-3600

Chapter 3591

Nima!

Seeing more than a dozen Feiyu League members chasing after him, Yue Feng was both angry and funny.

Is there something wrong with the brains of this gang of Feiyu League? When they came out of the Beast League Stone Hall, they belonged to the Beast League?

Muttering in his heart, Yue Feng speeded up and circled around the huge beast statue in front of him and circled with these Feiyu League members.

“Listen to the Beast League!”

While circling, Yue Feng took a deep breath and shouted at the defeated Beast League, “If you don’t want to be destroyed, listen to me and immediately converge on the statue!”

Huh?

Hearing this, many members of the Beast Alliance frowned secretly.

What did the Dragon Venerable of the Azure Dragon Clan say? Want us all to listen to him?

At this time, the Beast League has been defeated like a mountain, can they still recover the situation?

At the same time, the White Tiger King not far away also frowned secretly and couldn’t help but say, “Yue Feng, what are you going to do?”

“Help you defend your enemies!” Yue Feng responded loudly.

Hearing the response, the White Tiger King hesitated, then looked around and shouted: “Quick, everyone listen to Yue Feng, and quickly gather around the statue!”

When he said this, the White Tiger King looked at Yue Feng’s eyes, Full of suspicion, not sure if Yue Feng really has the ability to turn the situation around.

But at this time, the situation was urgent, and the White Tiger King had no choice, so he simply let Yue Feng try.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Whoa!

Seeing the White Tiger King open his mouth, the Beast League members who were scattered around, immediately gathered around the statue.

At this moment, Yue Fengqi raised his dantian and shouted loudly: “The one on the left of the statue takes ten steps back, the one on the right and the back takes five steps back, and the one in front doesn’t move. After taking his place, immediately counterattack!”

The beast at this time All the members of the alliance suffered heavy casualties, and there were tens of thousands of them who fainted on the ground.

But after hearing Yue Feng’s order, the remaining members of the Beast League did not hesitate at all, and immediately moved quickly according to Yue Feng’s order.

Swish!

At this moment, Queen Suzaku, who was proudly suspended in mid-air, locked her gaze tightly on Yue Feng, flashing a bit of disdain.

Afterwards, Queen Suzaku sneered at the White Tiger King: “Baihu, is this the military advisor you just appointed? Seeing that he is young, his skills are not very good!

”, made such a low-level mistake, and still want to turn the tide of the battle?”

Huo!

At this moment, the other members of the Feiyu League around also laughed. “This guy looks at Miansheng . I

’ve never seen him before. The White Tiger King actually handed over the command to him?” Come on, the White Tiger King clenched his fists, his face extremely ugly. At the same time, the White Tiger King felt a little regretful in his heart. Yes, although this Yue Feng is the Dragon Lord of the Qinglong family, but his strength is average, can he turn the tide of the battle? Isn’t it a bit hasty to give him the command. Um? Then, when the White Tiger King frowned secretly, a scene that shocked everyone appeared.

Originally, the members of the Beast League were defeated by the Feiyu League and completely collapsed. However, at this time, the Beast League, under the command of Yue Feng, moved quickly and formed a situation of encirclement. surrounded.

Yes, the situation turned around.

What?

At this moment, whether it was the White Tiger King or the Suzaku Queen, their faces were full of surprise, and their hearts were extremely shocked.

What's happening here?

Chapter 3592

“This...”

At this moment, Queen Suzaku's delicate body trembled. Yue Feng, who was standing tightly on the statue, was shocked and speechless on her delicate and arrogant face.

This battle was originally won by Feiyu Alliance, but this guy turned the situation around.

He... how did he do it?

Also, what did the White Tiger King call him just now? The Qinglong family...Long Zun?

“Haha...”

Finally, the White Tiger King reacted to Yue Feng's incomparable admiration: “I didn't expect that Your Excellency Yue Feng still has this skill. It's amazing! It's amazing!”

When he said this, the White Tiger King was completely shocked From the heart.

To be honest, when I first knew that Yue Feng was the Dragon Lord of the Qinglong family, the White Tiger King was still a little skeptical. After all, Yue Feng's strength was not very outstanding, but seeing Yue Feng turn the situation around, the White Tiger King's opinion of him, Immediately there was a great change.

“Baihu, what did you say?” Queen Suzaku couldn't help asking.

At the same time, Queen Suzaku's eyes were also locked on Yue Feng.

The White Tiger King laughed loudly and shouted at Queen Suzaku, “What? Is there something wrong with Queen Suzaku's ears? Didn't you hear it just now? Your Excellency Yue Feng is the Dragon Lord of the Azure Dragon Clan!”

What?

Queen Suzaku's delicate body was shocked, and she was completely stunned.

At the same time, the members of the Feiyu League also looked at Yue Feng and were shocked.

The Qinglong family went to the human world to avoid disaster when the war of gods happened, and then lost contact with the major demon clan, and this is still the place where the demon clan is sealed, how could the Dragon Lord of the Qinglong clan appear in the here?

Seeing Queen Suzaku's expression, the White Tiger King was even more proud and continued: "By the way, I haven't told you yet, the Qinglong family has already joined our Beast League. So, Queen Suzaku, you Feiyu League should surrender."

Yes, The White Tiger King said this on purpose, in order to disturb Queen Suzaku's state of mind. In fact, the Qinglong family, who are on Shenlong Island on the mainland of Kyushu, did not join the Beast League at all.

The Qinglong family joined the Beast Alliance?

Sure enough, hearing this, Queen Suzaku's delicate face suddenly became difficult to look at, and there was a hint of panic in her eyes.

You must know that after being trapped here for so many years, the Feiyu League and the Beast League are constantly fighting. The strength of the two sides is equal. No one can do anything about the other. But now, the Qinglong family has joined the Beast League, and the strength of the Beast League has been greatly enhanced. The alliance is extremely disadvantageous.

At this time, Queen Suzaku didn't realize that the White Tiger King was all made up.

"Everyone of the Beast League!"

Just when the White Tiger King was frightening Queen Suzaku, Yue Feng, who was standing on the statue, raised his hand and waved: "Now we can fight back!"

"Kill..."

Hearing the command, the Beast League The members of the tribe, without the slightest hesitation, exploded their strength one after another and started a counter-offensive.

"Ah!"

At this moment, the Feiyu League was surrounded by the Beast League, and one by one lost their way. Facing the Beast League's counterattack, in panic, they were too late to resist, and they screamed and fell from the air.

call!

Seeing this scene, Queen Suzaku bit her red lips tightly, her face was pale, her delicate body was trembling, and her heart was even more angry!

She saw that the Feiyu League, which had the ability to win, fell into a pool of blood one by one under the counterattack of the Beast League.

“Queen!”

At this moment, the leader of the Phoenix Clan, Hong Ling quickly approached, and said to Queen Suzaku with a complicated expression: “The situation is over, why don’t you retreat!”

When he said this, Hong Ling looked respectful.

Although Phoenix is the king of birds, in terms of seniority, it is completely inferior to Suzaku. You must know that Suzaku is one of the four innate spirit beasts after the creation of the world. Many bird families are born of Suzaku, and it can be said that Suzaku is the ancestor of all birds.

Speaking of which, Hong Ling, like Queen Suzaku, felt that the battle was won at first, but at this time, seeing Yue Feng turning the situation around, Hong Ling knew that the battle had been lost.

call!

However, Queen Suzaku did not respond, and her eyes were tightly locked on Yue Feng.

Chapter 3593 The

next second, Queen Suzaku’s red lips lightly opened, and she said coldly: “Long Zun of the Qinglong family, right, you want to help the Beast League oppress our Feiyu League? I want to see if you have the strength!”

Om...

The voice fell, and Queen Suzaku rose up, a terrifying aura erupted from her body, and her figure was like a giant, coming straight towards Yue Feng.

Queen Suzaku is witty and clever. This Yue Feng uses his troops like a god, and has become the backbone of the Beast Alliance. As long as he is captured, the situation can be brought back.

What the hell!

Seeing Queen Suzaku approaching quickly, Yue Feng's expression changed, and without hesitation, he turned around and rushed towards the top of the mountain behind.

While running, Yue Feng did not forget to shout: "Queen Suzaku, have you made a mistake, your opponent is the White Tiger King, what are you doing to me?"

Hearing this, Queen Suzaku chuckled: "Don't play tricks with me, you are the Dragon Lord of the Qinglong clan, and now help the Beast League and fight against our Feiyu League, who am I not going to catch you?" The

voice fell, Queen Suzaku's speed increased, and the distance between Yue Feng and Yue Feng was getting closer and closer.

Phew...

Seeing this scene, the White Tiger King wanted to rescue him, but the distance was too far and he was completely powerless.

At the same time, Hu Ben in the battlefield couldn't help shouting: "Your Excellency Yue Feng, be careful."

Then, Hu Ben looked at Queen Suzaku: "Suzaku, you are also the ancestor of all birds, Feiyu League. Don't you feel ashamed to take action against a human at this time?"

Hu Ben had a straightforward personality, and when he caught Yue Feng, he thought he was a spy in the Divine Realm, but later in the stone hall, he learned that Yue Feng's true identity was Qinglong The Dragon Lord of the family, Hu Ben knew that he was reckless, and felt a little guilty towards Yue Feng.

At this time, seeing Queen Suzaku chasing Yue Feng, Hu Ben suddenly became worried.

After all, Queen Suzaku is so powerful that Yue Feng can't be an opponent.

Queen Suzaku didn't seem to hear Hu Ben's mockery, and all her attention was on Yue Feng.

Nima!

Seeing Queen Suzaku chasing after her, Yue Feng wanted to cry without tears.

Soon, at the top of the mountain, the Queen Suzaku was less than fifty meters away from Yue Feng!

At this moment, Yue Feng panicked, Nima, if she was caught by Queen Suzaku, the consequences would be unimaginable.

Under the tension, Yue Feng saw a lot of rocks on the top of the mountain, and he immediately had an idea.

“Go to hell!”

At this moment, Queen Suzaku raised her jade hand and hit Yue Feng with a palm.

Yue Feng hurriedly dodged to the side, narrowly avoiding the palm, and when he stabilized his figure, cold sweat broke out.

Nima, the strength of this Suzaku Queen is simply too terrifying.

Shocked in his heart, Yue Feng shouted with a smile: “Queen Suzaku, you have a noble status and a detached status, and I am just the Dragon Lord of the Qinglong family, a junior. If you kill me, are you not afraid of being laughed at?” As

he said, Yue Feng moved a stone behind him.

Although the situation at hand was critical, Yue Feng was very calm. After thinking about it, he kept bringing up topics to divert Queen Suzaku’s attention, and then used these rocks to deploy the formation.

As long as you deploy the formation and trap Queen Suzaku, you will be safe.

You must know that Queen Suzaku, although she is the ancestor of all birds and one of the four innate spirit beasts, like the White Tiger and Qinglong, she does not understand the formation method at all. Otherwise, she would not have been trapped here for so many years. Unable to break through the barrier.

“Hmph...”

Hearing Yue Feng’s words, Queen Suzaku’s delicate face was full of contempt: “Kill you? You are not qualified to let me kill you, so you can just grab it.” The

voice fell, and Queen Suzaku rose up and went again. A palm hits Yue Feng.

call!

Yue Feng was secretly relieved, fortunately, this Queen Suzaku wants to capture me alive, so don’t worry.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng dodged again, and while dodging, he did not forget to move the surrounding stones.

Chapter 3594

Huh?

Seeing this scene, the White Tiger King and Hu Ben in the battlefield below all frowned secretly.

What's up with this Yue Feng? Facing the attack of Queen Suzaku, it's fine if you don't resist, and keep moving the surrounding stones?

Those stones, can help him defeat Queen Suzaku?

In the blink of an eye, ten seconds passed.

In these ten seconds, Yue Feng almost tried his best to avoid several attacks from Queen Suzaku. These times, Yue Feng was surrounded by danger, but in the end he avoided it.

At the same time, Yue Feng's formation was finally deployed successfully.

call!

At this moment, Yue Feng wiped the sweat off his face, but his heart was very relaxed. Standing in the formation, he said to Queen Suzaku, "I won't hide anymore. If you want to catch it, catch it."

When he said this, Yue Feng looked weak, but slyness flashed in his eyes.

Um?

Hearing this, Queen Suzaku was about to step forward, but after taking two steps, she felt that something was wrong, and her beautiful face showed a bit of solemnity!

The stones around this guy look a little weird!

Seeing Queen Suzaku becoming cautious, Yue Feng sneered: "Queen Suzaku, I have given up struggling, why did you stop? Don't you know that I am the Dragon Lord of the Azure Dragon Clan, afraid of revenge from the Azure Dragon Clan?"

", Yue Feng made a smug look: "If that's the case, take your subordinates and leave!"

Yue Feng could see that Queen Suzaku was vigilant and deliberately used the Qinglong clan to stimulate her!

"To shut up!"

Queen Suzaku's pretty face changed, and she said coldly: "What are the Qinglong clan? I need to be afraid of them? Just follow me!" After the

voice fell, Queen Suzaku rushed into the stone formation without any hesitation.

Hahaha...

This Queen Suzaku looks shrewd, didn't she fall for it in the end?

Seeing the Queen Suzaku barge in directly, Yue Feng was indescribably excited, and at the same time, his face was full of confidence.

You must know that what Yue Feng deployed just now was the Immortal Lost Formation!

The Immortal Fascinating Formation is the most profound and mysterious formation among the Baiqi Divine Formation. As the name suggests, even if the immortals enter, they will be dazed and confused, and don't even think about coming out.

When Yue Feng first encountered Gonggong, he used this Mysterious Immortal Formation to trap Gonggong.

At this time, the Queen Suzaku in front of her, although she was stronger than Gonggong, was still helpless in the face of the Immortal Bewildering Array!

Um?

After entering the stone formation, Queen Suzaku was secretly shocked.

what happened?

At this time, Queen Suzaku frowned, and realized that she was caught in a trap. She was less than ten meters away from Yue Feng, but she couldn't catch up with him. The surrounding stones seemed to be alive. Change your orientation as you move around!

Time passed by, and the delicate body of the Vermillion Bird Queen was trembling, but she still couldn't catch Yue Feng!

This...

Seeing this scene, the White Tiger King and Hu Ben in the battlefield below were also stunned!

They clearly saw that Yue Feng was very relaxed and content in that piece of stone, and the Queen Suzaku kept urging her figure, extremely fast, but she couldn't catch him, and even the corner of Yue Feng's clothes touched him. not.

“I can’t see it!”

Finally, the White Tiger King reacted and couldn’t help muttering to himself: “Your Excellency Yue Feng, has such a skill!”

As the Four Great Innate Spirit Beasts, although the White Tiger King does not understand the formation technique, But it can also be seen that the stones around Yue Feng seem to be disorganized, but there are hidden secrets.

Chapter 3595 Excited

, the White Tiger King looked around and saw that the Feiyu League was in chaos under the siege of the Beast League. It can be said that the Beast Alliance at this time has already controlled the situation.

On the top of the mountain, Queen Suzaku was still trapped in the stone formation, being played around by Yue Feng.

At this time, seeing that the Feiyu League had collapsed, Queen Suzaku’s delicate body was trembling, and she was extremely anxious. However, the more anxious she was, the more she could not find a way to break through the stone formation.

“Haha!”

Seeing that Queen Suzaku couldn’t dash out of the stone formation, the White Tiger King couldn’t help laughing: “Suzaku, aren’t you going to step down our Beast League today? What? Now you’re trapped by a pile of rocks?

” Let me tell you, today is the day your Feather League is destroyed!”

Om!

The voice fell, and the air around the White Tiger King suddenly condensed! A terrifying force spread out from his body crazily!

“Blood Dance Crazy!”

A few cold words came out of the White Tiger King’s mouth, and in the next instant, the world changed color! Only heard a blast of thunder and a bang!

The White Tiger King slowly raised his right hand and pointed to the sky. In an instant, the spiritual power in the air gathered around him crazily, and the sky and the earth were instantly enveloped in a blood-colored fog!

“He... what is he going to do?”

“What a strong breath?”

“White Tiger King, are you going to use a trick?” In an instant, whether it was the Beast League or the Feather League, they were all shocked. In particular, the members of the Feiyu League were inexplicably panicked.

They clearly felt that in the blood mist, a terrifying force was condensing!

Finally, someone in the Feiyu League reacted and exclaimed: “This.... This seems to be the stunt of the White Tiger Clan, the blood dances wildly.”

Shah!

Hearing this, other members of the Feiyu League around them gathered at once.

At the same time, someone couldn't help but ask: “What is the blood dance crazy?”

The man wiped his cold sweat and said slowly: “The blood dance is crazy, it is the lore skill of the white tiger clan, at the cost of burning their own spiritual blood, come here It caused a devastating blow to the enemy.”

“According to legend, in the battle of the gods, the white tiger family used this skill to fight against the gods. At that time, many gods and soldiers in the gods were severely damaged. I want Queen Suzaku's life.”

Wow!

Hearing this, many members of the Feiyu Alliance changed their expressions greatly, and at the same time wanted to rush up to intercept the White Tiger King, but at this time they were besieged by the Beast Alliance, and they were completely helpless.

“Haha, go to hell!”

At this time, he heard the White Tiger King laughing wantonly, and his figure burst out from the blood mist.

The White Tiger King was extremely fast, like a flash of lightning, and in front of him, a huge blood-colored tiger ripped apart the world and rushed towards the Suzaku Queen on the top of the mountain. This blood-colored tiger was completely driven by the spirit of the White Tiger King. It was made of blood, hundreds of meters long, like a blood-colored hill. There was an air of terror all over.

not good!

Seeing this, Queen Suzaku's face changed, she was extremely frightened, and then she wanted to dodge, but she was trapped in the stone formation and couldn't rush out at all.

At the same time, Yue Feng was also shocked.

Damn, this White Tiger King is too good at finding opportunities to launch a surprise attack while Queen Suzaku was trapped.

However, since he is also in the stone formation, the White Tiger King is not afraid of accidentally hurting his own people?

In his heart, Yue Feng was about to rush out of the formation, but he was still a step late.

boom!

At this moment, I saw a huge blood-colored tiger slamming into the stone formation. Immediately, the entire mountain top was filled with dust and smoke.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 3596-3600

Chapter 3596

"Pfft, pfft..."

Under the raging power of this terrifying force, the stone formation collapsed directly. At the same time, Queen Suzaku and Yue Feng both trembled and spit out a mouthful of blood.

"Hehe!" The

White Tiger King was full of pride, his eyes locked on Queen Suzaku, and he walked step by step: "Suzaku, you and I have been fighting for so many years, but in the end, you still won't lose to me? If you surrender to me now It's still too late."

"Bah!" The

voice fell, and Queen Suzaku couldn't help spit, her beautiful face was covered with frost: "Baihu, you are a despicable villain, your subordinates will only sneak attacks, and you are no better. Where are you going, just like you, you still want me to surrender? Go in a dream."

When she said this, Queen Suzaku was angry and suffocated.

If it weren't for being trapped in these rubble and fighting openly and aboveboard, the White Tiger would have no chance to defeat himself.

"Hey!"

At this time, Yue Feng wiped the blood from the corner of his mouth, and said to the White Tiger King: "White Tiger King, before you take action, can you inform me in advance? Your own people have been accidentally injured by you."

At this time, Yue Feng was very surprised. Depressed, this White Tiger King is so reckless, he didn't even care about his own people in order to defeat Queen Suzaku.

However, the White Tiger King ignored Yue Feng at all.

"Okay, very good!"

At this time, the White Tiger King stared closely at Queen Suzaku: "Suzaku, you are still unwilling to be soft, your bones are really hard, if that's the case, then go to hell!"

Om!

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

The voice fell, and the figure of the White Tiger King erupted, as fast as thunder, and slapped the Queen Suzaku with a palm.

Just now, when the White Tiger King performed the stunt 'Blood Dance Crazy Sky', Queen Suzaku had already been severely injured. At this time, seeing the White Tiger King attacking again, Queen Suzaku wanted to dodge, but was helpless.

boom!

This palm directly hit Queen Suzaku on the shoulder, and after hearing Queen Suzaku groan, the figure was directly shaken and flew out, but at the moment of flying, it slammed into Yue Feng's body impartially.

What the hell!

Yue Feng didn't have time to dodge, and was knocked out by Queen Suzaku, and in an instant, the two figures fell into the abyss behind!

Nima!

At the moment of falling, Yue Feng almost wanted to cry without tears.

Your own luck is too bad.

“Your Excellency Yue Feng!”

Hu Ben couldn't help exclaiming when he saw this scene, and rushed to the top of the mountain at the same time, but after a step, he saw the figures of Yue Feng and Queen Suzaku, who had disappeared into the abyss.

Hu Ben has a straightforward personality. After a short contact before, he has already regarded Yue Feng as his own. At this time, seeing him being knocked into the abyss by Queen Suzaku, he was immediately anxious.

“Haha...”

The White Tiger King, who was suspended in mid-air, was extremely proud. He looked up to the sky and laughed loudly: “Suzaku, Suzaku, you have finally lost to me!”

At this time, the White Tiger King was extremely excited. He did not feel the slightest sadness because Yue Feng fell into the abyss. In his heart, although Yue Feng was the Dragon Lord of the Qinglong family, in the final analysis, he was just a human. Worth it.

After a burst of laughter, the White Tiger King looked down at the Feiyu League below: “Your Queen Suzaku has fallen into the abyss, and she will die for a lifetime. Those who are sensible, surrender to me.”

“Otherwise, kill without mercy!”

The last few words are extremely cold and unquestionable.

Phew...

Feeling the momentum of the White Tiger King, all the members of the Feiyu League present had complex eyes.

A few seconds later, several members of the Feiyu Alliance knelt down towards the White Tiger King: “Subordinate, see the White Tiger King!”

Chapter 3597

“See the White Tiger King!” The

next second, the rest of the Feiyu League members also chose to compromise, and instantly knelt down.

To be honest, to surrender to the White Tiger King, the members of the Feiyu Alliance are very resistant in their hearts, but there is no way, Queen Suzaku has been knocked down into the abyss, if you don't surrender, the end will be death.

.....

the other side!

God's Domain, Yutian Palace.

Nine Heavens God was sitting on the throne, and his majestic face was showing a bit of sinister at this time.

The many priests on both sides stood respectfully on both sides, and they did not dare to come out. The entire Yutian Palace was filled with a depressing atmosphere.

Below, there was a man kneeling, trembling and sweating.

This man, with an ordinary appearance, is Shi Geng, the newcomer of Lingguo Garden.

call!

After a moment of silence, Jiutian God looked at Shi Geng closely, and said coldly, "You said just now that the impostor named Yue Feng took over your identity?"

"Yes." Shi Geng nodded cautiously.

At that time, after Shi Geng arrived at Lingguo Garden, after listening to the narrations of Juanhong's fairies, he knew that he had been impersonated, so he immediately investigated Yue Feng, but he couldn't find any clues, but this matter was no trivial matter. After several hesitations, he decided to come to see Jiutian God to report the situation.

Whoa!

At this moment, the entire Yutian Palace was in an uproar.

Someone pretending to be the fruit servant of Lingguo Garden is simply lawless. Although the fruit servant has a humble status, he is also helping the Nine Heavens God to take care of Zhen Guo, and has a heavy responsibility.

At this moment, Gong Ao, who was standing by the side, walked out slowly and respectfully said to the Nine Heavens God: "Qi, Your Majesty, this Yue Feng is not only a fake fruit servant, but also in the Yuyao Xianyuan of Empress Hua Zhao at that time. Your Majesty, at that time, my subordinates were going to arrest him, but he ran away!"

Gong Ao's face was calm when he said this, but his heart was extremely complicated.

To be honest, Yue Feng ran away under his nose two days ago, which made Gong Ao very embarrassed. He planned to keep it secret, but at this time, Shi Geng sued Yue

Feng about the fake fruit servant. After thinking about it, I decided to report what happened two days ago.

After all, these things cannot be hidden.

Swish!

Hearing this, Jiutian God's face was extremely ugly, his anger was also rising, and he shouted angrily: "This Yue Feng is simply lawless!"

The many priests on both sides were also extremely angry.

"How dare you pretend to be Your Majesty!"

"You must be severely punished!"

In the discussion of the priests, Gong Ao stood there with no expression on his face.

"Gong Ao!"

At this time, the Nine Heavens God looked at Gong Ao and asked, "I ask you, where is Yue Feng fleeing to?"

Gong Ao quickly responded: "Avoid, at that time, my subordinates chased the area around Guixian Mountain. , that Yue Feng disappeared. At that time, his subordinates went to Mr. Guigu's residence to inquire, but Mr. Guigu did not allow his subordinates to search."

After speaking, Gong Ao thought for a while and continued: "This subordinate feels that , that Yue Feng may have something to do with Mr. Guigu!"

Hu...

Hearing this, the entire Yutian Palace was instantly silent.

Many priests looked at each other with complicated expressions.

Mr. Guigu, in the human world, is regarded as the number one person through the ages. Bogutong knows everything today, and even the Nine Heavens God is treated as a guest. If the daring Yue Feng is related to Mr. Guigu, it would be bad. done.

At the same time, Jiutian God also frowned and pondered.

Chapter 3598

A few seconds later, Jiutian God stared at Gong Ao: "Gong Ao, is what you said true?" In Jiutian God's heart, he respects Guiguzi very much, and does not want to believe that a lawless Yue Feng will be related to Guiguzi.

This...

Gong Ao scratched his head with a look of hesitation.

Yue Feng and Guiguzi are related, it is completely his own guess, there is no evidence.

For a while, Gong Ao was flustered, if he couldn't prove it, he would be deceiving you.

"Your Majesty!"

Just when Gong Ao was in a state of panic, a priest came out and said to the Nine Heavens God: "I met Immortal Beiming yesterday, and seeing him angrily scolding his female disciple, I asked curiously, Immortal Beiming asked. But it was secretive. Later, the minister secretly inquired. It turned out that Immortal Beiming went to Guixian Mountain as a guest. As a result, the female disciple was very naughty and had a conflict with Mr. Guigu's little book boy. For this reason, Immortal Beiming punished him. Female disciple!"

Having said that, the priest analyzed: "As we all know, Mr. Guigu has been living alone not long after he came to God's Domain, why suddenly there is a little book boy beside him? The minister guessed that this little book boy might be the daring one. The Yue Feng!" The

last sentence fell, and the entire Yutian Palace was in an uproar again.

"Your Majesty!"

At the same time, Gong Ao suddenly became excited: "It seems that your subordinate's guess is correct, this Yue Feng is indeed related to Mr. Guigu!"

At this time, Gong Ao was very excited.

That's great, the clues that someone said, they are not deceiving you.

Jiutian God pondered for a while, and then ordered the soldiers outside the hall: "Go, immediately summon the female disciple of Immortal Beiming!"

"Yes!"

Upon receiving the order, the divine soldier responded and hurried to Beiminghai.

After a while, Li Ran came to the main hall and knelt down respectfully at the Nine Heavens God: "Li Ran, Beiminghai, I have seen Your Majesty!" Although Li Ran is rather unruly, but he must behave himself when he has met the Nine Heavens God.

Speaking of which, Li Ran was thinking behind closed doors, but when he learned that the Nine Heavens God had called him, he hurried over.

Nine Heavens God nodded and signaled that he would be excused.

At this time, Gong Ao asked Li Ran, "Let me ask you, you and your master, have you been to Guixian Mountain in the past two days?"

"Yes!"

Gong Ao continued to ask, "Are you and Guigu? There's a conflict between Mr. Guigu's little book boy?"

Li Ran was stunned for a moment, feeling inexplicably frightened: "Yes, I was ignorant at the time, so I started hands with Mr. Guigu's little book boy."

At this time, Li Ran thought that Jiutian God called himself here because he offended Mr. Guigu. After all, Guiguzi was regarded as a guest by Jiutian God.

When he got the answer, Gong Ao's face was overjoyed, and he continued to ask: "What's the name of that little book boy?"

Li Ran bit his lip lightly: "Okay...it seems to be Yue Feng!"

Shuh!

Hearing this, the entire Yutian Palace exploded.

"It's really him..."

"I didn't expect that such a daring thief has something to do with Mr. Guigu."

In the surrounding discussion, Gong Ao was also extremely excited, and said to the Nine Heavens God: "Your Majesty, that Yue Feng pretended to be Your Majesty, you are daring, and he is Guiguzi's book boy, so Guiguzi must have nothing to do with it."

Jiutian God's face was extremely ugly, and he said coldly: "Invite Guiguzi immediately!"

As soon as the voice fell, Gong Ao quickly said: "Your Majesty!"

"Why?" Jiutian God frowned.

Gong Ao took a deep breath and said slowly: "If Yue Feng pretended to be Your Majesty, it was Guiguzi's instigation or instructions, and now His Majesty has summoned, Guiguzi will definitely be prepared, why don't we immediately lead our troops to Guixian Mountain? ."

Chapter 3599

Hearing this, Jiutian God pondered for a while, nodded and said: "Okay, just as you said!"

After saying that, Jiutian God looked around: "You can mobilize the army and set off on Ghost Immortal Mountain."

"Yes, Your Majesty!"

Soon, tens of thousands of divine soldiers and generals, under the leadership of the Nine Heavens God, marched mightily towards Guixian Mountain.

.....

At this moment, Ghost Immortal Mountain!

In the beautiful courtyard, Guiguzi was sitting there, deducing the divination on the stone table.

It's been a day since Yue Feng entered the sealed land of the demon clan, and he doesn't know what's going on now.

At this time, Guiguzi carefully looked at the hexagrams, preparing to calculate Yue Feng's situation at this time, and suddenly, he sensed a wave of aura that came from not far away.

Guiguzi immediately looked up and saw tens of thousands of divine soldiers and generals coming like a tide, all of a sudden surrounding the entire Guixian Mountain. The leader, with a powerful aura, was the God of Nine Heavens!

Seeing this scene, Guiguzi was stunned for a moment, then slowly stood up and bowed to the Nine Heavens God: "It turns out that His Majesty is here!"

At this time, Guiguzi was very calm.

If others saw this scene, they would have panicked, but Guiguzi was very different from ordinary people. Seeing that the Nine Heavens God led the army, Guiguzi didn't have the slightest fluctuation in his heart.

Nine Heavens God nodded, his face calm.

At this time, Gong Ao stepped forward and shouted at Guiguzi: "Guiguzi, hand over the person immediately!"

Hand in person?

Guiguzi frowned slightly and responded, "Who is it? I don't know what you're talking about."

Guiguzi has a quick mind. As soon as Gong Ao opened his mouth, he knew that it was Yue Feng, so he deliberately pretended to be confused and planned to fool him.

Hearing the answer, Gong Ao said coldly: "Mr. Guigu, don't pretend to be confused, your book boy Yue Feng, not only pretended to be the fruit servant of Lingguoyuan, but also pretended to be your majesty, offending Tianwei, if you know the person, you will be punished. Hand it over."

Phew!

Guiguzi took a deep breath, his face was calm, but his heart was secretly complaining.

Oops, what Yue Feng did before has been known to the God of Nine Heavens, these are big troubles!

At the same time, Guiguzi was also a little fortunate.

Fortunately, Yue Feng accidentally entered the sealed land of the demon clan, otherwise, today would be doomed.

Thinking to himself, Guiguzi smiled and said, "Oh, you're talking about my little book boy! He's not here." After speaking

, Guiguzi stepped aside and said calmly, "If you don't believe me, just search!"

"Haha!

" Ao sneered, no nonsense, and immediately rushed into the room with some magic soldiers and began to search. What only made him annoyed was that the room was empty, how could there be a shadow of Yue Feng?

Soon, Gong Ao came out of the room and asked Guiguzi, "Where are the people?"

Guiguzi ignored Gong Ao, looked at the Nine Heavens God, and said slowly: "Your Majesty, what Yue Feng did before was indeed lawless, but There is also a reason for this, now that Yue Feng is no longer in the realm of the gods, I implore Your Majesty to open the door."

Shuh!

Seeing Guiguzi ignoring him, Gong Ao was extremely annoyed, and when he heard Guiguzi's words, he couldn't help it, and shouted, "Shut up, that Yue Feng pretends to be Your Majesty, it's not a pity to die 10,000 times, you Jane In a single sentence, this is over?"

The voice fell, and the God of the Nine Heavens, who had been silent, also slowly said: "Mr. Guigu, I have always respected you very much, and I believe what you said, that Yue Feng has done so many things, maybe there is a reason for it, but he faked me, ignoring Tianwei, this matter must not be tolerated, if you tell his whereabouts, I will never embarrass you!"

When he said this, Jiutian God's voice was gentle, but his eyes were full of anger.

You must know that the Nine Heavens God is the master of the gods, and even controls the fate of the human world and the ghost world, but Yue Feng has desecrated his majesty, how can he not be angry?

Guiguzi breathed a sigh of relief, shook his head and said, "Where did Yue Feng go, I don't know!" The

voice was not loud, but there was no doubt.

Among all Guiguzi's apprentices, Yue Feng is the most admired, how could he tell his whereabouts?

Chapter 3600

Swish!

Hearing this answer, whether it was the Nine Heavens God or the surrounding gods and soldiers, their expressions changed.

The next second, Gong Ao shouted: "Good, you Guiguzi, Your Majesty appreciates you so much, treats you well, and even gave you Guixian Mountain unconditionally, but you, for a little book boy, want to go against His Majesty!"

With that said, Gong Ao asked Jiutian God for instructions: "Your Majesty, this Guiguzi doesn't care about you so much, just take it down!"

Jiutian God did not respond, but his face was gloomy, obviously acquiescence!

Seeing the face of Jiutian God, Gong Ao did not hesitate, raised his hand and waved: "Quick, take down Guiguzi!"

Whoa!

The voice fell, and tens of thousands of gods and soldiers rushed forward directly thinking of Guiguzi.

Looking at the tens of thousands of divine soldiers and generals rushing in, Guiguzi didn't panic at all, instead, a bitter smile appeared on his face.

I thought that I would be able to live some leisurely days by ascending into the realm of the gods, but I never thought that the peaceful days would be broken so quickly.

....

on the other side, the place where the demons are sealed!

Huhu...

In the unfathomable abyss, Yue Feng's body kept falling, and the wind whistled in his ears.

Yue Feng saw that the abyss was pitch-black, and he didn't know how deep it was.

Seeing this kind of environment, Yue Feng was inexplicably panicked.

This abyss is bottomless, and I don't know if there is any danger. Also, the White Tiger King's palm is very powerful.

Pfft!

Finally, after an unknown amount of time, Yue Feng's feet touched the ground, and the powerful falling impact force made Yue Feng feel stuffy in his heart, and at the same time he took a dozen steps back before he stabilized his figure.

After standing firm, Yue Feng took a deep breath and looked around, suddenly feeling depressed.

Nima, what is this place below? The light is so dim that I can't see anything clearly.

Whoosh.

It was at this time that he heard a movement above his head, and then, Yue Feng saw a slender figure falling not far away.

Um!

At the moment of landing, the figure let out a tender cry, the voice was very soft, but it showed a bit of pain.

It's the Suzaku Queen!

Seeing Queen Suzaku, Yue Feng hurried over to check the situation!

Swish!

Before taking two steps, Queen Suzaku found Yue Feng, and a strong killing intent flashed in her eyes.

What the hell!

Feeling the killing intent of Queen Suzaku, Yue Feng suddenly became alert and instinctively wanted to retreat, but he quickly calmed down.

Yue Feng clearly sensed that Queen Suzaku was beaten by the White Tiger King before, and she was very weak at this time. His face was pale, and he seemed to be unable to stand up, not threatening himself.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng put down his guard and began to look up and down at Queen Suzaku.

call!

Appreciating it so close, Yue Feng was stunned.

I have to say that this Queen Suzaku is not only unparalleled in beauty, but also has a unique aura. Even if she is extremely weak at this time, her unique temperament is still eye-catching.

Yue Feng's gaze made Queen Suzaku very embarrassed and angry!

The next second, Queen Suzaku stared at Yue Feng coldly, her eyes full of resentment: "You've hurt me so badly, I'll blow your bones to ashes!"

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 3601-3610

Chapter 3601

The Queen Suzaku at this time is almost furious!

Originally, he was caught off guard by killing the Beast Alliance today, but he was completely disrupted by this Yue Feng. If it weren't for this Yue Feng, he would not have been trapped in the stone formation, nor would he have been attacked by the White Tiger King.

When she thought that she fell into the abyss, the members of the Feiyu League might be persecuted by the White Tiger King, and Queen Suzaku was even more anxious.

“Queen Suzaku!”

Feeling the anger of Queen Suzaku, Yue Feng showed a smile: “You are too domineering, just now you Feiyu League and Beast League fought, I was just watching the battle, but your subordinates did not He shot at me indiscriminately. At that time, I was forced to help the Beast League!”

“Also, if you didn't want to catch me just now, you wouldn't have been attacked by the White Tiger King. Besides, I was still attacked by you. Hit it down...”

When he said this, Yue Feng was very depressed.

Nima, that White Tiger King is really insidious. In order to destroy the Suzaku Queen, it is simply a no-brainer. After all, he is also the Dragon Zun of the Qinglong family, and he has no scruples.

Huh....

Hearing this, Queen Suzaku bit her lip tightly and couldn't help mocking: “Don't come with me like this, you help the Beast League, you are my enemy! Also, even if you are killed by the White Tiger King As a chess piece, it deserves it!” What the

hell!

At this moment, Yue Feng was speechless and said with a wry smile: “Queen Suzaku, in fact, I think your Suzaku clan and Baihu clan are the four innate beasts, there is no need to do this, and you are all trapped here. , it should be a group...”

Before she finished speaking, she was interrupted by Queen Suzaku: “Shut up, this is our business, you are not qualified to judge!”

Saying that, Queen Suzaku's eyes flashed with anger, and she shouted: "No matter what, I will kill you today!" The

voice fell, Queen Suzaku struggled to stand up and slapped Yue Feng with a palm!

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Ugh!

Seeing Queen Suzaku's palm hitting, Yue Feng did not panic at all, but sighed in his heart, because Yue Feng clearly felt that Queen Suzaku's palm had no strength at all.

Obviously, Queen Suzaku was hit hard by the White Tiger King's raid before.

Yue Feng took a step back, easily dodging the palm, and said slowly: "Queen Suzaku, let's fall into this abyss together, we are connected by fate, why kill each other?"

"Shut up!" Suzaku The Queen reprimanded in a low voice and hit Yue Feng again.

Seeing her so persistent, Yue Feng could not laugh or cry. Speaking of which, the Queen Suzaku was very weak at this time, and Yue Feng could easily subdue her.

But after thinking about it, Queen Suzaku was in such a situation, and it really had something to do with her, so she held back!

Under such circumstances, Yue Feng had no choice but to continue to dodge, while at the same time consoling Queen Suzaku: "You have suffered such a serious injury, so don't bother, save your energy!"

However, Queen Suzaku would not listen to her and would not start it. Attacking, Yue Feng is very helpless, just defending, not attacking.

Swish swish...

At this moment, there was a burst of breath fluctuations from the top of the head, and then, three figures were seen, and they quickly landed.

Hearing the movement, Queen Suzaku immediately stopped.

Yue Feng also looked at it subconsciously.

I saw that these three figures were three young men, all of them were quite tyrannical in strength. They were all wearing gorgeous golden robes and had extraordinary temperament.

These three young men were the subordinates of Queen Suzaku, and the leader was called Jin Peng, the leader of the Jin Peng clan.

When Queen Suzaku brought the Feiyu League members to attack the Beast League, she ordered Jin Peng to stay at the Feiyu League station. According to the plan, Queen Suzaku would return soon. I couldn't wait for the news from Queen Suzaku, so I had to bring my subordinates to check.

Chapter 3602

As a result, when he arrived near the Beast League, Jin Peng learned that Queen Suzaku was shot into the abyss. Jin Peng didn't have time to think about it, and immediately brought two right-hand men, avoiding the eyes and ears of the White Tiger King, and went down to the abyss to check.

Speaking of which, this abyss is unfathomable, but all members of the Feiyu League are good at flying, so Jinpeng reached the bottom of the abyss smoothly.

Suzaku Queen!

At this moment, seeing Queen Suzaku, Jin Peng's face was overjoyed, and he was very excited.

Afterwards, feeling that Queen Suzaku's aura was extremely weak, Jin Peng was stunned for a moment, then turned his eyes and began to mutter in his heart.

Queen Suzaku is injured, do you have a chance?

Queen Suzaku has three powerful assistants, namely Phoenix, Peacock and Jinpeng.

In Jin Peng's heart, his ability is no worse than that of Phoenix and Peacock, but he is not valued by Queen Suzaku at all. Take this Feiyu League's attack on Beast League as an example, Queen Suzaku did not bring Jinpeng, but let him stay. at the station. This made Jin Peng very upset.

However, Queen Suzaku's strength is strong, and although Jin Peng has complaints in his heart, he does not dare to show it.

At this time, seeing that Queen Suzaku was seriously injured, Jin Peng's mind instantly became active, and a bold thought flashed in his mind.

Taking advantage of Queen Suzaku's weakness, seize the power of bird ancestors in her body. You must know that Suzaku is the ancestor of all birds, and has a very powerful bird ancestor power. As long as the bird ancestor power is obtained, Jinpeng can surpass the phoenix and the peacock.

What the hell!

At this moment, seeing the three Jinpeng approaching, Yue Feng's heart was shocked, and he suddenly became nervous.

Yue Feng was very thoughtful, and he could guess from Jin Peng's three outfits that he was the subordinate of Queen Suzaku.

"Queen Suzaku, we will have an appointment in the future!" In the

next second, Yue Feng reacted, greeted Queen Suzaku, turned around and ran away.

Queen Suzaku hated herself to the core, and it was only because she was weak that she couldn't hurt herself. Now three subordinates suddenly came, and the situation was completely different. It would be too late if she didn't run.

Sure enough, seeing Yue Feng escape, Queen Suzaku frowned.

Immediately, Queen Suzaku ordered Jin Peng, "Jin Peng, grab this person immediately!"

Huh!

Hearing Queen Suzaku's order, Jin Peng stood there without moving, not chasing Yue Feng at all.

In Jinpeng's heart, the Queen Jinpeng was very weak at this time, and it was a good opportunity to replace her. How could it be possible to waste time on a human being?

"Jin Peng?"

Seeing Jin Peng standing still, Queen Suzaku came on fire for no apparent reason, and shouted tenderly, "Can't you hear my order?" After saying that, Queen Suzaku looked at the direction Yue Feng was leaving, anxious.

This Yue Feng can use some rocks to trap himself, which is very unusual. If he can escape successfully, there will be endless troubles.

"Haha!"

At this moment, the corners of Jin Peng's mouth twitched, and he looked at Queen Suzaku with a smile: "Suzaku, you're just a human, you don't need to spend a lot of time, let's talk about business!"

Business?

Hearing this, Queen Suzaku frowned and said displeased: "What is the matter!"

At this time, Queen Suzaku was very annoyed. This Jinpeng not only disobeyed his orders, but also called himself a taboo, which is simply presumptuous!

However, Queen Suzaku was holding her own. She didn't have an immediate attack, but wanted to see what Jin Peng was going to say.

Chapter 3603

Feeling the displeasure of Queen Suzaku, Jin Peng didn't panic at all.

In the next second, Jin Peng took a few steps forward and looked at Queen Suzaku with a half-smiling smile: "Suzaku, do you know that after you fell into this abyss, most of the members of the Feiyu League have surrendered to the White Tiger King. ."

What?

Hearing this, Queen Suzaku's delicate body trembled, and the whole person was stunned.

Many members of the Feiyu League have all taken refuge in the White Tiger King?

For a time, Queen Suzaku was inexplicably indignant, and at the same time she couldn't help but blame herself. If she hadn't underestimated the enemy, she wouldn't have made a mess.

"Suzaku!"

Just when Queen Suzaku was blaming herself, Jin Peng said coldly, "All of this is because you are too conceited. For the future of Feiyu League, I will show you a way to pass on the power of Bird Ancestor. Give me, in the current situation, only I, Jinpeng, can revive the Feiyu League!"

Swish!

At this moment, Queen Suzaku's heart was shocked, her eyes fixed on Jin Peng, and she shouted: "Jin Peng, you are so bold, how dare you commit this crime?"

At this time, Queen Suzaku was extremely annoyed.

She never thought that Jin Peng, who has always been loyal to her, would be so insidious at this time, and she actually wanted the power of her bird ancestors. You must know that Bird Ancestor's power is the source of his own power. Once lost, it will be completely useless.

“The following is a crime?”

Jin Peng couldn't help laughing at the sky, his eyes were full of gloom and abuse:
“Suzaku, it is undeniable that as one of the four innate spirit beasts, your strength is far higher than mine, but don't forget, how did you become the leader of the Feiyu Alliance, I fully supported you at the beginning, and I have always been loyal to you, but what about you?”

“In your heart, you have always reused the phoenix and peacock. If there is anything good, you are always the first to think of them.”

“As far as this matter is concerned, in your heart, I am only qualified to stay at the station.”

Jin Peng The more he talked, the more excited he became, his eyes flashing with madness.

call!

Seeing that she was sober, Queen Suzaku breathed a sigh of relief and said slowly,
“That's why you want to replace me?”

“That's right!” Jin Peng said without hesitation, gritted his teeth, “You were injured by the White Tiger King today. It's God's will. Haha... I'm destined to rise up today, Jinpeng.”

Said, Jinpeng stared at Queen Suzaku: “Accept your fate, pass on the power of bird ancestors to me!”

“You traitor!”

Queen Suzaku On the delicate face, there is a bit of determination: “My Suzaku is one of the four innate spiritual beasts, and the power of bird ancestors is innate. How can you have a shameless person like you.”

“I want bird ancestors . Power, unless I die!”

Om!

After the last sentence fell, Queen Suzaku raised her jade hand, and a burst of light flashed from her body. Then, in front of Queen Suzaku, the air suddenly ripped apart, and a red flaming sword appeared!

This fiery sword was blood-red, burning with a scorching flame. When it appeared, the surrounding temperature suddenly increased dozens of times.

“Do you still want to resist? I'm afraid you won't have a chance!”

Jin Peng's eyes flickered when he saw Queen Suzaku summoning the sword, showing a bit of fear, but he quickly calmed down, because he knew that Queen Suzaku was already at this moment. The end of the crossbow.

buzzing....

Jin Peng didn't talk nonsense. He raised his right hand and grabbed a golden long knife. At the same time, the two companions by his side quickly summoned weapons!

Immediately afterwards, three figures of Jinpeng fought fiercely with Queen Suzaku.

Speaking of which, Queen Suzaku is very powerful. In normal times, the three Jin Pengs are not opponents at all, but Queen Suzaku was injured by the White Tiger King before, and she is extremely weak. At this time, facing the siege of Jinpeng and the three, she is completely unable to resist.

Soon, Queen Suzaku was stubbornly suppressed, and her actions were very critical.

.....

the other side!

Yue Feng did not return, and ran for a few minutes before slowing down.

strangeness!

Chapter 3604

The three subordinates of Queen Suzaku are not weak, but they didn't catch up?

Muttering in his heart, Yue Feng stopped, the more he thought about it, the more he felt that something was wrong.

Why don't you go back and have a look?

After making up his mind, Yue Feng immediately returned the same way.

What the hell!

Soon he arrived at the previous place, and the scene in front of him made Yue Feng stunned.

I saw that Queen Suzaku was being besieged by Jin Peng and the three of them. She only had the ability to parry, and she had no power to fight back. Her delicate face was pale and weak.

What's the matter!

For a time, Yue Feng only felt that his brain was buzzing, and the whole person was confused.

Aren't those three guys in golden robes the subordinates of Queen Suzaku? How did you get into a fight with Queen Suzaku? Is this a rebellion?

"Suzaku!"

Just when Yue Feng was muttering, he heard Jin Peng shouting proudly: "Don't support it, your current strength is not our opponent at all, let's give it up, obediently use the power of bird ancestors. Pass it on to me! As long as you agree, I can save your life."

Queen Suzaku bit her lip and did not respond, but her eyes were extremely determined.

She thought about it, if she died here today, Jin Peng would not be able to succeed.

call!

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng frowned, Nima, it turns out that these three guys really rebelled.

Muttering in his heart, Yue Feng's mind quickly turned, thinking about how to rescue Queen Suzaku.

Speaking of which, Queen Suzaku wanted to kill Yue Feng just now, and Yue Feng didn't want to take risks for her, but the Feiyu League's rout today was indeed caused by Yue Feng. Moreover, the fact that Queen Suzaku can be severely injured by the White Tiger King is also directly related to Yue Feng.

Under such circumstances, seeing Queen Suzaku in danger, it was difficult for Yue Feng to sit back and watch.

Nima!

However, after thinking about it for a while, Yue Feng didn't think of a way. It was dark all around, and there was not a single stone, so there was no way to deploy the formation.

It's even worse to rush up directly. These three guys are very strong, and they rush up rashly. I'm afraid that Queen Suzaku will not appear, and they will also put themselves in danger.

How to do?

For a time, Yue Feng was so anxious that he scratched his head.

In the next second, Yue Feng looked around again, looking at the dim environment around him, he suddenly had a flash of inspiration and had an idea.

At this time, in the battlefield not far away.

Under the constant attack of Jin Peng and her companions, Queen Suzaku's face was pale, her delicate body was trembling, and she was almost unable to hold on.

"Haha..."

Jin Peng sneered and mocked: "Suzaku, don't resist, this place is so hidden, you wouldn't think someone came to save you!"

When he said this, Jin Peng was extremely proud, his eyes twinkling. Excited glow.

He clearly felt that Queen Suzaku couldn't hold it anymore. As long as she was restrained, she could gain the power of Bird Ancestor. Can you not be excited?

hum!

As soon as the words fell, Jin Peng sensed that there was a wave of aura in the darkness not far away.

Immediately afterwards, a low and majestic voice came: "There is a sound of fighting ahead, go and check immediately."

"Yes!"

Jin Peng's face changed greatly when he heard these voices.

It was broken, and the White Tiger King came down with his hands.

In the next second, Jin Peng didn't have time to think about it, and greeted his two companions: "Hurry up, hurry up!" With that, Jin Peng took the first step and ran towards the distance.

Chapter 3605

While leaving, Jin Peng glanced at Queen Suzaku, very unwilling.

Ma De, seeing that he was about to restrain Queen Suzaku, he suddenly gave up, he was really unwilling, but the White Tiger King was here, if he didn't leave quickly, it would be too late.

The two companions were also panicked, followed Jin Peng and quickly disappeared into the darkness.

call!

Seeing the three Jin Peng escape, Queen Suzaku breathed a sigh of relief, and at the same time, she also looked vigilantly in the other direction, her heart was bitter.

Although Jin Peng is gone, the White Tiger King is about to rush over. Is it true that he is doomed today?

Just when Queen Suzaku was a little desperate, she saw a handsome figure walking slowly not far away, with a cynical smile on her face.

It was Yue Feng.

“You...”

Seeing Yue Feng, Queen Suzaku’s delicate body trembled, her beautiful face was full of surprise, and she was completely stunned.

What’s the matter, I heard the voice of the White Tiger King just now, why... it was Yue Feng?

Haha...

Seeing Queen Suzaku’s expression, Yue Feng looked leisurely and said with a smile: “Queen Suzaku, did those three traitors flee away?”

Yue Feng felt extremely relaxed when he said this.

“You...” Queen Suzaku took a deep breath, unable to hide her doubts, and asked, “Yue Feng, how could it be you? Where is the White Tiger King?”

While asking, Queen Suzaku couldn’t help but look behind Yue Feng , and found that there was nothing behind Yue Feng, and there was no figure of the White Tiger King.

“Don’t look for it, I was the one who spoke just now!” Yue Feng said with a smile.

That’s right, the voice of ‘White Tiger King’ just now came from Yue Feng. At that time, Yue Feng couldn’t think of any other way. When he had an idea, he used ventriloquism to imitate the tone of the White Tiger King, creating the illusion that the White Tiger King was coming.

I have to say that Yue Feng imitated the tone of the White Tiger King so vividly that he not only successfully deceived the three Jin Pengs, but even Queen Suzaku didn't notice it.

What?

Hearing this, Queen Suzaku was stunned for a moment, staring at Yue Feng blankly, her eyes full of incredulity.

Can he imitate the voice of the White Tiger King?

The next second, Queen Suzaku couldn't help but ask: "How did you do it?"

At this time, Queen Suzaku's hatred for Yue Feng was not as strong as before, and at the same time, she was a little more curious.

Yue Feng laughed and said disapprovingly: "It's nothing, it's just a little trick." After speaking, Yue Feng came over and asked, "Are you okay

?" "Are you okay?

"

When he got up, he let out a low moan, his eyebrows were knitted together, and his face was full of pain.

At the same time, blood kept coming out of her. Obviously, in response to Jinpeng's three sieges just now, Queen Suzaku was injured again, and the injury was very serious.

What the hell!

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng was startled, and at the same time, he couldn't express his admiration.

This Queen Suzaku has a very tough character, she didn't even shout after being so badly injured.

I thought to myself, Yue Feng was going to help him.

Whoa!

However, at this moment, I heard footsteps not far away, and then I saw the three Jin Pengs, clutching their weapons, and rushing back.

In the blink of an eye, three Jin Pengs arrived.

“Ma De!”

Seeing the scene in front of him, Jin Peng had a grim expression on his face: “As expected, I guessed it, the White Tiger King is not here at all.” Jin Peng was very nervous when he fled just now, but he quickly calmed down.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 3606-3610

Chapter 3606

Afterwards, the more Jin Peng thought about it, the more he felt that something was wrong. This place was at the bottom of the abyss, and it was impossible for the White Tiger King to come down. Thinking of this at that time, Jin Peng decisively returned with his companions.

Nima!

Seeing the three Jinpeng go and return, Yue Feng’s face changed, and he secretly complained in his heart!

Queen Suzaku also trembled, unable to express her anxiety.

“Go!”

At this moment, Jin Peng did not hesitate, howled, and rushed over with his two companions.

At this moment, Yue Feng didn’t have time to think about it, he directly summoned Fang Tianhuaji, and at the same time blocked the Queen Suzaku behind him: “I’m blocking them, you hurry up!”

Phew!

Seeing Yue Feng standing in front of her decisively, Queen Suzaku instantly became complicated, and she shook her head and said, “You are not their opponent, leave me alone, hurry up!”

In her heart, Jin Peng’s betrayal of herself was a matter of the Feiyu League. , do not want to implicate Yue Feng.

Just as he was talking, the three Jinpeng rushed to the front.

“Where’s the kid!”

At this moment, Jin Peng glanced coldly at Yue Feng and shouted, “Get to the side quickly, or I will kill you together!”

In Jin Peng's eyes, Yue Feng in front of him was a little threatening. None, not at all.

However, Yue Feng did not flinch at all, and said coldly: "As a subordinate, but you commit the following crimes, aren't you afraid of suffering retribution?"

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Shuh!

Hearing this, Jin Peng's face was extremely ugly: "You are courting death!" The voice fell, and the long sword in Jin Peng's hand burst out with a dazzling light, and slashed towards Yue Feng!

Yue Feng took a deep breath and quickly raised Fang Tianhuaji to block it.

"Bang!"

In an instant, the long knife and Fang Tianhuaji collided fiercely, and under a huge shock, Yue Feng only felt a terrifying force coming, groaned, and the whole person staggered back!

After taking a full ten steps back, Yue Feng stabilized his figure, his face was pale, and his blood was surging at the same time.

Nima!

Yue Feng took a deep breath and looked at Jin Peng in astonishment.

The strength of this guy is too strong!

"Go to hell!"

Just when Yue Feng was horrified, Jin Peng shouted and charged again.

"Be careful!"

Seeing this scene, Queen Suzaku couldn't help but exclaimed. At the same time, she wanted to rush over to help Yue Feng meet the enemy, but she was too weak, and with too much blood loss, she was completely powerless!

Yue Feng also had a solemn expression on his face, feeling the power of Jinpeng, Yue Feng didn't have time to think about it, he burst out the strength of his whole body and concentrated on Fang Tianhuaji.

boom!

The next second, the silhouettes of Yue Feng and Jin Peng collided, and a terrifying vibration broke out. Immediately after, Yue Feng flew out like a kite with a broken string, and sprinkled a rain of blood in the air.

After flying dozens of meters, Yue Feng landed heavily on the ground.

Speaking of which, with Yue Feng's current strength and his Primordial Spirit in his body, he can already look down on the entire human world, but at this time he is facing Jinpeng. Jinpeng is commonly known as the Golden Winged Dapeng. Although its status is not as good as that of Suzaku, it is also born of a congenital aura.

Back then, when God Domain launched a divine war, Jin Peng fought against tens of thousands of divine soldiers and generals alone. His background was not comparable to Yue Feng's.

"Yue Feng!"

Seeing this scene, Queen Suzaku's delicate body trembled, and she burst into tears: "I told you to leave me alone, hurry up, why don't you leave?"

Yue Feng showed a smile and wanted to respond, But he couldn't speak, he clearly sensed that his Primordial Spirit had been hit hard, and his body was extremely weak.

Chapter 3607

"Haha!"

At this moment, Jin Peng's face was hideous, and he glanced at Yue Feng with disdain: "You are the Dragon Lord of the Qinglong family, right? Your identity is unusual, but your strength is not very good."

"Just You alone want to save Suzaku? Today I'll send you two on the road together!" In the

last sentence, Jin Peng almost howled, his expression extremely crazy.

Afterwards, Jin Peng clenched the long knife and walked towards Yue Feng step by step.

Nima!

At this time, Yue Feng, in addition to being shocked, was also extremely desperate.

It's over, it's over now, I thought that with ventriloquism, the three Jin Pengs would be scare away, and Queen Suzaku would be fine, but I never expected that Jin Peng would come back.

What Yue Feng didn't expect was that Jinpeng's strength was so terrifying.

At this time, Jin Peng walked up to Yue Feng, and without any hesitation, the long knife stabbed directly.

At this time, Yue Feng was extremely weak and completely lost the ability to resist. This knife could not be avoided at all.

call!

Yue Feng took a deep breath and closed his eyes reluctantly.

Did it die like that? It's so frustrating.

hum!

Seeing that this knife was about to pierce Yue Feng, at this critical moment, a terrifying force swept in from not far away, Jin Peng and Yue Feng were both stunned, and then turned their heads to look.

Seeing this, both Yue Feng and Jin Peng were all stunned.

I saw that Queen Suzaku, who was envious and weak, was now quietly suspended in the air, her pale face was somewhat firm and complicated, and a red halo shrouded her body.

At the same time, a terrifying force continuously erupted from Queen Suzaku's body. Under the raging force of this force, the surrounding air has been torn apart, showing a circle of black cracks!

what's going on?

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng was secretly shocked, and at the same time had a bad premonition.

He clearly felt that the Queen Suzaku in front of her had all the strength she had.

"This..."

At the same time, Jin Peng was also stunned, staring blankly at Suzaku, speechless.

Huhuhu.....

In the blink of an eye, the power that Suzaku burst out became stronger and stronger, and then, the red halo that enveloped the whole body condensed into a fist-sized red

bead. The beads were crystal clear, with a deep red flame burning on the surface, and inside, a pattern of a bird spreading its wings could be vaguely seen.

The power of bird ancestors!

Seeing this bead, Jin Peng suddenly became excited, and his eyes were fixed on the red bead, which was extremely hot.

“Yue Feng!”

At this moment, Queen Suzaku’s red lips lightly opened, and she said to Yue Feng: “In this bead, the power of Bird Ancestor and the power of my life are combined, and now I will pass it on to you, please In the future, you must protect my Suzaku family...”

When she said this, Queen Suzaku’s tone was very gentle and gentle, but there was no doubt.

Yes, Queen Suzaku is going to pass on the power of bird ancestors to Yue Feng.

To be honest, as the leader of the Feiyu League and the ancestor of the hundred birds, Suzaku didn’t want to do this, but there was no way, the current situation was already firmly under the control of Jinpeng.

In this case, the only thing Queen Suzaku can do is to pass on the power of Bird Ancestor to Yue Feng before Jin Peng catches her.

Although Yue Feng is a human being, he came back to help Suzaku resist Jin Peng at a critical moment.

What?

Chapter 3608

Hearing Queen Suzaku’s words, Yue Feng was completely dumbfounded, standing there, his head was buzzing.

Suzaku wants to pass on the power of bird ancestors to me?

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng couldn’t help but say: “This is impossible, my strength is still shallow, how can I be qualified to have the power of bird ancestors?”

Although Yue Feng is arrogant, he also has self-knowledge, his current strength, in the human world, perhaps It is rare to meet an opponent, but here, it is completely inferior. After all, this is the place where the monsters are sealed.

More importantly, the power of Vermillion Bird's ancestors is no trivial matter, and it is even related to the future of the entire demon clan. How dare Yue Feng accept it.

However, Queen Suzaku's face was resolute, and Yue Feng could not refuse at all.

Swish!

At this moment, Jin Peng reacted, his face was extremely ugly, and shouted at Queen Suzaku: "Good you Suzaku, I would rather give the power of bird ancestors to a human than to me."

"I tell you, bird ancestors I'm going to make up my mind." The

last word fell, and Jin Peng's figure burst out like a cannonball, rushing directly towards Queen Suzaku.

Yue Feng was taken aback, this Suzaku Queen took the initiative to show the power of Bird Ancestor, didn't it make Jin Peng cheap for nothing? Anxious, Yue Feng wanted to stop him, but he couldn't use any strength on his body.

hum!

In the blink of an eye, Jin Peng rushed in front of Queen Suzaku, and reached out to grab the blood-colored bead. He saw a dazzling light burst out from the bead. At the same time, an extremely strong anti-shock force erupted. Jin Peng had no time to react, the whole person was shocked and flew out.

Flying more than 100 meters, Jin Peng landed heavily on the ground, spurring a mouthful of blood.

How could this be?

Jin Peng stood up quickly, staring at Queen Suzaku, terrified.

Yue Feng was also stunned. He never thought that the power of the ancestor of the bird contained in this blood-colored bead would be so powerful.

"Jin Peng!"

At this moment, Queen Suzaku looked at Jin Peng with a blank expression, and said word by word, "I said before, a scum like you is not qualified to possess the power of bird ancestors, so don't waste your time."

As soon as the voice fell, Queen Suzaku raised her jade hand, and saw the blood-colored beads turned into a stream of light, flying directly towards Yue Feng.

This...

At this moment, Yue Feng was startled, and subconsciously wanted to dodge, but he was still a step behind, and he saw that the blood-colored bead burrowed directly into Yue Feng's body and disappeared.

hum!

The moment he drilled into his body, Yue Feng only felt an incomparably terrifying power filling his limbs and bones. This power sometimes felt like a burning flame, and sometimes it was like bone-piercing ice.

Yue Feng's mind was tenacious, and he endured the pain without screaming, but his body couldn't help trembling, and his whole body was dripping with cold sweat.

This... is this the power of bird ancestors?

So strong.

"Okay!"

At this moment, Queen Suzaku showed a smile, looked at Yue Feng and said softly: "Now that you have obtained the power of Bird Ancestor, I have no regrets and can leave."

When saying this, Queen Suzaku figured. It gradually became illusory, and then, it turned into a colorful fluorescent light, dissipating in the surrounding darkness.

Before the fierce battle with Jinpeng, Queen Suzaku was at the end of her power, and her strength was exhausted. In this case, Queen Suzaku can only burn her own soul and blood to pass on the power of Bird Ancestor to Yue Feng.

At this time, the power of Bird Ancestor was imparted, and Queen Suzaku also consumed the last trace of her life.

Huh....

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng was completely dumbfounded, staring blankly at the place where Queen Suzaku disappeared, his whole mind went blank.

It turns out.... Queen Suzaku spent her life in order to pass on the power of bird ancestors to me.

Chapter 3609

At the same time, Jin Peng, who was not far away, and his two companions were also stunned, completely stupid.

For a while, the silence was terrifying!

Swish!

Finally, Jin Peng reacted and stared at Yue Feng with endless resentment in his eyes: "Boy, hand over the power of Bird Ancestor, hand it over..."

Under the howling, Jin Peng went crazy, his figure burst out and Get up and come straight to Yue Feng.

At this time, Jin Peng was full of anger in his heart. You must know that the situation in front of him was firmly controlled by Jin Peng. He could have easily killed Queen Suzaku and gained the power of bird ancestors, but he never expected that Queen Suzaku would burn herself The life of bird ancestors passed on to Yue Feng.

The power that should belong to oneself, but is easily obtained by others, it is difficult for anyone else to accept this.

"Go to hell!" Jin Peng howled, the long knife in his hand tore through the air, thinking directly of Yue Feng's head.

Buzz!

At the same time, Jin Peng's two companions also broke out and attacked Yue Feng.

Mad!

At this time, Yue Feng was still saddened by the demise of Queen Suzaku, and his anger was completely ignited when he saw the three attacking Jinpeng.

"Shameless people, get out of here."

A roar came out, Yue Feng rushed into the air, and saw that above his head, blood-colored lotus flames gathered crazily, spinning at a high speed!

Suzaku belongs to fire among the four innate spirit beasts, so the power of bird ancestors is also the power of fire attribute. After drilling into Yue Feng's body just now, the power of bird ancestors merged with the cold fire of white lotus in Yue Feng's body. A new kind of fire was formed.

This new strange fire is more terrifying than Bailian Lenghuo.

In the blink of an eye, these blood-colored lotus flames merged together and condensed into a huge Suzaku Firebird.

To be honest, Yue Feng has just obtained the power of Bird Ancestor, and he has not yet fully controlled it. If he uses it rashly, it may backfire on himself, but in order to defeat the three Jin Pengs in front of him, he can't care so much at all.

“Boom!”

At this moment, Yue Feng's face was hideous, and he almost lost his mind. With a roar, he raised his hand and waved, and he saw the condensed gigantic Vermilion Bird and Firebird, carrying unparalleled power, towards the three Jin Peng. go!

“Death, die!”

Yue Feng's voice was hoarse, and the anger in his heart rose when he thought of Queen Suzaku's burning life just now.

Speaking of which, Yue Feng and Queen Suzaku are not friends, but Queen Suzaku's fate is directly related to Yue Feng.

More importantly, Queen Suzaku did not hesitate to burn her life and passed the power of Bird Ancestor to Yue Feng. If she didn't avenge her, would she still be a human being?

hum!

Along with Yue Feng's roar, he saw the huge Suzaku flamingo slamming into the three Jin Pengs, and in an instant, the three Jinpeng's explosive skills disappeared without a trace.

Immediately afterwards, a loud noise was heard, and the dust was everywhere, and the three Jin Pengs were completely drowned.

Dengdengdeng...

At this time, Yue Feng's figure landed and staggered back. Yue Feng could clearly feel that after releasing this terrifying Suzaku Firebird, the strength of his whole body was instantly swept away. Time out!

In extreme weakness, Yue Feng spat out a mouthful of blood and his face was extremely pale.

However, Yue Feng was extremely shocked, and his heart couldn't help beating violently!

I haven't completely mastered the power of this bird ancestor, and I can explode such a terrifying power. If I fully control it, wouldn't it be even more powerful?

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng looked forward with a solemn expression!

I saw that the place where Jin Peng and the three were located was completely trapped by smoke and dust, and they could not see anything at all.

I don't know how long it took, when the dust slowly dissipated, Yue Feng finally saw the situation of Jinpeng three. The three Jin Pengs were all pale with blood on the corners of their mouths.

In particular, Jin Peng's two companions had all their clothes gone, their bodies were covered with burning wounds, and they were swishing with blood.

Jin Peng seemed to be in a state of embarrassment, but he could still stand there, staring at Yue Feng with a pair of eyes, like a dormant poisonous snake.

Nima!

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng's face was cold, but he was secretly shocked.

Chapter 3610

This Jinpeng's defense is too strong, and he exerted the power of bird ancestors, but he did not completely kill him.

Mad!

After staring at each other for dozens of seconds, Jin Peng took a deep breath, gritted his teeth and said to Yue Feng, "Boy, I remember you." After the words fell, Jin Peng greeted the two companions and left quickly.

In a blink of an eye, the three figures of Jin Peng disappeared from Yue Feng's sight.

To be honest, Jin Peng didn't want to leave in such a dismal manner, but he knew in his heart that Yue Feng had already obtained the power of Bird Ancestor, and if he continued to consume it, it would not benefit him at all.

call!

Seeing Jin Peng leave decisively, Yue Feng's face was extremely ugly, and he wanted to catch up, but held back.

Don't chase after poor thieves, and quickly master the power of Bird Ancestor is the most important thing.

Muttering in his heart, Yue Feng sat cross-legged on the ground, comprehending the power of bird ancestors in his body.

Huhuhu...

For a while, the clouds and mists filled Yue Feng's head, and the power in his body continued to rise.

.....

On the other side, God's Domain Ghost Immortal Mountain.

Thousands of divine soldiers and generals erupted together and quickly surrounded Guiguzi.

Seeing this situation, Guiguzi did not panic at all, his expression was very indifferent, and he said to the Nine Heavens God: "Your Majesty, what is the truth of the matter, I haven't figured it out yet, so rashly acted, is it too arbitrary."

Nine Heavens God's face was gloomy and did not respond.

At this time, Gong Ao couldn't help shouting: "That Yue Feng, as your book boy, has the audacity to impersonate His Majesty. This matter has been confirmed, what else do you have to argue?"

Saying that, Gong Ao raised his hand and waved: "Take it!" The

voice fell, and the thousands of gods and soldiers no longer hesitated, and broke out directly at Guiguzi.

Guiguzi smiled bitterly, with his hands behind his back, motionless, as steady as Mount Tai.

hum!

In the next second, Guiguzi's power was urged, and an invisible wave swept out, and I saw that many gods and soldiers were directly shaken out.

This....

seeing this scene, the other gods and soldiers couldn't help but gasp.

Strong....really strong!

This Mr. Guigu is worthy of being regarded as the first person in the human world through the ages. With only his powerful strength, he has knocked back so many gods and soldiers. It is really terrifying!

Nine Heavens God also took a deep breath, his expression extremely complicated.

This Guiguzi, who doesn't hand over Yue Feng, is too presumptuous to openly treat his own army.

"Your Majesty, go down and see how powerful Mr. Guigu is!"

Seeing the expression of Jiutian God, Gong Ao took a deep breath and asked for instructions.

Nine Heavens God nodded: "Okay!"

Although Guiguzi is very strong, but after all, he came to God's Domain not long ago, and Gong Ao has practiced in God's Domain for thousands of years, so he should have a good chance of winning against Guiguzi.

With permission, Gong Ao jumped up without hesitation, and went straight to Guiguzi!

hum!

At this moment, Gong Ao summoned a long spear, turned into a white streamer in mid-air, and quickly stabbed Guiguzi!

I saw that this shot was extremely fast, and wherever it passed, the sky seemed to be transformed into two worlds.

However.

Guiguzi stood there quietly, with an indifferent expression on his face.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 3611-3615

Chapter 3611

"You are not my opponent!" In the next second, a few faint words came out of Guiguzi's mouth.

Hearing this, Gong Ao's face was extremely ugly, as if he had been greatly humiliated: "Stop talking nonsense, let's capture it!" After

speaking, Gong Ao accelerated.

Guiguzi chuckled, his right hand slowly raised, blocking Gong Ao's shot, and then he and Gong Ao fought fiercely in mid-air.

At first, Gong Ao was very relaxed, but gradually he was suppressed by Guiguzi. call!

At this moment, whether it was the Nine Heavens God, or all the priests and soldiers, they all frowned and were shocked.

Gong Ao is not Guiguzi's opponent?

You must know that Gong Ao is a fierce general under the Nine Heavens God. Almost everyone knows his strength in the realm of the gods? However, fighting against Guiguzi at this time not only did not take half a cent of the advantage, but was suppressed so quickly.

More importantly, this Guiguzi looked leisurely and calm from beginning to end. Obviously, he did not exert his full strength in the fight against Gong Ao.

For a time, many priests whispered.

This Guiguzi's strength is really unfathomable, and he was able to suppress Gong Ao without fighting back.

At this time, Nine Heavens God reacted and took a deep breath. At the same time, there is a bit of complexity in the eyes of Guiguzi.

I really did not expect that this Guiguzi was so powerful.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

It seemed that it was a bit hasty to let Gong Ao fight.

“Buzz!”

At this moment, Guiguzi waved his hand casually, and a burst of palm force directly forced Gong Ao back dozens of steps.

Gong Ao staggered to stabilize his figure, his face was extremely ugly, and finally retreated to the side of Jiutian God, and said ashamed: “Your Majesty, this subordinate is ashamed, this Guiguzi is very strange, I...”

Before he could finish, he was caught by Jiutian. God interrupted: “Okay, if you can’t beat it, you can’t beat it, don’t look for an excuse!”

Uh...

Gong Ao’s face suddenly turned red, and at the same time, his eyes were fixed on Guiguzi, unable to hide his anger.

Mad, if it wasn’t for this Guiguzi, he wouldn’t be ashamed in front of His Majesty.

At this time, Jiutian God looked around: “Who else can go up and fight Guiguzi?” When he said this, Jiutian God’s face was extremely cold.

With so many priests and god soldiers, it would be too embarrassing if they couldn’t win even a Guiguzi.

call!

The voice fell, and many of the surrounding priests looked at each other and lowered their heads subconsciously. No one dared to take the initiative to ask Ying to fight.

Even Gong Ao is not an opponent, who would dare to go up.

Seeing this scene, Jiutian God’s face was extremely gloomy. These rubbish, one by one on weekdays, was better than the other, but when it came to a critical time, all of them could not be counted on.

“Your Majesty!”

At this moment, Gong Ao cautiously said: “This Guiguzi does have some skills. If he continues to fight like this, it will definitely affect His Majesty’s reputation. It is better to directly use Tianlei to deal with him.”

Quoting Tianlei?

Hearing this, Jiutian God’s face instantly became solemn, and he hesitated at the same time.

You must know that the power of Tianlei is very powerful, unless it is a last resort and cannot be used easily. In the battle of the gods ten thousand years ago, in order to deal with the demon clan, God's Domain used Tianlei to kill countless demon clan at that time, and it was never used again.

Moreover, Guiguzi is alone in front of him, but citing Tianlei seems to be overkill.

Chapter 3612

Seeing that the Nine Heavens God hesitated, Gong Ao continued: "That Yue Feng pretended to be His Majesty, ignoring the power of the heavens, it was a crime that deserved death, Guiguzi not only did not hand him over, but also openly confronted His Majesty, and being punished by Tianlei is also well deserved. "

Your Majesty, there is no need to hesitate."

Hearing this, Jiutian God's eyes flickered, and he finally nodded, "Okay!" After saying this, Jiutian God slowly raised his right hand.

hum!

In an instant, the sky and the earth changed color, and dark clouds gathered in the sky.

Immediately afterwards, I saw a thunder and lightning in the rolling dark clouds, tearing the clouds apart, which was very terrifying.

Thunder?

Seeing this scene, Guiguzi's face changed, and his calmness was gone, and his heart instantly panicked.

You must know that cultivating in the realm of the gods, every time you reach a certain realm bottleneck, you need to break through the calamity. In the middle, there are a total of ninety-nine eighty-one calamities, and among these eighty-one calamities, the thunder calamity is The most terrifying.

Not long after Guiguzi came to God's Domain, before he arrived at the calamity, he never thought that the Nine Heavens God would use Tianlei in order to catch him.

"Guiguzi!"

At this time, seeing Guiguzi's expression changed, Gong Ao was proud and mocked loudly: "You blatantly disobeyed His Majesty's will, and your sin is unforgivable. Now His Majesty has quoted Tianlei, if you know each other, kneel immediately. Accept the defeat and hand over Yue Feng!"

“Otherwise, once Tianlei is activated, it will be too late for you to regret it.” As the voice fell, Jiutian Shen also frowned slightly, and said seriously to Guiguzi: “Mr. Guigu, what is Yue Feng? Who are you, who can let you take such a big risk, but also protect him!”

Phew!

Guiguzi breathed a sigh of relief and said lightly: “Your Majesty needs no more words, no matter what, I will not agree to your conditions.” Yue Feng offended Tianwei, and if he was caught, his life would be guaranteed, so he couldn’t say anything anyway. his whereabouts.

Seeing that Guiguzi’s attitude was so resolute, Jiutian God was so annoyed that he stopped talking nonsense and directly triggered Tianlei.

boom!

In an instant, I saw a thunderbolt, which fell directly from the rolling dark clouds. The huge lightning was like a beam of light connecting the heaven and the earth, which was very shocking.

The thunder and lightning slashed straight down and hit Guiguzi. Suddenly, the entire Guixian Mountain vibrated violently. Dust and smoke filled the area for hundreds of miles, and the small courtyard next to it also disappeared.

Seeing this scene, Gong Ao and the surrounding priests did not have the slightest sympathy, and their faces were indifferent.

Dare to openly confront the Nine Heavens God, this is the end.

Finally, the dust and smoke gradually subsided, and I saw that in the scorched black, Guiguzi stood there quietly, his robes had been reduced to pieces, but he was safe and sound.

What?

Seeing this scene, whether it was the Nine Heavens God or Gong Ao and the others, they were all shocked and stunned.

This... This Guiguzi actually resisted a thunderbolt?

How can it be?

Especially Gong Ao, his eyes widened and he looked at Guiguzi tightly, full of inconceivable.

If this thunderbolt was his own, his primordial spirit would definitely be destroyed, but this Guiguzi was unscathed.

“Guiguzi!”

At this time, Nine Heavens God reacted, looked at Guiguzi closely and said, “I didn’t expect that you can withstand a thunderbolt, it is really rare, I really give you the last chance, hand over Yue Feng, and I will withdraw. Thunder.”

When saying this, Jiutian God’s eyes showed some anticipation.

Speaking of which, Jiutian God has always admired Guiguzi, otherwise he would not have given him a Guixian Mountain as a place of seclusion. At this time, seeing that he can withstand the thunder, Jiutian God’s heart, even more love for talent.

You must know that in the entire Divine Realm, there are almost very few people who can resist the thunder with their physical bodies, except for the God of Nine Heavens and Empress Hua Zhao.

Chapter 3613

Guiguzi smiled lightly: “I have made up my mind, Your Majesty doesn’t need to persuade me!”

When he said this, Guiguzi’s tone was firm, but his face was pale. The thunderstorm just now had traumatized him, and if he continued, he would definitely not be able to hold it.

But for Yue Feng’s safety, Guiguzi refused Jiutian God without hesitation.

Swish!

Hearing this, Jiutian God’s face instantly turned gloomy. You must know, in front of the surrounding priests, being so rejected by Guiguzi, where would you put your face?

At the same time, the entire Guixian Mountain was also silent, and everyone’s eyes were locked on Guiguzi, revealing a deep complexity.

This Guiguzi is really hard. His Majesty gave him a chance, but he refused.

For a time, the atmosphere was extremely depressing and heavy, and many of the surrounding priests, as well as those gods and soldiers, all fell silent, and the atmosphere did not dare to breathe.

“Guiguzi!”

At this moment, Gong Ao stepped forward, pointed at Guiguzi and shouted, "You really don't know how to praise you. Your Majesty appreciates you and gives you one last chance, but you still haven't grasped it properly.

" Look, before Yue Feng pretended to be His Majesty, you secretly ordered it?"

Hearing this, Guiguzi chuckled lightly and said lightly: "Whatever you say, in short, I will not tell Yue Feng's whereabouts."

Gong Ao was stunned for a moment, and then said to the God of Nine Heavens: "Your Majesty, you heard, this Guiguzi protects Yue Feng with all his heart, and doesn't take you seriously at all!"

Hu!

Hearing Gong Ao's instigation, Jiutian God's anger rose.

The next second, Jiutian God's eyes locked on Guiguzi, and said coldly: "Mr. Guigu, since you are determined to fight against me, then I will fulfill you!" The

last word fell, and Jiutian God slowly raised his hands.

Boom!

In an instant, over the entire Guixian Mountain, the gathering dark clouds rolled up again, and the whole world was filled with a strong chilling aura.

Many of the surrounding priests, as well as Gong Ao, all looked up to the sky, each with incomparably excited and awe-inspiring expressions.

His Majesty triggered Tianlei again, and this Guiguzi was sure to die.

Whoosh!

At this moment, a figure not far away came quickly, with a childlike appearance and immortal aura, it was the Immortal Venerable Beiming who had come to Guixian Mountain before.

"Your Majesty!" When he came to the front, Immortal Venerable Beiming plopped down and knelt in front of Jiutian God, imploringly: "I beg Your Majesty to withdraw Tianlei and spare Mr. Guigu this time. I believe that there must be a misunderstanding in this!

" I beg your majesty to give Mr. Guigu a chance!"

When he said this, Immortal Beiming looked anxious, and in an hour, Immortal Beiming learned from Li Ran that Jiutian God asked her about the conflict with Yue Feng. , and

then led the army to Guixian Mountain. When he learned of the situation, Immortal Beiming had a bad premonition and rushed over immediately.

At this time, when he arrived at Guixian Mountain, he saw that the Nine Heavens God used Tianlei to punish Guiguzi. Immortal Venerable Beiming was both surprised and anxious. He and Guiguzi were close friends and immediately came forward to intercede without hesitation.

In the heart of Immortal Venerable Beiming, Yue Feng was just a little book boy. Even if he made a mistake, the Nine Heavens God didn't need to make such a move.

However!

In the face of Beiming Immortal Venerable's plea, Jiutian God did not show the slightest, and his face was indifferent.

At this time, Gong Ao couldn't help shouting: "Xianzun Beiming, this matter has nothing to do with you, hurry up and step back!"

Chapter 3614

Immortal Beiming looked anxious and asked for mercy, but was interrupted by Gong Ao.

"Xianzun Beiming, everyone knows that you have a good relationship with Mr. Guigu, but do you know that his book boy made a big mistake." Gong Ao shouted with a false face of justice, "That Yue Feng is fake Your Majesty, the crime is unforgivable, and Mr. Guigu not only did not hand over Yue Feng, but he has always protected him."

"Shielding repeat offenders and punishing them with the same crime, Your Majesty cites Tianlei as punishment, which is already considered light!"

What!

Hearing this, Immortal Venerable Beiming was shocked and completely stunned there.

In the heart of Immortal Venerable Beiming, I thought that Yue Feng had just made a small mistake, but he never thought that he would be so bold and pretend to be the God of Nine Heavens.

After being stunned for a few seconds, Immortal Venerable Beiming sighed deeply, and consoled Guiguzi: "Mr. Guigu, since that's the case, you can tell Yue Feng

's whereabouts." Immortal Venerable Beiming at this time was very worried. in a hurry.

Speaking of which, Immortal Venerable Beiming knew that Yue Feng had entered the sealed land of the demon clan, but he and Guiguzi were close friends, so it was hard to say it directly.

Guiguzi smiled at Immortal Venerable Beiming: "Thank you Immortal Venerable for your kindness, but I have already made a decision. In any case, I will not reveal the whereabouts of Yue Feng."

This....

Immortal Venerable Beiming was anxious . No, why is this Guiguzi so stubborn?

Thinking to himself, Immortal Venerable Beiming continued to plead with the God of Nine Heavens: "Your Majesty, please give me one day to persuade Mr. Guigu..."

Just before he finished speaking, he was interrupted by God of Nine Heavens. :
"Xianzun Beiming, you don't need to intercede for him. I gave him a chance, and he doesn't accept it, so I can't blame it!"

The voice fell, Jiutian God's face was extremely cold, and at the same time, the pitcher raised and pointed to the sky!

"Boom!"

At this moment, I heard a blast of thunder, which came from the dark clouds in the sky, followed by a purple lightning that fell on the right hand of the Nine Heavens God!

"Om!"

Immediately, before the people around could react, they saw that a big hole suddenly appeared in the dark clouds in the sky, as if the sky had broken open a big hole, and then, thousands of lightning bolts suddenly appeared from this It fell from the hole and slashed the ground!

quiet!

The huge Ghost Immortal Mountain is deadly silent at this time, even if a needle falls on the ground, it can be heard clearly! Everyone present looked at the Nine Heavens God, and their eyes were filled with awe and excitement!

Immortal Venerable Beiming, with a pale face, looked at Guiguzi, extremely worried!

"Mr. Guigu, I gave you a chance, but unfortunately you didn't accept it!" Jiutian God looked proudly and quietly looked at Guiguzi: "If you can withstand these thousands of thunders, what about Yue Feng? It's over, if you can't bear it, then go back with me and accept the interrogation!" The

last sentence fell, and I saw thousands of lightning bolts, streaks of dazzling rays of light between heaven and earth, striking Guiguzi!

call!

Feeling the power of the thousands of thunderbolts, Guiguzi's face was pale, and he wanted to dodge, but these thousands of lightning bolts blocked all his escape routes. How could he dodge? !

Boom, boom, boom!

In the blink of an eye, thousands of lightning bolts slammed on Guiguzi's body. At this moment, the entire Guixian Mountain collapsed, and within a few hundred meters, dust was everywhere!

“call!”

The dust filled the air, drowning Guiguzi's figure all at once. Seeing this, Immortal Venerable Beiming was in a hurry and flew to the sky to see the situation of Guiguzi at this time. However, there was smoke and dust everywhere, and he couldn't see it at all!

Chapter 3615 The

dust filled the sky, which lasted for more than ten minutes.

When the smoke and dust gradually dissipated, the situation in front of him finally appeared!

call!

Seeing the scene in front of them, all the gods and soldiers present took a deep breath!

Immortal Venerable Beiming trembled even more.

I saw that the entire Ghost Immortal Mountain was razed to the ground by the thousands of thunder and lightning, leaving only a huge deep pit, which was several kilometers in diameter and 100 meters deep!

In this pit, a figure fell there, his body was black, blood was dripping, and it was extremely miserable.

It is Guiguzi.

“Mr. Ghost Valley!”

Seeing this scene, Immortal Venerable Beiming couldn't tell the sadness and heartache.

At this time, Gong Ao's figure flashed, rushed into the deep pit, checked the situation of Guiguzi, and reported loudly: "Your Majesty, there is still breath."

When saying this, Gong Ao's tone trembled, and his heart was also extremely shocked.

.

Thousands of thunderbolts did not kill him.

Is that human being?

Whoa!

For a time, those priests, as well as the gods and soldiers, were also in an uproar.

"It didn't die?"

"This Guiguzi's ability to fight is too strong." The

surrounding discussions kept coming, but the Nine Heavens God was expressionless.

"Gong Ao!"

Finally, the God of Nine Heavens calmed down and said lightly: "Take him down and put him in the Heavenly Prison. When his injuries are better, then slowly interrogate him."

"Yes!" Gong Ao responded quickly, and then greeted a few people. Divine Soldier, drag Guiguzi out of the deep pit.

Afterwards, under the direction of the Nine Heavens God, tens of thousands of divine soldiers and generals left the Ghost Immortal Mountain mightily.

Ugh!

Seeing this scene, Immortal Venerable Beiming was extremely heartbroken.

This Mr. Guigu, for a book boy to end like this, it's not worth it.

.....

the other side!

I also know how long it took, Yue Feng slowly opened his eyes, and saw two bright beams burst out. At the same time, the whole body was also filled with an incomparably violent force.

Yes, after a few hours of comprehension, Yue Feng has completely controlled the power of bird ancestors.

Moreover, the new fire formed by the fusion of the Vermilion Bird Spiritual Fire in the power of the bird ancestors and the cold fire of the white lotus, Yue Feng also named it, the Heavenly Sparrow Spiritual Flame.

In this name, there is a bird character, it is Yue Feng to commemorate Queen Suzaku.
call!

At this moment, Yue Feng took a deep breath and stood up, indescribably excited.

With the power of Bird Ancestor, he also has a new Spirit Flame of Different Fire Heavenly Sparrow, and his strength has also improved a lot. When he gets out of this abyss, he will find a way to return to God's Domain.

Thinking about it, Yue Feng tapped the ground with his toes and rose into the sky.

After ten minutes, Yue Feng finally flew out of the abyss and came to the cliff where he fell.

“Long Zun?”

“Your Excellency Yue Feng?”

“He's not dead...”

As soon as he stopped on the cliff, he heard a surprise sound not far away.

Yue Feng looked back and suddenly showed a smile.

I saw that Hu Ben and dozens of Beast League members were dozens of meters away.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 3616-3620

Chapter 3616

“Haha...”

Hu Ben was very excited when he saw Yue Feng, he walked over quickly and put his arms around Yue Feng’s shoulder: “I thought you would fall into the abyss and never come back up again. Seeing that you are all right now, I am relieved!”

These words came from the bottom of my heart.

Feeling the simplicity and honesty of Hu Ben, Yue Feng showed a smile: “Yeah, I’ve always had good luck.”

When he said this, Yue Feng had the appearance of the White Tiger King in his mind, and his heart was a little bit suffocated.

Ma De, in order to deal with Queen Suzaku, the White Tiger King doesn’t care about my life or death at all. It is so despicable to have such a loyal subordinate as Hu Ben.

After a few words of greetings, Hu Ben pulled Yue Feng involuntarily and returned to the Beast League to see the White Tiger King.

Yue Feng wanted to refuse, but thinking that he would need the help of the Beast League to leave here, he had to follow Hu Ben.

call!

Soon, in front of the Beast League Stone Hall, Yue Feng saw that the previous battlefield had been cleaned up. Not only that, in the stone hall, there are also many seats.

The seats were filled with wine and delicacies.

The White Tiger King sat on the main seat with a look of pride and excitement. The leaders of the Beast League and the subordinate Feiyu League members were sitting on both sides below.

In the entire stone hall, it was indescribably lively.

In the previous battle, the White Tiger King knocked down his old enemy, Queen Suzaku, into the abyss, and then subdued many members of the Feiyu League. Happy, he set up a banquet to celebrate.

Swish!

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

At this moment, Yue Feng followed Hu Ben into the stone hall. In an instant, the noisy stone hall suddenly became quiet, and countless pairs of eyes converged on Yue Feng at the same time.

Whether it was the Beast League or the members of the Feiyu League, they were all astonished.

“Didn’t he fall into the abyss with Queen Suzaku? Why...”

“He didn’t die...”

In the sound of astonishment, the White Tiger King was also shocked, and looked at Yue Feng in a daze, completely stunned. Living.

“Oops!”

After a few seconds, the White Tiger King reacted and said with a big laugh, “It turns out that it is Your Excellency Long Zun, hurry up, take a seat!” The

voice fell, and someone immediately arranged a seat for Yue Feng.

Yue Feng was not polite and sat down directly.

At this time, the White Tiger King was full of smiles and said to Yue Feng, “This time you can defeat Queen Suzaku and subdue the members of the Feiyu Alliance. Your Excellency Yue Feng has contributed greatly.”

“By the way, at that time, Queen Suzaku will This king is very heartbroken when you crashed into the abyss, and now I am so relieved to see Your Excellency Yue Feng safe and sound.”

“Now that the Beast Alliance and Feiyu Alliance have merged into one, and Your Excellency Yue Feng has returned safely, this is really true. Double happiness is coming, hahaha...”

Haha!

Seeing the pretentious look of the White Tiger King, Yue Feng sneered in his heart.

Mad, this White Tiger King is quite capable of pretending.

However, Yue Feng did not show it on his face, but said with a smile: “Let Your Excellency the White Tiger King worry!” The

White Tiger King smiled and said again: "Your Excellency Yue Feng, the Queen Suzaku fell into the abyss with you, she is now How's the situation?"

When he said this, the White Tiger King looked indifferent, but his eyes flickered with complexity.

If Queen Suzaku, like Yue Feng, is also safe and sound, it will be troublesome.

Swish!

The voice fell, and the eyes of the entire stone hall converged on Yue Feng again.

In particular, the members of the Feiyu League were looking at Yue Feng with anticipation in their eyes. You must know that they only joined the Beast League under the pressure of the White Tiger King before, not willingly.

This... In

the face of the White Tiger King's question, Yue Feng scratched his head and said slowly: "Queen Suzaku is gone!"

Yue Feng is a smart person, so naturally he won't tell the truth, especially when he gets bird ancestors power thing.

Haha...

Hearing the answer, the worries in the White Tiger King's heart were completely dissipated, and he was extremely excited.

The surrounding members of the Feiyu League are all saddened. In their hearts, if Queen Suzaku is still there, the Feiyu League will still have a day of revival, but now, Queen Suzaku is gone, all hope is shattered. .

Chapter 3617

While dejected, many members of the Feiyu League looked at Yue Feng with resentment.

You must know that the Beast League and the Feiyu League were originally evenly matched. It was precisely because of this Yue Feng that the Feiyu League suffered such a heavy blow. Not only did the Queen Suzaku perish, but the members of the Feiyu League had to surrender to the White Tiger King.

It can be said that the Feiyu League is in such a situation that this Yue Feng cannot escape.

Under such circumstances, the members of the Feiyu Alliance present hated Yue Feng to the core. However, due to the presence of the White Tiger King, the members of the Feiyu League did not dare to show it.

Haha...

Hearing this, the White Tiger King was in a very happy mood, raised his hand and said, "That's great, starting from today, we monster clans will no longer have the difference between the Feiyu League and the Beast League, we are all a family. "

Come on, for the sake of our unity, have a toast!"

Queen Suzaku has been a thorn in the eyes of the White Tiger King for thousands of years, and now she is finally removed by herself, can you be unhappy?

The voice fell, and everyone in the stone hall raised their wine glasses.

Yue Feng also drank a glass of wine, with a smile on his face, but he was extremely bored.

"Your Excellency the White Tiger King!"

At this moment, among the members of the Feiyu League, a slender and graceful figure slowly stood up and said softly, "I am so happy today, just drinking is boring, why don't you make a little show, come Liven up the atmosphere." The

tone was clear and sweet, it was Lan Ling Peacock.

Swish!

At this moment, the eyes of the entire stone hall converged on Lan Ling Peacock.

Especially the Hu Ben, all of them looked straight.

I saw this orchid peacock, not only has a delicate face, but also an indescribably slim and charming figure.

Yue Feng also saw his eyes go straight.

This orchid peacock, transformed into a human form, is simply too beautiful, especially its temperament, which is comparable to Queen Suzaku.

"Haha..." The

White Tiger King was in a good mood, nodded and said, "Okay, I don't know what show Lan Ling Peacock wants to play?"

Lan Ling Peacock smiled lightly, glanced at Yue Feng, and said slowly: "I heard that this Your Excellency Yue Feng is the Dragon Lord of the Qinglong Clan, he is erudite and talented in everything."

After speaking, Lan Ling Peacock's eyes flashed slyly: "It's better to let Your Excellency Yue Feng show his strength, so that we can open our eyes! "

When the last word fell, Lan Ling Peacock looked at Yue Feng with a hint of coldness.

Yes, Lanling Peacock did this to make Yue Feng make a fool of himself in public. You must know that the Feiyu League came to attack the Beast League before because Lanling Peacock was raided by Hu Ben, and Queen Suzaku was not angry, so she brought her subordinates to ask for one. statement.

It can be said that Lanling Peacock is not only the most powerful subordinate of Queen Suzaku, but also has a private relationship with her sisters. Now, because of this Yue Feng, Queen Suzaku has perished into the abyss, which makes Lanling Peacock very sad and angry.

However, Yue Feng is the VIP of the White Tiger King, Lan Ling Peacock can't blatantly trouble Yue Feng, but in any case, he must make a fool of himself in public.

Show strength?

Hearing this, the White Tiger King nodded with a smile: "Okay, this proposal is good."

Then, the White Tiger King turned to look at Yue Feng: "Your Excellency Yue Feng, what do you think?"

Yue Feng took a deep breath and smiled: "Since everyone is so interested, it's okay for me to show my strength, but I just want to ask, how does this beautiful peacock lady want me to show it?" The

last sentence fell. , Yue Feng's eyes fell on Lan Ling Peacock.

Lan Ling Peacock chuckled lightly: "As the Dragon Lord of the Qinglong family, you can shock the audience just by showing it off. Do you need me to remind you?"

Uh...

At this moment, Yue Feng scratched his head, a little embarrassment.

Chapter 3618

He could see that this Lanling Peacock was deliberately trying to embarrass herself in public, and no matter what she showed later, as long as she said some demeaning words, her face would be lost.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng showed a smile, looked at Lan Ling Peacock and said, "It's just that it's boring for me to show it alone, so let

's have a test." Public shame.

"Okay!"

Lan Ling Peacock nodded without any hesitation, "What do you want to compare?"

When saying this, Lan Ling Peacock looked confident.

In her heart, Yue Feng helped the White Tiger King to defeat the Suzaku Queen. She was completely lucky, and her own strength was considered average. Competing with herself was completely looking for abuse.

"How to compare, you decide!" Yue Feng laughed.

Whoa!

When the voice fell, the entire stone hall was in an uproar.

"This Yue Feng is very confident."

"Yeah, this Lanling Peacock is the right-hand man of the Suzaku Queen, and his strength is extraordinary. He is only the dragon of the Qinglong clan, how could he be Lanling Peacock's opponent!"

"Interesting, this is interesting. It's over..." The

surrounding discussion came, Lan Ling Peacock was also stunned, frowning and looking at Yue Feng.

This Yue Feng is very confident, he dares to ask himself to make rules.

Thinking to herself, Lan Ling Peacock's eyes flashed with contempt, and then she pointed to a mountain a few miles away outside the stone hall: "Since you want to compare, let's compare, who can get to the top of the mountain in the shortest time. The stone lotus on top!"

When she said this, Lan Ling Peacock's delicate face was full of confidence.

At the same time, the entire stone hall also exploded.

The mountain outside the stone hall is the highest mountain in the entire demon seal land, with an altitude of more than 10,000 meters, which is the closest to the enchantment.

You must know that the reason why many monsters are trapped here and cannot leave is because the barrier is too strong, and that mountain, which is ten thousand feet high, is almost next to the barrier on the top, which is the most dangerous place.

In this case, it is almost impossible to collect the stone lotus above with the power of the enchantment.

The Lanling Peacock is the right-hand man of the Queen of Suzaku, and its flying ability is very strong, and it may be possible to succeed, but this Yue Feng, who is just a human, cannot do it at all.

For a time, many eyes of Shidian converged on Yue Feng, thinking that he would refuse.

After all, as long as your brain is normal, you will not bet with others in areas where you are not good at.

“Okay!”

However, Yue Feng did not hesitate at all and agreed decisively!

What?

Seeing Yue Feng's promise, the entire stone hall was in an uproar again.

The guy actually agreed.

Lan Ling Peacock also frowned, and she never expected that Yue Feng would agree so happily.

In the next second, Lan Ling Peacock didn't talk nonsense, nodded and said, “Very good, then I'll come first.” The voice fell, and the figure rose lightly, turned into a shock, rushed out of the stone hall, and headed towards the top of the mountain.

Wow....

At this moment, everyone in the stone hall poured out one after another, looking up at Lan Ling Peacock.

I saw Lanling Peacock's speed was extremely fast, and it reached the top of the mountain in the blink of an eye. At that moment, I saw the barrier above the top of the

mountain, a terrifying power surged, and this power condensed bolts of lightning, bursting towards Lanling Peacock. And go.

Chapter 3619

Call!

Seeing this situation, many members of the Feiyu League couldn't help but sweat for Lan Ling Peacock.

You must know that the enchantment in the sealed land of the demon clan contains very powerful power, and the lightning condensed is comparable to the thunder of the sky. If it is hit, it will not die or be disabled.

At the same time, Yue Feng frowned, looking at Lan Ling Peacock's figure with a bit of admiration.

I can't tell that this orchid peacock looks delicate and has courage.

Kazuzha...

Just as Yue Feng was muttering secretly, he saw that the top of the mountain was shrouded in lightning, but the figure of Lanling Peacock was extremely agile and elegant, quickly passing between several lightning bolts. pass through.

Afterwards, Lan Ling Peacock paused at the top of the mountain, and then quickly turned back.

In almost a few breaths, Lan Ling Peacock landed at the door of the stone hall, slowly raised his jade arm, and was close to him, holding a stone lotus on his right hand.

And she was completely unscathed. Obviously, the lightning formed by the enchantment just now did not hurt her at all.

Whoa!

Seeing this scene, the Feiyu League members present cheered.

Not only that, the White Tiger King and many members of the Beast League couldn't help but nod their heads in admiration.

"As expected of Lanling Peacock, this speed is really fast."

"Yeah, it's really eye-opening."

Listening to the praises from the surrounding, Lanling Peacock's delicate face showed a smile, revealing a bit arrogant.

The next second, Lan Ling Peacock looked at Yue Feng with a condescending tone: "Yue Feng, it's your turn, if you are not sure, you can immediately admit defeat."

"Of course, if you admit defeat, you have to give in to the middle. I kneel down and make a toast."

When saying this, Lan Ling Peacock's expression was calm, but there was a trace of hatred in his eyes. In her heart, Queen Suzaku was caused by Yue Feng, and it would be considered a bad temper to let him make a fool of himself now.

Huh...

The voice fell, and the eyes of the audience suddenly converged on Yue Feng.

Yue Feng frowned, not knowing whether to laugh or cry, Nima, this Lanling Peacock is trying to embarrass herself on purpose, but she doesn't seem to have any grudges with her.

On second thought, Yue Feng guessed something.

Yes, for the death of Queen Suzaku, I can't escape the guilt, and this Lanling Peacock is Queen Suzaku's most loyal subordinate, and I must hate myself very much in my heart.

Wanting to understand this, Yue Feng smiled at Lanling Peacock and said, "Since I made a bet, why should I take the initiative to admit defeat?"

After speaking, Yue Feng stretched his body and continued: "By the way, wait if I win. Now, you have to kneel down and make a toast to me." To

be honest, Yue Feng admired Lan Ling Peacock very much, but this competition involved his own dignity, how could he voluntarily admit defeat?

Swish.

Hearing this, Lan Ling Peacock's delicate face suddenly turned cold. Looking at Yue Feng's eyes, there was also a trace of anger.

This Yue Feng is really arrogant.

The surrounding Feiyu League members were also in an uproar.

"This Yue Feng is quite confident."

“Haha, I think it’s a good mouth.”

“That’s right, in terms of Yukong’s flying speed, even the White Tiger King doesn’t dare to be so confident. He is just a human, and he dares to challenge Lanling Peacock. It’s really beyond his own power.”

Hu Ben frowned anxiously amid the surrounding discussions. not.

The next second, Hu Ben walked over quickly, pulled Yue Feng, and said in a low voice, “Your Excellency Yue Feng, I don’t think you should compete anymore, you should just admit defeat, and I’ll talk to you later, you don’t need to kneel down for her, Just pour a glass of wine.”

When he said this, Hu Ben looked serious.

You must know that Lanling Peacock is the right-hand man of the Queen of Suzaku, and has an incomparably excellent flying ability in the sky, so it is easy to pluck the stone lotus from the top of the mountain without being struck by the lightning of the enchantment.

And Yue Feng, although he is the Dragon Lord of the Qinglong family, is a human after all. Even if he can fly in the sky, flying has no innate advantage for him. How could he be the opponent of Lanling Peacock?

Ha ha....

Chapter 3620

Seeing Hu Ben’s serious face, Yue Feng was very moved, and then smiled at Hu Ben and comforted in a low voice, “It’s okay.”

After saying this, Yue Feng looked at the top of the mountain, calculating the distance in his heart.

Seeing Yue Feng standing there motionless, many members of the Feiyu League thought he was timid and couldn’t help laughing.

“Haha, this kid seems to be scared.”

“Let’s just say, he’s only lip-smacking.”

“Not bad!”

Listening to the ridicule around, Yue Feng looked calm and didn’t care.

“Hey!”

At this moment, Lan Ling Peacock couldn't bear it anymore, and said to Yue Feng, "Aren't you starting yet? If you are really not sure, just give up."

Hearing this, Yue Feng couldn't bear it. ZHU laughed: "Our game isn't over yet, how do you know I'm not sure, I think you'd better prepare and wait for me to kneel down at the bar."

"You..."

Lan Ling Peacock's pretty face After a change, the angered body trembled.

Yue Feng took it easy, stopped teasing Lan Ling Peacock, took a deep breath, his figure rose into the sky, and went straight to the top of the mountain.

Um?

Seeing this scene, whether it is the Feiyu League or the Beast League members, they are all stunned.

This guy really dares to go.

Aren't you afraid of being struck by lightning?

However, in shock, many members of the Feiyu League showed disdainful smiles, because they clearly saw that although Yue Feng was very fast, it was still 108,000 miles behind Lanling Peacock.

After all, flying in the sky is the innate advantage of Lanling Peacock, and Yue Feng is only a human being, and no matter how fast he has to be, he can't compare to one-tenth of Lanling Peacock.

Whoosh!

A few seconds later, Yue Feng reached the top of the mountain.

That is, at this moment, an incomparably violent force surged out of the barrier on the top of the mountain, followed by dark clouds, lightning and thunder.

Bang bang bang...

Then, under the violent shaking, I saw one after another thunder and lightning, tearing apart the world and slashing towards the top of the mountain. In the blink of an eye, the entire mountain top was filled with dust and smoke, shrouding Yue Feng's figure.

This....

seeing this scene, the stone hall is silent.

The members of the Feiyu League had complicated eyes, and none of them sympathized with Yue Feng.

This guy had to be brave, and he deserved it when he was struck by lightning now.

Lan Ling Peacock stood there, her delicate body trembling faintly, and her heart was inexplicably excited and excited.

Queen Suzaku was killed by this Yue Feng, and because of the White Tiger King, she couldn't kill him herself. At this time, she could use the power of enchantment lightning to get rid of him.

Ugh!

In the silence, Hu Ben clenched his fists tightly and stared at the dusty smoke on the top of the mountain, anxious.

Your Excellency Yue Feng is really impulsive.

Like the members of the Feiyu League, Hu Ben also believed that Yue Feng was more fortunate and less fortunate.

At this moment, on the top of the mountain.

card wipe...

At this time, on the top of the mountain, thunder and lightning were raging everywhere, it was like the end of the world. However, between the lightning bolts, there was a figure that quickly shuttled back and forth.

This figure is Yue Feng.

At this time, Yue Feng's speed was very fast, and wherever the figure passed, afterimages appeared one after another, which was almost difficult to catch with the naked eye.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 3621-3630

Chapter 3621

Yes, Yue Feng exerted the power of bird ancestors.

Speaking of which, if it was a day ago, Yue Feng would never have made a bet with Lan Ling Peacock, but after possessing the power of Bird Ancestor, it will be different.

However, Yue Feng knew in his heart that Bird Ancestor's power was no trivial matter. Therefore, when he made a bet with Lanling Peacock just now, Yue Feng did not show off the mountains or water, but at this time, after reaching the top of the mountain, the power of the ancestors of the bird broke out.

Whoosh

At this moment, I saw Yue Feng's figure, constantly shuttled back and forth in the lightning, if it was someone else, they would have been struck by lightning long ago, but Yue Feng's speed is many times faster than lightning.

While the figure was constantly shuttled, Yue Feng took action, and kept collecting stone lotuses.

At this time, the stone hall is here.

Ugh!

Seeing Yue Feng's figure, submerged in countless lightning bolts, Hu Ben turned his head and couldn't bear to look again, feeling extremely sad in his heart.

The White Tiger King also had a look of regret, and said to himself: "Your Excellency Yue Feng is too brave, it's a pity..."

Saying this, the White Tiger King's eyes flashed with a bit of indifference. , Speaking of which, Yue Feng is indeed a talent. Without him, the White Tiger King would not have conquered so many members of the Feiyu League, but then again, no matter how powerful Yue Feng is, he is also a member of the Qinglong family.

In this case, the White Tiger King would naturally not care about Yue Feng's life or death.

call!

Hearing the regret of the White Tiger King, the surrounding Beast League members also fell silent.

As for Lan Ling Peacock and the members of the Feiyu League, they all looked indifferent. This Yue Feng, who indirectly killed the Queen Suzaku, was killed by lightning and was completely retribution.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

“All right!”

Finally, the White Tiger King reacted, looked around and said, “It seems that Your Excellency Yue Feng is unlikely to come back alive, everyone come in, and the banquet continues!”

After speaking, the White Tiger King was about to return to the stone hall, but at this moment In an instant, seeing the direction of the top of the mountain, the whole person was stunned.

Swish!

At the same time, the eyes of the audience followed the eyes of the White Tiger King, all of them in shock.

“Yue Feng... he’s actually fine!” In the

next second, someone shouted, and the surrounding area exploded.

I saw that in the dust and smoke on the top of the mountain, a handsome figure rushed out with a cold look, it was Yue Feng.

In a twinkling of an eye, Yue Feng landed on the open space in front of the stone hall, dressed in a long gown, his demeanor remained the same, and there was no sign of being struck by lightning all over his body.

This...

Seeing that Yue Feng came back safely, whether it was the White Tiger King, Lan Ling Peacock and the others, their eyes widened in disbelief.

This... this Yue Feng, was not struck by lightning, how is this possible?

Especially Lan Ling Peacock, her delicate body trembled faintly, and her mind was blank.

She had tried the power of the lightning herself, and it was so terrifying. At that time, Lan Ling Peacock also tried her best to avoid the bombardment of the lightning and successfully collect the stone lotus, but the process was also full of dangers.

And this Yue Feng seems to be more relaxed than himself.

How is this possible?

“Haha...”

At this time, Hu Ben reacted, rushed over with a loud laugh, and praised Yue Feng: “Your Excellency Yue Feng, I knew you would be fine.”

“But then again, you are really amazing. With so much lightning raging, you can still come back safe and sound.”

At this time, Hu Ben was sincerely happy. Although he didn’t have much contact with him, he already regarded Yue Feng as a friend in Hu Ben’s heart. , can’t you be happy to see him okay at this time?

However, at this moment, someone next to him sneered: “What if you can come back safely? If you didn’t pick up the stone lotus, you still lost?”

Yes!

Chapter 3622

Hearing this, there was a lot of discussion around.

“That’s right, Shi Lian didn’t collect it, what’s there to be happy about?”

“I’ve been busy for a while, I think it’s amazing, and I still lost in the end?”

“Hurry up and kneel down to the bar for Lan Ling Peacock.” The

surrounding discussion came , Lan Ling Peacock also recovered from the shock, with a proud sneer on his face.

Immediately afterwards, Lan Ling Peacock said indifferently to Yue Feng: “You lose, fulfill the bet!” The voice was not loud, but it was full of mockery.

What if this Yue Feng could come back safely? If you don’t collect Shilian, you won’t be able to win yourself at all.

Ha ha!

Facing Lan Ling Peacock’s cold arrogance, Yue Feng smiled slightly: “Who told you that I lost?” With that, Yue Feng put his hand into the spirit beast’s bag, and threw the stone lotus in it on the ground at will.

Wow...

There are dozens of stone lotuses scattered on the ground. These stone lotuses, if you take out any one, are bigger and better than those collected by Lan Ling Peacock.

quiet!

At this moment, the entire stone hall was silent as death, almost a needle dropped, and you could hear it clearly.

Whether it is the Beast League or the Feather League, they are all stupid.

“This...” I don’t know who it is, I couldn’t help swallowing my saliva and muttered: “My God, not only did we avoid all the lightning in such a short period of time, but also collected so many stone lotuses. “

This voice is like a fuse, and all of a sudden, the audience’s discussion sounded like a tide.

“How did this Yue Feng do it?”

“Yeah, how could he be a human being who has the ability to fly in the sky faster than Lanling Peacock?”

At this time, these members of the Beast League and Feiyu League did not know that Yue Feng had the power of the ancestors of birds. Although it is a human, in terms of the ability to fly in the sky, it is not comparable to the Lanling Peacock.

At this time, Lan Ling Peacock’s delicate body was trembling, and she stared at Yue Feng blankly, completely dumbfounded.

My heart was even more shocked.

impossible!

This Yue Feng is just a human being, how could the ability to fly in the sky be faster than me?

Moreover, in such a short period of time, so many stone lotuses can be collected.

“Okay!”

Just when Lan Ling Peacock was shocked, Yue Feng slowly walked over and said with a smile: “The game is over, you lost, now you can fulfill the bet!”

Shah!

The voice fell, and the eyes of the audience suddenly converged on Lan Ling Peacock.

Lan Ling Peacock's beautiful face instantly flushed red, biting her lip, indescribably humiliated and embarrassed.

At this time, Lanling Peacock was very angry. He thought that with the help of this celebration banquet, this Yue Feng could make a fool of himself, but he never expected that he would shoot himself in the foot with a stone.

"Lanling Peacock!"

At this time, the White Tiger King said, "I would like to admit defeat. If you lose, you must fulfill the bet, and hurry up and kneel down to the bar for Your Excellency Yue Feng."

When he said this, the White Tiger King looked indifferent . .

In the eyes of the White Tiger King, the game just now was just to liven up the atmosphere of the celebration feast. It doesn't matter who wins or loses, and it doesn't even consider the majesty of Lan Ling Peacock.

"I..."

Hearing this, Lan Ling Peacock's delicate body trembled, and her whole body was full of resistance.

This Yue Feng indirectly killed Queen Suzaku, how could he kneel to him?

Chapter 3623

"Forget it, forget it!"

At this moment, Yue Feng waved his hand and said with a smile at Lan Ling Peacock: "The game just now was just a game, you don't need to take it seriously, let's just give it to you. I'll just pour a glass of wine!"

Yue Feng won the Lanling Peacock and was in a good mood, but he didn't get carried away.

Yue Feng could see that Lanling Peacock had been making things difficult for himself just now, entirely because of Queen Suzaku, so he didn't want to care about it. After all, Yue Feng got the power of bird ancestors from Queen Suzaku.

What?

Hearing this, Lan Ling Peacock was stunned.

This Yue Feng did not let himself kneel?

Muttering in her heart, Lan Ling Peacock walked over slowly and poured a glass of wine for Yue Feng.

Um!

Yue Feng nodded, drank the wine in the cup, and then smiled at Lanling Peacock and said, "Don't be too confident in what you do in the future. Otherwise, it will be self-defeating."

At this moment, Lanling Peacock said with a smile. His face turned red, and he was very unhappy.

This Yue Feng, who was just lucky enough to win over him, actually put on a pedigree.

Thinking to herself, Lan Ling Peacock wanted to refute a sentence, but she held back.

"Haha..."

At this moment, the White Tiger King couldn't help but clapped his hands and said to Yue Feng, "It's really wonderful, I didn't expect Your Excellency Yue Feng to collect so many stone lotuses at once, but I'm very curious. How did you do it?"

At the same time as he asked, there was curiosity in the eyes of the White Tiger King.

You must know that the Lanling peacock flies very fast, but even so, it can only collect one stone lotus, and this Yue Feng, just a human, not only successfully collected the stone lotus, but also the number of stone lotus is more than the Lanling peacock. dozens of times more.

This is simply incredible.

Swish!

The voice fell, and the eyes around him suddenly converged on Yue Feng. Like the White Tiger King, they are also very curious.

After all, Yue Feng is only a human being, and it is unbelievable that he can beat Lan Ling Peacock in the ability to fly in the air.

Lan Ling Peacock also looked closely at Yue Feng, and was equally curious.

This...

Yue Feng scratched his head, smiled and said: "Actually, there is no trick, just luck."

Good luck?

Hearing this answer, there was an uproar in the audience.

This is too easy to say. White Tiger

King is a smart person. It can be seen that Yue Feng is just perfunctory. He didn't ask any further questions, and smiled: "Okay, but I have to say, the game just now was really exciting."

He raised his glass and looked around the audience: "Come on, today is a day to celebrate, everyone must be drunk and never return !

"

In unison.

This celebratory feast lasted for several hours and didn't end until very late.

During this period, Yue Feng asked the White Tiger King a lot about the formation. However, the clues he got were very few. After all, the monsters trapped here did not understand the technique of formation, otherwise , has already broken the enchantment.

Early the next morning, Yue Feng went to see the White Tiger King.

Chapter 3624

"Your Majesty the White Tiger King!"

At this time, in the stone hall, Yue Feng looked sincere and said to the White Tiger King: "I plan to investigate the situation of the enchantment, and I am sure that Your Excellency the White Tiger King can arrange some manpower for me.

" The

White Tiger King nodded and said with a smile: "Now that the Beast League and the Feiyu League are one, and there is no internal fighting, it is time to find a way to get out of here. Your Excellency Yue Feng said so, I really can't ask for it.

" Then, the White Tiger King said to the Qicai Lingfeng and Lan Ling Peacock next to him: "Since Your Excellency Yue Feng wants to investigate the enchantment, you should help."

Qicai Lingfeng is the leader of the Phoenix family. She is charming and sexy, but her personality is incomparable. Cold and arrogant.

Lanling Peacock is the leader of the Peacock family.

“Yes, Your Excellency the White Tiger King!”

At this moment, Qi Cai Lingfeng and Lan Ling Peacock responded in unison, but their expressions were a bit complicated.

They didn't really surrender to the White Tiger King. At this time, the White Tiger King asked them to accompany Yue Feng to explore the enchantment together, and they were somewhat conflicted.

Just in front of the White Tiger King, he didn't show it.

A few minutes later, Yue Feng and Qicai Lingfeng left the stone hall with dozens of Feiyu League members.

Along the way, Yue Feng kept asking about the enchantment. However, Qi Cai Lingfeng was arrogant and taciturn, and Lan Ling Peacock lost to Yue Feng in the competition yesterday, and was also ignorant, which made Yue Feng very uncomfortable. depressed.

“You two!”

Yue Feng couldn't help but smile bitterly: “I know that you have resentment towards me for the death of Queen Suzaku, but you should be clear that the Beast Alliance and Feiyu Alliance become one, and the most important thing is to break the Leave the enchantment and get out of here, instead of endless infighting.”

“So, you have to do your best to help me, you know everything you can say, you can say everything, do you understand?”

Phew!

Hearing this, Qi Cai Lingfeng and Lan Ling Peacock looked at each other.

In the next second, Lan Ling Peacock breathed a sigh of relief and said slowly, “We have been trapped for tens of thousands of years, and we can't leave. Can you really break the barrier?”

There was deep doubt in his words.

Yue Feng couldn't help laughing: “If you don't tell me the situation, how do you know if I'm sure?”

Lan Ling Peacock pondered for a while, and said slowly: “Well then, I'll tell you what I know and see. Do you have that ability?”

For the next half an hour, Lan Ling Peacock explained the situation of the entire Demon Clan Sealed Land in detail.

It turned out that the enchantment above the Demon Race Sealed Land was formed by the condensed formation of four huge circles. This was a huge circle, which was deployed in four directions, east, west, north and south, and the distance between them was tens of thousands of miles.

In the past ten thousand years, while the Feiyu League and the Beast League were fighting, Queen Suzaku also sent her subordinates to investigate the four circles in detail. However, these four circles are too mysterious and complicated, and many demon clans fight against each other. I don't know anything about any technique, so despite numerous investigations, there has been no progress.

Four huge arrays?

Knowing these circumstances, Yue Feng's eyes flashed, and he quickly said to Lan Ling Peacock: "Quick, take me to see the four arrays."

At this time, Yue Feng was very excited.

Since the source of the enchantment is four arrays, then there is no need to be afraid. After all, his accomplishments in the formation and one technique have reached the peak of the realm.

Lanling Peacock responded, and together with Qicai Lingfeng, took Yue Feng to the nearest western formation.

What the hell!

Half an hour later, when he arrived in front of the Western Method Array, Yue Feng was completely stunned when he saw the scene in front of him, and he was extremely shocked.

You can see that the magic circle in front of you is completely built in a huge deep valley. At the bottom of the valley, hot magma is surging, and the flames can reach a height of several hundred meters. This entire valley is a huge furnace.

In this environment, let alone breaking the magic circle, I am afraid that it will be roasted to death by the scorching high temperature before it is close to the valley.

Chapter 3625

Call!

At this moment, Lan Ling Peacock calmed down and said to Yue Feng: "This is one of the magic circles. Over the past ten thousand years, Queen Suzaku has asked us to explore this magic circle more than once, but this valley is full of fireworks, which is very dangerous. ..."

When saying this, Lan Ling Peacock looked at the magic circle in the valley, with a bit of fear in his eyes.

Yue Feng nodded, then said with a smile: "I see, you guys are waiting here, I'll take a look inside this magic circle."

What?

Is he going to enter the magic circle?

In an instant, whether it was the Lanling Peacock or the colorful Lingfeng next to him, they were all stunned.

"Just because of your human flesh and blood, I'm afraid that you will be burned to death before you get close to the magic circle." After a few seconds, Qi Cai Lingfeng reacted and couldn't help but sneer.

In Qi Cai Lingfeng's heart, Yue Feng in front of him was completely trying to be brave.

You must know that the flames in this valley are so terrifying that even the colorful phoenix dare not approach it rashly. It can be said that the only person who can enter this circle is the Queen Suzaku.

After all, Queen Suzaku belongs to fire, but she is no longer there, and this Yue Feng, who went to the array to check with an understatement, was simply overconfident.

When the voice fell, the dozens of Feiyu League members around couldn't help but whisper.

"This Yue Feng is crazy!"

"That's right, this valley is full of fire, how can he get in as a human? It's just looking for death." The

surrounding muttering came, Lan Ling Peacock also frowned and said to Yue Feng. :
"Don't mess around."

When he said this, Lan Ling Peacock's eyes were full of complexities.

Of course, Lan Ling Peacock is not worried about Yue Feng's safety, but is afraid that Yue Feng's rash intrusion will change the pattern of the circle. It doesn't matter when he dies, if the circle cannot be cracked, it will be troublesome.

Ha ha...

Facing Lan Ling Peacock's expression, Yue Feng smiled slightly: "I don't have full confidence, how dare I go in? Don't worry, if something goes wrong, I will take care of it alone." The

voice fell, and Yue Feng tapped his toes. On the ground, he flew up and flew towards the magic circle in the center of the valley.

"You..."

Seeing this scene, Lan Ling Peacock wanted to stop it, but it was too late. Seeing that Yue Feng was very fast, he was 100 meters away in the blink of an eye.

"Forget it!"

At this time, Qi Cai Lingfeng pulled the Lan Ling peacock down, and said lightly: "Since he wants to die, let him go."

The magic circle in front of him, Fei Yu League spent nearly ten thousand years, None of them were broken. This Yue Feng was just a human being, and it was impossible to find a way to crack the magic circle.

Hearing this, Lan Ling Peacock stopped speaking, but his eyes were still fixed on the direction of the magic circle.

I saw that Yue Feng was in front of the magic circle, and his figure was quickly drowned by the huge flames around him.

call!

At this moment, whether it was Lan Ling Peacock or the dozens of Feiyu League members behind him, they couldn't help but sweat for Yue Feng. The flames were burning so fiercely that Yue Feng entered like this, and it was not a moment. Burnt to ashes?

At this time, Yue Feng is here.

When approaching the magic circle, Yue Feng activated the power of bird ancestors in his body, and at the same time activated the spirit flame of the sky bird, forming a transparent protective film around his body.

Heavenly Fire Spirit Flame is a new fire formed by the fusion of Queen Suzaku's Fire Spirit and White Lotus Cold Fire. Its characteristics are more than ten times stronger than that of White Lotus Cold Fire. Naturally, it is not afraid of these blazing flames.

I saw that the moment the protective film was formed, the flames burning around Yue Feng were immediately isolated, and then Yue Feng easily entered the magic circle.

call!

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 3626-3630

Chapter 3626 As

soon as he entered the magic circle, the scene in front of him suddenly made Yue Feng stunned, and he couldn't help taking a deep breath.

Damn... This seems to be the legendary Tianjue Annihilation Array.

Tianjue Annihilation Formation, in "Baiqi Divine Formation", there are only sporadic records. It is said to be one of the most powerful formations in the world at the beginning of the world.

Because there is no detailed record in the Baiqi Divine Formation, but Yue Feng can still see at a glance that the huge formation in front of him is the Tianjue Annihilation Formation, because Yue Feng can see that the raging flames in the entire valley are inextinguishable. , which is inspired by this magic circle.

It seems that it will take some time.

After being stunned for a few minutes, Yue Feng reacted and began to sit there cross-legged, trying to crack the formation.

One minute...

two minutes...

in the blink of an eye, ten minutes passed, and I saw Yue Feng sitting in the center of the circle, motionless, completely entering the realm of self-forgetfulness, you know, this kind of annihilation The formation is very delicate and complex, and even Yue Feng cannot break it in a short period of time.

At this time, Lan Ling Peacock is here.

Seeing that ten minutes passed, Yue Feng did not appear. Whether it was Lan Ling Peacock and Colorful Spiritual Wind, or the dozens of Feiyu League members behind, all of them were impatient.

Finally, a member of the Feiyu League couldn't help but said: "I haven't come out for so long, it must have been burned to ashes, what should we do?" The

voice fell, and the other members of the Feiyu League nodded.

Lan Ling Peacock bit her lip tightly and did not respond, but her heart was complicated.

This Yue Feng was so impulsive, he would not have come with him if he knew earlier.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

"Huh!"

At this time, Qi Cai Lingfeng lost his patience, sighed lightly, and said lightly to Lan Ling Peacock: "I thought this Yue Feng was so capable, but in the end he was just an arrogant person, looking at the situation, people must have been burned to death, we don't have to wait, go back to the White Tiger King."

When she said this, Qi Cai Lingfeng's cold and arrogant face did not fluctuate in the slightest. In her heart, Yue Feng was just a human being. Life or death has nothing to do with her.

Um!

Lan Ling Peacock nodded and was about to leave with Qi Cai Lingfeng.

However, at this moment, one of the Feiyu League members glanced at the magic circle in the valley, and suddenly the whole person was stunned, and then couldn't help exclaiming: "Oh my God... The fire around the circle seems to be extinguished!"

What?

Hearing the shout, Lan Ling Peacock and Colorful Lingfeng, as well as the surrounding Feiyu League members, all looked back subconsciously, and their hearts trembled when they saw this.

I saw that the raging fire in the entire valley was quickly extinguished at a speed visible to the naked eye.

Huhuhu....

In less than a minute, except for the magma at the bottom of the valley, there was no trace of flames, and the temperature in the air suddenly dropped a lot.

This...

Seeing this situation, Lan Ling Peacock and Qi Cai Lingfeng looked at each other, both inexplicably shocked.

what 's wrong? Why did the fire suddenly go out?

Whoosh!

And just when they were in shock, they saw a figure, fast lightning, flying out of the formation, with a handsome and tall figure and a cold face.

Who is not Yue Feng?

What? He...he didn't even die!

Seeing Yue Feng, the entire valley was dead silent, whether it was Lan Ling Peacock, Qi Cai Ling Feng, or the members of the Fei Yu Alliance, all of them were dumbfounded, and their eyes were full of disbelief.

Chapter 3627

Whoosh!

Just when everyone was shocked, the figure of Yue Feng came quickly and landed steadily.

“You...”

At this moment, Lan Ling Peacock calmed down and couldn't hide the shock in his heart: “You broke this magic circle?”

Yue Feng smiled and nodded: “Yes! You didn't see it, in the valley. Has the flames disappeared?”

At this time, Yue Feng was in a very relaxed mood. He originally expected that it would take a few hours to break the Tianjue Annihilation Array, but it broke in less than an hour. Can you be unhappy? ?

Speaking of which, Yue Feng's ability to break the Kaitianjue annihilation formation so quickly was not entirely due to luck. Over the years, in addition to completely understanding all the formations in the Baiqishen formation, Yue Feng has also learned the essence of many formations and techniques from Guiguzi.

Hearing the answer, Lan Ling Peacock trembled, staring blankly at Yue Feng, speechless.

It was really broken by him.

Queen Suzaku was a subordinate of this magic circle. After trying countless times, they were all helpless, but at this time, it took him less than half an hour to break it.

If you hadn't seen it with your own eyes, who would have believed it?

At this moment, Qi Cai Lingfeng also looked at Yue Feng closely, with a strange brilliance in his eyes.

I didn't expect this Yue Feng to have such ability, it's really hidden. No wonder he was so appreciated by the White Tiger King.

And the dozens of Feiyu League members behind them were even more stupid, unable to speak for a long time.

"Okay!"

Facing the amazed eyes around him, Yue Feng looked relaxed and said with a smile: "It's a magic circle that has already broken one, it's still early, take me to find another one."

Lan Ling Peacock nodded, and was about to respond when suddenly, he heard a wave of breath coming from the sky not far away.

In an instant, whether it was Lan Ling Peacock or Yue Feng, they all looked up subconsciously!

What the hell!

Seeing this, Yue Feng's heart was shocked, and he couldn't help taking a breath!

I saw a large golden bird, flying rapidly, there are thousands of them, covering the sky and the sun, very spectacular!

In front of these big golden birds, are five men in golden robes.

The leader, with a gloomy face and a powerful aura all over his body, is Jinpeng!

Madd, it's him!

Seeing Jinpeng, Yue Feng's expression changed, and he was furious.

At the bottom of the abyss, Jin Peng took advantage of Queen Suzaku's weakness and forced Queen Suzaku to hand over her power. Yue Feng arrived in time and was almost beaten to death by Jin Peng. At the last moment, Queen Suzaku chose to burn her own life and kill her. The power was passed on to Yue Feng.

After that, Yue Feng, relying on the strength of Bird Ancestor, beat Jin Peng and fled.

In Yue Feng's heart, before leaving the sealed land of the demon clan, he must find Jinpeng and kill it to avenge Queen Suzaku. After all, Queen Suzaku was forced to death by Jinpeng. But I didn't expect to meet so soon.

Swish!

At this moment, Jin Peng's eyes also locked on Yue Feng, and he was furious.

Mad, bumped into this guy.

At that time, after Jinpeng escaped from the abyss, he quickly gathered the Jinpeng clan and gathered other members of the Feiyu League. However, the White Tiger King subdued most of the Feiyu League members and became stronger. In the past two days, he has been in the Encircle and suppress Jinpeng.

Under such circumstances, Jin Peng took the clan and kept fleeing everywhere. Just now, Jin Peng led the clan as he passed by the neighborhood. Seeing that the flames in the valley were extinguished, he came to check it out of curiosity, but unexpectedly, he ran into Yue Feng.

"Good boy!"

Chapter 3628

At this time, Jin Peng's eyes were fixed on Yue Feng, and his tone was full of gloom:
"We meet again!"

Phew!

Feeling the resentment in Jin Peng's eyes, Yue Feng looked indifferent, chuckled lightly, and did not respond.

At this time, Jin Peng's eyes fell on the colorful Lingfeng and Lanling Peacock, and his tone was full of mockery: "Tsk tsk, I didn't expect that Lanling Peacock and Colorful Lingfeng, who have always been loyal to Queen Suzaku, now not only take refuge in You killed the enemy and mixed with a despicable and shameless human being!"

"Queen Suzaku has always regarded you very highly, but you have taken refuge with the White Tiger King, don't you feel ashamed?"

When he shouted this, Jin Peng's eyes showed deep cunning.

When the Feiyu League was established, Jinpeng, Qicai Lingfeng and Lanling Peacock were both the right-hand men of Suzaku Queen, but in terms of status, Jinpeng was far inferior to Qicai Lingfeng and Lanling Peacock.

Compared with Jinpeng, Queen Suzaku has always valued the colorful Lingfeng and Lanling Peacock more.

This matter has always made Jin Peng brooding, and when he saw Lan Ling Peacock, he couldn't help laughing at it.

“Jin Peng!”

Hearing Jin Peng's ridicule, Qi Cai Lingfeng's pretty face changed, and she said coldly, “You don't have to be yin and yang here, we have never betrayed Queen Suzaku!”

Qi Cai Lingfeng has a cold and arrogant personality, and acts straight. When I saw Jin Peng's rude words, I couldn't help it!

When the words fell, Lan Ling Peacock took a step forward and said to Jin Peng: “Yes, we did not betray the Queen, and allegiance to the White Tiger King is just an expedient measure.”

When saying this, Lan Ling Peacock looked at Yue Feng vigilantly. at a glance.

This Yue Feng is the VIP of the White Tiger King, he can't let him spread the matter about his false surrender!

Seeing Lan Ling Peacock's eyes, Yue Feng suddenly understood something, smiled slightly, and said lightly: “Don't worry, I'm not from the White Tiger King. Whether you really rely on him or not has nothing to do with me!”

Phew!

Hearing this, Lan Ling Peacock breathed a sigh of relief.

“Okay!”

At this time, Jin Peng sneered and said to Lanling Peacock, “You said you didn't betray Queen Suzaku, why are you with this human?”

Lanling Peacock and Qicai Lingfeng looked at each other and were stunned. .

Is he loyal to Queen Suzaku, and what does it have to do with Yue Feng?

“Jin Peng, what do you mean? Make it clear!” Qi Cai Lingfeng frowned, coldly said.

Hehe...

Jin Peng's mouth curled into a sneer, and at the same time glanced at Yue Feng, and continued word by word: "At that time, Queen Suzaku was shot into the abyss by the White Tiger King. Although she was seriously injured, it did not endanger her life. He was healed."

"However, the queen was very unlucky. She encountered this sinister and cunning human. He not only killed the queen, but also took away the power of bird ancestors!

"Ten thousand times is not a pity." In the

last sentence, Jin Peng almost roared.

What?

Hearing this, whether it was Lan Ling Peacock or Colorful Lingfeng, all of them were shocked, and then their eyes locked on Yue Feng.

Nima!

Yue Feng's expression changed, and he was furious.

This Jinpeng is really despicable. The wicked sued first. It was clearly that he wanted to snatch the power of the bird ancestors from the Queen of Suzaku, but now he bites back.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng took a deep breath and scolded Jin Peng coldly: "Jin Peng, you spit out blood, but what is the truth, you know better than me!"

Chapter 3629

Said, Yue Feng took a deep breath and said to Lan Ling Peacock: "The real situation is that Jin Peng committed the crime, taking advantage of Queen Suzaku's serious injury, and trying to rob the power of Bird Ancestor."

At this time, Yue Feng, I was very angry, Ma De, in the abyss, in order to protect Queen Suzaku, he was almost killed by Jin Peng, but now, Jin Peng is slandering himself in public.

Phew...

Hearing this, Lan Ling Peacock's delicate face was extremely solemn.

Lan Ling Peacock has a calm temperament. At this time, Yue Feng and Jin Peng are holding their own words, and it is difficult to tell them apart. She chooses to wait and see quietly.

Colorful Lingfeng is the same.

At this time, Jin Pengdao sneered, and said to Yue Feng sullenly: "You are still arrogant, you have taken the power of bird ancestors from the queen, this is iron proof, you can't tolerate quibbling!"

" , Jin Peng pretended to squeeze out a few tears, and said with grief and indignation: "I only regret that I didn't arrive in time and let the Queen be murdered by you, but I swear, I will kill you to avenge the Queen." I

have to say, Jin Peng The acting is very similar, especially the sad look, which is moving.

Swish!

Hearing this, Lan Ling Peacock and Qi Cai Lingfeng's eyes locked on Yue Feng again. Afterwards, Qi Cai Lingfeng could n't

help asking Yue Feng, "Is what Jin Peng said true? Did you really kill the Queen and take away the power of Bird Ancestor?" At this moment, whether it was Lan Ling Peacock or the dozens of Feiyu League members behind him, they also looked closely at Yue Feng, waiting for his answer. Yue Feng took a deep breath, nodded and said: "Yes, I got the power of the ancestors of birds, but this is the Queen Suzaku, who passed it on to me at the cost of burning life."

"Pass it on to you?"

Jin Peng couldn't help but pointed at Yue Feng and shouted: "The power of bird ancestors is the source of the power of all our bird races, and you are just a human, why did the queen pass it on to you? You? Don't you think it's ridiculous to make up such a low-level lie?"

Said, Jin Peng shouted at Lan Ling Peacock: "Lan Ling Peacock, Colorful Lingfeng, now the evidence is conclusive, don't hesitate to kill him directly. , to avenge the queen."

At this time, Jin Peng's eyes were full of viciousness.

To be honest, Jinpeng wanted to act immediately at this time, but thinking that Yue Feng had the power of the ancestor of the bird, and his strength was too strong, he decided to incite the colorful phoenix and the peacock with Lanling.

Jin Peng thought about it, and when Yue Feng and Lan Ling Peacock were both defeated, he would take action to clean up the mess.

As soon as the voice fell, the Jinpeng clan all started to drink coquettishly!

“That’s right! This human being is so abhorrent, we must not spare him lightly!”

“Kill him and avenge the queen!”

“Kill him...” The

surrounding anger kept coming, Yue Feng looked calm, watching Jin Peng said: “You really can confuse black and white. At that time, you committed the following crimes and forced Queen Suzaku to a desperate situation. In desperation, you passed on the power of bird ancestors to me. Now you bite back, you really have a face.”

Jin Peng His face turned red, and he was speechless for a moment.

In the next second, Jin Peng was too lazy to talk nonsense and shouted at Lanling Peacock: “Lanling Peacock, colorful phoenix, this Yue Feng has the power of bird ancestors, and the evidence is like a mountain, he is the murderer of the Queen, what else do you have? Can you be hesitant?” The

voice

fell, Lan Ling Peacock and Qi Cai Lingfeng looked at each other, and then the figure burst out and came directly towards Yue Feng.

To be honest, Lan Ling Peacock and Colorful Lingfeng originally did not believe that Yue Feng would kill Queen Suzaku, but he has the power of bird ancestors, which is an irreversible fact.

Nima!

Seeing Lanling Peacock flying in at the same time as Qicai Lingfeng, Yue Feng was very depressed and said helplessly: “You really don’t believe me? This Jin Peng is bloody, the truth is not what he said at all.”

Chapter 3630

Lan Ling Peacock bit her lip and said coldly: “Stop talking nonsense, no matter what the truth is, you have the power of bird ancestors, this is a fact.”

Om!

The voice fell, and a powerful breath burst out from Lan Ling Peacock's body, quickly covering Yue Feng.

At the same time, Qi Cai Lingfeng also raised her jade hand and hit Yue Feng with a palm.

In the face of this situation, Yue Feng wanted to cry but had no tears, so he had no choice but to mobilize the power of Bird Ancestor, and the two Lanling Peacocks fought fiercely in mid-air.

Haha...

Seeing this scene, Jin Peng was suspended in mid-air, indescribably excited.

Lan Ling Peacock and Qi Cai Lingfeng were finally deceived by themselves. With the two of them to deal with Yue Feng, they could sit on the mountain and watch the tiger fight and wait for work.

On the battlefield!

Yue Feng and Lan Ling Peacock, two, three figures, constantly shuttled each other in mid-air.

Lan Ling Peacock and Qi Cai Lingfeng cooperated tacitly. Every time they made a shot, they could cause a twist of air, which was very powerful. Speaking of which, if it was a few days ago, Yue Feng would have been defeated long ago, but at this time, he has the power and strength of the ancestors of birds. The present is not what it used to be, and for a time it was on par with Lan Ling Peacock.

In the blink of an eye, half an hour passed, and the two sides were still on a par.

After being unable to stand for a long time, Lan Ling Peacock was a little anxious, and couldn't help but said to Jin Peng: "Jin Peng, come and help."

At this time, Lan Ling Peacock felt both grief and anger, and shock.

The Yue Feng in front of him is really despicable. He actually killed the queen and captured the power of Bird Ancestor. No wonder he was able to collect so many stone lotuses on the top of the mountain in yesterday's competition.

Today, no matter what, we have to catch him.

However, in the face of Lan Ling Peacock's shout, Jin Peng was suspended there, looking calm and composed, and had no intention of helping.

Jinpeng's purpose is to make Yue Feng and Lan Ling Peacock lose both, so how could they take action earlier? After all, Yue Feng has the power of bird ancestors, and his strength is very strong. Jinpeng's rash shot will only consume his own strength.

Soon, another half an hour passed. Whether it was Yue Feng, Lan Ling Peacock and Qi Cai Lingfeng, their strength was almost exhausted under the fierce battle, and their faces were pale.

"Haha, go to hell, kid!"

Seeing this situation, Jin Peng knew that the time was right, he didn't hesitate at all, he laughed loudly, then swooped down, lightning fast, and slapped Yue Feng's back with a palm!

hum!

The moment he rushed to the front, a powerful aura burst out from Jin Peng. .

Madd, this shameless villain.

At this moment, when he saw Jin Peng attacking from behind, Yue Feng was startled, and his eyes were blood red.

To be honest, when Jin Peng made a slander just now, Yue Feng knew that Jin Peng would definitely make a surprise attack, but he never thought that he would be so blatant and not cover up at all.

"Boy!" The corner of Jin Peng's mouth rose slightly, unable to hide his excitement and hatred, and said coldly: "I said, I will kill you with my own hands to avenge the queen, you, go to hell!" As the

voice fell, Jin Peng's inner strength surged. Move, shoot out with one palm.

boom!

Jinpeng's speed was too fast, Yue Feng didn't have time to react, this palm slammed into Yue Feng's back, and he heard a dull vibration, Yue Feng's blood spurted wildly, and the whole person flew out at once.

Pfft!

After flying more than 100 meters away, Yue Feng sprinkled a rain of blood in the air, and finally fell heavily on a huge rock. The pain came, and he almost fainted.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 3631-3640

Chapter 3631

Call!

Seeing this scene, the surrounding Jinpeng clan were extremely excited.

The boss grasped the timing very well!

At the same time, Lan Ling Peacock and Colorful Phoenix were also taken aback, and at the same time they were also a little annoyed.

This Jinpeng is too sinister. He didn't help at first, and when he and Yue Feng were both beaten, he suddenly shot and enjoyed the success.

"Hahaha.."

Jin Peng didn't care about Lan Ling Peacock and Colorful Lingfeng's eyes, he laughed up to the sky, indescribably excited.

Immediately, Jin Peng stared at Yue Feng, his tone full of pride: "Boy, didn't you expect it? I said, I will kill you myself!"

"Jin Peng!"

Yue Feng's eyes were blood red as he stared at Jin Peng, said coldly: "Thanks to you still being the leader of the Jinpeng clan, you can only make a sneak attack with this little skill. At the bottom of the abyss, you took advantage of Queen Suzaku's serious injury and secretly attacked, and now you are doing my old tricks again, you Don't be ashamed, I'll be ashamed for you!"

At this moment, Yue Feng was very annoyed.

Ma De, being hit so hard by Jinpeng, is really not reconciled.

Muttering in his heart, Yue Feng couldn't help but glance at Lan Ling Peacock. In the end, the two of them joined forces and their power was too strong, and he couldn't take care of his back at all!

"Jin Peng!"

At this moment, Lan Ling Peacock reacted and shouted at Jin Peng Jiao, "Kill him!" Speaking of which, Jin Peng's behavior just now made Lan Ling Peacock despised. But no matter what, in the end, he succeeded in defeating Yue Feng.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Speaking of which, Lan Ling Peacock really wanted to kill Yue Feng with his own hands to avenge the Queen Suzaku, but in the fierce battle just now, Lan Ling Peacock had consumed a lot of power, so Jinpeng could only do it for him at this time.

At this time, Lan Ling Peacock didn't know that she was completely fooled by Jinpeng.

It was not Yue Feng who really killed Queen Suzaku, but Jin Peng.

"Don't worry!"

Hearing Lan Ling Peacock's cry, Jin Peng showed a meaningful smile: "I will definitely kill him!" After speaking, he slowly walked towards Yue Feng.

As he approached, Jin Peng said with a wicked smile: "Boy, before you die, do you have any last words?" When he said this, Jin Peng looked at Yue Feng, but his attention was on Lan Ling Peacock.

Yue Feng sneered and did not respond.

Jin Peng stopped talking nonsense, but when he passed by Lanling Peacock, he suddenly turned around and raised his hand towards Lanling Peacock's back.

In Jin Peng's heart, Yue Feng had already been hit hard, and there was no threat for the time being. The most important thing at the moment was to control the Lanling Peacock and the Colorful Lingfeng.

"You..."

Seeing Jinpeng attacking her, Lan Ling Peacock's pretty face changed, she was shocked and angry, she wanted to dodge at the same time, but she was too close to react at all.

boom!

This palm hit Lan Ling Peacock directly on the back, she heard a grunt, and she stepped back several dozen steps, her face pale and extremely weak.

After stabilizing her figure, Lan Ling Peacock finally couldn't hold it anymore, and fell to the ground all of a sudden. The fierce battle with Yue Feng just now had consumed a lot of strength. At this time, facing Jinpeng's surprise attack, she couldn't bear it at all.

Swish!

Seeing this scene, whether it was the colorful phoenix, or the dozens of Feiyu League members behind, were all taken aback.

Nima!

At the same time, Yue Feng frowned and cursed.

This Jinpeng is simply despicable. First he raided himself, and now he plots against Lan Ling Peacock.

“Jinpeng!”

Chapter 3632

Finally, Qi Cai Lingfeng reacted, staring at Jin Peng and said coldly: “What are you doing? You are crazy.” When saying this, Qi Cai Lingfeng was extremely annoyed.

Qi Cai Lingfeng and Lan Ling Peacock, both the right-hand men of Queen Suzaku, have a very close relationship with each other. When they saw her being plotted against by Jin Peng, they couldn't help it.

“Yes, I'm crazy!” Jin Peng looked proud, ignoring the anger of the colorful Lingfeng: “But don't blame me

, how can I revive the Feiyu League if I don't subdue you and Lanling Peacock?”

, Qi Cai Lingfeng's delicate body trembled, and she shouted: “Jin Peng, you shameless and despicable person!” The

voice fell, Qi Cai Lingfeng raised his right hand, five fingers became claws, directly thinking of Jin Peng to grab it.

call!

This claw contains the ten successful power of the colorful spirit phoenix! It can be clearly seen that where the figure passes, the surrounding air is extremely distorted and distorted, which is amazing.

“Haha!”

Seeing Qi Cai Lingfeng attacking, Jin Peng didn't panic at all, and said slowly: “Qicai Lingfeng, if it was before, maybe I would still be afraid of you, but today, I will eat you and Lan Ling Peacock.”

Leng After Leng said this, Jin Peng's eyes turned gloomy, and the strength of his body erupted, and then his figure erupted, and greeted the colorful phoenix with lightning speed.

boom!

In the next second, the figures of the two sides collided in mid-air, and immediately after hearing Qi Cai Lingfeng let out a painful hum, the figures were directly shaken back dozens of meters away.

Jin Peng is right. If it is normal, he is not the opponent of Qicai Lingfeng at all. You must know that Qicai Lingfeng is the strongest of all the subordinates of Queen Suzaku. However, the fierce battle with Yue Feng just now consumes a lot of power. Jinpeng, who is at his peak strength, is naturally not an opponent.

However, Qicai Lingfeng has a cold and arrogant personality, and never admits defeat. After stabilizing her figure, her figure looks astonishing and comes towards Jinpeng again.

"It's too much!"

Jin Peng snorted coldly, without any nonsense, all the power in his body exploded, and once again greeted the colorful phoenix!

"Bang bang bang!" The

two figures were in mid-air, constantly colliding back and forth, sending out waves of terrifying vibrations.

Seeing this scene, the audience was silent.

Especially Lan Ling Peacock, biting her lip tightly, was very worried about Qi Cai Ling Feng.

In the blink of an eye, a few rounds passed, the speed of the colorful Lingfeng slowed down, and the delicate and arrogant face was extremely pale.

"Haha... Colorful Lingfeng don't struggle..."

At this moment, Jin Peng sneered, the figure suddenly accelerated, and then raised his hand and slapped it!

The speed of this palm was as fast as lightning, and the colorful spirit phoenix couldn't dodge it. At that time, as long as he bit his lip tightly, mobilizing all his strength, he greeted it with one palm.

boom!

The next second, the palms of the two touched, and a dull vibration sounded. At this moment, the beautiful body of the colorful phoenix retreated dozens of steps in a row, and her face was instantly ugly!

Jinpeng burst out with all his strength, and the power of the colorful spirit phoenix was almost exhausted, of course it was not an opponent!

“Huh...”

Qi Cai Lingfeng only felt stuffy in her chest, stabilized her figure, and looked at Jin Peng in shock and anger, her face full of anger and unwillingness.

It was so embarrassing to lose to Jinpeng like this.

Jin Peng sneered, his face full of pride, and looked at the colorful Lingfeng and mocked: “What? Are you not convinced? It’s useless if you are not convinced, just accept your fate... Haha.” After the words

fell, Jin Peng walked over and took out a piece from his body. A golden rope ties the colorful phoenix and the peacock with the orchid.

You can see that this golden rope is completely made of golden feathers, mixed with unique metal, which is extremely tough. It is the unique golden feather rope of the Jinpeng family.

At this moment, Qi Cai Lingfeng and Lan Ling Peacock both trembled and could not move at all.

Chapter 3633

Alas!

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng secretly sighed.

Lan Ling Peacock and Qi Cai Lingfeng were both arrested, and it was over.

“Jin Peng, you scum!”

At this moment, Lan Ling Peacock bit her lip tightly, extremely frightened, and yelled at Jin Peng: “You dare to plot against me and Qi Cai Lingfeng, have you thought about the consequences? Let us go !”

At this time, Lan Ling Peacock’s body was trembling with anger, and her eyes were full of anger.

You must know that in the Feiyu League, Jin Peng's status is far inferior to Lanling Peacock. Every time Jinpeng sees Lanling Peacock, he is respectful and courteous, but now, Jinpeng is so bold to plot against her, which makes Lanling Peacock endure. No.

"Shut up!"

Seeing Lan Ling Peacock's high-spirited attitude, Jin Peng's face sank, and then he walked over quickly, slapped her hard, and slapped her in the face!

"Clap!"

When the slap went down, Lan Ling Peacock let out a coquettish cry, and a slap print appeared on her fair face.

"Shao Te Ma is putting on airs in front of me. Do you think you are still a celebrity by Queen Suzaku's side, and you can call me around? Let me tell you, Queen Suzaku is dead, and you are just my prisoner now. "Jin Peng looked at Lan Ling Peacock coldly, his expression was arrogant, and he almost squeezed these words out of his teeth!

At this time, Jin Peng was extremely happy. Ma De, who was not taken seriously by Queen Suzaku before, was subservient to the Lanling Peacock and suffered all the fuss, and now he has finally turned over, how can he tolerate her shouting in front of him Call?

Lan Ling Peacock was blinded by this slap and stayed there.

A few seconds later, Lanling Peacock reacted and looked at Jinpeng and said angrily: "Jinpeng, you, you actually hit me? I will definitely kill you!"

In Lanling Peacock's heart, she has always looked down on Jinpeng, and now she faces Jinpeng. The humiliation, under the anger, almost collapsed.

"Crack!" The

voice fell, and Jin Peng slapped him again!

"Ma De, it seems that the slap just now didn't wake you up. I'm warning you once, don't put on a high-level attitude in front of me, understand?" Jin Peng said coldly, and his expression was extremely sinister.

Swish!

Seeing this scene, Qi Cai Lingfeng next to him couldn't stand it any longer, his face full of frost, and he cursed: "Jin Peng, you are crazy, everyone is from the Feiyu League, why are you killing each other?"

Until this time, Colorful Lingfeng still didn't understand what was going on.

She only knew that this Jinpeng was originally inferior to herself and Lanling Peacock, but now, she has humiliated Lanling Peacock in every possible way, which is absolutely hateful.

Hearing the angry shout, Jin Peng stopped and looked at Qicai Lingfeng coldly: "What are you calling? Shut up for me too."

Qicai Lingfeng was so angry that he wanted to speak, but was beaten by Yue Feng who was not far away. broken.

"Alas!"

Yue Feng sighed deeply, first looked at Lanling Peacock, and then at Qicai Lingfeng, and said helplessly: "You still don't understand? This Jinpeng catches you and just wants to regroup. Feiyu Alliance, be the leader of the alliance yourself."

"Also, in the underground abyss, he was going to plot against the Queen Suzaku, but unfortunately you don't believe me."

When he said this, Yue Feng looked depressed.

Ma De, if Lan Ling Peacock and Qi Cai Lingfeng believed me just now, they wouldn't end up like this now. It's a pity that they were all bewitched by Jinpeng.

Swish!

Hearing these words, Lan Ling Peacock and Qi Cai Lingfeng's eyes locked on Jin Peng, and their eyes were full of anger and complexity.

"Haha!" Jin Peng sneered, with a sinister look on his face: "This kid is right, I did raid Queen Suzaku at that time. She was severely injured by the White Tiger King at the time, and she couldn't recover completely in a short time. Only by passing on the power to me can we save the predicament of our Feiyu League."

"But Queen Suzaku, she actually passed on the power of bird ancestors to this human being, and not to me, so pedantic and stupid, she deserves to die!" The

last sentence, Jin Peng He roared out, his eyes full of resentment.

Chapter 3634

Anyway, Lan Ling Peacock and Colorful Lingfeng have been caught by himself, so it doesn't hurt to tell the truth.

What?

Hearing these words, whether it was the colorful phoenix or the peacock with blue lingering, all of them were trembling with incomparable grief and grief.

This... this Jin Peng, it is absolutely shameless to do such a rebellious thing.

At the same time, Lan Ling Peacock and Colorful Lingfeng also glanced at Yue Feng, with a bit of guilt and apology in their eyes.

It turned out that what Yue Feng said was the truth, and he misunderstood him.

“Jin Peng!”

In grief, Lan Ling Peacock couldn't help but yelled at Jin Peng: “You commit a crime and kill the queen, you must die.”

At the same time, Qi Cai Lingfeng also glared at Jin Peng, wishing Skin him cramps.

Ha ha!

Facing their glares, Jin Peng sneered, and then said slowly: “Kill me, will Queen Suzaku be able to be resurrected? You two are really stupid and loyal.

” The most important thing now is to reorganize the Feiyu League to fight against the White Tiger King. As long as the two of you promise to be loyal to me, I promise not to treat you badly!”

“At that time, let's defeat the White Tiger King together and unite all the monsters to leave this ghost place, you guys. They are all great heroes.”

Phew!

Hearing this, Lan Ling Peacock and Qi Cai Lingfeng looked at each other in shock and anger.

It turned out that Jin Peng tried his best to plot against me, just to make me allegiance to him.

Ha ha...

At the same time, Yue Feng, who was not far away, couldn't help but chuckle.

This Jinpeng finally showed his fox tail.

Thinking about it, Lanling Peacock had a firm face and cursed at Jinpeng: "Jinpeng, with your character, you still want to reorganize the Feiyu League? Stop dreaming!"

In Lanling Peacock's heart, Jinpeng was killed Queen Suzaku, I can't wait to slash him with a thousand swords, how can I surrender?

When the words fell, Qi Cai Lingfeng also followed and shouted: "Jin Peng, you will not end well."

Facing the anger, Jin Peng didn't get angry, but smiled.

The next second, Jin Peng looked at the dozens of Feiyu League members next to him: "Are you willing to surrender?"

Jin Peng knew that Lanling Peacock and Qicai Lingfeng would not give in easily, so he decided to start with their men.

"Haha..." After the

voice fell, one of the members of the Feiyu League strode out and glared at Jin Peng: "Jin Peng, you shameless scum, you killed the Queen Suzaku, and now you are attacking the colorful Lingfeng and Lanling Peacock. , and pretending to reorganize the Feiyu League? You disloyal and unrighteous scum, I would rather die than take refuge in you!"

"Okay, very good!" Jin Peng nodded again and again.

When the words fell, Jin Peng's face flashed a ferocious look, without any nonsense, he slapped him directly.

boom!

The member of the Feiyu League didn't have time to react at all. With a miserable cry, he flew out directly. After landing, blood spurted out, and he died of breathlessness!

hiss!

Seeing this scene, the rest of the Feiyu League members all turned pale and trembled in their hearts!

This Jinpeng is too ruthless.

Chapter 3635

"What about you?"

At this time, Jin Peng looked at the remaining dozens of Feiyu League members, and the cold voice was like that from hell: "Whoever obeys me will live, and whoever goes against me will die, you Think clearly." As soon as he finished speaking, one of the members of the Feiyu Alliance quickly came out, knelt

down in front of Jin Peng in public, and said loudly, "See the alliance leader!"

To be soft is to die!

"See the leader!"

Seeing the leader, the rest looked at each other in dismay, and immediately knelt down.

The situation in front of him is very obvious. If you don't obey Jin Peng, you will die. Who doesn't want to live?

call!

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng's brows were furrowed, and he was extremely frightened.

Mad, this Jinpeng is not only insidious, but also has such a ruthless heart. At this time, playing this game is clearly intended to show Lanling Peacock two.

But I have to say, this one-handed kills the chicken and warns the monkey, and it plays very well.

"You..."

Sure enough, seeing his subordinates, all bowed their heads to Jinpeng at this time, Lan Ling Peacock's delicate body trembled, anxious and angry.

Qi Cai Lingfeng also stomped her feet in a hurry.

On the other hand, Jin Peng was extremely excited, and the corners of his mouth twitched, revealing a smile.

The next second, Jin Peng said with a smile, "Qicai Lingfeng, Lanling Peacock, have you figured it out now?"

Qicai Lingfeng snorted and said nothing.

Lan Ling Peacock is also firm.

"Okay!"

Seeing their reaction, Jin Peng showed a sinister smile on his face, and said coldly: "Very good, I'll see when you can be tough!" After speaking

, Jin Peng ordered his men behind him: "Come on, take them both. All his arms are cut off!"

Whoops!

As soon as the words fell, several warriors of the Jinpeng clan immediately came over, holding long knives tightly in their hands.

What the hell!

Seeing this, Yue Feng couldn't help taking a deep breath.

These two Lanling Peacocks, the leaders of the Peacock Clan and the Phoenix Clan, would be embarrassed if their arms were cut off, it would be even more uncomfortable than killing them.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng wanted to rush over to stop him, but he was attacked by Jinpeng before, and his body was weak. He was completely powerless.

Swish!

Seeing a few warriors from the Jinpeng clan come over, Qi Cai Lingfeng had no fear, and said coldly: "Jin Peng, you'd better kill me directly, otherwise, I will make you pay with blood." The

voice fell, Lan Ling Phoenix also had a look of grief and indignation: "Jin Peng, you're going to die!"

Jin Peng didn't talk nonsense, and signaled his subordinates to act immediately.

After being instructed, several warriors of the Jinpeng clan raised their long knives without any hesitation, and were about to cut them down.

Buzz...

However, at this critical moment, a wave of breath came from a distance, Jin Peng, his subordinates, and the three Yue Feng turned their heads to look, and when they saw it, they were all stunned. Living.

I saw that a black figure not far away was rushing in quickly. There were tens of thousands of people. It was a member of the Beast League, and the leader was a burly figure with a majestic face.

It is the White Tiger King.

Obviously, when the White Tiger King learned of Jin Peng's whereabouts, he brought his subordinates to encircle him.

Mad!

Seeing this scene, Jin Peng was shocked, and then hurriedly shouted: "Quick, get out!"

At the same time, Jin Peng did not forget the three Yue Feng: "Take the three of them with you."

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 3636-3640

Chapter 3636

At this time, Jinpeng is not strong enough to fight the White Tiger King, so he can only choose to avoid his edge.

Hearing the order, the warriors of the Jinpeng clan did not hesitate at all, holding three Yue Feng, and under the leadership of Jinpeng, they quickly evacuated.

Although Jin Peng evacuated quickly, he was still seen by the White Tiger King not far away.

"It's the Jinpeng family!"

At this moment, the White Tiger King didn't hesitate, he waved his hand: "Chase, don't let them run away!"

Ouch!

As soon as the words fell, a terrifying aura erupted from the White Tiger King's body, and he chased after him one step at a time.

Tens of thousands of Beast League members followed closely behind.

...

On the other side, the mainland of Kyushu.

Three years have passed since Yue Feng was involved in the chaotic whirlpool. During these three years, there have been peaceful exchanges between various continents, and there have been fewer battles in the rivers and lakes, and it is rare to find peace.

At this moment, the imperial city of Tianqi Continent.

Today the weather is good and the sun is shining brightly. On the streets of Huangcheng, people are surging, and the forces of various continents are coming together, making the already prosperous Tianqi Imperial City look extremely lively.

Today is a special day, the Kyushu Convention, which will be held here.

Before the Nine Heavens God, after learning about the situation in the Kyushu Continent, he immediately sent an envoy to preside over the situation in the Kyushu Continent. After the arrival of the divine envoy, the Kyushu Continent was extremely shaken.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Afterwards, the divine envoy issued a summoning order to ask all forces in the Kyushu mainland to come to Tianqi Imperial City to participate in the Kyushu Conference.

And today is the day of the Kyushu Conference.

At this time, a majestic high platform was built on the square of the Temple of Heaven on the north side of the imperial city, and around the high platform, there were tens of thousands of seats. At this time, these seats were already crowded with people. From a distance, it was dark. One piece, it's spectacular!

In these seats, in addition to the royal families of various continents, there are also major sects in the rivers and lakes.

From a distance, I could see Danzong and Wenzong from Dongao Continent, Sacred Fire Sect from Apocalypse Continent, and Shaolin, Wudang, Emei, etc. from Diyuan Continent, all coming.

In addition to these, Sun Dasheng from Huaguo Mountain and Wen Chou Chou from the Hall of Longevity also came to the conference!

Between Sun Dasheng and Wen Chou Chou, there was still a handsome figure, wearing a white gown, with short hair that was indescribably refined and handsome, it was Yue Wuya.

At this time, Yue Wuya was already the second Sect Master of Tianmen.

Since Yue Feng was involved in the chaotic vortex, the entire Kyushu Continent believed that Yue Feng was dead. At that time, Yue Wuya was also heartbroken, and then took over the position of Tianmen Sect Master.

Although Yue Wuya is very young, only eighteen or nineteen years old, in the past three years, he has led Tianmen with all his heart, and Tianmen, whose reputation has almost fallen into a low ebb, quickly returned to the top of the rivers and lakes.

“Uncle Wen, Uncle Sun.”

At this moment, Yue Wuya was sitting there and couldn't help but ask, “This divine envoy, suddenly wants to hold the Kyushu Conference, what does he want to do?”

Sun Dasheng shook his head and muttered: “Who knows, the invitation didn't say anything, it's mysterious.” The

voice fell, Wen Chou Chou laughed, and said, “Whatever he wants to do, this divine envoy is from the realm of the gods, and his identity is unusual, wait a moment. After he shows up, let's just listen to what he says.”

Just listen?

Yue Wuya frowned and couldn't help but say: “Uncle Wen, if this divine envoy is talking about things that are not good for Kyushu, should we also listen?”

At this time, Yue Wuya was full of vigor and vitality. When you are old, you can say whatever comes to your mind.

Uh...

Wen Chou Chou was stunned for a moment, and then smiled bitterly: “It shouldn't be.”

Yue Wuya thought about it, and continued: “If it really is the same as what I think, I don't care what kind of messenger he is.

” A few years ago, if it wasn't for the negligence of God's Domain, the enchantment of the Kyushu Continent was secretly destroyed by Hades, making the Xuantian Great Formation disappear, and the series of things that followed would not have happened, and his father Yue Feng would not have been involved in the chaotic whirlpool.

Therefore, in Yue Wuya's heart, he didn't have any favorable impression of the Divine Realm at all.

“Haha!” Sun Dasheng laughed, patted Yue Wuya's shoulder and said, “As expected of my nephew, we both think the same thing. Let's get up and leave after the envoy says nonsense.”

Sun Dasheng has a bold personality . , it has been straight, and it has not changed for more than ten years.

Chapter 3637

“The Great Sage!”

Hearing this, Wen Chouchou was speechless, unable to laugh or cry: "Y'er is young and ignorant, why are you making a fool of yourself?"

This Great Sage has been around for more than ten years, and his reckless personality is still there. Not changed.

Sun Dasheng scratched his head and smiled.

While watching, the surrounding noisy square suddenly became silent.

"God is here!"

Immediately afterwards, someone shouted, and in an instant, the eyes of the audience converged on the high platform.

I saw a middle-aged man walking slowly from the high platform, dressed in a luxurious and gorgeous robe, embroidered with the pattern of the seven stars and the moon, accompanied by the decoration of auspicious clouds, and his body was filled with an extraordinary temperament.

It was the divine messenger from the Divine Realm, Luo Jue.

Swish!

At this moment, feeling Luo Jue's aura, everyone couldn't help holding their breath.

At this time, Luo Jue looked around, and then, an extremely rich voice came out of his mouth: "Thank you for being here and participating in the Kyushu Conference!" The

voice was not loud, but it spread throughout the entire Praying Temple Square, and everyone could hear it. Clearly.

For a time, many people couldn't help but admire secretly.

As expected of a divine envoy from God's Domain, this strength is indeed formidable.

At this time, Yue Wuya couldn't help but said in a low voice, "This divine envoy is so powerful that I can't even feel his realm."

Hehe...

When the words fell, Wen Chou Chou smiled and explained: "Of course, the realm of cultivation in God's Domain is completely different from that of our Kyushu Continent. You can't perceive it, it is normal."

Wen Chou Chou used to be the messenger of Hades, Informed. Learn a little about the realm.

Yue Wuya looked solemn and stopped talking.

Sun Dasheng, who was next to him, pouted and muttered: "Isn't it from God's Domain, what's so amazing."

"Everyone!"

At this moment, I heard Luo Jue on the high platform, and said again: "This seat The name Luo Jue was specially sent by the God of Nine Heavens to rectify the situation in Kyushu."

"Back then, the King of Pluto secretly destroyed the Xuantian formation, causing a series of problems. This matter is indeed the negligence of the God Realm, and the God of Nine Heavens also attaches great importance to it. In order to prevent this from happening, under the instructions of the Nine Heavens God, Divine Realm will establish a Heavenly Dao Alliance in the Kyushu Continent!"

Establish a Heavenly Dao Alliance?

Hearing this, the whole audience was stunned.

Seeing the expressions of everyone in the audience, Luo Jue looked calm, without the slightest fluctuation, and said slowly: "Tiandao Alliance, as the name suggests, is the Tiandao Alliance, the purpose is to give the entire Jiuzhou Jianghu a good order."

After speaking, Luo Jue turned He turned around and waved.

Immediately, eight charming figures slowly walked up to the high platform, all of them wearing veil long skirts, full of fairy spirit, it was the eight saintess Zi Yan and Huanxiang.

When Luo Jue came to the Kyushu Continent, he immediately met eight Zi Yan. Afterwards, with the assistance of the eight saintess, this Kyushu Conference was held.

Swish!

As soon as the eight saintesses of Zi Yan appeared, the audience immediately became restless.

Many men, their eyes are straight.

"This... these are the eight nine-day saints."

“So beautiful, the last time I saw them was three years ago...”

“Yes, as expected of fairies, I haven’t seen them for so long, Each one is more beautiful.”

Chapter 3638

The whispers around him kept coming, and Luo Jue looked indifferent.

The next second, Luo Jue said: “These eight saintesses must be familiar to you. After the establishment of the Tiandao Alliance today, the eight of them are the Dharma Kings of the Tiandao Alliance. Wait for the various sects present, if they want to join the Tiandao If you want to join the alliance, just find the eight of them directly!”

“By the way, after the establishment of the Tiandao Alliance, it is entirely up to everyone’s wishes to not force the various sects present to join.” The

last sentence fell, and there was a lot of discussion around.

“It’s interesting not to be forced to join...”

“If that’s the case, who else joins? It’s great to be independent...”

“That’s right, but then again, after joining the Heavenly Dao Alliance, there is God’s Domain behind it. It’s over...”

Listening to the discussions around, Yue Wuya looked indifferent and sneered inwardly.

This Luo Jue said it nicely, why the establishment of the Tiandao Alliance is for the sake of the entire Kyushu rivers and lakes, but in fact, he wants to control the entire Kyushu rivers and lakes.

Back in the days when Hades had cholera on the Kyushu mainland, I didn’t see your God Domain coming out to govern. Now that everything is over, God Domain sent this Luo Jue here to point fingers at Kyushu rivers and lakes, with a lofty attitude.

really interesting.

“Haha!” Just when Yue Wuya

was thinking about this, Dasheng Sun next to him couldn’t help but chuckle: “After a long time, this divine envoy wants to be the leader of the martial arts alliance in the entire Kyushu continent.”

, Sun Dasheng asked Wen Chou Chou, “Brother Wen, what do you think?”

Wen Chou Chou took a deep breath and said indifferently, "Let's see the situation first."

Wen Chou Chou acted cautiously and decided to wait and see for a while.

At this time, Luo Jue on the high platform said a bunch of high-sounding words, then looked around for a week and smiled: "Okay, if you want to join the Tiandao Alliance, you can start now."

Wow!

The voice fell, and many small sects and factions present couldn't hide their excitement and shouted one by one.

"We will join Liuying Pavilion!"

"We will join Lei Tang..."

"And we..." In the

blink of an eye, dozens of sects expressed their stance that they wanted to join the Heavenly Dao Alliance, one more urgent than the other. And those big sects are all sitting there quietly.

Like Wen Chou Chou, the big sects present were very resistant to joining the Tiandao Alliance. After all, the rivers and lakes in Kyushu are peaceful now, and each of these sects has at least a thousand years of inheritance. Under such circumstances, how could it be possible? Deliver it to your door and let the Tiandao Alliance manage it?

At this time, I saw a figure walking towards the high platform and said loudly: "Our weather royal family also joins the Heavenly Dao Alliance!"

A golden dragon robe with a smile on his face.

It was King Guangping.

In the past, King Guangping did not hesitate to become a puppet of Pluto for hegemony. Later, when Kunlun collapsed, Yanhong took the power of Pluto from Duan Yu and was involved in the vortex of chaos. Lost the powerful backer of the underworld.

Without the support of the underworld, King Guangping suddenly became honest and did not dare to start a war casually, but the ambition in his heart has never been extinguished, and he has been waiting for an opportunity.

Now that God's Domain has sent divine envoys to establish the Heavenly Dao Alliance, King Guangping feels that the opportunity has come.

As long as it joins the Tiandao Alliance and has the powerful backer of the Divine Realm behind it, the Tianqi Royal Family will definitely be able to stand on the top of Kyushu.

Huh...

Seeing this scene, there was an uproar in the audience, but many people looked at King Guangping's eyes with a bit of indifference.

Back then, when King Guangping launched a war, which made life difficult for the people, the major sects in the rivers and lakes did not like him.

"Okay! Very good!"

Seeing King Guangping coming up to express his position, Luo Jue looked approving and smiled: "It seems that His Majesty the Emperor of the Apocalypse Continent is a far-sighted monarch."

Chapter 3639

Speaking, Luo Jue looked at the royal families of other continents: "How about you?"

For a while, the royal families of other continents were silent.

A few seconds later, a charming figure slowly stood up and said softly, "Thank you for the kindness of the envoy. The Nanyun Continent is peaceful and peaceful, and the people live and work in peace and contentment. Therefore, we will not join the Nanyun Royal Family." The

voice was soft and pleasant, but With a majesty that cannot be desecrated.

It is Long Qianyu.

Hearing this, Luo Jue's smile froze on his face, very embarrassed, and at the same time, he was also a little angry.

This queen of the Southern Cloud Continent is so big, she even disdains the Heavenly Dao Alliance.

At this time, Long Qianyu stopped talking nonsense, and said to Luo Jue: "Your Excellency, the envoy, the conference is about to end, we will not wait any longer, farewell!" After the voice fell, Long Qianyu waved his jade hand gently, and brought it with him. Members of the Nagumo Royal Family, slowly meeting.

Wow....

Seeing that the Nayun royal family was the first to leave, the Xicang royal family and the Beiyong royal family also bid farewell to Luo Jue.

Next, there are the major sects.

Seeing this scene, Wen Chou Chou showed a smile and said, "Let's go too." After saying that, he greeted Sun Dasheng and Yue Wuya to get up and leave.

For a time, the entire Temple of Prayer for Heaven was left with a few small sects, which were instantly deserted.

Huh...

Seeing this situation, Luo Jue's face was extremely ugly. He thought that this time, the establishment of the Heavenly Dao Alliance in the name of the Nine Heavens God would be supported and responded by the entire Kyushu, but he never thought that these royal families and big sects, So disrespectful.

"Your Majesty!"

At this time, King Guangping came over and couldn't help but said, "The royal family of Nanyun, the royal family of Xicang, and these sects are simply arrogant. If the envoy is willing, I am willing to send troops to cooperate with the Tiandao Alliance and destroy them one by one. ."

When he said this, King Guangping had a serious face, and his eyes were ruthless.

Luo Jue shook his head: "Thank you for your kindness, Your Majesty, the best way is not to start a war, but to think of other ways to get these royal families and sects to join the Tiandao Alliance voluntarily."

"Okay!" King Guangping was a little disappointed, but Still smiling and nodding.

.....

On the other side, Wen Chou Chou, Sun Dasheng, and Yue Wuya, after leaving Tianqi Imperial City, did not directly return to the Diyuan Continent, but went to Mingyue Lake not far away.

Mingyue Lake is a famous tourist attraction outside Tianqi Imperial City.

At that time, Emperor Tianqi held a martial arts contest for Ren Yingying, which caused a sensation in the entire Kyushu continent. At that time, in order to hide people's eyes and ears, Yue Feng disguised himself and used the fake name of Hu Mingyue, which was related to Mingyue Lake.

It was noon at this time, the sun was shining, and many people came to Mingyue Lake to play, which was very lively.

In a beautiful bay, within a few hundred meters, no one came close.

I saw that dozens of members of the Heavenly Sect were guarding around the water bay, waiting in full force, and at the edge of the water bay, a few charming figures were teasing a chubby little boy.

A few charming figures are Ren Yingying, Xiao Yuruo, Er Qing, and Long Qianying.

The little boy is the child of Long Qianying and Yue Feng.

Three years ago, Long Qianying was still the Queen of Nagumo. Later, due to the turmoil of pregnancy, he was forced to give up the throne. After several twists and turns, he finally stayed in the Ouyang family.

When the child was born at that time, in order to remember Yue Feng, Long Qianying specially named the child Yue Huaixian. In Long Qianying's heart, Yue Feng, like an immortal, is omnipotent.

Yue Huaixian is smart, clever, and cute. Not only does Long Qianying dote on her, but she is also liked by Ren Yingying and Xiao Yuruo.

Today, Wen Chou Chou, Yue Wu Ya, and Sun Da Sheng came to attend the Kyushu Conference. Long Qianying and Ren Yingying also brought their children with them. The purpose was to go out for a sightseeing tour and relax.

“Huixian.”

Chapter 3640

At this time, Ren Yingying hugged Yue Huaixian, looked at the scenery in front of her, and said with a smile, “Is it beautiful here?”

“Beautiful!”

Yue Huaixian nodded, and then said in a milky voice: “But Mother, Aunt Yingying, and Aunt Yuruo...you are more beautiful.”

Hearing

this, whether it was Ren Yingying or Long Qianying, they couldn't help laughing. A very happy mood.

“Little devil!” Ren Yingying touched Yue Huaixian’s head, and said coquettishly, “How old you are, you can learn to coax girls. It’s really like your father...” When she

said that, Yue Feng appeared in Ren Yingying’s mind. The figure suddenly felt a pain in his heart.

Yue Feng, it would be great if you were still here.

At the same time, the faces of Long Qianying and Xiao Yuruo were all filled with sadness. Yue Feng was at the top of Kunlun, and was involved in the vortex of chaos. In their hearts, this matter is eternal pain.

For a time, the cheerful atmosphere turned a little sad.

“Haha...”

At this moment, a loud laugh came from not far away, it was Sun Dasheng, along with Wen Chou Chou and Yue Wu Ya.

When he got to the front, Sun Dasheng took Yue Huaixian and raised his head: “Huaixian, my name is Uncle.”

Yue Huaixian hurriedly shouted: “Uncle Dasheng, I’m afraid of heights...” As he spoke, his chubby little hands tightened his grip. He hugged Sun Dasheng’s neck tightly, for fear of falling.

Haha...

Seeing Yue Huaixian’s appearance, everyone around couldn’t help but laugh.

At this time, Ren Yingying couldn’t help but ask, “Brother Wen, Great Sage, is the Kyushu Conference over?” Because they were female dependents, Ren Yingying and Long Qianying didn’t attend, but they couldn’t help but want to ask Just ask.

When the words fell, Long Qianying and Xiao Yuruo also looked at Wen Chou Chou curiously.

Wen Chou Chou smiled and explained the situation in detail.

Huh...

Knowing the situation, Ren Yingying and Xiao Yuruo couldn’t help but breathe a sigh of relief, and their expressions became complicated.

The next second, Ren Yingying said, "Shenyu established the Heavenly Dao Alliance on the mainland of Kyushu, which seems to be a good thing, but the world is unpredictable, I am afraid that the rivers and lakes of Kyushu will be turbulent again."

Xiao Yuruo also nodded: "Yes, let's Tianmen, Huaguoshan, and Longevity Hall have not joined the Tiandao Alliance, I am afraid it will cause the dissatisfaction of the envoy."

As soon as the voice fell, Sun Dasheng shook his head nonchalantly: "Never mind, there are other sects besides us anyway. The door, and several royal families, did not join."

At this time, Yue Wuya came over and smiled: "Okay, don't mention this matter, this time I finally came out, let's play for a few more days, and then return to the garden. Continent."

Hearing this proposal, everyone nodded in agreement.

After playing in Mingyue Lake for two hours, Yue Wuya and Wen Chou Chou left.

Um?

After walking a few miles, Sun Dasheng, who was leading the team at the front, suddenly frowned, and then raised his hand to signal to stop.

"What's wrong?" Wen Chou Chou couldn't help asking, and at the same time, looked forward.

Ren Yingying and Long Qianying's daughters also got out of the car one after another.

Swish!

At this moment, when they saw the scene ahead, everyone was stunned for a moment, and then they saw that at the intersection ahead, an army of several thousand people gathered there, uniform armor, each holding a long knife.

It is the Imperial Forest Army of the Southern Cloud Continent.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 3641-3650

Chapter 3641

In front of the thousands of soldiers, there was an exquisite and gorgeous carriage, pulled by eight white horses, and the carriage was made of pure gold, with dragons and phoenixes carved on it, full of pomp.

Inside the carriage, a slender figure sat quietly.

It is Long Qianyu.

At this time, Long Qianyu was still wearing the dragon and phoenix robes that participated in the Kyushu Conference, which showed his graceful figure vividly, without losing the royal majesty.

“Sister!”

At this time, Long Qianyu lifted the bead curtain, stared at Long Qianying tightly, and said slowly, “After three years, don’t you miss Nanyun Continent at all? Come back with me!

” Gentle, but indisputable.

While saying this, Long Qianyu couldn’t help but glance at Yue Huaixian, his eyes flashing indifferently.

Although three years have passed and Yue Feng has also been swept away by the chaotic whirlpool, Long Qianyu still has not changed his views on Yue Feng. If it weren’t for him, his sister would not have a dark knot, and the Nayun royal family would not be ashamed. .

Under such circumstances, Long Qianyu did not have the slightest emotion for Yue Huaixian, his nephew.

“Huh...”

Long Qianying took a deep breath, her beautiful face was very indifferent: “I won’t go back, the Ouyang family is my home.”

Hearing this, Long Qianyu’s pretty face changed, and he became anxious all of a sudden. : “Sister, why are you still obsessed? You and Yue Feng didn’t have a wedding, and the child was born secretly. Staying in the Ouyang family will only make other continents laugh.” After

speaking, Long Qianyu said firmly: “Today No matter what, you have to come with me.”

When he left the Kyushu Conference just now, Long Qianyu got news that his sister and child were playing in Mingyue Lake. At that time, Long Qianyu did not hesitate, and led people to block their only way.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

In Long Qianyu's heart, the elder sister did not marry Yue Feng and had no status, but living in the Ouyang family was a disgrace to the Nanyun royal family.

Ugh!

Facing her sister's persistence, Long Qianying sighed softly and stopped talking.

"Hey!"

At this time, Sun Dasheng couldn't bear it anymore, and walked forward and shouted at Long Qianyu: "Your sister said that she can't go back, why are you still aggressive? When you become the queen, you can interfere with other people's lives at will?"

"Shut up!" The

voice fell, and a general of the Imperial Forest Army shouted: "How dare you talk to Your Majesty like this?"

At the same time, Long Qianyu frowned, very displeased, and looked at Sun Dasheng coldly Said: "This is a family affair of our Nanyun royal family, it has nothing to do with you, get out of the way!"

Sun Dasheng was hot-tempered and refused to give in an inch, shouting: "This child's name is Yue Huaixian, he is my nephew, why does it have nothing to do with me? I tell You, with me here today, you don't want to take their mother and child away." After

speaking, Sun Dasheng turned back and shouted, "Let's go!"

Shuh!

Seeing this situation, Long Qianyu's beautiful face instantly became extremely ugly, and her delicate body flashed and floated in the air.

"Stop him!" In the

next second, Long Qianyu drew out his sword, and three cold words came out from her red lips!

Whoa!

As soon as the words fell, thousands of imperial guards responded and rushed over quickly to surround Sun Dasheng.

Seeing this scene, Sun Dasheng didn't panic at all, frowned, and smiled at Long Qianyu: "Long Qianyu, you want to catch us all just because of you? You are too confident!"

The voice fell, and Wen Chou Chou next to him also said, "Yes."

This time, less than one hundred people were sent to participate in the Kyushu Conference, Huaguo Mountain, Changsheng Hall, and Tianmen, but less than one hundred people were all of them. The elite of the elite.

Under such circumstances, there was a huge disparity between Long Qianyu and Wen Chou Chou and Sun Dasheng.

"Stop talking nonsense!"

Long Qianyu's face was frosty, and his attitude was very firm: "Today, I must take their mother and son away. Whoever dares to stop them will be killed."

Hearing this, Yue Wuya, who had been silent all the time, couldn't bear it at this time. She said, "Long Qianyu, you care so much about this matter, do you like my father in your heart, but in the end you don't get it, and your heart becomes twisted?"

Chapter 3642

"You... seek death!"

Hearing this, Long Qianyu's face flushed red, and he couldn't express the shame and anger in his heart, then without hesitation, he stabbed at Yue Wuya with a sword.

hum!

Where the sword passed, the air suddenly tore apart, with astonishing power.

Crazy, really crazy!

Seeing the outbreak of Long Qianyu, Yue Wuya did not panic at all, summoned the Overlord Hammer and directly attacked it.

boom!

In the next second, the two figures collided in mid-air, and Yue Wuya groaned, and the whole person was directly shaken, flying dozens of meters away, and then fell on the ground in an embarrassment. The long sword cut a wound, and blood spurted out.

Stabilizing his figure, Yue Wuya endured the pain and stared at Long Qianyu, secretly surprised.

I haven't seen you for three years, this woman's strength has become so strong?

At the same time, Sun Dasheng and Wen Chouchou were also taken aback. You must know that over the years, Yue Wuya has devoted himself to cultivation, and his strength is not what it used to be. In particular, he also possesses the Overlord Hammer. adversary.

However, at this time, he was injured by Long Qianyu with one move.

"Take them all!" Long Qianyu shouted coquettishly and came towards Yue Wuya again.

As soon as the words fell, thousands of Imperial Forest Army immediately launched an attack.

Seeing this scene, Wen Chou Chou was shocked and angry, and shouted: "Meet the enemy." When the voice fell, he rushed into the enemy group.

Sun Dasheng also shouted loudly, his figure rose into the sky, rushed towards Long Qianyu, and shouted at the same time: "Long Qianyu, are you embarrassed to deal with a junior? Fight me!"

Seeing Sun Dasheng, Long Qianyu didn't have the slightest expression on his face. As soon as his figure turned around, he and Sun Dasheng fought fiercely in the air.

I go!

As soon as he got started, he sensed Long Qianyu's strength, and Sun Dasheng was secretly surprised. He hadn't seen him for three years, but this Long Qianyu's strength had increased several times.

At this time, Dasheng Sun still didn't know that after Long Qianyu became the queen, he had devoted himself to practicing royal exercises over the years, and his strength was not what it used to be.

call!

Seeing this scene, Long Qianying, who retreated to the side, and Xiao Yuruo's daughters all looked anxious and worried.

In the blink of an eye, Sun Dasheng and Long Qianyu fought for dozens of rounds!

I saw that Long Qianyu's figure was light and agile, and every shot was extremely fierce, and Sun Dasheng easily resolved her killer moves with the Heaven-Opening Axe.

Relying on the power of the opening axe, Sun Dasheng was very relaxed, and at the same time he did not forget to tease Long Qianyu.

"Long Qianyu, have you been caught by my nephew and like Fengzi?"

"Or... You see your sister has a child and you feel unbalanced? Seriously, you look good, How good is it to find a man to marry, why is it so tiring to be a queen?"

"You are still so arrogant, you really want to face life and suffer."

Sun Dasheng said with a smile, waving the sky-opening axe in his hand, constantly blocking the dragon Attack of a thousand words.

Swish!

Listening to Sun Dasheng talking more and more, Long Qianyu was furious, his delicate face was full of coldness, he gritted his teeth and said, "Sun Dasheng! I have to kill you today."

Om!

The words fell, and a terrifying aura was seen continuously erupting from Long Qianyu, and the surrounding air was extremely distorted!

"Chichi!"

Immediately afterwards, she saw thousands of sword shadows condensing and forming in the air, slowly surrounding her!

hiss!

Seeing this situation, Sun Dasheng took a deep breath, his heart was not relaxed, and his expression was instantly solemn. What kind of skill is this, so powerful.

Chapter 3643

Hu...

At the same time, Ren Yingying and everyone couldn't help but sweat for Sun Dasheng.

Long Qianying's body trembled even more, and she couldn't help but exclaimed: "This... This is the 'Ten Thousand Swords Returning Sect' stunt, she actually learned it." When he said this, Long Qianying's eyes were full of eyes. shock.

As soon as the voice fell, Ren Yingying and the others all looked at Long Qianying with curious eyes.

"What Ten Thousand Swords Return to the Sect?" Ren Yingying couldn't help but ask.

Long Qianying breathed a sigh of relief, her whole body trembled with excitement, her eyes looked at Long Qianyu in mid-air, and she said word by word, "Wanjian Guizong is the strongest sword art of our Nanyun royal family. The army has ten thousand horses, but few people have practiced it for thousands of years."

"I didn't expect that it took my sister only three years to practice it..." At the

end, Long Qianying stared at the air. , the tone is full of worry: "Although Sun Dasheng has the opening axe, but facing this move, Wanjian returns to the ancestor, I'm afraid it can't stop it..."

Chi Chi...

Long Qianying's voice just fell, and Seeing the thousands of sword shadows, tearing apart the world, they rushed towards Sun Dasheng. In an instant, all of Sun Dasheng's retreats were blocked.

Nima!

At this moment, Sun Dasheng clenched his fists tightly, and his heart was full of anger.

Crazy, this Long Qianyu is really crazy!

Muttering in his heart, Sun Dasheng hurriedly stimulated his inner strength, swung the Heaven-opening Axe, and formed a protective film around his body.

boom!

That is, at this moment, several sword shadows erupted, slammed into the protective film, and heard a violent vibration, and the protective film shattered instantly!

At the same time, Sun Dasheng was also shaken back a few steps, his face pale.

Chi Chi...

Before standing firm, the rest of the sword shadows in the sky, carrying the momentum of thunder, came to Sun Dasheng again.

Seeing this scene, everyone in Ren Yingying not far away was shocked.

“Be careful...”

“Don’t...” In the

exclamation, Ren Yingying stomped her feet in a hurry. If only Xiao Xi was here, she was the younger sister of the patriarch of the Shenlong clan. She was very powerful. Long Qianyu sent a large army to the Ouyang family to forcibly take Long Qianying away, but Xiao Xi arrived in time to repel the strong enemy.

However, at this time, Xiao Xi was in retreat in the Ouyang family, and far water could not save near fire.

Everyone exclaimed, and Sun Dasheng was also pale and desperate.

Did it die like that? I’m so unhappy.

At this time, Dasheng Sun felt very aggrieved. He thought that he could easily deal with Long Qianyu with the Heaven-opening Axe.

“Go to hell, Sun Dasheng!”

Looking at the thousands of sword shadows and walking towards Sun Dasheng, Long Qianyu’s red lips lightly opened, and he spat out a few words coldly, his delicate face was full of coldness.

This Great Sage Sun dared to blaspheme himself, and it would not be a pity to die a hundred times.

“Sister!”

At this time, Long Qianying, who was not far away, couldn’t bear it any longer, and shouted at Long Qianyu: “Please be merciful and bypass Dasheng Sun.”

In Long Qianying’s heart, Dasheng Sun is Yue Feng’s. Sworn brother, how can I watch him die?

However, Long Qianyu didn’t seem to hear her words, the jade hand slowly raised, and the sword shadow that filled the sky suddenly accelerated.

Chapter 3644

“Great Sage!”

Seeing this scene, Wen Chou Chou roared and was about to rush over, but there were too many imperial guards in front of him.

Sun Dasheng showed a smile and shouted: "Brother Wen, let's be brothers in the next life!" The

voice fell, and Sun Dasheng closed his eyes. Since it is impossible to decipher Long Qianyu's 'Ten Thousand Swords Return to the Sect', he can only choose to accept his fate.

hum!

Seeing the thousands of sword shadows, he was about to pierce Sun Dasheng. Suddenly, a very strong breath came from a distance. Then, a slim figure flew over and blocked Sun Dasheng.

Wearing a light blue long dress, she looks like a fairy, her facial features are exquisite and beautiful, and her whole body is full of extraordinary temperament, which is indescribably beautiful.

It was Miao Ying.

Bang bang bang...

At this moment, Miao Yingyu raised her hand and quickly deployed a protective film out. In an instant, thousands of sword shadows slammed into the protective film and disappeared without a trace.

Whoa!

As soon as Miaoying appeared, whether it was Long Qianyu or both sides in the fierce battle below, they were all stunned. Thousands of pairs of eyes converged on Miaoying at once, and many men's eyes were straight.

What a beautiful woman.

At the same time, when they felt Miao Ying's strength, everyone was shocked.

In such an understatement, Long Qianyu's strongest sword technique was resolved. This woman's strength is very strong.

Long Qianyu was suspended there, his delicate face was extremely red and extremely ugly.

Huh..

At this moment, Sun Dasheng also breathed a long sigh of relief and was in a cold sweat.

It's so dangerous, I almost died just now.

At the same time, Sun Dasheng also looked at Miaoying in astonishment: "You...you are not..." Under the shock, Sun Dasheng stammered and was almost speechless.

Sun Dasheng of course knew Miao Ying, this fairy from the illusory realm. At that time, together with Yue Feng, they were sucked into the vortex of chaos. Everyone thought that they would die. But three years later, Miao Ying came back safe and sound, which made it difficult for them to die. How can Sun Dasheng not be surprised?

This...

At the same time, Ren Yingying, Xiao Yuruo and the others who were not far away also stared at Miaoying blankly, speechless.

Like Sun Dasheng, Ren Yingying and everyone are stupid.

Miaoying and Yue Feng were sucked into the chaotic vortex together, didn't they die? Why did it suddenly appear.

Facing everyone's astonished eyes, Miaoying looked indifferent, looked at Long Qianyu quietly and said, "You and Yue Feng have known each other for a long time, why do you keep dealing with his family?"

When she said this, Miaoying's voice was soft and pleasant. , makes people feel like a breath of fresh air.

At that time, Yue Feng opened the portal in God's Domain, and Miaoying was successfully transmitted to the Kyushu Continent. Unfortunately, Miaoying was teleported to a virgin forest in Dongao Continent.

After being teleported to the virgin forest, Miaoying waited for Yue Feng for three days and three nights, but Yue Feng never showed up. Miao Ying knew that Yue Feng must be in trouble. Know how to return to Dominion.

In desperation, Miaoying had no choice but to make a decision to return to the Ouyang family first.

Because Miao Ying was unfamiliar with the environment, she walked for more than ten days before she completely walked out of the virgin forest. Then, she learned that God's Domain had sent divine envoys to hold the Kyushu Conference in Tianqi Imperial City. Miao Ying guessed that when the time came, Ouyang The family would definitely participate, so they rushed over directly.

As a result, after arriving at Tianqi Imperial City, the Kyushu Conference was over, and Miaoying had no choice but to inquire all the way to track the whereabouts of the Ouyang family. Just when she found this place, she saw Sun Dasheng and Ren Yingying's group being besieged by Long Qianyu's army. , Miao Ying didn't even think about it at that time, and came directly to help.

"I want you to take care of it? Go away!"

At this time, when he heard Miao Ying's question, Long Qianyu was very embarrassed and angry. After a coquettish shout, the jade hand clenched the sword and stabbed directly at Miao Ying.

Chapter 3645

Long Qianyu is clear in her heart that Miaoying in front of her is a fairy born from the spiritual energy of heaven and earth, and her strength is no small matter. If it were normal, Long Qianyu would not be so reckless, but Miaoying just rescued Sun Dasheng and let Long Qianyu Faceless, under anger, he can't take care of so much.

call!

Seeing Long Qianyu attacking, Miaoying frowned slightly, then raised her jade hand and attacked.

clang!

Miaoying's shot was light and fluttering, but her speed was extremely fast. She saw her right hand patted on Long Qianyu's sword edge impartially. Long Qianyu only felt an overwhelming force coming, and suddenly her delicate body trembled. , took ten steps back.

At this time, Long Qianyu clearly felt that his dantian aura was disturbed by the shock.

So strong!

After three years of absence, the strength of this woman has increased a lot.

She has already practiced Wanjian Guizong, but she is not her opponent!

Haha...

Seeing this scene, Sun Dasheng's face was full of excitement, and the whole person was very relaxed. This Miaoying came in time. With her to deal with Long Qianyu, I can rest for a while.

"I advise you not to fight!"

At this time, Miao Ying looked at Long Qianyu up and down, and said softly, "You are not my opponent!"

Huh!

Hearing this, Long Qianyu bit his lip tightly, extremely embarrassed and angry. He was the dignified Queen Nanyun, but was so despised by this fairy, where would he put his face in the future?

"I said that today, no matter what, I will take my sister away!" Long Qianyu clenched the long sword with a determined expression.

Ugh!

Miao Ying sighed softly and said slowly, "It seems that you haven't recognized the situation." When the voice fell, Miao Ying slowly raised her jade hand and saw the temperature between heaven and earth plummet.

Immediately afterwards, a ray of light condensed and blasted towards Long Qianyu.

Gudong!

Feeling the terrifying power contained in the light, Long Qianyu's delicate face instantly became solemn.

Could it be that... when Miao Ying made her move just now, she still had reservations and did not use her full strength?

At the moment when he was muttering in his heart, the ray of light had already arrived in front of him. At that time, Long Qianyu didn't have time to think about it. He clenched his sword tightly and placed it in front of him, trying to block the blow.

Bang!

The rays of light slammed on the sword, and when he saw the sword shattered instantly, Long Qianyu let out a groan, and his delicate body was shaken and flew out, flying more than 100 meters before falling heavily to the ground.

Before fighting against Dasheng Sun, Long Qianyu had already consumed a lot of internal energy, and at this time, facing Miaoying's skills, he couldn't resist it at all.

After all, Miao Ying is a fairy, and she has practiced for thousands of years before leaving the illusory realm with Yue Feng, and her background is not comparable to that of Long Qianyu.

"Your Majesty!"

Seeing this scene, the surrounding Royal Forest Army soldiers all changed their expressions, exclaimed in surprise, and rushed over at the same time.

Long Qianyu bit her lip tightly, almost bleeding from the bite. At the same time, she stared at Miao Ying tightly, her heart was shocked and unwilling.

I could have taken my sister away, but I thought, this Miaoying would suddenly appear.

Long Qianyu clearly felt that his dantian internal strength was completely disordered, and he was no longer able to continue fighting.

“go!”

The next second, Long Qianyu issued an order, very unwilling in his heart, but there was no way, this fairy named Miaoying was too strong. Keep hitting and the damage will get worse.

Whoops!

The voice fell, and many soldiers and soldiers quickly evacuated while protecting Long Qianyu.

call!

Seeing this scene, whether it was Sun Dasheng, Ren Yingying and others, they were all secretly relieved.

The next second, everyone's eyes focused on Miao Ying again.

Wen Chou Chou couldn't hide his excitement and doubts, and took the lead in speaking to Miao Ying: “Miao Ying, what the hell is going on, three years ago, you and Feng Zi were not involved in the vortex of chaos together, how did you come back? Also, what about Fengzi? Have you been with him?”

Wen Chou Chou's eyes were full of urgency when he asked these questions.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 3646-3650

Chapter 3646

At the same time, Ren Yingying and Xiao Yuruo also looked closely at Miaoying, waiting for her answer.

“Yue Feng...”

Facing everyone's gaze, Miao Ying bit her lip lightly and said slowly: "He's fine, it's just... When we teleported back from God's Domain, something went wrong... ."

In the next half hour, Miao Ying explained in detail the experience of herself and Yue Feng during this period.

Wow...

The audience was boiling when they learned that Yue Feng was not dead.

"I knew, I knew..." Wen Chou Chou burst into tears and said excitedly, "I knew Feng Zi wouldn't die so easily."

Ren Yingying and Xiao Yuruo next to him were also very excited. Tears of joy were shed.

"Haha..."

Sun Dasheng even looked up to the sky and laughed, and then said to Wen Chou Chou: "This style has made us sad for three years. When he comes back, we must drink him 3,000 glasses of wine.

"Then, Sun Dasheng suddenly thought of something, and turned his head to look at Miaoying: "By the way, you said just now that you were originally sent back to God's Domain together, but only you came back?"

Hmm!

Miaoying nodded, and her delicate face showed a bit of worry: "I feel that he must be in trouble in God's Domain."

Hearing this, Wen Chou Chou and Sun Dasheng looked at each other, and their expressions became solemn. .

If it was what Miao Ying had guessed, it would be a little troublesome.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

"Let's go!" In the

next second, Wen Chou Chou looked around and said, "This matter can't be rushed, let's go back and have a good discussion."

After that, Wen Chou Chou ordered again: "By the way, the news that Feng Zi is not dead must be kept strictly and must not be leaked." You

must know that Yue Feng is famous in the Jiuzhou rivers and lakes, and once the news spreads that he is not dead, it will definitely cause a shock in the rivers and lakes. More importantly, Yue Feng is in the Kyushu, and there are many hostiles. Therefore, the news must not be leaked before Yue Feng returns.

Hearing this, everyone nodded.

...

the other side!

The Demon Sealed Land.

The White Tiger King led the Beast Alliance to pursue the Jinpeng clan all the way. However, the Jinpeng clan was very capable of flying in the sky, and the White Tiger King chased to the end and failed!

“Trash!”

At this time, the White Tiger King stood on a hill with a gloomy expression on his face, and cursed: “What a bunch of trash, so many people, let the Jinpeng family run away!

” Everyone stood there with their heads bowed, trembling, not daring to take a breath.

The White Tiger King was too lazy to talk nonsense, and waved his hand:

“Comprehensive search, we must find Jinpeng’s hiding place no matter what .

” the other side. In a dense forest, Jin Peng, with his subordinates, and three Yue Feng, were walking fast. call! Seeing the absence of the White Tiger King behind him, Jin Peng breathed a sigh of relief, Ma De, finally got rid of the pursuers. “Everyone, stop!”

In the next second, Jin Peng raised his hand, signaled everyone to stop, and then ordered, “Bring the three Lanling Peacocks to me!” The

voice fell, and Yue Feng and the three Lanling Peacocks were brought over. .

Jin Peng looked up and down at Yue Feng, and the corner of his mouth raised a hint of gloom.

Immediately, Jin Peng turned his head and ordered his subordinates: “Go prepare dry wood and a pill stove.”

Jin Peng knew that it was impossible for Yue Feng to pass on the power of Bird Ancestor to himself. The best way was to pass him Throw in the pill furnace and train the power of Bird Ancestor into pills.

Chapter 3647

“Follow the order!” After

hearing the order, several Beast League members responded and hurried to prepare.

After a while, a fire was lit in the open space outside, with a huge pill stove on it, and the fire was burning red.

Immediately afterwards, Yue Feng was brought to the Pill Furnace.

Nima!

The scorching temperature of the fire rushed towards his face, Yue Feng was shocked and furious, then looked at Jin Peng and said, “Jin Peng, don’t go too far.”

Nima!

This Jinpeng is too ruthless. In order to gain the power of Bird Ancestor, he even wants to train me into an elixir.

At the same time, Lan Ling Peacock and Colorful Lingfeng next to him were also shocked and angry.

“Excessive?”

Jin Peng’s face sank, and he said coldly to Yue Feng: “At the bottom of the abyss, I was about to succeed, but I was stabbed by you. This power of the ancestor of the bird should belong to me. What’s wrong with me taking it back from you now?” In the

last sentence, Jin Peng almost roared.

Feeling Jin Peng’s madness, Yue Feng took a deep breath and said slowly: “Jin Peng, think about it clearly, if you make me into a medicinal pill, you will never be able to leave this place.”

“Only I can break this place . Besides, I have already broken the magic circle in the west...”

Hearing this, Jin Peng frowned, his eyes flickered, and then sneered: “Don’t follow me, as long as I get the bird The power of the ancestors defeated the White Tiger King, and I am the ruler here.”

“At that time, the entire demon clan will be united under my leadership and will definitely find a way to leave here. You don’t need any human help at all.”

The last sentence fell, and Jin Peng waved his hand.

Whoops!

Several subordinates hurriedly surrounded him, grabbing Yue Feng tightly, and about to throw him into the pill furnace.

“Jin Peng, stop...”

“Stop!”

Seeing this scene, Lan Ling Peacock and Qi Cai Lingfeng couldn't help but shout.

I had misunderstood Yue Feng before, and Lan Ling Peacock had already regretted it. How could they just watch Yue Feng being alchemy?

However, Jin Peng simply ignored it.

boom!

Seeing that Yue Feng was about to be thrown into the fire, just at this critical moment, he heard a vibration, and then, he saw Qi Cai Lingfeng break the golden feather cable.

The golden feather cable was extremely tenacious, and the colorful spirit phoenix struggled to break it, and a pair of jade arms were directly strangled with two bloodstains, dripping with blood.

In the next second, before Jin Peng's group could react, the colorful phoenix flew up, turned into a phoenix, and rushed towards Yue Feng.

call!

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng was stunned.

I saw that the phoenix form of the colorful phoenix was dozens of meters long, and it was covered with colorful feathers.

However, because of the power consumption, the colorful Lingfeng at this time seems to be fast, but it is extremely weak.

In the blink of an eye, the colorful phoenix grabbed Yue Feng, fluttered its wings, and flew away quickly.

In the heart of Colorful Phoenix, Yue Feng was taught the power of bird ancestors by Queen Suzaku in order to protect Queen Suzaku.

Qi Cai Lingfeng thought about it, and today she will try her best to take Yue Feng out safely.

All this happened so quickly that Jin Peng and his subordinates were completely unable to react.

mad.

Two seconds later, Jin Peng calmed down, extremely frightened, and roared at the surrounding: "What are you doing, chase me!"

Jin Peng was very angry at this time, he never thought that Qi Cai Lingfeng would not hesitate to Injured, broke the golden feather cable, and took Yue Feng away in front of so many of his subordinates.

Wow...

the voice fell, and hundreds of members of the Jinpeng clan rose into the sky one after another, chasing after the colorful Lingfeng.

Lan Ling Peacock, who was tied there, watched the figure of the colorful Lingfeng go away, and couldn't help but pray secretly in his heart.

Chapter 3648

Colorful Lingfeng, you must protect Yue Feng's safety.

At this moment, Yue Feng is here.

Huhuhu...

Yue Feng was held tightly by the colorful phoenix, only to hear the wind whistling in his ears, and the scenery on both sides retreated rapidly, the speed was almost a thousand miles in an instant.

For a time, Yue Feng couldn't help feeling secretly.

This colorful phoenix is worthy of being the right-hand man of the Queen of Suzaku. After suffering such a serious injury, she can still fly so fast. At the same time, there are some concerns. Because Yue Feng clearly felt that the power of the colorful spirit phoenix was rapidly passing away.

"Leave me alone!" Yue Feng couldn't help but said.

If this continues, Jinpeng will soon catch up.

Qi Cai Lingfeng responded, "No, I must take you safely away."

Just as he was talking, he saw a mountain peak in front of him. The mountain peaked into the clouds and was steep and dangerous. There, the sky shines.

hiss.

Feeling the power of that piece of thunder, Yue Feng was secretly surprised, and couldn't help taking a deep breath.

Oops!

At the same time, Qi Cai Lingfeng was stunned for a while, and couldn't help but say, "How did you get here? This is the magic circle in the south." As he spoke, he was about to avoid this mountain.

Huhuhu....

However, at this time, I heard a wave of breath coming from behind, and I saw Jin Peng with hundreds of subordinates, quickly approaching.

How to do?

Seeing this scene, Qi Cai Lingfeng was in a hurry. Jin Peng caught up so quickly, and there was no way to detour. However, Yue Feng was finally rescued, and Jin Peng could no longer be taken back.

At this

moment, Yue Feng couldn't help but said, "Quick, enter the magic circle." The situation was critical, and there was no other way. The only way to get rid of Jinpeng and his men was to enter the magic circle in front of him.

"You're crazy!" The

voice fell, and Qi Cai Lingfeng's body was shocked: "Let's rush in, I'm afraid it will be ashes in an instant." When saying this, Qi Cai Lingfeng looked at the thunder, with deep eyes. fear.

Yue Feng took a deep breath and said seriously, "Don't panic, just listen to me."

Although the time was short, Yue Feng could see at a glance that the thunder light on the top of the mountain in front of him was a 'five thunders to kill the sky', and the sky Like the Annihilation Array, the Five Thunder Heaven Absolute Array is also a top-level formation, with infinite power.

“Haha...”

As he spoke, he saw that Jin Peng had already rushed up with his subordinates, with a very proud expression: “Qicai Lingfeng, can’t you escape?”

Huh!

Hearing Jin Peng’s mockery, Qi Cai Lingfeng no longer hesitated, and with Yue Feng, flew directly into the Five Thunder Execution Formation.

Although Qi Cai Lingfeng didn’t believe in Yue Feng, it was better to die in this thunderstorm than to be caught by Jin Peng.

Mad!

Seeing this scene, Jin Peng’s smile froze on his face, and he was furious.

This colorful phoenix would rather die than be caught by me.

Phew...

At the same time, Jin Peng’s subordinates all around couldn’t help but exclaimed.

“They actually entered the thunder array...”

“This colorful phoenix is really too strong, I would rather be killed by thunder than fall into our hands...”

“Shh, be quiet.”

Wu Lei Zhu in the sky. Kachacha

... As soon as the colorful Lingfeng and Yue Feng rushed in, they saw several purple lightning strikes. Done. Seeing a few thunderbolts, Qi Cai Lingfeng closed her eyes in despair, this time it was doomed.

Chapter 3649

“Don’t panic!”

At this moment, Yue Feng said eagerly: “Two steps back, then five steps to the left...”

When he said this, Yue Feng’s tone was firm, but his heart was full of seven Up and down. You must know that there are only sporadic records in the Baiqishen formation in front of the Five Thunders Execution Formation.

In other words, it was the first time that Yue Feng saw the Five Thunder Execution Formation, and he had never cracked it.

But the situation is critical right now. If you don't try it, you will be killed by these lightning bolts.

Whoosh!

Hearing Yue Feng's words, Qi Cai Lingfeng didn't hesitate, moved her figure, immediately took two steps back, and then moved five steps to the left.

Boom

just took a few steps, and saw a few thunderbolts slamming in their original positions.

At this moment, Qi Cai Lingfeng was both happy and shocked: "Yue Feng, let's avoid it..."

Yue Feng also showed a smile, and at the same time secretly relieved.

Speaking of which, Yue Feng hurriedly broke into this Five Thunder Punishment Formation, and Yue Feng didn't have time to study it. He completely relied on his skills and instinct to instruct the colorful spirit phoenix, but he did not expect that he really avoided it thunderbolt.

The first step was successful, Yue Feng was instantly full of confidence, he quickly looked around, and continued: "Two steps to the left, and then go forward..."

Yue Feng could see that this five thunderbolt killing array looked at It seems terrifying, but the center of the formation is a safe area. As long as you enter the center of the formation, you will be completely safe.

Hearing Yue Feng's instructions, Qi Cai Lingfeng didn't slack at all, and hurriedly stepped forward, feeling nervous and excited at the same time.

I thought I was going to die here, but I didn't expect that Yue Feng could break this formation.

Time passed by minute by minute.

Unconsciously, Qi Cai Lingfeng and Yue Feng finally crossed the most dangerous area of lightning and came to the center of the formation.

call!

At this moment, seeing the surrounding scene, whether it is Colorful Lingfeng or Yue Feng, can't help but take a deep breath, incomparably amazed.

You can see that the center of this array is only half the size of a basketball court, and it is a completely hollow area. Around this area, there are more than a dozen huge iron pillars, between the iron pillars, and an area of several hundred meters outward. , lightning flashes, intertwined into a terrifying grid.

At this time, the colorful Lingfeng stayed there, shocked.

Such a terrifying thunder formation is simply unimaginable. Fortunately, there is Yue Feng, otherwise, it would have disappeared long ago.

Yue Feng also took a deep breath, and a big stone in his heart finally fell to the ground.

I guessed right, the center of this formation is the safety zone.

“Yue Feng!”

Finally, Qi Cai Lingfeng reacted and looked at Yue Feng with great joy: “We succeeded!” When saying this, Qi Cai Lingfeng looked at Yue Feng's eyes with a strange brilliance.

Speaking of which, Qicai Lingfeng is extremely aloof, and there are very few people who can make her admire, and Yue Feng is an exception.

Yue Feng nodded, then said weakly, “Okay, I'll start practicing now and restore my strength. You should also rest.” Yue Feng was seriously injured by Jinpeng's surprise attack before.

When the words fell, Yue Feng sat there cross-legged, and began to close his eyes to rest and restore the power of his primordial spirit.

Um!

Qicai Lingfeng nodded, then transformed into a human figure and sat beside Yue Feng, recuperating from the injury.

I don't know how long it has been!

Finally, Yue Feng slowly opened his eyes, and his body was filled with pure power.

call!

Yue Feng took a deep breath, indescribably excited.

Unexpectedly, after obtaining the power of bird ancestors, the speed of power recovery is faster than before. Not only that, when I recovered just now, I also absorbed the power of lightning around...

Chapter 3650

In this case, not only did Yue Feng's strength recover, but his strength was also much stronger than before.

Excited, Yue Feng slowly stood up, looked around at the Five Thunder Execution Formation in front of him, and began to slowly crack it.

the other side.

On the hillside a few miles away from the Five Thunder Executioner Array, Jin Peng led his men to set up camp while watching the situation of the Five Thunder Heaven Execution Array.

Jin Peng knew that even if Yue Feng was killed by Lei Zhen, the power of Bird Ancestor would not disappear.

What he has to do now is to wait quietly near the Thunder Array.

However, what made Jin Peng depressed was that after Qi Cai Lingfeng and Yue Feng entered the thunder formation, several hours had passed, but there was no movement at all.

"Your Excellency Chief!"

At this time, a subordinate came over and couldn't help but said to Jin Peng: "I haven't moved for so long, is it because the power of Bird Ancestor, and the two colorful Lingfeng, disappeared under the bombardment of thunder and lightning?"

Impossible!" Jin Peng shook his head with a serious face: "The power of Bird Ancestor is extraordinary, how could it be scattered by lightning?"

In Jin Peng's heart, Qi Cai Lingfeng and Yue Feng must have been struck by lightning. After he died, the power of Bird Ancestor must still be floating in the thunder array after it escaped from Yue Feng's body. Because the lightning inside is too dense, it has not yet floated out.

boom!

However, Jinpeng's voice just fell, and only a violent vibration was heard, which came from not far away!

This loud noise is like a thunderbolt!

Jin Peng's expression changed, and he quickly looked towards the thunder array not far away.

At the same time, thousands of subordinates around also followed Jin Peng's gaze and went to see it.

hiss!

Seeing this, both Jin Peng and the surrounding subordinates couldn't help but take a deep breath.

I saw that on the top of the mountain not far away, the terrifying Five Thunders Heaven Execution Formation fell apart and became a ruin. The gathered thunder and lightning had disappeared, replaced by a cloud of dust and smoke.

And in the mid-air, above the dust and smoke, two figures were quietly suspended.

One handsome and straight, the other slim and charming!

It is Yue Feng and Colorful Lingfeng.

At this time, Yue Feng's eyes were shining brightly, and around his body, there were continuous waves of internal force fluctuations, which was extremely powerful!

The seven-colored phoenix next to her was completely healed, and her delicate face showed a charming brilliance.

This...

Seeing this scene, Jin Peng was both shocked and annoyed.

I thought that Yue Feng and Qi Cai Lingfeng would be struck to death by the thunder array, but they never thought that instead of dying, they broke the five thunders.

If you hadn't seen it with your own eyes, who would have believed it?

And behind Jin Peng, the thousands of subordinates were even more stunned.

And Lan Ling Peacock, who was tied there, was even more excited, biting his lips tightly, looking at Yue Feng two in midair, tears of joy flashing in his eyes! The body trembles!

Great, they're fine.

“Jin Peng!”

At this time, Yue Feng looked closely at Jin Peng, and his voice rolled in: “Let the Lanling Peacock go immediately.”

When he said this, Yue Feng wanted to rush over directly, but he saw the Lanling Peacock around. , With Jinpeng’s men heavily guarding it, he held back.

“Haha...”

Hearing this, Jin Peng sneered, his eyes full of disdain: “Boy, your life is so big, this thunder array didn’t kill you, but even if you and Qi Cai Lingfeng have recovered Strength can’t escape my palm.”

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 3651-3660

Chapter 3651 When the

voice fell, Jin Peng raised his hand and waved: "Encircle!"

Whoa..

When the voice fell, thousands of men behind him erupted and surrounded Yue Feng and Qicai Lingfeng.

For a time, the atmosphere was dignified, and the war was about to break out.

Buzzing...

However, at this time, a strong breath came from not far away. In an instant, neither Yue Feng nor Jin Peng couldn't help looking at it.

Seeing this, Yue Feng's expression relaxed, and a smile appeared on his face.

hiss!

On the other hand, Jin Peng's expression changed, and he couldn't help taking a breath!

I saw tens of thousands of members of the Beast Alliance coming in a mighty manner, surrounding the area of 1,000 square meters, like an iron barrel. A, suspended in mid-air, majestic, with an amazing aura.

Oops!

At this moment, Jin Peng's expression changed, from anger to anxiety.

Nima, did this White Tiger King come so soon?

In Jin Peng's plan, first capture the power of bird ancestors in Yue Feng's body, and then, when he has the power of bird ancestors, after the strength is enhanced, he will talk to the white tiger king.

But how did he never expect that before the power of Bird Ancestor was obtained, his whereabouts were found by the White Tiger King.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

"Jin Peng!"

At this time, the White Tiger King's eyes were fixed on Jin Peng, his tone was cold, and he couldn't hide his arrogance: "I see you still running there now!"

Huh!

Feeling the powerful momentum of the White Tiger King, Jin Peng was nervous in his heart, but he pretended to be very calm.

At this time, the White Tiger King tilted his head to look at Yue Feng: "Your Excellency Yue Feng, are you all right?" His mouth was polite, but his eyes were full of suspicion.

At the same time, the White Tiger King couldn't help but look at the colorful Lingfeng beside Yue Feng and muttered in his heart.

This Yue Feng and Qi Cai Lingfeng said that they were going to investigate the situation of the enchantment, but one day passed, but they did not report anything.

"It's okay!"

At this time, facing the White Tiger King's question, Yue Feng responded, "Although this Jinpeng is cunning and despicable, he can't do anything to me." The

White Tiger King arrived, and Lan Ling Peacock was saved.

Hearing the response, the White Tiger King nodded, and then glared at Jin Peng: "Jin Peng, Queen Suzaku is dead, the Feiyu League and the Beast League have merged into one, only you Jinpeng clan are still wandering around, you think, just rely on You Jinpeng family, can you compete with me?"

"Also, this Mr. Yue Feng is my guest, you dare to deal with him, but you just ignore me." The

words were full of majesty and domineering.

Gudong.

Jin Peng secretly swallowed his saliva, turned his eyes, and smiled: "Your Excellency the White Tiger King, you are serious, you are so strong, how can I dare to fight against you? A big gift to honor you." A

big gift?

Hearing this, the White Tiger King was stunned: "What a gift."

Jin Peng smiled slightly, then raised his finger to Yue Feng, and said loudly: "This gift is the power of the ancestor of the bird on Yue Feng. Your Excellency the White Tiger

King, perhaps you don't know, before the Queen Suzaku died, the power of the ancestor of the bird was used. It was passed on to Yue Feng, and let Yue Feng revive the Feiyu League. Also, Lan Ling Peacock and Qi Cai Lingfeng are loyal to you on the surface, but they have secretly colluded with Yue Feng..”

“This day, I have been chasing Yue Feng. Three Feng, I want to seize Yue Feng and dedicate the power of his ancestors to you.”

When he said this, Jin Peng's face was sincere, but his eyes flashed with cunning.

Jin Peng knew very well that in the current situation, continuing to fight against the White Tiger King would be nothing but courting death. It would be better to shift the White Tiger King's attention to Yue Feng.

Chapter 3652

As long as the White Tiger King and Yue Feng fight, he can take advantage of the fisherman.

Swish!

Hearing this, the White Tiger King's eyes instantly locked on Yue Feng.

At the same time, tens of thousands of members of the Beast League all focused on Yue Feng, all of them shocked.

This... This Yue Feng got the power of the ancestor of the bird from Queen Suzaku?

“Your Excellency Yue Feng!”

Finally, the White Tiger King reacted and asked Yue Feng, “Is what Jin Peng said true? You got the power of the ancestors of birds?” You know, the power of bird ancestors is no trivial matter.

call!

Yue Feng took a deep breath and replied slowly: “Yes, but the situation is not what Jin Peng said, although I got the power of Bird Ancestor, I never thought of participating in the battle between your Beast League and Feiyu League. You know, I just want to get out of here as soon as possible.”

When he said this, Yue Feng gave Jin Peng a cold look, his heart was full of anger.

Mad, this Jinpeng is so despicable, he even wanted to use the White Tiger King to deal with me.

Hearing this, the White Tiger King's eyes flickered and he pondered.

"Hehe..."

At this time, Jin Peng sneered and shouted at Yue Feng: "Okay Yue Feng, you don't have to pretend, Lan Ling Peacock and Colorful Lingfeng, who said before, didn't really want to join the White Tiger King. Your Excellency, I and my subordinates all heard it at that time."

"It's a fact that they have done their best to help you this day..."

After saying the last sentence, Jin Peng said eagerly at the White Tiger King: "Your Excellency the White Tiger King, This Yue Feng has ulterior motives and is still a human being, so don't hesitate, don't hesitate."

Under the bewitched by Jin Peng, the White Tiger King made a decisive decision and shouted: "Come on, take Yue Feng and Qi Cai Lingfeng down." Having said that, it is no trivial matter that Yue Feng, a human being, has obtained the power of bird ancestors. Once left alone, the consequences will be unimaginable.

The White Tiger King has thought about it, and he will take Yue Feng first, while the Jinpeng family are weak and weak, so it is not a cause for concern.

Nima!

Seeing the outbreak of the Beast League, Yue Feng was shocked and angry, and he never thought that the White Tiger King would be successfully bewitched by Jin Peng.

At the same time, Qi Cai Lingfeng was also anxious.

The next second, Qi Cai Lingfeng shouted at the White Tiger King, "Your Excellency the White Tiger King, don't believe Jin Peng's words, he wants us to kill each other."

However, the White Tiger King ignored Qi Cai Lingfeng.

At the same time, a burly figure rushed out quickly, it was Hu Ben.

At this time, Hu Ben looked anxious and said to the White Tiger King, "I also think Jin Peng's words are not credible. Your Excellency Yue Feng, before helping us deal with the Queen Suzaku, he is our friend!"

Hu Ben has an upright personality, and he doesn't do anything about it. I would like to believe that Yue Feng will unite the colorful peacocks against the Beast League.

"Shut up!" The

White Tiger King's face was gloomy, and he shouted angrily at Hu Ben: "Yue Feng got the power of Bird ancestors, but he kept it from us. He was so ulterior motive, he must take it down and interrogate it properly."

"But..." Hu Ben looked anxious . . . , but also to speak for Yue Feng.

However, as soon as he said two words, he was interrupted by the White Tiger King: "Hu Ben, you help Yue Feng to speak everywhere, do you also want to betray me?"

Shah!

Hearing this, Hu Ben trembled, and quickly lowered his head and said, "I don't dare." Then he silently stepped aside.

Buzz buzzing...

At this time, countless Beast Alliance members burst into force and rushed to Yue Feng's eyes.

Chapter 3653

At the same time, the colorful Lingfeng was also surrounded.

"I'm afraid you won't be successful?" Qi Cai Lingfeng shouted, and went straight to face it, fighting fiercely with hundreds of Beast Alliance members.

Madd, it seems that this battle cannot be avoided.

At this moment, Yue Feng did not hesitate at all, his figure rose into the sky, and then he raised his right hand, the air around his body suddenly distorted, and then a dark purple flame jumped out.

It is Tianque Lingyan.

The Heavenly Sparrow Spirit Flame is a brand-new strange flame derived from Yue Feng's fusion of the power of the White Lotus Cold Fire and the Suzaku Queen, and its power is even more terrifying.

"Huhu!" In the

blink of an eye, the Sky Sparrow Spirit Flame formed a sea of purple-red flames, sweeping towards the surrounding Beast League members, and in the purple-red flames, there were also streaks of thunder light.

Obviously, this is the power of thunder and lightning that Yue Feng had just absorbed in the Five Thunder Execution Formation.

What?

Seeing the scene in front of them, the faces of the Beast League members who rushed in front of them changed greatly, and then they urged their energy to form a protective film in front of them.

Chi Chi...

The flame spread to the protective film, making a burning sound, and in a blink of an eye, the protective film was burned and disappeared. Immediately afterwards, many members of the Beast League, who had no time to escape, were instantly drowned in the sea of flames, let out bursts of screams, and fell from the air.

Hiss...

Seeing this scene, the rest of the Beast League members couldn't help but gasp.

What is this fire? so horrible.

In panic, the remaining Beast League members all retreated subconsciously. Although they still surrounded Yue Feng, none of them dared to approach rashly.

At the same time, the White Tiger King also looked gloomy.

Mad, this Yue Feng has the power of Bird Ancestor, and his strength has increased so much.

In the next second, the White Tiger King couldn't help shouting: "Everyone, be careful, don't get burned by his fire!" After

hearing this, the members of the Beast Alliance did not dare to underestimate the enemy, and kept their distance from Yue Feng one by one. , and then broke out their skills and attacked Yue Feng.

hum!

In an instant, tens of thousands of Beast Alliance members erupted together, and the entire sky distorted.

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng did not panic at all. He calmly activated the power of Bird Ancestor, and saw a group of blood-colored rays of light burst out from Yue Feng's body, and then, a piece of blood-colored feathers condensed around Yue Feng, and finally formed a huge Vermilion Sparrow shape.

This Suzaku form was transformed from the power of Bird Ancestor. It was more than 100 meters long and filled with powerful defensive power.

Bang bang bang... The

next second, thousands of skills bombarded and burst out, all of which were blocked by the transformed Suzaku.

quiet!

At this moment, both the White Tiger King and Jin Peng were all stunned.

So many attacks were easily blocked by Yue Feng.

This is too perverted.

In shock, the White Tiger King's eyes flashed with incomparably hot rays of light. Is this the power of Bird's Ancestor's power? Really strong, today I will get it no matter what.

call!

Seeing this scene, Lan Ling Peacock and Colorful Lingfeng were extremely excited.

"Your Excellency the White Tiger King!"

At this moment, Jin Peng couldn't help shouting: "This Yue Feng has just obtained the power of Bird Ancestor, and he hasn't fully integrated yet. He can't last long." As he

spoke, Jin Peng's eyes flickered. Dangerous.

Yes, Jin Peng's purpose is to let the White Tiger King personally take action. When the White Tiger King and Yue Feng are both defeated, Jin Peng will take the opportunity to raid and capture Yue Feng.

"Retreat all!"

Hearing Jin Peng's shouting, the White Tiger King took a deep breath, waved his hand, and signaled the Beast Alliance to step down.

Chapter 3654

Immediately afterwards, the figure of the White Tiger King erupted, heading straight for Yue Feng.

In a blink of an eye, the White Tiger King came to Yue Feng with a cold look in his eyes: "Yue Feng, you really can fight, I have so many men, I can't catch you, I'll come and see the power of your bird ancestors! "

The White Tiger King!” Yue Feng was frightened and helpless: “You have been fooled by Jinpeng, he just wants us to kill each other, so that we can take advantage of the fisherman!”

However, the White Tiger King at this time only If you want to get the power of Bird Ancestor, you don’t listen to Yue Feng’s words at all.

hum!

The White Tiger King was too lazy to talk nonsense, a powerful aura burst out from his body, and the surrounding air seemed to be stagnant in an instant!

The powerful coercion pervades the world, and the people who are suppressed panic!

The next second, the White Tiger King slowly raised his right hand and punched Yue Feng!

Nima...

Feeling the rapid lightning speed of the White Tiger King, Yue Feng scolded secretly. At this time, he didn’t have time to dodge.

Facing the siege of the Beast League just now, Yue Feng consumed a lot of power, so he didn’t dare to be careless at this time.

Bang!

In an instant, the fists of the two sides collided fiercely. Yue Feng only felt an overwhelming force coming from the mountains.

Nima!

The strength of this White Tiger King is worthy of being one of the four innate spirit beasts, and he has the power of the ancestors of birds, so he can barely block this punch!

At the same time, Lan Ling Peacock below was even more nervous, and a heart was mentioned in his throat.

Not far away, Qi Cai Lingfeng wanted to come over to help, but was surrounded by the Beast League and couldn’t rush over.

Haha...

Seeing this scene, Jin Peng’s mouth twitched into a smile.

The White Tiger King finally made his move. When both of them were defeated, he made a surprise attack and captured Yue Feng.

“Yue Feng, let’s capture it.” At this time, the White Tiger King looked at Yue Feng up and down, and said coldly, “No matter how you got the power of Bird Ancestor, you must hand it over to me today.”

Om!

The voice fell, and the air around the White Tiger King suddenly condensed! A terrifying force spread out from his body crazily!

“Blood Dance Crazy!”

A few cold words came out of the White Tiger King’s mouth, and in the next instant, the world changed color! Only heard a blast of thunder and a bang!

In the next second, I saw that the spiritual energy between heaven and earth was madly gathering around the White Tiger King, and the heaven and earth were instantly shrouded in a thick blood-colored fog!

What the hell!

Yue Feng’s face changed, and his heart was inexplicably panic.

Of course he knew this skill. At that time, Queen Suzaku was injured by the trick of the White Tiger King.

call!

At this moment, the next second Lan Ling Peacock also trembled, causing Yue Feng to break into a cold sweat.

Just now, when the White Tiger King punched, Yue Feng was able to block it with all his strength. Now that the White Tiger King is performing a stunt, I am afraid that Yue Feng can’t stop it.

hum!

At this time, the White Tiger King did not talk nonsense, his figure burst out from the blood mist, like a flash of lightning, and in front of him, a huge blood-colored tiger ripped apart the world and rushed towards Yue Feng.

Yue Feng didn’t have time to think about it, so he hurriedly used his inner strength to block Fang Tianhua halberd in front of him!

Bang!

The bloody tiger slammed into Fang Tianhua's halberd, and he heard Yue Feng let out a groan, and the whole person was shocked and flew out, flying more than 100 meters before falling heavily to the ground.

When he was besieged just now, Yue Feng had used up a lot of the power of Bird Ancestor, and at this time, he could not resist the stunt of the White Tiger King.

After all, this is one of the four innate spirit beasts, and its strength is on an equal footing with Queen Suzaku.

Chapter 3655

"Yue Feng!"

Seeing this scene, Lan Ling Peacock below couldn't help exclaiming.

Qi Cai Lingfeng also changed her pretty face. She couldn't hide her inner worries. She wanted to rush over to check Yue Feng's injury, but she was all under the White Tiger King and had no chance at all.

"Yue Feng!"

At this moment, the White Tiger King stared at Yue Feng with a proud tone, "Just because you are a human, do you want to fight against me?"

After speaking, the White Tiger King softened his tone and said hypocritically: "Yue Feng, I am not the villain who crosses the river and demolishes the bridge. I have never forgotten that you helped me deal with the Queen Suzaku, but the power of this bird ancestor does not belong to you humans, so hurry up and hand it over." As

he said, The White Tiger King slowly walked towards Yue Feng.

Strong breath, suffocating.

At this time, the White Tiger King was extremely proud, because Yue Feng, who was in front of him, obviously did not have the strength to fight again.

"Okay!" Seeing the White Tiger King getting closer and closer, Yue

Feng took a deep breath and smiled bitterly: "It's supposed to be like this, I don't have to insist, I will give you the power of bird ancestors!"

Feng raised his head and shouted at the sky: "Queen Suzaku, I'm sorry, I have to live up to your expectations of me."

When he shouted these words, Yue Feng looked unwilling, but there was a bit of cunning in his eyes. smile.

Yes, Yue Feng's weakness was faked, and he did not intend to give the power of the ancestor of the bird to the White Tiger King. At this time, it was just a false compromise.

Yue Feng knew in his heart that if he continued to confront the White Tiger King head-on, the result would be a lose-lose situation. In this way, Jin Peng's trick would succeed.

Ha ha...

Hearing this, the White Tiger King looked up to the sky and laughed, unable to hide his inner pride. I thought that Yue Feng would fight to the death, but I didn't expect to compromise so quickly, can you be unhappy?

Lan Ling Peacock and Colorful Lingfeng were shocked.

This... what's going on with this Yue Feng? He also expected him to revitalize the Feiyu League, but he was so soft so easily.

What?

At the same time, Jin Peng, who had been watching the game not far away, was also stunned.

Madd, did you hear me wrong?

This Yue Feng, want to hand over the power of bird ancestors to the White Tiger King? If this is the case, isn't his plan to let them kill each other in vain?

Thinking to himself, Jin Peng was secretly anxious, but the situation in front of him was not easy to interrupt.

"Yue Feng!"

Finally, Qi Cai Lingfeng reacted and shouted at Yue Feng: "Yue Feng, what are you doing? The power of Bird Ancestor was passed on to you by the Queen, how can you hand it over? Are you worthy of the Queen?"

As soon as the words fell, Lan Ling Peacock stomped his feet in a hurry: "Yue Feng, don't hand over the power of Bird Ancestor, don't..."

Alas!

Hearing this, Yue Feng had a bitter look on his face, and said helplessly: "Qicai Lingfeng, Lanling Peacock, I don't want to give it up either, but you have seen the

current situation, if we continue to fight, none of the three of us will survive. It is better to face the reality.”

Having said that, Yue Feng looked at the White Tiger King and continued: “Your Excellency the White Tiger King, is one of the four innate spirit beasts, and his status is on an equal footing with Queen Suzaku, I believe that he got the bird ancestor. After the power, you will definitely be able to lead all of your ethnic groups to successfully leave this ghost place.”

When he said this, Yue Feng looked serious, but his heart was very speechless.

Qi Cai Lingfeng and Lan Ling Peacock were once the right-hand man of Queen Suzaku, and they were very powerful. Unfortunately, their minds were too simple, and they didn't realize that they were pretending to compromise.

you....

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 3656-3660

Chapter 3656

Hearing Yue Feng's words, Lan Ling's peacock-like body trembled.

Qi Cai Lingfeng couldn't bear it anymore, pointed at Yue Feng and cursed: “Shameless, Yue Feng, you are a coward, the queen really saw the wrong person, Lan Ling Peacock and I are even more blind... “

Qicai Lingfeng became more and more angry, and wanted to rush over to teach Yue Feng, but was quickly stopped by the men of the White Tiger King.

“Haha...”

Seeing this scene, the White Tiger King was indescribably happy, and praised Yue Feng: “Very good, you humans have a saying that those who know the current affairs are Junjie, Yue Feng, you really don't have one. Let me down, after you give me the power of Bird Ancestor, you will always be the guest of our White Tiger clan.” After

speaking, the White Tiger King smiled and looked at Yue Feng: “Okay, I won't say more, let's go. Hand over the power of Bird's Ancestor.”

Phew!

Yue Feng took a deep breath, nodded, and then raised his hands slowly, activating the power of his primordial spirit, a flash of red light flashed out, slowly in front of Yue Feng, and then condensed into a fist-sized red bead.

I saw that the bead was dazzling, and a flame was burning on the surface. The moment the bead was formed, the surrounding temperature instantly increased a lot.

Haha...

Seeing this scene, the White Tiger King stared at the bead with incomparable excitement.

The surrounding Beast League members were even more excited. This Yue Feng has handed over the power of Bird Ancestor. As long as the White Tiger King gets it, he can easily rule all the ethnic groups. At that time, everyone can unite and leave here.

The power of bird ancestors!

At the same time, Jin Peng, who was not far away, was also instantly excited, his eyes were like poisonous snakes, staring at the red beads, extremely hot.

Previously at the bottom of the abyss, when Queen Suzaku passed the power of Bird Ancestor to Yue Feng, the situation at that time was like this. Queen Suzaku broke out her final strength and separated the power of Bird Ancestor from her body to form a bead that burned with flame.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Jin Peng did not know that he was completely fooled by Yue Feng.

A bunch of idiots.

Looking at the White Tiger King and the expressions of everyone in Jinpeng, Yue Feng was secretly amused.

That's right, what Yue Feng condensed was not the power of bird ancestors at all, but a fire bead condensed by the spirit of the sky bird. The purpose of this was to stimulate Jinpeng.

Yue Feng knew in his heart that Jin Peng would never just watch Bird's Ancestor's power being obtained by the White Tiger King, and he would definitely not be able to resist.

Done!

Not far away, colorful Lingfeng and Lanling Peacock, their delicate faces were filled with incomparable anxiety and despair.

Yue Feng handed over the power of Bird Ancestor to the White Tiger King, and now Feiyu League has no chance of turning over.

“Okay, haha, very good!”

At this moment, the White Tiger King calmed down, unable to hide his excitement, and immediately moved his figure to grab the fire bead in front of Yue Feng.

At this time, the White Tiger King didn't realize that he was tricked by Yue Feng, and the power of the bird ancestors was not at all in front of him.

“Ma De, the power of Bird Ancestor is mine, go to hell!”

However, at this moment, only a loud shout came, and then, a figure flashed lightning, rushing from behind the White Tiger King, and slapped it towards White Tiger King!

It is Jinpeng!

Yue Feng guessed right, Jin Peng just talked nonsense, the purpose is to let Yue Feng and the White Tiger King kill each other. The king's clothes softened, and he took the initiative to hand over the power of bird ancestors.

Jin Peng is very ambitious, thinking about gaining the power of Bird Ancestor and then defeating the White Tiger King, how could such a thing be allowed to happen?

At this time, seeing that the White Tiger King's attention was all on the power of Bird Ancestor, Jin Peng did not hesitate and made a decisive move.

Chapter 3657

Om!

Rushing to the front, a powerful aura burst out from Jin Peng. .

“Jin Peng!!!”

Feeling the danger coming from behind, the White Tiger King was shocked, and when he looked back at Jin Peng, his eyes were instantly blood red, and he gritted his teeth and roared: “You dare to raid me, you are courting death!”

At this time, the White Tiger King, I never thought that Jin Peng, who was servile to him just now, would dare to surprise him.

“White Tiger King!”

Feeling the White Tiger King's anger, Jin Peng did not panic at all, his face couldn't hide the excitement and madness, and shouted: “Do you really think I will want you to surrender? This bird ancestor's power should belong to me. , Whoever robs me will die!”
As the

voice fell, Jin Peng's inner strength surged, and he slapped it out with a palm.

Huh...

Seeing this scene, the Lanling Peacock and the colorful Lingfeng were all stunned, feeling excited and complicated.

Fortunately, Jin Peng shot, and the White Tiger King could not get the power of bird ancestors for the time being.

It's just... Jinpeng and White Tiger King are not good things. No matter who wins later, it will not benefit the Feiyu League at all.

"Jin Peng!"

At the same time, Hu Ben below was also furious, shouting at Jin Peng: "You are courting death, dare to raid Your Excellency the White Tiger King..." After saying that, Hu Ben burst out, trying to stop Jin Peng.

However, Jinpeng's speed was too fast, like lightning, and Hu Ben had no time to intercept it.

boom!

Jinpeng's speed was too fast, and the White Tiger King had no time to react. With this palm, it slammed into the back of the White Tiger King's handle, and a dull sound was heard, and the White Tiger King was blown away.

Pfft!

After flying dozens of meters away, the White Tiger King hit a boulder and landed heavily.

The moment he landed, the White Tiger King was pale and weak.

The White Tiger King clearly felt that the blood in his body was surging, and Jin Peng's palm had caused him a lot of trauma. However, the White Tiger King's defense is very strong, and the whole body's power is running, and his face quickly returns to normal.

What?

Seeing this scene, whether it was Jin Peng, Yue Feng, Lan Ling Peacock, and others were all shocked.

The defense of this White Tiger King is too strong.

“Jin Peng!”

At this time, the White Tiger King glared at Jin Peng: “You dare to attack from behind, have you ever thought about the consequences?”

Feeling the White Tiger King’s anger, Jin Peng felt extremely uneasy, but still sneered: “White Tiger King, put it away. Your lofty attitude, as I said just now, I will not surrender to you.”

“You hit me just now, and your blood is already disordered, I don’t believe you can still hold it!” In the

last sentence, Jin Peng almost roared out. .

At this time, Jin Peng is tough on the surface, but he has no confidence in his heart. After all, the White Tiger King is too defensive, and he is not an opponent at all, but he has already attacked the White Tiger King just now, and the arrow is on the string.

“Okay, very good!”

Hearing this, the White Tiger King looked grim: “If that’s the case, then go to hell!” The voice fell, and the White Tiger King let out a roar and raised his hands suddenly!

“Roar!”

The surrounding air quickly distorted, and then, an incomparably huge tiger condensed out, carrying unparalleled power, and swept towards Jinpeng!

Seeing the huge tiger rushing towards him, Jin Peng’s expression changed.

Chi Chi Chi...

In the next second, I saw streaks of golden light burst out from Jin Peng’s body. These golden lights were actually flying feathers on Jin Peng’s body. Every golden light was like a sharp arrow.

In an instant, thousands of flying feathers erupted in unison, and the entire sky seemed to be torn apart.

Chapter 3658

Seeing this scene, the White Tiger King snorted coldly, his eyes full of disdain.

“Roar!” The

White Tiger King didn't talk nonsense, he raised his hand and waved, the huge tiger burst out with a roar, the speed suddenly accelerated, and met the flying feathers.

boom! boom! Boom....

In the blink of an eye, I saw the flying feathers erupted from Jinpeng, slammed into the giant tiger one after another, and a violent aura vibrated. Immediately, thousands of flying feathers were directly defeated, turning into a golden light and shadow, Dissipate between heaven and earth!

What?

Seeing this scene, the thousands of Jinpeng's subordinates below were stunned and stunned.

The strength of this White Tiger King is too, too strong, right? !

The leader had already successfully raided him just now, but he didn't even hit him hard, but instead, such a terrifying power erupted.

At the same time, Yue Feng also frowned and secretly rejoiced.

Nima, this White Tiger King is too strong. Fortunately, he successfully lured Jin Peng to take action. Otherwise, he would be the one facing the White Tiger King at this time.

"Haha..." At this time, the White Tiger King smiled contemptuously

, and said to Jin Peng, "But a clown who jumps on the beam, with such a little strength, still wants to defeat me?"

Come.

Jin Peng did not respond, but gritted his teeth to meet him, and fought fiercely with the White Tiger King in mid-air.

At this time, Jin Peng almost wanted to cry without tears.

Knowing this was the result, I was less impulsive just now and went to raid the White Tiger King. Now it is really difficult to ride a tiger.

Bang bang bang...

For a while, I saw the figures of the White Tiger King and Jin Peng, shuttled back and forth in midair, and the burst of breath vibrated, distorting the air.

call!

Seeing this scene, the members of the Beast League and the Jinpeng clan below were all silent and their attention was attracted.

Here's your chance!

At this moment, Yue Feng took advantage of the opportunity to move towards Lan Ling Peacock.

When they got to the front, Yue Feng turned on the electricity, and saw two Jin Peng subordinates who were guarding Lan Ling Peacock.

Immediately afterwards, Yue Feng stepped forward and was about to untie the golden feather rope on Lan Ling Peacock.

"Go away, you traitor!"

However, before Yue Feng's hand touched Jin Yusuo, he saw Lan Ling Peacock took a step back, her delicate face full of anger and hostility: "Don't touch me, let alone you. Come and save me."

In Lanling Peacock's heart, Yue Feng was about to hand over the power of bird ancestors to the White Tiger King just now. If he failed Queen Suzaku, he was a traitor and could never be forgiven.

Shit...

Feeling Lan Ling Peacock's hostility, Yue Feng couldn't help laughing.

The next second, Yue Feng explained: "Lan Ling Peacock, listen to me, I don't really want to..."

Before he could finish speaking, Lan Linglong interrupted.

"You handed over the power of Bird Ancestor, what else is there to explain?" Lan Ling Peacock said coldly, with disdain that could not be concealed in his eyes: "I and Qi Cai Lingfeng were really blind before, I was afraid of you Jinpeng before. It's not good for you, I've been desperate to protect you, if I knew this, I should have let you die at the hands of Jinpeng."

Bang!

Just as he was speaking, he heard a vibration in the air, and saw the King White Tiger punch Jin Peng's heart. In an instant, Jin Peng's blood spurted wildly, and a rain of blood was scattered in the air. Immediately after that, he fainted.

Wow...

Seeing this situation, the entire Beast League group cheered.

The Jinpeng family, on the other hand, sucked in the cold air one by one, incomparably terrified.

Chapter 3659

At this moment, the White Tiger King stood there proudly, and glanced at Jin Peng lightly: "Assault me? Court death!" After the

voice fell, the White Tiger King moved his figure and grabbed the fireball suspended in mid-air in his hand .

The White Tiger King was raided by Jinpeng just now, and he didn't have time to get the fire bead, so the fire bead kept floating in the air.

Haha...

The moment he got the Fire Orb, the White Tiger King looked up to the sky and laughed, extremely proud.

"The power of bird ancestors was finally obtained by me."

At this time, the White Tiger King did not realize that what he had in his hands was not the power of bird ancestors at all, but the fire beads that Yue Feng transformed into with the flame of the Vermilion Bird. .

Whoa!

At this moment, the tens of thousands of members of the Beast Alliance below all knelt down to the White Tiger King, all of them excited and shouting.

"Congratulations to Your Excellency the White Tiger King.."

"Very good, Your Excellency the White Tiger King has obtained the power of the ancestors of the bird..."

In the compliments of many subordinates, the White Tiger King smiled and felt extremely happy.

"Arrest all the Jinpeng family." The White Tiger King ordered.

As soon as the words fell, tens of thousands of Beast League members surrounded thousands of Jinpeng clan, because Jinpeng was in a coma, and the Jinpeng clan had no leader, and none of them resisted.

After subduing the Jinpeng clan, the White Tiger King did not hesitate, mobilized his inner strength and began to absorb the power of the 'Power of Bird's Ancestor' in his hand.

boom!

However, at this moment, an explosion that shocked the world was heard, the fireball in the hands of the White Tiger King instantly burst, and a sea of purple-red flames filled the air, instantly shrouding the White Tiger King.

All of this happened so fast that the White Tiger King couldn't react at all. With a miserable howl on the spot, his whole body fell directly like a big fireball.

Bang!

Falling heavily to the ground, the purple-red flames on the White Tiger King's body showed no signs of going out, but instead burned more and more vigorously.

What?

Seeing this scene, the surrounding Beast League members panicked and wanted to rush up, but they were afraid of the flames on White Tiger King's body and did not dare to approach at all.

"Ah... burn me to death, burn me to death..." The

White Tiger King kept rolling on the ground and howling miserably. Large areas of skin on his body were burned black, which was extremely miserable.

Hu Ben was loyal to the Lord, and rushed up desperately, shouting, "Your Excellency White Tiger King, I will help you put out the fire."

However, just after a few steps, he heard Yue Feng's faint voice and remembered: "Hu Ben, this fire is called Suzaku. Lingyan can burn everything, if you approach him rashly, I'm afraid that you won't be able to save him, but you will risk your own life." The

voice was not loud, but there was no doubt about it.

Huh...

Hearing this, Hu Ben stopped there and glared at Yue Feng: "Yue Feng, why are you doing this? Why do you want to plot against Your Excellency the White Tiger King?"

Hu Ben's character is upright, and he realized it later, until now. Understand that the 'Power of Bird's Ancestor' obtained by the White Tiger King is fake.

Yue Feng sighed, nodded and said, "Yes, but if I don't do this, will the White Tiger King let me go?"

Hu Ben's face flushed and he was speechless for a while.

This...

At this time, Lan Ling's peacock body trembled slightly, and she looked at Yue Feng and was stunned.

It turns out... what he just handed over was not the power of bird ancestors.

He did not betray Queen Suzaku!

At this time, the screaming voice of the White Tiger King became smaller and smaller, and he was about to be burned to death. Only then did Yue Feng activate the Vermillion Bird Spirit Flame in his body to extinguish the flames on the White Tiger King.

Chapter 3660

Swish!

At this moment, the White Tiger King's eyes were full of resentment, and he locked onto Yue Feng, and said hoarsely, "Good boy, you are actually arrogant to me?"

At this time, the White Tiger King was almost full of anger. He thought he was in control of the situation. Unexpectedly, it was actually played by this human being.

Yue Feng looked at the White Tiger King with a smile on his face, and said slowly, "White Tiger King, don't blame me. You were bewitched by Jinpeng just now. When you attacked me, it was not fair."

"I killed you." The White Tiger King roared, struggling to stand up.

However, he was burned by the Vermillion Bird Lingyan for a few minutes just now, with wounds all over his body, and he couldn't exert any strength at all.

"Kill me?"

Yue Feng said indifferently, word by word, "King White Tiger, do you think you still have a chance? On the contrary, I will kill you now, but it's as easy as the palm of your hand!"

"But don't worry, I won't kill you now, But there is one condition."

"From now on, whether it is the Beast Alliance or the Feather Alliance, all must obey my orders and dispatch. As for the White Tiger King, from now on, you will also respect me.

” At that time, Yue Feng’s eyes slowly scanned the audience, his expression was dignified, and his tone was unquestionable.

To be honest, Yue Feng didn’t want to worry about the Beast League and Feiyu League, but after the past two days, Yue Feng realized that he was already involved, and he couldn’t get out of it. In this case , it is better to take this opportunity to rule all the demon clan.

Wow...

Hearing this, whether it was the White Tiger King, or the surrounding Beast League clan, as well as the Jinpeng clan, there was an uproar.

“He wants to rule us?”

“Damn, I knew that this human being is sinister and despicable, uneasy and kind.” The surrounding angry shouts kept coming, Yue Feng just pretended not to hear it, and stood there with a leisurely expression.

“Yue Feng!”

At this moment, Hu Ben glared at Yue Feng with a look of grief and anger: “Why do you do this?”

Yue Feng said lightly: “It’s not that I have to do this, the experience of the past two days tells me that I must do this. If this is the case, only in this way, can I take you out of here, otherwise, your internal struggle will continue endlessly.”

Hearing this, Hu Ben was silent.

“I support Yue Feng!”

At this moment, a slender figure walked out quickly, looked around and said, “From now on, our Peacock family swears allegiance to Your Excellency Yue Feng.”

While saying this, Lan Ling Peacock His face was firm, but he looked at Yue Feng with a hint of apology.

I almost misunderstood Yue Feng just now, which made Lan Ling Peacock feel extremely guilty. At this time, only loyalty can make up for it. Moreover, Yue Feng has inherited the power of the ancestor of Queen Suzaku, and it is reasonable to be loyal to him.

When the words fell, Qi Cai Lingfeng followed suit and said, “And me!”

After saying that, Qi Cai Lingfeng looked around: "You all say that Yue Feng is a human, insidious and cunning, but since he came here, he has never taken the initiative to kill. Any ethnic group, and also, he has the power of bird ancestors, and is the inheritor recognized by Queen Suzaku."

"More importantly, he is very skilled at fighting, and he has broken two magic circles before, in other words, He is the only one who can take us out of here."

Phew...

Hearing this, the whole place was silent, all eyes looking at Yue Feng were complicated.

This Yue Feng actually broke two magic circles.

Wow...

After a full tens of seconds of silence, many Beast Leagues and Jinpeng clan knelt down to Yue Feng and shouted in unison, "See Your Excellency Yue Feng."

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng showed a smile.

"You..." The

White Tiger King was furious and trembled uncontrollably. He thought he could control the whole situation today, but he did not expect that it turned out to be a wedding dress for Yue Feng in the end.

At this time, Yue Feng looked at the White Tiger King with a smile: "The White Tiger King, they have surrendered, how about you?"

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 3661-3665

Chapter 3661 The

White Tiger King sneered: "Want me to surrender? Yue Feng, stop daydreaming." The tone was firm and unquestionable.

Yue Feng smiled slightly and said, "King White Tiger, do you think you still have a choice?"

Hearing this, King White Tiger laughed in the sky, but his eyes couldn't hide the resentment: You are just a human, what qualifications do you have? command us? I tell you, as long as my White Tiger King doesn't die, I will pay back today's revenge tenfold.

Alas!

Seeing this situation, Yue Feng sighed and said lightly: "Since this is the case, we have nothing to talk about. When the voice fell, Yue Feng took out a few long things from the spirit beast sack that he carried with him.

He saw that these things were extremely sharp, not only that, but there was also a strange power fluctuation inside.

It was the prison dragon thorn . At

that time, when Yue Feng was in Roland Continent, he encountered a giant dragon in a huge cave in the back mountain of Storm City. At that time, the dragon was stabbed by Fuxi with a prisoner thorn. Later, Yue Feng subdued the giant dragon, and the prisoner thorn also He put it away and kept it on his body.

What is this?

Seeing the imprisoned dragon thorn in Yue Feng's hand, especially when he felt the strange energy contained in it, the White Tiger King's heart trembled, and he was a little inexplicably frightened.

Seeing the White Tiger King's expression, Yue Feng showed a smile.

"White Tiger King, this thing is called the Dragon Prisoner. Yue Feng's face was relaxed, and he said slowly: "The prison dragon thorn is specially invented by humans to deal with the Qinglong family. Once stabbed, no matter how powerful the dragon, it will lose its ability to fly and suffer. "

“The taste of imprisoned dragon thorn, even the Qinglong family can’t bear it, do you want to give it a try?” “

When he said this, Yue Feng looked relaxed.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Huh...

The surrounding Lan Ling peacocks, colorful phoenixes, and tiger Ben all felt a chill in their hearts. Is the prison dragon thorn in Yue Feng’s hands really so powerful? Even the Qinglong family can’t bear it?

At this time, the White Tiger King, who was dying by the fire, could hold it?

For a time, Hu Ben wanted to ask for mercy, but when they saw Yue Feng’s firm eyes, they held back. Speaking of which, everyone in Hu Ben also knew that Yue Feng did this just to force King White Tiger to surrender and would not take his life.

“Yue Feng.”

At this time, the White Tiger King took a deep breath, endured the pain all over his body, and shouted at Yue Feng: “Don’t scare me, my White Tiger clan has been inherited for thousands of years, what scene have you never seen? One? The little dragon thorn, just want to scare me?”

“What means do you have, even if you use it, if I frown, I will not be the White Tiger King.” In the

last sentence, the White Tiger King’s voice was extremely hoarse, but his eyes flashed. Unruly.

“Okay!”

Hearing this, Yue Feng was very helpless, he stopped talking nonsense immediately, picked up a dragon thorn, and stabbed it directly on an acupoint on the back of the white tiger king.

At this moment, I saw the white tiger king tremble, a heart-wrenching pain came, and his eyes were instantly congested, but the white tiger king had a tough personality, and he just gritted his teeth and didn’t shout.

Phew...

Feeling the tenacity of the White Tiger King, Yue Feng couldn't help but secretly admired that, as expected of the King of the White Tiger Clan, he could endure this kind of pain.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng smiled: "It's quite resistant." When the voice fell, Yue Feng did not hesitate at all, and stabbed all the prisoner dragon thorns in his hand on the White Tiger King.

"hiss...."

This time, the pain that the White Tiger King felt instantly multiplied. Under the severe pain, the White Tiger King's face was instantly pale, and his forehead was dripping with cold sweat! His whole body was shaking like a sieve, and he kept sucking in the cold air.

At this time, the White Tiger King only felt that his body was torn in half. Not only that, but his entire body's strength was sealed to death. Without personal experience, it is impossible to know the pain.

Yue Feng stood aside with a leisurely expression.

Chapter 3662

Isn't this White Tiger King able to resist? Let's see how long he can last.

At the same time, the surrounding colorful phoenixes, together with Hu Ben, were also terrified.

At the beginning, the White Tiger King could still resist, but as time passed, the pain from his body became stronger and stronger, and the White Tiger King couldn't hold it anymore. He was twitching and dripping with cold sweat. It has completely lost its previous majesty and is miserable.

"White Tiger King, how are you thinking?" Yue Feng asked with a smile when he was almost done.

"I..."

The White Tiger King at this time was extremely weak and his dignity was completely wiped away. He nodded and said, "Your Excellency Yue Feng, I have accepted it. In the future, I will follow the White Tiger King to the death."

Seriously, Xiang Yue Feng bowing his head, the White Tiger King felt ten thousand reluctance in his heart. But the White Tiger King knew very well in his heart that if he continued to consume it, he would be disabled.

Um!

Seeing that the White Tiger King finally compromised, Yue Feng showed a smile, nodded and said, "Okay, okay." With that, Yue Feng took off the prison dragon thorn, then took out a healing medicine and handed it to the White Tiger King.

Huh....

Seeing this scene, whether it is the colorful phoenix or the tiger Ben, they are all relieved.

Great, Yue Feng subdued the White Tiger King, and the entire demon clan finally didn't have to fight.

"Okay!"

At this time, Yue Feng looked around and said slowly, "Everyone, make some adjustments, and then cooperate with me to break the last two magic circles. When the time comes, I will take everyone out of this place." The

voice fell, The whole place was boiling.

"Great."

"Lord Yue Feng, long live, long live..."

Soon, under the command of Yue Feng, everyone camped in place to recuperate, and until the next morning, Yue Feng began to crack the remaining two magic circles.

Emperor Tian paid off. After two days of hard work, the remaining two circles were completely broken by Yue Feng.

Boom boom boom....

The moment the last magic circle was broken, I heard a burst of roars, coming from the sky, all of a sudden, the sky was dark, like the end of the world, and then I saw the enchantment shrouded in the sky. , shattered...

WOW!

Seeing this scene, whether it was the White Tiger King or the Colorful Lingfeng, they all cheered, and some even cried with joy.

"After so many years, we can finally go out."

"Your Excellency Yue Feng, you really didn't lie to us..."

Om!

Just when the White Tiger King was extremely excited, they saw that after the barrier in the sky collapsed, a huge beam of light descended from the sky, and finally formed a portal in front of everyone.

Seeing the portal, whether it was Yue Feng or the White Tiger King, their eyes suddenly became scorching hot.

“Everyone!”

At this time, Yue Feng couldn't hide his excitement, looked around, and said slowly: “With so many of us, rushing into the Divine Realm through the portal will definitely attract the attention of the Nine Heavens God, so I will go first. Check the situation, you guys are here waiting for my news.”

When he said this, Yue Feng looked serious.

You must know that thousands of years ago, the God Realm launched a war of gods because the demon clan threatened their status, trapping many demon clans in this place, so that the God Realm could sit back and relax, and at this time, the entire demon clan was released by himself. , once the Nine Heavens God knows, it is no trivial matter.

Chapter 3663

“Understood!”

Hearing Yue Feng's words, the White Tiger King and Lan Ling Peacock all nodded.

Seriously, it's hard to leave here. Whether it's the White Tiger King or Lan Ling Peacock, they can't wait and want to leave as soon as possible, but they also know that Yue Feng is right, and the monsters present add up. , There are hundreds of thousands of people who suddenly enter the realm of the gods, and they will definitely be known by the Nine Heavens God.

Yue Feng explained a few more words, then turned around and entered the portal.

With a brief sense of dizziness, Yue Feng opened his eyes and saw the scene in front of him, the whole person was in a good mood.

Nima, finally returned to the realm of the gods.

What makes Yue Feng even more delighted is that his location is just outside the cave where he entered the sealed land of the demon clan before. This place is very close to Guixian Mountain.

After walking away for so many days, I don't know what happened to Master. If Master knew that he ruled the entire demon clan, he would definitely be very happy.

Thinking about it, Yue Feng urged his figure to rush towards Guixian Mountain quickly, and his mood was extremely urgent.

Soon, when he arrived at Guixian Mountain, Yue Feng was stunned when he saw the scene in front of him.

what's the situation?

I saw that the beautiful Guixian Mountain had turned into ruins at this time, and the original quiet courtyard had disappeared, leaving only a huge deep pit.

Yue Feng saw that the deep pit was dark, and there were traces of lightning strikes everywhere.

After a few seconds, Yue Feng reacted and felt inexplicably nervous.

Immediately, Yue Feng couldn't help shouting: "Master, where are you, Master?"

He shouted dozens of times with a look on his face, except for his own echo, he couldn't hear Guiguzi's response at all. In an instant, Yue Feng was even more anxious.

It's broken, Ghost Immortal Mountain has become like this, and the master is not there, is there really something wrong?

Whoosh..

Just when Yue Feng was extremely anxious, he saw a figure flying from the sky not far away, with a bit of pride on his delicate face.

It was Li Ran who had driven Yue Feng into a corner.

Behind Li Ran, a cold figure followed closely, it was her senior brother Hongsheng.

Before, because of Yue Feng, Li Ran was punished by Immortal Venerable Beiming and faced the wall for half a month. Later, Hongsheng interceded, and Li Ran was only detained for three days.

Today, when Li Ran came out to relax, he took Hongsheng to accompany him, and traveled all the way, and came to the vicinity of Guixian Mountain.

Made.

Seeing Li Ran, Yue Feng frowned, and a burst of anger rose in his heart.

It's really a narrow road for the enemy, and I met her again.

Um?

At the same time, Li Ran and Hongsheng also saw Yue Feng and were stunned.

Yue Feng? Didn't he enter the sealed land of the demon clan?

A few seconds later, Li Ran reacted, looking at Yue Feng with a half-smile, and mockingly said, "Oh, isn't this the little book boy? Are you still alive?"

Li Ran said this with contempt in his tone, with anger flashing in his eyes.

If it weren't for this Yue Feng, he wouldn't have been punished by his master and faced the wall for three days.

When the voice fell, Hongsheng couldn't help but said: "Good boy, you can still come out after entering the sealed land of the demon clan."

The tone of the brothers and sisters made Yue Feng very unhappy.

However, at this time, Yue Feng was too lazy to care about it, so he walked up to meet Li Ran and looked directly at Li Ran: "What happened here? Where is Mr. Guigu?"

"Why should I tell you?" Li Ran raised his head with a look on his face of pride.

Nima!

Yue Feng frowned, too lazy to talk nonsense, looked at Li Ran, and said coldly again: "I ask you, what's wrong with Mr. Guigu?"

"Yue Feng"

Chapter 3664

Li Ran's brows are knitted together, and her delicate face shows a bit of contempt: "Do you know who you are talking to? You kneel down and beg me, maybe I can consider telling you."

Just a little book boy, dare to Talking to himself like this, who gave him confidence?

At the same time, Hongsheng also took a step forward and looked at Yue Feng and said coldly: "Boy, you dare to pretend to be the God of the Nine Heavens, you are in trouble."

In Hongsheng's eyes, it is not worth it for Yue Feng to pretend to be the God of the Nine Heavens. pity.

Mad, these two are sick.

Seeing this situation, Yue Feng was too lazy to talk nonsense, turned around and left, and decided to find Guiguzi himself. In his heart, Guiguzi had the ability to penetrate the sky and the earth, and there was no danger. He just left Guixian Mountain for something.

“Stop!”

Just before taking two steps, he heard Li Ran's coquettish shout, followed by a palm to Yue Feng's back, and at the same time, he shouted: “Our business is not over yet, you want to leave. ?”

Buzz!

This palm contains the sound of wind and thunder, and its power is amazing.

Nima.

Seeing Li Ran's surprise attack on him, Yue Feng was very annoyed and cursed inwardly.

Bang!

Yue Feng and Li Ran's palms collided, only to hear a vibration, then Li Ran's delicate body trembled, and he took a dozen steps back. After stabilizing his figure, his face was pale.

Yue Feng, on the other hand, stood proudly on the spot, motionless.

Obviously, this time, Li Ran didn't take advantage of it.

If it was a few days ago, Yue Feng was not Li Ran's opponent at all, but now Yue Feng has the power of Bird Ancestor, his strength has increased greatly, and has surpassed Li Ran.

“You...”

Li Ran stabilized his figure, looked at Yue Feng in shock and anger, and his beautiful face was full of incredible.

This...it's impossible!

In just a few days, this Yue Feng has become so powerful?

Yue Feng sneered and mocked Li Ran: "What? It's not a good feeling to be defeated. Don't be too arrogant in the future."

Li Ran bit her lip tightly, her face flushed, and she held back her fire, but she didn't . Know how to counter.

She never thought that the guy who was chased by her a few days ago and had nowhere to escape would become so powerful at this time.

"Crazy."

At this moment, Hongsheng next to him couldn't help shouting angrily, and then rushed towards Yue Feng.

Hongsheng has a calm personality and did not intend to take action against Yue Feng, but he loves Li Ran, his junior sister very much. At this time, seeing that he suffered a loss from Yue Feng, he couldn't help it.

More importantly, Yue Feng was a repeat offender appointed by the Nine Heavens God. How could Yue Feng be allowed to leave so calmly?

Brain is sick.

Seeing Hongsheng burst out, Yue Feng frowned, then burst into power and fought fiercely with Hongsheng in mid-air.

Hongsheng is Senior Brother Li Ran, and he is also the eldest disciple of Immortal Beiming. His strength is unfathomable, while Yue Feng possesses the power of Bird Ancestor.

call!

Seeing this scene, Li Ran was extremely excited, stood below, and kept shouting: "Senior brother, teach him a good lesson."

hum!

As I was shouting, I saw a terrifying aura coming from the sky not far away. In an instant, the world changed, and dark clouds rolled.

The sudden vision of heaven and earth shocked Hongsheng.

At the same time, Li Ran's body trembled, and he couldn't help gasping for air.

I saw in the sky, one after another huge figures, coming from the clouds and fog, each and everyone was huge, and you can see that there are phoenixes with gorgeous feathers, and white tigers that are mighty and domineering... There are hundreds of thousands of them.

Chapter 3665

This...

Seeing this scene, Li Ran only felt that his legs were weak and he couldn't stand still, and murmured: "This... aren't these sealed demon clan? Why... Why did they all come out?"

As a disciple of Immortal Venerable Beiming, Li Ran certainly knew the existence of the demon clan, but the demon clan was sealed by the God's Domain, and there was a powerful barrier in the sealed place, those demon clan were impossible. breakthrough.

At the same time, Hongsheng also had a solemn face, and his heart was extremely shocked.

I saw that there were several powerful figures in front of the army of monsters. One of them was wearing white armor and was majestic. The women next to them were all wearing long skirts, with beautiful faces and slender figures.

It was the White Tiger King and the Colorful Lingfeng.

Originally, according to Yue Feng's explanation, the group of White Tiger Kings waited at the portal, but they waited left and right, and they never saw Yue Feng returning, so they couldn't help but come to God's Domain through the portal.

hiss!

Such a terrifying power.

At this moment, feeling the powerful breath of the White Tiger King and the Colorful Lingfeng, Hongsheng's expression changed, and he couldn't help gasping for air.

Yue Feng, who was next to him, had a calm expression on his face, and then scratched his head.

Just looking for Guiguzi, forgetting that the White Tiger King and Qi Cai Lingfeng are still waiting for him.

"Excuse me!"

At this time, Hongsheng took the lead in reacting, took a step forward, and said to the White Tiger King, "Your Excellency is..." As

he said, Hongsheng looked at the hundreds of thousands of demon tribes behind the White Tiger King, , trembling.

Before he finished speaking, he saw a warrior of the White Tiger clan, the Great Sage: "This is the king of our White Tiger clan."

What? The king of the white tiger clan?

Hearing this, both Hongsheng and Li Ran were shocked.

As disciples of Immortal Venerable Beiming, Hongsheng and Li Ran certainly knew that the White Tiger was one of the four innate spirit beasts, possessing incomparably powerful strength, and the burly man in front of him turned out to be the king of the White Tiger clan, and his strength must be even greater. fear.

"It turned out to be Your Excellency the White Tiger King!" At this time, Hongsheng reacted and said

to the White Tiger King: "I am Hongsheng, the disciple of Immortal Venerable Beiming, and the one next to me is my junior sister Li Ran."

, Hongsheng pointed at Yue Feng, and said indifferently: "As for this, it's just a little book boy with no name."

Hongsheng has a meticulous personality and knows that the demon clan and the gods have an insoluble hatred, but Immortal Venerable Beiming Living in seclusion in Beiminghai is not under the direct jurisdiction of the Nine Heavens God, and Beiming Xianzun did not participate in the battle of the gods that year. In this case, Hongsheng's identity can avoid unnecessary trouble.

The words fell, Li Ran quickly nodded in agreement, and then pointed at Yue Feng: "Yes, this human being is cunning and despicable, our brothers and sisters are going to deal with him, you don't need to pay attention."

At this time, Li Ran just wanted to kill the White Tiger King as soon as possible . Send him away, and then work with his senior brother to deal with Yue Feng.

"Crack!"

However, as soon as he finished speaking, he saw a slender figure walking out quickly, and slapped Li Ran's face without warning!

It is the colorful phoenix.

Qicai Lingfeng has a cold and arrogant personality. She had misunderstood Yue Feng several times before, and she felt very guilty. She was always looking for an opportunity to make amends. At this time, seeing Li Ran being rude to Yue Feng, she couldn't help it.

The slap was heavy, and Li Ran staggered back a few steps, half of his face swollen.

Hongsheng next to him was even more nervous and furious.

“You...?”

Finally, Li Ran reacted, looking at Qi Cai Lingfeng with surprise and anger in his eyes.

He is the most favored disciple of Immortal Venerable Beiming, but he was beaten by a demon woman at this time. How will he meet people in the future?

For a time, Li Ran held back his fire and wanted to explode, but he felt the aura on Qi Cai Lingfeng's body and the White Tiger King beside him, so he held back. Hit hard, it's totally courting death.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 3666-3670

Chapter 3666

At this time, Hongsheng reacted, suppressed his anger, and said to the colorful Lingfeng: "We Beiminghai have no hatred or resentment with your demon clan, so there is no need to beat people, right?"

Hongsheng loves Li very much. Of course, seeing her being slapped by Qi Cai Lingfeng, she couldn't help it.

"No grievances?"

Qi Cai Lingfeng's pretty face was frosty, and she glanced at Li Ran coldly: "She is rude to Your Excellency Yue Feng, shouldn't she fight?" The

voice fell, and the white tiger king next to him said: "Yes, Yue Feng is the commander-in-chief of all our demon clan. If you disrespect him, you are provoking our demon clan."

What?

Hearing this, Hongsheng was shocked, and the whole person froze there.

This... this Yue Feng, is the commander of all the demon clan?

Did you hear it wrong?

You must know that the demon clan is arrogant by nature, especially the existence of the White Tiger King, and even the Nine Heavens God didn't even care about it at the beginning, otherwise, the God Realm would not have launched a god war back then. At this time, he was so respectful to a human being.

Li Ran is also stupid!

At this moment, her legs felt weak, and her delicate body couldn't help but take two steps back.

She could see that the colorful phoenix in front of her, the White Tiger King, and the hundreds of thousands of demon clan members behind them were extremely respectful to Yue Feng.

quiet!

For a moment, the audience was silent, and a drop of a needle could be heard clearly.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

At this time, Qi Cai Lingfeng looked at Li Ran coldly: "You are disrespectful to Your Excellency Yue Feng, and you have to be detrimental to him, how can I spare you?"

Saying that, Qi Cai Lingfeng looked around and said loudly: "Your Excellency Yue Feng, lead us to break through the ten thousand-year seal. He is the benefactor of all our demon clan, and his enemy is our enemy.

"Tens of thousands of demon clan members responded in unison.

"Not bad!"

"Kill them both." An

angry shout came, and Li Ran was so frightened that his delicate body was trembling, his legs were weak, and he couldn't stand still.

Pfft!

Hongsheng was even more frightened. He knelt on the ground and begged for mercy at Yue Feng: "Yue Feng, I'm sorry, we have no eyes..." Hongsheng's mind is quick, and he knows that if he doesn't show anything, the situation will get worse and worse.

Yue Feng looked indifferent and ignored it. Instead, he looked at Li Ran coldly.

Seeing this situation, Hongsheng pulled Li Ran: "Junior sister, apologize quickly."

At this time, Hongsheng was very frightened. If Yue Feng didn't forgive himself and his junior sister, then the trouble would be big. You know, there are hundreds of thousands of powerful monsters around here.

"Yue Feng..."

At this moment, Li Ran bit her lip, walked up to Yue Feng, and said in a low voice, "I'm sorry, I was offended before..." The

voice was so small that you couldn't hear it if you didn't listen carefully. .

At this time, Li Ran never dreamed that one day he would apologize to a little book boy, and he never thought that he would be so servile in front of him!

Yue Feng was expressionless and looked at her with a smile: "It's just an apology and it's over? What did you do to me before? I remember

it clearly." Feeling

Yue Feng's anger, Li Ran The delicate body trembled, hesitated, and then knelt directly in front of Yue Feng.

Pfft!

"Yue Feng, I was wrong before, I was too self-willed, and now I know I was wrong, please forgive me and my senior brother." Li Ran kept begging for mercy, and the stubbornness was completely gone.

Chapter 3667

Facing Li Ran's constant pleas, Yue Feng chuckled and said, "I ask you, where did Mr. Guigu go? What the hell happened here?"

Huh...

At this moment, Li Ran no longer dared to hide anything, he let out a sigh of relief, and quickly responded: "Mr. Guigu was taken away by His Majesty the Nine Heavens God."

As soon as he finished speaking, Hongsheng next to him said, "Speaking of which, this The matter is still because of Your Excellency Yue Feng, your impersonation of the Nine Heavens God made His Majesty very angry..."

After speaking, Hongsheng explained the situation in detail at the time, and at the end, Hongsheng looked complicated. : "In order to protect you, Mr. Guigu refused to reveal your whereabouts, and was finally quoted by the Nine Heavens God as Tianlei..."

What?

Hearing this, Yue Feng froze on the spot as if struck by lightning, his mind buzzing blankly.

A few seconds later, Yue Feng reacted, clenching his fists, extremely anxious.

For my sake, Master was arrested by the Nine Heavens God, and suffered from thunder. No, I must find a way to rescue Master.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng waved at the two Hongsheng: "Okay, let's go."

In Yue Feng's heart, Guigu's safety is the most important thing, and he is too lazy to care about brother and sister Li Ran.

"Thank you, Your Excellency Yue Feng, thank you..."

Hongsheng's face was overjoyed, and he was grateful for Yue Feng's winning streak, and then pulled Li Ran away quickly.

“Everyone!”

As soon as his forefoot left, Yue Feng looked around, his eyes swept over the White Tiger King and Qi Cai Lingfeng one by one: “Mr. Guigu treats me well, and now for me, I was taken away by the Nine Heavens God, I must not just sit back and watch, what do you all mean?”

Wow.. The

voice fell, and the audience suddenly exploded.

“Does it need to be said? Go directly to Yutian Palace and rescue Mr. Guigu.”

“Yes, I will give my full support.”

In the hearts of these monsters, without Yue Feng, they could not have successfully left the sealed land. It can be said that Yue Feng gave them freedom.

More importantly, the Monster Race and the Divine Realm also have a mortal hatred. At this time, knowing that Master Yue Feng was arrested, he naturally supported him without hesitation.

“Your Excellency Yue Feng!”

At this time, the White Tiger King came over and shouted: “We have been trapped in the God Realm for nearly ten thousand years, and this feud must be settled with the God Realm. Since your master has been arrested, it will be new and old. Hate is counted together.”

“Okay!”

Hearing this, Yue Feng’s blood surged, nodded, and immediately led the hundreds of thousands of demon clans, heading towards the Yutian Palace.

.....

At this moment, in the Imperial Palace.

Nine Heavens God is sitting on the dragon chair, his majestic face is full of dignity.

The many priests below stood there one by one, and their expressions were a bit complicated.

Just now, there was a strong aura vibrating in the area of Ghost Immortal Mountain, and the whole sky darkened. Nine Heavens God realized that something had happened, and immediately summoned many priests to inquire about the situation.

“Everyone!” At this time, the Nine Heavens

God looked around and said indifferently: “There was a tremor in the area of Guixian Mountain just now, what is going on, does anyone know the situation?”

No one came out to answer.

“Your Majesty!”

After a few seconds, Gong Ao slowly walked out and said respectfully, “When we arrested Guiguzi, His Majesty quoted Tianlei, causing the area of Guixian Mountain to be razed to the ground. The tremor in the area of Xianshan may be related to the thunder of the sky a few days ago, and it was caused by the residual power of the thunder.”

Hmm!

Hearing this, Jiutian God pondered for a while, nodded and said, “No matter what the situation is, you immediately lead the troops to check it out.”

Chapter 3668

“Yes, Your Majesty!” Gong Ao responded, and was about to dispatch troops to go to the Guixian Mountain area to check.

hum!

However, before Gong Ao could set off, he saw a figure coming quickly from the sky outside. The figure was tall and handsome, with a cold face, holding a Fang Tianhua halberd.

It is Yue Feng!

Swish!

At this moment, the eyes of the entire Yutian Palace converged on Yue Feng.

It's him...

Gong Ao's heart is shocked, his face is full of astonishment, this kid pretends to be His Majesty and implicates Guiguzi, how dare he appear at this time?

Thinking to himself, Gong Ao roared at Yue Feng: “Yue Feng, you are impersonating Your Majesty, and you cannot be punished for your crime. Now that the entire Divine Realm is chasing you, you still dare to throw yourself into the net?”

“If you came to confess your guilt, already it’s too late.”

Wow... the

voice fell, and the surrounding priests suddenly burst into an uproar.

Yue Feng? This person is Yue Feng who pretends to be His Majesty?

At the same time, the Nine Heavens God also had a gloomy face, and his eyes were shining brightly.

boom! Jiutian

God slammed down the dragon chair, glared at Yue Feng and scolded: “Yue Feng? You pretended to be me and fled in fear of the crime, what should be the crime?”

central.

“Nine Heavens God, I don’t want to talk nonsense.” At the center of Yutian Palace, Yue Feng stood proudly, looked at Yue Feng, and said word by word: “I just ask you, where is Mr. Guigu imprisoned by you?”

Yue Feng’s attitude made Jiutian God very annoyed, but he still said coldly: “Mr. Guigu, it’s heaven’s rule to indulge and protect you and be locked up by me. If you don’t want to continue to implicate him, immediately confess your guilt and punish him.”

As soon as the words fell, Gong Ao shouted: “Something out of order, Guiguzi concealed your whereabouts, and was punished with thunder by His Majesty. He deserved it. His Majesty didn’t kill him, it was already kind.

“

At this moment, Yue Feng’s eyes were instantly blood red, he clenched his fists tightly, and his nails were deeply embedded in the flesh!

“Heaven’s rule?” Yue Feng gritted his teeth, his anger could no longer be controlled, and glared at Gong Ao and said, “I care what heaven’s rule you are, pretending to be God of the Nine Heavens is my own business, and Mr. Guigu has nothing to do with it!”

With that said, Yue Feng turned his head to look at the God of Nine Heavens: “Let go of Mr. Guigu immediately, otherwise, I will make you pay a heavy price.” The

last sentence, like a message from hell, echoed throughout the entire Yutian Palace!

quiet!

At this moment, the entire Yutian Palace was silent.

The priests present looked at each other in dismay, all stunned.

But a few seconds later, the entire Yutian Palace burst into laughter!

“Hahaha... What did he say? He wants His Majesty to pay the price?” “Has this kid gone crazy and burnt out his brain?”

“Since the establishment of God’s Domain, this is the first time I heard someone say it in Yutian Palace. Such a thing!” When the priests said

you, I laughed, Gong Ao couldn’t help sneering, and looked at Yue Feng playfully: “Yue Feng, I have already checked your identity, it’s only human. How dare a kid be so disrespectful to His Majesty, do you know that with your Majesty’s order, your human world will be wiped out.”

When he said this, Gong Ao’s eyes were full of contempt.

At this time, Jiutian God also chuckled and said to Gong Ao: “No nonsense, just take it!”

“Yes, Your Majesty!” Gong Ao responded, and then the figure erupted and came straight towards Yue Feng .

Chapter 3669

Om!

When the figure was in the air, a powerful aura erupted from Gong Ao’s body, and at the same time summoned a long spear, stabbing at Yue Feng’s heart like lightning.

In an instant, the air in the entire Yutian Palace was distorted, and the power was amazing!

Seeing Gong Ao attacking, Yue Feng’s icy face did not fluctuate at all, and said lightly: “I was not your opponent before, but now and then.” The

voice fell, Yue Feng shouted angrily, and raised his right hand. , I saw a fiery red light burst out, directly covering Gong Ao!

good! What Yue Feng exerted was the power of the bird ancestors passed on to him by the Queen Suzaku.

Bird Ancestor’s power was unparalleled, Gong Ao was too late to react and was directly hit by Hongmang!

boom! As soon as the vibration spread, Gong Ao groaned, and his body was directly shaken out, flying more than 100 meters, and finally landed heavily on the square outside the gate of Yutian Palace.

“Pfft...” At the moment when he landed, Gong Ao’s face turned blue and white, a mouthful of blood spurted out, and he was extremely weak.

What?

This Yue Feng wounded Gong Ao in one move?

Seeing this scene, the many priests present were all stunned, dumbfounded and speechless!

You must know that Gong Ao is a highly used subordinate of the Nine Heavens God, and his strength is strong, while Yue Feng is only a human being, and he was injured in one move.

If you hadn’t seen it with your own eyes, who would have believed it?

“You...”

Gong Ao struggled to stand up at this time, looking at Yue Feng closely, his heart was also full of anger.

Impossible, this kid stole the Lingguo from Lingguo Garden a few days ago, and then he has the primordial spirit. Seeing that he only has the opportunity to escape, he has only seen him for a few days, and his strength has increased so much?

This...

And the Nine Heavens God sitting on the throne has a solemn expression.

The breath on Yue Feng’s body is very familiar, it seems to be the power of the demon clan.

“Yue Feng!” The

next second, Jiutian God looked at Yue Feng coldly: “You always explain, where did you get the power in you?”

When he said this, Jiutian God looked solemn, but he felt a little uneasy. Good foreboding.

“Want to know?”

Yue Feng smiled lightly, then jumped up and rushed into the mid-air outside, his mighty voice rolling out into the distance: “

Where are the reinforcements!” “Yes!” The

voice fell, only to hear a howl , deafening, and then, a black figure appeared in the sky not far away, coming quickly!

From a distance, it was the White Tiger King, the Colorful Lingfeng, and many other monsters, with a total of hundreds of thousands, covering the sky, and soon surrounded the Yutian Palace!

Hiss..

Seeing this scene, whether it was Gong Ao or those priests, all of them trembled in their hearts.

“Monster clan?”

“Aren’t they sealed up?”

“What’s the matter...?”

In the exclamations, Jiutian God couldn’t help but stand up and looked at the White Tiger King and was shocked. Can’t say a word.

Yue Feng was suspended in the air, Fang Tianhua halberd in his hand, bursting with light.

“Nine Heavens God!” In the

next second, Yue Feng looked directly at the Nine Heavens God: “The power in me was passed on to me by Queen Suzaku, not only that, the Baihu clan, the Xuanwu clan, and other demon clans were all subdued by me. “

Now you say, do I have the strength to stand here?”

“Hand over my master, Mr. Guigu, immediately, otherwise, I will level your imperial palace!”

Chapter 3670 The

last sentence, Yue Feng almost roared out, his eyes were red!

mad!

What a crazy tone!

Hearing this, the expressions of the priests present changed, faintly angry!

You must know that the Yutian Palace is the place where the Nine Heavens God handles affairs, which symbolizes the supremacy, and this Yue Feng, who even despised the majesty of the Nine Heavens God, and colluded with the demon clan, is simply heinous.

“Okay, very good!”

At this time, the Nine Heavens God was even more furious, glaring at Yue Feng and roaring: “You will release the demon clan from the sealed land, causing chaos in the God Realm, I will never forgive you.

” Where will it be, kill them for me, and leave none of them!”

Om! hum! hum!

The last word fell, and hundreds of thousands of divine soldiers and generals rushed toward Yutian Palace like a tide.

Huh....

At this moment, hundreds of thousands of gods and soldiers pulled out their weapons in unison, and the shocking cry resounded throughout the Yutian Palace: “Offend Your Majesty’s Tianwei, kill without mercy...”

The momentum is shocking, resounding through the sky!

Nima!

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng’s face suddenly became solemn, as expected of God’s Domain, the speed of this support is simply too fast. Jiutian God gave an order, and in an instant, hundreds of thousands of gods and soldiers came. However, Yue Feng did not panic at all, looked around, and

shouted at the White Tiger King: “The outcome of this battle is unpredictable. Are you afraid?

“

Shout, one by one is full of fighting spirit.

Trapped in the Sealed Land for nearly ten thousand years, I have long wanted to return to the Divine Realm, but I have been waiting for this day for a long time.

“Kill!”

At this moment, Yue Feng stopped talking nonsense, roared, and then grabbed Fang Tianhua halberd tightly and rushed up first.

Behind Yue Feng, the White Tiger King and hundreds of thousands of demon clans shouted out one after another, and greeted hundreds of thousands of divine soldiers and generals, and the two sides were instantly killed together!

The sound of weapons colliding and screaming constantly echoed around the Yutian Palace!

...

On the other side, the mainland of Kyushu.

The divine envoy Luo Jue formed the Heavenly Dao Alliance, and many sects joined one after another, but there were also some large sects and the royal family who refused to join.

Under such circumstances, the surface of the Kyushu rivers and lakes may seem calm, but undercurrents are surging.

A hundred miles away from the Tianmen General Altar, there is a Yuxu Peak. There is a water pool on the top of the peak.

At this time, next to Yuxu Spring, two people were sitting there cross-legged, meditating and practicing.

One is tall and the other is handsome.

It was Yue Wuya and Sun Dasheng.

Since becoming the second Sect Master of Tianmen, Yue Wuya has been practicing diligently, and his favorite place to stay is Yuxu Peak.

Wen Chou Chou and Sun Dasheng, as elders, every time Yue Wuya came to practice here, they would accompany him personally, but today Wen Chou Chou has something to do, so only Sun Dasheng accompanied Yue Wuya.

At this time, Sun Dasheng breathed a long sigh of relief, finished his practice, stood up slowly, and said to Yue Wuya, “Ya’er, it’s getting late, let’s change it back.”

After speaking, Sun Dasheng said to himself: “Brother Wen has been studying how to enter the realm of the gods for the past few days, but there is no progress at all. It’s really urgent.”

Alas!

Hearing this, Yue Wuya slowly opened her eyes, and she was also very melancholy: “Yes, that Miaoying said that her father is very likely to be trapped in the realm of the gods, but she can’t say the specifics.”

“Also, Luo Jue, the divine envoy sent by God’s Domain, has been expanding its sphere of influence since the formation of the Heavenly Dao Alliance. I heard that the Xicang Royal Family also agreed to join the Heavenly Dao Alliance. According to the situation, I am afraid that the rivers and lakes of the Kyushu Continent will all be destroyed by the Heavenly Dao. Alliance control.”

Hearing this, Sun Dasheng also sighed.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 3671-3680

Chapter 3671

Yue Wuya is right, that Luo Jue's arrival completely broke the balance of the Kyushu rivers and lakes.

Buzz....

just as he was talking, he saw a few figures, flying quickly.

Several people dressed in uniform to serve, with the sign of Xiangyun on it, are the people of Tiandao Alliance.

The one headed by him has a treacherous look on his face.

This person is called Guo Dong. He used to be the head of a small sect. He was cunning and despicable. At that time, he joined the Heavenly Dao Alliance at the Nine Heavens Conference. Because of his smooth behavior, Luo Jue was very much used. When he got to the front, Guo Dong looked up and down at Yue Wuya

and Sun Dasheng, and showed a smile: "It turned out to be Sect Master Yue and Sect Master Sun, please leave here."

.

If Guo Dong had seen Yue Wuya and Sun Dasheng before, he would not have dared to let out the air, but at this time, as a member of the Heavenly Dao Alliance, he naturally did not take Sun Dasheng in his eyes.

"Guo Dong!"

At this moment, Sun Dasheng frowned and said angrily: "What do you mean? Didn't see me and Sect Master Yue meditating here? Hurry up and don't disturb us."

Yue Wuya next to him, With a look of indifference, he didn't even look at Guo Dong.

mad.

Hearing this, Guo Dong was very upset, but he still said patiently: "Sect Master Sun, don't be angry, it's like this, this Yuxu Peak is favored by our Lord Tianzun, and we want to build a teleportation array here, so ..."

The Tianzun in Guo Dong's mouth was Luo Jue, meaning the supreme ruler of the Tiandao Alliance.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

“Go to your code!”

Sun Dasheng had a fiery temper, and he couldn't help it in an instant, and he yelled: “What is your Tianzun fancy? Are you blind? This Yuxu Peak is within the scope of Tianmen and has always been under the jurisdiction of Tianmen, how can it become your Tiandao Alliance? Where? Hurry up, or don't blame me for being rude.” The

voice fell, and Yue Wuya couldn't help but say: “Guo Dong, go back and tell you Tianzun, although our Tianmen is low-key, it's not easy to mess with.”

Uh... ..

Seeing this situation, Guo Dong's face was gloomy and uncertain, and he wanted to explode, but thinking of the strength of Sun Dasheng and Yue Wuya, he still held back.

At this moment, another figure flew up to the top of the mountain, dressed in black robes, and a powerful aura pervaded his body.

It was Luo Jue.

Today, Luo Jue is looking everywhere for a place to build a teleportation array, which is convenient for contacting the Divine Realm, but he has not been able to find a suitable place. Today, he came to Yuxu Peak. Seeing that there is a lot of spiritual energy here, he is very satisfied, so he asked Guo Dong to come to the peak for inspection. , As a result, after waiting for a while, Guo Dong did not come back to resume his life, so Luo Jue had to come up and take a look.

“Your Excellency Tianzun!”

Seeing Luo Jue, Guo Dong quickly greeted him.

Luo Jue nodded, then looked at Sun Dasheng and Yue Wuya, smiled and said, “Sect Master Sun, Sect Master Yue, stay safe.”

Sun Dasheng was too lazy to talk nonsense, and asked: “Luo Jue, this is the place of Tianmen, what do you have? Occupy power?”

“Occupy?”

Hearing this, Luo Jue was stunned for a moment, then his eyes narrowed slightly, and he said word by word: “Master Sun, what you said is very wrong, in this world, everyone Under the jurisdiction of the Nine Heavens God, even those royal families are His Majesty's human subjects, and as the messenger sent by His Majesty, I represent His Majesty the Nine Heavens God!”

“In other words, I want to occupy the total area of your Huaguo Mountain. Tan, you have to obediently let me out, understand?”

As he spoke, Luo Jue said it was an understatement, but there was no doubt about it.

What? Do you want me to give up the Huaguoshan main altar?

It's not arrogance, it's just too much bullshit.

In an instant, Sun Dasheng was burning with anger!

“Crack!”

Sun Dasheng's eyes were instantly blood red, his whole body exploded with power, and the Heaven-Opening Axe appeared in his hand!

Chapter 3672

“Okay, in that case, let me experience the strength of your divine envoy, do you have the qualifications to let me give up the Huaguoshan main altar!” After the words

fell, Sun Dasheng's mind went blank, and he chopped it with an axe!

Sun Dasheng had a bad temper, how could he bear it when facing such an arrogant Luo Jue!

hum!

In an instant, a touch of golden light came directly to Luo Jue.

Seeing the golden glow, Luo Jue's mouth curled into a trace of disdain: “I don't know what the sky is high and the earth is thick, with your strength, you dare to be wild in front of this deity.”

The moment the words fell, a powerful breath came from Luo Jue. It burst out! He raised his hand slightly.

“Clang!”

Luo Jue's palm seemed to be an understatement, but it contained the power of heaven and earth. He heard a dull sound, and the golden light instantly dissipated. Then, Sun Dasheng only felt a powerful force coming, and the whole person shook back. After several steps, his face was instantly pale!

At this time, although the strength of Sun Dasheng has reached the peak of the peak, and he also has a magical weapon such as the opening axe, Luo Jue is from the realm of the gods.

The strengths of the two sides are not comparable at all.

Whoa!

Seeing this scene, the surrounding Guo Dong and others were extremely excited.

At the same time, Guo Dong did not forget to mock at Sun Dasheng: "Sun Dasheng, just show off your ability in front of me, and dare to challenge our Lord Tianzun? It's just looking for death."

Nima...

heard At these words, Sun Dasheng was furious and shouted: "Come again!"

The words fell, and Sun Dasheng held the opening axe tightly and charged towards Luo Jue again.

"It's too much!"

Luo Jue snorted coldly, raised his hand slowly, and saw the spiritual energy of heaven and earth around Yuxu Peak, quickly gathering around him, the next second, a flame jumped out of his palm, tumbling up and down , In an instant, the surrounding air was instantly distorted by the high temperature.

It is the blazing flames that only God's Domain has.

Feeling the scorching temperature of the blazing fire, Sun Dasheng's heart trembled.

"Uncle Great Sage!"

Seeing this scene, Yue Wuya's face changed greatly, and then he stimulated his inner strength and waved in the air to form a protective barrier, blocking Sun Dasheng!

boom!

In the blink of an eye, the flames burst out, slammed into the barrier fiercely, and a loud noise erupted, terrifying heat swept away, and the entire Yuxuquan seemed to be on fire.

That protective film also shattered instantly, Yue Wuya and Sun Dasheng were directly shaken and flew out, flying more than ten meters away, and fell on the edge of Yuxu Peak.

Mad!

Yue Wuya spat out a mouthful of blood, stood up quickly, glared at Luo Jue, and was secretly shocked.

powerful!

As expected from God's Domain, this Luo Jue's strength is too terrifying.

Sun Dasheng was also pale and very embarrassed.

"Going against God's Domain is self-destruction!" Luo Jue glanced proudly at Yue Wuya and Sun Dasheng, and said lightly: "I will say it for the last time, starting from today, you are not allowed to take another step on Yuxu Peak, otherwise, there will be consequences. Be conceited." When the

voice fell, Luo Jue greeted Guo Dong and the others and prepared to leave.

"Cao Nima!"

However, before taking two steps, he heard Sun Dasheng's roar. At that time, he didn't know where the strength came from. He held the opening axe tightly and charged towards Luo Jue again.

Sun Dasheng has a hot personality, and he has been walking around the world for so long. When has he suffered such a useless feeling?

Chapter 3673

"Great Sage Uncle!"

Seeing this scene, Yue Wuya was so anxious that he couldn't help shouting.

This Luo Jue is so powerful, but the great saint uncle is provoking one after another. Isn't this self-inflicted humiliation?

Yue Wuya shouted, and was about to rush up to stop Sun Dasheng, but he was still a step too late.

boom!

Seeing the figures of Sun Dasheng and Luo Jue collide, there was a loud noise, and then, Sun Dasheng looked miserable and stepped back.

"Uncle Great Sage, don't be impulsive!" Yue Wuya was sweating profusely and couldn't help shouting.

The Great Saint Uncle's temper is so hot, he knows he can't beat him, but he has to fight!

"Y'er, the Heavenly Dao Alliance is so deceiving that they don't take us seriously at all. If we back down today, they will be even more aggressive!" Sun Dasheng's eyes were blood red, and he couldn't help howling loudly.

call!

Hearing this, Yue Wuya took a deep breath and fell silent.

Yes, this Tiandao Alliance, today occupying Yuxu Peak, tomorrow will occupy the Tianmen main altar, if it blindly retreats, where will Tianmen and Huaguoshan still have a foothold? Thinking to himself, Yue

Wuya held the Overlord Hammer tightly and said loudly: "Okay, Uncle Great Sage, I will help you, and today I will teach you a lesson to the messenger from this God's Domain!"

It exploded and came directly towards Luo Jue!

hum!

In an instant, the two exploded their inner strength at the same time, the surrounding air suddenly distorted, and two powerful breaths directly locked Luo Jue, with astonishing power!

However, there was a hint of arrogance at the corner of Luo Jue's mouth: "Come together? Very good!" When the

voice fell, Luo Jue raised his hand and waved, and two rays of light burst out, welcoming Sun Dasheng and Yue Wuya respectively.

Boom!

Feeling the terrifying power contained in the light, Yue Wuya and Sun Dasheng looked at each other, and then they were about to dodge, but they were still a step behind! The body was directly hit by the light, and immediately, the two groaned and fell towards the bottom.

"Pfft..."

After landing, Yue Wuya spit out a mouthful of blood before he could stand still!

Sun Dasheng staggered back a few steps. Although he didn't spurt blood, his face was pale, and he was obviously not seriously injured.

“Sun Dasheng!”

At this time, Luo Jue looked at Sun Dasheng up and down, his eyes flashed with a touch of brilliance, and he said word by word: “I will give you a chance, if you are willing to merge Huaguo Mountain into the Tiandao Alliance, I can forget about it. Unpleasant.”

When he said this, Luo Jue’s tone was indifferent, but there was no doubt.

In Luo Jue’s heart, Sun Dasheng is a very difficult thorn to deal with, and he also has the axe weapon. Since he has torn his face today, he will take this opportunity to take him down, otherwise, there will be endless troubles.

“Bah...”

Sun Dasheng sneered, without hesitation, he spit at the ground in front of Luo Jue.

“You are courting death!”

Sun Dasheng’s attitude completely angered Luo Jue.

Click!

When the words fell, Luo Jue stopped talking nonsense, slowly raised his right hand, and saw a strange long sword in his hand.

This long sword is extremely sharp on one side, and the other side is full of serrations, with a golden halo flowing on it.

This sword is Luo Jue’s personal weapon, called Tianjue Sword. It was given to Luo Jue by God in the Nine Heavens in those days.

Huhuhu...

As soon as the sword came out, the surrounding wind suddenly whistled, and the temperature in the air dropped a lot in an instant.

Nima!

Seeing this scene, Yue Wuya clenched his fists and broke into a cold sweat for Sun Dasheng.

Chapter 3674

Luo Jue’s understated move just now, he and the Great Sage Uncle couldn’t stop it. At this time, Luo Jue showed his weapon, I was afraid that the Great Sage Uncle would be in danger.

call!

Feeling the fighting spirit permeating Luo Jue's body, Sun Dasheng couldn't help but take a deep breath. Cold sweat broke out on his forehead, but his face was still full of rebelliousness.

Mad, even if he were to die today, he would not bow his head to him.

hum!

Luo Jue didn't talk nonsense. With a strong wave, he heard a whistling sound that stunned the heavens and the earth. It came from the Heavenly Jue Sword. Then, a dazzling ray of light ripped apart the world and came straight to Sun Dasheng.

Seeing this scene, Yue Wuya really wanted to come and help, but he was injured by Luo Jue just now.

bring it on!

Sun Dasheng's eyes were blood red, and instead of retreating, he advanced, and he completely burst out the power of the whole body, condensing on the opening axe, trying to resist Luo Jue's attack.

hum.

Just saw the opening axe, after Sun Dasheng injected his inner power, a golden light burst out, illuminating the world.

Bang!

The next second, Luo Jue's burst of light slammed into the opening axe, and saw the power of the opening axe instantly dissipated. Then, when he heard Sun Dasheng let out a muffled groan, the whole person was shocked and flew out. It flew more than 100 meters before falling heavily to the ground.

Sun Dasheng's strength is at the peak in the Kyushu Continent, but facing Luo Jue, it is still a lot worse. During the fierce battle just now, Sun Dasheng was already shocked. At this time, facing Luo Jue's weapons, he was completely unable to stop him.

After all, Luo Jue was sent by Jiutian God, and his strength was much stronger than Jiutian Xuannv.

"Great Saint Uncle!"

Seeing this scene, Yue Wuya's eyes were bloodshot, and he couldn't help shouting. At the same time, he wanted to rush over to check Sun Dasheng's injury, but his body was too weak to stand up.

"Sun Dasheng"

At this moment, Luo Jue stared at Sun Dasheng closely, with a proud tone in his tone: "Isn't it very powerful just now, just a few tricks will not work?" As he

said, Luo Jue clenched the Tianjue sword tightly, slowly walked towards Sun Dasheng.

A strong breath permeated the whole world.

"I'll give you one last chance to bring Huaguo Mountain and merge into my Heavenly Dao Alliance." Luo Jue said coldly when he got there.

"Haha..."

Hearing this, Sun Dasheng laughed in the sky, his eyes full of determination: "The person who made my Dasheng submissive soft has not yet been born, just because you are a little messenger, you want me to admit defeat? Dream about it."

"I really want me to surrender and ask your Nine Heavens to come in person." When the last sentence was shouted, Sun Dasheng's face was full of madness.

Swish!

Hearing this, Luo Jue's eyes flashed with a strong killing intent: "Okay, since you are so stubborn, then I will die as you wish

!

" Luo Jue mobilized his divine power, and a terrifying sword shadow erupted from the Tianjue Sword in his hand, like a bolt of lightning, coming straight towards Sun Dasheng.

At this time, Luo Jue was completely impatient, and what made him extremely angry was that Sun Dasheng, who was in front of him, even called the Nine Heavens God's name, which was simply intolerable.

It is completely disrespectful to directly call the Nine Heavens God's name, and must be killed.

Ha ha...

Seeing this scene, several Guo Dong not far away were extremely proud, and their eyes were full of ridicule and indifference.

This Great Sage Sun, relying on himself as the head of Huaguo Mountain and his relationship with Tianmen, was arrogant and arrogant, and he was killed by Luo Jue at this time, which was completely deserved.

Mad!

Seeing Luo Jue's sword shadow erupting again, Sun Dasheng clenched his fists tightly, without the slightest panic, only unwilling in his heart.

Did it die like that? I'm so unhappy.

Chapter 3675

"Great Sage Uncle!"

At the same time, Yue Wuya also shouted and rushed forward without hesitation, trying to present this sword shadow, but that sword shadow was too fast, rubbing Yue Wuya's side, can't stop it at all.

hum!

Seeing that Sun Dasheng was about to be split in half by the sword shadow, suddenly, a powerful breath came from not far away, followed by a petite and slender figure that appeared in front of everyone.

Wearing a light pink short skirt, she is a bit playful and cute, with finely carved jade-like facial features, which is lovable, but her whole body is filled with a strong aura.

It was Xiao Xi.

During this time, Xiao Xi has been in retreat and practice in the Ouyang family. Today is the day to go out. Half an hour ago, I learned that Yue Wuya and Sun Dasheng were meditating in Yuxu Peak. When he arrived, he saw that Luo Jue was shooting against Sun Dasheng.

In Xiao Xi's heart, Sun Dasheng is Yue Feng's sworn brother, how can he watch him have an accident?

Whoa!

As soon as Xiao Xi appeared, whether it was Luo Jue or Guo Dong and others not far away, they were all stunned.

Afterwards, Guo Dong reacted a few times and looked at Xiao Xi without blinking, his eyes were straight.

Such a petite and delicate beauty.

But... the breath that pervades this body is so strong.

Um?

A few seconds later, Luo Jue reacted, frowning at Xiao Xi, indescribably surprised.

This.... the power of this woman is not the power of human beings, it seems to be the power of Qinglong...

Bang!

Just when Luo Jue was muttering in secret, he saw Xiao Xi raised his hand and waved, and a force burst out. In an instant, he met the sword shadow displayed by Luo Jue, and he heard a shock, and the sword shadow collapsed. trace.

“Little aunt...”

Seeing this scene, Yue Wuya was surprised and delighted, and couldn't help but shout. Although Xiao Xi appeared to be Yue Feng's personal maid, she was actually Yue Feng's confidante. According to her seniority, Yue Wuya naturally called her aunt.

At the same time, Sun Dasheng wiped the cold sweat from his forehead, and laughed at Xiao Xi: “Haha, Xiao Xi, you came in time, otherwise, my life will be explained.”

Saying this At the time, Sun Dasheng was extremely relaxed.

You must know that in the Ouyang family, Xiao Xi's strength is the strongest. After all, she has the power of the Shenlong family in her body, which is not comparable to human practitioners.

Hearing the words of Sun Dasheng and Yue Wuya, Xiao Xi smiled lightly and said, “Brother Dasheng, Ya'er, don't worry, no one can hurt you when I am here today.” When the words

fell, Xiao Xi looked up and down Luo. absolutely.

“You're not ashamed, just because you are a woman, you want to keep them?”

Facing Xiao Xi's gaze, Luo Jue was too lazy to talk nonsense, his body exploded with divine power, a figure burst out, and slapped Xiao Xi with a palm.

In Luo Jue's heart, no matter what the relationship between this woman and the Qinglong clan is, since he dares to stop himself from killing Dasheng Sun, he must get rid of it together.

call!

Seeing Luo Jue burst out, Xiao Xi did not panic at all, bit her lip lightly, raised her jade hand and attacked.

Bang!

In the next second, the two palms collided, and Luo Jue only felt an overwhelming force coming from the mountains, and, in this force, contained the terrifying power of the Azure Dragon, Luo Jue groaned and stepped back a dozen times. step.

After stabilizing his figure, Luo Jue looked at Xiao Xi in shock and anger, and said coldly, "What is the relationship between you and the Qinglong family?" The

Qinglong family?

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 3676-3680

Chapter 3676 Xiaoxi

frowned and responded lightly: "What is the Qinglong family? You are talking about the Shenlong family, right? Tell you, the patriarch of the Shenlong family, Xiandi, is my sister."

What?

Hearing this, Luo Jue was shocked.

The woman in front of her turned out to be the younger sister of the patriarch of the Qinglong clan. No wonder she was so strong.

At the same time, Luo Jue's mood also became complicated. You must know that ten thousand years ago, the God Realm launched a war of gods. At that time, the Qinglong family knew that they were not opponents of the God Realm and were forced to flee to the human world. In other words, the Qinglong family came thousands of years ago. She has been huddled on Shenlong Island, and she was in such a situation that she was harmed by the gods.

As the messenger of God's Domain, Luo Jue's relationship with Xiao Xi is a feud. At this moment, Xiao Xi

turned to Luo Jue and asked, "Who are you? Why do you want to attack Sun Dasheng?" This... Luo Jue hesitated, not knowing how to answer for a while. If he revealed his identity, it must be an endless situation. After all, the Azure Dragon Clan and the Divine Realm are mortal enemies. "Little aunt!" At this moment, seeing Luo Jue's delay in answering, Yue Wuya couldn't help but say: "His name is Luo Jue, he is an emissary from the Divine Realm, recently established the Heavenly Dao Alliance, to force the Great Sage Uncle's Huaguoshan joins..." In the next minute, Yue Wuya explained the specific situation. Oops! Seeing this situation, Luo Jue's heart was shocked, and he was a little anxious. He originally wanted to perfunctory Xiaoxi, and then made an excuse to leave. After all, the grievances between the Divine Realm and the Qinglong family cannot be solved by himself, but he did not expect that Yue Wuya would tell his identity before he even opened his mouth. come out.

Holy area?

Hearing this, Xiao Xi's delicate face showed a bit of confusion: "Isn't God's Domain a legendary place? It actually exists..."

In Xiao Xi's heart, God's Domain is illusory, and only exists in mythology. Later, Xiao Xi's soul was attached to the dragon egg and became Xian Di's sister, but because of her young age, Xian Di never told her about the grievances between the Dragon Clan and the Divine Realm.

And Long Xiang'er, who has always protected Xiao Xi closely, never mentioned it.

In this case, Xiao Xi's cognition of God's Domain has been stuck in the concept of childhood.

Huh....

Hearing Xiao Xi's words, Luo Jue was stunned for a moment, and then secretly heaved a sigh of relief.

Looking at the situation, this woman does not seem to know the grievances between the Qinglong clan and the Divine Realm. Since this is the case, it will be easier to handle.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

"Is Luo Jue?"

At this moment, Xiao Xi looked at Luo Jue and said seriously: "Since you are an emissary sent by God's Domain, you have to maintain the peace of the rivers and lakes in the Kyushu continent, why do you still forcibly occupy the place where you are being attacked? What?"

"This..."

Luo Jue scratched his head with an embarrassed look on his face, and said with a wry smile, "This is a complete misunderstanding..."

After saying that, Luo Jue glanced at Sun Dasheng and continued: "It may be something, I didn't make it clear to this Sect Master Sun. Take Yuxu Peak as an example, we are not occupying it, but borrowing it to build a teleportation formation, so that it is convenient to connect with God

's Domain..." When he said this, Luo Jue's face was very polite, and he was completely different from the cold and arrogant look just now.

Speaking of which, Luo Jue didn't want to let go of his posture, but he had no choice. Xiao Xi in front of him was too powerful. If he really wanted to fight, Luo Jue was not sure at all.

Mad!

Seeing this scene, Sun Dasheng sneered and cursed in his heart.

This Luo Jue is really a villain. When he encounters a strong person, he uses iron and blood methods. When he encounters someone who cannot be beaten, he changes his face.

Yue Wuya, who was next to him, looked at Luo Jue with a bit of contempt.

Chapter 3677

However, Xiao Xi nodded suddenly: "So that's the case."

Xiao Xi's mind is simple, and she didn't realize that Luo Jue in front of her was just perfunctory.

"Little aunt!"

Seeing that Xiao Xi believed, Yue Wuya suddenly became anxious and couldn't help saying: "Don't believe him, this Luo Jue is very deep."

Hearing this, Xiao Xi frowned and then looked at Luo Jue. : "Is that so?"

Damn....

Seeing this scene, Luo Jue was very suffocated. With Yue Wuya and Sun Dasheng around, I'm afraid it will be difficult to deceive this woman.

While muttering in his heart, Luo Jue smiled at Xiao Xi and said, "I am an envoy specially sent by the Nine Heavens to Kyushu. How could I lie? It was indeed a misunderstanding just now."

After speaking, Luo Jue looked at Yue Wuya again. : "I can only say that this Sect Master Yue is too prejudiced against me."

Haha...

Yue Wuya stopped talking, sneered secretly, and then thought of something and whispered to Xiao Xi: "Little aunt, look at the situation. , this Luo Jue is very afraid of the dragon clan behind you, in this case, you can ask him if he can help find my father."

Yue Wuya's voice was so small that only Xiao Xi could hear it.

What?

At this moment, Xiao Xi's delicate body trembled, her heart was inexplicably excited and excited, and she looked closely at Yue Wuya: "Your father? Does the son have any news?" Although Xiao Xi is now the sister of the Dragon Clan's patriarch, her identity is not the same. From the past, but still used to call Yue Feng the son.

Because Xiao Xi knew that without Yue Feng back then, she might still be a little beggar in Dongao Continent. No matter how noble her status became, Yue Feng would always be her son.

call!

Seeing Xiao Xi's excited look, Yue Wuya nodded: "Yes, three days ago, Miss Miaoying, who was involved in the vortex of chaos with her father, suddenly came back, and said that her father was not dead, but was trapped in the vortex of chaos. God's Domain..."

In the next few minutes, Yue Wuya explained in detail what happened to Miao Ying at that time.

Great!

The son is not dead, the son is not dead....

Knowing the situation, Xiao Xi was so excited that tears of joy flashed in her eyes.

For three years, for three whole years, I have always guarded the Ouyang family, firmly believing that Yue Feng is not dead, and will definitely come back one day.

"Little aunt!"

Seeing Xiao Xi's happy appearance, Yue Wuya's mood was also much better, but thinking of the situation in front of him, he said seriously: "This Luo Jue in front of me is an emissary from God's Domain, and he will definitely be able to find his father.

" Since he is so polite to you, why don't you let him help..."

Yue Wuya's tone was complicated when he said this.

You know, when he heard the news about Yue Feng from Miao Ying, Sun Dasheng proposed to ask Luo Jue, but was stopped by Wen Chou Chou, because Luo Jue had a special identity and Yue Feng had trespassed into the Divine Realm. If you rashly tell Luo Jue the situation, it may backfire.

Yue Wuya also thought so. And at this time, seeing Luo Juehui and Xiaoxi being so polite, Yue Wuya decided to give it a try.

Um!

Hearing this, Xiao Xi nodded without thinking.

As long as the young master can come back safely, he will do anything.

call!

At this time, Luo Jue, who was standing opposite, saw Yue Wuya and Xiao Xi have been talking in a low voice, and he was also muttering in his heart.

Sect Master Yue, what are you talking about with this woman?

You're not discussing how to deal with me, are you?

"Your Majesty!"

Chapter 3678

Just when Luo Jue was muttering secretly, he saw Xiao Xi walking slowly, with a gentle face, and said softly, "Since you are from God's Domain, can you do me a favor?"

" At that time, Xiao Xi looked serious, and her eyes flashed with anticipation.

help?

Hearing this, Luo Jue was stunned. The woman in front of her is the younger sister of the Dragon Clan Patriarch. She has an extraordinary position and is tyrannical, so she still needs to help herself?

At the same time, Luo Jue also secretly breathed a sigh of relief.

Since the other party has asked for help, they should not be able to do it with themselves.

Thinking to himself, Luo Jue showed a smile: “Okay, what do you want me to do?”

Seeing that he didn't refuse, Xiao Xi suddenly got excited and said quickly: “I'm a very good friend, his name is Yue Feng. , I accidentally broke into the God's Domain, and I was going to return to the Kyushu Continent. I have received it for a long time, and there is no news from him, I want to ask your Excellency God Envoy to help me find it, can you?”

What?

At this moment, Luo Jue's face changed, and he froze there, only feeling his brain buzzing.

A human, actually broke into the realm of the gods privately?

This is against the rules of heaven and should be punished.

At the same time, Luo Jue also thought that Xiao Xi was a bit ridiculous, knowing that he was the messenger of God's Domain, but still had to help him find someone... It was really interesting.

However, Luo never showed these mental activities.

At this time, Luo Jue heard of Yue Feng for the first time, because when he was dispatched to Kyushu, Yue Feng's impersonation of Jiutian God had not been exposed.

A few seconds later, Luo Jue reacted and hesitated: “This, this...”

Seeing Luo Jue's expression of embarrassment, Xiao Xi suddenly became anxious, and hurriedly said: “Your Excellency God, as long as you help me find Yue Feng, you will be my benefactor in the future, and I must be grateful.”

As long as Yue Feng can return safely, Xiao Xi will not even have to die.

“Xiao Xi!”

At this moment, Sun Dasheng, who was not far away, couldn't help shouting: “Why are you begging him? Fengzi is auspicious person, there will be no problem, even if we want to find Fengzi, we don't need to. He helped.”

When he said this, Sun Dasheng glared at Luo Jue, unable to hide his hostility.

Mad, just now, he almost died at the hands of this Luo Jue.

Xiao Xi bit her lip and didn't respond.

Yue Wuya was both angry and funny, and couldn't help but say, "Uncle Great Sage, don't say a word..."

Speaking of which, Yue Wuya didn't have the slightest affection for Luo Jue, but anyway, the other party's The identity is the messenger of God's Domain. As long as he is willing to help, he will be sure to find his father.

Hearing Yue Wuya's words, Sun Dasheng was still annoyed, but he still closed his mouth.

At this time, Xiao Xi looked at Luo Jue closely, with a very sincere attitude: "Your Excellency God, please."

As soon as the voice fell, Guo Dong walked over quickly and whispered to Luo Jue: "Tianzun, You can't agree to this. You don't know that Yue Feng is even more difficult to deal with than Dasheng Sun. If you help them find Yue Feng and bring them back safely, the situation in Kyushu will definitely be rewritten."

"More importantly, the existence of Yue Feng, It will hinder the development of our Tiandao Alliance."

When he said this, Guo Dong's face was serious, but his eyes flashed with insidiousness.

Back then, when Yue Feng was still around, Tianmen had been rectifying the order of the rivers and lakes, especially the unprincipled sects like Guo Dong, who were the targets of Tianmen's suppression. It can be said that Guo Dong hates and fears Yue Feng, how could Yue Feng return to Kyushu?

Um!

Hearing this, Luo Jue nodded thoughtfully.

The next second, Luo Jue showed a smile, looked at Xiao Xi and said, "Since the girl is so sincere, then I will promise you."

Chapter 3679

Great!

Seeing Luo Jue's promise, Xiao Xi was overwhelmed with excitement, her smile was like a flower, and she was very cute.

Yue Wuya next to him also felt relieved.

Although he was a little unhappy with Luo Jue just now, the other party promised to help find his father, indicating that this Luo Jue is still worth paying.

What?

On the other hand, Guo Dong, who was next to him, was dumbfounded.

Why did Tianzun agree?

Thinking to himself, Guo Dong was so anxious that he couldn't help but said to Luo Jue: "Tianzun, this can't be agreed..." Luo Jue interrupted before he finished speaking.

"Shut up for me, I'm talking to this dragon girl, where is your turn to interrupt?" Luo Jue's face was gloomy, and he scolded coldly: "It's my business to promise to help, what do you have? Relationship? Do you still want to influence my decision?" The

voice was stern and full of aura.

Seeing Luo Jue's anger, Guo Dong was terrified, and quickly said, "My subordinates don't dare, I don't dare..." As he spoke, he stepped aside.

"Haha..."

Luo Jue turned his head and smiled at Xiao Xi: "My subordinates don't know the etiquette, I made you laugh."

At this time, Xiao Xi, in a happy mood, shook his head and said, "Where, tell me Thank you."

Luo Jue nodded, then thought of something, and smiled awkwardly: "I have no problem with helping you find Yue Feng's whereabouts, but I also have something to do, I hope the girl can do it."

When he said this, Luo Jue looked indifferent, but there was a bit of cunning in his eyes.

"What's the matter?"

Xiao Xi said without thinking, in her heart, as long as the other party can help find the son, not to mention one condition, ten conditions, there is no problem.

"It's like this..."

Luo Jue took a deep breath, with a fake look on his face: "The Qinglong family is the first of the four innate spirit beasts. It's a pity that the Qinglong family has been living in seclusion in the human world thousands of years ago."

"It's an honor to meet the girl today, so I want to ask the girl to take me to your habitat and meet your Qinglong family. Patriarch, let me give up my wish." What

he said was extremely sincere, but when he said it, Luo Jue had been observing the changes in Xiao Xi's expression.

To be honest, Luo Jue looked relaxed at this time, but he was actually very nervous.

Yes, Luo Jue is going to take a gamble.

For thousands of years, God's Domain has been exploring the hiding place of the Qinglong family, but they have failed. At this time, the younger sister of the Qinglong family in front of her didn't even know the grievances between her tribe and God's Domain. Luo Jue knew that she had made great contributions. The opportunity has come.

Luo Jue's plan is very simple, let Xiaoxi take him to the hiding place of the Qinglong family, and after knowing the place, he will find a way to capture all the Qinglong family.

As long as he catches the Qinglong family, he will make a great contribution. At that time, the Nine Heavens God will be seriously injured.

This...

Seeing the sincerity on Luo Jue's face, Xiao Xi was stunned, and then hesitated: "This..."

Although Xiao Xi didn't know the grievances between the Qinglong family and God's Domain, but before leaving Shenlong Island, Xian Di once specially explained that the location of Shenlong Island must not be leaked.

At this time, the messenger of the Divine Realm in front of him actually wanted to take him to Shenlong Island by himself. How could this be possible?

But if they don't agree, the other party will not try their best to help find the son.

For a time, Xiao Xi frowned and hesitated.

call!

Seeing Xiao Xi's expression, Luo Jue breathed a sigh of relief, smiled and said, "Girl, does my condition make you embarrassed?"

Chapter 3680

Luo Jue at this time is relaxed on the surface, but a little uneasy in his heart.

If the other party doesn't agree, it will be embarrassing.

Xiao Xi quickly shook her head: "No, I just need to think about it."

When she said this, Xiao Xi thought of Long Xiang'er. If only Long Xiang'er was by her side, she could also give herself a suggestion, but it's a pity. When he was in retreat in the Ouyang family, Long Xiang'er returned to Shenlong Island and reported the situation to Xiandi.

Thinking to herself, Xiao Xi made up her mind and said to Luo Jue, "Your Excellency, God Envoy, let's do it, you give me two days to think about it. I'll go to Tiandao Alliance to find you directly, how about that?"

"Okay. , good!"

Originally Luo Jue was still a little worried, but when he heard Xiao Xi say this, he immediately smiled: "Then I'll be waiting for the girl in the Tiandao League." After saying that, he greeted Guo Dong and the others to leave.

"Xiao Xi!"

As soon as his forefoot left, Sun Dasheng came over with a displeased expression: "Are you really going to take this Luo Jue to the habitat of the Dragon Clan?"

Xiao Xi shook her head and watched Luo Jue leave. She softly said: "I'm not sure, because my sister said that the location of Shenlong Island cannot be easily told to others. That's why I didn't promise him immediately."

"Let's go back first, wait for Long Xiang'er to come back, Listen to her opinion."

After saying this, Xiao Xi checked Sun Dasheng's injury, knowing that he was only injured by a shock and that there was no serious problem, Xiao Xi was relieved.

Afterwards, Xiao Xi, Yue Wuya, and Sun Dasheng left Yuxu Peak and returned to the Ouyang family.

....

on the other side.

Luo Jue took several Guo Dong and quickly rushed towards the main altar of the Tiandao Alliance.

Along the way, Guo Dong became more and more confused, and couldn't understand why Luo Jue was so polite to Xiao Xi.

"Tianzun."

Finally, Guo Dong couldn't bear it any longer and asked: "Then Dasheng Sun is so arrogant, why did Your Excellency Tianzun spare him? No matter how strong the woman named Xiaoxi is, Tianzun, you are from God's Domain."

Luo Jue said angrily, "What do you know? I'm talking about retreating as advance. If I don't stabilize them first, how can I catch them all in one go?"

Huh...

Hearing this, Guo Dong thought for a while, and suddenly laughed: "I seem to understand."

Luo Jue was too lazy to talk nonsense, and waved his hand: "Stop talking nonsense, immediately send an order to let everyone come to the main altar to gather, I have something important to announce."

"Yes, Your Excellency Tianzun!" Guo Dong hurriedly Agreed, and proceeded to do it.

Half an hour later, the main hall of the Tiandao Alliance.

In the main hall, there are several rows of seats, with nearly a hundred seats. At this time, the seats are full of people, all of them are the heads of various sects who have joined the Tiandao Alliance, as well as the heads of various forces.

On the innermost throne, Luo Jue sat there in a black robe, his expression was indifferent, he was not angry and mighty, and the aura of Tianzun was full of expression.

On both sides of Luo Jue, there are eight seats, on which sit eight slender and charming figures, all wearing long skirts, with graceful figures and full of fairy spirit.

It is the eight saintess Huanxiang and Ziyan.

Suddenly summoned by Luo Jue, the people present did not dare to speak rashly under unknown circumstances.

And Huanxiang and Ziyan are also secretly suspicious.

Suddenly, Luo Jue gathered so many people together, what was he going to do?

For a while, the entire hall was silent.

“Everyone!”

Finally, Luo Jue cleared his throat and said with a smile: “There is an important matter in calling you here this time. This matter is not only related to the rise and fall of the Tiandao Alliance, but also to each of you. personal honor.”

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 3681-3690

Chapter 3681

Wow!

Hearing this, the entire hall was in an uproar, and everyone looked at each other, inexplicably excited.

It is certainly not a trivial matter that is related to everyone's honor and disgrace.

Later, in the crowd, I don't know who couldn't help but ask: "Your Excellency Tianzun, what's the matter?"

Luo Jue showed a smile and said slowly: "I'm going to start a war and let the Heavenly Dao Alliance spread its power in the world of Kyushu. "

War?

Hearing this word, many people were shocked.

In the next second, the entire hall was discussing.

"Tianzun is finally going to take action."

"Yeah, at the Kyushu Conference at that time, those big sects were disdainful of Tianzun, very hateful. Especially Tianmen, Huaguoshan..."

"Yes, Tianmen It's time to give them some color with Huaguoshan and other sects."

In the hearts of everyone, they thought Luo Jue was going to deal with Tianmen and Huaguoshan and other major sects. After all, at the Kyushu Conference at that time, the sects of Tianmen and Huaguoshan did not take Luo Jue seriously.

Everyone's discussion kept coming, but the eight saintess Zi Yan and Huanxiang were secretly anxious.

If Luo Jue was going to deal with Tianmen, it would be troublesome.

"Tianzun!"

This chapter is provided by . Visit [for](#) daily update.

Finally, Huanxiang couldn't help it, and asked Luo Jue, "Are you going to do something to Tianmen? I don't think it's right. Since Tianmen was established, it has always held the belief of punishing evil and promoting good. , to benefit the rivers and lakes, and

safeguard the justice of the rivers and lakes, if we rashly take action against Tianmen, the fundamental teacher will be unknown.”

When the words fell, Zi Yan also said: “Yes, the purpose of our Tiandao Alliance is to maintain the balance of the rivers and lakes, and rashly initiate disputes, I am afraid that public opinion will be lost.”

At the same time, the other six saintess also nodded. go along.

Like everyone else, the eight saintess also thought that Luo Jue was going to deal with Tianmen.

call!

Hearing this, Luo Jue took a deep breath and his face became gloomy: “Huanxiang, Ziyan, don’t forget your identities, you Nine Heavens Saintess, from the God’s Domain, naturally everything must be subject to the rules of the God’s Domain.

” Besides, I didn’t say that I was shooting at Tianmen, why are you all excited?” The words were slow and slow, but full of aura.

Not to deal with Tianmen?

At this moment, Huanxiang and Ziyan’s expressions suddenly softened a lot.

“Okay!”

At this time, Luo Jue slowly stood up and said seriously: “I won’t play dumb riddles anymore. This time, the goal of our Heavenly Dao Alliance is not the Jianghu faction, but the Qinglong family.”

What?

Hearing the last four words, the entire hall was instantly silent, and everyone was stunned.

Especially the heads of the sects below, their eyes widened, thinking that they heard it wrong.

Qing.... Qinglong clan?

At the same time, the eight saintess Huanxiang and Ziyan also trembled.

Looking at the expressions of everyone, Luo Jue chuckled and said slowly: "You don't have to guess, the Qinglong family is the Shenlong family that you mentioned in the Kyushu continent."

"Perhaps you still don't know that tens of thousands of years ago, the Qinglong clan and other monster clans openly fought against the God Realm. At that time, the God Realm launched a divine war and sealed up all the monster clans. Only the Qinglong clan escaped and hid in the Kyushu continent."

"Just recently, I have the whereabouts of the Qinglong clan. When I find their habitat, I must capture all the Qinglong clan. Since you are a member of the Tiandao Alliance, you have the responsibility to cooperate with me and obey my dispatch, understand. Is that right?"

Luo Jue looked righteous when he said this.

Huanxiang, who was sitting on both sides, and the eight saintess Zi Yan also had indifferent expressions. As a member of the Divine Realm, of course they knew the grievances between the Qinglong family and the Divine Realm.

Wow...

Knowing these circumstances, the entire hall was once again in an uproar, and many people were talking about it.

"It's no wonder that there will be dragons in our Kyushu. It turned out to be escaping from the realm of the gods."

Chapter 3682

"I really didn't expect that this dragon family has disappeared for thousands of years, and it can still be found by Tianzun.... Admired." During the

discussion, many voices complimented Luo felt, but there were also many people, frowning, Eyes are complicated.

"Your Excellency Tianzun!"

Finally, I don't know who shouted: "This Qinglong family is powerful and has the power to destroy the sky and destroy the earth. Can we fight together with our sects?" The

voice fell, and many people rushed nod.

"Yeah, I'm afraid it will be destroyed by the dragon clan before it gets close."

"Your Excellency Tianzun, this is no trivial matter, you have to think twice." In the

discussion, the eight saintess Huanxiang and Ziyang also have beautiful eyebrows. Locked tightly, looking dignified.

Because everyone said it well, the Qinglong clan is very powerful, Luo Jue rashly launched a war, the odds of winning are not big.

Hehe...

Hearing these words, Luo Jue smiled slightly, with a confident look: "You don't need to worry, I won't let you and the Qinglong family face head-to-head, and then you just need to follow my instructions."

As long as you unite as one and listen to the dispatch, this battle will be won."

"When the Qinglong clan is captured, I promise that every sect present will be assigned a dragon spirit beast."

Dragon spirit beast?

Hearing the last sentence, everyone in the hall was extremely excited and excited, and their eyes flashed with scorching rays of light.

You must know that dragon spirit beasts are the most powerful spirit beasts of countless people in the world. Three years ago, when Yue Feng showed his dragon spirit beast, he did not know how many people envied him.

And now, Luo Jue promises everyone that as long as the Qinglong family is captured, they will be divided into dragon spirit beasts. Can you not be excited?

This is simply a great benefit.

Under the excitement, someone immediately knelt down towards Luo Jue and said loudly: "Tianzun, don't worry, we will fully cooperate with

Fengleitang." Wow... The

voice fell, and the others knelt down one after another, loudly expressing their loyalty.

"And us..."

"We must unite as one, cooperate with Tianzun, and capture all the Qinglong clan." The momentum was shaking, echoing in the hall.

"Okay, very good!"

Seeing this scene, Luo Jue smiled and nodded approvingly: "Everyone, please get up and help God Realm capture the Qinglong family, you are the great heroes of God Realm, when the time comes, everyone will have a share in the reward. ."

After saying this, Luo Jue looked proud.

call!

Seeing this scene, the eight saintess Huanxiang and Ziyan all looked solemn.

For some reason, they always felt that Luo Jue's actions were a little too hasty.

"Okay!"

At this moment, Luo Jue looked around and said seriously: "From now on, you can go back to select the elites and be dispatched at any time.

" leave one after another.

At this time, Luo Jue stepped down from the throne and said to the eight saintess of Huanxiang: "Several saints, you should also prepare for the Qinglong family. This is a tough battle." When the

voice fell, Luo Jue was also very big. Step out of the hall.

As soon as her forefoot left, Zi Yan couldn't help but sigh and said: "Sisters, what should we do? Although it is our duty to deal with the Qinglong family, but... Yue Feng is the dragon of the Qinglong family. Respect." The

voice fell, and Huanxiang also nodded: "Yes, it's a bit difficult to do now." The

other six saintess were also frowning.

In the hearts of the eight saintesses, Yue Feng was their benefactor. At that time, at the peak of Kunlun, when the eight saintess were about to be alchemy by Duan Yu, Yue Feng risked his death to save each other, and finally the eight saintess were saved, but Yue Feng was Involved in a chaotic vortex.

It can be said that without Yue Feng, there would be no eight saintesses today.

Chapter 3683

"That's it!"

At this time, Zi Yan thought about it and said softly: "When we attack the Qinglong family, let's help the Qinglong family secretly, and it can be considered an explanation to Yue Feng!"

Seriously, Zi Yan didn't want to follow Luo Jue to attack the Qinglong family, but she had no choice. She was a saint from the Nine Heavens. It was her duty to help the God Realm deal with the Qinglong family. In this case, she could only choose to help secretly.

Um!

Hearing this, Huanxiang and the other saintess nodded in agreement.

Now, this is the only way.

...

the next day! Ouyang family.

In the hall, Wen Chou Chou, Sun Dasheng, Yue Wuya, Xiao Xi, Ren Yingying, Xiao Yuruo and others sat there one by one with complicated expressions.

Yesterday, after Xiao Xi and Sun Dasheng returned to the Ouyang family, they told everyone what happened on Yuxu Peak. Everyone was very excited when they learned that Luo Jue helped find Yue Feng. Only Luo Jue was asked to live in the Qinglong family. The matter of the land, everyone can't be sure to pay attention.

Just like Xiao Xi, Wen Chou Chou and others didn't know the grievances between the Divine Realm and the Qinglong family, so they didn't know that Luo Jue did this with ulterior motives.

At that time, everyone discussed for a long time without results. In the end, Wen Chou Chou proposed to wait for Long Xiang'er to return before making a decision.

After all, Long Xiang'er is the dragon envoy of the Qinglong family and knows the situation on Shenlong Island.

However, after waiting for a day, Long Xianger never came back.

"Forget it!"

At this moment, Xiao Xi stood up, her delicate face showing determination: "Don't wait for Long Xiang'er, I'll go directly to Tiandao League to see Luo Jue. Take him to see my sister earlier, but I'll let it go. His wish, he can do his best to help find the son."

Huh...

Hearing this, the entire hall fell silent.

You must know that taking Luo Jue to Shenlong Island is a matter of the Qinglong family, and everyone present is not easy to express their opinions.

“Okay!”

Finally, Wen Chou Chou nodded and said, “But we don’t worry about you alone, so let me go with you.”

Although Xiao Xi is the younger sister of the patriarch of the Qinglong clan, she is also a member of the Ouyang clan. As a big brother, it is natural to protect Xiao Xi’s safety.

However, Xiao Xi shook her head firmly: “No need, Brother Wen, you know, Shenlong Island does not allow anyone to enter, I took Luo Jue back, which has already violated the rules.”

Seeing her say that, Wen Chou Chou had no choice but to nod: “Okay then. , but you have to be more careful.”

Xiao Xi smiled lightly, looking very relaxed: “Brother Wen, don’t worry about me, I broke up with Na Luo yesterday, and he can’t beat me.”

After saying this, Xiao Xi Say goodbye to everyone, and rush towards Tiandao League alone.

After a two-hour flight, Xiao Xi finally arrived at the main altar of the Tiandao Alliance.

call!

When she landed in the main altar hall, Xiao Xi couldn’t help taking a deep breath when she saw the scene in front of her.

I saw that thousands of elite disciples were neatly lined up on the square in front of the main hall, giving people a sense of solemnity and solemnity, and the discussion hall was even more majestic.

However, Xiao Xi did not panic at all.

“Who is it?”

As soon as Xiao Xi’s feet landed, the surrounding elite disciples of the Heavenly Dao Alliance drank coquettishly and gathered around.

“I’m looking for you Tianzun.” Xiao Xi said.

Wow...

the voice fell, and the surrounding elite disciples were furious and scolded.

“Bold, you can see Tianzun if you want to see him?”

“Tell me honestly, what is the purpose of breaking into our Tiandao Alliance main altar?”

In a loud shout, an elite disciple headed by him raised his hand and pointed at Xiao Dao. Xi: “Take it immediately!”

Chapter 3684

Wow... The

voice fell, and the other elite disciples exploded with internal energy, and they were about to attack Xiao Xi.

“Stop!”

At this moment, a reprimand came, followed by Luo Jue striding over with a dignified expression.

When he got to the front, Luo Jue looked around and scolded: “Presumptuous, this is my VIP, how dare you be so negligent? All retreat.”

Hearing this, the elite disciples quickly dispersed.

“Sorry!” Luo Jue looked at Xiao Xi with a smile: “At the beginning of the Tiandao Alliance, these disciples didn’t understand the rules.”

After speaking, Luo Jue’s smile grew stronger and continued: “I thought that the girl would go back on it. Oh, I didn’t expect you to come, hehe, I’m really honored to have such trust from the girl.”

At the end of the story, Luo Jue looked around and found that only Xiao Xi came alone, and he felt more at ease. .

Haha...

This Xiao Xi is actually alone, in this case, the raid on the Qinglong clan is more certain.

Xiao Xi smiled and said, “Let’s go.”

Luo Jue nodded, then thought of something, and politely said: “Wait a minute, girl, let me explain the matter, and let’s go.” With that, he walked quickly to the hall .

When they got to the main hall, Luo Jue called Guo Dong, and whispered: "Send the order immediately, everyone will follow quietly, don't follow too closely, I will leave a mark along the way."

"Understood!" Guo Dong nodded quickly.

Luo Jue explained a few more words, and then walked out of the hall, set off with Xiao Xi, and rushed towards Shenlong Island.

Along the way, Luo Jue showed a full of gentlemanly demeanor, chatting and laughing with Xiao Xi.

Feeling Luo Jue's humor, Xiao Xi gradually put down her guard, but what she didn't know was that there were hundreds of thousands of members of the Heavenly Dao Alliance following her more than a dozen miles away.

Speaking of which, it is easy to get lost at a distance of more than ten miles, but Luo Jue secretly left a mark along the way, so the members of the Tiandao Alliance easily followed.

After several hours of traveling, Luo Jue and Xiao Xi finally arrived at Shenlong Island.

call!

At this moment, suspended in mid-air, looking at Shenlong Island in front of him, Luo Jue was so shocked that he couldn't help taking a deep breath.

What a spectacular, secluded place.

But even if it was hidden, I finally found it.

For a while, Luo Jue was indescribably excited, and there was undisguised excitement in his eyes.

"This is Shenlong Island." Xiao Xi looked at Luo Jue and said seriously, "Because this is the first time I've brought outsiders, so please wait here, I'll go and tell my sister first."

"Okay!"

Luo Jue revealed a faint smile: "Thank you, Miss Xiaoxi." Her mouth was polite, but her eyes flashed with ruthlessness.

Xiao Xi didn't notice it, nodded, turned around and prepared to land.

Pfft...

But just as Xiao Xi turned around, she saw Luo Jue took out two long objects from her body, shot them into electricity, and stuck them directly on Xiao Xi's back spine.

It is the prison dragon thorn.

As a messenger of the God's Domain, Luo Jue is very aware of the weaknesses of the Qinglong family, so he prepared the dragon thorns in advance and prepared to raid Xiaoxi, because he knew that it would be difficult for him to win against Xiaoxi.

Luo Jue shot too fast, Xiao Xi didn't have time to react, her delicate body trembled, lost her balance instantly, and fell directly.

If Xiao Xi was still a human ten years ago, the dragon thorn would be useless to her, but at this time, Xiao Xi, who is a dragon, was attacked by Luo Jue with the dragon thorn, completely helpless.

Haha...

Luo Jue was very proud of the success of the raid, his figure flashed, and he grabbed Xiao Xi who was falling.

"You..."

At this time, Xiao Xi, shocked and angry, shouted at Luo Jue: "You let me go, why did you raid me? What did you stab me on?"

Chapter 3685

"Hehe!"

Hearing Xiao Xi's coquettish shout, Luo Jue smiled and said proudly: "Thank you for being the younger sister of the patriarch of the Qinglong clan, don't you know that this is the dragon thorn that specifically restrains your dragon clan? "

Prisoner dragon thorn?

Hearing this, Xiao Xi's body trembled and panicked inexplicably.

When she was on Shenlong Island, Xiandi never told Xiaoxi about the dragon thorn, so Xiaoxi never knew that there was such a thing in the world.

But this dragon thorn is really too evil.

At this time, Xiao Xi clearly felt that after the prison dragon thorn was pierced on her back, her whole body's strength was sealed, and she didn't even have the strength to stand.

“You despicable and shameless villain.”

Under the anger, Xiao Xi’s eyes spewed fire and stared at Luo Jue fiercely: “I warn you, if you dare to do anything to me, my sister and the entire Shenlong Island, I won’t let you go.”

When she said this, Xiao Xi regretted it very much.

If I had known that Luo Jue was so insidious, I should have waited for Long Xiang’er to go back. Long Xiang’er is experienced in all corners of the world and will definitely stop herself.

It’s just too late to say anything now.

“Haha...”

Hearing Xiao Xi’s words, Luo Jue couldn’t help laughing up to the sky and said word by word, “Miss Xiao Xi, don’t worry, I won’t do anything to you, I just want to keep you as a Hostage, so we can deal with the Qinglong family.”

What?

Xiao Xi’s heart trembled and she suddenly woke up. It turned out that this Luo was by no means to deal with himself, but the entire dragon family...

Just when Xiao Xi was stunned, Luo never stopped talking nonsense, grabbed her and flew towards the rear.

After flying for a few minutes, I saw more than a hundred large ships appear on the vast sea below. The ships were filled with elite disciples of the Heavenly Dao Alliance. From a distance, the darkness was overwhelming, which was very spectacular.

On the deck of a large ship, Huanxiang and Ziyang stood on the deck, and behind them were the heads of the various sects who joined the Tiandao Alliance.

Yes, this is Luo Jue’s plan, first let Xiao Xi lead herself to find the location of Shenlong Island, and then discuss the attack plan with Tiandao League.

call!

Seeing this scene, Luo Jue showed a confident smile and landed quickly.

When they arrived on the deck, the eight saintesses and the heads all said in unison: “Tianzun!”

Luo Jue nodded, looked around and said, "Dragon Island is ahead, and you are ready to fight at any time." Saying, Throw Xiao Xi on the deck.

At this time, Xiao Xi had a prisoner dragon thorn on her back and completely lost her ability to move. Her pretty face was pale and very weak.

Seeing this scene, all the heads of the present were indifferent, while the eight saintess Huanxiang and Ziyan frowned and couldn't bear it.

"Tianzun!"

Finally, Zi Yan couldn't help but said: "Since she has already brought you to the location of Shenlong Island, don't hurt her, let her go." The

voice fell, Huanxiang and the other saintess, They all nodded.

In their hearts, Xiao Xi and Yue Feng had a close relationship, and no matter what, they could not let Luo Jue hurt Xiao Xi.

"Humph!"

Hearing these words, Luo Jue snorted coldly, with no emotion in his tone: "If I let her go now, wouldn't I let her inform Shenlong Island?"

"Also, the Tiandao Alliance respects me, and all actions must be obeyed by me, so don't talk

nonsense." The voice was not loud, but it was unquestionable.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 3686-3690

Chapter 3686

Oh...

Seeing Luo Jue's resolute attitude, Huanxiang and Ziyan looked at each other and sighed softly.

At this time, seeing the Shenlong Island ahead, getting closer and closer, Luo Jue raised his hand: "Stop advancing." The Qinglong family was very vigilant. Before understanding the environment of Shenlong Island, Luo Jue was very careful.

In an instant, Luo Jue's voice fell, and all the ships immediately slowed down.

call!

At this moment, Luo Jue stood on the bow of the boat and looked at the terrain of the next Shenlong Island, and suddenly couldn't help taking a deep breath.

Luo Jue clearly saw that the entire Shenlong Island is very large. Not only that, but also the Great Array of Heaven and Earth has been set up on the island. The cold outside is cut off.

Luo Jue, as the messenger of the Divine Realm, just glanced at it and understood that the place of Divine Dragon Island is in the deepest part of the wild and strange realm, it is dark and dark, and the Yin Qi is extremely heavy.

In this case, the Qinglong family on Shenlong Island can only use the fire spirit spar to expel the cold.

However, Luo Jue was surprised that such a huge formation of heaven and earth could be built on the island, because in his impression, although the Qinglong clan were powerful, they did not understand the formation technique very well.

At this time, Luo Jue did not know that the Heaven and Earth Array on Shenlong Island was deployed by Yue Feng at the beginning. It is precisely because of this that Yue Feng was named Dragon Lord by the patriarch of the Qinglong family, Xiandi.

“Everyone!”

After observing for a while, Luo Jue looked around and said seriously: “I'll enter the island first, and after I attract the attention of the Qinglong clan, you guys will land quietly.”

“Have you seen the Great Array of Heaven and Earth on the island? If I guess right, all the spar of fire spirits are in the eyes of the array. Your mission is to destroy the spar of fire spirit inside and break the Great Array. , and then join me.”

Luo Jue looked extremely serious when he said this. As long as this great formation of heaven and earth is broken, then all the Qinglong clan will be disturbed by the cold air, and they will have a better chance of winning.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

“Understood!”

Hearing Luo Jue's order, the heads of the surrounding sects responded in unison.

Luo Jue nodded, stopped talking nonsense, tapped the deck with his toes, rose into the sky, and quickly walked towards Shenlong Island.

Wow....

Seeing this situation, hundreds of large ships started to move forward again.

.....

At this moment, in the main hall of Shenlong Island.

Xian Di sat on the throne, wearing a golden robe, delicate facial features and sexy curves, coupled with the powerful aura on her body, she had a different kind of style and was extremely charming.

On the two sides below, the dragon elites stood neatly.

In front of Xian Di, Long Xiang'er stood there respectfully.

"Your Majesty the Empress!"

At this time, Long Xiang'er's delicate face showed a bit of complexity: "I'm going to leave soon, do you have anything to say to Xiao Xi?"

Luo Jue was in Tianqi Imperial City at the beginning. When the Kyushu Conference was held, Long Xiang'er was very anxious when he learned of the situation. Because the Qinglong family and the God Realm had an inextricable feud, the God Realm suddenly sent messengers to the Kyushu Continent, which was completely bad news for the Qinglong family.

However, at that time, Xiaoxi was still in retreat, and Long Xiang'er had no choice but to return to Shenlong Island alone and report the situation to Xiandi.

call!

Xian Di breathed a sigh of relief, her delicate face was full of solemnity, and exhorted: "No need to talk, after you return to the Ouyang family, no matter what, you must bring her back to Shenlong Island."

"Yes!" Long Xiang'er responded, bowed to Xian Di, and was about to set off.

"Your Majesty the Empress!"

However, at this moment, a dragon warrior rushed in and shouted, "No, there is a person who broke into Shenlong Island. Our patrol team can't stop it."

Chapter 3687

What?

Hearing this, the entire hall was in an uproar, whether it was Xian Di or Long Xiang'er, they were all shocked and furious.

The next second, Xian Di stood up abruptly, her delicate face covered with frost: "Who is the other party?"

"Bang!" Before he could finish the words

, only a loud bang was heard, and the door of the main hall was directly slammed open, tight. Then, a figure strode in.

The look is leisurely, and the bearing is extraordinary.

It was Luo Jue.

Swish!

At this moment, the eyes of the entire hall were all focused on Luo Jue.

"Ma De!"

At this moment, a tall figure walked out quickly and glared at Luo Jue: "Who are you? Dare to trespass on Shenlong Island and seek death?"

It was Ryuzaki.

Like Long Xiang'er, Ryuzaki is also an emissary of the divine dragon. He is powerful and the most powerful assistant under the throne of Xian Di.

At this time, Ryuzaki's eyes were locked on Luo Jue, his whole body was full of power, and he looked like he was about to shoot at any time.

At the same time, the other dragon powerhouses in the hall also glared at Luo Jue.

You must know that Shenlong Island is the habitat of the Qinglong family, and it has always prevented humans from entering, but this person in front of him not only broke in, but also dared to fight with the patrol team.

This is simply provoking the majesty of the dragon race.

Xian Di, who was sitting on the throne, also looked up and down at Luo Jue, her eyes flashing cold.

"Ha ha!"

Facing Ryuzaki's glaring gaze, Luo Jue did not panic at all, but with a relaxed expression, he said lightly, "You are not qualified to speak to me with your identity, so step back."

Om!

"You're courting death!" Ryuzaki roared, his whole body burst out, and he was about to do it!

After all, he is also a divine dragon messenger, but this person doesn't even care about him at all. For Ryuzaki, this is a complete humiliation, and he can't bear it no matter what.

"Long Qi!"

Seeing that Long Qi was about to explode, Xian Di suddenly said, "You step back first!" As she spoke, Xian Di's eyes were always on Luo Jue.

Ryuzaki was reluctant, but retreated anyway.

At this time, Xian Di looked at Luo Jue and asked coldly, "Who are you? Why did you break into my Dragon Island?"

When she said this, Xian Di suppressed her anger.

Like Ryuzaki, Xiandi was also very angry, but she acted calmly, knowing that the other party dared to barge in, her identity must not be simple.

Swish!

At this moment, the eyes of the entire hall also converged on Luo Jue!

This person dares to enter Shenlong Island! Who gave him the courage?

Luo Jue ignored the gazes of the surrounding dragon powerhouses, but looked at Xian Di and said with a smile, "Your Excellency is the patriarch of the Qinglong clan, you really have an extraordinary demeanor and an extraordinary bearing."

After speaking, Luo Jue looked around, He continued: "My name is Luo Jue, the Tianzun of the Tiandao Alliance."

Tiandao Alliance?

Hearing this, Xian Di's eyes flashed, faintly moved.

At the same time, the surrounding Long Xiang'er and Long Qi were also shocked.

Is he the Heavenly Venerate of the Heavenly Dao Alliance? So, he is the messenger from God's Domain?

A few seconds later, Xian Di was the first to react, staring at Luo Jue: "You are the messenger from the God's Domain?"

"Not bad!" Luo Jue responded with a smile, with a relaxed expression.

Swish!

Chapter 3688

In an instant, the entire hall exploded. Whether it was Xiandi or the surrounding dragon powerhouses, they were full of anger. You must know that the Qinglong family was forced to enter the Kyushu continent because of the divine war launched by the gods.

It can be said that the Qinglong family has an inextricable hatred between the gods and the realm. How can they not be angry when they know Luo Jue's identity at this time?

Feeling the eyes of the entire hall, Luo Jue did not panic at all, and smiled at Xian Di: "Don't look at me like this, I am here this time, not to provoke trouble, but to represent His Majesty the Nine Heavens, to persuade you to surrender. "

You Qinglong family, originally the head of the four innate spirit beasts, possessed the power to penetrate the sky and the earth, but now you are huddled on a small island, why bother?"

"As long as you are willing to surrender, I think the Nine Heavens God Your Majesty, you must be very happy, when the time comes, you can return to God's Domain."

Luo Jue looked sincere when he said this.

However, Xian Di and the surrounding dragon powerhouses were unmoved.

"Shut up!" Long Xiang'er couldn't help but shouted coquettishly: "Our dragon clan has our own dignity and will never bow to any force. Even if you promise the best conditions, we will not agree." The

voice fell . . . Ryuzaki and other dragon powerhouses next to him all nodded.

Luo Jue smiled, ignored it, and looked at Xian Di closely: "I have already said what I should say, but I came here with sincerity."

Phew!

Xian Di breathed a sigh of relief, and without thinking about it, she said softly, "What if I don't agree?"

Hearing this answer, Luo Jue sighed and looked very regretful: "If you are obsessed with it, I will have to destroy it. This Shenlong Island is over." The

voice was not loud, but it spread throughout the hall.

quiet!

At this moment, the entire hall was silent, and a needle could be heard clearly.

However, after a few seconds of silence, neither Long Xiang'er nor Long Qi couldn't help but laugh.

"Hahaha... What did he say? He wants to destroy Shenlong Island?"

"The messenger from this God's Domain is not very loud."

"Just relying on him, where does the courage come from?"

Ryuzaki and others The mockery of the dragon powerhouse, you and I came, and Xian Di couldn't help but sneered and looked at Luo Jue contemptuously: "Luo Jue, right, you alone can destroy Shenlong Island?"

" Haha."

Luo Jue smiled slightly, put his hands behind his back, and stood there proudly with a confident face: "If you don't believe it, let's wait and see."

At this time, the Tiandao Alliance should have broken the heaven and earth formation on the island.

Um?

Seeing Luo Jue's confident look, Xian Di frowned.

Long Xiang'er and Long Qi also frowned secretly, this Luo Jue is so confident, does he still have a helper?

Boom....

Just when Xian Di and Long Xiang'er were one of a kind, whispering in their hearts, suddenly, they heard an earth-shattering roar of life from outside, and the great formation of heaven and earth on the island collapsed instantly.

Xian Di's body was shocked, she stood up immediately, and shouted to the outside of the hall: "What happened outside?"

As soon as the voice fell, a dragon strong man ran in quickly, his face was ashen, and panicked: "Your Majesty the empress is not good Now , our great formation has been destroyed."

What?

Hearing this, both Xian Di and Long Xiang'er trembled and were furious.

Buzz.... Before

they could react, they heard a deafening sound! A burst of footsteps, breaking through the air!

Looking from a distance, I saw hundreds of thousands of Heavenly Dao League elites, holding swords, rushing in from all directions, surrounding the main hall!

Headed by the eight saintess, and the heads of various sects.

Soon, in front of the main hall, the heads of the sects said in unison: "Your Excellency Tianzun, we are fortunate to have not been humiliated and successfully destroyed the grand formation."

Haha...

Hearing this, Luo Jue felt indescribably happy and praised. : "good very good!"

Chapter 3689

Speaking, Luo Jue looked back at Xian Di and was very proud: "How is it? You should believe it now, the great formation on your island has been broken by me, and soon, you will be affected one by one. The cold here is intruding."

"Under this circumstance, it's very difficult for your dragon race to fight against me, so be sensible and admit defeat!"

"Shhh!" After

hearing this, Xian Di's delicate face suddenly turned red. Ugly.

At the same time, Long Xiang'er and Long Qi in the hall were also extremely angry. Mad, this Luo Jue was so despicable that he secretly sent someone to destroy the great formation.

“I didn’t expect it!”

Finally, Xian Di reacted, glaring at Luo Jue and mocking: “After so many years, your God Realm is still so despicable and shameless.”

Although the incident happened suddenly, Xian Di also saw it. Luo Jue, broke into the hall alone, the purpose is to attract attention, so as to create opportunities for the Tiandao Alliance.

I have to say that Luo Jue’s plan was very successful, and the great formation on the island was really broken.

Without the Great Array of Heaven and Earth, all the Dragon Clan powerhouses on the island would have to suffer from the cold.

Thinking of this, Xian Di took a deep breath, and anger surged!

“You think that if you break the great formation, I will be soft. It seems that you still don’t know our Qinglong family.” Xian Di looked at Luo Jue closely, her eyes were cold, and she said word by word, “Don’t say you brought it today. Hundreds of thousands of people from the rivers and lakes of Kyushu, even the gods and soldiers who lead the realm of the gods, our Qinglong clan will not yield!” The

words were firm and firm.

“good very good!”

Hearing this, Luo Jue’s mouth twitched with a hint of gloom, and then he shouted loudly: “Everyone in the Tiandao Alliance, listen to this, today you will step down on Shenlong Island and kill them without leaving a piece of armor!”

“Kill!” The

voice fell, dozens of The elites of the Wantian Dao League responded in unison, and then they burst into internal force and rushed up directly.

Seeing this scene, Xian Di’s delicate face did not fluctuate in the slightest, and it was extremely cold.

“Fight!” In the

next second, the word Leng Leng came out of Xian Di’s mouth.

hum! hum! hum!

As soon as the voice fell, the dragon powerhouses inside and outside the hall all urged their energy, burst out, rushed into the sky, and turned into giant dragon forms one by one.

In an instant, the sky over the entire Shenlong Island was surging, and thousands of giant dragons were soaring up and down, which was extremely spectacular.

“Hoohoho...” In the

next second, thousands of giant dragons roared in unison, and then rushed towards the hundreds of thousands of Tiandao Alliance troops. Wherever the figure passed, the air was cut open by cracks!

“Ah...”

Thousands of giant dragons erupted at the same time, and the formed aura crushed, causing hundreds of thousands of elites in the Heavenly Dao League to feel a deep fear in their hearts. When he reacted, he was shocked by the terrifying power of the dragon, screaming constantly.

In just one round, nearly 10,000 people died in a pool of blood.

Mad!

Seeing this scene, Luo Jue cursed secretly, his face extremely gloomy.

In the next second, Luo Jue locked on Xiandi tightly, and sneered: “As expected of the Qinglong family, the strength is really strong, let me experience the strength of the dragon queen.”

Buzz!

The voice fell, Luo Jueyuan’s power exploded, and the surrounding air suddenly distorted.

Xiandi’s eyes were cold and she was about to respond, but was interrupted by Ryuzaki.

“Your Majesty, to deal with such a shameless person, you don’t need to take action yourself!”

Ryuzaki shouted, then rushed over, pointed at Luo Jue and cursed angrily: “What God’s Domain messenger is just a shameless and despicable person, just A villain like you is not worthy of fighting against the Empress.” The

voice fell, and a long spear appeared in Long Qi’s hand, and then his body flashed, the long spear drew a shock, and stabbed directly at Luo Jue’s heart.

Seeing Ryuzaki rushing in, Luo Jue chuckled lightly, with a bit of contempt flashing in his eyes, and then moved his figure to meet him!

Chapter 3690

Dang!

The next second, I saw Luo Jue and Ryuzaki, their figures staggered in mid-air, and with a loud noise, I saw Ryuzaki groan, and the whole person flew straight up, flying dozens of meters away, and finally fell. On the ground, a mouthful of blood spurted out, and his face was pale.

Although Ryuzaki is a divine dragon messenger with powerful strength, compared with Luo Jue, there is still a big gap.

Made.

At this moment, Ryuzaki trembled all over, staring at Luo Jue fiercely, full of shock and anger.

I thought I could fight this Luo Jue, but I didn't expect that the opponent's strength was so powerful!

Thinking to himself, Ryuzaki struggled to get up and was about to rush up again.

“Long Qi, you are not his opponent!”

At this moment, Xian Di said lightly, and then her delicate body trembled, and she rushed into the sky to confront Luo Jue.

At this moment, Xian Di stared at Luo Jue closely, with a cold tone: “You brought the Tiandao Alliance, broke into Shenlong Island, and destroyed our heaven and earth formation, I want you to die!”

Om!

The voice fell, and a powerful aura permeated from Xian Di, and then the jade hand lifted up and hit Luo Jue with a palm!

Xian Di seemed to be very slow, but in the blink of an eye, she was in front of Luo Jue.

“Clang!”

Seeing the speed of Xiandi, Luo Jue's face became solemn. He didn't dare to underestimate the enemy. He quickly raised his hand and collided with Xiandi's palms.

He heard a loud noise, and a tyrannical internal force fluctuation swept the entire dragon. Island sky.

Immediately afterwards, Luo Jue groaned, and Ling Kong was shaken back several dozen steps.

Obviously, with this palm down, Xian Di has the advantage. After all, she is the empress of the Qinglong clan. If she bursts out with all her strength, she will be much stronger than Queen Suzaku.

Mad!

Luo Jue stabilized his figure, looked at Xian Di closely, and was shocked.

I thought that if the great formation of Shenlong Island was broken, this dragon queen would be disturbed by the cold like other dragon powerhouses, but it seems that it has no effect on her strength at the moment.

“You die for me!”

Just when Luo Jue was secretly shocked, she heard Xian Di scream, flipping her wrist, a crimson flame appeared in her palm, and immediately threw it to Luo Jue!

hum!

This crimson flame was so powerful that the air burned wherever it passed.

This crimson flame is exactly the dragon flame unique to the Qinglong family.

“Om!”

Seeing Xiandi displaying Long Yan, Long Xiang'er below, and the rest of Long Qi were very excited.

“The Empress has used Dragon Flame!”

“Yes, burn this despicable and shameless guy to death.”

“Dare to provoke our Dragon Clan, that's how it ends!”

At this moment, many dragon Clan powerhouses around couldn't help shouting.

In their hearts, when Xian Di used Long Yan, Luo Jue would definitely be defeated. You must know that Long Yan is the essence of the power of the Qinglong family.

call!

Listening to the discussions around, Luo Jue's face was also extremely solemn. He didn't have time to think about it at that time, and the power of the primordial spirit was completely exploded, and a golden light flickered, and then a golden protective film was formed around Luo Jue.

At this time, Luo Jue, without the slightest carelessness, broke out with all his strength.

“Boom!”

At the moment when the golden protective film was formed, I saw that the ball of dragon flames had already arrived, and a loud noise was heard. Luo Jue was completely submerged in the flames, and thick smoke billowed around him!

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 3691-3700

Chapter 3691

After more than ten seconds, when the smoke dissipated, I saw Luo Jue standing there with a pale face, his robe was almost burned, and he looked very embarrassed.

However, in Luo Jue's eyes, there was no panic at all, but an endless coldness.

Whoa!

Seeing this scene, Long Xiang'er and the surrounding dragon powerhouses immediately cheered.

This Luo Jue was completely unable to stop the Empress's dragon flames. It seemed that the Dragon Clan had won this battle.

“Roar! Roar! Roar...”

Excited, many Dragon Clan powerhouses burst into power again and rushed into the Tiandao League crowd.

Speaking of which, the Tiandao Alliance had a large number of people and also destroyed the Heaven and Earth Formation on Shenlong Island. It had an advantage. However, at this time, the morale of the Dragon Race powerhouses was greatly boosted, and the momentum was like a broken bamboo, and the Tiandao Alliance could not stop it at all.

In a hurry, the heads of the Tiandao Alliance quickly ordered their subordinates to form a formation in an attempt to block the attack of the dragon powerhouse. However, the formation was just formed and was washed away by the dragon powerhouse.

“Ah...”

For a while, screams continued to be heard in the Tiandao League crowd, and they fell into a pool of blood under the attack of the dragon powerhouse.

Under such circumstances, many elites of the Heavenly Dao Alliance lost the courage to continue fighting, and lost and retreated.

At the same time, the heads of the various leaders also shouted at Luo Jue for instructions.

“Your Excellency Tianzun, we can't stop it...”

“Tianzun, why don't... let's retreat.”

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

The voice of advocating retreat continued to come, Luo Jue's face was gloomy, extremely ugly, and anger flashed in his eyes.

Mad!

Luo Jue scolded secretly, and roared: "Shut up for me, this battle is only allowed to win, but not allowed to lose. If anyone dares to retreat, I will not forgive them lightly." After speaking, Luo Jue shouted to the sky, "Nine Heavens. Where is the saint?"

Om!

As soon as the voice fell, a wave of aura waves filled the air, and then, eight charming figures appeared in front of everyone.

Each one has a graceful figure, beautiful appearance, and immortal air.

It is the eight saintess Huanxiang and Ziyang.

When the Tiandao League and the Dragon Clan were fighting fiercely just now, the eight saintess Huanxiang and Ziyang had been wandering outside the battlefield and had no intention of joining the battle. In their hearts, the Qinglong Clan and Yue Feng had a lot of origins, and they couldn't bear to make a move.

Huanxiang and Ziyang, the eight saintess, have all discussed it, and when the battle is about to end, they will reappear and pretend.

But they didn't expect that at a critical moment, Luo Jue decided to order them to show up.

"Nine Heavens Saintess."

At this time, Luo Jue took a deep breath and said coldly: "This battle is very important, you must go all out, no matter how much you pay, you must help me subdue the Qinglong family."

"Otherwise, At that time, I will report to His Majesty the Nine Heavens God, saying that you are passive in the fight."

These words resounded through the sky, and there was no doubt.

Huh..

Hearing this, the eight saintess Huanxiang and Ziyan trembled and became inexplicably angry.

This Luo Jue is really too much. Just for his own merits, he even brought out the Nine Heavens God to oppress us.

“Sisters.”

At this moment, Zi Yan bit her lip lightly and said in a low voice, “What should we do? Join the battle?” The

voice was so small that only the eight saintess could hear it.

The voice fell, Huanxiang and the other saintess looked at each other, and then Huanxiang sighed and replied in a low voice: “This is the end, there is no way to do it, come on, just act like it, otherwise, this Luo Luo He will definitely speak ill of us in front of His Majesty the Nine Heavens.”

After saying the last word, Huan Xiang flew up and headed towards the giant dragon in the sky.

Whizzing...

Chapter 3692

Zi Yan and other saintess also urged their power, followed closely behind.

To be honest, the eight saintess didn't want to take action, but there was no way, Luo Jue's status was higher than them, and if he disobeyed, he would be charged with betraying God's Domain.

“Hoohoho...”

Nearly a thousand giant dragons hovering high in the sky saw the eight saintess coming quickly without any hesitation.

Huh...

Seeing this scene, everyone in the Tiandao League below looked at them with ecstasy.

Many men, their eyes are straight.

I saw that the eight saintess were fighting against the dragon in mid-air, and their figures were flying up and down.

Speaking of which, the eight saintess are very powerful, but in the face of nearly a thousand giant dragons, they still cannot turn the tide of the battle. After all, the Qinglong family is the first of the four innate retailers. With the strength of the eight saintesses, they can deal with several giant dragons. , is completely more than enough, but at this time, there are nearly a thousand giant dragons, and it is impossible to fight.

In the blink of an eye, two minutes passed, and I saw eight saintesses, completely suppressed by the dragon, all pale and dangerous.

Of course, the eight saintess didn't show their full strength. They all knew that this battle could not be won at all. Since they were pretending to show Luo Jue, they secretly retained their strength.

Mad!

Seeing this, Luo Jue clenched his fists tightly, and his anger rose.

These eight saintess really had their hearts toward the Qinglong family.

As the messenger of the God's Domain, Luo Jue is thoughtful and his eyes are like torches. At a glance, he can see that the eight saintess Zi Yan and Huanxiang have not exploded their full strength at all.

"Luo Jue!"

Just when Luo Jue was secretly annoyed, he heard Xian Di cry out, and the tender body came quickly, saying word by word, "You will definitely lose this battle, even if you have the help of the Nine Heavens Saintess, It can't change the facts, so die."

Om!

When the voice fell, Xian Di raised her jade hand and called Luo Jue's heart with a palm.

This palm seems to be light, but it is actually as fast as thunder. Under the surging force of the palm, the air around Luo Jue is suddenly torn apart, which is very shocking.

Seeing this scene, many people in the Tiandao League changed their expressions and couldn't help exclaiming.

"Tianzun be careful..."

"Tianzun..."

Hearing the exclamations of his subordinates, Luo Jue did not panic at all, on the contrary, a playful smile appeared on his face.

“Empress.”

Seeing that the palm was about to hit him, Luo Jue took a deep breath and shouted, “If you don’t want your sister to have an accident, stop immediately.” The

voice was not loud, but Xiandi could hear it . Clearly.

What?

Hearing this, Xian Di’s body was shocked, and she forcibly withdrew her palm strength, staring at Luo Jue: “What did you say?”

Luo Jue showed a smile, but did not respond immediately.

The next second, Luo Jue shouted at not far away: “Guo Dong, bring our prisoners up.” When he said this, Luo Jue’s face was full of pride and playfulness.

Wow...

The moment the voice fell, I saw Guo Dong and several Tiandao League disciples, holding a petite and exquisite figure, quickly coming.

This delicate figure, with a pale face, was tied up with five flowers, and his eyes were full of humiliation and grief.

Not Xiao Xi, who else would it be?

Luo Jue’s city is very deep. He knows that only relying on the hundreds of thousands of elites of the Heavenly Dao Alliance will not necessarily be able to defeat the Qinglong family, so he let Guo Dong hold Xiaoxi and hide in the dark, until the critical moment, and then use Xiaoxi. Threatening Sandy.

Swish!

At this moment, seeing Xiao Xi, Xian Di’s delicate body trembled, and she froze there.

Chapter 3693

At the same time, the eyes of the surrounding dragon powerhouses also converged, stunned on the spot.

“Sister.”

Finally, Xian Di reacted, her delicate face was full of worry and distress, and she said, “How are you?”

At this time, Xian Di was furious.

She clearly saw that Xiao Xi was tied up with five flowers, her delicate face was pale and weak, and she had obviously suffered a lot. Not only that, but there were also a few prison dragon thorns on her back.

what happened?

Isn't the younger sister in the Ouyang family? How could it fall into Luo Jue's hands?

"Sister!"

Seeing Xiandi, Xiao Xi couldn't help but feel ashamed, tears could not help but stay, she cried, "It's my fault, I was deceived by this Luo Jue, don't mind me..."

When she shouted these words, Xiao Xi's voice was weak. Under the seal of the prison dragon thorn, Xiao Xi didn't even have the strength to speak.

Swish!

Hearing this, whether it was Xian Di, Long Xiang'er, or the surrounding dragon powerhouses, they were filled with righteous indignation and glared at Luo Jue.

Especially Xian Di, under the anger, her delicate body trembled faintly.

This Luo Jue is really despicable. He even caught his sister. No wonder he was able to find the location of Shenlong Island.

Thinking to herself, Xian Di shouted at Xiao Xi, "Sister, don't be afraid, I'm here with my sister, don't be afraid..."

Although Xiao Xi has some responsibilities for today's events, but anyway, she is too young It's normal to be deceived by Luo Jue. The so-called sisters are deeply in love. Seeing Xiao Xi's weak appearance at this time, Xian Di is not willing to blame at all, only distressed.

At the same time, Long Xiang'er and Long Qi, as well as the surrounding dragon powerhouses, couldn't help but scolded Luo Jue one after another.

"Let your Highness go..."

"Sure enough, it's despicable and shameless, and actually deceived the Empress' sister..."

"Let her go..." The angry

shouts of many dragon powerhouses kept coming, Luo Jue stood there, Don't panic at all!

"Xiandi!" In the

next second, Luo Jue's mouth twitched, looking at Xiandi with a half-smile, and said slowly: "I won't say more nonsense, you have seen the current situation, stop immediately, otherwise, I will As soon as you give an order, this little sister of yours will disappear." After the

voice fell, Luo Jue gave Guo Dong a wink.

Guo Dong understood, immediately pulled out the long sword on his body, placed it on Xiao Xi's neck, and shouted, "All stop, otherwise, I will cut her throat immediately!"

When he said this, Guo Dong's eyes were full of excitement.

Success or failure is now in one fell swoop. If you can force the Dragon Clan to surrender later, you will be a great hero...

"Stop."

At this moment, Xian Di did not hesitate, bit her lip tightly, and shouted loudly: " Stop it!"

When she shouted these words, Xian Di looked at Luo Jue coldly, wishing to cut him into eight pieces, but finally held back, Xiao Xi is her sister, how can she bear to watch it?

Xian Di could clearly see that Guo Dong's long sword was tightly clinging to Xiao Xi's neck. As long as Luo Jue gave an order, her sister would die.

call!

Hearing Xian Di's order, all the dragon powerhouses at the scene stopped one after another, and even the giant dragons in the air landed one after another and changed back to their human form.

At this moment, whether it was Long Xiang'er or Long Qi and those dragon powerhouses, they all stared at Luo Jue with incomparable grief and anger.

Ma De, obviously victory is in sight, but this Luo Jue has captured the Empress' sister.

So unhappy!

Chapter 3694

“Luo Jue!”

At this time, Xian Di's delicate face was full of gloom and coldness, she held Luo Jue tightly, and said tenderly, “Let her go immediately.”

“Haha!”

Luo Jue smiled slightly, with a leisurely expression, There was a bit of drama in his eyes: “Empress, you don't have to be so excited, as long as you listen to me, I will never hurt her one bit.”

After speaking, Luo Jue looked serious and said word by word. : “Take all your subordinates of the Dragon Clan, surrender immediately, and swear that you will always be loyal to the Divine Realm.”

When he said the last sentence, Luo Jue's attitude was firm and unquestionable.

Swish!

Hearing this, whether it was Xian Di, or Long Xiang'er and the surrounding dragon powerhouses, their hearts were shocked and their anger rose.

And Ryuzaki, with such a hot personality, even clenched his fists and his eyes were blood red.

quiet!

For a time, the entire Shenlong Island was silent, and a drop of a needle could be heard clearly.

Whether it is everyone in the Tiandao Alliance or the eyes of the surrounding dragon powerhouses, they all converge on Xiandi, wanting to see how she answers.

Especially the heads of the various sects, all of them were inexplicably excited, looking at Luo Jue's eyes with admiration.

As expected of Tianzun, the original Tianzun dream had been defeated, but in a blink of an eye, Tianzun reversed the situation.

If the dragon queen in front of her surrenders, according to Tianzun's previous promise, the sect participating in the battle this time will get a dragon spirit beast.

When thinking of the dragon spirit beast, everyone present became even more excited.

“Luo Jue!”

Finally, Xian Di reacted, with no expression on her delicate face, she looked at Luo Jue and said lightly: “You know the strength of your Heavenly Dao Alliance better than I do, according to the situation just now, within an hour, your subordinates will definitely have the whole army. Overwhelmed.”

“So, let’s exchange the terms, you let my sister go, and I will let you all leave Shenlong Island safely.”

When she said this, Xian Di’s eyes were firm.

The Qinglong family, which has lasted for tens of thousands of years, has never bowed its head to any force, how could it be possible to surrender to the God Realm?

When the voice fell, Long Xiang’er and the surrounding dragon powerhouses nodded.

“Yes, let your Highness go quickly, otherwise, none of you will want to leave alive.”

“But a defeated general dares to threaten our Empress?”

“Release His Highness...”

All the Dragon Clan experts shouted loudly. Shouting, loud and loud.

However, Luo Jue was unmoved and looked at Xiandi with a smile: “Empress, do you think you are qualified to tell me the conditions? God’s Domain adheres to the way of heaven and manages the nine-day world, which is completely in line with the way of heaven, and your Qinglong family surrenders. God’s Domain, it’s not a humiliation of your identities, why are you so persistent?”

“Also, your sister’s life is just in my mind. If you really don’t care about her life or death, then I have to admit it.”

Saying this At the time, Luo Jue looked serious, but he was a little uneasy in his heart.

Mad, it would be troublesome if this Xian Di Ning died unyielding.

“Sister!”

At this time, Xiao Xi suddenly became excited, and kept crying at Xiandi: “I’m sorry, if I hadn’t trusted him, he wouldn’t have brought Tiandao League to find Shenlong Island, it’s my fault Now, I exposed the location of Shenlong Island.”

“If he wants to kill me, let him kill it. I caused this matter, and I will bear it.”

“In any case, our dragon family can’t give in.”

After shouting the last sentence, Xiao Xi burst into tears, her eyes full of tears. is guilt.

At the same time, there is still a trace of reluctance and unwillingness in Xiao Xi's heart. She hasn't seen the young master come back safely, so she died like this, which is a pity.

Chapter 3695 Huh

...

Listening to Xiao Xi's cry, Xian Di was so distressed that she bit her lip so hard that she was about to bleed.

Surrender to the Divine Realm, Xian Di felt ten thousand resistance in her heart.

But if you don't agree, your sister will die tragically and beheaded in a different place.

"Okay!"

Seeing Xiandi's reluctance to make a decision, Luo Jue lost his patience and said slowly, "It seems that you don't intend to compromise, so I won't say more." After speaking

, Luo Jue said slowly. Jue raised his hand towards Guo Dong.

Yes, Luo Jue is betting that Xiandi won't have the heart to look at Xiao Xi, otherwise, the efforts just now will be in vain.

Hearing Luo Jue's signal, Guo Dong didn't hesitate, holding the long sword tightly, he was about to cut Xiao Xi's throat.

"Sister, goodbye."

At this moment, Xiao Xi laughed miserably and said to Xian Di, "Thank you for taking care of me all these years."

Then, Xiao Xi glanced at the sky and muttered to herself.

My son, see you in the next life.

"Wait!"

Seeing that the long sword was about to cut through Xiao Xi's throat, Xian Di's delicate body trembled, and she couldn't help but let out a coquettish cry.

In the next second, Xian Di took a deep breath and stared at Luo Jue: "Okay, I promise you."

When she said these words, Xian Di seemed to have used up all her strength, her delicate face was completely transparent. With a sense of powerlessness.

To be honest, she didn't want to surrender to the realm of the gods, but she didn't want to see her own sister die in front of her.

Hearing this, Guo Dong quickly stopped.

Whoa!

At this moment, whether it was Xiao Xi, Long Xiang'er, or the surrounding dragon powerhouses, they were all stunned.

"Your Majesty the Empress."

After a few seconds, Longzaki walked out quickly and shouted at Xiandi eagerly: "I can't agree!" The

voice fell, and the surrounding dragon powerhouses also responded.

"Yeah, our Qinglong family has endured humiliation for so many years, just to avoid God's Domain, how can we surrender to God's Domain at this time?

" ?"

"Your Majesty the Empress, think twice!"

When shouting these words, many Dragon Clan experts were all excited.

"Shut up!"

Xian Di's body trembled faintly, looked around, and shouted: "If I don't agree, do I want to watch my sister die tragically?" The

voice fell, and Long Qi and the surrounding dragon powerhouses instantly disappeared. She fell silent, and at the same time she couldn't help looking at Xiao Xi.

Yes, if he refuses to accept the softness, His Highness Xiao Xi will be in a different place.

Haha...

Seeing this scene, Luo Jue showed a smile, and his heart was indescribably excited.

Great, this Sandy actually agreed.

To be honest, when Luo Jue threatened Xiao Xi's life just now, he didn't have much confidence in his heart, because he knew that the dragon family was arrogant and would rather die than give up, or else they would not have left the realm of the gods, but he never expected that Xian Dizhen For the safety of Xiao Xi, he promised to surrender to the God Realm.

Under the excitement, Luo Jue felt extremely happy.

After conquering the Qinglong clan, he has made a great contribution. When the time comes, His Majesty the Nine Heavens God will definitely reward him.

Thinking of this, Luo Jue looked at Xiandi with a smile, and praised: "Yes, you can surrender, and Shenlong Island has also been spared a war. Well, now you can take an oath."

Phew...

hear this Saying these words, Xian Di hesitated, but she walked out slowly, looking in the direction of the Divine Realm, and said word by word: "I, Xian Di, the patriarch of the Qinglong clan, swear here at this time that the Qinglong clan will be loyal to the divine domain from now on, without betrayal. ."

"If the oath is violated, the thunder will hit the top!"

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 3696-3700

Chapter 3696

When she said this, Xian Di lost her previous arrogance and looked serious.

Seriously, Xian Di didn't want to surrender in her heart, but she couldn't!

My sister's life is in Luo Jue's hands, and the position of Shenlong Island has been exposed. Even if Luo Jue's request is rejected today and we continue to fight with him, no matter the outcome, it will be difficult for the Qinglong family to have a peaceful life in the future, because God's Domain is The Qinglong family will not be spared.

Whoa!

Seeing this scene, the surrounding Tiandao League people suddenly cheered, and their faces were extremely excited.

"Haha...success!"

“The Qinglong family has finally surrendered.”

“Tianzun is really powerful, and the Qinglong family has surrendered so quickly...”

Under the jubilation of the Tiandao League, Long Qi and Long Xiang'er, as well as the Dragon Clan powerhouses present, all looked gloomy and their morale dropped.

At this moment, Xiao Xi was also trembling, her heart was full of emotions, she was moved, and she blamed herself... It

was all her own, so she believed Luo Jue's words, otherwise, the Qinglong family would not be so aggrieved. God's Domain surrendered.

“Sister...” The

next second, Xiao Xi looked at Xian Di and wanted to say something, but after only two words, she couldn't go on, and the tears kept streaming down...

alas...

At the same time, the eight saintess Huanxiang and Ziyan not far away sighed softly one by one.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

They never expected that the situation would change so much that Xian Di agreed to surrender.

But that's okay, the Qinglong family surrendered to the God's Domain, and there were fewer disputes.

“Okay, okay!”

At this time, Luo Jue was full of smiles, indescribably high-spirited, and nodded at Xian Di: “From now on, we are our own people, haha.” After

speaking, Luo Jue raised his hand to signal . Next, let Guo Dong let Xiao Xi go.

“Sister!”

When she was free, Xiao Xi rushed over, threw herself into Xian Di's arms, and burst into tears: “I'm sorry, it's all me... It's me who caused our Qinglong family to be like this... .”

When saying this, Xiao Xi burst into tears, which was pitiful.

Xian Di hugged Xiao Xi, feeling her guilt, and kept comforting: "Okay, okay, it's not your fault, maybe... this is the fate of our Qinglong family."

For a time, the two sisters met each other. Hug, the atmosphere is a bit sad.

This scene was in stark contrast to the cheers of the Tiandao League.

At this moment, Guo Dong's face was full of excitement, he knelt down at Luo Jue, and said loudly: "Heavenly Zun is mighty." When he shouted, Guo Dong's eyes were full of admiration.

Your Excellency Tianzun, first broke into the main hall of Shenlong Island alone, and then forced the entire Qinglong clan to surrender, whether it is courage or strategy, who can compare to the Kyushu mainland?

Whoa...

for a while, everyone in the Tiandao League also knelt down and shouted in unison.

"Tianzun is mighty!" A

burst of shouts spread throughout the entire Shenlong Island, resounding throughout the world.

Seeing this scene, Luo Jue smiled and raised his hand: "Everyone, get up."

After speaking, Luo Jue's eyes fell on the eight saintess not far away, his eyes froze, and he said loudly: "Come on! , take down these eight saintess."

Um?

Hearing this, the eight saintess Huanxiang and Ziyang were shocked.

what's the situation? This Luo Jue has already subdued the Qinglong family, why did he suddenly turn his head to deal with his own people?

Whoa!

At the same time, everyone around the Tiandao League was also stunned, but soon, they all reacted, urging their figures one by one, and quickly surrounded the eight saintess.

In the hearts of everyone in the Tiandao League, Luo Jue is a goddess. He just forced the Qinglong family to surrender. It can be said that he has made great contributions. This makes everyone admire him. Therefore, Luo Jue's orders are unconditionally executed.

Even when dealing with his own people, he did not hesitate.

Chapter 3697

Swish!

Seeing this, the eight saintess Huanxiang and Ziyan changed their pretty faces.

“Luo Jue!” In the

next second, Huan Xiang took a step forward and shouted at Luo Juejiao, “What do you mean?” Huan Xiang’s character was straight, and at this time, she was surrounded by members of the Heavenly Dao Alliance, and she didn’t panic at all.

On the contrary, Huan Xiang’s heart was very frightened at this time.

This Luo Jue is too hateful. Just now, he asked his sisters to help deal with the Qinglong family. In a blink of an eye, he had to cross the river and demolish the bridge.

At this time, Zi Yan and the other saintess also glared at Luo Jue.

call!

Seeing this scene, Xian Di and Long Xiang’er, as well as the surrounding dragon powerhouses, all looked suspicious.

What’s the situation?

Aren’t these eight saintess from the Heavenly Dao Alliance? Why did Luo Jue suddenly turn against them?

“Haha...”

Under the gazes of many around him, Luo Jue chuckled and said lightly to Huanxiang: “Why are you asking me? Today we come to Shenlong Island, what did you guys do? You know better than me. .”

“Passive battle, this one is enough to convict you.”

After the last sentence, Luo never stopped talking nonsense and shouted: “Take it.”

Speaking of which, Luo never wanted to tear his face with the eight saintess . , but they are inextricably linked with Yue Feng and the Ouyang family, which is extremely unfavorable for the Heavenly Dao Alliance to unify the Kyushu rivers and lakes in the future. In order to prevent the eight saintess from secretly colluding with the Ouyang family in the future, Luo never hesitated. , make a decisive decision.

WOW...

In an instant, the members of the Heavenly Dao Alliance erupted in internal force, and rushed towards the eight saintess of Huanxiang like a tide.

“Sisters!”

At this moment, Huan Xiang was so frightened that her delicate body kept shaking: “Since Luo never believes us, we don’t need to talk nonsense, let’s rush out together.”

After speaking, Huan Xiang flew up and took the lead in rushing. Enter the enemy group.

“Yes, this Luo Jue is so ruthless, we can’t sit still.” Zi Yan and the other saintess spoke one after another, followed by Huan Xiang, and fought fiercely with the members of the Tiandao Alliance.

Buzz buzz...

For a while, I saw the eight saintess, the figures were agile and elegant, and the speed was extremely fast, which only made people dazzled.

In this case, the surrounding Heavenly Dao Alliance members, although they were numerous, could not get close to the eight saintess at all.

This...

Seeing this scene, the surrounding dragon powerhouses all looked complicated.

Xian Di also frowned slightly, looking at Luo Jue with a bit of solemnity.

This Luo Jue was too cruel. As soon as he subdued the Qinglong family, he crossed the river and demolished the bridge to deal with his own people. Looking at this situation, it is difficult for the Qinglong family to have a good life in the future.

Ten minutes passed in the blink of an eye, and the members of the Tiandao Alliance had not yet subdued the eight saintess. On the contrary, under the continuous breakthrough of the eight saints, the formation was in chaos.

A bunch of trash.

Seeing this, Luo Jue frowned, then took out a few long needles as thin as hair from his body.

As you can see, these long needles are more than ten centimeters long, and they are faintly shining with white light.

The Immortal Feather Needle is made of a special kind of spiritual bird feather bone. It is very light and has almost no weight in the hand, but after being stabbed, its strength will be greatly weakened.

It is precisely because of its lightness that when this Immortal Feather Needle is cast, it is completely silent, and the person being stabbed is also unaware, making it hard to guard against.

Chi Chi...

At this moment, Luo Jue didn't hesitate at all, raised his hand and waved, and saw the few Immortal Feather Needles turned into white glows and went straight to the back of the eight saintess of Huanxiang.

Soon, Huan Xiang, who was stabbed first, trembled, and suddenly felt that something was wrong.

what happened?

Chapter 3698

At this time, Huanxiang, with a pale face and a doubtful heart, was fine just now, why is the power of the primordial spirit in the body suddenly unable to be activated?

Not only that, he was so weak that he could barely stand still.

“Haha...”

Seeing Huanxiang's expression, Luo Jue showed a smile and said with a smile: “Saint Huanxiang, give up, don't continue to struggle.” The tone was relaxed and proud, and there was a bit of drama in his eyes. .

Hearing this, Huanxiang suddenly understood something and glared at Luo Jue: “It's you...”

Before she could finish speaking, Luo Jue sneered and interrupted: “Yes, you have been hit with my fairy feather needle. , the power of the primordial spirit has been suppressed, and in a short period of time, it cannot be activated at all, so you should give up resistance.”

What?

Immortal Feather Needle?

When the voice fell, whether it was Huanxiang, or Zi Yan and the other saintess, they were all shocked and furious.

As the Nine Heavens Saintess, of course they knew that the Immortal Feather Needle would lose its resistance as long as it was stabbed, but they would never have thought that Luo Jue, as an envoy specially sent by the Nine Heavens God, would have such a despicable method. Secretly raiding...

“Luo Jue!”

Finally, Zi Yan bit her lip and couldn't help shouting at Luo Juejiao: “Thank you, you are still the messenger sent by the Nine Heavens God to represent the Divine Realm, using such despicable means, Don't you feel ashamed?”

Just as she was talking, Zi Yan's face suddenly turned pale, her delicate body trembled: “Oh, I really want to be hit with the Immortal Feather Needle.” The

voice fell, and the expressions of the other saintess also changed. , the body trembled.

“It's the Immortal Feather Needle... I'm also caught...”

“Me too...”

“Oops, let's be careless.” As

they said, Zi Yan and the other saintess, each with a weak body, slumped on the ground.

call!

Seeing this, Luo Jue showed a smile, then waved his hand: “Take it.”

Whoa!

As soon as the voice fell, several elites of the Heavenly Dao Alliance walked up quickly, tied Huanxiang and Ziyang, the eight saintess Wuhua, and then held them down.

Done!

At this moment, the eight saintess Huanxiang and Ziyang were all pale and a little desperate in their hearts.

This Luo Jue is ruthless, and falls into his hands, I am afraid that the evil will be more fortunate than good.

.....

On the other side, God's Domain, Yutian Palace.

At this time, near the Yutian Palace, it was already dark and dark, and many monsters and gods and soldiers fell into the pool of blood one by one!

The two sides have been fighting here for two days and two nights.

In the past two days, the demon clan led by Yue Feng continued to suffer casualties. There were nearly two hundred thousand casualties. After two days of fierce fighting, there were only less than one hundred thousand left.

On the Divine Realm side, although a lot of troops have been lost, there are still nearly 300,000 divine soldiers and generals.

After all, this is the realm of the gods, and the Yutian Temple is attacked by the demon clan, and the gods and soldiers will continue to come to support from all directions. The more they gather, the more they will be killed.

Under this situation, the demon clan could no longer hold on, but the White Tiger King and Qi Cai Lingfeng, leading the remaining demon clan, were still clenching their teeth.

Whether it was the White Tiger King, Qi Cai Lingfeng and all the demon clan members, they all knew in their hearts that without Yue Feng, they would not be able to leave the sealed land. It was Yue Feng who gave them freedom.

Now Yue Feng's master, Guiguizi, was imprisoned in the heavenly prison by the Nine Heavens God, of course they would do their best to help.

Bang bang bang...

At this time, around the Yutian Palace, the fierce battle between the demon clan and the gods continued!

During the melee, Yue Feng held Fang Tianhua halberd tightly and was extremely brave!

Chapter 3699

At this time, Yue Feng had more than a dozen wounds all over his body, and his clothes were stained with blood, which was very tragic.

In front of him, the divine soldiers under the Nine Heavens God rushed up like a tide and surrounded him, unable to kill him at all.

After two days of fighting, Yue Feng's strength was almost exhausted, but he still gritted his teeth and persisted with his last breath.

Mad!

At this moment, looking at the magic soldiers who kept rushing up, Yue Feng cursed secretly, both annoyed and anxious.

I thought that with the momentum of the demon clan, I could catch God's Domain by surprise, and then took the opportunity to rescue Master Guiguzi, but I never thought that the reinforcements of God's Domain would come so quickly.

What made Yue Feng even more depressed was that two days had passed, and he didn't even know where the Heavenly Prison was, and was completely dragged into the Imperial Heaven Palace.

Not far from Yue Feng, the White Tiger King, Colorful Lingfeng, Lan Ling Peacock and Xuanwu King, all of them had almost exhausted their strength, all of them were pale, but their eyes were still firm, and they did not retreat in the slightest.

Like Yue Feng, the White Tiger King and Qi Cai Lingfeng were extremely anxious.

It's not good to fight like this. God's Domain's reinforcements continue to flow. If you continue to consume it, all the demon clan will be completely destroyed.

Pfft...

At this moment, a divine soldier took advantage of Yue Feng's unpreparedness, rushed up from behind, and stabbed Yue Feng's shoulder with a sword.

In an instant, blood spurted out, and Yue Feng couldn't help taking a breath.

"Your Excellency Yue Feng!"

Seeing this scene, both the White Tiger King and the Colorful Lingfeng couldn't help exclaiming.

In the next second, the figure of the White Tiger King broke out, rushed over directly, blocked in front of Yue Feng, knocked back a few divine soldiers, and shouted at the same time: "Your Excellency Yue Feng, this is not the way, let's block first, you hurry up and go. Heaven Prison, look for Mr. Guigu."

When he said this, the White Tiger King's tone was firm and unquestionable.

Yue Feng took a deep breath, and without thinking about it, shook his head and said, "No, I can't go!" The

demon clan in front of them were already at a disadvantage, and if they left again, they would be even more unable to stop them.

Hu...

Seeing Yue Feng's refusal, the White Tiger King became anxious and shouted: "You don't have to worry about us, you hurry up, let's go..." As he spoke, the White Tiger King burst into force and rushed towards the enemy group in front of him.

At the same time, Qi Cai Lingfeng not far away also bit his lip and shouted at Yue Feng: "Your Excellency Yue Feng, listen to the White Tiger King, you go first and find a way to rescue Mr. Guigu, here we block first. "

Okay!"

Yue Feng gritted his teeth, nodded his head, and immediately moved his figure to rush out of the battlefield.

"Stop him!"

Seeing the situation here, the Nine Heavens God suspended in the sky, his eyes locked on Yue Feng for a moment, and he shouted loudly, and his mighty voice spread all over the world.

Wow...

the voice fell, and suddenly there were hundreds of divine soldiers, urging their figures and rushing towards Yue Feng.

Yue Feng's eyes were instantly blood red, and he was holding Fang Tianhua halberd tightly. Ma De, the God of Nine Heavens had already stared at him. Under such circumstances, it was difficult to leave the battlefield.

At this moment, the White Tiger King roared wildly: "With me here today, none of you want to hurt Your Excellency Yue Feng." The voice fell, and the White Tiger King flashed, standing in front of Yue Feng, and greeted the hundreds of gods. soldier.

At the same time, the White Tiger King did not forget to push Yue Feng: "Come on..."

Yue Feng didn't have time to react at all. He just felt a strong force and was pushed by the White Tiger King a few hundred meters away, to the point of the battlefield. Outside, the White Tiger King was suddenly surrounded.

Huh...

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng's blood was agitated, and he couldn't express his feelings.

I thought this White Tiger King was also a selfish hypocrite, but he never thought that at a critical moment, he would be so benevolent and righteous.

At this moment, the White Tiger King was surrounded by hundreds of magical soldiers and could not rush out at all. Suddenly, a magical soldier rushed behind the White Tiger King, and the long sword in his hand stabbed the White Tiger King in the back!

“Puchi!”

In an instant, blood spurted out, and half of the White Tiger King’s body was instantly dyed red.

Chapter 3700

Poof!

Originally, the White Tiger King had a lot of trauma, and his strength was almost exhausted. At this time, he was hit by another sword, and the whole person was instantly weak.

Before he could catch his breath, several more divine soldiers rushed up, and the weapons in their hands slashed at the White Tiger King one after another.

“Puchi! Puchi!” The

blood of the White Tiger King was like a spring, and he couldn’t hold it anymore. He suddenly fell from the sky and fell heavily on the roof of the Imperial Palace.

“Roar!”

The moment he landed on the top of the hall, the White Tiger King turned into a giant tiger, raised his head and roared, waving his claws, and suddenly dozens of divine soldiers were swept away.

Hiss...

Feeling the bravery of the White Tiger King, the other divine soldiers around him looked at each other in dismay! Extremely apprehensive.

This White Tiger King is worthy of being one of the four innate spirit beasts... After suffering such a serious injury, he can still burst out with such mighty power.

“White Tiger King!”

And Yue Feng, who rushed out of the battlefield, saw this scene, he couldn’t help shouting, and at the same time, there were tears in his eyes!

“Hooho...” The White Tiger King turned his head and roared at Yue Feng, his eyes flashing resolutely, signaling Yue Feng to leave quickly.

call!

At this moment, Yue Feng's eyes were extremely blood red, like crazy, and he shouted at the Nine Heavens God in the sky: "Nine Heavens God, listen to me, if anything goes wrong with the White Tiger King and Qi Cai Lingfeng, I will pay for your blood for your blood. Compensation." The

voice fell, Yue Feng wiped the tears from the corners of his eyes, gritted his teeth and thought about rushing behind the Yutian Palace.

To be honest, Yue Feng really doesn't want to leave like this, but the White Tiger King has already made a stance of breaking the boat. If he persists, the blood of the White Tiger King just now will be in vain.

Behind the Yutian Palace is a large-scale palace group, where in addition to the resting place of the Nine Heavens God, there is also the Heavenly Prison...

shuh!

Hearing Yue Feng's words, Jiutian God's face instantly turned gloomy, and he said coldly, "Stop him!" He is the dignified ruler of the divine realm, but he is threatened by a human being, how can he bear it?

As soon as the voice fell, he saw thousands of divine soldiers chasing directly towards Yue Feng.

"Help Your Excellency Yue Feng to break through."

Seeing this situation, Qi Cai Lingfeng let out a coquettish cry, and then led several hundred demon warriors to intercept the thousands of divine soldiers.

Taking this opportunity, Yue Feng accelerated and rushed into the palace group.

Mad!

The moment he rushed into the palace complex, Yue Feng heaved a long sigh of relief, Ma De, finally broke out.

At the same time, I was a little anxious in my heart, I had to hurry up a little bit, you must know that the White Tiger King and Qi Cai Lingfeng couldn't last long.

Um?

While muttering in his heart, Yue Feng suddenly frowned, only to feel a sharp breath behind him, and he quickly turned around and looked back.

Seeing this, Yue Feng was shocked.

I saw a figure, breaking through the siege of the colorful phoenix, came out of the sky, a golden armor, and the whole body was filled with powerful divine power.

It is Ao Lin, one of the six kings of the law under the throne of the Nine Heavens.

Gudong.

At this moment, feeling Ao Lin's strength, Yue Feng couldn't help taking a deep breath.

Such a strong breath, his strength is at least ten times stronger than that of Gong Ao.

Feeling Yue Feng's panic, Ao Lin's eyes were like torches, revealing a bit of contempt: "Yue Feng, you are very courageous, you dare to release the demon clan from the sealed land, and also disturb the Yutian Palace, don't think that there is a demon clan. Cover, you will be safe."

"Suffer to death!" As the

voice fell, Ao Lin slowly raised his hand, clenched a long black knife, and came straight towards Yue Feng.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 3701-3710

Chapter 3701

Nima!

Seeing Ao Lin coming, Yue Feng scolded secretly, and without thinking too much, he immediately summoned a ball of heavenly sparrow spirit flames and threw it at Ao Lin.

hum!

The moment the Sky Sparrow Spirit Flame appeared, the surrounding temperature suddenly rose, and the air was extremely distorted.

Feeling the scorching temperature of Tianque Lingyan, Ao Lin frowned, not daring to take it hard, and subconsciously dodged aside.

Yue Feng's reaction was also very fast, and he took this opportunity to run towards the depths of the palace complex.

"Want to run?" Ao Lin reacted, snorted coldly, and quickly caught up!

Nima!

Seeing Ao Lin chasing after him again, Yue Feng cursed inwardly, complaining in his heart.

If I can't get rid of this Ao Lin, how can I save Master?

What makes Yue Feng speechless is that the palace complex in front of him is too big. You must know that the Beiyong Imperial City in the Kyushu Continent is already big enough, and this one is dozens of times larger than the Beiyong Imperial City. It can be said that it is boundless.

Yue Feng ran for a few minutes, only to feel that the distance between Ao Lin and himself was getting closer and closer, and he was about to catch up. Moreover, because he was in a panic and was not familiar with the environment, Yue Feng could not tell the direction and was completely lost.

Um?

Just when Yue Feng was in a hurry, he saw that there was a palace in front of him. This palace was very strange. Other palaces were made of white jade, but this one was a black palace.

When he got to the front, Yue Feng clearly saw that the gate of the palace was engraved with a few words: forbidden area of the holy palace, violators are conceited.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Forbidden place?

Seeing this, Yue Feng's heart moved. He rushed in without any hesitation at the time. You must know that since Yue Feng became a cultivator, he has no idea how many forbidden places he has passed through.

Not only did he not panic, but Yue Feng felt a little fortunate that this was the forbidden area of the Holy Palace, so Ao Lin might not dare to chase in, so he would be temporarily safe.

Huh...

Sure enough, seeing Yue Feng rushing into the black palace, Ao Lin did not catch up, but stopped, his expression full of caution and complexity.

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng was completely relieved, and a smile appeared on his face at the same time.

The next second, Yue Feng taunted Ao Lin: "Chasing? Why don't you chase?" What about the

strength? When you arrive at the forbidden area, don't you dare to come in?

"Haha!"

Facing Yue Feng's sneer, Ao Lin chuckled and said coldly: "Boy, you have entered the dead place, you don't need me to do it yourself, why do you need to go in?"

What do you mean?

Hearing this, Yue Feng frowned.

Om....

It was at this time that I heard a powerful aura surge in the black palace behind him. Yue Feng looked back subconsciously, and when he saw it, the whole person was blinded.

I saw that in the black palace, a black vortex was constantly twisting and changing, and at the same time, a strong breath was constantly surging.

At first glance, this black vortex looks like a chaotic vortex that distorts space, but Yue Feng clearly feels that the power that pervades this black vortex is even more bizarre than that in the chaotic vortex.

what is this? Portal?

After being stunned for two seconds, Yue Feng reacted and couldn't help but muttered in his heart.

Phew...

But at this moment, a terrifying suction force erupted from the black vortex and directly enveloped Yue Feng. All of this happened so suddenly that Yue Feng didn't have time to react.

In the next second, Yue Feng's figure flashed, and he was directly sucked into the black vortex.

"You can't live by yourself!"

Seeing this scene, Ao Lin looked contemptuous, muttered to himself, turned around and walked towards the Yutian Palace.

Yue Feng didn't know what the black vortex was, but Ao Lin knew it clearly. The black vortex was connected to an independent special space. In this special space, an extremely terrifying existence was sealed. Yue Feng was sucked into it. Absolutely nine deaths.

Chapter 3702 The

other side.

After being sucked in by the black vortex, Yue Feng only felt that the world was spinning.

I don't know how long it took, the dizziness disappeared, Yue Feng opened his eyes and was stunned.

I saw that there was a dim world in front of me, surrounded by gray, boundless and boundless, as if entering a chaotic world.

What the hell is this place?

At this moment, Yue Feng stood there, his face confused.

At this time, Yue Feng clearly felt that in this chaotic world, the power of his own primordial spirit seemed to be suppressed, and he could not exert it at all.

That feeling, as if he had changed back to an ordinary person, made Yue Feng very frightened.

Phew...

It was at this moment that I heard a deep breath in the endless darkness.

“Who?”

Hearing the sound of breathing, Yue Feng was startled, and instinctively shouted, while walking along the sound.

What the hell! Is there really someone here?

Just after walking a dozen steps, Yue Feng’s heart trembled, and the whole person was stunned!

I saw a figure quietly suspended in the gray mid-air.

This is a man, dressed in black robes. The robes are worn out, but very clean. The man looks around thirty-five. His facial features are cold and handsome, and he is very handsome.

Especially the frantic long white hair, indescribably domineering.

“call...”

The man looked at Yue Feng from afar, and after an unknown amount of time, he let out a sigh: “I didn’t expect that, after so many years, the first person to come in was actually a human.

” An irresistible mighty coercion.

Gudong!

Under this pressure, Yue Feng secretly swallowed his saliva and said cautiously: “Dare to ask, who is the senior? Where is this place?” The

man chuckled: “I am the Brahma Heaven Emperor, as for this place, It is a place in the God Realm that has been forgotten by the gods, and I call it the Immortal Tomb.”

Brahma Emperor? Cactus?

Hearing this, Yue Feng froze there, feeling inexplicably nervous.

The four words Brahma Emperor sounded very domineering, and it seemed that his identity was unusual.

However, even this kind of existence is trapped here, can't I get out? Muttering

in his heart, Yue Feng squeezed out a smile and said politely: "Your Excellency Emperor, how can I get in and out of this place? Please point me to a clear way."

"Go out?"

Just like a joke, he couldn't help but taunted: "You are very naive, even I have been trapped here for 30,000 years, and you still want to go out as a human?"

What?

When the voice fell, Yue Feng's brain was buzzing, and the whole person froze.

what did he say? He's been stuck here for 30,000 years?

"You, a human, can come here, it seems unusual."

Just when Yue Feng was secretly shocked, he saw the Brahma Emperor looking at him with a half-smile but a bit of abusive tone: "Let me test your abilities and see what's special." The

voice fell . , Brahma Emperor slowly raised his right hand.

Uh...

At this moment, Yue Feng only felt a powerful force, and instantly imprisoned himself, and then, the whole person suddenly rose up in the sky, as if an invisible thug lifted him up.

Chapter 3703 The

trough...

At this time, Yue Feng was in a panic. Under the crushing force of that terrifying force, he only felt that his whole body was about to explode.

Under the panic, Yue Feng's voice was weak and hoarse: "Former...Senior...have mercy, this will kill people..." When he said this, Yue Feng almost cried.

Nima, his luck was too bad. He thought that he had entered a forbidden area and could get rid of that Ao Lin, but it was passed to this place called Xianren Mound, and he also met the Brahma Emperor.

It would be utterly unfortunate to die in the hands of the Brahma Emperor like this.

“Hmm...”

However, facing Yue Feng’s pleas, Emperor Brahma didn’t seem to hear it at all, and while urging energy and crushing Yue Feng, he muttered to himself: “It’s really not simple, but the body is a mortal body. Possessing the primordial spirit...”

“Huh? Also possessing a different fire...”

Hearing

this, Yue Feng couldn’t help gasping for air, and was extremely shocked.

Nima, this Brahma Emperor is too terrifying, not only can he perceive his own primordial spirit, but also know that he has a strange fire...

eh?

Just when Yue Feng was secretly shocked, all of a sudden, the Brahma Emperor discovered something and called out in amazement: “Good boy, you still have the power of the ancestors of birds?” As

he spoke, the Brahma Emperor tore off Strength, Yue Feng lost his balance and fell to the ground.

“Boy!”

At this time, the Brahma Emperor hovered proudly in the air, staring at Yue Feng with burning eyes, his tone was complex, but also a bit commanding: “You are a human, how can you have the power of bird ancestors? Hurry up, or call Your primordial spirit is destroyed.”

When he said this, the Brahma Emperor tried his best to restrain the excitement in his heart!

You must know that the Brahma Emperor and the Suzaku family have a very close relationship. After Pangu opened up the world, there were four major spiritual beasts born in the world, namely Qinglong, Baihu, Suzaku, and Xuanwu. These four congenital spirit beasts have extremely arrogant personalities, but Suzaku is the Emperor Brahma.

Since Pangu opened up the world, there has been only one person who can conquer the four innate beasts, the Brahma Emperor.

It was only later that the Brahma Emperor encountered some troubles. In desperation, he cancelled the master-servant relationship with Suzaku. However, in the heart of the Brahma Emperor, he always had some special feelings for Suzaku.

Under such circumstances, the Brahma Emperor felt the power of Yue Feng's bird ancestors at this time, and naturally he could not calm down. You must know that Suzaku is the ancestor of all birds, and the power of bird ancestors in her body is her source power.

At this time, the power of bird ancestors appeared on a human being, which was too strange.

call!

At this moment, feeling the aggressive aura of Emperor Brahma, Yue Feng couldn't help taking a deep breath and

said carefully, "This is what Queen Suzaku passed on to me." With that, Yue Feng explained the situation at that time in detail. .

After saying this, Yue Feng secretly observed the expression of Emperor Brahma. I couldn't help but murmured in my heart, this Brahma Emperor is so excited, does it have any relationship with the Vermillion Bird Clan?

What?

Sure enough, upon learning of these circumstances, Emperor Brahma was faintly shocked, his face changed, his eyes widened, and anger and heartache flashed in his eyes.

A few seconds later, Emperor Brahma reacted and stared at Yue Feng: "You said Queen Suzaku is dead?"

"Yes!" Yue Feng nodded and said carefully: "At that time, she was raided by Jinpeng, and in an emergency, I had to Pass on the power of Bird Ancestor to me."

Speaking of which, Yue Feng couldn't help but wonder in his heart: "That.... Your Excellency the Emperor, you and Queen Suzaku..."

Before he finished speaking, he was taken by the Brahma Emperor. interrupted.

Chapter 3704

“It used to be my spirit beast.” Brahma Emperor said, with a bit of emotion in his eyes: “Later I cancelled the master-servant relationship with it, I thought that one day, if I could leave this immortal tomb, I can see her again, but I didn’t expect...”

Finally, the Brahma Emperor looked sad and sighed.

What?

At this moment, Yue Feng only felt his brain buzzing, staring blankly at Emperor Brahma, completely stupid.

Queen Suzaku...was his spirit beast?

It’s incredible.

Under the shock, Yue Feng took a deep breath and couldn’t help but ask: “Your Excellency Emperor, how did you get trapped here?” The

Brahma Emperor smiled bitterly, as if he didn’t want to mention his past, but he finally said it. : “It’s because I lost a bet with my junior brother.”

Yue Feng scratched his head: “Junior brother?”

Brahma Emperor glanced at Yue Feng and said lightly: “Yes, my junior brother, we worshiped the ancestors of Honghuang together at the beginning. Relationship. Very good, when the whole world was divided into the realm of gods, the realm of humans, and the realm of ghosts, the younger brother strongly supported me as the master of the realm of the gods.” Hearing this, Yue Feng couldn’t help taking a deep

breath

to hide his inner feelings. Shocked, after staying in God’s Domain for this period of time, Yue Feng had heard that the ancient ancestor of the Great Desolation was the most powerful god after the creation of the world.

Unexpectedly, the Brahma Emperor in front of him turned out to be the ancestor of the Great Desolation.

Just when Yue Feng was thinking about this, he heard the Brahma Emperor continue: “Later, I became the master of the gods and began to formulate systems, as well as rules and regulations to restrain the gods.”

“As a result, at this time, Junior Brother suddenly jumped out and said that I was too conceited, and the rules and regulations I had drawn up would not work at all.”

When he said this, Brahma Emperor’s eyes flickered with confusion.

Yue Feng was half-understood and couldn't help but ask: "Why doesn't it work?"

"Haha..."

Brahma Emperor smiled, but there was a hint of bitterness in his smile: "As a human, you should know that human beings It is very difficult for the world to enter the realm of the gods, and the rule I formulated at the time was that the realm of the gods established a sect in the human world, and then selected elite talents in the human world every ten years.

" Human beings are mostly greedy and don't need to do this."

"According to the younger brother's words, human beings should be allowed to fend for themselves. If there are human beings, they will cultivate to a certain realm by themselves, and they will only be accepted by the divine realm if they shatter the void and come to the realm of the gods.

"

Hearing this, Yue Feng couldn't help but sigh in his heart.

I really did not expect that such a thing happened in the Divine Realm tens of thousands of years ago.

To be honest, if the rules specified by the Brahma Emperor were really implemented, the world of the human world would not be what it is now.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng thought for a while and asked again: "Then you, junior brother, are you still here now?"

Emperor Brahma pondered for a while, and smiled bitterly: "After I lost the bet with him, I will take the position of God's Domain Master. Let go out, I still remember that when he was in power, he claimed to be the God of the Nine Heavens..."

Shuh...

At this moment, Yue Feng was shocked and completely stunned.

Nima, after a long time, Brahma Emperor's junior brother turned out to be the God of Nine Heavens.

When he thought of Jiutian God, Yue Feng suddenly became angry. At that time, he just wanted to leave the realm of the gods. In desperation, he pretended to be Jiutian God. However, Jiutian God actually arrested Master Guiguzi for his own face.

Chapter 3705

After a few seconds, Yue Feng calmed down, and then looked at the Brahma Emperor curiously: “Your Excellency, what bet did you make at that time?”

Although from the current situation, the Brahma Emperor must have lost at that time, otherwise , and will not stay in this dark immortal tomb.

However, Yue Feng wanted to know about the situation at that time.

call!

The Brahma Emperor pondered, his expression fluctuated, and he seemed to be caught up in memories.

After a few minutes, the Brahma Emperor said slowly: “My brother and I are betting on human nature. I firmly believe that all human beings are kind, industrious and hardworking, while my brother believes that humans are greedy and evil.”

“To demonstrate this, I made a bet with my younger brother, and then locked a human being in a fairy fruit forest, and then gave him a magic manual. At the same time, I sent a fairy to guard it.”

“At that time, I told that person that as long as you keep yourselves safe and practice magic, you can stay there. God’s Domain, but you can’t leave the fairy fruit forest, and you can’t pick and eat the fairy fruit without authorization. Because I bet that this human will work hard to cultivate the magical power according to my instructions.”

“And the junior brother concluded that this human will definitely pick the fairy fruit and eat it, because as long as Taking one immortal fruit will increase your lifespan by 500 years, that person will definitely not be able to resist such a big temptation.”

Hearing this, Yue Feng couldn’t help laughing dumbly: “In the end, that person ate the immortal fruit.”

“Yes.

Brahma Emperor nodded slowly, with a complex expression on his face: “That person not only picked the fairy fruit, but also defiled the fairy... So, I lost, and I lost very thoroughly.” I

went.

Knowing this was the case, Yue Feng was immediately stunned. That person was really daring. Not only did he pick the fairy fruit to eat, but he even defiled the fairy.

At this time, the Brahma Emperor continued: "After I made this bet, according to the previous bet, I self-destructed my primordial spirit, and then entered the immortal mound for meditation, and my junior brother took over my rule in the God's Domain."

Saying, Brahma The emperor was very emotional: "In a blink of an eye, 30,000 years have passed..."

Self-destructing Primordial Spirit?

At this moment, Yue Feng's heart skipped a beat, and his mind went blank.

This Brahma Emperor has no Primordial Spirit, yet his strength is still so powerful. Wouldn't it be even more terrifying if he had Primordial Spirit?

Later, Yue Feng thought about the bet between Brahma Emperor and Jiutian God, and after careful consideration, he always felt that something was wrong in those places.

Even if it was a bet between two brothers and sisters, there was no need to be so ruthless. The one who was going to lose would destroy his Yuanshen, and he would have to go into a dark place like the Immortal Tomb to meditate.

Could it be that this was deliberately set up by the Nine Heavens God in order to seize the throne?

Thinking of this, Yue Feng couldn't help but say: "Your Excellency Emperor, have you ever thought about betting at that time that your junior brother secretly used a trick."

Shah!

Hearing this, Emperor Brahma's face changed, and his expression became solemn: "What do you mean?"

"You think." Yue Feng analyzed: "If it is an ordinary human being, how could it be possible to steal it if you knew that you had given a warning. After the fairy fruit, you still defile the fairy? This is too courageous."

"So I suspect that your junior brother secretly manipulated that person at the time. That's why you lost so thoroughly."

After the last sentence, Yue Feng secretly observed the expression of Emperor Brahma.

The Brahma Emperor fell silent, not responding, but thinking about something.

"correct!"

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 3706-3710

Chapter 3706

After a few minutes, the Brahma Emperor thought of something, and asked Yue Feng: "You said before that you got the power of the bird ancestor in the sealed land, where is the sealed land?"

Yue Feng Without concealing it, he responded: "When the God Realm launched a god war, all the demon clans were sealed up. The demon clan are the four innate spirit beasts, as well as other spirit beast groups..."

Launching a god battle?

Hearing this, the Brahma Emperor frowned.

Yue Feng continued: "I don't know the specifics, but as far as I know, the God Realm started the war because the four innate spirit beasts refused to surrender to the God Realm, which caused the Nine Heavens God to be furious..."

"Damn it. .."

At this moment, Brahma Emperor's face instantly darkened, and anger flashed in his eyes.

Yue Feng was startled and quickly said: "What's the matter? Your Excellency?" The

Brahma Emperor couldn't hide his anger, and said, "I lost the bet at that time, and after giving way, Junior Brother promised me that he would always maintain the balance of the God Realm. I don't use force easily, but I didn't expect that after I entered the immortal tomb, he immediately launched a divine battle to force the four major spiritual beasts to surrender..."

"But it's no wonder, when I lost the bet, the Qinglong, Baihu four The great spirit beasts have been persuading me not to be too serious, and even more to persuade me not to give up the dominion of the divine realm."

"Now it seems that it is precisely because the four spirit beasts support me that the junior and junior are dissatisfied, so he will activate the gods. Battle."

Alas...

Hearing this, Yue Feng sighed secretly.

This Brahma Emperor still does not understand that everything in those years was set up by the Nine Heavens God. He deliberately made a bet with the Brahma Emperor to

force the Brahma Emperor to abdicate, and then launched a war of gods to establish his prestige...

However, this Brahma Emperor has always been in a state of 'the authorities' fans, so he has never figured it out.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Even if you want to understand now, it's too late.

At this time, the Brahma Emperor was very annoyed and regretful: "Damn, I knew this earlier, I should have listened to the words of the four great spirit beasts and didn't give up my seat to the junior brother. I didn't expect the junior brother's city to be so deep, and he actually deceived me 30,000 yuan. Years."

Hearing this, Yue Feng was a little dumbfounded, but still comforted: "Your Excellency Emperor, it is not too late for you to understand now, I have released the demon clan from the sealed land, and I am with the Nine Heavens God at this time. There is a fierce battle in Yutian Palace."

"Since Your Excellency the Emperor has figured out the past, it is better to take the junior out of here and stop this battle."

When he said this, Yue Feng's eyes were full of urgency.

It's been more than an hour since I entered this immortal tomb, and I don't know what's going on in the Yutian Palace, whether the White Tiger King and Qi Cai Lingfeng are still struggling.

However, with the help of Emperor Brahma, I believe that the situation will soon be restored.

call!

Under Yue Feng's eager gaze, Emperor Brahma gave a wry smile, shook his head and said, "I told you just now that without my primordial spirit, I can't get out at all, so I stayed here for thirty thousand years, so you Do you think I can take you out?"

What?

Yue Feng's ability was full of expectations, and when he heard this, he instantly became desperate.

Nima, if you say that, you will never be able to get out?

"However..."

Just when Yue Feng was extremely depressed, he heard Brahma Emperor Yu Feng turn around and said slowly, "You have Primordial Spirit, and there is a possibility of leaving, but your strength is too low."

Having said that, the Brahma Emperor looked up and down at Yue Feng, and continued: "You have the power of Bird Ancestors, and you can still meet me here. It is considered that we are destined. From now on, I will pass on the Nine Heavens Holy Profound Art to you, I hope you can understand it well. As long as you practice it, you can leave the immortal tomb."

Chapter 3707

Nine Heavens Holy Profound Art?

Hearing this, Yue Feng froze there, staring blankly at Emperor Brahma, with inexplicable ecstasy in his heart.

This practice method is very domineering when I hear it, it should be very powerful.

"Haha..."

Looking at Yue Feng's expression, the Brahma Emperor immediately guessed his thoughts and smiled: "This Nine Heavens Holy Profound Art was passed down to me and my junior brother by Master Tongtian Che. The power of the earth, so, after you have comprehended your studies, you can't use it easily, do you understand?"

"Understood!" Yue Feng nodded again and again, inexplicably excited.

Haha... I

thought I was trapped in this immortal tomb and could only wait to die, but I didn't expect that Liu Anhua would become a disciple of the Brahma Emperor in a blink of an eye.

Just like a dream.

"Don't be too happy for now."

Just when Yue Feng was extremely excited, he saw Brahma Heavenly Monarch with a serious face: "Not everyone can practice this Nine Heavens Holy Profound Art, although you have Primordial Spirit, you can have a good physique. It is not enough, you need 'Five Elements Tempering', only after successfully passing through 'Five Elements Tempering', you have the body of the Holy Spirit, can you practice the Nine Heavens Holy Profound Art."

Five Elements Tempering?

Hearing this, Yue Feng was stunned, and he couldn't help but say, "What is 'Five Elements Tempering'?"

" said.

Hearing this, Yue Feng nodded and couldn't wait to say, "Then let's start."

Seeing his expression, the Brahma Emperor smiled and said, "You have a plan in your heart, it is not easy to temper your body with the five elements, you have to endure unimaginable pain. ."

call!

Yue Feng gritted his teeth secretly, nodded and said, "I can."

As long as he can leave here, he is not afraid of any hardships.

"Okay!"

Seeing Yue Feng's serious face, Emperor Brahma stopped talking nonsense, then raised his hand and waved, and suddenly, the entire gray space around him quickly distorted and changed.

At the same time, Yue Feng was slowly dragged into the air by an invisible force.

Om... The

next second, I saw a sea of fire formed around, and this sea of fire quickly enveloped Yue Feng. This sea of fire was formed by the real fire of the five elements that was only available in God's Domain.

The raging Five Elements True Fire continued to burn, and he saw that Yue Feng's body was flushed red.

However, Yue Feng has the spirit of the sky bird, so he doesn't panic at all.

I don't know how long it took, the sea of fire finally disappeared, and Yue Feng successfully passed through.

"Not bad!"

Seeing this scene, Brahma Emperor nodded approvingly: "You have a strange fire in your body, so you can easily pass through this fire, but you have to be careful next time." The

voice fell, Brahma The emperor raised his hand again, and saw that the surroundings were suddenly white and became a world of ice and snow.

Hiss...

At this moment, Yue Feng's body trembled suddenly, and he felt extremely cold all over his body.

Holy crap, it's so cold!

In an instant, Yue Feng's whole body trembled, as if his whole body was frozen.

At the beginning, Yue Feng could still bear it, but as time went on, the cold from all around him became stronger and stronger.

"Ah!" The

endless cold invaded, and Yue Feng finally couldn't help it. He screamed loudly. At the same time, he had to mobilize the power of his primordial spirit to resist the cold.

However, at this moment, I heard the Brahma Emperor shout: "Don't push the power to resist, otherwise, the body will fail. All you can do is to endure..."

Ren...

heard With these words, Yue Feng immediately gave up urging his primordial spirit, and continued to endure with gritted teeth.

Time passed by minute by minute.

I don't know how long it took, and the Five Elements Body Tempering finally came to an end. I saw that Yue Feng was soaked in cold sweat, his face was pale, and he was in an indescribable embarrassment. It was like he walked through the gate of hell.

"Okay!"

At this moment, Emperor Brahma looked at Yue Feng, his eyes full of admiration: "You can pass through the five elements so smoothly, it seems that you are really extraordinary, now I will teach you the Nine Heavens Holy Profound Art, you must get rid of distracting thoughts, Concentrate on understanding."

Chapter 3708 The

voice fell, and the Brahma Emperor said the formula.

At this moment, Yue Feng gathered his energy and memorized the formula, then closed his eyes, sat cross-legged, and entered into the practice.

.....

On the other side, Yutian Palace!

At this time, the fierce battle between the demon clan and the gods was drawing to a close.

I saw that the White Tiger King, Qi Cai Lingfeng and other demon tribesmen were covered in blood, extremely weak, and had almost no strength to fight.

boom!

At this moment, a god general burst out, slapped the White Tiger King with a slap on the back, and heard the White Tiger King roar, and the huge figure fell to the ground, completely losing his combat effectiveness.

“White Tiger King!”

Seeing this scene, Qi Cai Lingfeng and other demon clan members exclaimed in surprise.

And taking advantage of the distraction of the colorful spirit phoenix, countless gods and soldiers rushed up to restrain her.

At the same time, the surrounding demon tribes were also tied up by five flowers.

Done!

Seeing this scene, the eyes of the White Tiger King were full of unwillingness and despair.

I thought that leaving the sealed land, I could settle the old account with the Nine Heavens God, but in the end it was a fiasco.

Fortunately, Your Excellency Yue Feng escaped in time, and now he should rescue Mr. Guigu.

call!

Seeing this scene, the Nine Heavens God suspended in mid-air showed a cold and arrogant smile.

At this moment, Ao Lin came quickly and said respectfully, "Your Majesty, all the demon clans have been captured."

Nine Heavens God nodded, and then thought of something: "What about that Yue Feng?"

Ao Lin quickly responded: "That Yue Feng broke into the Immortal Tomb, and if nothing else happened, he was already dead inside."

Hmm!

Hearing this, Jiutian God's expression softened. The Immortal Tomb is an independent space derived from the creation of the world. The environment inside is harsh and very dangerous, and there is still his brother Brahma Emperor trapped inside.

The Brahma Emperor has been imprisoned for 30,000 years, and he must have gone into trouble.

In this case, Yue Feng will surely die if he enters the Immortal Tomb.

"Your Majesty!" At this time, Ao Lin pointed at the White Tiger King and the other demon clan members, asking for instructions, "How to deal with these demon clans?"

Jiutian God didn't even think about it, and said coldly, "Prepare the platform of punishment immediately. "

Yes!"

Ao Lin responded and hurried to prepare.

Two hours later, a huge execution platform was built, and the White Tiger King, Colorful Lingfeng, and other demon clan members were all tied up with five flowers and brought up.

"The White Tiger King, the Xuanwu King."

At this time, the Nine Heavens God stared at the White Tiger King, and said coldly: "Even if you escaped from the sealed land, you are not my opponent, and now I will give you a chance to tell me Loyalty, never betray. I will spare you." The

White Tiger King did not respond, but snorted coldly.

The King Xuanwu and Qicai Lingfeng next to him also looked like they were going to die.

"Okay!"

Seeing this situation, Jiutian God's face became gloomy, and he stopped talking nonsense: "Since you want to die, I will fulfill you."

The voice fell, and Jiutian God slowly raised his right hand.

hum!

In an instant, the sky and the earth changed color, and dark clouds gathered in the sky. Immediately afterwards, among the rolling dark clouds, thunder and lightning ripped apart the clouds.

Yes, God of the Nine Heavens, are you going to draw out the thunder to annihilate all the monsters in front of you?

In the heart of Jiutian God, if these monsters do not surrender, they must be removed decisively, otherwise there will be endless troubles.

Thunder?

At this moment, whether it was the White Tiger King or the Colorful Lingfeng, their hearts trembled.

Chapter 3709

As spirit beasts, the White Tiger King and the colorful spirit phoenixes, every time they reach a certain level of cultivation, they also need to break through the calamity, so they know the power of Tianlei well.

After a few days and nights of fierce battles, the White Tiger King, the Colorful Lingfeng, and the Xuanwu King were almost completely exhausted.

call!

At this time, the White Tiger King's face was extremely pale, but his eyes were filled with determination.

Looking at the thunder and lightning above his head, the White Tiger King's eyes were blood red and he was full of pride: "King Xuanwu, Qi Cai Lingfeng, although we lost this battle, we did not lose face to the demon clan from the beginning to the end."

"Also, Your Excellency Yue Feng has successfully escaped, and I believe that he will definitely come back to avenge us."

"Isn't it Tianlei, I haven't paid attention to the White Tiger King."

When he said this, the White Tiger King looked mad, and his eyes were even more intense. Is flashing rebellious.

The voice fell, and the Xuanwu King and the colorful Lingfeng next to him nodded in agreement.

“That’s right, we’ve done our best anyway and died without complaint!”

“The White Tiger King is right, Your Excellency Yue Feng, he will definitely avenge us!”

“Although we lost this battle, we also killed a lot of magic soldiers. God general, I have no regrets.”

At this moment, the White Tiger King, Xuanwu King, and Qi Cai Lingfeng looked at each other with a smile on their faces, but they couldn’t tell the sadness in their hearts!

After finally leaving the sealed land, I haven’t had time to display my ambition to revitalize the demon clan, but all of them will be destroyed. I’m so unwilling.

For a time, a dull atmosphere enveloped the entire execution platform.

Whether it is the White Tiger King, the Xuanwu King and the Colorful Lingfeng, all of them have fearlessness in their eyes, but their hearts are full of despair.

“Death is imminent, there is so much nonsense!”

Seeing this scene, Jiutian God snorted coldly, then stopped talking nonsense, raised his hand and waved, directly arousing Tianlei.

boom!

In an instant, I saw a thunder and lightning, from the billowing dark clouds, slashed directly towards the execution platform, like a beam of light connecting the heaven and the earth, which was very shocking.

Seeing this scene, all the White Tiger Kings closed their eyes and waited for death to come.

And the many priests watching around, as well as the gods and soldiers, all had a look of indifference. In their hearts, the monsters in front of them dared to provoke the God of the Nine Heavens, and they didn’t care about the realm of the gods at all, and it was not a pity to die.

Om...

However, at this time, I saw an earth-shattering roar from the palace group not far away.

This roar, no less than the surging of the sky, shocked the world.

what happened?

At this moment, whether it was the Nine Heavens God, or the surrounding priests, and the White Tiger King on the execution platform, they were all stunned, and then turned their heads to look.

Seeing this, the audience suddenly became silent.

I saw that over the palace group, the situation was changing, the smoke and clouds were rolling, and finally a colorful auspicious cloud came out.

This...

seeing this scene, whether it is the gods of the gods or the demon clan, they are all stunned.

There are colorful auspicious clouds? What kind of peerless powerhouse came out?

In the shock, they clearly sensed that the spiritual energy of heaven and earth continued to merge into the colorful clouds, and the powerful breath condensed made people palpitated.

call!

At this time, the Nine Heavens God also had a solemn expression on his face. No, in the God Realm, there are very few people who can trigger colorful clouds. Except for himself, it is the brother Brahma Emperor who is trapped in the immortal tomb.

Chapter 3710

However, the Brahma Emperor has no primordial spirit and has been trapped for 30,000 years, and it is impossible to come out.

As I thought to myself, Jiutian God became more and more suspicious, and asked Ao Lin next to him: "You were sure that Yue Feng entered the forbidden area of the Holy Palace at that time?"

Gudong!

At this time, Ao Lin was also stunned, and said in fear: "Yes, my subordinates saw with their own eyes that Yue Feng was sucked into the Immortal Tomb."

After speaking, Ao Lin thought about it and continued: "Your Majesty, even if that Yue Feng was sucked into the tomb. If the wind didn't enter the Immortal Tomb, he couldn't have caused the colorful clouds."

Om...

As he was talking, he saw the colorful clouds suddenly floated up, almost as fast as lightning, and soon, it reached the sky above the execution platform, Just as it hit the sky thunder that fell down, a roar was heard, and the sky thunder dissipated in an instant.

At the same time, the colorful clouds slowly dispersed.

After the colorful auspicious clouds dispersed, a figure was quietly suspended there.

Knife-like facial features, indescribably cold and handsome.

It is Yue Feng!

At this time, Yue Feng was surrounded by a golden halo, constantly surging with waves of power fluctuations, which was extremely terrifying. Half an hour ago, Yue Feng successfully comprehended the Nine Heavens Profound Sacred Art in the Immortal Tomb, and his strength increased greatly. With the help of Emperor Brahma, he left the Immortal Tomb smoothly.

When he left the Immortal Tomb, Yue Feng wanted to bring the Brahma Emperor with him, but the Brahma Emperor was unable to leave without his Primordial Spirit. Yue Feng had no choice but to reluctantly bid farewell to Emperor Brahma.

Whoa!

At this moment, seeing Yue Feng, there was an uproar around the entire Yutian Palace.

In particular, the demon clan members were extremely excited, showing happy smiles.

"Haha..." The

White Tiger King was even more excited, and laughed at Yue Feng: "I knew that Your Excellency Yue Feng would definitely come back, haha..."

The colorful Lingfeng and Xuanwu King next to him also both Excited smile.

Huh...

On the Divine Realm side, it was deadly silent. The priests present, and the surrounding divine soldiers and generals, all stared at Yue Feng blankly, unable to calm down for a long time.

It's been a long time since I saw him, how has this kid's strength increased so much?

Not only did it trigger colorful auspicious clouds, but it also easily resisted a thunderbolt...

This...

At the same time, Ao Lin stared at Yue Feng blankly, his mind buzzing, completely stupid.

Impossible...

This Yue Feng was sucked into the Immortal Tomb, and it was impossible to come out.

In mid-air, Jiutian God looked at Yue Feng closely, showing complexity and shock.

This kid is really lucky to be able to come out of the immortal mound.

Yes, it must be relying on the power of bird ancestors in his body.

At this time, in the heart of the Nine Heavens God, Yue Feng can come out of the immortal mound and resist the next thunder, which must be related to the power of Bird Ancestor. Apart from this, there is no other possibility.

"White Tiger King!"

At this moment, Yue Feng was suspended in the air, and shouted at White Tiger King and Qi Cai Lingfeng: "Everyone, I'm sorry, I came back late."

When he said this, the anger in Yue Feng's heart rushed upwards. Because he clearly saw that the White Tiger King, Qicai Lingfeng, and the other demon clan members were all tied up by the five flowers, all scarred and weak.

In the next second, Yue Feng's eyes fell on Jiutian God and said coldly: "Jiutian God, immediately release the White Tiger King and them, otherwise, I will level your Yutian Palace!"

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 3711-3715

Chapter 3711

At this moment, Yue Feng's voice spread and echoed in the Yutian Palace.

quiet!

The whole place was silent.

At this time, whether it was Ao Lin or the surrounding gods and soldiers, all eyes were focused on Yue Feng, which was extremely complicated.

This kid is really outrageous and dares to provoke His Majesty the Nine Heavens in public.

The Nine Heavens God also had a gloomy expression on his face.

"Haha!"

After a few seconds, the Nine Heavens God sneered, with a bit of contempt in his eyes, and said to Yue Feng: "You really don't know how to live or die, thinking that you have the power of Bird Ancestor, you can be arrogant?"

"Tell you , even if you have the power of bird ancestors, you just resisted a thunderbolt, but in my eyes, it's just an ant."

"Aren't you very resistant? Let me see how many thunderbolts you can withstand. "The last sentence came out, Jiutian God's face was grim, and he raised his hands suddenly.

Boom!

In an instant, the sky above the entire Yutian Palace was filled with thunderous luck, and the whole world was filled with a strong chilling aura.

In the heart of the Nine Heavens God, the Yue Feng in front of him, who was able to resist the next thunderbolt just now, was entirely dependent on luck and the power of bird ancestors in his body. One thunderbolt was already the limit he could bear.

In this case, if Tianlei is triggered again, Yue Feng will not be able to resist, and he will definitely die.

This chapter is provided by . Visit [for daily update.](#)

Phew...

Seeing this scene, the surrounding priests, as well as Ao Lin, were extremely excited.

Like the Nine Heavens God, they also believed that Yue Feng was only relying on the power of Bird Ancestor to let down the sky thunder just now, and at this time, the Nine Heaven God once again triggered the sky thunder, and Yue Feng would definitely not be able to stop it, only the ashes disappeared. end.

At the same time, the white tiger king and the colorful spirit phoenix on the execution platform also changed their expressions, and they sweated for Yue Feng.

“Yue Feng!”

Worried, Qi Cai Lingfeng couldn't help shouting at Yue Feng: “Be careful, the thunder is powerful today, don't resist it.” The

voice fell, and the surrounding White Tiger King, and The other demon clan members also nodded.

To be honest, Yue Feng appeared at a critical moment. The White Tiger King and the Colorful Lingfeng were very moved and delighted in their hearts. However, no matter how strong Yue Feng was, he was just a human being. How could he be the opponent of the Nine Heavens God?

Feeling the worries of the White Tiger Kings, Yue Feng smiled slightly, his expression indifferent: “It's just a mere sky thunder, you don't have to worry.”

Seriously, if it was before, facing the Nine Heavens God causing the sky thunder, Yue Feng must be panicked. But things are different now. With the help of Emperor Brahma, Yue Feng not only successfully passed the five elements of body tempering, but also realized Jiutian Xuansheng Gong. His strength is not what it used to be, and he does not panic at all.

“Ignorance ants, go to hell!”

Seeing Yue Feng's indifferent face, the Nine Heavens God was furious, shouted loudly, and immediately raised his right hand.

Bang bang bang ... In an

instant, I heard a sound of thunder, constantly coming from the rolling dark clouds above my head, and then, the dark clouds swelled violently, and then bolts of lightning ripped apart the heaven and the earth, slashing straight down.

Thousands of lightning bolts slashed straight down together. This scene was too shocking.

quiet!

At this moment, the entire Yutian Palace was surrounded by deathly silence, even if a needle fell on the ground, it could be heard clearly! The gods and soldiers present at the scene looked at Yue Feng with a hint of indifference, as if they had seen a dead man.

Since the establishment of God's Domain, in the tens of thousands of years, no one has been able to withstand so many thunderstorms. Waiting for this Yue Feng, I am afraid that not even the slag will be left.

Chapter 3712

You must know that Guiguzi was also punished by the Nine Heavens God with thunder in Guixian Mountain half a month ago. At that time, Guiguzi only suffered a few hundred thunders, and he was about to die. And even if this Yue Feng has the power of Bird Ancestor, his strength is not much stronger than Guiguzi.

Therefore, it is impossible for him to withstand so many thunderstorms.

Huh....

On the execution platform, the White Tiger King and the Seven-colored Lingfeng are one of a kind, each with a pale face, staring at Yue Feng, extremely anxious and worried.

This Yue Feng is too stubborn, how could he, a human being, be able to stop so many thunders?

Anxious, the White Tiger King and Qi Cai Lingfeng wanted to break free and help Yue Feng, but they were all tied up with five flowers and their breath was extremely weak, so they could only watch.

At this moment, under the gaze of the surroundings, Yue Feng hovered there proudly, looking at the thousands of thunderbolts coming straight from him, his expression was indifferent, and he had no intention of dodging.

boom! boom! boom!

Finally, thousands of lightning bolts, like sharp swords piercing the sky and the earth, slammed into Yue Feng's body in unison. In an instant, the entire Yutian Palace was surrounded by thunder and dust and smoke!

Swish!

At this moment, whether it was Ao Lin or the gods and soldiers present, they all cheered, and they couldn't hide their excitement.

In their hearts, these thousands of thunderbolts fell together, and Yue Feng's primordial spirit must be destroyed, and there is no possibility of surviving.

As for the White Tiger Kings on the execution platform, all of them looked sad and grief-stricken. In particular, Qi Cai Lingfeng burst into tears and burst into tears.

Yue Feng, why are you so brave? That's a thousand thunders.

"what?"

At this moment, the surrounding dust and smoke gradually dissipated, and I don't know who exclaimed. In an instant, the audience was silent, and everyone was stunned.

I saw that, in the dust and smoke, Yue Feng was suspended there quietly, with a cold and arrogant expression. All over the body, after the bombardment of thousands of heavenly thunders just now, not a single scar was left.

Not only that, but Yue Feng was surrounded by a layer of golden light, and the golden light contained incomparably powerful power.

This...

Seeing this scene, whether it was the Nine Heavens God, or Ao Lin and the surrounding gods and soldiers, they were all stunned, their heads buzzing.

He... he actually resisted all the thunder.

How is this possible? He's just a human.

Wow...

After a short silence, the demon clan on the execution platform let out a cheer, and they were all very excited.

Especially the White Tiger King, under shock, he couldn't help muttering to himself: "Queen Suzaku really did not see the wrong person, this Yue Feng is indeed the savior of our demon clan."

While muttering to himself, the White Tiger King's eyes filled with excitement. Tears, you must know that Tianlei is the strongest doom in God's Domain. For tens of thousands of years, no one has resisted so many Tianlei at once, but Yue Feng in front of him did it.

Can you not be excited that the Yaozu can meet such a powerful ally?

"Nine Heavens God!"

At this moment, Yue Feng was suspended there, looking at the Nine Heavens God with a half-smiling smile: "If you have any other means, use them."

When he said this, Yue Feng looked indifferent, but his heart was incomparable. Excited and happy.

Ha ha...

This Nine Heavens Sacred Profound Art is really powerful, and there are thousands of heavenly thunders.

But having said that, in the Immortal Tomb, I was fortunate to have been appreciated by Emperor Brahma, otherwise, I and the White Tiger King would have been wiped out.

Chapter 3713

Call!

As soon as the voice fell, the surroundings of Yutian Palace were suddenly silent! All eyes are on Yue Feng!

Crazy, so crazy!

This Yue Feng is obviously challenging the Nine Heavens God.

A human being who dares to challenge the supreme dominion of the Divine Realm is something unique.

At this moment, the face of Jiutian God was instantly gloomy. You know, in front of so many subordinates, what is the majesty of being so provocative by Yue Feng? Where will you put your back?

For a time, the surrounding atmosphere was extremely solemn, and everyone around held their breath.

Finally, at this time, I only saw Jiutian God laughing, staring at Yue Feng and saying coldly: "Okay, very good, since I took the throne, you are the first to challenge me."

When saying this, The nine-day God is not smiling. He was really furious.

In the next second, the figure of the Nine Heavens God erupted, heading straight for Yue Feng.

Jiutian God was several hundred meters away from Yue Feng, but under the urging of the figure, he was in front of Yue Feng in the blink of an eye.

When they got to the front, Jiutian God stared at Yue Feng with absolute contempt in his eyes: "It is very rare for you to withstand so many thunderstorms, but you are not qualified to challenge me!"

Om!

The voice fell, and a vast and terrifying breath burst out from the body of the Nine Heavens God. In an instant, the entire Yutian Palace was surrounded by darkness, and the sun and the moon were dark.

An unfathomable terrifying pressure filled the entire world.

In the next second, Jiutian God slowly raised his right hand and hit Yue Feng with a palm!

Nima!

Such a terrifying power...

Feeling the power of Jiutian God's eruption, Yue Feng's face changed, and it was too late to dodge, so he had to activate Jiutian Shengxuan Gong and attacked it with a palm.

boom!

Yue Feng and Jiutian God collided fiercely with their palms, and saw a violent aura impact, like a storm, swept away towards the surrounding.

Dengdengdeng...

In this powerful aura shock, no matter it was Ao Lin, or those priests, and the surrounding divine soldiers and generals, they were all shaken out, their qi and blood churned, and their faces paled.

After stabilizing his figure, Ao Lin and the eyes around him all stared at Yue Feng, shocked.

So strong!

This guy is actually able to compete with His Majesty the Nine Heavens God...

At the same time, at the moment when the palms collided, the Nine Heavens God and Yue Feng also took a few steps back in the air, and they saw that the Nine Heavens God's face changed, He immediately stabilized his figure.

Yue Feng's face also turned blue and then white, and then returned to normal.

“You...”

At this moment, Jiutian God stared at Yue Feng, his heart was extremely shocked, and his face was full of incredible!

This.. this is impossible!

Even if this Yue Feng possesses the power of Bird Ancestor, it is impossible for him to increase his strength so powerfully in a short period of time.

Feeling the astonishment of Jiutian God, Yue Feng showed a smile and said slowly: “Jiutian God, do you really think that I only have the power of bird ancestors?

” Myriad Heavenly Thunder?”

“To tell you the truth, I met your senior brother Brahma Emperor at the Immortal Tomb. He not only helped me with the ‘Five Elements Tempering’, but also passed on the Nine Heavens Holy Profound Art to me. Otherwise, how would I dare to challenge you? “

What?

Hearing this, Jiutian God’s body was shocked, but his mind was buzzing.

This Yue Feng not only passed the ‘Five Elements Tempering Body’, but also practiced the Nine Heavens Holy Profound Art?

No wonder it was able to resist thousands of thunders just now.

It’s just... Senior Brother Brahma Emperor, with a cold and arrogant temperament, how could he possibly pass on divine art to a human being? But the fact that this is the case makes people have to believe it.

Whoa!

Chapter 3714

Seeing this situation, the surrounding suddenly exploded.

Whether it was Ao Lin or the surrounding gods and soldiers, they stared blankly at Yue Feng, and they were all stunned.

You must know that the Brahma Emperor is the master of the previous generation of God’s Domain, and his strength is tyrannical, especially the ‘Nine Heaven Sacred Profound Art’ he has learned, which is infinitely powerful and profound, and is the number one miracle in God’s Domain. At this time, it was actually passed on to the human being Yue Feng.

At this moment, Jiutian God reacted and said coldly to Yue Feng: “Even if you learn Jiutian Shengxuan Gong, in my eyes, you are just a humble human being.” The

voice fell, and the figure of Jiutian God flickered, He came to Yue Feng again.

Yue Feng did not panic at all, and urged Jiutian Shengxuan Gong to meet him and fight with Jiutian God in the air.

Huh..

Seeing this scene, everyone in the audience held their breath and watched them all in a relaxed and happy mood.

You must know that the Nine Heavens God is not only the ruler of the God Realm, but also controls the fate of the human world and the ghost world. His strength is unfathomable. At this time, he and Yue Feng broke out in the air with all their strength, which can be said to be a rare battle in ten thousand years.

At the beginning, Yue Feng was able to cope with it easily, but gradually, he couldn't stand it anymore. You must know that the Nine Heavens God has been cultivating for tens of thousands of years, and his background is simply not comparable to him.

boom!

I don't know how many rounds of fierce battles have been fought, but when the Nine Heavens God found an opportunity, he slapped Yue Feng on the back, and heard Yue Feng let out a muffled groan. He fell heavily to the ground.

Although Yue Feng understood the Nine Heavens Holy Profound Art, he was still slightly inferior to the Nine Heavens God.

After all, this is the master of the God's Domain.

“Your Excellency Yue Feng!”

“Yue Feng! Yue Feng!!”

Seeing this scene, the White Tiger King and Qi Cai Lingfeng on the execution platform couldn't help exclaiming. Powerless.

“Boy!”

At this moment, the God of Nine Heavens stared at Yue Feng with a contemptuous tone: “How dare you challenge me with this little strength?” As he

spoke, God of Nine Heavens slowly walked towards Yue Feng.

A strong breath permeated the whole world.

Gudong!

Seeing that the Nine Heavens God was getting closer, Yue Feng couldn't help swallowing his saliva, secretly anxious.

Ma De, the God of the Nine Heavens is too strong. Even if you have practiced the Nine Heavens Holy Profound Art, you are no match. What should you do now?

At this moment, Jiutian God came to him, his eyes were cold: "Even if you are lucky, you can't change the situation in front of you, so accept your fate." The

voice fell, Jiutian God shot and slapped it directly above Yue Feng's head.

Mad!

Yue Feng was very unwilling, but under the terrifying pressure of the Nine Heavens God, he couldn't move, so he closed his eyes in despair.

At the same time, the white tiger king and the colorful phoenix on the execution platform were also anxious.

Yue Feng can't die, if he dies, the entire monster clan will also be destroyed.

Om...

Seeing that Yue Feng was killed by the Nine Heavens God, at this critical moment, a powerful breath came from the sky, filling the world.

At the same time, a low and old voice sounded between heaven and earth: "Stop."

It's just three words, but it contains the sound of thunder, buzzing and echoing in the ears of all the audience.

call!

Hearing this voice, whether it was the Nine Heavens God, the surrounding gods and generals, or the White Tiger Kings, their hearts were shaken.

In the next second, Jiutian God froze there, looking up at the sky, his expression was both excited and complicated, and he muttered to himself, "Master?"

Master?

Could it be that the ancestor of the Great Desolation is here?

Seeing Jiutian God's expression, Yue Feng's heart was shocked, and he couldn't help but look up into the sky?

Chapter 3715

Hiss!

Seeing this, Yue Feng was shocked, and the whole person was stunned.

I saw that in the sky, the rays of light were ten thousand feet, and in the rays of light, the colorful clouds turned into a huge lotus platform.

And on this huge lotus platform, there was an old man sitting quietly.

This old man, full of silver hair, fell down with a shawl. At this time, he was wearing a white robe, his face was peaceful, and he looked like an expert outside the world.

The old man had a kind face, but his whole body was filled with an aura that made all living beings surrender, especially those eyes, which seemed to be able to see through the past and the future. Yue Feng only touched this kind of eyes, and his heart trembled.

Gudong.

Two seconds later, Yue Feng reacted and couldn't help swallowing, trying to hide the shock in his heart.

This must be the ancestor of the Great Desolation. Except for him, looking at the entire Divine Realm, no one has such aura.

Yue Feng guessed right, the old man sitting on the lotus platform was the ancestor of the Great Desolation.

The ancestor of Honghuang is the most legendary sage and strong man after the great god Pangu.

According to rumors, it was the ancestors of Honghuang who founded God's Domain, and then shattered the void and went to nine days away.

"Master."

Just when Yue Feng was secretly shocked, he saw Jiutian God with a respectful look on his face, and bowed deeply to the ancestors of Honghuang: "You have returned from traveling nine days away?" The

voice fell, and many people around him The priests, as well as those god soldiers and generals, also knelt down and shouted in unison.

“Welcome to the ancestors of Honghuang.”

Thousands of people shouted in unison, and the momentum shook the sky.

Not only that, but even the White Tiger King on the execution platform, as well as the colorful phoenixes, all put away their previous pride, each with a look of respect.

shit.

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng was inexplicably excited, it was really the ancestor of the prehistoric.

Thinking about it, Yue Feng’s eyes slowly moved away from the ancestors of Honghuang, and was attracted by a figure next to the lotus platform.

I saw that there was a woman standing quietly in the seat behind the ancestors of Honghuang. This woman, wearing a long white dress, with tassels around the cuffs and waist, fluttered gently in the wind, her graceful body, looming, fairy spirit. Full.

beautiful!

What a beautiful woman.

At this moment, Yue Feng was stunned. Because the woman was standing there sideways, Yue Feng could not see her face temporarily, but Yue Feng could also clearly sense that the aura pervading the woman’s body made people not allowed to blaspheme .

Huh..

As if sensing Yue Feng’s gaze, the woman turned her head slowly, and in an instant, the moment the woman turned her head. Yue Feng felt that his breathing was about to stop in an instant.

Beautiful, really beautiful. Charming but not bewitching, glamorous but not cold.

For a while, Yue Feng’s mind went blank, as if all the beautiful words in the world were not enough to describe the beauty of this woman.

Who is this woman? To be able to accompany the ancestors of the Great Wilderness to appear together, the identity must be extraordinary.

“Senior Sister Nuwa.”

Just when Yue Feng was thinking about it, he saw Jiutian God smiled at this woman with a very polite tone: "Long time no see, Senior Sister is really the same."

"Senior Sister follows Master and travels together. Beyond nine days, I must have gained a lot."

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 3716-3720

Chapter 3716

When he said this, Jiutian Shangqi had a smile on his face, a humble attitude, and completely lost the aura of God's Domain Master.

What?

Seeing this, Yue Feng only felt a buzzing sound, looking at the woman, the whole person was stupid.

This...this woman is the goddess Nuwa who used to fill the sky with colorful stones? I really did not expect that the real body of Empress Nuwa was so beautiful.

At this time, Yue Feng was almost speechless under the shock of his heart.

You must know that in the underground crystal palace of Beiyong Imperial City, Yue Feng had seen a ghostly image of Nuwa's maiden. At that time, Yue Feng was with Lu Lingshan, and the two were appreciated by Nuwa's maiden. , bestowed the Chaos Yin-Yang Pearl.

It is precisely because of the Chaos Yin-Yang Pearl that the fates of Yue Feng and Lu Lingshan are tightly bound together. Yue Feng will never forget these things in his life, but when he saw the illusion of the Nuwa Empress, Yue Feng was already shocked. People, when I suddenly saw the real body of Empress Nuwa, I was shocked and speechless?

However, what Yue Feng did not expect was that Empress Nuwa was also a disciple of the ancestors of the Great Desolation, and a senior sister of the Nine Heavens God.

"Yue Feng!"

At this moment, Empress Nuwa looked at Yue Feng with a smile: "It seems that when I passed the Chaos Yin-Yang Pearl to you and your wife, this palace chose the right person. I haven't seen each other for a few years, you It completely integrates the power of the Chaos Yin-Yang Pearl, not only that, but also has the Primordial Spirit."

After speaking, Mother Nuwa sensed something, and said in surprise: "You actually have the power of bird ancestors in your body... um... ..You have even mastered the Nine Heavens Holy Profound Art. Not bad, not bad."

When she said this, Empress Nuwa looked at Yue Feng with full of admiration.

wow...

As soon as these words came out, there was an uproar in the audience, and countless pairs of eyes stared at Yue Feng, all stunned.

what's the situation? Mother Nuwa actually knew Yue Feng?

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Even the Nine Heavens God was stunned there, looking at Yue Feng with disbelief.

Uh...

Under the eyes of all the people, Yue Feng scratched his head embarrassedly and smiled embarrassedly by being so praised by the goddess Nuwa: "The goddess praised

.

"

Nuwa asked, "Do you know this kid?"

Nuwa nodded and said softly, "Back then I was in the Kyushu Continent, the Crystal Palace below Beiyang Imperial City, and I left a sad thought, guarding the Chaos Yin-Yang Pearl, etc. It is Yue Feng and his wife who have a fate to inherit, and this fate is Yue Feng and his wife."

After speaking, Nu Wa couldn't help but glance at Yue Feng, and continued: "This Yue Feng is talented and intelligent, and his etiquette, loyalty and filial piety are all outstanding. It can be said to be the best among people." After the

voice fell, the ancient ancestor sitting on the lotus platform also looked at Yue Feng with a smile and said: "Little friend, you are Yue Feng, haha, I am traveling nine days away. At that time, I heard Nuwa talk about you, and I saw myself today, and it really is a dragon and a phoenix among people, not bad..."

Hearing

this, Yue Feng was instantly flattered, and quickly rushed to the ancestors of the floods. He bowed deeply: "I have seen the senior." Yue Feng was very shocked when he said that.

Ancestor Honghuang actually knew about me?

At the same time, there was an uproar around him again, and Yue Feng's eyes were extremely complicated and shocked.

A human boy, can he be praised by the ancestors of the flood in public, can he not be shocked?

“Master, Senior Sister!”

At this moment, Jiutian God was in a hurry and couldn't help saying: “Don't be deceived by the appearance of this kid, this Yue Feng is so daring, he not only trespassed into the God Realm, pretended to be the fruit servant of the Lingguo Garden to steal the spirit fruit, but also Impersonate me.”

“And these are nothing. What's more abhorrent is that he released the hundreds of thousands of demon clans from the sealed land, causing chaos in the realm of God.”

“This kid is not a dragon and phoenix among people at all, just a daring act. Disciple.”

After saying this, Jiutian God gave Yue Feng a cold look, his eyes full of gloom.

Chapter 3717

Hearing Jiutian God's angry words, Nu Wa smiled lightly and remained silent.

Ancestor Honghuang frowned.

“Old Ancestor Senior, Mother Nuwa”

At this moment, Yue Feng took a deep breath, adjusted his emotions, and said slowly: “These things are a long story, but because of the negligence of the God Realm, the ghost world Hades destroyed the Kyushu Continent. Barrier...”

For the next half an hour, Yue Feng told all his experiences.

“Afterwards, I found the place where Senior Fuxi was sitting in the Roland Continent, and after finishing the unfinished formation, it was passed on to God's Domain.”

“At that time, I thought of leaving God's Domain as soon as possible and pretending to be His Majesty the Nine Heavens God. As for releasing these monsters, I have no choice but to be trapped in that sealed place forever, right?”

When he said this, Yue Feng took a deep breath and looked at the White Tiger King on the execution platform. The crowd continued: “Speaking of the grievances between the demon clan and the gods, I think the battle of the gods can be completely avoided. However, in order to consolidate his rule, the God of the Nine Heavens forced these demon clans to surrender. He did not hesitate to destroy the peace. Start a war.”

“Although I, Yue Feng, are only a human being, I also know that the way of heaven makes all living beings equal. Here I would like to ask the Nine Heavens God, what is your way of heaven?”

“

“You...”

Hearing this, Jiutian God's face was extremely ugly, and he glared at Yue Feng and roared: “You are just an ant-like existence, you know what the way of heaven is? Nonsense, nonsense.” The

voice just fell, the execution platform The White Tiger King on the top could not help but retort loudly: “Nine Heavens God, Yue Feng is right, why don't you dare to admit it? If you hadn't forced us monsters to surrender, that war would not have been possible. occur.”

Qi Cai Lingfeng bit her lip and said, “Yes, you are kind on the surface, but you are actually the most ruthless. You talk about peace, but you always adhere to the principle of ‘those who obey me prosper and those who oppose me perish’. Back then, we monsters The clan does not surrender, you launched a divine war and sealed us up, and now we have managed to escape with the help of Your Excellency Yue Feng, and you still have to kill them all.”

“Just like you, being able to sit on the master of the gods is simply It's a big joke.”

Shuh!

Seeing the White Tiger King and Qi Cai Lingfeng, they were both helping Yue Feng to speak. It's to maintain the divine prestige.”

Hehe...

Hearing this, Yue Feng couldn't help but chuckle and retorted: “That's nice, I think you're just defending your status and domination.”

“You What do you mean?” Jiutian God glared angrily and said coldly.

Feeling the wrath of the Nine Heavens God, Yue Feng did not panic at all, and said slowly: “Thirty thousand years ago, the Divine Realm was ruled by your senior brother Brahma Emperor, but if you were not convinced, you made a bet with Brahma Emperor in public, using disgraceful The bet was won by the means, forcing the Brahma Emperor to enter the Immortal Tomb.”

“You used disgraceful means to seize the seat of dominion in the Divine Realm, causing the Brahma Emperor to be trapped for 30,000 years, but you have no guilt at all.”

“The dignified ruler of God's Domain, full of benevolence, righteousness and morality, hehe, that's just that.”

After saying the last sentence, Yue Feng couldn't hide the contempt in his eyes.

“You’re courting death!”

Jiutian God was completely furious, a terrifying aura burst out from his body, and he slapped Yue Feng with a palm.

He is the dignified ruler of the realm of the gods, but he is pointed at by a human boy, and he is still in front of his master. If he swallows his breath, how will he lead the gods in the future?

Seeing the Nine Heavens God calling, Yue Feng looked indifferent and did not panic at all.

Chapter 3718

Speaking of which, if it was half an hour ago, Yue Feng would not have dared to anger the Nine Heavens God so blatantly, but now it is different. Empress Nuwa is watching, she will definitely not stand by.

“Stop!”

“Junior brother, calm down.”

Sure enough, seeing that this palm was about to hit Yue Feng, I heard the ancestors of Honghuang and Empress Nuwa scolding in unison.

call.

Hearing the master’s opening, the Nine Heavens God forcibly withdrew his palm and looked at the ancestors of Honghuang, very puzzled: “Master? Do you believe the words of a human boy?” The

ancestors of Honghuang pondered and said lightly: “Although I have always You travel nine days away and rarely return to God’s Domain, but the situation in God’s Domain can’t be hidden from me, when you and your brother made a bet and secretly used small tricks, you really don’t know what a teacher?”

What?

Hearing this, Jiutian God’s heart trembled and he was terrified.

Master actually knew?

At this moment, the ancestors of Honghuang continued: “Although your methods were disgraceful at the time, I didn’t blame you for being a teacher. After all, your senior brother is too straight, behaves stubbornly, and never listens to other people’s opinions.

Therefore, for the teacher, At that time, I thought that it would be okay for you to be the ruler of the God Realm.”

“Afterwards, you forced the demon clan to surrender and start a war of gods. I also know that, but the situation was not so serious, so I ignored you all the time, but I didn’t expect you to quote today. Tianlei will destroy all the demon clan.”

When he said this, the grandfather’s tone was indifferent, but he gave people a breathless majesty.

“Master, I…” Jiutian God blushed and wanted to refute, but opened his mouth, but couldn’t say a word.

call…

At this time, the ancestor of Honghuang waved his hand and said lightly: “Okay, there is no need to say anything, everything will end here.” After speaking, the

ancestor of Honghuang showed a smile and smiled at Yue Feng. Said: “Haha, boy, you are really not simple. A boy from Kyushu can make such a big noise in the realm of the gods, which alarmed me, not bad.”

Hearing this, Yue Feng stood There, the whole body trembled suddenly. .

What does the ancestor of Honghuang mean by saying this?

At this moment, I saw the ancestor of Honghuang looking around the audience and said: “The rules and regulations of God’s Domain have to be changed. Whether it is a human, a monster, or a god, they are all equal.”

“Speaking of which, there have always been many problems in the Divine Realm, but I have been out for nine days, and I have no time to take care of it. I was so troubled by Yue Feng today, I think it is time to rectify it. God’s Domain.” The

ancestor of Honghuang didn’t say much, but it spread throughout the entire Yutian Palace, and the mighty power shocked the depths of the soul.

quiet.

For a time, inside and outside the Yutian Palace, and even the entire Divine Realm, was silent.

“How to rectify it, I need to think carefully.” The ancestor of Honghuang said, his eyes finally fell on Yue Feng: “But now, I need to announce one thing, Yue Feng is very courageous and has a kind heart, So I decided to make him the Nine Heavens Profound

Sage, second only to the Nine Heavens God, and his main responsibility is to deal with matters between the Divine Realm and the human world.”

What?

Hearing this, the whole audience was shocked.

Chapter 3719

At this moment, whether it was the Nine Heavens God, or the many priests around, and the White Tiger King on the execution platform, they were all dumbfounded, staring at Yue Feng, speechless.

This... this ancient ancestor, actually sealed Yue Feng as the Nine Heavens Profound Sage?

The status is second only to the Nine Heavens God.

Since Pangu created the world, this is a unique thing. You must know that even though Yue Feng has a primordial spirit and has practiced the Nine Heavens Holy Profound Art, he is still a human being.

This...

Yue Feng was also stunned, his mind was blank.

what's going on? I thought it would be good to get a life back, but I didn't expect the carp to jump over the Dragon Gate, and in a blink of an eye, I became the Nine Heavens Profound Sage.

Haha....

After a brief shock, the White Tiger King was the first to react and laughed at Yue Feng: “Congratulations to Your Excellency Yue Feng... Haha...” Yue Feng is an ally of the demon clan, At this time, I have become the Nine Heavens Profound Sage, can I not be happy for him?

At the same time, Qicai Lingfeng and other demon tribesmen also started to congratulate each other, and they were all excited.

Huh...

And the many priests around, as well as those god soldiers and generals, have extremely complicated expressions.

Especially the God of Nine Heavens, his expression turned blue and white, as if he had eaten a fly.

The next second, Jiutian God couldn't help but said: "Master, you want to reorganize the gods, the disciple has no opinion, but this Yue Feng is only a human, what qualifications does Jiutian Xuansheng have?"

When he said this, Jiutian God glanced at A glance at Yue Feng, his eyes are full of contempt and contempt.

You must know that the Nine Heavens God has experienced 9,981 calamities, possessed a body of life, and then through unremitting efforts, he took the position of the Nine Heavens God, and this Yue Feng, just a human being, will be named by Master Nine Heavens Profound Sage?

As soon as Jiutian God's voice fell, Ao Lin and many priests next to him also spoke.

"Yeah, this Yue Feng is only a human being, how can he be the Nine Heavens Profound Sage...."

"This Yue Feng ignores the rules of heaven and leads the demon clan to make a riot in the Yutian Palace. With such no rules, how can he take on such a heavy responsibility?"

"Also, please think twice!"

At the same time as saying this, many priests knelt down and kept kowtowing to the ancestors of Honghuang.

Seeing this scene, the ancestor of Honghuang did not have the slightest expression on his face, and quietly looked at the Nine Heavens God: "What? You are now the ruler of the God Realm. With great power, you can disobey the teacher's order?" The

voice was indifferent, but invisible, but There is a strong coercion.

"Disciple..."

Facing the eyes of the ancestors of Honghuang, the Nine Heavens God was inexplicably frightened, and quickly knelt on the ground, his voice trembling: "Disciple dare not..."

At the same time, many priests around also hurriedly closed their doors. Mouth, silently backed away. You must know that the ancestors of Honghuang have an unshakable position in the realm of the gods. Moreover, even the God of Nine Heavens and Empress Nuwa are his disciples. Who would dare to disobey his words?

At this moment, Empress Nuwa looked around and said softly: "Perhaps, in your hearts, this Yue Feng is just a human being, and he is not qualified to enter the realm of the gods at all, but, by his own strength, he will destroy all the demons. Clan, who came out of the sealed zone, who can do it?"

"Moreover, he also received the inheritance of the Brahma Emperor and learned the Nine Heavens Profound Sage. No matter what, he is qualified to be the Nine Heavens Profound Sage."

The words were soft and pleasing, but unquestionable.

At this moment, both the Nine Heavens God and the surrounding priests closed their mouths and stopped speaking out against it.

"Okay!"

At this moment, the ancestor of Honghuang looked around and said to the God of Nine Heavens: "Remove the execution platform and let the White Tiger Kings go."

Chapter 3720

"Yes, Master!" Jiutian God responded, and immediately ordered the surrounding gods and soldiers to withdraw from the execution platform and untie the White Tiger King.

To be honest, Jiutian God was very reluctant to release the rebellious White Tiger Kings, but there was no way, the teacher's order could not be disobeyed.

After regaining his freedom, the White Tiger King was very excited, and bowed to the ancestors of the Great Desolation: "Many thanks to the ancestors."

"Thanks to the ancestors!"

At the same time, Qi Cai Lingfeng and other demon tribesmen also saluted.

The ancestor of Honghuang smiled slightly, nodded and said: "No need to be more polite, everything before is over, from now on, you can help Yue Feng well."

"Yes!" White Tiger King nodded quickly.

Speaking of which, the White Tiger King, as one of the four innate spirit beasts, has an arrogant personality and has never obeyed anyone else's arrangements, but the ancestors of the Great Desolation are different. His status is second only to the existence of the Great God Pangu, so he dare not ignore his words.

More importantly, all the monsters were rescued by Yue Feng, and the White Tiger King was extremely happy to assist Yue Feng.

“That’s right!”

At this moment, Yue Feng thought of something, looked at Jiutian God and said, “Now it’s time to let go of my master and Mr. Guigu.”

Yue Feng’s attitude made Jiutian God very unhappy, but Because the ancestor of Honghuang was watching, it was not easy to attack, so he waved at Ao Lin next to him.

Ao Lin understood and hurriedly said: “I’ll go to the Heavenly Prison and release Mr. Guigu.” As

soon as he finished speaking, Yue Feng said, “I’ll be with you!” With just a few words, there was no doubt.

In Yue Feng’s heart, what he did in the Divine Realm during this time was out of helplessness, but no matter what, it also affected the master.

Under the guilt, Yue Feng decided to go to the prison in person to pick up Guigu.

Seeing Yue Feng speak, Ao Lin didn’t dare to say anything more, so he quickly led the way and took Yue Feng to the Heavenly Prison. You must know that Yue Feng at this time is the Nine Heavens Profound Sage, his status is second only to the Nine Heavens God, how dare Ao Lin dare to snub?

After Yue Feng and Ao Lin left, the White Tiger King and the demon clan also retreated to heal their injuries. After fighting fiercely with God’s Domain for several days and nights, the demon clan’s vitality was severely damaged, and it would take at least a month to recuperate.

For a time, the surrounding area of Yutian Palace returned to its former calm.

The ancestors of Honghuang and the goddess Nuwa were respectfully invited by the Nine Heavens to enter the Imperial Palace.

“Master!”

At this time, after asking the ancestors of Honghuang to take the seat, the Nine Heavens God looked uneasy: “How the entire Divine Realm will be rectified, please also ask the master to show you...”

Many priests standing on both sides of the bottom, their eyes are also at this time. All gathered on the ancestors of the Great Desolation.

Huh....

Honghuang Patriarch breathed a sigh of relief, did not respond, but glanced at Empress Nuwa.

Empress Nuwa bit her lip lightly, and her flawless face showed a bit of solemnity: “Junior Brother, Master and I have returned from outside the Nine Heavens this time. In addition to rectifying the realm of the gods, there is one more important thing.”

“What’s the matter?!” Jiutian God asked subconsciously.

Empress Nuwa frowned, and her eyes showed a bit of worry: “When Master and I came back, we sensed the breath of the Demon Lord Gone from nine days away... Eighty thousand years ago, we all thought the devil was a demon. The clan was completely wiped out, and as a result, we were all wrong... That Demon Lord Gone was not completely destroyed.”

What?

Hearing this, whether it was the Nine Heavens God or the many priests below, their expressions changed drastically.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 3721-3730

Chapter 3721

“The Demon Lord Gone isn’t dead?”

Finally, the Nine Heavens God reacted and looked at the ancestors of Honghuang blankly, his voice trembling: “This... how is this possible? Master didn’t watch him with his own eyes back then. Has the Primordial Spirit been destroyed?”

At this time, the Nine Heavens God was indescribably nervous and fearful, and completely lost the calmness that the God Domain Master should have.

You must know that the Demon Lord Gone is too big, and it was transformed by the evil thoughts of Pangu, the creator of the world.

As we all know, after Pangu opened up the world, he died of exhaustion. The breath he exhaled after he died became clouds and mist, his voice became thunder, his left eye was called the sun, his right eye became the moon, thousands of strands of hair were called the sky full of stars, and fresh blood it is called rivers, lakes and seas, muscles and bodies are called rolling mountains.

However, in addition to these, Pangu’s spirit, because of both good and evil, gave birth to gods and demons.

Because the demons follow the belief of ‘the strong wins, and the strong are respected’, which is completely different from the ‘Dao, law and nature, harmony of all things’ pursued by the gods, so the battles between the gods and demons continued for nearly 10,000 years.

Later, the ancestors of the Great Desolation were born and led the realm of the gods, defeated the demons in one sentence, and killed the Demon Zun Gone, so that the primordial spirit was destroyed and dissipated beyond the nine heavens. Since then, the demons have also disappeared.

Thousands of years later, the ancestors of the prehistoric accepted Nuwa as a disciple. Nuwa was full of qualifications. With the support of the ancestors of the prehistoric, Nuwa mixed soil and water, attached her own blood and spiritual power, and used willow branches to point her. to be shaped in his own image, to create human beings.

After that, humans and gods lived together in a world and lived in peace with each other. With the help of gods, humans learned to use fire, catch food, and later build their own tribes.

Later, the ancestors of Honghuang created the realm of gods, separated gods and humans, and created the realm of ghosts.

It can be said that the time of the war between gods and demons is far longer than before the emergence of human beings, at least 100,000 years ago. In this case, knowing that the Demon Lord Gone was not dead, it was naturally difficult for the Nine Heavens God to calm down.

call!

At this time, seeing the expression of Jiutian God, the ancestor of Honghuang exhaled softly and said slowly: "Don't make such a fuss, you must know that Demon Lord Gone is the result of Pangu's evil thoughts, and it is impossible to completely destroy it. When the teacher defeated him, he expected this!"

Speaking of which, the ancestors of Honghuang showed a bit of complexity: "So back then, after I handed the Divine Realm to your brother Brahma Emperor, I have been nine days away. Traveling, while comprehending the mystery of heaven, on the other hand, is also exploring the traces of the Demon Lord Gone, who knows, the years are passing, 30,000 years have passed, and there is still no clue."

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

"This time, the grievance between you and the demon clan, The entire Divine Realm was a bloody storm, so the teacher decided at the time to pursue the Demon Lord Gone for the time being, and come back to deal with the affairs of the Divine Realm first. As a result, when crossing the chaotic void, I sensed Gone's remnant aura..." Huang Lao Zu looked solemn and said slowly.

wow.

Hearing these words, the Nine Heavens God froze there, unable to recover for a long time.

The real Yutian Palace was also in an uproar!

The priests standing on both sides opened their mouths wide, their faces full of shock.

If the Demon Lord Gone is not dead, it will be troublesome.

At this moment, the ancestor of Honghuang looked at the Nine Heavens God, and said again: "So, the grievance between you and the demon clan is not a big deal at all, and preventing the return of the Demon Lord Gone is the top priority now. Heavy."

Uh...

Nine Heavens God looked ashamed.

At this moment, the entire Yutian Palace was even more silent, and a drop of a needle could be heard clearly, each with a heavy expression.

Chapter 3722

Sensing the change in the expression of the Nine Heavens God, Empress Nuwa, who had been silent beside her, walked out slowly and smiled lightly: "Junior Brother, don't be too nervous, even if the Demon Lord Gone is not completely destroyed, what you have now As long as we unite as one and protect the Divine Realm well, the Demon Lord Gone will not have a chance to take advantage of it!"

When she said this, the voice of Empress Nuwa was very soft and soft. But it gave people a sense of arrogance and righteousness, which spread throughout the entire Yutian Palace.

call!

Hearing this, whether it was the Nine Heavens God or the priests present, they all nodded in agreement!

"Senior sister is right." Jiutian God looked firm, looked around, and said loudly: "I, Jiutian God, swear here, if the Demon Lord Gone is attacked, I will take the lead and fight to the end!"

"I will also follow . Your Majesty, swear to resist the powerful enemy!"

At this moment, the priests of the entire Yutian Palace were also infected, and their blood boiled.

Seeing this situation, the ancestors of Honghuang nodded in relief.

Although the disciple of Nine Heavens God is sometimes too arrogant and selfish, at critical moments, he will still take care of the overall situation.

"Master!"

At this moment, Nuwa thought of something, and couldn't help but said to the ancestor of Honghuang: "The other junior brother, Brahma Emperor, is still trapped in the Immortal Tomb. I don't know what Master plans to do?"

" At that time, Nu Wa's beautiful face showed a bit of worry. She has a soft personality, and whether it is the Nine Heavens God or the Brahma Emperor, she is very caring.

When the words fell, Jiutian God looked embarrassed and bowed his head in shame.

At that time, in order to compete for the dominion of the God Realm, he made a bet with his senior brother Brahma Emperor, which led him to enter the Immortal Tomb. It can be said that Brahma Emperor can be trapped for 30,000 years, and he can't get rid of the relationship.

Now that Master knows the truth, he will definitely punish himself.

Huh...

Just when the Nine Heavens God was secretly frightened, he saw the ancestor of Honghuang sighed and said slowly: "Emperor Brahma, although he has an upright character, but sometimes he is stubborn and trapped in the immortal tomb, maybe he is also The doom."

"Wait a little longer, when he has an understanding in the immortal tomb, the teacher will bring him out."

At this time, the ancestor of the Great Wilderness, his expression was indifferent, and his words were neither happy nor angry, you must know , For an existence like him, whether it is state of mind or Taoism, it has reached a realm unimaginable by ordinary people, and nothing will cause a trace of turbulence in his heart.

Moreover, 30,000 years is out of reach for human beings, but for gods, it is only a matter of time. After all, gods have extremely long lifespans.

Under such circumstances, what happened to the Brahma Emperor may not be able to be relieved for Yue Feng, but to the ancestors of the Great Wilderness, it is just a trivial matter.

"Got it, Master!" Nuwa nodded.

Seeing that Master didn't mean to blame, the Nine Heavens God was also secretly relieved.

At this time, Nuwa thought of something and couldn't help but say: "By the way, what about that Yue Feng? After the master sealed him

Jiutian Xuansheng , how did he arrange it?" He was interrupted by a voice from outside Yutian Palace.

Chapter 3723

"Tsk tsk... Ancestor of the Great Desolation, I haven't seen you for so many years, you are still so powerful."

This voice resounded like a blast of thunder, resounding over the Yutian Palace, and at the same time, the sky and the earth suddenly became dark. After sinking down, in an instant, whether it was the Nine Heavens God or the priests who were still present, they sensed a terrifying force condensing rapidly in the high sky outside the Imperial Palace.

This power is different from the fearful power of the ancient ancestors, but it is full of extreme evil and evil.

Swish!

Hearing this voice, whether it was the ancestor of the Great Desolation, or the God of Nine Heavens, their expressions changed.

Although tens of thousands of years have passed, they are all too familiar with this voice.

It was the Demon Lord Gone.

.....

At this moment, the prison is here.

In the darkened cell, Guiguzi sat cross-legged, his face weak, completely lost his former style.

It has been five days since he was imprisoned by the Nine Heavens God, and I don't know what happened to Yue Feng in the sealed land of the demon clan.

Whoa!

At this moment, the prison door was pushed open, and then, two figures walked in quickly, it was Ao Lin and Yue Feng.

"Yue Feng?"

Seeing Yue Feng, Guiguzi's heart was shocked, and the whole person was stunned.

Oops, there was Ao Lin who came in. Could it be that Yue Feng was also arrested?

"Master!"

At this time, Yue Feng was also very excited when he saw Guiguzi, and rushed over, his face was full of shame: "The disciple is not filial, and the master suffers."

When he said this, Yue Feng felt extremely uncomfortable.

Because he saw that Guiguzi was wearing a dirty robe at this time, his face was pale, how could he still have the demeanor of a generation of masters. You must know that Guiguzi is the first person in the ages. I don't know how many people look up and see it, but at this time, he is so implicated by himself. Can you not feel sad?

Feeling Yue Feng's sadness, Guiguzi smiled slightly and said that he was fine.

In the next second, Guiguzi's face became solemn: "How did you find this place?" As he spoke, he did not forget to glance at Ao Lin next to him. Eyes full of vigilance.

Yue Feng took a deep breath: "Master, I'm here to take you out."

Take me out?

Guiguzi was stunned for a moment, and then said eagerly: "Don't mess around, this is a prison, how do you take me out, leave me alone, hurry up, and return to Kyushu as soon as possible."

Although I don't know how Yue Feng and Ao Lin Together, but Guiguzi knew in his heart that Yue Feng alone would not be able to take him out safely.

After all, this is the Heavenly Prison, and there are countless heavenly soldiers and generals outside, which are heavily guarded.

At this time, Guiguzi didn't know that Yue Feng had changed from a fugitive wanted by the Nine Heavens to a detached Nine Heavens Profound Sage.

call!

Feeling Guiguzi's worry, Yue Feng showed a smile: "Master, you don't have to worry, the matter is over." The

voice fell, and Ao Lin respectfully said: "Your Excellency Xuansheng, this is not the place to talk, let's bring it first. Go out with Mr. Guigu."

Your Excellency Xuansheng?

At this moment, Guiguzi was stunned and looked at Ao Lin with a frown: "What did he call him?"

Ao Lin didn't dare to hide it, and said respectfully, "Mr. Guigu, you don't know, Your Excellency Yue Feng has been named the Nine Heavens Profound Sage, second only to His Majesty the Nine Heavens..."

Seriously, Aolin was Jiutian God's appreciation is also a high authority. If it were otherwise, he would never be so respectful, but Yue Feng is different. He is not only a

Jiutian Xuansheng, but his status is higher than himself, and he is so appreciated by the ancestors of Honghuang. of.

What?

Hearing this, Guiguzi was stunned, staring at Yue Feng, speechless.

Chapter 3724

Yue Feng... turned out to be the Nine Heavens Profound Sage?

A few seconds later, Guiguzi was very happy, patted Yue Feng on the shoulder and said, "Okay, good, as expected of my most valued disciple, and it didn't disappoint me."

At this time, Guiguzi was indescribably happy.

He thought that Yue Feng was doomed this time, but he never imagined that in a blink of an eye, he would become the Nine Heavens Profound Sage.

Delighted, Ao Lin led the way, and Guiguzi and Yue Feng walked out of the prison.

Om...

As soon as I walked out of the Heavenly Prison, I heard a terrifying aura coming from the sky. In an instant, no matter it was Yue Feng, Guiguzi, or Ao Lin, they couldn't help but look up.

At this sight, Yue Feng's heart shuddered, and he took in a breath of cold air.

I saw a huge figure suspended above the vast sky. This figure was over a thousand meters high, like a mountain. Wearing black helmets and black armor, it was filled with a powerful aura, and it was unparalleled.

Especially those eyes, which shone with a sinister red light, making people shudder at the sight of them.

Yue Feng clearly felt that this huge figure was completely transformed from a powerful force, but even so, the powerful pressure that erupted was almost breathless.

At this time, the huge figure was looking down at Yutian Palace from a high place.

Outside the Yutian Palace, the ancestors of Honghuang, the God of Nine Heavens, Nuwa and many priests stood there one by one with solemn expressions.

What the hell!

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng's mind went blank and shocked.

Where is this huge figure sacred? Just a phantom can burst out such a terrifying aura.

"This..."

This, Guiguzi reacted, looked at the huge phantom, and muttered to himself: "Such a powerful demon power, is it the rumored demon?"

Demon?

Hearing this, Yue Feng hurriedly asked, "Master, what kind of demons?"

Since he was called a cultivator, Yue Feng only knew about the realm of the gods, the world of humans, the realm of ghosts and demons, and never knew that there were still demons. It was also the first time I heard it.

Guiguzi took a deep breath, looked at the huge figure in the air, and said slowly: "In legend, after Pangu opened up the world, he died of exhaustion, good thoughts turned into gods, evil thoughts turned into demons... Under the leadership of the ancestor, the demons were defeated, and the demons completely disappeared."

Speaking of this, Guiguzi couldn't hide the shock in his heart: "I didn't expect that the demons were not completely extinct..."

Because the demons were destroyed back then. At that time, human beings didn't exist yet, so in the history of human beings, there has never been a record of demons, but Guiguzi, as the first person through the ages, is familiar with ancient and modern times, so he knows a little bit about it.

However, Guiguzi didn't know that the huge phantom in mid-air was not an ordinary demon, but the Demon Lord Gone.

Hearing this, Yue Feng froze there, unable to recover for a long time.

"Ancestor of the Great Wilderness!"

At this time, Gone in mid-air stared at the ancestor of the Great Wilderness with blood-red eyes: "Didn't you expect that I would come so quickly? Haha, I listened to what you and your apprentice said just now. It's here."

"Today's Divine Realm is no longer as glorious as it used to be. It is too early to stop me and keep me from nine days.

"

At this moment, the ancient ancestor Jingjing and Gone looked at each other, but did not respond.

“Haha...”

Gone sneered and mocked: “What? The dignified ancestors of the great prehistoric didn’t even dare to say a word, wouldn’t it be because of fear, hahaha...” The

mad laughter echoed throughout the world. Echoing, extremely arrogant.

Swish!

When the voice fell, whether it was the Nine Heavens God or the many priests around, they were all furious.

In the next second, the Nine Heavens God finally couldn’t help it and shouted: “Goni, you are just a defeated general of my master, and you are not qualified to let my master take action.”

Chapter 3725

“If you really want to fight, pass me first!” The

voice fell, and the figure of the Nine Heavens God erupted, carrying an unparalleled power, and went directly thinking of Gone.

Speaking of which, facing Gone, Jiutian God was very flustered. After all, the other party was transformed from Pangu’s evil thoughts. The powerful power of the first trial also came from Pangu, but at this time, the other party was just a phantom of remnant thoughts, Jiutian God. Don’t panic at all.

Seeing the Nine Heavens God whistling, Gone snorted coldly, and there was even more disdain in his blood-red eyes.

“I’m talking to your master, what are you doing with your junior? Go away!” The cold words came from Gone’s mouth, and the next second, the huge figure slowly raised his right hand.

hum!

In an instant, the sky and the earth changed, and the wind and clouds were surging, and I saw a blood-colored light beam connecting the heaven and the earth and blasting towards the Nine Heavens God.

Hiss...

what a terrifying power!

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng couldn't help gasping for air, and the whole person was stunned, shocked beyond words. You must know that the strength of the Nine Heavens God, Yue Feng has experienced, is almost unfathomable.

But the power of this huge ghost in front of him is more than ten times stronger than that of the Nine Heavens God, which is unbelievable.

What shocked Yue Feng even more was that this huge ghost, called Jiutian God Junior....

Boom bang....

Just when Yue Feng was shocked, he saw that **** light, which directly slammed into Jiutian. On God, suddenly, a violent aura hit, like a storm, sweeping the whole world.

At the same time, I heard a groan from the Nine Heavens God, and the figure was directly shaken, and finally landed at the gate of Yutian Palace, his face was pale, and he was very embarrassed.

I go!

Just one move to defeat the ruler of God's Domain?

At this moment, Yue Feng only felt that his brain was buzzing and he was completely stupid.

And the many priests standing at the gate of Yutian Palace couldn't help gasping for air!

This Goni, at this time, possessed nothing but a wisp of remnant, and it was truly shocking that such a terrifying power could erupt.

The ancestors of Honghuang and Nuwa also had solemn expressions on their faces.

The next second, Nu Wa took a deep breath and said softly, "Let the disciple deal with him." As she spoke, she was about to urge her figure to rush up, but before she could leave, she was stopped by the ancestors of the Great Wilderness.

"You're not his opponent, I'll do it myself." Ancestor Honghuang said, his figure flashed, and he went into the air to confront Goni from afar.

"Goni, since you haven't completely perished at the beginning, and you still have a trace of life, you should repent completely." After looking at each other for a few seconds, the ancestor of Honghuang said coldly: "Also, you shouldn't come to God's Domain. You don't have a real body. And Demon Soul, you are not my opponent." The

voice was not loud, but it spread all over the world.

“Haha...”

Gone laughed, blood-red eyes full of madness: “What if I can’t beat it, as a Demon Lord, I can do whatever I want, even if it’s not your opponent, I will destroy it. Drop this God Realm.” The

last word fell, and Gone’s figure was like a mountain, directly thinking of the ancient ancestors.

There was no fluctuation on the face of the ancestor of the prehistoric land, and the divine power exploded all over his body, carrying a golden light, and went up to fight against Gone.

boom boom boom...

For a while, I saw the ancestors of the prehistoric and Gone, the terrifying power of the two erupted, violently collided, making the sky and the earth, the sun and the moon gloomy, the rolling dark clouds covered the entire sky, and the entire God Realm was shaking violently, as if it was about to be destroyed. .

Huh....

Seeing this scene, whether it is Nuwa, Jiutian God, or Yue Feng not far away, they are all excited. This level of battle, I am afraid that I have never encountered it once in tens of thousands of years.. In

the blink of an eye, a few hours have passed, and the Great Desolate Ancestor and Gone are still fighting fiercely.

“Goni, it’s over!” After being unable to stand for a

long time, the great ancestor lost his patience, and his mighty voice spread throughout the world, and then he raised his hand and waved, and a golden beam shot out, heading towards Gone.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 3726-3730

Chapter 3726

is a golden plate.

You can see that the golden plate is getting bigger and bigger, and finally the diameter has reached a kilometer. Not only that, on the edge of the golden plate, looming inscriptions flickered.

I go!

what is this baby?

Seeing this situation, Yue Feng was stunned, and his heart was inexplicably agitated.

Yue Feng could clearly see that the golden inscriptions that flashed out were extremely ancient characters, and in the changing of these inscriptions, they seemed to form an extremely powerful magic formation.

And this magic formation, in Yue Feng's "Baiqi God Formation", has never been recorded, and it is very mysterious.

"This..."

At this moment, Guiguzi next to him was extremely excited, his tone trembling: "Could it be... this is the legendary sealing mirror?"

Sealing the magic mirror?

Hearing this, Yue Feng was stunned for a moment, and quickly asked: "Master, what is the magic mirror?"

Guiguzi took a deep breath, concealed his inner excitement, and responded slowly: "The magic mirror was the essence of Pangu back then. It is transformed by Qi, possesses supreme divine power, and can restrain all evil spirits. This is a top-level magic weapon since ancient times, but I never thought that I would be able to see it today."

Hearing this, Yue Feng was extremely shocked.

Who is Pangu? That is the God of Creation. The power of the magic mirror transformed by his essence can be imagined.

"Ancestor of the Great Wilderness!"

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

At this time, watching the magic mirror coming quickly, Gogne's eyes flashed with madness and disdain: "In addition to being able to use magic tools, what else do you have? You have the ability to fight with me in a dignified manner."

When he said this, Gogne looked fearless, but was very flustered in his heart.

The Mirror of Sealing Magic is made of Pangu's essence, and it specializes in restraining demons. This is its own nemesis.

The next second, Gone wanted to dodge, but his body was too big, like a hill, so he couldn't react quickly, and the magic mirror was extremely fast, so he couldn't dodge at all.

boom!

Finally, the magic mirror came to the front and directly covered Gone.

It was at this moment that the ancestor of the prehistoric world quickly recited the incantation, and saw the magic mirror flashing with a dazzling golden light, and it quickly shrank to the size of a slap and flew back into the hands of the ancestor of the prefecture.

What the hell!

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng was shocked again.

This magic mirror is really a treasure, how can it get bigger and smaller?

Wow...

At the same time, the Nine Heavens God and the many priests around him burst into jubilation.

"Master's magical powers are truly admired by the disciples." Jiutian God smiled and praised sincerely.

The voice fell, and the surrounding priests also opened their mouths to respond.

"Thanks to the ancestors for successfully subduing the Demon Venerable..."

"The ancestors' magic power is boundless, shocking ancient and modern."

Under the compliments of many priests, Nuwa's face was calm.

When the prehistoric ancestor landed, Nuwa greeted him and said earnestly: "Master, since the Demon Lord Gone has been included in the magic mirror, we should act decisively and completely destroy him." The

prehistoric ancestor shook his head: "As my teacher, I said before that the Demon Lord Gone is the illusion of Pangu's evil thoughts, and he can't kill him at all. The only way is to suppress him in the depths of the ghost world."

Saying that, the ancestors of Honghuang waved at Yue Feng not far away.

Chapter 3727

Yue Feng was stunned and walked over quickly.

When he got to the front, Yue Feng couldn't hide his doubts, and said to the ancestor of Honghuang: "Senior ancestor, what is your order?"

"Yue Feng!" The

ancestor of Honghuang handed the magic mirror to Yue Feng with a serious face: "Yue Feng, after you return to Kyushu, be sure to bring the magic mirror into the depths of the underworld."

"Next, I will pass you a few seal formulas, remember, don't make any mistakes, once Gone escapes Out of the magic mirror, the consequences will be unimaginable."

Phew...

Hearing this, Yue Feng couldn't help taking a deep breath, and suddenly felt a heavy pressure.

He never thought that the ancestors of Honghuang would entrust such an important matter to himself.

"Master!"

Seeing this situation, Jiutian God was very unhappy: "This time is no small matter, it is better to let the disciples send people to the ghost world to make sure nothing goes wrong. Yue Feng is just a human being."

When saying this, Jiutian God looked at Yue Feng's eyes with a bit of contempt.

The matter of sealing the Demon Lord Gone is no trivial matter, and I don't know how capable this kid is, so that Master can value it so much.

The ancestor of Honghuang frowned and said lightly: "I have already confirmed this matter." As

soon as the voice fell, Nuwa said: "Yue Feng is now the Nine Heavens Profound Sage, responsible for the affairs of the gods and the human world, let him do the most suitable thing to do."

Seeing that Senior Sister also said the same, although Jiutian God was very unconvinced in his heart, he couldn't say anything else.

Um...

At this moment, the ancestor of Honghuang trembled, and his face was a little pale. He had a fierce battle with Gone just now. Although he won a big victory, he also hurt a lot of vitality.

“Master...”

At this moment, whether it was Nuwa or Jiutian God, they couldn't help exclaiming, and at the same time went up to help the ancestors of Honghuang.

The ancestor of Honghuang shook his head, indicating that he was fine: “From now on, I need to retreat and retreat, there is no important thing, don't disturb me rashly, okay, everyone is gone.”

Said, the ancestor of Honghuang looked at Yue Feng, instructed: “Don't make any mistake about the Demon Lord Gone.” “Understood

!” Yue Feng nodded solemnly.

The ancestors of Honghuang explained some things and began to retreat.

A few minutes later, Yue Feng, Nuwa, and Guiguzi said goodbye and returned to the mainland of Kyushu through the portal.

hum.

At the moment when the light of the portal enveloped Yue Feng, Yue Feng was indescribably excited and excited.

Kyushu Continent...my Yue Feng is coming back!

.....

On the other side, the continent of Kyushu, the main altar of the Heavenly Dao Alliance.

In the main hall, Luo Jue was sitting on the throne with a smile on his face, and the heads below were also delighted.

Half a day ago, Luo Jue brought the members of the Tiandao Alliance and returned triumphantly. This time, he succeeded in subduing the entire Qinglong family. Can you be unhappy?

“Haha...”

At this moment, there was a burst of laughter from outside the hall, followed by a figure walking in slowly, dressed in a purple-gold dragon robe, with extraordinary extravagance, it was King Guangping.

Arriving in the main hall, King Guangping bowed deeply to Luo Jue: "I heard that the Tiandao Alliance has broken Shenlong Island and forced the Qinglong family to surrender. It's really gratifying." After

speaking, King Guangping's eyes flashed with ambition, and continued: "This matter has spread throughout the entire Kyushu, it is better to take the opportunity to subdue those royal families and sects who refuse to submit." The

voice fell, and the other heads of the present also nodded in agreement.

"Yes, at this time our Tiandao Alliance is at a time when morale is high."

Chapter 3728

"Furthermore, now we still have the help of the Qinglong clan to defeat Tianmen and those major sects in Huaguoshan. It can be said that it is easy to do."

Everyone's comments kept coming, Luo Jue sat there, but it was calm.

"Everyone!"

After a few seconds, Luo Jue took a deep breath and said with a smile, "We, the Heavenly Dao Alliance, follow the Heavenly Dao, and attack other sects rashly is very inappropriate. In this way, immediately prepare a celebration feast and invite Tianmen and Huaguoshan. The sects will participate, and when the time comes, let the Qinglong clan come out to shock the scene, and these sects will understand what is going on."

Phew...

Hearing this, King Guangping and the head of the present were stunned, and then They all smiled.

"Miao, Your Excellency Tianzun, I want to use the Qinglong family to deter the sects of Tianmen."

"Miao..."

Half an hour later, the news of the Tiandao League holding a celebration feast soon spread throughout the entire Kyushu. Immediately, Tianmen, Huaguoshan, and other sects that were not incorporated into the Tiandao Alliance received invitations.

.....

a day later. Dragon Island!

At this time, Shenlong Island was already desolate. After Xiandi agreed to surrender, she took the Qinglong family and followed Luo Jue to the Tiandao Alliance.

Whoosh!

At this moment, a figure descended from the sky and slowly landed on the main hall of Shenlong Island.

The man is tall and straight, with a unique temperament around him, it is Yue Feng.

When he returned to Kyushu, Yue Feng wanted to rush to the Ouyang family as soon as possible, but when he thought of the instructions of the ancestors, he immediately came to Shenlong Island. You must know that there is a deep well on Shenlong Island. The deep well is connected to the road of the soul. to the ghost world.

I go!

At this moment, looking at Shenlong Island in front of him, Yue Feng was stunned.

Yue Feng saw that Shenlong Island was deserted at this time, there was no one person in sight, the majestic hall in front of him was even more dilapidated, and there were traces of battles all around. Obviously, there was a war here.

what's the situation?

At this moment, Yue Feng only felt that his brain was buzzing, and he was suddenly stunned.

Shenlong Island is well-defended, and the fighting power of the Dragon Clan is amazing. Who has such great ability to make Shenlong Island like this?

Also, where have the Qinglong clan gone?

After being stunned for a few seconds, Yue Feng recovered.

Forget it, it's important to send the magic mirror to the ghost world first.

Muttering in his heart, Yue Feng found the deep well, passed through the enchantment seal outside, and jumped in directly.

After a few minutes, Yue Feng stepped on the ground with his feet, and finally came to the road of the ghost. The ghostly wind around him was frightening, but Yue Feng had the primordial spirit at this time, so he didn't panic at all.

Yue Feng has never been to the ghost world, but under the powerful induction force, he quickly locked the direction of the ghost world.

Huh...

After walking for about half an hour, Yue Feng finally saw that the outline of a huge city appeared in front of him. He saw that there were many underworld soldiers standing on the city gate, and around the city, there were also many soldiers. Many ghost soldiers are patrolling.

Unexpectedly, this ghost world is also so heavily guarded.

Thinking about it, Yue Feng walked straight to the gate of Mingdu City.

“Stop!”

As soon as he reached the gate of the city, Yue Feng was stopped by several underworld soldiers.

The leader of the underworld soldiers looked at Yue Feng up and down, and said coldly: “Where are the wandering ghosts and wild ghosts, sign up!”

This general was called Gongcheng, and he was the general defending the city of Mingdu. And the Pluto in his mouth is Bing Yao.

Chapter 3729

Three years ago, Duan Yu was killed by Yanhong who absorbed the power of Hades, and the underworld was in a state of no owner for a while. Later, Bingyao returned to the underworld and established himself as the new Hades.

Bing Yao was originally the underworld queen of the ghost world, with a supernatural status. When she established herself as the new underworld king, no one in the entire underworld dared to object.

After Bingyao came to power, many new regulations were drawn up, especially Mingdu was even more heavily guarded.

call! Facing the inquiry, Yue Feng looked relaxed and said, “I’m not a wandering ghost, I’m from the mainland of Kyushu, and I want to go into the depths of the underworld to do something.”

Not a ghost?

Hearing this, whether it was Gongcheng or the soldiers around him, their expressions changed.

In the next second, Gongcheng sneered and said coldly: “You are so bold, as a human, have you thought about the consequences of trespassing in the ghost world?” The

voice fell, and the surrounding underworld soldiers immediately dispersed, surrounding Yue Feng. up.

A human wants to enter the depths of the underworld? So suspicious.

“Don’t get excited...”

Seeing this situation, Yue Feng couldn’t help laughing and crying, and slowly explained: “I do have important things, my name is Yue Feng, and I was named the Nine Heavens Profound Sage by the ancestors of Honghuang. I am going to the depths of the underworld. Sealing the Demon Lord Gone, the situation is critical and urgent...”

When he said this, Yue Feng looked relaxed and relaxed.

He is the Nine Heavens Profound Sage, and his status is second only to the Nine Heavens God. The guard of the underworld in front of him should not be presumptuous.

Great Ancestor? Nine Heavens Profound Sage? Demon Venerable...

what’s all this mess? This kid is crazy.

Hearing this, Gongcheng and the surrounding underworld soldiers frowned.

“Bold!”

Soon, Gongcheng reacted first, with a gloomy face, and shouted at Yue Feng: “What a daring guy, not only wants to infiltrate the Mingdu, but also full of nonsense, just like you, what dare you call yourself? Nine Heavens Profound Sage? Come on, arrest him and bring him to the King of Pluto.”

Yue Feng was named Nine Heavens Profound Sage by the ancestors of Honghuang, and the news has not yet reached the ghost world, and Gongcheng is just a small guardian of the underworld. City officials, naturally do not know.

At this time, Gongcheng determined that Yue Feng was a human who had entered the ghost world by mistake.

hula.

As soon as the voice fell, more than a dozen underworld soldiers rushed up.

Hades?

At this moment, Yue Feng was thinking of resisting, but when he heard Gong Cheng’s words, he was stunned. Duan Yu claimed to be the new Hades, but at the summit of Kunlun, Yan Hong had swallowed all his power and vanished into ashes.

Could it be that the reputation of this city guard is someone else?

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng gave up the interruption and let these underworld soldiers be tied up.

Yue Feng thought about it, since there is a new Hades in the ghost world, it is better to say about the seal of the Demon Lord Gone!

Soon, Gongcheng brought more than a dozen underworld soldiers and drove Yue Feng into the underworld capital city.

call!

The moment he entered Mingdu City, seeing the scene in front of him, Yue Feng couldn't help taking a deep breath.

I saw that there were many shops in the entire Underworld City, which seemed to be very lively, but all of them were ghosts, each with a miserable face, and it was heart-wrenching to look at.

Seeing such a scene, Yue Feng couldn't help thinking of Wen Chou Chou in his mind.

Back then, Brother Wen strayed into the ghost world and was forced to be called the messenger of Pluto. Later, he was imprisoned for a long time because he angered Pluto. It is hard to imagine how much Brother Wen suffered in such a place.

At this time, in the Great Hall of the Underworld.

Bing Yao, dressed in a black robe, sat on the throne, with no expression on her delicate face.

On the two sides below, the messengers of Pluto, as well as the ghosts, stood there neatly, each with a solemn expression!

Half a month ago, news came from the Kyushu mainland that God's Domain sent an envoy named Luo Jue to set up the Heavenly Dao Alliance to rectify the situation in Kyushu. Bingyao was very calm when she learned of the situation.

The ghost realm has always had little contact with the realm of the gods, so what the realm of the gods does, Bing Yao is too lazy to worry about it.

But half a day ago, the Heavenly Dao Alliance actually broke the Shenlong Island and forced the Qinglong clan to surrender. At this time, Bing Yao couldn't sit still.

You must know that the Qinglong family has quite a relationship with Yue Feng, and in Bing Yao's heart, Yue Feng is regarded as a benefactor. If it wasn't for Yue Feng, Bing

Yao might still be trapped. At this time, when Yue Feng's allies were in trouble, Bing Yao naturally couldn't calm down.

Chapter 3730

"Everyone."

At this time, Bing Yao frowned slightly, looked around and asked, "The Qinglong family has been subdued by that Luo Jue. According to the news, this Luo Jue will still have to deal with Tianmen and Huaguo. What do you think of these sects, these things?"

Huh...

hearing this, the messengers below, as well as the many ghosts, all looked at each other, but none of them came out. Finally, a messenger came out and said in a complicated tone

: "These are all matters related to the Divine Realm and the Kyushu Continent. I don't think there is any need for us in the ghost realm to intervene..."

"Your Majesty!"

After shouting, Gongcheng walked in quickly, knelt down towards Bing Yao, and said respectfully: "Gongcheng, see your Majesty."

Bing Yao frowned, her beautiful face showed a bit of displeasure: "Gongcheng, as the guardian of the Underworld, what are you doing in the hall if you don't go on patrol?"

Shuh!

In an instant, all the eyes around him were focused on Gong Cheng.

Gongcheng scratched his head with an embarrassed look on his face, and hurriedly said: "Your Majesty, this subordinate has something important to report. Just now, at the gate of the city, my subordinate caught a human who sneaked in. This person is full of nonsense, calling himself Nine Heavens Profound Sage. , said he was going to enter the depths of the underworld..."

"My subordinates have already caught people, and they are tying them up outside the hall first."

Wow.

The voice fell, and there was a lot of discussion in the entire hall.

"Nine Heavens Profound Sage?"

“The name is quite intimidating, but why have you never heard of it?”

“It won’t be the messenger of the gods, the spy sent to meddle in the affairs of our ghost world, right?” The

discussion kept coming, and Bing Yao’s beautiful face instantly became solemn, and then she said coldly to Gongcheng. : “Put the person up.”

“Yes, Your Majesty!” Gong Cheng responded and walked out quickly.

After a few seconds, Gongcheng came back, with a man in a bundle.

It is Yue Feng!

Swish!

At this moment, the eyes of everyone in the hall focused on Yue Feng.

Yue Feng?

Seeing Yue Feng, Bing Yao’s delicate body trembled, and she was suddenly dumbfounded.

He... wasn’t he caught in the vortex of chaos? Are you blindsided?

Thinking to herself, Bing Yao rubbed her eyes and looked again, feeling both excited and happy.

It’s really Yue Feng, he’s not dead...

FUCK!

At this moment, when Yue Feng saw Bing Yao, he also stood there dumbfounded.

Bing Yao? The new Hades turned out to be her?

I haven’t seen each other for three years, this Bing Yao is even more temperamental.

At this time, Bing Yao, although wearing a black robe, couldn’t hide her exquisite curves, her facial features were exquisite and charming, especially the icy aura that kept her from a thousand miles away, which was simply intoxicating.

Um?

Seeing this scene, Gongcheng was stunned, and his mind was full of questions.

This... what's the situation? Why did His Majesty see this man with this expression?

Does... His Majesty know him?

Thinking about it, Gongcheng's heart beat faster, and he suddenly became a little nervous.

"Bingyao."

Finally, Yue Feng reacted and looked at Bingyao with a smile: "It's been a long time, don't come here. I didn't expect you to become the new Hades. Congratulations."

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 3731-3740

Chapter 3731

What?

Hearing this, Gongcheng's heart was shocked, and he was completely stupid. He stared at Yue Feng blankly, speechless and full of fear.

What does this man call your majesty? Bing Yao?

He actually called His Majesty's name...

"Yue Feng!"

Just when Gong Cheng was stunned, he saw Bing Yao's face full of joy, and quickly stood up from the throne.

The next second, Bing Yao walked quickly to Yue Feng, looked at it carefully, and said softly: "It's really you, you didn't die, it's really incredible."

When she said this, Bing Yao was absolutely beautiful. There was a happy smile on his face.

Speaking of which, Bing Yao has a cold and arrogant personality. No matter who she treats, she always looks cold and arrogant, but she is an exception to Yue Feng.

Yue Feng?

At this moment, whether it was Gongcheng, the surrounding messengers, and those ghosts, they were all stunned and shocked.

This person is Yue Feng, who is famous in the Kyushu Continent?

Three years ago, wasn't he involved in the vortex of chaos, and his life and death were unknown?

"Gongcheng."

At this moment, Bing Yao tilted her head and looked at Gongcheng quietly: "This man is Yue Feng, he is my friend and a hero of the Kyushu continent, you are indiscriminate, Do you know the guilt for tying him up?" The

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

voice was not loud, but there was a suffocating majesty.

Swish.

Gongcheng was sweating profusely, he quickly knelt down, and stammered: "Your Majesty, the crime of the minister!"

Immediately, Gongcheng said to Yue Feng ashamed: "Your Excellency Yue Feng, I have eyes but don't know Mount Tai. Your lord doesn't remember villains, forgive me for my mistakes." To

be honest, Gongcheng is the guardian of Mingdu. , in the ghost world, his status is extraordinary. If it were someone else, he would never apologize so humbly and admit his mistake, but Yue Feng is different. This is a famous figure in the Kyushu continent, and he is a friend of His Majesty. Do you dare to apologize?

Seeing Gongcheng's terrified face, Yue Feng waved his hand and said with a smile: "You don't have to be so panic, don't blame those who don't know..."

"Thank you, Your Excellency Yuefeng." Gongcheng wiped the cold sweat off his forehead, and felt a lot of relief in his heart. breathed.

Immediately, Gong Cheng quickly exited the hall.

"Yue Feng!"

At this moment, Bing Yao smiled lightly and asked Yue Feng, "What the hell is going on? How did you escape from the chaotic whirlpool and return to the Kyushu continent?"

Yue Feng took a deep breath , said with a wry smile: "That's a long story!" In the next ten minutes, Yue Feng explained his own experience in detail.

Wow....

Knowing this, whether it was Bing Yao, the envoys around, and those ghosts, they all stood on the spot.

Shocked, utterly shocked.

Yue Feng actually became the Nine Heavens Profound Sage, second only to the Nine Heavens God!

The entire hall was silent.

Looking at Bing Yao and the expressions around him, Yue Feng smiled, took out the magic mirror on his body, and said with a serious face: "The Demon Lord Gone is very evil, so the ancestors of Honghuang asked me to come and bring the magic mirror into

the In the depths of the netherworld, suppressing it is no trivial matter, and it cannot be delayed for a moment.”

Hearing this, Bing Yao reacted and nodded again and again: “I will accompany you immediately.”

Saying that, Bing Yao personally took Yue Feng into the depths of the netherworld and suppressed Gone in the magic mirror.

After doing this, Bing Yao and Yue Feng returned to the main hall.

“Yue Feng!”

Just sitting down, Bing Yao’s beautiful face showed a bit of solemnity: “You just returned to the mainland of Kyushu, you should not know that something happened to Shenlong Island?”

Shenlong Island?

Chapter 3732

Hearing this, Yue Feng was stunned for a moment, and quickly asked, “What happened to Shenlong Island?” His tone was somewhat urgent.

Bing Yao let out a light sigh of relief: “Half a month ago, God’s Domain sent a messenger named Luo Jue to establish the Heavenly Dao Alliance to rectify the entire Jiuzhou rivers and lakes. At that time, many sects joined.”

“This Luo Jue’s city is very deep . Two days ago, Luo Jue led the Tiandao Alliance to attack Shenlong Island. After a fierce battle between the two sides, the Qinglong family was defeated and surrendered to Luo Jue.”

“Just now, I called my subordinates to discuss how to intervene in these matters. , I didn’t expect you to come back.”

What?

Upon learning of these circumstances, Yue Feng’s expression changed.

The Qinglong family actually surrendered to that Luo Jue? No wonder the entire Shenlong Island is so desolate.

However... the Qinglong family is powerful, how could a small messenger of the god’s domain force them to surrender by force? There must be something odd about this.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng smiled slightly at Bing Yao: "Bing Yao, thank you for telling me this, I'm going to leave, we have a chance to reminisce."

When he said this, Yue Feng looked indifferent, but his heart was incomparable. anxious.

Unexpectedly, after walking for so long, so many changes have occurred in the Kyushu mainland.

...

On the other side, the Ouyang family!

In the hall, Sun Dasheng, Wen Chouchou, and Ren Yingying were all sitting there with solemn expressions, and the atmosphere in the entire hall was extremely depressed.

A day ago, the news that Shenlong Island was breached by the Heavenly Dao Alliance came, and the entire Ouyang family was in an uproar. Whether it was Wen Chou Chou or Sun Dasheng and others, they couldn't believe that the mighty Dragon Clan was defeated.

Just now, the Tiandao Alliance sent someone to send an invitation to invite Tianmen, Huaguoshan, and Changsheng Hall to participate in the celebration feast. At that time, Wen Chou Chou realized that this matter was no trivial matter, and hurriedly called everyone to discuss it.

"Uncle Wen."

Yue Wuya was the first to speak about this matter: "Do we want to go to the Celebration Banquet of the Tiandao Alliance?"

Although Yue Wuya is already the sect master of Tianmen, he still often asks Wen Chou Chou on important matters.

As soon as the words fell, Ren Yingying said seriously: "This is a Hongmen banquet. If we enter, it will be very dangerous. Luo Jue has ulterior motives and will definitely not let us off easily."

Wen Chou Chou nodded in agreement: "Yes, Tiandao Alliance. After subduing the Qinglong clan, the power has grown, and then it is time to deal with us."

"What are you afraid of?"

At this moment, Sun Dasheng was dissatisfied and shouted: "Tell me, let's go to this celebration ceremony, After all, we are also the three famous sects in Kyushu, if we are afraid, wouldn't we make the world laugh?"

“The big deal, then we will fight that Luo Jue to the death.”

Hearing this, Wen Chou Chou couldn't help but say: “Great Sage, calm down. Luo Jue has already recovered the Qinglong clan. If we start a war with him, do you think there is a chance to win?”

“

The girls and Xiao Yuruo also nodded.

“Yeah, don't be too impulsive!”

“Brother Wen is right, let's discuss how to deal with this matter.”

Hearing everyone's words, Sun Dasheng was very angry and muttered: “Then you say , what should we do? Should we go or not.”

This...

For a time, everyone looked at each other in dismay, and there was no proper way. The entire hall was silent.

“Go, why not?”

At this moment, a magnetic and loud voice came from outside the hall.

Swish!

Hearing this voice, whether it was Wen Chou Chou, Ren Yingying and everyone else, their hearts were shocked.

This...this voice....

is him! ! !

Chapter 3733

Whoever was present, whether it was Wen Chou Chou and Sun Dasheng, or Ren Yingying and Xiao Yuruo, were the people who were the closest to Yue Feng, so it was obvious at once that it was Yue Feng's voice coming from outside.

Whoa!

The next second, in shock, everyone got up and walked quickly outside the hall.

hum!

Outside the hall, everyone was stunned when they saw the scene in front of them, their minds were blank, and their eyes were instantly rosy!

I saw a handsome and tall figure standing quietly outside the hall, with a handsome and cold face, with a somewhat cynical smile, not Yue Feng, who else?

This...

is this Yue Feng?

Are you dreaming...

At this moment, whether it is Wen Chou Chou, Sun Dasheng, or Ren Yingying's daughters, they are all stupid. At that time, a few rubbed their eyes in disbelief and looked again.

That's right, it's really Yue Feng, it's Yue Feng!

He's not dead..

I didn't read it wrong. He really didn't die, and he came back alive..

"Brother Wen! Great Sage! Yingying, Yuruo..."

At this moment, Yue Feng's eyes slowly looked over. Sweeping over the person, I was also full of emotion, my eyes were sore, and I almost shed tears.

For more than three years, in these three years, Yue Feng has always wanted to return to the mainland of Kyushu to reunite with his family. At this time, his wish was finally fulfilled.

"Fengzi!"

"Fuck..."

Hearing Yue Feng's voice, Wen Chou Chou and Sun Dasheng reacted, and Qi Qi responded with incomparable surprise and joy on their faces.

The next second, Wen Chou Chou and Sun Dasheng came up almost at the same time, and hugged Yue Feng's neck from left to right.

"Fengzi, is it really you? Great, great..." Wen Chou Chou said excitedly. Speaking of which, Wen Chou Chou was calm, but when he saw Yue Feng returning safely, he was almost excited. speechless.

Sun Dasheng was also very excited, raised his hand and hammered Yue Feng's shoulder a few times, and scolded with a smile: "Fengzi, I'm not dreaming, haha... You actually came back, do you know that brother Wen and I are in Kunlun. On the top of the ruins, a stone monument was built to commemorate you."

"Grandma, I cried for a long time at that time, no, you must invite me to drink a few drinks to make up for it."

When saying this, Sun Dasheng said with a smile on his face. He smiled, but there were tears in his eyes.

Three years ago, I thought that Yue Feng was in the vortex of chaos, and there were no bones left. I never thought that Yue Feng came back safe and sound. After experiencing such great sadness and joy, even a man like Sun Dasheng could not restrain his emotions.

"Haha.."

Hearing the words of Wen Chou Chou and Sun Dasheng, Yue Feng was moved, but also indescribably warm, and laughed loudly: "It's me, I'm back, Dasheng, don't talk about a few drinks, just every day it's okay to invite you to drink, but I'm afraid you won't be able to drink me." The

three brothers hugged each other tightly, looking at each other and laughing.

"Yue Feng?"

At this moment, a soft voice came, trembling slightly.

It was Ren Yingying.

Seeing this, Wen Chou Chou and Sun Dasheng immediately stepped aside.

Yue Feng took a deep breath and looked at Ren Yingying with a smile: "Yingying..."

Chapter 3734

Ren Yingying's delicate body was trembling, she walked slowly, her delicate face was full of disbelief: "Yue Feng, is it really you? I...I'm not dreaming!" As

she said, Ren Yingying walked away. Come over, raise his jade hand and gently stroke Yue Feng's face, look at this, look at that, his eyes are full of expressions and thoughts.

"Yingying...it's me..." Yue Feng's nose was sour, he couldn't help holding Ren Yingying's hand, his voice was a little hoarse, and he couldn't stop crying.

After three years of absence, Yingying lost a lot of weight. For so long, she really suffered.

“Wow...”

Hearing Yue Feng’s voice, Ren Yingying couldn’t bear it any longer, she couldn’t help herself, she suddenly fell into Yue Feng’s arms, and couldn’t help crying: “Yue Feng, I thought I will never see you again.. I miss you so much.. I miss you so much...”

Three years!

For three full years, during these three years, Ren Yingying often sat in the garden of the Ouyang family, recalling the scenes with Yue Feng, and occasionally fantasized that Yue Feng was involved in the chaotic whirlpool, which might be a disaster. , looking forward to one day Yue Feng will stand in front of him.

But three years later, these fantasies finally came to nothing.

Later, Ren Yingying no longer fantasized, she knew that Yue Feng might never come back. A month ago, Miao Ying suddenly appeared and said that Yue Feng was still alive. The day has come.

At this time, Yue Feng really came back, and all his thoughts turned into tears!

“Okay, okay..” Yue Feng hugged her tightly, feeling unspeakable guilt.

“Wow!”

At this moment, Xiao Yuruo, Long Qianying, Su Qingyan, and Er Qing who were next to her couldn’t hold it any longer.

Whether it was Xiao Yuruo or the girls of Long Qianying, they felt the warmth on Yue Feng’s body at this time, and they were all overjoyed to be sure that he was alive. Tears kept falling out!

Just like Ren Yingying, Xiao Yuruo has Together with Long Qianying, Su Qingyan, and the little fairy Erqing, when it was quiet at night, they began to miss Yue Feng.

And now, the man who had dreamed of seeing him suddenly came back, and all the girls couldn’t help it.

His man didn’t die, he didn’t die...

At this moment, all the women hugged Yue Feng tightly, all their delicate bodies were trembling, tears blurred their vision.

“Husband, do you know how much Qingyan misses you? Do you know...”

“I never believed that you were dead. I dream of you every day...”

“Yue Feng, do you know? Our child was born. , I named him Yue Huaixian...”

At the same time of excitement, all the girls were talking about their lovesickness. Hearing this, Yue Feng felt extremely uncomfortable.

At the same time, Yue Feng felt extremely happy.

To be missed by so many confidantes, I am really the luckiest man in the world.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng said, “I’m sorry, it’s all my fault.” As

he said that, Yue Feng raised his hand to help the girls wipe away the tears on their faces, smiled and comforted: “It’s all my fault, let me You are so miserable, but now that I’m back, I swear, I’ll never be separated from you again.”

Huh...

Hearing this, Ren Yingying and Xiao Yuruo’s girls stabilized their emotions one by one. It was at this moment that they suddenly realized that so many people around them were watching, and they quickly released their hands that were holding Yue Feng, their faces blushing. endlessly.

“Fengzi, come in quickly!”

At this time, Wen Chou Chou greeted with a smile: “You have been here for three years. You must tell us what you have experienced.” The situation was explained again, but Wen Chou Chou couldn’t hold back his curiosity.

The words fell, and Sun Dasheng also shouted: “Yes, Miss Miaoying said that you are trapped in the realm of the gods, tell us quickly, what’s going on.”

Chapter 3735

Yue Feng smiled and returned to the hall with everyone.

After everyone sat down, Yue Feng told everything he had experienced in God’s Domain.

Of course, Yue Feng didn’t say anything about his being named the Nine Heavens Profound Sage and the Demon Lord Gone. You know, these things are too shocking, so Yue Feng decided to hide it from everyone for the time being.

Huh...

Hearing this, whether it was Wen Chou Chou or Ren Ying Ying and everyone else, they were all stunned for a long time.

“Fengzi!”

Finally, Wen Chou Chou recovered, and looked at Yue Feng with emotion: “You are really lucky, your identity was exposed by the God Realm, and the Nine Heavens God did not punish you, but let you go back Kyushu Continent.”

Yue Feng smiled and said, “Speaking of which, Master Guiguzi has more face. Otherwise, I may have to spend some days in God’s Domain.”

Since Jiutian Xuansheng didn’t say anything, Yue Feng simply concealed it. Guiguzi was implicated because of himself.

Hearing this, Wen Chou Chou didn’t ask any more questions.

After all, Guiguzi is the most amazing person in the past, and it is reasonable for the Nine Heavens God to see his face and let Yue Feng return to Kyushu.

“Yue Feng!”

At this time, Su Qingyan, who was sitting next to him, looked at Yue Feng with a smile, and couldn’t hide the expression in his eyes: “When you came back just now, you said that you promised to attend the Celebration Banquet of the Heavenly Dao Alliance, don’t you? You all know what happened in Kyushu during this period of time?” The

voice

fell, and the eyes of everyone around focused on Yue Feng’s face, waiting for his answer.

Yue Feng took a deep breath and nodded: “Of course you know, don’t forget, I have always been with Master Guiguzi in God’s Domain. Master is a master of fortune-telling and knows everything, so what happened in the Kyushu continent, You can’t hide it from me.”

Hearing this, everyone was stunned.

At this moment, Sun Dasheng couldn’t help saying: “Fengzi, since that’s the case, you should know that Luo is not easy to deal with...”

Before he finished speaking, Yue Feng interrupted with a smile: "It's okay. Son, I'm not afraid of the Nine Heavens God, and I'm still afraid of a little messenger from the divine domain?"

"Okay!"

Seeing Yue Feng's decision, Wen Chou Chou nodded and said, "In that case, let's go together!"

Yue Feng shook his head: "No, we're not going to fight, we don't need to go to so many people, when the time comes, I'll be alone." When he said this, Yue Feng looked relaxed.

He is the Nine Heavens Profound Sage, second only to the Nine Heavens God, and he is not afraid of Luo Jue's tricks.

What?

At this moment, both Wen Chou Chou and Ren Ying Ying were stunned.

In the next second, Ren Yingying's delicate face was full of solemnity: "This is absolutely impossible, then Luo Jue has ulterior motives, you are too dangerous alone." The

voice fell, and everyone around nodded.

"Yeah, it's too dangerous for you to be alone!"

"It's absolutely impossible."

"You finally came back, you can't take any more risks..."

Hearing everyone's words, Yue Feng was very moved, and immediately discussed with everyone, and finally had to agree and let Su Qingyan accompany him.

.....

On the other side, the Yellow Sea Continent.

In the southeast of the Yellow Sea Continent, deep in a mountain, there is a valley isolated from the world.

This valley has beautiful scenery and is surrounded by a virgin forest. Because of the high and steep mountains, it is inaccessible.

This valley is called Cloud Valley because the sky is surrounded by clouds and mist all the year round.

In the depths of Yungu, there is an antique Jian ethnic group. Here, it is the most mysterious family in the Yellow Sea Continent, Baiyun Villa!

Baiyun Villa has been passed down for thousands of years and has a profound background. It can be said that in the rivers and lakes of the Yellow Sea Continent, there is hardly a sect that can compare with the long history of Baiyun Villa.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 3736-3740

Chapter 3736

However, Baiyun Villa has been living in seclusion in Yungu and has never communicated with rivers and lakes, so very few people know about it.

The current patriarch of the Baiyun Mountain Villa is named Baihe. He is in his sixties, and his cultivation is unfathomable. Moreover, in the Qimen Dunjia technique, he also has extremely high attainments.

Among the patriarchs of Baiyun Villa, Baihe is definitely outstanding.

At this moment, Baiyun Villa is quiet and peaceful.

On the square behind the manor, the disciples of the Baiyun family were lining up neatly, trying to practice martial arts. Bai He sat on a chair beside him, giving pointers from time to time.

Buzz!

At this moment, in the forbidden area of the manor not far away, there was a burst of strong vibrations. This vibration caused the entire Yungu to shake violently, as if there was an earthquake.

what's the situation?

In an instant, many disciples who were cultivating stopped one by one, with complex expressions and inexplicable fear.

And Bai He, who was sitting there, also had a solemn expression on his face.

At this moment, a clan elder walked over quickly and respectfully said to Bai He: "Patriarch, within the forbidden area, there is a sudden tremor. Could it be that there are treasures in the world? In the past twenty years, every time treasures appear in the Kyushu continent, they must A vision has happened!"

Whoosh!

The voice fell, and the whole square suddenly burst into a heated discussion. Those disciples were all excited and inexplicable, and their eyes all converged on Bai He.

It would be great if there were treasures under Baiyun Villa.

Under everyone's attention, Bai He looked indifferent, shook his head and said, "What treasure? Don't talk nonsense, maybe there is a problem with the formation I researched."

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

When he said this, Bai He's expression was calm, but his eyes showed a bit of complexity.

Huh...

Hearing this, everyone around was secretly sighing, feeling a little lost.

It turned out that the patriarch was studying the formation in the forbidden area, and Bai was happy.

"Father!"

At this moment, a handsome figure walked quickly from the front hall, with sharp-cut facial features and a graceful demeanor, about twenty-five grades.

It is Baihe's only son, the young owner of Baiyun Villa, Bai Yunfei.

Bai Yunfei is intelligent since he was a child, and is a rare cultivation genius. When he was fifteen years old, he broke through the Emperor Wu. His current strength is even more unfathomable. , As a result, Bai Yunfei can't go out and venture out, otherwise, the rivers and lakes of the Kyushu continent must be a different pattern.

When he got to the front, Bai Yunfei asked Bai He, "Father, there is a sudden vibration in the forbidden area, what's the matter?"

"No big deal!"

Bai He said lightly: "Maybe something happened to the formation I was studying, let's go. Come and see me!"

After that, Bai He looked around: "Everyone continue to practice, don't be lazy."

After speaking, Bai He took Bai Yunfei and walked towards the forbidden area behind.

Um?

Soon, when he reached the secret room in the forbidden area, Bai Yunfei was stunned.

I saw that everything in the secret room was normal, and the formation deployed by my father was intact, and it didn't look like it had experienced a shock at all.

Under the doubts, Bai Yunfei couldn't help but ask: "Father, there is nothing wrong with this. The formation is good, where did the vibration just now come from?"

Bai He looked solemn and did not respond. Instead, he walked slowly to a wall and opened the hidden mechanism.

Kachacha... The

next second, the mechanism was triggered, and a secret passage appeared slowly in front of me.

This...

Seeing this secret passage, Bai Yunfei was stunned. He grew up so big, and I have been to this secret room many times. This is the first time I know that there is a secret passage hidden here.

Chapter 3737

Bai He took a deep breath and said lightly: "Don't ask more, come with me!"

At this time, Bai He had an unprecedented solemnity on his face.

Saying that, Bai He walked into the dark passage first.

Bai Yunfei looked suspicious, but he didn't dare to ask any more questions, so he quickly followed.

hiss!

After entering the dark passage, Bai Yunfei couldn't help sucking in the cold air. The steps in front of him couldn't see the end at all, and he didn't know how long they were, as if they were leading to the center of the earth!

The further you go down the steps, the bigger the space around you!

Beneath the manor, there is something unique, and it is the first time that I have grown up here since I was a child.

For a time, Bai Yunfei's heart became even more puzzled.

After walking for a while, I saw that the passage in front was blocked by a layer of water-like membrane, and there was a strange wave of power fluctuations on it.

"Father, what is this?" Bai Yunfei couldn't help but asked.

Bai He succinctly replied with two words: "Enchantment."

Enchantment?

Hearing this, Bai Yunfei was stunned for a moment, and he wanted to ask again, only to see that his father had passed through the barrier, and immediately followed closely.

After passing through this barrier, Bai Yunfei clearly felt that the space below was filled with a powerful force, but the passage had not yet come to an end.

The further down he went, the more shocked Bai Yunfei felt in his heart.

Because every time you walk a certain distance, there will be an enchantment, and every time you pass through an enchantment, the power in the surrounding air will become stronger, but Bai Yunfei does not panic at all, but has an inexplicable excitement.

In the dark, Bai Yunfei sensed that the power filling the air had an inexplicable intimacy, like the feeling of being connected by blood.

I don't know how long I walked, and I passed through the eighteenth floor barrier. Finally, Bai Yunfei followed Bai He to the end of the dark passage. He saw that what appeared in front of him was a huge open space. This open space contained the entire cloud valley. size.

In the middle of this open space, there is a circular boulder platform.

On the stone platform, sat a burly figure, wearing black armor, motionless, as if petrified, without the slightest sign of life.

Even so, seeing the burly figure, Bai Yunfei felt breathless.

Who is this person? Looks like he's been dead for a long, long time.

At this moment, Bai Yunfei stared at the burly figure on the stone platform, and his heart was shocked.

After being dead for so long, yet still giving people such a powerful aura, his identity is by no means simple.

Phew...

Shocked, Bai Yunfei was deeply attracted by something in front of the burly figure. It was a drop-shaped spar that was quietly suspended in front of him.

The spar is the size of a fist and exudes a dazzling light. Not only that, but a strong aura is permeating from this spar.

At this time, Bai Yunfei immediately realized that the power that pervaded the entire underground space was emanating from this spar.

What treasure is this?

And this person, who is it?

“Yunfei!”

Chapter 3738

Just when Bai Yunfei was muttering secretly, Bai He slowly opened his mouth and said, “Do you know what our ancestors did?”

“Father, why did you ask this all of a sudden?” Bai Yunfei was stunned, and then responded subconsciously. Dao: “When I was a child, you told me that our ancestor of the Bai family was a peerless powerhouse. Later, because of the vendetta, he was forced to live in seclusion in Yungu. This is also written in the family tree passed down from generation to generation...” He

didn't say anything . After that, Bai He shook his head and interrupted: “That's not true.”

Isn't it true?

Hearing this, Bai Yunfei stayed there, feeling a little confused.

What is written on the family tree is actually fake?

Seemingly guessing Bai Yunfei's thoughts, Bai He said slowly: “Our Bai family hides a huge secret, and this secret is very important to the survival of our Bai family, so what is written on the family tree is only for the family. What the ordinary members in the middle of the world see, the truth is known only by the patriarchs of all dynasties.”

Said, Bai He took a deep breath and looked extremely solemn: “Yunfei, you are an adult, we will rely on you in the Bai family, I am now Let me tell you the truth.”

“The ancestors of our Bai family were not humans, but demons. Demons were born after the creation of the world and were transformed by the evil thoughts of the great

god Pangu. Therefore, they have always been incompatible with the gods transformed by Pangu's good thoughts. .."

"Tens of thousands of years ago, a war broke out between the gods and demons. The demons were defeated and dissipated nine days away, and the other members of the demon race were also killed by the gods one by one, but our ancestors were lucky enough to escape at that time. A catastrophe."

"In order to escape the pursuit of the gods, the ancestors fled everywhere, and was rescued by a human woman. After that, the two sides fell in love with each other. After having children, the ancestors took the identity of human beings and lived in seclusion in the Kyushu continent. With the Bai family."

"Because we want to avoid the pursuit of God, our Bai family has lived here for generations."

What?

Hearing this, Bai Yunfei only felt his brain buzzing, completely stupid.

The ancestors of the Bai family are not humans, but demons?

"Father!"

After being stunned for more than ten seconds, Bai Yunfei reacted, swallowed his saliva and asked, "So, the stone platform in front of you is the remains of an ancestor?"

After speaking, Bai Yunfei couldn't help but look at it. He glanced at the burly figure on the stone platform, and his heart shook inexplicably.

Bai He nodded: "Yes."

"Then what is the thing floating in front of him?" Bai Yunfei continued to ask.

call!

Bai He took a deep breath and responded, "That is the demon soul of the ancestors, you must know that demons are different from humans and gods. Human cultivation relies on dantian, god cultivation relies on primordial spirit, and demons rely on demon souls for cultivation. "

The ancestors escaped from the pursuit of gods and were severely injured in the escape, so after having children with human women, they died not many years ago, but before dying, they condensed their demon souls out of the body and waited for them. Descendants will take over the inheritance."

Having said that, Bai He pointed to the long dark path behind him: "The eighteenth-level barrier on the dark path was also deployed by the ancestors before they died, to prevent the gods from being noticed and to isolate the demon soul. Hearing

this, Bai Yunfei only felt confused and couldn't help but said, "Isn't it unnecessary for the ancestor to do this? He couldn't fight against God before his death, even if he left the demon soul, what's the use?"

"Ha ha!"

Bai He smiled and looked at Bai Yunfei with a deep expression on his face: "You are wrong, the ancestors did this, not to avenge the descendants after inheriting the devil's soul, but to wait for the resurrection of the devil."

"The ancestor is the most powerful devil. The trusted general, his Demon Soul, could sense the existence of Demon Venerable. At that time, Demon Venerable was defeated by God and dissipated in nine days, but the ancestors firmly believed that Demon Venerable did not die, because he was transformed by the evil thoughts of Pangu. He won't die."

"So, when the ancestor was dying, he left a legacy, which only the patriarchs of the past dynasties knew."

Hearing this, Bai Yunfei only felt his blood rise, inexplicably cheered up, and quickly Asked: "What is the content of the will?"

Bai He said with a serious face, "The content of the will is that when the ancestor's demon soul has a vision, it proves that the existence of the demon has been sensed. At that time, the Bai family will no longer shy away from the world, and must inherit the power in the demon soul, and then find the demon so that he can assist and assist him for the rest of his life."

"There was a sudden shock here just now, and it was the vision caused by the demon soul, in other words, It sensed the Demon Venerable."

Chapter 3739

Speaking of this, Bai He resisted his inner excitement and looked at Bai Yunfei closely: "Yunfei, inherit the demon soul of the ancestors, and then find the Lord Mozun, it is the responsibility of our Bai family."

"You are talented. Smart, he is the leader of the younger generation of our Bai family, and he is the heir to the patriarch, so this big responsibility will be handed over to you!"

Hu...

Bai Yunfei took a deep breath and stayed there for a long time. The ins and outs have come and gone, but the mood is still not calm.

This kind of thing, it is difficult for anyone to calm down.

In Bai Yunfei's heart, he thought that the family had been avoiding the world for other reasons, but he never thought that such a huge secret would be hidden.

"Father!"

Finally, Bai Yunfei came to his senses and said, "Then what should I do now?"

Bai He looked at the demon soul suspended on the stone platform, and said slowly, "Fusing the power of the demon soul, we are The descendants of demons have a very different physique from ordinary people, and can fully withstand the powerful power of the demon soul. So, you don't have to worry."

"Is the power contained in this demon soul very strong?" Bai Yunfei asked again.

Hearing this, Bai He suddenly laughed, looked at Bai Yunfei, his tone was profound: "As long as you successfully merge the demon soul, you are not afraid of even gods, do you think it is strong?" After speaking

, Bai He urged: "Go."

Hmm!

Bai Yunfei nodded, forced himself to calm down, then moved his figure, jumped onto the stone platform, took the demon soul in his hand, and then moved the power of his dantian, and began to merge.

hum! hum! hum!

In an instant, I saw the demon soul burst into a dazzling red light, instantly covering Baiyunfei, and at the same time, the power contained in the demon soul rushed into Baiyunfei's dantian.

At this moment, Bai Yunfei hurriedly held his breath, sat on the ground cross-legged, and began to merge this power.

Seeing this scene, the white crane standing under the stone platform, his eyes flashed with excitement, and at the same time secretly prayed in his heart: the ancestors bless, bless Yunfei must be successfully integrated.

Unconsciously, the day passed.

The power of the demon soul was completely absorbed. Bai Yunfei opened his eyes, his face full of excitement.

At this time, Bai Yunfei clearly sensed that the power in his body was much stronger than before, and what made him even more excited was that after fusing the power of the demon soul, a technique emerged in his mind.

“Tianmojue!”

What a domineering name!

Bai Yunfei took a deep breath, and without thinking too much, he continued to sit there cross-legged, and began to practice according to the formula in his mind.

Seeing this situation, Bai He was very excited and quietly guarded the Dharma.

After another night, Bai Yunfei was done, and he completely understood the Heavenly Demon Art. Speaking of which, even if Bai Yunfei was talented and intelligent, it would take at least half a month to fully comprehend the Heavenly Demon Art. So, only for one night.

The son successfully merged the demon soul and practiced the success method, Bai He was very excited.

“Yunfei, you really did not live up to my expectations!” Bai He looked at Bai Yunfei with a smile, his eyes full of love and praise: “I will call everyone in a moment and announce that the family will be cancelled. Then I will pass on the position of the patriarch to you. “

After that, you will take people out to inquire about the news of Demon Venerable. Remember, we are the descendants of Demons, so we must not expose it, otherwise it will be known by God Domain, and the consequences will be unimaginable.”

“I see, father.” Bai Yunfei nodded quickly.

After the father and son said a few more words, they left the secret room. After that, Bai He called all the family members to gather in the front hall.

At this time, in the hall of Baiyun Manor.

Bai He sat there with a smile on his face, and Bai Yunfei stood aside, because he had just completed his practice, there was an indescribable aura all over his body, and he was in high spirits.

Chapter 3740

Around the hall, sit clan elders and elite disciples.

“Everyone!”

Seeing everyone gathered, Bai He smiled, looked around and said: “Now I announce two things, the first one, our Bai family has been away from the world for thousands of years, from now on, we don’t need to stick to the Yungu is over, and the disciples of the family can go outside.” “Second, I will officially pass the position of the patriarch to Yunfei

. From now on, you must help Yunfei and revitalize the family.” At these words, the entire hall was in an uproar, and many elite disciples were inexplicably excited and excited. “Finally able to venture into the arena? Great!” “Haha, I’m dreaming.” These elite disciples are all at a young age, and their hearts are all about fighting swords, but because of family rules, they can only go out. The dream of breaking through is suppressed in his heart, and at this time, the patriarch Bai He suddenly wants to lift this family rule, can you be unhappy? The elders, on the other hand, looked at each other with complicated expressions. Finally, one of the elders stood up and said complexly to Bai He: “Patriarch, living in seclusion in Yungu is a family rule handed down by our Bai family for thousands of years. It seems inappropriate to break it like this.” The voice fell, Several other elders also nodded in agreement. These elders are all old, and their thinking is a bit outdated. Hearing this, Bai He smiled slightly, and said, “Rules are established by people. If we keep complacent, how can our Bai family carry forward? I have made up my mind, and this is the decision.” Said, Bai He and Bai Yunfei looked at each other.

The ancestors are demons, and the father and son decided to temporarily hide it from the clansmen. After all, this matter is of great importance. Once it is leaked, it will be a disaster.

Seeing the patriarch’s insistence, the patriarchs were not very good at saying anything.

“Yunfei!”

At this moment, Bai He smiled at Bai Yunfei: “You are the patriarch now. Starting tomorrow, take the elite disciples of the family and go out to meet the world.”

“Okay, father!” Bai Yunfei nodded. , He knew that what his father said to see the world was actually to find the Demon Lord, but these could not be said in front of the clansmen.

At the same time, Bai Yunfei looked at the sky outside the hall, and his heart was filled with pride.

Kyushu Continent, I, Bai Yunfei, are coming.

...

a day later, Tiandao Alliance!

Today's weather is good and the sun is shining brightly, and the Tiandao Alliance main altar is even more lively.

Ten days ago, Luo Jue led the attack on Shenlong Island and forced the Qinglong clan to surrender. This incident caused a shock in the Kyushu mainland. You must know that the Qinglong clan was called the Shenlong clan by Kyushu. They are powerful and are the existence that countless practitioners look up to.

The Heavenly Dao Alliance actually defeated the Qinglong clan in one fell swoop. This was an unprecedented feat, enough to be remembered in the annals of history.

For a time, the Heavenly Dao Alliance became famous throughout the entire Kyushu.

After that, Luo Jue decided to hold a celebration feast and invited the major sects of Kyushu to further establish the prestige of the Tiandao Alliance.

Today is the day of the celebration feast.

I saw that there were nearly 10,000 seats in the square of the main altar of the Tiandao Alliance. The aisle was covered with a red carpet, and the surrounding flags were flying, which was very grand.

At this time, there were already quite a few people sitting on these seats. Looking at the past, it was crowded with people. From a distance, the darkness was overwhelming. It was very spectacular. These guests, in addition to various royal families, were masters of various continents.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 3741-3750

Chapter 3741

At this time, there were tens of thousands of people at the banquet, all waiting for Luo Jue to appear.

Whoa!

At this time, there was a sudden commotion at the entrance of the banquet, and then, everyone's eyes quickly looked over, and they were all dumbfounded.

I saw the entrance of the banquet, and two figures walked in slowly.

There is a man and a woman, the man is handsome and cold, the woman is graceful, and the beauty is indescribable.

It was Yue Feng and Su Qingyan.

Speaking of which, when the Ouyang family was negotiating before, Yue Feng originally planned to come alone, but Wen Chou Chou felt that it was dangerous and everyone opposed it at the time. In desperation, Yue Feng had to agree to bring one person and finally chose Su Qingyan.

You must know that Su Qingyan used to be the sect master of Wenzong. Not only is he strong, but he is also more Wenzong in handling things. At critical moments, he can help Yue Feng make up his mind.

Hiss...

As soon as Su Qingyan appeared, he instantly became the focus of the audience, and many men's eyes became straight.

Su Qingyan, the former Sect Master of Wenzong, the goddess of the East Ao Continent, is wearing a rose-red dress at this time, showing off her perfect and sexy figure to the fullest. The almost S-shaped curve almost made many men go crazy. .

"Beautiful, so beautiful!"

"This is Su Qingyan, the former Sect Master of Wenzong? It really lives up to its reputation."

For a while, many people present looked at Su Qingyan up and down, and there were many discussions.

"Huh? This man next to Su Qingyan..."

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

At this moment, someone in the crowd shouted, and all the eyes of the audience suddenly converged on Yue Feng.

This...

Is this Yue Feng?

At first, everyone's attention was on Su Qingyan, but when they saw Yue Feng, they were all dumbfounded.

Three years ago, wasn't Yue Feng caught in the chaotic vortex?

how? Is he still alive?

Feeling the eyes of everyone around, Yue Feng looked indifferent.

Then Yue Feng looked around and saw a lot of familiar faces, not far from the seats, the real Lingbao from the Wudang school, the master Jueyuan from the Shaolin school, Gongsun E, the head of Xiaoyao...

They are all in the garden. The head of the sect of the mainland.

Seeing this group of acquaintances, Yue Feng felt extremely happy, and went over to say hello with Su Qingyan.

"Real Lingbao, Master Jueyuan! Stay safe."

When he arrived, Yue Feng greeted him with a smile on his face.

Hearing Yue Feng's voice, whether it was Master Jueyuan, Master Lingbao and others, all of them were shocked. Looking at Yue Feng one by one, they were shocked!

Three years ago, Yue Feng was involved in the chaotic vortex, and his life and death are unknown since then.

At that time, Sun Dasheng and Wen Chou Chou built monuments on the top of the Kunlun site to commemorate Yue Feng. Not only that, but in the Kyushu rivers and lakes, many sects that had a good relationship with Tianmen also launched their own memorial activities.

It can be said that everyone believes that Yue Feng is dead. But he never thought that three years later, Yue Feng would come back safe and sound.

“Sect Master Yue, is it really you?” Spirit Treasure was the first to react, looking at Yue Feng with great excitement.

Yue Feng smiled slightly: “Who else would it be if it wasn’t me? I haven’t seen you for three years, the real person is still the same.”

Haha...

The real person Lingbao also laughed and said sincerely: “I didn’t expect that Sect Master Yue was involved in the chaotic vortex back then, and he could return safely. Seeing Sect Master Yue all right, I’m really happy from the bottom of my heart.”

Chapter 3742

When he said this, Lingbao’s face was sincere.

Since the establishment of the Tiandao Alliance, the rivers and lakes of the Kyushu Continent have been broken all at once. It seems calm on the surface, but in reality, undercurrents are surging. For this matter, Lingbao is very anxious, but there is nothing to do. You know, Luo Jue is the domain of the gods. The messengers sent are of extraordinary status and unfathomable strength, and no one can match them.

Now that Yue Feng is back, he may be able to break this deadlock. After all, Yue Feng is recognized as the top powerhouse in the Kyushu continent.

When the voice fell, Master Jueyuan next to him recited a Buddha’s name: “Amitabha, Sect Master Yue can return safely, it is my great fortune in Kyushu.”

At the same time, Gongsun’e and the other heads also came over and greeted Yue Feng.

The atmosphere is pleasant and pleasant.

“Tsk tsk...”

However, at this time, a discordant voice came, with a bit of ridicule: “Isn’t this the famous Tianmen Sect Master Yue Feng? You are not dead, it’s incredible.. ..”

Hearing the voice, Yue Feng and the people around looked back, and saw several Tiandao League disciples hurriedly approaching, the one in the lead, wearing a gorgeous soft armor, with a humble face.

It was Guo Dong.

Guo Dong is a slick person. After the eight saintess were imprisoned by Luo Jue, he won the trust of Luo Jue with his extraordinary flattery and flattery, and was finally promoted to the guardian of the Heavenly Dao League.

Today's celebration banquet is also fully responsible for Guo Dong.

call!

Seeing Guo Dong, Yue Feng frowned, this kid is a little familiar.

When I think about it, it seems to be the head of a small sect, called Guo Dong. From the looks of it, this guy is doing well in the Tiandao League.

At this time, Guo Dong swaggered up to him and looked at Yue Feng up and down: "Aiya, Sect Master Yue, it's really you."

After saying that, Guo Dong patted his mouth awkwardly: "Oh, almost Forget, you are no longer the sect master of Tianmen, I really did not expect, Yue Feng, you were involved in the vortex of chaos three years ago, and you can come back alive."

"But let me tell you, the current Kyushu is not It was Kyushu three years ago, and now the entire Kyushu is respected by the Tiandao Alliance, so no matter how beautiful you were in the past, when you come here at this time, do you need to understand honestly?"

When he said this, Guo Dong looked proud. .

In the past, when Guo Dong was the head of a small sect, he was often suppressed by Tianmen because he often did some shady deeds in the arena. Now that he has become the guardian of the Tiandao Alliance, he has achieved great success, and Guo Dong suddenly became proud.

In this case, Guo Dong did not take it seriously when he met Yue Feng, the former hero of Kyushu.

On the contrary, thinking of Tianmen's suppression, Guo Dong had to tease Yue Feng with a few words in front of everyone.

Speaking of which, Guo Dong knew that Yue Feng was very powerful, but this place was the main altar of the Heavenly Dao Alliance, so Guo Dong was sure that Yue Feng did not dare to mess around, so he mocked him a few words and was unscrupulous.

"Guo Hufa, this is Yue Feng, you have to be polite."

"That is, be careful if someone gets angry and ruins your cultivation..."

At this moment, Guo Dong's party members around him, and his relationship with Tianmen The bad sects started to coax one after another.

Hearing these yin and yang strange voices, Yue Feng smiled lightly and ignored it.

In Yue Feng's heart, Guo Dong and these are just a bunch of clowns jumping on the beam. Comparing with them will simply lower his identity.

However, Su Qingyan, who was on the side, couldn't bear it any longer, and said angrily to Guo Dong, "Hufa Guo, my husband and I are here to attend the banquet on behalf of Tianmen, Huaguoshan, and the Hall of Longevity. You said yin and yang strangely. Do you think this is interesting?"

Seeing Su Qingyan speak, Guo Dong's face was embarrassed, and he didn't know how to answer for a while.

"Qingyan!" At this time, Yue Feng whispered to Su Qingyan : "Do n't

pay attention to him, there is no need to care about this kind of person. Could it be that if a dog bites you, you will bite back?" At this point, Su Qingyan couldn't help laughing, and suddenly burst out laughing, her smile was like a flower, she was extremely charming, and in an instant, many men around were stunned.

Chapter 3743

Yue Feng's voice was very small, but Guo Dong stood relatively close and could hear it clearly.

"What did you say?" Guo Dong was furious, glared at Yue Feng, and shouted.

Ma De, he is now the protector of the Heavenly Dao Alliance, but he was compared to a dog by Yue Feng.

Whoa!

At the same time, several Tiandao League disciples behind Guo Dong also came over and surrounded Yue Feng.

Seeing this situation, Yue Feng's expression remained the same, very indifferent.

Su Qingyan frowned and said coldly at Guo Dong: "Guo Dong, this is how your Heavenly Dao Alliance treats distinguished guests?"

Guo Dong sneered: "I don't mean anything else, but Yue Feng must be responsible for what he just said. , apologize to me." The

tone was cold and unquestionable.

At this time, Guo Dong had a gloomy face, and his eyes were even more cunning.

Being able to make the former Jiuzhou hero apologize to himself in public will not only dampen Yue Feng's spirit, but also make himself famous in Jiuzhou, why not do it?

Apologize?

Hearing this, Su Qingyan frowned, Yue Feng was arrogant, how could he apologize to Guo Dong?

At this time, Yue Feng looked at Guo Dong with a smile: "I didn't say anything wrong, why do I have to apologize to you?" After speaking

, Yue Feng looked around and said loudly: "Everyone is critical, my wife and I were just now. As for talking, I said 'the dog bites you, do you want to bite back?' This is just a whisper between our husband and wife, but this Guo Dong heard it and thought I was scolding him, which is really inexplicable."

Haha..

When the voice fell, there was laughter around, and many people looked at Guo Dong with a playful look.

Swish!

At this moment, Guo Dong's face flushed, and he was about to explode with anger. It wasn't enough for Yue Feng to scold him once. He had to repeat what he just said in front of everyone.

In anger, Guo Dong pulled out his long sword and glared at Yue Feng: "Okay, very good, see if you plan to leave safely today." As he said that, a powerful breath burst out from Guo Dong.

The atmosphere instantly became solemn, and the swords were drawn.

Seeing this scene, Master Lingbao, Master Jueyuan and everyone couldn't stand it any longer, and they all started talking.

"Guo Hufa, Sect Master Yue is just joking with you, there is no need to take it seriously."

"Yeah, everyone thinks that peace is the most valuable..." The

persuasion continued to come, Guo Dong looked grim, and said coldly: "Shut up, This is a matter between me and Yue Feng, whoever interferes again will have a hard time with our Heavenly Dao Alliance."

Ma De, Yue Feng dares to mock me in public, so he must give him some color.

Moreover, taking advantage of the opportunity, it can also shock and deter other sects that have not joined the Tiandao Alliance, and kill the chickens as an example.

Huh..

Seeing Guo Donglaizhen, Lingbao Zhenren and Master Jueyuan, they all sighed secretly and stopped talking.

To be honest, whether it is the real person Lingbai or Master Jueyuan, they are not afraid of Guo Dong, but the Tiandao Alliance behind him is not easy to mess with.

At the same time, the other sects around were also standing not far away, watching the excitement with a half-smile, no one came up to speak to Yue Feng, no one was stupid, and none of them wanted to offend the Tiandao Alliance.

Seeing this, Guo Dong showed a sneer.

Yue Feng, ah Yue Feng, no one can speak for you, how can you fight against our Heavenly Dao Alliance alone.

"Yue Feng!"

At this time, Su Qingyan was also a little anxious, and whispered to Yue Feng: "What should I do?"

When she said this, Su Qingyan couldn't help but glance at Guo Dong, her beautiful face On, showing anger, she never thought that Guo Dong would embarrass Yue Feng in public.

Chapter 3744

To be honest, Su Qingyan didn't take Guo Dong seriously, but if he really wanted to fight, he and Yue Feng would probably suffer a loss. After all, this is the main altar of the Tiandao Alliance.

Feeling Su Qingyan's anxiety, Yue Feng smiled lightly, "It's okay, don't panic!" After hearing this, Su Qingyan stopped speaking.

She knew that Yue Feng was so calm, there must be a solution.

Seeing Yue Feng's indifference, Guo Dong lost his patience and said coldly, "Yue Feng, I'll give you a chance to kneel down and apologize to me immediately. The unpleasantness just now is over."

Hehe...

Yue Feng chuckled lightly and was about to speak.

However, at this moment, a handsome figure came over slowly.

Dressed in a white long gown, he was graceful and extraordinary, and his body was filled with an unfathomable aura.

It was Bai Yunfei.

"The Tiandao Alliance is really powerful."

When he got to the front, Bai Yunfei looked up and down at Guo Dong, and smiled lightly: "You Tiandao Alliance claim to be the Supreme Lord of the Nine Kyushu Regions, but at the banquet, you did this kind of bullying. Aren't you afraid of ruining your reputation?"

When he said this, Bai Yunfei couldn't help but glance at Su Qingyan.

A day ago, after Bai Yunfei became the patriarch, he selected more than a dozen elite disciples and began to roam the rivers and lakes to investigate the news of the Demon Lord. Half a day ago, he learned that the Celestial Dao Alliance held a celebration ceremony, and all the sects in Kyushu came, but Bai Yunfei did not. After hesitating, he brought people to the main altar of the Tiandao Alliance.

Speaking of which, Bai Yunfei had planned to go to the banquet to quietly investigate the news about Demon Venerable.

Of course, Bai Yunfei didn't want to stand up for Yue Feng, but for Su Qingyan.

Bai Yunfei didn't know Su Qingyan, but it was the first time he saw him today, but he was deeply fascinated by Su Qingyan and was shocked.

Swish!

At this moment, the eyes of the audience all converged on Bai Yunfei.

"Who is this?"

"I don't know, I've never seen him before, but he has a very special temperament."

“Yeah, I didn’t expect such a person to exist among us in Kyushu...”

During the discussion, Yue Feng was also stunned for a while, and then asked Su Qingyan in a low voice, “This is your friend?”

Su Qingyan shook her head.

“Ma De!”

At this time, Guo Dong also reacted and glared at Bai Yunfei: “Who are you kid? You want to be the first bird?”

Facing Guo Dong’s anger, Bai Yunfei did not panic at all, and smiled slightly: “In Xia Baiyunfei, the current owner of Baiyun Villa, we, Baiyun Villa, have been away from the world for thousands of years and have been living a life of indifference to the world, and we only came out to explore the arena yesterday.”

Hearing this, many people around were suddenly surprised . .

It turned out to be a reclusive family, no wonder I hadn’t seen it before.

Guo Dong frowned and said coldly, “Since it’s the first time you’ve come out to explore the arena, don’t meddle in your own business.”

Bai Yunfei smiled and said with a serious face, “You’re right, by the way, this time I Come uninvited, to participate in the celebration feast of your Heavenly Dao Alliance, it is for the prestige of your Heavenly Dao Alliance, and I plan to join your Tiandao Alliance today.”

Saying that, Bai Yunfei’s handsome face showed a bit of disappointment: “In my heart, the Tiandao Alliance is a ‘benevolence and righteousness first’ organization, but only after I came today did I know that the Tiandao Alliance will only use power to bully others, alas, it’s really let down. People are disappointed, it seems that at the beginning, my expectations for the Heavenly Dao Alliance were too high.” The

last word fell, Bai Yunfei shook his head with emotion, and looked very regretful.

At the same time, Bai Yunfei’s eyes were also quietly paying attention to Su Qingyan’s reaction.

This...

Hearing these words, Guo Dong was stunned there, extremely embarrassed.

Chapter 3745

At the same time, everyone around is also talking about it.

“This Bai Yunfei has some truth in what he said.”

“Shh, keep your voice down, this is the main altar of the Tiandao Alliance...”

Nima!

Hearing the discussions around, Guo Dong looked complicated and didn't know how to deal with it for a while.

You must know that the purpose of Luo Jue's celebration banquet today is to deter those sects who have not joined, so that these sects can actively join the Tiandao Alliance.

But now, Bai Yunfei's words have invisibly damaged the reputation of the Heavenly Dao Alliance.

Thinking of this, Guo Dong really wanted to take action against Bai Yunfei and drive him out directly, but doing so would be even more counterproductive. After all, there were all the sects of Jianghu in Kyushu.

call!

Seeing this situation, Yue Feng breathed a sigh of relief and couldn't help looking up and down at Bai Yunfei.

This Bai Yunfei has quite a set of tricks, and in just a few words, Guo Dong was left speechless.

“This...”

Finally, Guo Dong reacted, squeezed out a smile and said to Bai Yunfei: “Master Bai, you misunderstood, this is just about me and Yue Feng, and has nothing to do with Tiandao Alliance.

”, Guo Dong glared at Yue Feng: “I won't care about you for the sake of this Bai Zhuangzhu.” After speaking, he greeted the surrounding Tiandao League disciples to leave.

To be honest, Guo Dong didn't want to let Yue Feng go so easily, but Bai Yunfei stepped in and held it back for the time being. After all, a hidden family like Baiyun Manor, but Tian respects the target to win over, can't offend him.

Seeing Guo Dong's harsh words, Yue Feng chuckled lightly, pretending he didn't hear it.

Su Qingyan also breathed a sigh of relief, and then smiled at Bai Yunfei: "Thank you, Master Bai, for speaking up." Speaking of which, Bai Yunfei had been staring at herself just now, Su Qingyan was very uncomfortable, but anyway, Bai Yun Fei also helped out, and out of courtesy, I naturally wanted to thank him.

"You're welcome!"

Bai Yunfei said with an indifferent face, and said with a smile: "Walking through the rivers and lakes, it is natural to ask for help."

After speaking, Bai Yunfei came over and stretched out his hand towards Su Qingyan: "You are a legend. The goddess of Dongao Continent in the middle, Miss Su Qingyan, my name is Bai Yunfei, I just started roaming the arena yesterday, I have heard the name of the goddess for a long time, I will take care of you in the future." As he

spoke, Bai Yunfei admired Su Qingyan up close . .

Beautiful, so beautiful.

"Hello!" Su Qingyan smiled lightly, shook hands with Bai Yunfei, and immediately retreated to Yue Feng's side, acting restrained and generous.

Shaking hands with him simply gave him a lot of face. This Bai Yunfei spoke very politely, but his eyes kept looking back and forth on his body, which made people uncomfortable.

Immediately, Su Qingyan began to introduce: "This is my husband Yue Feng, the former Sect Master of Tianmen." As she spoke, Su Qingyan held Yue Feng's arm affectionately, looking happy.

Obviously, Su Qingyan wanted Bai Yunfei to understand that he already had a man, so that he should not have any thoughts about him.

"Haha..."

Seeing this scene, Bai Yunfei's mouth twitched, and he glanced at Yue Feng lightly: "Once the Tianmen Sect Master? That is to say, it is nothing now? Please forgive my ignorance, I have never heard of it. "

Speaking, Bai Yunfei looked regretful, and continued: "I didn't expect such a beautiful and sexy beauty to have a home, what a pity..."

When he said this, Bai Yunfei did not hide his contempt for Yue Feng at all.

The reason why Bai Yunfei came out to help talk just now was entirely because he fell in love with Su Qingyan at first sight. At this time, seeing the woman he liked already had a husband and looked very loving, he was naturally very upset.

Under such circumstances, Bai Yunfei naturally didn't like Yue Feng at all.

Swish!

Seeing Bai Yunfei's attitude, Su Qingyan felt very unhappy in her heart, but with so many people around, it was difficult to show it.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 3746-3750

Chapter 3746

Yue Feng was even more indifferent, holding Su Qingyan by the hand: "Let's go, the banquet is about to start, let's find a place to sit."

After speaking, Yue Feng and Su Qingyan walked to the land of Diyuan area, found a vacant seat and sat down. After leaving for three years, Yue Feng's heart was up and down when he saw the various sects of the Kyushu continent gathered together again.

The next second, Yue Feng looked around, his expression suddenly stunned.

Is she here too?

I saw, not far away, in the area where the Southern Cloud Continent was located, under the escort of more than a dozen royal guards, sitting quietly, a slender figure, dressed in a long golden dress, was extravagant, with exquisite facial features and a charming figure.

There is a majesty that cannot be desecrated.

It is the current Queen of Nagumo, Long Qianyu.

I haven't seen each other for a few years, and this Long Qianyu has become even more sexy.

Swish!

At this moment, Long Qianyu also saw Yue Feng, and his body trembled.

Yue Feng actually came back alive?

After a few seconds, Long Qianyu calmed down, and there was a bit of gloom on his delicate face.

In the past three years, Long Qianyu has sent people to the Ouyang family more than once, intending to bring her sister Long Qianying back to the Southern Cloud Continent, but in the end they all failed.

Elder sister Long Qianying, and Yue Fengzhu had a dark fetus, and gave birth to the child, and threw it into the face of the Nanyun royal family, all because of Yue Feng.

To be honest, at this time, Long Qianyu really wanted to teach Yue Feng a good lesson, but he held back when he thought that this was the Tiandao Alliance.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Phew...

Feeling the hostility in Long Qianyu's eyes, Yue Feng took a deep breath, not knowing whether to laugh or cry.

After such a long time, this Long Qianyu still has resentment towards himself.

Whoa!

Just as Yue Feng was muttering secretly, he saw the audience restless. Then, Luo Jue slowly walked out of the hall, surrounded by more than a dozen elite disciples of the Heavenly Dao Alliance.

At this time, Luo Jue, dressed in a black-gold robe, with a smile on his face, exuded an imposing aura that should not be underestimated.

"See Tianzun!"

As soon as Luo Jue appeared, everyone in the Tiandao League shouted in unison, and the momentum was shocking.

At this moment, other sects who came to the banquet also greeted each other.

"Lord Luo, stay safe!"

"I haven't seen you for a while, but the Lord of the League is even better than before."

Although none of these sects joined the Tiandao Alliance, they did not dare to neglect Luo Jue. After all, This Luo Jue is not only the messenger from the Divine Realm, but also broke the Divine Dragon Island a few days ago. Who would dare to offend such an existence?

"Haha.."

Facing the greetings from the surroundings, Luo Jue was in a good mood, looked around and smiled: "All of you, in your busy schedule, you can participate in the celebration banquet of my Tiandao Alliance, my Tiandao Alliance is really full of brilliance. Ah, haha!"

"Everyone, sit down, you don't have to be polite!"

After saying this, Luo Jue went to the main seat and sat down, then raised his glass: "Come on, I'll give you a toast first."

At this moment, the audience was full of They raised their cups.

Soon, after three rounds of drinking, Luo Jue gestured to Guo Dong next to him.

Guo Dongxin understood and came out and said loudly: "Everyone, you must have heard the news that the Qinglong family hidden in Shenlong Island has been broken by our Heavenly Dao Alliance, and they bow their heads and surrender to our Lord Heavenly Venerate."

Chapter 3747

"Today's Tiandao League is at its peak, and it is just around the corner to unify the Kyushu rivers and lakes. In this case, I hope that the various sects present do not need to continue to wait and see."

"The current Kyushu rivers and lakes are the rivers and lakes of the Tiandao League. Joining the Heavenly Dao Alliance is the only choice for you sects."

Guo Dong's voice was loud and clear, and these words spread throughout the audience.

Huh...

Hearing this, the major sects present all looked at each other in dismay, each and everyone felt unprecedented pressure.

The Tiandao Alliance has developed so rapidly. If I do not join these sects, I am afraid that it will be more difficult to develop in the rivers and lakes in the future.

But joining the Tiandao Alliance was a little unwilling.

After all, the various sects present, just pick one, have been passed down for thousands of years. Once merged into the Tiandao Alliance, how to face the sect martyrs?

Yue Feng sat there, but his face was calm, as if what was in front of him had nothing to do with him.

To be honest, Yue Feng doesn't care about Tiandao Alliance merging other sects at all, he just wants to see Xiandi and Xiaoxi now.

Yue Feng thought about it, and when the banquet was over, he would talk to Luo Jue alone.

“Haha...”

Just when everyone around was silent, a loud laugh was heard, and then, a handsome figure slowly walked out.

Wearing a white coat, he has an extraordinary temperament.

It was Bai Yunfei.

Swish!

In an instant, whether it was Luo Jue or the others present, their gazes converged on Bai Yunfei, and they were all shocked.

“This...isn't that Bai Yunfei just now?”

“I heard him say, what kind of hidden family belong to, what are you going to do now?”

This kid again!

Yue Feng, who was sitting there, was also stunned at this time, staring at Bai Yunfei, very puzzled.

This guy seems to like grandstanding.

“Guo Dong!”

At this moment, Luo Jue, who was sitting on the main seat, couldn't help but asked Guo Dong in a low voice, “Who is this person?” As he spoke, Luo Jue looked at Bai Yunfei .

This man is young, but his aura is very strong.

“Return to Tianzun!” Guo Dong quickly responded: “This person is Bai Yunfei, the patriarch of a hidden family.”

After speaking, Guo Dong took a step forward and shouted at Bai Yunfei, “Bai Yunfei, you suddenly left. Come out, but what do you think of our Tiandao Alliance?”

When he said this, Guo Dongqiang suppressed the anger in his heart.

Ma De, if it wasn't for this Bai Yunfei, he would have taught Yue Feng a lesson. What do you want to do now?

"Haha!"

Feeling Guo Dong's tone, Bai Yunfei smiled slightly and said, "Guo Hufa, don't be nervous, how can I have any opinion on your Heavenly Dao Alliance? On the contrary, I agree with what you just said, I'm leaving now. When I came out, I was going to announce to everyone that I would lead my Bai family to join your Heavenly Dao Alliance."

Saying that, Bai Yunfei's eyes flashed with a bit of complexity, and continued: "I think your Heavenly Dao Alliance will not refuse it, right?"

"This..."

Hearing this, Guo Dong was stunned for a moment, and then squeezed out a smile: "Patriarch Bai is a man of insight, and now joins us in line with the way of heaven, how could we refuse?"

Luo Jue, who was sitting on the main seat, also With a smile on his face, he felt extremely happy.

Chapter 3748

Haha...

It seems that this celebration banquet was very successful. This Bai Yunfei has already expressed that he wants to join the Tiandao Alliance. With him taking the lead, other sects will definitely join in one after another.

"But..."

Just when Luo Jue was secretly rejoicing, he saw Bai Yunfei turn around and say word by word: "Before I joined the Heavenly Dao Alliance, there are some things that I would like to ask this Luo alliance leader."

Guo Dong was stunned for a moment, then turned his head to look at Luo Jue.

Luo Jue was also stunned, then smiled and said: "This Patriarch Bai, if you have anything, just say hello."

Bai Yunfei took a step forward slowly and looked directly at Luo Jue: "As far as I know, the Heavenly Dao Alliance is organized by The various sects in the Kyushu rivers and lakes were merged, and the position of the leader of the alliance should naturally be

held by a capable person, but you have taken the position of the leader of the alliance solely by virtue of your identity as an envoy of the God's Domain, is that so?"

Voice ? It's not big, but it has an aggressive aura.

Swish!

At this moment, Luo Jue's face suddenly turned gloomy: "What do you mean?"

Luo Jue was very angry at this time.

This Bai Yunfei, who seems to want to join the Heavenly Dao Alliance, is actually here to pick things up.

Guo Dong was also on fire in an instant, glaring at Bai Yunfei, and shouted: "Tianzun is powerful, no one can match it, who is stronger than Tianzun in these nine states? Tianzun is self-proclaimed leader, which is understandable. "

At the same time, the surrounding sects couldn't help but whisper.

"What's the situation?"

"What is Bai Yunfei going to do?"

"Let's see..."

Hearing the discussions around, Bai Yunfei looked indifferent.

The next second, Bai Yunfei shook his head at Guo Dong and said, "Guo Hufa, you are wrong, even if this Luo alliance leader is very capable, there are so many heroes in the Kyushu continent, and it is necessary to find someone who is stronger than him. It's not difficult."

"Is it?" Guo Dong laughed in anger and looked around: "Okay, then I'll ask Patriarch Bai to find me someone who is stronger than Tianzun."

Bai Yunfei smiled slightly and pointed Pointing to his nose: "You don't need to look for it. You are not talented. I feel that your ability is slightly stronger than that of League Lord Luo. If you don't believe it, you can set up a ring for me and League Lord Luo to learn from each other."

When he said this, Bai Yunfei was very confident . , with a bit of arrogance on his face.

Speaking of which, Bai Yunfei has no pursuit of power. He does this to better investigate the news of the Demon Lord. After all, the Heavenly Dao Alliance is powerful, and its disciples are all over Kyushu. Multiply.

As for discussing with Luo Jue, Bai Yunfei is even more confident. You must know that after integrating the power of the demon soul, Bai Yunfei's strength has reached a level that ordinary people can't imagine. Even if Luo Jue is from the realm of the gods, he is sure to defeat him. .

What?

At this moment, hearing Bai Yunfei's words, the audience immediately exploded.

"What did he say? He wants to discuss with Luo Jue?"

"This Bai Yunfei has such a big tone."

At this time, Su Qingyan also trembled, and couldn't help but said to Yue Feng: "Yue Feng, this is Bai Yunfei crazy? He actually challenged Luo Jue?"

Huo!

Yue Feng took a deep breath, observed Bai Yunfei, and responded: "This Bai Yunfei is not crazy, he dares to say that, there must be something to rely on, let's just watch it."

Saying so, Yue Feng was also very puzzled.

Because Yue Feng clearly felt that Bai Yunfei had a very powerful force in his body, and this force was completely different from the dantian power of other practitioners.

As for what this power is, Yue Feng can't perceive it.

To be honest, Yue Feng has the primordial spirit at this time, and anyone's cultivation situation cannot escape his discernment, but Bai Yunfei is different. He has a demon soul and hides the breath of the demon soul, so it is difficult for Yue Feng to perceive it.

Chapter 3749

"Huh!"

At this moment, Luo Jue, who was sitting in the main seat, also reacted and looked at Bai Yunfei with a half-smile: "You want to challenge me?"

When saying this, Luo Jue looked at Bai Yunfei. There was a bit of disdain in his eyes.

A human being who dares to challenge himself, who gave him the courage?

This kid is nothing but grandstanding.

Bai Yunfei stood proudly, nodded and said, "What? Can't you?"

Luo Jue smiled, but did not respond.

At this time, Guo Dong couldn't bear it anymore, strode out, and shouted at Bai Yunfei: "Just because you are the patriarch of a small hidden family, you are also qualified to challenge Tianzun? You want to play in the arena, right? I will play with you. "

Speaking, Guo Dong waved his hand, and immediately the surrounding Tiandao League disciples cleared a field to use as a competition arena.

Ha ha...

Seeing this, Bai Yunfei chuckled lightly and said lightly to Guo Dong: "Guo Hufa, it's not me who hit you, you are not my opponent at all with your strength, so don't be ugly!"

What Bai Yunfei said is true, because he has a demon soul, he really doesn't take Guo Dong in his eyes.

Mad!

Hearing this, Guo Dong only felt greatly humiliated, his face flushed, his eyes instantly bloodshot: "Okay, very good, with such a big tone, I don't know if your strength is as powerful as your mouth. "

If you want to compete with Tianzun, you have to pass me first."

At this time, Guo Dong was almost furious. As the guardian of the Tiandao Alliance, he was despised by the patriarch of a hidden family. How could he bear it? ?

"All right!"

Seeing Guo Dong's insistence, Bai Yunfei was very helpless: "Since you have to be a pawn, then I will fulfill you!"

Om!

The voice fell, and a terrifying aura burst out from Bai Yunfei's body. In an instant, the surrounding air seemed to be stagnant!

Bai Yunfei is a rare cultivation genius. Before he merged with the demon soul, his strength reached the fifth stage of transcending tribulation. Yesterday, he merged the power of the demon soul, and his strength was even stronger.

So strong.

Seeing this scene, everyone around was shocked.

Whoosh!

At this moment, Bai Yunfei slowly raised his right hand, his figure was as fast as lightning, and he slapped Guo Dong with a palm!

Feeling the speed of Bai Yunfei's lightning fast, Guo Dong's heart trembled, and he didn't have time to dodge, so he had to mobilize his inner strength and raise his jade hand to attack!

At this time, Guo Dong did not dare to be careless at all, and motivated all his inner strength!

Bang!

The palms of the two collided, and Guo Dong's body was shaken. He only felt a terrifying force coming. He stepped back several dozen steps in a row before he stabilized his figure. His face was pale, extremely weak, and his heart was extremely shocked.

This... this Bai Yunfei, seemingly ordinary, is actually so powerful! ?

What kind of exercises did he practice?

At this moment, Yue Feng was also secretly surprised that Bai Yunfei's strength was so powerful that Guo Dong was in the realm of tribulation, but he couldn't even catch a single move.

Moreover, this Bai Yunfei doesn't seem to have burst into full force yet.

quiet! During the entire celebration feast, there was silence, and a drop of a needle could be heard clearly.

Everyone was completely stunned by Bai Yunfei's strength.

Luo Jue sat there with a look of surprise on his face.

In the next second, Luo Jue slowly stood up from his seat and said to Guo Dong: "Guo Dong, you should step back. This Patriarch Bai is right, you are not his opponent."

"Yes, Tianzun." Guo Dong responded and stepped aside in shame.

Chapter 3750

At this time, Bai Yunfei smiled and said to Luo Jue: "Mengzhu Luo, am I qualified to challenge you now?" When he said this, Bai Yunfei put his hands behind his back and looked relaxed and freehand. .

“Haha!”

Luo Jue smiled slightly: “Since you want to discuss with me so much, then I will do what you want!” The moment the voice fell, Luo Jue’s figure flashed, and he had reached the center of the ring.

In the next second, Luo Jue looked at Bai Yunfei and said: “If you can defeat Guo Dong with one move, your strength is considered to be arrogant to Kyushu, but I want to remind you first, I am practicing God’s Domain Cultivation Technique, so you have to be careful. Point.”

When he said this, Luo Jue had a smile on his face, but his eyes flashed with contempt.

Speaking of which, Luo never wanted to fight against Bai Yunfei, which would lower his status, but Bai Yunfei challenged him in public. If he refused, he would be laughed at by the surrounding sects.

Whoa!

Seeing this scene, the audience was in an uproar!

In particular, Guo Dong, and the surrounding Tiandao League disciples were very excited.

“Heavenly Venerable is about to take action!”

“Heavenly Venerable’s strength is unfathomable, this Bai Yunfei will definitely lose miserably..”

At the same time, the eyes of other sect masters here are also focused on Luo Jue. , one by one looks extremely complicated.

“This Luo Jue actually agreed to Bai Yunfei’s challenge!”

“Although Bai Yunfei is powerful, he is not necessarily Luo Jue’s opponent.”

“Yeah, after all, Luo Jue is from God

’s Domain...” Many people whispered.

call!

At this time, Su Qingyan, who was sitting next to him, had a complicated expression on her delicate face, and then whispered to Yue Feng: “Who do you think will win?”

Yue Feng took a deep breath and shook his head: “It’s hard to say. !”

Everyone present believed that Luo Jue had won, but Yue Feng didn't think so.

Speaking of which, Yue Feng didn't know why he thought so, in short, Yue Feng had a feeling that this Bai Yunfei was not as simple as it seemed.

At this time, the arena is here.

Luo Jue stood there quietly, without the slightest fluctuation on his face.

Bai Yunfei stood not far away, confronting Luo Jue, with a relaxed smile: "I, Bai Yunfei, are truly honored to be praised by the leader of the Heavenly Dao Alliance."

After speaking, Bai Yunfei continued: "However, I Since you dare to challenge, you are not afraid of being injured or killed, so you don't need to be merciful when League Lord Luo takes action."

Possessing the power of demon soul, Bai Yunfei is very confident, because his father Bai He once said that the fusion of demon soul After that, God need not be afraid.

Swish!

Hearing this, Luo Jue's face instantly darkened, and he said coldly: "Okay, very good, you are quite confident, then I will do my best in

the future!" When saying this, Luo Jue endured his anger. , Mad, since becoming the leader of the Heavenly Dao Alliance, no one has ever dared to provoke him like this.

Luo Jue thought about it, he must let this white cloud fly later, he can't survive, and he can't die. In this way, it can also shock the surrounding sects.

Feeling the coldness in Luo Jue's eyes, Bai Yunfei didn't panic at all, and raised his hand: "Mengzhu Luo is the master, and I'm a guest, so please invite Luo first."

Luo Jue didn't bother to talk nonsense, snorted coldly, and his inner strength urged stand up.

hum!

In an instant, a terrifying aura erupted from Luo Jue's body, and in an instant, the surrounding air seemed to stagnate.

Feeling the terrifying aura on the stage, the masters of various sects around were all shocked, and they only felt that they could not breathe. At the same time, they subconsciously urged their inner strength to resist.

Strong, strong!

At the same time, Yue Feng also urged his energy to deploy a protective film in front of himself and Su Qingyan to help Su Qingyan resist Luo Jue's aura.

On the stage, Bai Yunfei was indifferent, as if he was not affected by this coercion at all.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 3751-3760

Chapter 3751

Call!

Seeing Bai Yunfei's indifferent attitude, Luo Jue was secretly surprised.

This kid has such a deep inner strength that he can actually withstand the crushing of his own breath, but no matter how strong his inner strength is, he is only a mortal body.

Thinking to himself, Luo Jue's mouth twitched, revealing a contemptuous smile.

"Kacha!"

Feeling Luo Jue's gloomy coldness, Bai Yunfei didn't panic at all. He raised his right hand, accompanied by a crisp sound, a silver horizontal knife, which he firmly grasped in his hand.

I saw that this silver horizontal knife, shining with cold light and suffocating arrogance, turned out to be a purple-rank weapon.

"Hey, a purple-rank weapon."

"The burst of breath is so strong, it seems to be much more sophisticated than the weapon cast by the famous sword villa..."

"I didn't expect that this Bai Yunfei is not only powerful, but also has a purple-rank weapon. ." During the

discussion, everyone's eyes were fixed on the silver horizontal knife in Bai Yunfei's hand.

At this time, everyone did not know that this horizontal knife, called 'Xie Zhan', was a family heirloom of the Baiyun family. Back then, when the ancestors of the Bai family went into hiding in the human world, they accidentally got a piece of meteoric iron from outside the sky. Casting technology to create a horizontal knife.

For thousands of years, this evil war sword has been handed down from generation to generation in the Baiyun family, treasured by the patriarchs of all dynasties, and a symbol of the patriarch's identity.

Bai Yunfei used to be the new patriarch of the Baiyun family, and when he came out to explore Kyushu this time, he brought out the evil war.

Purple weapons?

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Seeing Xie Zhan Hengdao, Luo Jue froze for a moment, then sneered disdainfully.

As the messenger of the God's Domain and the leader of the Heavenly Dao Alliance, Luo Jue possessed countless high-quality weapons, and he did not take Bai Yunfei's purple-rank weapons in his eyes at all.

"Looks like you came prepared."

At this moment, Luo Jue said indifferently, then turned his right hand, clenched a long sword of purple rank, and charged directly towards Bai Yunfei.

You can see that the long sword is dark blue, and wherever it passes, it leaves a blue afterimage in the air. It is extremely gorgeous, and it is also a purple-level weapon.

Bai Yunfei chuckled lightly, too lazy to talk nonsense, his figure flew high into the sky, and he and Luo Jue fought fiercely in mid-air!

Huh..

Seeing this scene, many people around are very excited.

"Both sides are purple-ranked weapons!"

"In terms of weapons, neither side has an advantage, but in terms of strength, League Lord Luo is stronger..."

"It's hard to say, why do I think this Bai Yunfei

is not easy." Under the discussion of everyone, the battle between Luo Jue and Bai Yunfei became more and more intense.

I saw the figures of the two of them constantly shuttle back and forth in mid-air, and the burst of breath caused the surrounding air to distort.

Speaking of which, Luo Jue, as a messenger from the Divine Realm, possesses the power of the Primordial Spirit and can easily win!

However, Bai Yunfei fused the power of the demon soul, whether it was explosive power or defense, it was beyond the limits of mortals. In this case, Luo Jue would have a hard time suppressing him.

At the beginning, Luo Jue was still very confident, but gradually he became a little anxious.

This Bai Yunfei is just a human being, how can he stop his divine power from being crushed?

What made Luo Jue even more puzzled was that, after fighting for so long, he still could not perceive Bai Yunfei's cultivation level. The opponent was like a vast ocean, unfathomable.

Luo never knew that Bai Yunfei had hidden the aura of the Demon Soul, and unless it was actively exposed, it would be difficult to detect it.

Under the shock, Luo Jue was completely anxious, and said coldly: "What a Bai Yunfei, really extraordinary, from now on, the deity has to be serious."

Om!

The voice fell, and the air beside Luo Jue suddenly condensed! A terrifying divine power spread out from his body crazily!

"Tianluo Zhenshi!"

Chapter 3752 The

cold four words came out of Luo Jue's mouth, and in the next instant, a golden glow burst out from him, like a scorching sun. In an instant, the entire Tiandao League main altar was covered with a golden glow. shrouded.

I saw that Luo Jue's whole person, under the illumination of this golden light, was indescribably majestic and domineering, which was daunting.

"This...Is this a stunt that only God's Domain has?"

"What kind of skill is this?"

"What a strong breath..."

At this moment, many people looked up and looked at the man who was shrouded in golden light. Luo Jue, one by one was extremely horrified.

Um?

Bai Yunfei also frowned, secretly surprised.

This Luo Jue is worthy of coming from the realm of the gods. This trick is very rare. I am afraid that there are very few that can be blocked in Kyushu. However, if you have a demon soul, you don't need to be afraid.

At this moment, Yue Feng, who was sitting below, also had a solemn expression on his face.

I can't see that this Luo Jue is just an emissary sent by God's Domain, and his strength is so powerful that he is not inferior to that Gong Ao.

Muttering in his heart, Yue Feng's eyes fell on Bai Yunfei again.

This Bai Yunfei, who is only a mortal, is not supposed to be Luo Jue's opponent at all, but it was unbelievable that after fighting with Luo Jue for so long, it was still indistinguishable.

Om...

At this moment, the golden light shrouded in the entire sky dyed the entire Tiandao Alliance main altar into a golden color, and everyone present was almost breathless.

Whoosh!

At this moment, Luo Jue slowly raised his right hand and saw the golden light shrouded around him, instantly condensing a golden palm print, flying directly towards Baiyun.

The golden palm print was getting bigger and bigger. When it was about to reach Bai Yunfei's eyes, the diameter reached tens of meters, blocking all his escape routes.

For a time, many people present couldn't help sweating for Bai Yunfei.

Bai Yunfei's face also became solemn, and then he held the Xie Zhan Hengdao tightly, and his power burst out completely. In an instant, a dazzling light flashed out from the Xie Zhan Hengdao.

"Destroying Heaven!" Three cold words came out of Bai Yunfei's mouth.

"Boom!" The

voice fell, and the air in front of Bai Yunfei's eyes suddenly distorted, and then a huge blade shadow burst out from the evil war sword, forming a silver shock, meeting the huge golden palm print.

In the blink of an eye, two forces surged wildly, and over the entire Heavenly Dao League, the sun and the moon dimmed.

The Heaven Extinguishing Art is exactly what Bai Yunfei had learned in the Demon Soul. It contained terrifying explosive power. At this time, it was displayed in conjunction with the Demon Soul in Bai Yunfei's body, and its power was even more astonishing.

boom!

In the blink of an eye, Bai Yunfei's blade shadow and Luo Jue's palm print collided fiercely, and a roar of earth-shattering came out. The entire Tiandao Alliance main altar was shaking. The entire arena was filled with smoke and dust.

Phew...

Seeing this scene, everyone present felt chills down their spines, and their brains were buzzing.

Strong, really strong.

At the same time, Yue Feng was also shocked. This Bai Yunfei was so powerful that he actually blocked Luo Jue's strongest blow. If there is a chance in the future, he must investigate this person carefully.

correct! After coming here for such a long time, I haven't seen Xiandi and the members of the dragon clan, so why don't you take this opportunity to explore inside.

Thinking of this, Yue Feng saw that the dust and smoke on the arena had not completely dissipated, and immediately said to Su Qingyan: "Qingyan, I will go to investigate the Tiandao Alliance, you stay here."

After speaking, Yue Feng's figure flashed, He rushed directly into the hall not far away.

At this moment, Su Qingyan wanted to stop her, but she was still a step behind, and she was in a hurry.

This is the main altar of the Tiandao Alliance, and it is not something that can be explored if one wants to investigate.

It can be seen that Yue Feng has entered the hall, Su Qingyan can't say anything.

Yue Feng's speed was very fast, and everyone present was focused on Luo Jue and Bai Yunfei, and didn't notice it at all.

Chapter 3753

At this time, on the battlefield.

The dust and smoke gradually dissipated, and Luo Jue was seen suspended there, his face was cold, and he was not affected by the huge impact at all.

Not far from him, Bai Yunfei stood proudly dressed in white.

Just like Luo Jue, Bai Yunfei looked as usual, and there was no sign of being injured at all.

Wow...

Seeing this scene, the audience immediately exploded, and a pair of eyes stared at Bai Yunfei, shocked.

This Bai Yunfei had even been tied with Luo Jue.

Strong, really strong, you must know that Luo Jue is a messenger from the Divine Realm, and his cultivation base is not comparable to human beings at all, and Bai Yunfei can actually be on a par with him, how can it not be shocking?

Simply a genius.

For a time, while everyone was shocked, a thought appeared in their hearts.

As soon as Bai Yunfei appeared, it seemed that the pattern of the entire Kyushu rivers and lakes was about to change again.

Listening to the discussions around, Luo Jue's face turned blue and white, indescribably embarrassed and annoyed. It is a great humiliation for the dignified leader of the Heavenly Dao Alliance, known as the existence of the Heavenly Venerate, to be unable to take down a human boy.

But with so many sects around, Luo Jue couldn't show it.

"It's rare..." In the

next second, Luo Jue suppressed the anger in his heart, and looked at Bai Yunfei with a smirk: "Your Excellency is so young, it's really rare to be able to fight this seat for so long without losing."

"My Tiandao Alliance is at the time of employing people. If your Excellency can join, it will not only be a blessing for my Tiandao Alliance, but also a blessing for Kyushu."

"As long as you join, I will immediately make you the deputy leader, how about that?" Luo Jue looked at Bai Yunfei with a bit of urgency and complexity in his eyes.

Luo Jue is resourceful and far-sighted, and he knows in his heart that if a talent like Bai Yunfei is regarded as hostile, it will be beneficial and harmless, so it is better to draw him over.

Swish!

The voice fell, and the eyes of the audience converged on Bai Yunfei again, and many people showed deep envy in their eyes.

As long as you join the Tiandao Alliance, you are the deputy leader.

This kind of honor is afraid that the entire Kyushu will not be able to find a second person, right?

“Haha...”

Facing Luo Jue’s serious gaze, Bai Yunfei chuckled lightly and said slowly: “Thanks to Alliance Leader Luo, I understand Bai Yunfei’s heart. Speaking of which, the competition just now, no matter whether I win or lose, maybe I will. Join the Tiandao Alliance.”

“However, the two of us fought a tie. It seems that I have no fate with the Tiandao Alliance. Lord Luo, the green mountains will not change, and we will have a future.”

After the last sentence, Bai Yunfei greeted his subordinates . . . , turned around and left gracefully.

The competition was tied, but Luo Jue gave him a deputy leader. Bai Yunfei has a arrogant temperament, how could he be subordinate to others?

Bai Yunfei thought about it, since his own strength is on par with Luo, instead of staying in the Tiandao Alliance as a deputy leader, it is better to establish a sect by himself.

This...

Seeing this scene, everyone in the audience was stunned.

This Bai Yunfei, the position of the deputy leader, doesn’t even look down on him. Could it be that he really wants to be the leader of the Tiandao Alliance?

But then again, he really has this qualification to be able to draw with Luo Jue.

Huh...

At this moment, Luo Jue’s face was also extremely ugly. He never thought that Bai Yunfei would not give any face at all, so he just left.

After more than ten seconds, Luo Jue regained his senses and smiled at the surroundings: “It’s alright, everyone, continue, you must not be drunk today!”

After speaking, Luo Jue returned to his seat, and the surrounding Everyone, continue to enjoy the wine.

Chapter 3754

At this time, Luo Jue had a smile on his face, as if he didn't care about the competition just now, but his heart was full of anger.

This Bai Yunfei has caused himself to lose face in front of all the sects. If there is a chance in the future, he must teach him a good lesson.

“Heavenly Venerable!”

At this moment, a bodyguard walked over quickly and whispered: “Just now, the Heavenly Jade Order suddenly flashed light, it must be news from God's Domain, please take a look at the Heavenly Venerate!”

” The white jade token was handed over to Luo Jue.

I saw that this white jade token was engraved with cumbersome inscriptions, and there was a faint flickering of light in it, which was very peculiar. It was obviously not something from Kyushu.

This thing is the Heavenly Jade Token, which is what Luo Jue is connected to the Divine Realm. Only by injecting divine power can the message inside be opened.

Luo Jue's face instantly became solemn, he took the Heavenly Jade Order and injected divine power, and suddenly, a message appeared in Luo Jue's mind: “Recently, the ancestor of the Great Desolation has newly named a Nine Heavens Profound Sage, and has returned to Kyushu, Luo Jue. As the messenger of the God's Domain, all affairs must obey the arrangement of the Nine Heavens Profound Sage...”

Nine Heavens Profound Sage?

Hearing this news, Luo Jue's heart trembled and he was extremely shocked.

....

the other side!

After Yue Feng entered the main hall, he passed through the back door of the main hall and entered the main altar of the Tiandao Alliance.

Because a celebration feast was being held on the square in front of the main hall, and the disciples of the Tiandao Alliance were maintaining order near the feast, so there were very few patrolling disciples inside.

In this case, Yue Feng was very safe along the way.

Um!

After entering the main altar, Yue Feng immediately sensed a familiar aura fluctuation, which was the soul contract between him and Xiao Xi.

Of course, at this time, Yue Feng did not know that the young dragon who once established a master-servant relationship with him was Xiao Xi.

Through the induction of the soul contract, Yue Feng quickly arrived at the door of a hidden room.

Squeak!

The moment he opened the door, Yue Feng was stunned.

I saw a delicate and delicate figure sitting on the chair in the room, with finely crafted facial features and a yellow short skirt. .

It was Xiao Xi.

“Xiao Xi?”

After being stunned for more than ten seconds, Yue Feng subconsciously shouted, but his mind was buzzing and blank.

Is this...you are dreaming?

At this time, Yue Feng had mixed feelings in his heart, both joy and shock. He clearly remembered that when Xiao Xi swallowed the dragon ball by mistake, he was severely injured by Zhang Jiao, and then was thrown into the icy river.

At that time, Yue Feng was so sad and angry that he was almost mad. In the past three years, whenever he thought of Xiao Xi, his heart was cut with grief, and he thought that Xiao Xi had left him forever, but at this time, he suddenly saw Xiao Xi appear alive. In front of you, how not to be shocked?

Swish!

Hearing Yue Feng's voice, Xiao Xi's delicate body trembled, and then she raised her head to look at Yue Feng, and in an instant, the whole person was also stupid.

“Young Master!” In the

next second, Xiao Xi let out a coquettish cry, jumped off the chair, and threw herself into Yue Feng's arms, holding Yue Feng tightly with both hands, crying with joy: “You are back, you are finally back. ...”

At this moment, listening to Xiao Xi's voice and feeling the warmth of her tender body, Yue Feng was excited. He really never thought that he could be reunited with Xiao Xi in this life and this life.

Long time no see, Xiao Xi is still cute and charming, and her strength has become much stronger.

Um?

What surprised Yue Feng even more was that there was a special power fluctuation in Xiao Xi, and this fluctuation was the spiritual link between himself and the dragon spirit beast.

Chapter 3755

How can this happen?

For a time, Yue Feng was completely stunned and looked at Xiao Xi in surprise: "Xiao Xi, what's going on? Didn't you get killed by Zhang Jiao? Also, why do you have the breath of a dragon on you?"

Huh !

Hearing the inquiry, Xiao Xi breathed a sigh of relief and slowly explained the situation: "Master, I didn't die back then, it was Diao Chan who saved me, she fused my soul into the dragon egg..."

" Later, as a dragon, I was born out of my shell and became your dragon spirit beast, you know? I thought at the time that I would grow up quickly, and when I had the ability to transform into a human form, I would be able to communicate with you. At that time, you will know that I am Xiao Xi..."

"But later, you were involved in the chaotic vortex..."

When he said this, Xiao Xi couldn't help but hugged Yue Feng tightly and endured it. He couldn't stop crying and said, "Young Master, do you know? At that time, through the soul contract, I sensed that you were not dead. I was very happy, but I was afraid that you would not come back..."

Since transforming into a human form, Xiao Xi thought about it, I was looking forward to reuniting with Yue Feng, and now my wish has been fulfilled, and all my thoughts have turned into tears!

"Xiao Xi..." Yue Feng was moved beyond words: "In these years, you have suffered, you have suffered..."

When he said this, Yue Feng hugged Xiao Xi tightly, for fear that if he let go, he would come back again. I can't see it anymore. Speaking of which, among all Yue Feng's confidantes, only Xiao Xi is the most special, just like her own sister.

At this moment, Xiao Xi didn't speak, leaned tightly against Yue Feng's arms, feeling the familiar warmth.

"Young Master!"

After a long time, Xiao Xi suddenly thought of something: "How did you come here?" As she spoke, Xiao Xi looked outside, her delicate face showing a little nervousness.

You must know that this is the main altar of the Tiandao Alliance. Although Yue Feng is powerful, he is not an opponent of the Tiandao Alliance.

Haha...

Feeling Xiao Xi's nervousness, Yue Feng showed a smile and was about to answer.

"Okay!"

But at this moment, a sneer was heard from outside the door, and then, a dozen figures poured in, and the headed one had a grim expression, showing a bit of gloom.

It was Guo Dong.

At this time, Guo Dong took a step forward, his face full of contempt: "Yue Feng, you are very courageous and dare to break into our main altar. Do you really think that you were once a hero of Kyushu, so you can have no taboos? Tell you, the current Kyushu is , it is no longer the Kyushu from three years ago!"

When he said this, Guo Dong's face was arrogant.

Just now, Guo Dong was patrolling the banquet and found that Yue Feng was gone, so he immediately took people to search around, and he caught Yue Feng here.

At this time, Guo Dong was not only angry, but also a little excited.

Before the banquet started, Guo Dong wanted to trouble Yue Feng, but was interrupted by Bai Yunfei. At this time, seeing Yue Feng breaking into the main altar again, Guo Dong felt that the opportunity had come.

Seeing this, Xiao Xi instantly became nervous.

Speaking of which, Xiao Xi didn't take Guo Dong in his eyes at first, but since the Qinglong family surrendered to Luo Jue, under Luo Jue's coercion, they all took Luo

Jue's special medicine pill, and the power of Qinglong in each individual was destroyed. suppress.

Xiao Xi also took the medicine pill and was very weak at this time.

A fool!

Yue Feng frowned secretly, and after scolding, he patted Xiao Xi's shoulder to signal not to panic.

The next second, Yue Feng walked to the side and sat on the chair with a leisurely and calm attitude.

Mad!

Seeing Yue Feng's attitude, Guo Dong immediately became furious and shouted, "Are you looking for death?"

This Yue Feng was too arrogant. He didn't say anything when he broke into the main altar. Take yourself seriously, it's hard for anyone to calm down.

Guo Dong shouted and drew his long sword at the same time.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 3756-3760

Chapter 3756

Wow!

At the same time, more than a dozen elites of the Heavenly Dao Alliance behind him also surrounded Yue Feng.

In the face of this situation, Yue Feng did not panic at all, and looked at Guo Dong with a half-smiling smile: "Guo Dong, do you think you can take me down?" As he

said, Yue Feng picked up the side of a jade plate, play leisurely.

"You..."

Guo Dong's face flushed, a little embarrassed.

This Yue Feng is a well-known hero of Kyushu, and his strength is extremely powerful. If he really wants to fight, he and a dozen elite disciples alone, I am afraid that he is not an opponent.

Thinking to himself, Guo Dong secretly winked at a disciple next to him, telling him to hurry up and inform Luo Jue.

The disciple understood and immediately rushed to the grand banquet hall.

Yue Feng saw these in the bottom of his eyes, laughed secretly in his heart, and sat there calmly.

Guo Dong looked proud and said coldly: "Yue Feng, don't pretend to be in front of me, you dare to break into our main altar, you are dead, wait for our Tianzun to come, even if there is Daluo Jinxian. I can't save you."

Yue Feng smiled and ignored it.

"What's the matter?"

At this moment, a low voice came from outside, and then, Luo Jue walked in slowly.

At this time, Luo Jue's face was full of sullenness. He competed with Bai Yunfei before, and the result was a tie. He was a little suffocated. At this time, before the banquet was over, he was called by Guo Dong, and his mood was even worse.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Swish!

After entering, Luo Jue's eyes were locked on Yue Feng at once, and his face became even more gloomy.

Who is this person? How come here?

"Tianzun!"

Seeing Luo Jue's arrival, Guo Dong suddenly felt confident and shouted: "His name is Yue Feng, the former Tianmen sect master, this person has always been very arrogant. Just now, he trespassed inside the main altar and was arrested. After I gave a warning, I also said mad..."

When he said this, Guo Dong looked at Yue Feng very proudly.

When Tianzun arrives, you just wait to die.

Hearing these words, Luo Jue looked up and down at Yue Feng, looked at it for a long time, and said in a cold and arrogant tone: "You are Yue Feng?" Yue Feng was famous in Kyushu back then, and Luo Jue had certainly heard of it.

But that was all in the past. The current Jiuzhou Jianghu is the world of the Heavenly Dao Alliance. Moreover, Luo Jue came from the Divine Realm and did not take Yue Feng seriously at all.

“Yes, it’s me!” Yue Feng smiled and nodded.

Although Luo Jue was very imposing, Yue Feng still looked calm.

“Young Master!”

At this moment, Xiao Xi couldn’t help pulling Yue Feng and whispered, “Be careful, this Luo Jue is very cunning!” When saying this, Xiao Xi couldn’t help but look at Luo Jue. At a glance, there was a bit of fear and anger in his eyes.

Xiao Xi had personally experienced this Luo Jue’s method. A few days ago, if it wasn’t for Luo Jue’s trickery, Shenlong Island would not have been breached.

Yue Feng smiled slightly, and comforted Xiao Xi: “Don’t be afraid, there is me.”

Seeing the two of them talking in front of him as if no one else was talking, Luo Jue’s heart was filled with anger, and he said coldly: “Yue Feng, you have the guts. Not small, dare to trespass inside my Heavenly Dao Alliance.”

Huo!

Yue Feng breathed a sigh of relief, and said lightly to Luo Jue: “The Qinglong family is my allies, but you have breached Shenlong Island. Do you think I will sit back and watch?”

Chapter 3757

When he said this, Yue Feng’s tone was indifferent, but there was no doubt.

Feeling Yue Feng’s aura, Luo Jue was stunned for a moment, and then he couldn’t help but chuckle: “Tsk tsk, worthy of being a former hero of Kyushu, he really has a lot of courage!”

After speaking, Luo Jue looked at Yue Feng with interest. : “However, your Tianmen’s reputation in the Jiuzhou rivers and lakes has plummeted, and you are only one person now, I want to see, what are you going to do?”

Om!

The last word fell, and a terrifying aura erupted from Luo Jue’s body.

Seeing this situation, Guo Dong was very excited and couldn't help shouting: "Tianzun, don't talk nonsense with him, just kill him."

Immediately, Guo Dong was very proud and shouted at Yue Feng: "Yue Feng, I have said long ago that the Kyushu at this time is not the Kyushu three years ago, and if you break into our main altar, you will find your own way of death."

Feeling Guo Dong's pride, Yue Feng ignored it.

"Luo Jue, before we start, can we talk about it alone?" Yue Feng calmly said, "You guys are too noisy."

Huh?

Luo Jue frowned, this Yue Feng, facing such a desperate situation, can still be so calm, it is really extraordinary.

Thinking to himself, Luo Jue nodded and said, "Okay, I'll see what tricks you're going to play, Guo Dong, you go out first." This is the main altar of the Tiandao Alliance, so he's not afraid of Yue Feng playing tricks.

Seeing that Luo Jue promised to talk to Yue Feng alone, Guo Dong was in a hurry.

It can be seen that Luo Jue's face is serious, Guo Dong did not dare to go against it, so he had to take a dozen elite disciples of the Heavenly Dao League and quickly exit the room, but when he walked out of the door, he did not forget to give Yue Feng a stern look.

"Yue Feng!"

As soon as his forefoot left, Luo Jue looked impatient and said to Yue Feng: "If you have your last words, you can say it now."

Yue Feng smiled slightly: "Luo Jue, you are the messenger sent by God Domain to the Kyushu Continent. , Have you received any news from God's Domain recently?"

Shuh!

Hearing this, Luo Jue frowned: "What did you say? What news?"

Yue Feng looked leisurely: "For example, the return of Jiutian Xuansheng to Kyushu..."

What?

Hearing those four words, Luo Jue's face changed greatly, and his heart was even more shocked. He stared at Yue Feng closely: "You... How do you know about Jiutian Xuansheng?"

At this time, Luo Jue, in his heart Shocked.

You must know that only Luo Jue knows about the news that God's Domain has spread to Kyushu. Moreover, the matter of Jiutian Xuansheng has just been learned. How did this Yue Feng know?

Thinking to himself, Luo Jue's eyes were solemn, and he said coldly to Yue Feng: "How do you know about the Nine Heavens Profound Sage? You'd better tell me exactly, otherwise, I will make you die without a burial place!"

After saying this, Luo Jue's whole body was filled with aura, as if he wanted to do something at any time.

call!

Seeing this scene, Xiao Xi, who had been silent beside her, was inexplicably nervous, and hugged Yue Feng's arm tightly at the same time.

Facing Luo Jue's glare, Yue Feng didn't panic at all, but sighed softly and said slowly: "I've said it so clearly, haven't you seen it yet? Forget it, let me just say it directly, I am The Nine Heavens Profound Sage, who was just conferred by the ancestors of the Great Wilderness, is mainly responsible for dealing with matters related to the Divine Realm and the human world."

"In other words, even if you are the Heavenly Venerate of the Heavenly Dao Alliance, you have to obey my arrangements, understand?"

What?

This Yue Feng... is the Nine Heavens Profound Sage?

Hearing this, Luo Jue's heart trembled, and the whole person froze there, unable to recover for a long time.

Xiao Xi was also stunned, her delicate body trembled faintly, and she stared at Yue Feng blankly.

Chapter 3758

"Haha..."

Finally, Luo Jue reacted, as if he heard a big joke, and sneered at Yue Feng: “What did you say? You are Jiutian Xuansheng? Haha.... You have What qualifications do you have to be a Nine Heavens Profound Sage... eh?”

Luo Jue suddenly fell silent after taunting him halfway through.

I saw that Yue Feng smiled and slowly raised his hands, followed by a golden glow, condensing a golden phantom. Although this phantom was an illusion of power, it gave people a feeling of sacredness and inviolability. .

It is the Yuanshen of Yue Feng.

soul?

Seeing this, Luo Jue blushed and was speechless in shock.

This... This Yue Feng is just a mortal body, but he actually possesses a primordial spirit?

Just when Luo Jue was muttering secretly, a scene that shocked him even more appeared in front of him.

Om...

I saw Yue Feng wave his hand gently, and a crimson flame jumped out, and then a fireball condensed in mid-air. As soon as the fireball appeared, the temperature of the entire room suddenly increased a lot.

Not only that, Luo Jue clearly saw that in the fireball, there was a faint flickering of a spirit bird.

“This...is this the power of the ancestors of the Suzaku clan?” Luo Jue opened his eyes wide and stuttered. As the messenger of God’s Domain, Luo Jue immediately recognized that the fire that Yue Feng had driven out was the power of the ancestors of the Suzaku family.

At this moment, Luo Jue was completely dumbfounded. He stared at Yue Feng blankly, only to feel that his legs were weak and he could not stand still.

This Yue Feng not only possesses Primordial Spirit, but also possesses the power of Bird Ancestor, which is very consistent with the message from God Domain. It seems that he is Jiutian Xuansheng.

“How is it?”

At this moment, Yue Feng showed a smile, looked at Luo Jue and said, "Believe in my identity now."

Hearing this, Luo Jue calmed down, quickly accompanied the smiling face, and said respectfully: "Your Excellency Xuansheng, I really didn't know Mount Tai before, please be generous and don't care about it."

Luo Jue had a smile on his face when he said this, but he was extremely terrified.

It was over, this Yue Feng turned out to be the Nine Heavens Profound Sage, and he was thinking of attacking him just now, and now he is in big trouble.

Um!

Seeing that his attitude was not bad, Yue Feng nodded, sat on the chair, and said lightly: "I'll take Xiao Xi out later, no problem."

"No problem, no problem!" Luo Jue wiped his face. Cold sweat, the chicken nodded again and again like a chicken pecking at rice.

Yue Feng continued: "There is also the matter of the Qinglong family, which also needs to be redefined."

At this time, Luo Jue dared to violate the slightest: "Everything is subject to the arrangements of Your Excellency Xuansheng."

"Also, I am Jiutianxuan . The matter of the saint must be kept a secret."

"Understood, understand..." After the

explanation was almost done, Yue Feng slowly stood up.

At this time, Luo Jue's heart that had been hanging on it finally fell to the ground, and then shouted out the door: "Guo Dong." However, he gave the Qinglong family medicine pills to suppress their dragon power.

Before Yue Feng gets angry, let Guo Dong deliver the antidote to the Qinglong family.

Whoa!

When the words fell, Guo Dong rushed in with a dozen elites of the Heavenly Dao League.

At the moment of rushing in, Guo Dong shouted with a look of flattery: "Tianzun, this subordinate will take Yue Feng down." The voice fell, and he rushed towards Yue Feng.

At this time, Guo Dong thought that Luo Jue called him in because he wanted to do something to Yue Feng.

Chapter 3759

“Bastard!”

At this moment, Luo Jue was almost scared to death, right, is this Guo Dong pig brain? He actually did something to Jiutian Xuansheng? In his anger, Luo didn't have time to think too much.

“Crack!”

This slap used almost all his strength, Guo Dong turned around seven or eight times, and finally sat on the ground, his face swollen high.

“Your Excellency Tianzun!”

Guo Dong was immediately befuddled, and stared at Luo Jue blankly, with fear and confusion at the same time: “This Yue Feng is daring and trespassing inside our main altar, and I want to give him some color.”

“Crack!”

Before he finished speaking, Luo Jue couldn't do anything, slapped him again, and scolded: “Shut up for me, Your Excellency Yue Feng came to Tiandao Alliance this time to discuss with me. The future of the Jiuzhou rivers and lakes is the honored guest of the Heavenly Dao Alliance. Do you understand, if you neglect the honored guest, you just don't take me seriously.”

Just now Yue Feng said that if he wanted to hide the identity of Jiutian Xuansheng, how could Luo Jue dare to say it? It can only be said that Yue Feng is his guest.

What? VIP? !

Hearing this, Guo Dong covered his face, his whole body was covered, and his brain was buzzing.

What's the matter?

Your Excellency Tianzun, I was planning to take action against Yue Feng just now. How could Yue Feng become a distinguished guest in the blink of an eye?

Seeing that Guo Dong was stunned, Luo Jue didn't get angry, and shouted angrily, “You poor-eyed servant, you have been disrespectful to Your Excellency Yue Feng before, why don't you come to apologize?”

Om!

Hearing this roar, Guo Dong's face was instantly pale, and there was no blood at all!

Tianzun wants to apologize to Yue Feng?

At this time, Guo Dong was very resistant, but seeing Luo Jue's gloomy expression, he was so frightened that he couldn't say a word.

"Your Excellency Yue Feng..."

After two seconds, Guo Dong took a deep breath, walked slowly to Yue Feng, and said reluctantly, "I have offended a lot before, please forgive me."

When he said this, Guo Dong's tone was full of humiliation .

He never thought that, as the guardian of the Heavenly Dao Alliance, he would apologize to Yue Feng. You know, Yue Feng disappeared for three years, and his prestige is far from before. In fact, Yue Feng was almost completely forgotten on the rivers and lakes.

And himself, as the guardian of the Heavenly Dao Alliance, is in the limelight.

A fool!

Facing Guo Dong's apology, Yue Feng was expressionless and said lightly, "Guo Dong, before the banquet started, you asked me to kneel down and apologize to you..."

Shuh!

Hearing this, Guo Dong shuddered and almost cried: "Your Excellency Yue Feng, I was confused before, I was wrong..."

Putong.

While talking, Guo Dong knelt directly in front of Yue Feng.

To be honest, Guo Dong didn't want to kneel, but he really had no choice. If he didn't get Yue Feng's forgiveness, Luo would never let him go.

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng nodded with satisfaction: "Okay, don't do this kind of bullying in the future."

"Yes, yes, what Your Excellency Yue Feng taught is." Guo Dong was dripping with sweat and knelt down. There he kept nodding.

At this time, Luo Jue came over and kicked Guo Dong fiercely: "Remember the teachings of Your Excellency Yue Feng, if I commit this again, I will not forgive me lightly, get down quickly, and send the antidote to the Qinglong family."

Guo Dong did not dare to disobey, let alone ask more questions, so he got up and walked out.

Chapter 3760

"Okay!"

At this time, Yue Feng breathed a sigh of relief, and said to Luo Jue: "Now the banquet is almost over, I can't stay longer, if there is anything in the future, just send someone to the Ouyang family to ask me for instructions. Good."

Saying that, Yue Feng took Xiao Xi and strode out.

To be honest, Yue Feng thought about bringing all the Qinglong clan to the Ouyang clan, but this would definitely cause a shock in Kyushu. In order not to attract attention, let them stay in the Tiandao Alliance.

After all, Luo Jue knew his identity and did not dare to do anything to the Qinglong family.

"Young Master!"

On the way back to the banquet, Xiao Xi couldn't help but wonder: "Are you really the Nine Heavens Profound Sage? What kind of identity is that? It's amazing. That Luo Jue is very arrogant. It 's like a little turtle."

From acquaintance until now, Xiao Xi is still used to being called Young Master Yue Feng.

Haha...

Hearing Xiao Xi's description, Yue Feng couldn't help laughing out loud, and then responded: "The Nine Heavens Profound Sage, whose status is second only to the Nine Heavens God, is of course powerful..." After

that, Yue Feng said He talked about his being named the Nine Heavens Profound Sage.

At the end, Yue Feng said seriously: "Xiao Xi, it's good for you to know about this matter alone. Don't tell Qingyan and Brother Wen for the time being, do you know?"

"Why?" Xiao Xi looked puzzled: " Don't you believe in Brother Wen and the others?"

Yue Feng shook his head with a serious face: "It's not that I don't believe Brother Wen and the others, but the Ouyang family has too many people, so many people talk about it, my identity is not trivial, I don't want to be so fast. Expose."

Xiao Xi nodded in understanding.

While talking, it was already at the banquet, and from a distance, Su Qingyan was sitting there, looking around, her delicate and beautiful face, unable to hide her worry.

Yue Feng has been gone for so long, and he doesn't know what's going on. Can you not worry?

"Yue Feng."

At this moment, seeing Yue Feng, Su Qingyan's face was overjoyed, and she hurried up to greet him.

When she got to the front, Su Qingyan couldn't hide her urgency and excitement, and said softly: "Yue Feng, you're finally here."

Then, seeing Xiao Xi next to her, she was even more delighted: "Xiao Xi, seeing you all right Son, I'm relieved. By the way, how did you come out? The people of the Tiandao Alliance, why didn't you stop you?"

Yue Feng smiled slightly: "I and Luo Jue reached an agreement, in the future Tiandao Alliance and Tianmen, as well as Huaguoshan, and the Hall of Longevity, do not invade each other, and then Luo Jue agreed to let me take Xiao Xi away."

When he said this, Yue Feng looked relaxed.

So simple?

Hearing this, Su Qingyan was stunned.

In her cognition, Tiandao Alliance is not so easy to talk about.

At this time, the banquet was about to end, Yue Feng smiled: "The specific situation, I will tell you later, the banquet is almost over, let's go."

Seeing that Yue Feng was not talking, Su Qingyan didn't ask any more. After having known each other for so many years, Su Qingyan unconditionally believed in Yue Feng. She knew that what Yue Feng did had his reasons.

Leaving the main altar of the Tiandao Alliance, Yue Feng, Su Qingyan, and Xiaoxi traveled all the way, talking and laughing.

Speaking of which, Yue Feng had just returned to Kyushu, and he still had a lot of things to do, but after being separated from Su Qingyan and Xiao Xi for so long, this time he took the opportunity to relax.

After playing for a few hours, I saw a tavern not far ahead. At this time, there were a lot of guests sitting in the tavern, almost all of them were people from Jianghu who attended the Tiandao League banquet.

“Master, there is a tavern in front.” Xiao Xi shouted, very excited.

I was tired and thirsty after walking for a few hours just now.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 3761-3765

Chapter 3761

“Qingyan, let’s take a break here!” Yue Feng showed a smile and pointed at Su Qingyan.

Su Qingyan nodded, and then the three of them walked into the tavern and found a seat by the window to sit down.

Um?

As soon as he sat down, Yue Feng was startled, but he felt a sudden murderous aura!

Yue Feng looked back subconsciously, and saw not far away, dozens of sect disciples, armed with swords, suddenly surrounded the tavern.

These sect disciples, wearing uniform dark green long gowns with a coiled serpent logo embroidered on their chests, are the disciples of the Five Poison Sect in Xicang Continent.

The head is a woman, also wearing a dark green dress, delicate facial features, indescribably charming and charming.

It is the current suzerain of the Five Poison Sect, Ji Hongshang.

At this moment, Ji Hongshang’s eyes were tightly locked on Yue Feng, revealing endless resentment: “Yue Feng, you killed my sister, I will kill you to pay homage to her spirit in the sky.”

Yes, Ji Hongshang is exactly the same. Ji Linglong’s younger sister.

A few years ago, Ji Linglong was taken by Yue Feng with Tongtian Pill and was forced to surrender. After that, Ji Linglong has been working for Yue Feng, and at the same time, every other year, he goes to the Ouyang family to get the antidote.

It was only two years ago that Ji Linglong was entangled by the enemy and failed to go to the Ouyang family to get the antidote in time, and she died of poisoning.

Ji Hongshang was devastated by the tragic death of her sister, and blamed all the hatred on Yue Feng and the Ouyang family. At the banquet of the Heavenly Dao Alliance, Ji Hongshang saw Yue Feng appear and wanted to kill him immediately, but she was just jealous. The strength of the Heavenly Dao Alliance held back at that time.

At this time, in this barren tavern in the wild, when I met Yue Feng again, how could I spare him? !

elder sister! ?

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Feeling Ji Hongshang's resentment, Yue Feng looked puzzled: "This beauty, who are you?" Before Ji Linglong died, Ji Hongshang had been practicing in the Five Poison Sect, and seldom walked around the rivers and lakes, so Yue Feng Don't know at all.

Ji Hongshang's beautiful face was full of resentment, and she said word by word, "Yue Feng, don't pretend to be confused. Back then you forced my sister to take Tongtian Pill. Two years ago, she died of poisoning. You said she Your death has nothing to do with you?"

Phew!

Hearing this, Yue Feng was stunned.

It turned out to be Ji Linglong's sister.

At the same time, I was also a little shocked, Ji Linglong actually died?

No, after I let Ji Linglong take Tongtian Pill, I left the antidote in the Ouyang family, and asked Ji Linglong to get it every other year. Under such circumstances, how could Ji Linglong die of poisoning?

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng turned to look at Su Qingyan: "Qingyan, didn't the family give Ji Linglong the antidote?"

Su Qingyan replied softly, "Every time Ji Linglong came, the antidote was given to her. "

Yue Feng frowned and looked at Ji Hongshang: "This is strange, every year the antidote is given to your sister, how could she still die from poisoning?"

"Two years ago, my sister was killed by the enemy's family. The entanglement, the delay in taking the medicine, led to the death of the poison!" Ji Hongshang gritted her teeth and said bitterly: "Yue Feng, if you hadn't given my sister Tongtian Pill, she would not have died, so you have to A life is a life."

I go!

Hearing this, Yue Feng finally understood something, and said with a wry smile: "Since this is the case, it means that your sister's life should be like this. This is God's will, and it has nothing to do with me!" To be

honest, Yue Feng felt a little bit in his heart when he learned that Ji Linglong died. It's a pity, but when I think of what she did in the past, I don't feel too sad. You must know

that Ji Linglong helped Duan Yu, controlled Xiao Yuruo, and instructed Xiao Yuruo to assassinate him.

With Yue Feng's personality, Ji Linglong should have been killed back then, and she should have lived a few more years, which was considered lenient enough.

After saying this, Yue Feng was too lazy to talk nonsense, greeted Su Qingyan and Xiao Xi, and prepared to leave the tavern.

Chapter 3762

"Go? Have you left?"

At this moment, Ji Hongshang shouted: "The disciples of the Five Poison Sect obey the order, kill Yue Feng, and avenge the sect master!" The voice fell, and Ji Hongshang held a jade hand. Lift up, clenching a grotesque weapon.

This weapon, with a curved edge, is like a crawling poisonous snake, and the whole body glows with a faint green light, which is obviously quenched with poison.

The Five Poison Sect is good at using poison to kill invisible. This weapon of Ji Hongshang is called 'Heart Eater', a blue-level weapon. It is said that when it was cast, it was soaked in the venom of one hundred and eight poisonous insects for a full year. time.

It can be said that this 'heart eater' is extremely poisonous. As long as the wound is cut, it will attack the heart and die.

Whoa!

The words fell, and the disciples of the Five Poison Sect behind Ji Hongshang drew their weapons one after another, rushed over quickly, and stopped in front of Yue Feng.

Yue Feng frowned, and without looking at the disciples of the Five Poison Sect, he chuckled at Ji Hongshang: "I said just now that your sister's death is God's will, please don't make trouble for nothing!"

" People from all corners of the world came out to watch the fun.

"I'm going, isn't this Yue Feng? It seems to be fighting with the Five Poison Sect!"

" You can seduce your soul."

"Shh, keep your voice down, the Five Poison Sects are not easy to mess with." During the

discussion, many men's eyes were locked on Ji Hongshang, looking up and down, their eyes were straight.

Ji Hongshang didn't care about the surrounding discussions, but stared at Yue Feng and said coldly: "Yue Feng, you don't need to talk nonsense, no matter what today, I will seek justice for my sister! "

Nima!

Hearing this, Yue Feng was speechless, this Ji Hongshang was simply making trouble.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng smiled bitterly: "Although you have a lot of people, you are not my opponent. In the end, you are just asking for trouble, why bother?"

Ji Hongshang bit her red lips tightly and said word by word: "I Knowing that you are very strong, even if I can't kill you today, you will have to pay a little price!"

After saying that, Ji Hongshang glanced at Su Qingyan and Xiao Xi: "They are all your confidantes, you say, they can You can't stop my poisonous art!" The

last word fell, Ji Hongshang's inner strength exploded, her jade hand raised, and in an instant, a green poisonous mist quickly shrouded Su Qingyan and Xiao Xi.

Whoosh!

I saw that where the poisonous fog filled the air, there was a chirp in the air, and the grass on the ground withered instantly.

Hiss, what a powerful poisonous mist!

Seeing this scene, the people around the rivers and lakes changed their faces and stepped back one by one.

Mad!

Yue Feng's expression also changed, and his anger rose in an instant. He didn't have time to think about it at the time, he urged his figure to rush over, raised his hand to condense a protective film, and blocked it in front of Su Qingyan and Xiao Xi.

The next second, Yue Feng glared at Ji Hongshang: "You are courting death!" To

be honest, Yue Feng is not afraid of Ji Hongshang's trouble, and he doesn't even blame Ji Hongshang. After all, Ji Linglong's death is indeed related to him. .

In Yue Feng's heart, Ji Hongshang can do anything to him, but it is absolutely impossible to take action against Su Qingyan and Xiao Xi. You must know that Su Qingyan and Xiao Xi are his family.

When Ji Hongshang took action against them, it offended Yue Feng's iniquity.

Chapter 3763

"Om!"

Under the surging anger, Yue Feng did not hesitate, slowly raised his hand, a crimson flame jumped out of his palm, tossing up and down, and in an instant, the surrounding air was instantly distorted by the high temperature .

It is Tianque Lingyan.

Of course, in order to avoid hurting innocent people around him, Yue Feng did not push the power of the Heavenly Sparrow Spirit Flame to the extreme.

However, even so, feeling the incomparably hot temperature, the faces of the people around the world changed greatly, they whispered, and then avoided them in the distance.

Yue Feng looked cold and said coldly to Ji Hongshang: "If you want revenge, come to me, dare to touch my family, I will never forgive you!"

The moment the words fell, Yue Feng raised his hand and waved, Tianque Lingyan threw it directly to Ji Hongshang!

hum!

I saw that the air was burning wherever the Heavenly Sparrow Spirit Flame passed!

This...

Seeing the flying sky bird spirit flame, Ji Hongshang's beautiful face suddenly became solemn, and her heart was also extremely frightened. A protective barrier.

boom!

It was at this moment that the Sky Sparrow Spirit Flame erupted, slammed into the protective film, and made a loud noise. The terrifying heat swept out, and the entire tavern burned.

Click!

In the next second, a cracking sound was heard, the protective film completely collapsed, and under the violent impact, Ji Hongshang even groaned, and was directly shaken and flew out, flying more than 100 meters away. It landed heavily, and a mouthful of blood spurted out!

Seeing this scene, the people in the rivers and lakes who retreated not far away all focused on Yue Feng and were extremely shocked.

powerful.

This Yue Feng, worthy of being a former hero of Jiuzhou, has not seen him for three years, and his strength is even more terrifying. In one move, he defeated the head of the Five Poison Sects.

“Sect Master...”

Seeing this scene, the surrounding disciples of the Five Poison Sect exclaimed in surprise, and then rushed towards Yue Feng.

“Get out of here!”

At this moment, I saw Yue Feng raise his hand again, and a powerful wave swept out in an instant. I saw that the disciples of the Five Poison Sects were all shaken out, and their faces were pale. Lost combat effectiveness.

“Ji Hongshang!”

Yue Feng stared at Ji Hongshang, his body was filled with powerful killing intent: “I didn’t want to kill you, you forced me.” The

voice fell, Yue Feng slowly moved towards Ji Hong Chang came.

A strong breath swept the audience.

Phew...

Feeling the terrifying aura that erupted from Yue Feng’s body, Ji Hongshang bit her lip tightly, her eyes flashed with humiliation and unwillingness, and her delicate body trembled faintly.

I thought I could avenge my sister this time, but I never thought that Yue Feng had disappeared for three years and returned, and his strength has become so terrifying.

My sister didn’t avenge her revenge, and she took her own life here.

I’m so unhappy.

Thinking to herself, Ji Hongshang's tears fell gently, incomparable despair.

At this time, Yue Feng had already walked up to him, raised his right hand, and patted Ji Hongshang's head directly.

What Yue Feng said just now was right. He didn't plan to attack Ji Hongshang, but when the other party used poison art on Su Qingyan and Xiao Xi, Niscale was angered, and he had to kill her at this time.

"Young Master!"

However, at this critical moment, Xiao Xi suddenly shouted, and then ran over to stop Yue Feng.

Yue Feng frowned: "Xiao Xi, what are you doing?"

Chapter 3764

Xiao Xi breathed a sigh of relief, glanced at Ji Hongshang who was extremely weak, and said in her heart, "Young Master, please forgive her."

What?

Hearing this, Yue Feng was stunned and looked at Xiao Xi in confusion: "She was going to kill you just now, but you still want to save her?"

Xiao Xi sighed softly and said in a low voice, "This matter, Although it's her fault, she can't be blamed entirely, her sister died of poisoning, it's already very pitiful, son, please forgive her this time."

When she said this, Xiao Xi's eyes were full of complexity.

Speaking of which, Ji Hongshang suddenly shot at herself and Su Qingyan just now, Xiao Xi was also very angry, but thinking of Ji Hongshang's situation, she felt a little sympathetic.

This...

In the face of Xiao Xi's request, Yue Feng was dumbfounded, standing there, hesitating.

Ji Hongshang was also stunned, staring at Xiao Xi, speechless, she never thought that Yue Feng's confidante would plead for her.

"Young Master, please, give her a chance." Xiao Xi hugged Yue Feng's arm and said coquettishly.

Yue Feng took a deep breath, couldn't bear to refuse, nodded and said, "Okay!" After saying that, Yue Feng turned his head to look at Ji Hongshang, and said coldly: "Ji Hongshang, today, because of Xiao Xi's face, I will Spare your life, if you dare to make trouble next time, I won't forgive you."

Having known Xiao Xi for so many years, this is the first time that Yue Feng can't bear to refuse.

"I..."

Facing Yue Feng's warning, Ji Hongshang's face flushed, but she didn't know how to respond.

At this time, Ji Hongshang's heart was filled with grief and anger, and despair.

After being spared by the enemy, how can I stand on the rivers and lakes in the future, and how can I face the spirit of my sister in the sky? But what can he do if he is not reconciled, Yue Feng is powerful, and he is not an opponent at all.

For a time, Ji Hongshang sat there paralyzed, looking dazed and pitiful.

Yue Feng was too lazy to talk nonsense, greeted Xiao Xi and Su Qingyan, and strode away.

Huh....

Seeing this scene, the people from the rivers and lakes who were watching not far away also dispersed.

"Who is making trouble here?"

However, at this moment, only a shout was heard. From a distance, hundreds of elite disciples of the Heavenly Dao League came quickly, the leader looked arrogant and arrogant!

It was Guo Dong.

This place belongs to the jurisdiction of the Tiandao Alliance. When Yue Feng and Ji Hongshang fought, Guo Dong was not far away, and when he heard the movement, he rushed over immediately.

Seeing the Tiandao Alliance coming, all the people in the arena were full of fear, and at the same time, they all looked at Ji Hongshang subconsciously.

Swish!

At this moment, Guo Dong's eyes locked on Ji Hongshang, and his eyes were straight.

Isn't this the head of the Five Poison Sect?

So sexy.

Guo Dong had already met Ji Hongshang at the Celebration Banquet of the Heavenly Dao Alliance before, and was deeply attracted at the time, but at this time, his soul almost flew away when he admired it up close.

The next second, Guo Dong approached slowly and looked at Ji Hongshang up and down: "Master Ji, you lead the disciples to make trouble in our Tiandao Alliance, have you thought about the consequences?" As he

said, Guo Dong Her eyes kept moving on Ji Hongshang's charming curves.

Speaking of which, Guo Dong knew that the Five Poison Sect was good at using poison. If it was normal, he would never be so frivolous to Ji Hongshang, but at this time, Guo Dong clearly felt that Ji Hongshang was injured and extremely weak. No worries.

Huh...

Guo Dong's gaze made Ji Hongshang feel uncomfortable, bit her lip, and said lightly: "I lead my disciples to seek revenge on Yue Feng, it is a private matter between us, and it has nothing to do with your Heavenly Dao Alliance, right? "

While saying this, Ji Hongshang silently used her internal strength to regulate her dantian. She was injured by Yue Feng's blow just now, and she just wanted to recover a little, and then left quickly.

Chapter 3765

What?

Hearing this, Guo Dong's originally smiling face was instantly stunned, and then he became solemn.

This Ji Hongshang, just played against Your Excellency Yue Feng?

Muttering in his heart, Guo Dong looked around and asked those people in the rivers and lakes not far away, "Is that so?"

Yue Feng is an honored guest of the Tiandao Alliance, and even Luo Jue is polite when he sees him. Ji Hongshang was looking for trouble on the site, and this matter must not be ignored.

In the face of Guo Dong's inquiry, the people around Jianghu did not dare to hide it, and nodded in succession.

"That's true!"

"The two sides shot just now, and we all saw it."

"The three of Yue Feng, just left..."

Hearing these words, Guo Dong nodded silently.

In the next second, Guo Dong looked at Ji Hongshang with a half-smiling smile: "If it is a personal grievance, it is really inconvenient for our Tiandao Alliance to intervene, but if it is Yue Feng, then it can't be ignored." After speaking

, Guo Dong waved his hand. Start: "Come on, tie all these people from the Five Poison Sects to me."

Whoa!

As soon as the voice fell, hundreds of elite disciples of the Heavenly Dao Alliance rushed up and surrounded the people of the Five Poison Sect. Soon, one by one was tied up with five flowers.

Previously, under the impact of Yue Feng's power, these disciples of the Five Poison Sect were all injured. At this time, facing the elites of the Tiandao Alliance, they had no resistance at all.

"You..."

Seeing this situation, Ji Hongshang's body trembled and she was furious. She then shouted at Guo Dongjiao, "Guo Hufa, what do you mean?"

At this time, Ji Hongshang was very angry, and she never thought that Guo Dong would do it when he said he would do it.

Phew...

At the same time, the people in the surrounding rivers and lakes couldn't help but talk a lot.

"What's the situation?"

"How did you capture all of the Five Poison Sects?"

Guo Dong ignored the discussions around him, sneered, and said to Ji Hongshang, "Hehe, I forgot to say just now, Your Excellency Yue Feng is our Heavenly Dao. VIP of the alliance, you are in the realm of our Tiandao alliance, and you are looking for trouble with Yue Feng, you say, how should our Tiandao alliance deal with it?"

What?

Yue Feng is the VIP of the Tiandao Alliance?

Hearing this, Ji Hongshang's delicate body trembled, and the whole person was blinded.

She clearly remembered that when the Celebration Banquet of the Tiandao Alliance had not yet started, Guo Dong was still looking for trouble with Yue Feng in public. Many people saw it on the spot. .

At the same time, the people around the rivers and lakes were also stunned there.

After a long time, Yue Feng is a VIP of the Tiandao League. No wonder this Guo Dong will take action against the Five Poison Sect.

"Everyone!"

At this moment, Guo Dong looked around and said in a cold and arrogant tone: "Heavenly Dao Alliance is doing business, no one should retreat immediately, so as not to cause trouble."

Ma De, so many people are watching, it is inconvenient to do anything. Better to drive them all away.

Wow...

the voice fell, and the people around the rivers and lakes looked at each other without hesitation.

The Tiandao Alliance has been established in just a few months, and its strength is at its peak. Who dares to provoke it.

"Guo Hufa!"

Seeing Guo Dong driving away the onlookers, Ji Hongshang was inexplicably flustered, and couldn't help but say, "What do you want?"

Guo Dong came over, grabbed Ji Hongshang's hand, and said with a smile: "Don't be nervous, you are the head of the dignified Five Poison Sect, and you have an extraordinary position. What can I do to you?"

Saying this, Guo Dong's eyes were looking at Ji Hongshang unscrupulously.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 3766-3770

Chapter 3766

Not bad, Guo Dong drove away those onlookers, the purpose was to take advantage of Ji Hongshang. You must know that Guo Dong is a famous lecher. At this time, when he met Ji Hongshang who was injured, what happened? Possibly missed opportunity?

“Hey..”

“The guardians have been blessed for a few days...” The

surrounding Heavenly Dao League elites also laughed wickedly and followed suit. As Guo Dong's subordinates, these elite disciples naturally understand Guo Dong's lecherous nature.

Swish!

At this moment, Ji Hongshang was ashamed and angry, and threw off Guo Dong's hand, then clenched her heart and said coldly: “Guo Hufa, please respect yourself, if you do this again, don't blame me for being rude!”

When saying this, Ji Hongshang couldn't express the grief and anger.

Today is really unlucky. Not only did he not kill Yue Feng and avenge his sister, but he also met a villain like Guo Dong.

Want to resist?

Seeing the strange weapon in Ji Hongshang's hands, Guo Dong was stunned for a moment, and then said with a smile: “Sect Master Ji, I didn't say what to do with you, why would I use a knife or a gun? Besides, in our Tiandao Alliance site. Come on, you still want to do it with me?”

Clap!

As soon as the voice fell, Guo Dong's internal force was running, and he suddenly shot, a palm cut on Ji Hongshang's wrist, and in an instant, he heard a crisp sound, and his heart fell to the ground.

At the same time, Ji Hongshang also trembled, standing unsteadily, she let out a coquettish cry, and took a few steps back.

To be honest, if it were normal, Guo Dong would not be able to destroy Ji Hongshang's weapon so easily, but at this time Ji Hongshang was severely injured and had no power to fight back.

Hahaha...

This chapter is provided by naijdate.com. Visit naijdate.com for daily update.

Seeing this scene, the surrounding Heavenly Dao League disciples all laughed out loud, looking at Ji Hongshang playfully and making fun of them.

“Oh, the beauty is angry...”

“Tsk tsk... this is the strength of the head of the Five Poison Sect, but that’s all.”

“Your Majesty, the head of Ji has a very strong personality, which is just in line with your appetite. “

Hearing these ridicules, Ji Hongshang was ashamed and angry.

At this moment, the disciples of the Five Poison Sect who were tied up couldn’t bear it any longer, and they yelled loudly.

“You bastards.”

“Will your Heavenly Dao Alliance bully the less and fall into trouble?”

“Thanks to your self-proclaimed Heavenly Dao, you are just a bunch of bastards...”

While shouting, many The disciples of the Five Poison Sect struggled desperately and wanted to break free. At this time, they all had one thought. Even if they died, they couldn’t watch the sect master suffer humiliation.

“Looking for death!”

Seeing this situation, Guo Dong Guo Dong smiled coldly, walked over quickly, slapped his hands, and slapped them one by one.

Papapa...

a dozen slaps down the face, all the disciples of the Five Poison Sect fell to the ground and their faces were swollen.

Guo Dong still felt displeased, he pulled out his long sword, pressed it against the heart of a disciple of the Five Poison Sect, and said fiercely: “Ma De, dare to insult our Heavenly Dao Alliance, I think you are all tired of living.” The

voice fell, Guo Dong Dong is about to stab him with a sword.

“Stop!”

At this moment, Ji Hongshang's body trembled, and she hurriedly shouted: "Guo Dong, don't hurt my disciples!"

Guo Dong stopped, turned his head to look at Ji Hongshang, and showed a wicked smile: "I can give you such a face and spare their lives, but I have one condition, it depends on whether the head of Ji is worthy of cooperation. "

What conditions?" Ji Hongshang asked subconsciously.

"Hey..."

Guo Dong smirked and walked over slowly: "It's very simple, as long as Sect Leader Ji accompanies me to drink a few glasses of wine, I will not only kill them, but maybe even let you go.

" At that time, Guo Dong looked at Ji Hongshang, showing a bit of greed and wretchedness.

Chapter 3767

Swish!

Hearing this, Ji Hongshang's body trembled, and her heart was even more ashamed and angry.

This Guo Dong is too shameless.

He is the dignified head of the Five Poisons Sect, who is pure and clean, how can he accompany him to drink?

At this moment, the disciples of the Five Poison Sect who fell to the ground were also furious and shouted.

"Sect Master, I can't agree."

"It doesn't matter if we die, the dignity of the Five Poison Sect can't be lost."

"I mustn't agree to him..."

The shouting kept coming, Guo Dong frowned, very irritable .

Seeing Ji Hongshang clenching her lip and still unwilling to respond, Guo Dong suddenly lost his patience and shouted: "Ma De, kill them all for me!"

Qiang, Qiang, Qiang!

The words fell, and the surrounding Tiandao League elites drew their swords and chopped at the disciples of the Five Poison Sect.

“Don’t...”

Seeing this scene, Ji Hongshang was very anxious, and at the same time wanted to rush over to stop her, but she was extremely weak and completely powerless.

hum!

At this critical moment, a powerful aura erupted from not far away. In an instant, the disciples of the Heavenly Dao League who were present were shaken back one after another, and the swords in their hands fell to the ground.

“Ma De, who dares to meddle in his own business?” Guo Dong frowned, cursed angrily, and looked back at the same time.

hiss!

Seeing this, Guo Dong couldn’t help but take a deep breath.

The surrounding Tiandao League elites were also stunned, secretly shocked.

I saw a handsome man walking slowly from not far away, dressed in white, indescribably handsome and unrestrained, with a strong breath all over his body, with a faint smile on the corner of his mouth, showing a bit of rebelliousness.

It was Bai Yunfei who was tied with Luo Jue at the main altar of the Heavenly Dao Alliance.

In the blink of an eye, Bai Yunfei walked up to him, glanced at Guo Dong lightly, and said lightly: “You guys are really shameless, what you say is in line with the way of heaven, but you only do some bullying things.”

Bai said . Then, Bai Yunfei’s eyes were like electricity, and he looked around!

hum!

At the same time, a powerful aura filled Bai Yunfei’s body!

Phew...

Feeling the crushing force of the powerful breath, whether it was Guo Dong or Ji Hongshang and others, they all felt their hearts tighten, and they couldn’t breathe.

I have to say that Bai Yunfei’s aura is too strong.

Gudong!

At this moment, Guo Dong couldn't help but secretly swallowed his saliva.

"I won't talk nonsense with you, while I'm in a good mood, take your subordinates and get out of here..." At this time, Bai Yunfei glanced at Guo Dong coldly, and said coldly, no doubt!

Mad!

Hearing this, Guo Dong secretly clenched his fists and was furious.

This Bai Yunfei is too crazy, in the Tiandao Alliance's territory, dare to be so arrogant.

Ji Hongshang also stared blankly at Bai Yunfei, feeling inexplicably excited and excited.

Great, this Bai Yunfei and the Tiandao Alliance are not at odds, and both himself and those disciples are saved.

"Bai Yunfei!"

Chapter 3768

Finally, Guo Dong reacted, took a deep breath, and said patiently: "This is a matter of our Heavenly Dao Alliance and the Five Poison Sect, don't mind your own business!"

"Up and down. You know, this Bai Yunfei is too strong, and he had a draw with Tianmen before.

Bai Yunfei had a proud face, his expression did not fluctuate in the slightest, and said lightly: "I won't say the same thing a second time, I will get out immediately..."

Huh..

Hearing this, Guo Dong was completely angry, and his heart was ecstatic at that time. , shouted: "Bai Yunfei, I'll give you face, don't know how to praise, do you really think I'm afraid of you?"

After saying that, Guo Dong raised his hand and waved: "Give it to me!"

Even if Bai Yunfei is powerful , but only one person.

Whoa!

As soon as the voice fell, hundreds of Heavenly Dao Alliance elites burst into internal energy and rushed towards Bai Yunfei.

“Looking for death!”

Bai Yunfei snorted coldly, then slowly raised his hand, and saw a blood-colored light condensed, and then formed a thick red fog, directly shrouding the elites of the Heavenly Dao Alliance who rushed up.

Chi Chi...

I saw that where the red mist passed, there was a squeaking sound. Obviously, this fog contained extremely strong toxicity.

“Ah!” The

red mist filled the air at a very fast speed, and in the blink of an eye, many elites of the Heavenly Dao League were shrouded, and they saw that these disciples of the Heavenly Dao League, after inhaling the mist, bleed from their seven holes, and their skin instantly festered.

The screams were terrifying, and in less than a few seconds, more than a hundred disciples of the Heavenly Dao Alliance fell in a pool of blood and died tragically.

Hiss...

Seeing this scene, Guo Dong and the rest of the Tiandao League disciples were in a cold sweat and were extremely terrified.

And Ji Hongshang, whose body was trembling even more, looked at Bai Yunfei tightly, speechless in shock.

Very strong poisonous mist.

As the head of the Five Poison Sect, Ji Hongshang is also a master of poison, but at this time, she clearly felt that the power of the poisonous fog displayed by Bai Yunfei was more powerful than what she knew.

At this time, Guo Dong reacted, his voice trembled, and shouted: “Retreat, quickly retreat!” When the voice fell, he took the others and fled, and in the blink of an eye, he ran away without a trace.

“Trash.”

Bai Yunfei said with a look of contempt, lightly spit out two words, and then flicked the dust off his body.

At this time, Ji Hongshang reacted from the shock, struggled to stand up, walked up to Bai Yunfei, bit her lip and whispered, “Thank you, Hero Bai, for your help!”

Bai Yunfei looked Ji Hongshang up and down, and smiled: "Don't rush to thank you, although I was passing by, I didn't help you for nothing!"

This...

Hearing this, Ji Hongshang was stunned.

At this time, Bai Yunfei continued: "Looking at your situation, it should be the dantian meridian, which has been severely damaged, and it will be difficult to recover in a short time. In this way, I will help you heal, but if you have conditions, you must bring the Five Poison Sect to join. Me."

After competing with Luo Jue at the main altar of the Tiandao Alliance, Bai Yunfei planned to set up a new sect to facilitate the investigation of the news of the Demon Venerable. At this time, he happened to pass by here and rescued Ji Hongshang, it was natural threw an olive branch.

You must know that the Five Poison Sect is also a well-known sect in Xicang Continent, and it is the object that Bai Yunfei attracts.

What?

Ji Hongshang's tender body trembled, and she never thought that Bai Yunfei would make such a request.

Soon, Ji Hongshang calmed down: "What if I don't agree?"

When answering, Ji Hongshang was very straightforward. You must know that when the Tiandao Alliance was established, Luo Jue once sent people to the Five Poison Sect. Ji Hongshang was asked to bring the Five Poison Sect into the Heavenly Dao League, but Ji Hongshang decisively refused.

At the beginning, he rejected the invitation of the Tiandao Alliance, so how could he join Bai Yunfei at this time?

"Haha..."

Seemingly guessing that Ji Hongshang would answer like this, Bai Yunfei smiled lightly: "Rejecting my fate is death, don't forget, your life was saved by me, I can save you, or you can Kill you."

Chapter 3769

Said, Bai Yunfei looked around at the disciples of the Five Poison Sect, and continued: "You and your disciples are all seriously injured. I want to kill you, but

it's easy." When saying this , Bai Yunfei's face was light and cloudy, but there was a chilling aura all over his body.

"You..."

Hearing this, Ji Hongshang's tender body trembled, and she was inexplicably panicked.

This Bai Yunfei is powerful, and has a perverse temperament, both righteous and evil. If he does not agree, I am afraid that he will really kill people.

But... if he joins, the Five Poison Sect will cease to exist. In the future, under the Jiuquan, how can you see the ancestors of the Five Poison Sect?

"Huh!"

After more than ten seconds, Ji Hongshang bit her lip and said: "I can bring the Five Poison Sect to join you, but there is one condition, you have to help me deal with Yue Feng. "

Ji Hongshang knows that if Bai Yunfei is not agreed today, the Five Poison Sects will be wiped out, and it is better to compromise temporarily than to die.

Moreover, Bai Yunfei is powerful, if he can agree to deal with Yue Feng, that would be the best.

Haha...

Hearing this, Bai Yunfei was stunned for a moment, and then he couldn't help laughing: "What conditions did I have at that time, a mere Yue Feng, it's not worth mentioning at all, well, I will promise you."

In Bai Yunfei In my heart, Yue Feng's weight is not as good as Luo Jue's, so naturally he won't take it seriously.

Afterwards, Bai Yunfei smiled and said slowly: "From now on, you are the guardian of Bai Zong!"

At this moment, Ji Hongshang no longer hesitated, knelt down and said respectfully, "I have seen the Sect Master! "

Um!

Bai Yunfei nodded in satisfaction, then pulled out a dagger and cut his fingers.

In an instant, blood gushed out.

Seeing this scene, Ji Hongshang was stunned.

Sovereign, what is this going to do?

Snapped!

Just when Ji Hongshang was secretly surprised, Bai Yunfei suddenly approached and tapped on her acupuncture point, forcing Ji Hongshang to open her mouth, and then dripped the blood from her finger into her mouth.

All this happened so fast that Ji Hongshang didn't react at all, and swallowed the blood directly.

"Sect Master!"

At this time, Ji Hongshang was inexplicably frightened, and at the same time a little happy, because she clearly felt that after swallowing the blood, a strange force merged into her dantian.

Under this circumstance, the wounds that had been severely injured by Yue Feng were recovering quickly....

So the blood of the sect master is so miraculous?

Seeing Ji Hongshang's stunned look, Bai Yunfei smiled slightly: "Don't panic, my blood can not only heal you, but also strengthen your strength.

"A trip to Shenlong Island." Bai Yunfei sensed that Demon Venerable's aura finally appeared on Shenlong Island, so he couldn't wait to check it out.

After saying this, Bai Yunfei stepped aside and untied the ropes on the other disciples of the Five Poison Sect.

call!

Ji Hongshang was a smart woman. Seeing that Bai Yunfei was reluctant to say more, she naturally did not dare to ask more, so she sat cross-legged on the ground and began to heal her injuries and regain her strength.

Soon, half an hour later, Ji Hongshang recovered completely, and rushed towards Shenlong Island with Bai Yunfei.

After several hours of traveling, Bai Yunfei and Ji Hongshang finally arrived at Shenlong Island.

Bai Yunfei quickly found a deep well through the induction of the demon soul, and this deep well was the entrance to the ghost world. Bai Yunfei clearly felt that the breath of Demon Venerable disappeared completely near this deep well.

strangeness!

At this moment, Bai Yunfei frowned, very puzzled.

Chapter 3770

The breath of Demon Venerable disappeared here. Could it be that he was brought into the deep well?

Bai Yunfei has just stepped into the rivers and lakes, and he still doesn't know where the deep well connects.

"Sect Master!"

Seeing Bai Yunfei's dignified expression, Ji Hongshang couldn't help but said softly, "This seems to be the road to the ghost world, is the sect master going to the ghost world?"

Ghost world?

Hearing this, Bai Yunfei was shocked.

Below this deep well, the connection turned out to be the ghost world?

Muttering in his heart, Bai Yunfei really wanted to go down and find out, but then he thought, if he broke into the ghost world, I was afraid that he would not be able to find the whereabouts of the devil, and he would be alerted by the ghost world, and then it would be troublesome.

After all, the ghost world is not something that ordinary people can break into.

"Ji Hongshang, is this the only way to the ghost world?" Bai Yunfei asked.

Ji Hongshang thought for a while: "On the continent of Kyushu, there are several ways to enter the ghost world." After

speaking, Ji Hongshang couldn't help but ask: "What is the sect going to do in the ghost world?"

"Looking for the traces of Demon Lord ." Bai Yunfei pondered and said lightly.

Speaking of which, Bai Yunfei didn't want to tell Ji Hongshang so quickly, but he had to be alone. It was too difficult to find the Demon Lord. One more person to help would bring more hope.

Bai Yunfei was not afraid that Ji Hongshang would betray him.

You know, Ji Hongshang drank his demon blood, and Bai Yunfei's life was already under the control of Bai Yunfei.

Demon?

Hearing these two words, Ji Hongshang was stunned, her mind went blank!

Demon Venerable... such a domineering name, what kind of existence is this, I have never heard of it before.

Seeing her puzzled face, Bai Yunfei took a deep breath and explained the origin of demons and gods, as well as the enmity, in detail. Finally, Bai Yunfei said lightly, "Our entire Bai family is the descendants of demons.

" We have waited for thousands of years just to revive the splendor of the Demon, and finding Your Excellency Demon is the most crucial step, now you understand."

This...

Hearing this, Ji Hongshang's tender body trembled faintly . , staring blankly at Bai Yunfei, shocked.

No wonder Bai Yunfei and Luo Jue were tied at the main altar of Tiandao Alliance before. It turned out that he was not a real person, but a descendant of the devil.

In shock, Ji Hongshang was also inexplicably excited.

With this powerful backer, are you afraid that you can't kill Yue Feng and avenge your sister?

Thinking of this, Ji Hongshang tried her best to calm herself, and said, "Thank you for your trust, Sect Master, and tell your subordinates."

After saying that, Ji Hongshang looked around Shenjing: "Sect Master said just now that Your Majesty's breath has arrived. This place has completely disappeared. I guess that Your Excellency Mozun must be in the ghost world."

"As far as I know, Yue Feng has some origins with the ghost world, and his sworn brother Wen Chou Chou has been the messenger of Hades, so I think that if we want to investigate the whereabouts of the Demon Venerable without knowing it, if we directly

break into the ghost world, it will definitely cause a lot of trouble, it is better to start with Yue Feng and Wen Chou Chou

.

”, Bai Yunfei pondered for a while, nodded and said: “Okay, I will listen to you, you can set off now and go to Diyuan Continent.”

After that, Bai Yunfei and Ji Hongshang quickly left Shenlong Island and rushed towards Diyuan Continent.

.....

At this time, the ghost world.

Om, hum, hum....

In the depths of the silent Netherworld, from today onwards, there have been waves of vibrations, and for a time, the Yin soldiers in the entire Netherworld are inexplicably terrified.

Feeling the shock, Bing Yao also attached great importance to it and went to the depths of the underworld to investigate.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 3771-3780

Chapter 3771

At this moment, in the dark and incomparably dark depths, the shaking continues.

A sexy and cold figure appeared slowly, and his delicate face was full of solemnity.

It was Bingyao.

I saw that on the stone platform in the depths of the netherworld, the sealing magic mirror was quietly placed there, and a dozen seals were deployed around it, but even so, a terrifying aura continued to permeate from the sealing magic mirror. come out.

Obviously, the vibrations in the entire depths of the Nether came from within the sealed magic mirror.

“Jie Jie...”

Just as Bing Yao was getting closer, she saw a ferocious face emerge from the sealing mirror, and her eyes were extremely blood red, making her heart palpitate.

It was the Demon Lord Gone who was trapped in the sealed magic mirror.

At this time, Demon Lord Gone’s eyes, through the magic mirror, locked Bing Yao firmly: “Tsk tsk, you are the new Hades of the underworld? I didn’t expect it to be a sexy beauty.

” When the magic mirror was sealed in the depths of the netherworld, Bing Yao also helped, but at that time, the Demon Lord Gone was still asleep, so he had never seen it.

Hearing this, Bing Yao’s delicate face did not fluctuate in the slightest, and said coldly: “Mozun Gone, the magic mirror is infinite, you can’t rush out, don’t struggle.”

Haha...

Listen At this point, Demon Zun Gone couldn’t help laughing, and his tone was arrogant: “Do you think the ancient ancestor can really trap me? Tell you, it won’t be long before my subordinates will come to save me. “

The day when I regain my freedom will be the day when God’s Domain will be destroyed. If you are a little Pluto, if you are a little bit more sensible, you will remove the seal around this place.”

Subordinate?

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Bing Yao's eyebrows knitted together, she couldn't help muttering secretly.

In the war between gods and demons tens of thousands of years ago, all the demons were wiped out, only the Demon Lord Gone, leaving a ray of thought, floating in the nine heavens.

In this case, where did he come from?

Thinking to herself, Bing Yao slowly said: "Devil Gonia, it is your destiny to be sealed in the depths of the netherworld. Don't be alarmist in front of me, I won't eat your way!"
After

speaking, Bing Yao slowly Raising his jade hand, he deployed an enchantment in the depths of the entire netherworld, so as to isolate the movement of the sealed magic mirror.

Last night, Bing Yao was too lazy to talk nonsense with Demon Lord Gone, and directly exited the depths of the underworld.

"Stop..."

When he left the depths of the underworld, a roar from the Demon Lord Gone kept coming from behind: "Let me out, or you'll regret it... wait for me to regain my freedom. , the first one to destroy the ghost world..."

A loud roar made Bing Yao feel inexplicably terrified.

Soon, back in the hall of Mingdu, Bingyao immediately summoned all the messengers and ghost messengers.

"Pass my order to completely block the path of ghosts from all human worlds to the ghost world." Bingyao sat there, her delicate face extremely solemn: "And, strictly guard against these ghost paths."

Said Then, Bing Yao took out a letter and handed it to a messenger: "Immediately take this letter to the Kyushu continent and give it to Yue Feng. Remember, you must give it to him in person."

Saying this At the time, Bing Yao was extremely serious.

I don't know why, but after meeting Demon Lord Gone, Bing Yao knew that the other party could not escape from the magic mirror, but she always had a bad feeling in her heart.

“Yes, Your Majesty!” The messenger held the letter, daring not to neglect, and hurriedly set off for the Kyushu Continent.

.....

On the other side, Diyuan Continent.

At this time, on the road leading to Zhongzhou City, a man and two women were walking leisurely.

It was Yue Feng, Su Qingyan, and Xiao Xi.

Chapter 3772

Before being asked by Ji Hongshang for trouble, Yue Feng didn't take it to heart at all. He was in a good mood with Su Qingyan and Xiao Xi all the way.

“Master!”

At this moment, Xiao Xi suddenly thought of something, with a bit of sadness in her expression: “Today seems to be the anniversary of my aunt's death.” A few years ago, Duan Yu raided the Ouyang family and killed Yue Feng's Mother Su Yue, Xiao Xi was there at the time.

In Xiao Xi's heart, Yue Feng is the closest person, Yue Feng's parents are her parents, so Su Yue's death anniversary has always been in her heart.

Phew...

Hearing this, Yue Feng took a deep breath and instantly became sad.

Thinking of his mother, Yue Feng felt a pain in his heart. When Duan Yu attacked the Ouyang family, Yue Feng rushed back in time, but he was still a step late. Especially when he thought of his mother's tragic death, he felt extremely sad and guilty.

At this time, Su Qingyan took Yue Feng's arm and said softly, “Fortunately, Xiaoxi reminded me that today is the anniversary of my mother's death. Let's go back to Donghai City to worship.” The

mainland of Kyushu pays attention to returning leaves to their roots, so Su Yue died that year. Later, Yue Feng saw that she was buried in the ancestral tomb of the Yue family in Donghai City.

Um.

Yue Feng nodded, then the three of them turned around and rushed towards Donghai City.

After an hour's journey, the three of Yue Feng arrived at the Yue Family Ancestral Hall. At this time, the Yue Family was no longer as glorious as it used to be, and the entire ancestral hall was calm.

puff.

The moment he entered the ancestral hall, Yue Feng saw Su Yue's spiritual position at a glance. At that time, he knelt down: "Mom... my son is here to see you..."

Without saying a word It's over, with tears streaming down my face.

Su Qingyan and Xiao Xi also had a sad look on their faces, and moved forward slowly, burning incense to worship.

For a time, the atmosphere in the ancestral hall was extremely dull and solemn.

Because he missed his mother, Yue Feng stayed in the ancestral hall for a long time, until it was getting dark, he took Su Qingyan and Xiao Xi away.

Hula... As

soon as I walked out of the ancestral hall, I heard footsteps. In a blink of an eye, a group of people rushed out of the woods, each with a knife in their hands, and surrounded the three Yue Feng.

Yue Family Ancestral Hall, on a hillside by the sea, has beautiful scenery, but it is relatively remote, especially at night, very few people come here.

Where did these stubborn hair thieves come from?

Yue Feng frowned, and when he saw the appearance of this group of people, he couldn't help but burst into laughter.

Haha...

Are these people playing role-playing?

I saw that this group of people looked fierce, but their faces were covered in graffiti, some with a turtle, some with an elephant, and they were indescribably funny.

At the same time, Su Qingyan and Xiao Xi couldn't help but pursed their lips and laughed.

“Ma De!”

Seeing that the three Yue Feng were not afraid, they were still able to laugh. The big man at the head couldn't help but scolded, “How dare you laugh? Quickly, take out all the valuables on your body.”

This person is Song Gang, is the leader of a small group of pirates in the waters near Donghai City. Speaking of which, after Yue Feng established Tianmen, he had rectified the coastal strength of Donghai City. Originally, there were no pirates.

It was only later that Hades caused chaos in Kyushu, and Tianmen had no time to take care of him, so there were many pirates near the coast of Donghai City.

robbery?

Seeing this, Yue Feng frowned and sneered: “You guys are so bold, do you know where this place is? Dare to rob here.”

Chapter 3773 The

voice fell, and Xiao Xi also said: “Do you know who he is? The former master of Tianmen, Yue Feng! The second young master of the Yue family.”

Yue Feng?

Hearing this, Song Gang and the surrounding companions were stunned for a moment, and then burst into laughter.

Haha... After laughing, Song Gang looked up and down at Yue Feng: “You are Yue Feng? I'm still the Supreme Being of Jiuzhou

. Who will I scare?”

At that time, in the Kyushu continent, no one knew it and no one knew it. It can be said that Yue Feng died three years ago, so how could he appear in Donghai City at this time?

Seeing that they didn't believe it, Yue Feng didn't bother to talk nonsense, and said lightly: “Whether you believe it or not, hurry up and stop messing with me!”

At the same time, Su Qingyan also said softly: “You guys, we have no money? “

No money?

Song Gang sneered and muttered, his eyes fell on Su Qingyan's sexy figure, and his eyes straightened instantly.

beautiful!

pretty!

Unexpectedly, in such a remote place, you can meet such a sexy beauty.

At this moment, the corner of Song Gang's mouth twitched, and he looked at Su Qingyan with a smile: "Beauty, since you have no money, then you can come with me, hehe, as long as you follow me, I promise not to treat you badly!"

While speaking, Song Gang seemed to be arrogant, but he kept his attention on the surroundings.

Two days ago, Song Gang and his men were robbing a cruise ship when suddenly a powerful figure appeared and subdued Song Gang's group. In the next two days, Song Gang's group was in the hands of that powerful figure. , suffered a lot.

Two hours ago, Song Gang's group escaped while the powerful man was sleeping. Passing through the Song family's ancestral hall, they happened to meet three Yue Feng coming out, and they wanted to take the opportunity to rob a sum of money.

Song Gang was lecherous by nature, and seeing Su Qingyan so beautiful, evil thoughts suddenly arose.

At this moment, several of Song Gang's accomplices also burst into laughter.

"Tsk tsk, Brother Gang, this girl is really energetic!"

"Brother Gang, this beauty is really suitable for our sister-in-law."

"Haha, Brother Gang is blessed today."

Hearing these words, Su Qingyan's face brightened Red, extremely embarrassed and angry.

"Go away with the special code!"

Yue Feng also frowned, couldn't help but shouted angrily, his whole body filled with energy!

Madd?

In an instant, Song Gang and everyone's eyes locked on Yue Feng.

The next second, Song Gang gave Yue Feng a disdainful look: "Boy, you don't need the money, hurry up! But this beauty has to stay!"

Yue Feng was too lazy to talk nonsense, and said coldly: "I'll say it again, get out!

"Germany, court death!

Song Gang was instantly angry, raised his hand and waved, and held a long knife tightly in his hands: "Boy, give you a chance, don't you, go to hell!" The

voice fell, Song Gang clenched the long knife and slashed directly at Yue Feng.

In Song Gang's heart, Yue Feng looked at the thin and weak, not burly at all, and there was no threat at all, but he didn't know that Yue Feng was hiding his breath.

hum!

In an instant, an aura of internal strength erupted from Song Gang's body. With a long knife in his hand, he carried a cold glow. He just wanted Yue Feng's neck to come. This Song Gang is a piece of Martial Emperor's strength. A piece of air was distorted, and the momentum was amazing.

Seeing Song Gang burst out, Yue Feng's eyes were full of contempt, and the strength in his body burst out instantly!

"Boom!"

Hearing an air vibration, Yue Feng slowly raised his hand and saw a crimson flame jumping out.

It is Tianque Lingyan.

Speaking of which, in dealing with a role like Song Gang, Yue Feng's use of the Heavenly Sparrow Spiritual Flame was completely overkill, but the other party made unkind words to Su Qingyan, and Yue Feng was so angry that he couldn't take care of so much.

Hiss...

what a weird flame? What skill is this?

Chapter 3774

What a strong breath!

At this moment, Song Gang's accomplices all froze in place, their bodies trembling, and their hearts were extremely shocked.

Feeling the scorching flames, Song Gang also froze there, sweating profusely, and wanted to turn around and run away, but his legs were weak and he could no longer obey.

“Huh!”

Yue Feng didn't talk nonsense, he raised his hand and waved, and the flames floated directly thinking of Song Gang.

The flame seemed to be very slow, but it was in front of Yue Feng in the blink of an eye.

“Ah...”

Song Gang didn't have time to dodge, and was instantly enveloped in flames. He heard a scream, Song Gang's whole person was on fire, and in less than a few seconds, Guo Gang was already a charred corpse. .

sky! Terrible fire.

Seeing this scene, Song Gang's accomplices all trembled, and couldn't help gasping for air!

This guy, seemingly unremarkable, has such a terrifying strength.

Could it be... is he really the legendary Yue Feng?

“Wow, that's amazing...”

Xiao Xi smiled and clapped her hands: “Master, the power of this flame is stronger than your previous Bai Lian Leng Huo. It's too powerful.”

Hearing Xiao Xi's words Admiring, Yue Feng smiled slightly.

In the next second, Yue Feng's eyes became gloomy, and he looked around at Song Gang's other accomplices, saying word by word, “Who else is dissatisfied, come up!”

Puff! poof...

Hearing this, all of Song Gang's accomplices felt chills down their spines, then looked at each other in dismay, and all knelt down, all trembling and not daring to breathe.

“Heroes, spare your life!”

“Forgive your life...”

“Could it be that Your Excellency is really Your Excellency Yue Feng, please forgive us for being blind...” The

boss Song Gang, who can't even stop the opponent's move, who dares to be presumptuous!

At this moment, Su Qingyan frowned, looking at these people, she couldn't help but wonder, “Who are you? Why are you robbing here?”

Huh!

Hearing the question, a guy who was kneeling in front of Su Qingyan quickly responded: “Reply to this lady, we were eating in the nearby sea area...”

Buzz!

Before the words were finished, a powerful breath came from the sea in the distance.

Immediately afterwards, a delicate and clear voice came: “Song Gang, you are so bold, you dare to escape while I am sleeping, do you think you can escape from the palm of this girl's hand? Get out immediately before I get angry. Come to me.” The

voice was nice, but it had a strong aura.

Done!

Hearing this voice, all Song Gang's accomplices were pale and slumped on the ground, as if the end of the world.

Such a deep inner strength.

At this moment, Yue Feng also frowned secretly, while looking at the direction of the sea, he saw a delicate and sexy figure coming quickly.

This figure is very fast. One second, it was hundreds of meters away, and the next second, it was right in front of him.

I go!

Seeing the other party's appearance, Yue Feng was stunned.

I saw a seventeen- or eighteen-year-old girl, wearing an emerald green short skirt, full of youthful breath, delicate facial features, and endearing, but in those eyes, there was a look of arrogance and arrogance. .

At first glance, it is not a master to be provoked.

At this time, the girl glanced at Yue Feng three times, then looked around, and said coldly: "Are you still running?"

As she was talking, when she saw Song Gang's body, the girl frowned: "Death Who killed my slave! Did you kill him?"

When the last word fell, the girl Yu raised her hand and pointed at Yue Feng.

Chapter 3775

Call!

In the face of the girl's questioning, Yue Feng looked indifferent: "This person is blocking the road and robbing, and he has no power, shouldn't he deserve to die?"

As he said, Yue Feng felt the girl's strength and was secretly surprised.

It turned out to be the late stage of the Tribulation Realm.

A girl who is less than twenty years old is even stronger than Dasheng. You must know that Sun Dasheng's realm at this time will not transition to the middle stage of catastrophe.

Swish!

Hearing this, the girl frowned, looked around at Song Gang's accomplices, and said coquettishly: "Okay, you escaped while I was sleeping, and you still dare to rob? It's really a dog can't change it..."

Pfft...

Feeling the girl's anger, Song Gang's accomplices were so frightened, they hurriedly knelt on the ground and begged for mercy.

"I don't dare, I don't dare."

"Miss Wushuang, please spare your life."

When begging for mercy, these people's faces were pale, obviously afraid of this girl, and they were afraid to the core. And this girl, named Nalan Wushuang, was the powerful figure who subdued Song Gang and his group a few days ago.

Seeing this scene, Su Qingyan and Xiao Xi were secretly amazed.

You know, all of Song Gang's companions, all of whom are ferocious, are not good stubborn, but they are so frightened by a girl, it is incredible.

At this time, Nalan Wushuang glared at a few people: "I'll settle the account with you when I go back."

After speaking, Nalan Wushuang's eyes fell on Yue Feng with a charming face: "Even if they are wrong, you will You can't kill people, you have to apologize to me for killing my slave."

The sound is crisp, but unmistakable.

What?

At this moment, Yue Feng was stunned there, both angry and funny.

This girl's tone is not small, and she still wants me to apologize to you?

Thinking of this, Yue Feng smiled slightly: "Little girl, your subordinates stole my money and was killed by me. He deserved it, why should I apologize?"

Hula...

As he was talking, he heard a voice not far away. There was a sound of footsteps, and I saw dozens of figures rushing over. These people, each with a sword and a sword, are of good strength.

When they got to the front, these people stood behind Nalan Wushuang, and they were extremely respectful.

These people are all pirates operating in the nearby coastal areas. In the past month, they have been subdued by Nalan Wushuang.

Phew...

Seeing the scene in front of them, these pirates were stunned.

The next second, a young woman came out and couldn't help but asked Nalan Wushuang, "Miss, why did Song Gang die?"

The woman looked in her twenties and wore a long pink dress. Sexy and charming, the strength is not weak, the fifth paragraph of Wuhuang.

This woman's name is Xiao Rong, and she is Nalan Wushuang's personal maid.

Over the years, due to the turbulent situation in Kyushu, the waters near Donghai City have spawned many pirate gangs, robbing merchant ships and bullying the people, making the nearby fishermen miserable.

And just a month ago, this girl named Nalan Wushuang suddenly came here, defeated the nearby pirate gangs one by one, and forced these pirates to be his slaves by cruel means.

No one knew where Nalan Wushuang came from or where he was trained, but only knew that she was very strong, and there was a maid named Xiao Rong by her side.

Hearing Xiao Rong's question, Nalan Wushuang let out a sigh of relief, then raised his chin and pointed at Yue Feng: "He killed him."

Shuh!

As soon as the words fell, whether it was Xiao Rong or the pirates around, their eyes suddenly converged on Yue Feng.

This person is so courageous, who dares to kill Miss Nalan.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 3776-3780

Chapter 3776

Under the gazes of everyone, Yue Feng was not at all panic, and his face was calm.

It's just that there is some emotion in my heart. The girl in front of me is not only powerful, but she even recruited a group of pirates to be her subordinates, which is a bit interesting.

At this time, Xiao Xi couldn't help it, and said to Nalan Wushuang, "It's impossible to apologize, girl, do you know who he is? He is Yue Feng, the founder of Tianmen, and the hero of the Kyushu continent."

Yue Feng?

Hearing this, the surrounding pirates changed their faces and exclaimed.

"Tianmen Yuefeng?"

"It turned out to be him... No wonder he has such a special temperament."

"The two beside him are his confidantes, they are really beautiful..."

Exclamations kept coming, Nalan Wushuang also frowned, and couldn't help looking up and down at Yue Feng.

In the next second, Nalan Wushuang chuckled and said lightly: "What if you are Yue Feng? My people, there is someone I can teach you. You killed Song Gang, you must apologize to me.

"Nalan Wushuang glanced at Su Qingyan and Xiao Xi, and continued: "If you insist on refusing to apologize, just keep one of them and lose one life."

I went, my tone was not small.

Yue Feng frowned, looked at Nalan Wushuang, and couldn't help laughing: "Girl, you are young, but your tone is not small, I tell you clearly, I can't apologize, and I won't lose one life. My life."

With that, Yue Feng greeted Su Qingyan and the two, and turned to leave.

"Stop!"

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Seeing this scene, Nalan Wushuang snorted, her figure flashed, and stopped in front of Yue Feng. At the same time, she raised her jade hand and hit Yue Feng's heart with a palm.

The little girl is very angry.

Seeing Nalan Wushuang's shot, Yue Feng frowned, and without any hesitation, he also slapped and greeted him.

boom!

Immediately, when the two of them touched their palms, they heard a dull vibration. Immediately afterwards, Nalan Wushuang was knocked back a few meters by the air.

And Yue Feng also took a few steps back. When he shot, Yue Feng did not use all his strength, otherwise, Nalan Wushuang would have been severely injured.

"You..."

Nalan Wushuang stabilized his delicate body and looked at Yue Feng with a bit of solemnity.

This Yue Feng is indeed a hero of Jiuzhou, and his strength is really strong. It can be said that since his debut, he has encountered the strongest opponent.

No one knew that Nalan Wushuang came from a secret cultivation sect, the Xia Yin sect.

Like the Bai family, Xia Yinzong has been out of the world for nearly ten thousand years. He never walks around in the rivers and lakes, and never asks about the rivers and lakes. Therefore, no one has ever known that there is such a sect.

Nalan Wushuang, as the leader of the younger generation of Xia Yinzong, is extremely talented and has an arrogant personality. At this time, when he encounters a strong opponent like Yue Feng, the fighting spirit in his heart is immediately aroused.

“Being known as the hero of Jiuzhou, there are indeed two times.” Nalan Wushuang looked at Yue Feng closely, with a bit of confidence on his delicate face: “Let me see how strong you are!”

Om!

The voice fell, Nalan Wushuang’s internal force exploded, and the surrounding air was instantly distorted.

Yue Feng shook his head: “You are not my opponent!”

“Stop talking nonsense, don’t fight me today, don’t think about leaving.” Nalan Wushuang said with a charming face: “Otherwise, you will apologize to me. “

Nima!

Yue Feng couldn’t help laughing and laughing. She is such a good girl, so why do you like to fight and fight?

Muttering in his heart, Yue Feng looked back at the Yue Family Ancestral Hall, and said helplessly: “Okay, since you have to fight, let’s go to a farther place.” The

voice fell, Yue Feng showed his figure, and went to the seaside not far away. .

Next to it is the ancestral hall of the Yue family, as well as the spiritual position of his mother. Yue Feng did not want to destroy the ancestral hall because of the fierce battle with Nalan Wushuang.

Chapter 3777

Nalan Wushuang did not hesitate, her delicate body flashed, followed Yue Feng, and headed towards the sea.

call!

Seeing this situation, Su Qingyan and Xiao Xi looked at each other and quickly chased after them.

Xiao Rong and the pirates were also very excited, and they moved their figures one after another, and followed closely behind.

Soon, at the seaside, Nalan Wushuang stood pretty on a rock and said to Yue Feng: "Yue Feng, if you worship later, from now on, you will be my servant."

Hearing this, Yue Feng couldn't help laughing: "It's really shameless, then if you lose, what would you say?"

"Who is shameless, not necessarily, if I lose, it's up to you!" Nalan Wushuang responded coldly, the moment the voice fell, the delicate body came straight towards Yue Feng like a shock.

interesting.

Seeing Nalan Wushuang so confident, the corners of Yue Feng's mouth twitched, his figure erupted, and he fought Nalan Wushuang in mid-air.

Speaking of which, Yue Feng planned to defeat Nalan Wushuang with one blow, but seeing that the other party was so arrogant and confident, he planned to play with her more.

Bang bang bang!

I saw the silhouettes of Yue Feng and Nalan Wushuang constantly shuttle in mid-air, and a breath of aura vibrated, constantly spreading out, causing the sea water to surge and huge waves to rise.

Huh...

Seeing this scene, all the pirates watching the battle not far away were extremely shocked, and at the same time couldn't help but whisper.

"It's rare to see this level of battle."

"I didn't expect that Miss Nalan would be so strong that she could fight against Yue Feng without losing..."

"You said, who will win later?"

When the pirates' comments came, Xiao Rong's beautiful face couldn't help but said, "Is this still a guess? Of course, the young lady can win." When she spoke, Xiao Rong looked confident.

You must know that Nalan Wushuang is an unparalleled genius of the Xia Yinzong for thousands of years.

Hearing this, Xiao Xi, who was not far away, couldn't help but pouted: "I'm quite confident!"

Su Qingyan smiled lightly: "I don't care about them, let's just watch."

At this time, in midair.

Nalan Wushuang's long dress was flying, extremely agile, like an immortal descending from the earth.

However, Nalan Wushuang at this time was not at all easy, on the contrary, the more he fought, the more frightened he became. She clearly saw that every time she attacked, it was dismissed by Yue Feng's understatement.

How could this be?

What shocked Nalan Wushuang even more was that he could not perceive Yue Feng's realm, and the other party was like a vast ocean, unfathomable.

"I can't help you!"

Nalan Wushuang was completely anxious after standing for a long time, his red lips lightly opened, and he uttered a few words coldly: "Frightening Finger!" The voice fell, and he quickly raised his jade hand, flicked his fingers, and I saw a dazzling light rushing towards Yue Feng.

This dazzling light is like a sharp arrow. Wherever it passes, the air is torn apart, and its power is amazing.

Frightening Finger, one of the top martial arts of Xia Yinzong, few people have been able to practice it for thousands of years, but once it is practiced, it is extremely powerful.

Um?

Yue Feng frowned, very surprised, this girl has deep internal strength, and the skills she uses are so special.

Muttering in his heart, Yue Feng calmly raised his hand and deployed a protective film in front of him.

Chi Chi...

The next second, the light hit the protective film and instantly collapsed.

What?

Seeing this scene, Nalan Wushuang's delicate body trembled, staring blankly at Yue Feng, shocked.

Impossible, his fright finger can penetrate everything and no one can stop it, but it was easily blocked by this Yue Feng with a protective film.

Chapter 3778

This is absolutely impossible.

At this time, Nalan Wushuang still didn't know that Yue Feng had Yuanshen and was no longer an ordinary person. It is very easy to block her fright fingers.

Seeing Nalan Wushuang's solemn face, Yue Feng smiled and said: "Girl, admit defeat, you are not my opponent!"

Nalan Wushuang bit his lip tightly and snorted: "I, Nalan Wushuang, never knew anything. It 's called admitting defeat." The

voice fell, Nalan Wushuang's delicate body trembled, and he came towards Yue Feng again.

Ugh!

Seeing her being so persistent, Yue Feng sighed secretly, turned around like a ghost, went around behind Nalan Wushuang, and slapped it out with a light palm.

After Yue Feng thought about it, he slapped Nalan Wushuang to the ground and ended the battle.

However, Nalan Wushuang reacted very quickly. Seeing Yue Feng's palm, he quickly moved his figure and flew up, preparing to avoid this palm, but Yue Feng's hand was like lightning, and he still did not avoid it in the end.

But unfortunately, because Nalan Wushuang's figure rose, Yue Feng's palm should have hit her on the back, but it turned out to be firmly slapped on her leg.

Snapped!

With a crisp sound, Yue Feng was stunned.

At the same time, Yue Feng couldn't help but admire the wonderful feeling.

At this moment, Nalan Wushuang trembled even more delicately, her delicate face was extremely red, and her heart was even more ashamed and angry.

This... this Yue Feng, actually hit his place.

In shame, Nalan Wushuang glared at Yue Feng, his eyes full of murderous intent.

“It’s shameless!”

Seeing this situation, Xiao Rong, who was watching the battle below, was also extremely angry, and couldn’t help but shouted coquettishly, “Just like this, he is still a hero of Kyushu, and his shot is so despicable.”

This Yue Feng, who is also a famous figure in Kyushu, actually shot the young lady. The place...

it’s abominable!

Whoa!

At the same time, the surrounding pirates also exploded in an instant.

“I’m going...”

“What’s the situation? What did I see just now?”

“Tsk tsk, I didn’t expect the world-famous Yue Feng to be...” The

voices of discussion kept coming, and Su Qingyan’s delicate face was also penetrating. With a bit of blush, I couldn’t tell the embarrassment.

She could see that Yue Feng didn’t do it on purpose, but being watched by so many people, he couldn’t make sense.

Xiao Xi was a little angry, and shouted at the pirates, “What nonsense are you talking about? The situation just now was very obvious. It was this Nalan Wushuang who didn’t avoid it, and was beaten by the son... in that place.”

However, no one listened to Xiao Xi’s words, and their eyes were all focused on the sky.

midair.

Nalan Wushuang pushed his figure and landed on a rock, glaring at Yue Feng, his face blushing: “Yue Feng, just like you, you are still called the hero of Kyushu? I think you are a rogue.”

Uh... ..

Feeling Nalan Wushuang's anger, Yue Feng scratched his head, also very embarrassed.

Nima, this is embarrassing.

But soon, Yue Feng reacted and tried his best to calm down: "It was an unintentional mistake just now, it can be said to be a coincidence, but then again, I made my debut earlier than you, so I can be regarded as your senior, and it's okay to slap you, even if It's to educate your junior."

Having said that, Yue Feng looked Nalan Wushuang up and down, and continued: "You little girl, relying on some skills, is arrogant, I will teach you a lesson today, so that you know that there is a heaven outside the sky."

"Bah!"

Hearing this, Nalan Wushuang was embarrassed and angry, and couldn't help spit: "Take advantage of me, and you are so grand, I think you are a scoundrel."

Chapter 3779

Oh!

Yue Feng was very helpless and smiled bitterly: "Girl, don't you know what's wrong, I have already controlled the power with that slap just now, otherwise, your ass has already bloomed, and you can still stand here and talk to me?"

" You..."

Hearing this, Nalan Wushuang's face was extremely red, and his delicate body trembled: "You shameless bastard, I have to kill you today!" The

voice fell, Nalan Wushuang's light figure With a swipe, he charged towards Yue Feng with astonishing energy.

Seeing Nalan Wushuang rushing towards him, Yue Feng shook his head. He didn't hold back at this time, and greeted him with a palm.

boom!

The palms of the two touched, and a dull vibration sounded. At this moment, Nalan Wushuang stepped back several steps in a row, her delicate body trembled, and her face was instantly ugly!

Yue Feng no longer released water, Nalan Wushuang was certainly not his opponent with that palm!

“You...”

Nalan Wushuang only felt stuffy in his chest, stabilized his figure, looked at Yue Feng in shock and anger, his face was full of incredible!

This.. how is this possible!

In an instant, this Yue Feng's strength was more than ten times stronger than before.

Could it be....he didn't do his best before?

What?

Seeing this scene, Xiao Rong, who was not far away, and the pirates were also stunned.

So soon to decide the winner? Before that...

At this time, Yue Feng showed a smile, looked at Nalan Wushuang and said lightly: “I said, you are not my opponent? It's getting late, and I won't play with you anymore.”

“We made a bet just now. If you lose, let me deal with it. You can tell what you say!”

Hearing this, Nalan Wushuang bit his lip tightly. What do you want?”

Yue Feng smiled: “Don't be nervous, I don't want your life, so let's call me a good brother, and forget the misunderstanding just now.”

Shuh!

Hearing this, Nalan Wushuang's delicate face turned red again, and at the same time, his eyes stared at Yue Feng coldly, ashamed and angry.

This Yue Feng, who just stood by himself as cheap, now wants to call him good brother...

How can there be such a shameless person?

At the same time, Xiao Rong and the pirates were also stunned.

This Yue Feng's condition is too casual, but then again, it's a bit shameless for Nalan Wushuang to call him a good brother.

As for Su Qingyan and Xiao Xi, they couldn't help but snicker.

We haven't seen each other for three years, but Yue Feng still likes to tease people so much.

At this time, seeing that Nalan Wushuang has been silent, Yue Feng smiled and said: "What? I was so confident before I started, but now that I lost, I don't recognize what I said?"

"You..."

Nalan Wushuang momentarily Angered, he finally bit his lip and whispered: "Good brother..." To

be honest, calling Yue Feng good brother, Nalan Wushuang felt ten thousand reluctance in his heart, but there was no way, he was willing to admit defeat.

After shouting this sentence, Nalan Wushuang stomped his feet, and then shouted at Xiao Rong and the pirates, "Let's go."

After walking a few steps, Nalan Wushuang looked back at Yue Feng and said coldly, "Yue Feng, I remember you. I will repay the humiliation you brought me today."

Hearing these threats, Yue Feng smiled slightly, not paying attention at all.

.....

On the other side, the Ouyang family.

In the hall, Wen Chou Chou and Sun Dasheng were sitting there drinking tea and chatting.

"Brother Wen, Fengzi sent a message back and said he was going to Donghai City to pay homage to his mother. It's been a few hours, why haven't you come back? Could something have happened, right?" Sun Dasheng took a sip of tea and was very worried. opening.

Chapter 3780

Call! Wen Chou Chou took a deep breath and also had a solemn expression on his face: "It's a bit strange. I will send someone to Donghai

City to check the situation.

"

: "There is a person outside the village who claims to be Bai Yunfei. I want to see the Palace Master!"

Bai Yunfei?

Hearing the name, Wen Chou Chou and Sun Da Sheng both frowned.

Never heard of this name.

Soon, Wen Chou Chou reacted and waved his hand: "No!"

Feng Zi didn't come back, Wen Chou Chou was very upset and was not in the mood to see anyone.

"Understood!" The butler responded and walked out quickly.

At this time, outside the gate of the Ouyang family manor.

A man and a woman stood there, the man was dressed in white, handsome and handsome, and the woman was charming and moving.

It was Bai Yunfei and Ji Hongshang.

After investigating Shenlong Island, Bai Yunfei guessed that the demon might be in the ghost world, and then he listened to Ji Hongshang's suggestion and came directly to the Ouyang family.

At this time, the housekeeper walked out quickly, and bowed his hands at Bai Yunfei: "I'm sorry, the Palace Master Wen is missing, please come back."

No?

After touching the door, Bai Yunfei frowned, feeling very unhappy in his heart. He immediately smiled and left with Ji Hongshang.

Soon, in the hotel room where he was resting, Bai Yunfei looked annoyed: "Ma De, this article is ugly and ugly." When he said this, Bai Yunfei's eyes were full of gloom.

At this time, Bai Yunfei wanted to break into the Ouyang family directly, forcing Wen Chou Chou to help him and explore the ghost world, but he still held back.

After all, the Ouyang family has a high reputation in the rivers and lakes. If the matter becomes a big one, it is impossible to guarantee that it will not be leaked out.

"Sect Master!"

At this moment, Ji Hongshang walked over and said, "Since Wen Chou Chou refuses to see him, we might as well start with someone close to him. As far as I know, Wen Chou Chou's son is called Wen Xiaoyu. , let me check the situation of this Wen Xiaoyu."

Hmm!

Hearing this, Bai Yunfei nodded: "Okay, you go to check."

Ji Hongshang responded, then walked out of the room and instructed the disciples of the Five Poison Sect to check Wen Xiaoyu's situation.

Half an hour later, Ji Hongshang returned to the room and said with a smile: "Sect Master, there is a clue, this Wen Xiaoyu talked about a girlfriend, a student of Zhongzhou University, named Xu Wan, the two have a good relationship, we can use it. This Xu Wan, grab Wen Xiaoyu, and use Wen Xiaoyu to threaten Wen Chou Chou."

"Okay!"

Bai Yunfei smiled and praised: "Very good, just do as you said."

...

.Night, Zhongzhou University .

Zhongzhou University is a well-known institution of higher learning in Diyu Continent. At this time, it was just after school time, and many students were seen pouring out of the school.

Next to the school gate, many luxury cars were parked, and many rich second-generations gathered together, chatting and laughing, while looking at the beautiful students who came in and out.

Phew...

At this moment, there was a burst of restlessness, and I saw a slender and charming figure walking out of the school gate slowly.

A floral dress, high ponytail, tall and charming, full of youthful and moving breath, it is Wen Xiaoyu's girlfriend, Xu Wan!

As soon as Xu Wan appeared, many of the second generation of rich people suddenly looked straight.

"I'm going, this beauty is on time."

"Yeah, she's going to kill her."

"I know this, her name is Xu Wan, and she is the girlfriend of the young master of the Changsheng Palace. We can't afford it." During the

discussion, Many rich second-generations have given up the idea of approaching and chatting up, joking, who dares to provoke the girlfriend of the Young Palace Master of the Palace of Longevity?

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 3781-3790

Chapter 3781

"I'm going!"

Just as these rich second-generations were discussing, I heard someone in the crowd exclaim, and then, I saw a slender and graceful figure appearing in front of everyone.

A deep burgundy dress, with light steps, exquisite curves, and delicate facial features, revealing a bit of charm, it is simply unbelievably beautiful.

It was Ji Hongshang.

Whoa!

As soon as Ji Hongshang appeared, the entire gate of Zhongzhou University exploded.

For a time, the eyes of everyone present would be focused on Ji Hongshang, especially the rich second generation, all of whom looked straight.

Beautiful, so sexy.

Is this a female teacher from Zhongzhou University? So beautiful.

"Tsk tsk..."

After a few seconds, several rich second-generations surrounded by the luxury car came over while laughing and admired Ji Hongshang up close. They were all playboy disciples in Zhongzhou City, relying on the family Back, lawless.

At this time, in the hearts of these rich second generation, Ji Hongshang in front of her should be a new female teacher from Zhongzhou University. She has no background, so she is even more unscrupulous.

Among these rich second-generations, the leading one had ear studs and looked at Ji Hongshang up and down. He was extremely arrogant and didn't care about so many students around him watching.

This person's name is He Yuan, and his family is in the logistics business. Seeing Ji Hongshang at this time, she was instantly fascinated.

"Oh, I didn't expect that there are such sexy beauties in Zhongzhou University!" While admiring Ji Hongshang, He Yuan laughed and laughed with his companions, his voice was particularly harsh.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

The voice fell, and several companions beside him were booing!

“Yeah, we come every day, but we haven’t seen each other.”

“This beauty is really superb.”

“Haha, Brother Yuan, you’re going to be lucky today.”

When they said this, these rich second-generation did not care about Ji Hongshang at all. right in front of you.

Facing this situation, Ji Hongshang’s delicate face did not fluctuate at all.

Yes, she appeared at the entrance of Zhongzhou University with the purpose of Xu Wan.

It’s very cold.

Seeing that Ji Hongshang didn’t react at all, He Yuan became more enthusiastic, and walked up directly with a few companions, looking at Ji Hongshang with a smile:

“Beauty, dare to ask Fang’s name? It’s really fate that we can meet here. Ah, why don’t you find a place to have a few drinks?”

“Go away!”

Ji Hongshang frowned, spit out a word coldly, without even looking at He Yuan.

Where is the little bastard from, he really doesn’t have long eyes.

Um?

Hearing this, He Yuan and several of his companions were stunned.

This beauty is very hot.

At this time, hearing the movement here, the surrounding students, as well as Xu Wan, all looked towards this side.

Finally, He Yuan reacted and looked at Ji Hongshang with great interest: “Tsk tsk, the beauty of the personality is really straightforward, haha... My name is He Yuan, I...”

Before he finished speaking, he was interrupted .

“Snapped!”

I saw Ji Hongshang's jade hand raised, and the shot seemed light, but He Yuan couldn't dodge at all. Hearing a crisp sound, He Yuan's whole body was like a cannonball, and he flew out directly.

"Ah!"

He Yuan screamed in agony, flew out dozens of meters, and finally landed heavily on the ground, spit out several mouthfuls of blood, and then closed his eyes, not knowing his life or death!

What the hell!

Chapter 3782

Seeing this scene, several of He Yuan's companions are all straight with cold hair, their legs are weak, and they can't stand firmly. This beauty is actually a cultivator, and her strength is so powerful?

At the same time, the students who were watching the excitement around were also dumbfounded. They stared at Ji Hongshang without blinking, unable to say a word!

Xu Wan was also stunned, shocked.

This beauty is so powerful, but He Yuan and these dudes deserved it.

"Hello!"

Just when Xu Wan was muttering in her heart, Ji Hongshang slowly walked over, with a slight smile on her delicate face: "Girl, are you Xu Wan?"

Xu Wan was stunned. Nodding her head, "Yes!"

When she answered, Xu Wan was inexplicably nervous. She only felt that the woman in front of her had a strong aura.

Ji Hongshang smiled: "That's right, I'm a friend of Wen Xiaoyu, I want you to do me a favor, come with me!"

Friends?

Xu Wan frowned lightly, how could such a beautiful female friend never hear Wen Xiaoyu mention it?

Muttering in her heart, Xu Wan shook her head: "Sorry, I still have something to do." After speaking, she was about to turn around and leave. Xu Wan hasn't set foot in

society yet, but her intuition tells her that if she goes with the woman in front of her, bad things will happen.

Seeing this situation, Ji Hongshang didn't have time to think about it, she quickly caught up, raised her hand and touched Xu Wan's acupuncture point.

In an instant, Xu Wan's body trembled and she couldn't move.

Snapped!

At this time, Ji Hongshang snapped her fingers not far away, a car drove over quickly, and then a few people got off and put Xu Wan on the car.

All this happened so fast, the surrounding students didn't understand what was going on, and the car had already left the school gate.

At this point, in the car.

Xu Wan was tapped on the acupuncture point, unable to move at all, feeling extremely frightened and nervous.

"You..."

After a few seconds, Xu Wan endured the panic in her heart and stared at Ji Hongshang who was sitting in front: "You are not Wen Xiaoyu's friend, who are you? Why are you arresting me?"

Ji Hong Chang turned back, with a bit of slyness on his delicate face, and smiled slightly: "Don't be nervous, you will know when you get there, my name is Ji Hongshang, from the Five Poison Sect of Xi Cang Continent!"

Five Poison Sect ?

Hearing this, Xu Wan's heart trembled. Although she was still a student of Zhongzhou University, after becoming Wen Xiaoyu's girlfriend, Xu Wan also learned a lot about the world of Kyushu.

The Five Poison Sect is the first sect in the Western Cang Continent.

How could Wen Xiaoyu get involved with such a sect?

Thinking of this, Xu Wan's heart became even more nervous.

Unconsciously, the car drove for more than an hour.

When the car stopped, Ji Hongshang ordered someone to cover Xu Wan's face with a black cloth. Now, Xu Wan panicked even more. Ben was also thinking of finding an opportunity to send a message to Wen Xiaoyu, telling him his location, and asking him to save him, but now he is covered with a black cloth, and he has no idea where he is.

After being covered with a black cloth, Xu Wan was led by Ji Hongshang for more than ten minutes.

This...

Finally, when the black cloth on her face was taken off, Xu Wan was immediately flustered when she saw the environment in front of her.

I saw that there was a dilapidated cottage in front of me. As far as my eyes could see, there were wrecks everywhere. It was obviously abandoned for a long time. And around this cottage, there are many disciples of the Five Poison Sects guarding it.

Almost on guard.

What is this place? Will the other party kill people?

Seeing this, Xu Wan was nervous.

At this time, Xu Wan did not know that this abandoned valley was the former Valley of the Wicked. Yue Feng had just founded Tianmen and wiped out the Valley of the Wicked, forcing the leaders of the Valley of Wicked to surrender. Later, Yang Jian led the Northern Ying army to attack Zhongzhou. Shi, Yue Feng and the major sects also retreated to the Valley of the Wicked as their last resistance.

Now, a few years later, the place has become extremely desolate.

Chapter 3783

At this time, under the signal of Ji Hongshang, several disciples of the Five Poison Sect took Xu Wan to the dilapidated hall of the cottage.

In the hall, Bai Yunfei sat there leisurely.

"Sect Master, Wen Xiaoyu's girlfriend has been caught." Ji Hongshang said respectfully.

Bai Yunfei nodded, then looked up and down at Xu Wan, and showed a slight smile: "I didn't expect this kid to be so beautiful, the girlfriend he is looking for is so beautiful."

Huh...

Feeling Bai Yunfei's gaze, Xu Wan was confused. comfortable.

Xu Wan clearly felt that Bai Yunfei in front of her looked handsome and unrestrained, but there was a chilling evil spirit in those eyes.

Soon, Xu Wan reacted and asked Bai Yunfei: "You... Who are you?"

"It doesn't matter who I am?"

Bai Yunfei smiled indifferently, and said leisurely: "Girl, don't be nervous, I just want to use you to lure Wen Xiaoyu out, it won't hurt you!"

Said, Bai Yunfei gestured to Ji Hongshang: "It's up to you next."

Ji Hongshang nodded, then walked over to Ji Hongshang. In front of Xu Wan, she was about to take out the phone from her, and then brought Wen Xiaoyu over.

"Don't touch me..."

At this moment, Xu Wan was tapped on the acupuncture point and couldn't move, but she was so anxious that she shouted at Ji Hongshang: "You despicable villains want to harm Xiaoyu. Brother, I won't let you succeed." As

she spoke, Xu Wan spat at Ji Hongshang, trying to stop her from searching her body.

Ji Hongshang reacted quickly and stepped aside, but her anger was aroused.

"I don't know how to lift up!" The cold words came out of Ji Hongshang's mouth. As she spoke, she suddenly raised her right hand and slapped Xu Wan's face with a fierce slap!

"Crack!" A

crisp slap sounded, Xu Wan whispered, and the whole person took a few steps back and fell to the ground.

Bai Yunfei sat there, looking at him with a half-smile, without the slightest pity, now he just wanted to lead Wen Xiaoyu out as soon as possible, then controlled it, and finally threatened Wen Chou Chou. As for how Ji Hongshang treated Xu Wan, he didn't care at all.

At this time, Ji Hongshang found the mobile phone from Xu Wan, quickly found Wen Xiaoyu, and sent a message there.

Done.

Seeing this situation, Xu Wan's face was pale and completely desperate.

At the same time, I also prayed in my heart.

Brother Xiaoyu, don't come, don't come.

.....Zhongzhou

City, Longevity Hall Branch!

In the secret room, Wen Xiaoyu was sitting cross-legged and meditating. Originally, Wen Xiaoyu also lived in the Ouyang family. Later, in order to temper him, Wen Xiaoyu asked him to manage the branch in Zhongzhou City. Yu has always lived in the branch hall.

Recently, Wen Xiaoyu is cultivating the unique skills of the Hall of Longevity, and most of the time, he is in retreat.

Buzz...

At this moment, Wen Xiaoyu was completely immersed in the realm of cultivation, and suddenly, the mobile phone on his body vibrated.

Who is looking for me at this time?

Wen Xiaoyu frowned, and quickly took it out to take a look, and suddenly showed a smile, which was sent by Xu Wan.

Immediately, Wen Xiaoyu opened the message, and the whole person was blinded.

Just saw the news with only a short sentence: I am in the valley of the wicked in the north of Zhongzhou City, come and see me.

strangeness!

The Valley of the Wicked has been abandoned for many years, and it's still late at night. What is Xu Wan doing there?

Muttering in his heart, Wen Xiaoyu immediately called over, but what he didn't expect was that he heard the prompt tone of the other party's shutdown.

Chapter 3784

Shut down?

At this moment, Wen Xiaoyu had a bad premonition, sweating profusely, and stood up all of a sudden!

Afterwards, Wen Xiaoyu quickly walked out of the secret room, and rushed over directly thinking of the direction of the Valley of the Wicked.

.....

At this moment, in the Valley of the Wicked.

Ji Hongshang took Xu Wan's mobile phone, and after sending a message to Wen Xiaoyu, she destroyed the phone directly.

Seeing this situation, Xu Wan was frightened and angry, and kept shouting.

"It's too noisy!"

Bai Yunfei was upset by the noise, and waved at Ji Hongshang: "Take her out, that Wen Xiaoyu will come and notify me when he appears."

"Yes!" Ji Hongshang responded and quickly He ordered his subordinates to drag Xu Wan out.

When they got outside, under Ji Hongshang's signal, several disciples of the Five Poison Sect tied Xu Wan to a big tree.

"You..."

At this time, Xu Wan, panicked and angry, still kept shouting at Ji Hongshang: "You vicious woman, if you want to harm Brother Xiaoyu, you will not succeed.

" You'd better let me go, otherwise, Brother Xiaoyu won't let you go."

Xu Wan's shouts kept coming, Ji Hongshang frowned, and she was extremely irritable, and scolded coldly: "You give I shut up!" The sect master was resting in the hall and disturbed him, and he couldn't bear it.

However, Xu Wan had lost her mind at this time and did not listen at all.

"I can't keep my mouth shut, you kidnapped me, and you want me to shut up, is it a guilty conscience?" Xu Wan looked at Ji Hongshang fearlessly and retorted coldly.

At this time, Xu Wan's heart was much calmer than before.

The other party arrested him in order to lure Brother Xiaoyu out, so they wouldn't treat themselves like that before Brother Xiaoyu appeared.

"Okay!"

Seeing Xu Wan's fearless face, Ji Hongshang's mouth twitched, revealing a sneer: "I can't tell, you are a delicate female student, you are quite courageous, and dare to shout at me."

With that said, Ji Hongshang turned her hand over, and saw something fluffy in the palm of her hand.

hiss!

Seeing that thing, Xu Wan's body trembled, and she couldn't help taking a deep breath.

In the palm of Ji Hongshang's hand, there was a large black spider, and he saw that the spider was ten centimeters in size, with a dark body, but there was a scarlet in the eyes.

Obviously, this spider is highly poisonous.

"You..."

After a few seconds, Xu Wan reacted and looked at Ji Hongshang in panic: "What are you doing?"

"What are you doing?"

Ji Hongshang's delicate face was full of teasing: "You Isn't it very courageous? I will let you taste the taste of the evil spider, and tell you, this evil spider is a special poisonous insect raised by our five poisonous sects. When bitten, the whole body will be paralyzed, and then the skin will fester and change. People are not like people, and ghosts are not like ghosts."

"Since you are so strong, let's give it a try."

When she said this, Ji Hongshang's eyes flashed with revenge.

Ji Hongshang could not forget the tragic death of her sister, and although Xu Wan in front of her was not a direct relative of Yue Feng, Wen Xiaoyu's father, Wen Chou Chou, was his sworn elder brother, so Xu Wan and Yue Feng in front of her could be regarded as Affectionate.

In a short period of time, he couldn't kill Yue Feng to avenge his sister, so he took this Xu Wan to vent his anger.

Anyway, if she was bitten by the Evil Sky Spider, she would only become ugly, and she would not die, and it would not affect tonight's plan.

What?

Hearing this, Xu Wan's delicate body trembled, and she stared at the evil spider in Ji Hongshang's hands, sweating all over her body: "Don't come here, don't come here..."

Chapter 3785

Ji Hongshang chuckled, looked at Xu Wan and

said coldly: "Now you know what you're afraid of? It's too late!" With that, Ji Hongshang took the evil spider and walked step by step.

Seeing Ji Hongshang approaching step by step, Xu Wan's pretty face turned pale, completely desperate, and tears poured out!

Being bitten by this Evil Sky Spider, it is better to die directly.

In desperation, Xu Wan bit her lip tightly, closed her eyes, tears kept falling from her face and wet her long skirt.

"Don't blame me..."

Seeing this situation, Ji Hongshang's beautiful face was full of coldness: "Who told you to be disobedient? Also, I'm not afraid to tell you that the reason why I treat you like this is completely because of Yue Feng, if he hadn't forced my sister to take Tongtian Pill a few years ago, my sister wouldn't have been poisoned to death."

"Your boyfriend, called Uncle Yue Feng, you are also a family, so you If you want to blame, then blame Yue Feng." As the

voice fell, Ji Hongshang suddenly made a jade hand, and saw the evil spider jumped out of her palm and came directly towards Xu Wan's face.

Xu Wan closed her eyes, looked at the sword in Ji Hongshang's hand, and stabbed it suddenly, she was completely desperate!

"Stop, you dare to hurt her, I will kill you!"

At this critical moment, a loud roar sounded, followed by a stream of light lasing like lightning, hitting the evil spider in the middle.

slap!

The Evil Sky Spider was hit by the streamer and shattered instantly, turning into a lump of flesh.

Immediately afterwards, the streamer was also stuck on the tree trunk next to it, and it was a dagger.

Whoosh!

At this time, a figure descended from the sky, the figure was tall and straight, and the facial features were handsome and cold, it was Wen Xiaoyu.

After receiving the news before, he found that Xu Wan's phone was turned off. Wen Xiaoyu didn't dare to stop for a while, and rushed to the Valley of the Wicked. As soon as he arrived at the Valley of the Wicked, he happened to see Ji Hongshang using the evil spider to deal with Xu Wan.

"Brother Xiaoyu!"

Seeing Wen Xiaoyu appearing, Xu Wan was extremely overjoyed and couldn't help but let out a coquettish cry.

At the same time, Xu Wan did not forget to remind: "This woman is very powerful, be careful!"

Wen Xiaoyu nodded, and then comforted: "Wan'er, don't be afraid, there is me." With the appearance of being tied up with five flowers, the anger in his heart is rising.

"Who are you?"

In anger, Wen Xiaoyu stared at Ji Hongshang with blood-red eyes, and shouted angrily: "I don't know you, why did you kidnap my girlfriend? If you don't give me a satisfactory answer today, don't want to leave here alive."

"Haha!"

Feeling Wen Xiaoyu's anger, Ji Hongshang did not panic at all, and said lightly: "Thank you for being the young master of the Hall of Longevity, and you don't even know me? Tell you, I am Ji Hongshang, the suzerain of the Five Poison Sect!"

While saying this, Ji Hongshang was shocked when she sensed Wen Xiaoyu's strength.

This kid, his grade is not over twenty years old, his strength is... It's already in the early stage of Transcending Tribulation Realm!

"What about the Five Poison Sect? Provoking me will result in death!"

Wen Xiaoyu's face filled with suffocation, and after shouting angrily, the figure erupted, directly thinking of Ji Hongshang coming.

Seeing Wen Xiaoyu rushing in, Ji Hongshang sneered, rose up, and fought fiercely with Wen Xiaoyu in midair.

bang bang bang...

I saw the figures of the two people constantly shuttle in mid-air, causing the surrounding air to be extremely distorted.

Speaking of which, Ji Hongshang is much older than Wen Xiaoyu, and her cultivation background is deeper than Wen Xiaoyu. However, Wen Xiaoyu has recently practiced the technique of moving flowers and trees, and her moves are ever-changing, which makes Ji Hongshang very headache.

Ten minutes later, Ji Hongshang was still unable to suppress Wen Xiaoyu.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 3786-3790

Chapter 3786

“This is Wen Xiaoyu’s son?”

At this moment, a faint voice. Immediately afterwards, a handsome figure walked out slowly, with a bit of coldness on his handsome face.

It was Bai Yunfei.

Seeing Baiyun flying out, Ji Hongshang’s delicate body flashed, she withdrew from the battle circle, and landed gently on the ground.

Wen Xiaoyu also landed on the ground, his eyes fixed on Bai Yunfei: “Who are you?”

When he said this, Wen Xiaoyu’s face was solemn, because he clearly felt that the handsome man in front of him was filled with aura, Unfathomable.

“My name is Bai Yunfei!” Bai Yunfei said with a leisurely expression, “I planned what happened tonight.”

“So you are the mastermind!” Wen Xiaoyu snorted coldly, without the slightest nonsense. Holding a long sword, he stabbed directly towards Baiyunfei.

To be honest, Wen Xiaoyu didn’t want to be so reckless, sensing Bai Yunfei’s unfathomable strength, but he had no choice, his girlfriend was still tied up, and he had to seize the opportunity.

“Haha...”

Feeling the power of this sword, Bai Yunfei’s mouth twitched, his face full of contempt: “Boy, even if your father is here, I don’t care about it, even with your strength, you dare to Showing off in front of me?”

The moment the voice fell, a powerful aura burst out from Bai Yunfei's body, and then his figure rose into the air.

hum!

The next second, Bai Yunfei waved his right hand, and a palm shadow burst out. He saw that this palm shadow was condensed by a powerful force, and the surrounding air was completely distorted wherever it passed!

Such a strong breath.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

At this moment, Wen Xiaoyu's face changed greatly, and then all his internal power burst out, condensing on the long sword, trying to defeat Bai Yunfei's palm shadow.

"Brother Xiaoyu, be careful!"

Seeing this scene, Xu Wan was inexplicably panicked.

In the next second, Wen Xiaoyu held a long sword and collided with the palm shadow in mid-air. He saw that Wen Xiaoyu's long sword did not break the palm shadow. On the contrary, the long sword in his hand shattered directly, and Wen Xiaoyu's entire body shattered. The man was also slapped to the ground by the shadow of the palm.

boom!

The moment Wen Xiaoyu's figure slammed into the ground, a loud noise erupted, and in an instant, the entire Valley of the Wicked was filled with dust and smoke.

"Brother Xiaoyu."

Xu Wan was worried and heartache again, and couldn't help crying.

Ji Hongshang, who was standing not far away, and the surrounding disciples of the Five Poison Sect were extremely excited, looking at the figure of Bai Yunfei in the air, full of reverence.

The sect master is really amazing. In today's Kyushu, there should be no one who can match it, except for Luo Jue of the Heavenly Dao Alliance.

Especially Ji Hongshang, with a strange brilliance in his eyes.

With such a strong backer, are you afraid that you won't be able to kill Yue Feng?

After more than ten seconds, the dust and smoke gradually dissipated, and a large pit with a diameter of more than ten meters appeared in front of everyone. At the bottom of the pit, Wen Xiaoyu was lying there, his face was pale, and blood was overflowing from his mouth.

Obviously, Bai Yunfei's palm shadow just now completely injured him.

Whoosh!

At this time, Bai Yunfei slowly descended from the air, landed steadily on the ground, and then walked to Wen Xiaoyu step by step.

"I.."

At this time, Wen Xiaoyu endured the pain all over his body and stared at Bai Yunfei, shocked and unwilling to say: "I don't know you, why do you want to plot against me?"

Bai Yunfei smiled slightly: "I'm not trying to deal with you, but there are some things that require your father's help. It's a pity that he refused to see me, so I had to start with you!"

Chapter 3787 The

voice fell, Bai Yunfei took out a blood-red bead from his body, and saw that the bead was translucent, and there was a small black bug in it.

The next second, Bai Yunfei clicked on Wen Xiaoyu's acupuncture point and stuffed the beads into his mouth.

Gudong!

Before Wen Xiaoyu could react, the beads had already been swallowed into his stomach.

"You... what did you give me to eat?" Wen Xiaoyu couldn't help asking, shocked and angry.

Bai Yunfei looked indifferent: "The thing you swallowed just now is called the soul-devouring blood worm, after swallowing it, it will penetrate into your brain, fuse with your essence and blood, and use your essence and blood as the "

And I can completely control this soul-eating bloodworm, as long as you obey me, I will keep you safe, otherwise, this soul-eating bloodworm will drain your blood."

"I advise you not to try to expel it, because it is fused with your blood essence and cannot be expelled. Understand?"

Soul Eater Bloodworm?

Hearing these words, Wen Xiaoyu was shocked and his whole body was cold.

Such a strange name must be extremely terrifying, but... I have been in the arena for several years, why have I never heard of this kind of thing?

At this time, Wen Xiaoyu didn't know that the soul-eating bloodworm was cultivated by Bai Yunfei with the blood of the devil's soul.

A few seconds later, Wen Xiaoyu glared at Bai Yunfei, gritted his teeth and said, "You want me to work for you? Stop daydreaming. Even if I die, I won't be your lackey.

"Xiao Yu was about to bite his tongue and commit suicide.

In Wen Xiaoyu's heart, his father Wen Chou Chou is a famous hero in the world, and he has to be like his father, standing in the sky, how can he surrender to Bai Yunfei at this time?

Pa...

Bai Yunfei seemed to expect Wen Xiaoyu to do this, so he reached out and snapped his fingers.

At the moment when his fingers snapped, Wen Xiaoyu only felt a buzzing sound in his brain, and his whole body was instantly paralyzed, and he couldn't even obey his tongue.

Obviously, Bai Yunfei motivated the soul-devouring bloodworm.

"In my hands, life and death are under my control." Bai Yunfei looked at Wen Xiaoyu with a half-smile, and his tone was unquestionable: "I want you to die before you can die."

With that, Bai Yunfei's figure flashed, When he got to Xu Wan, he took out another bead with a soul-eating bloodworm and force-feed her to swallow it.

"You..." Swallowing the

soul-devouring blood worm, Xu Wan's delicate body trembled, and her face was extremely pale.

At the same time, Wen Xiaoyu's face changed greatly, and he howled at Bai Yunfei: "Bastard, you have to force me, just come at me, why are you feeding her poisonous insects?"

Bai Yunfei chuckled: "Don't do this. , how can I force you to submit?"

"I know, you are strong and strong, and you are not afraid of death, but you don't want to see with your own eyes, your girlfriend has become a human, a ghost, right?" The

last sentence Bai Yunfei said it very leisurely, but it gave people a shuddering feeling.

Xu Wan was terrified, her legs were weak, and she felt that she could not stand still. She looked at Wen Xiaoyu for help: "Brother Xiaoyu..."

Xu Wan was in her youth, and she loved beauty the most, and couldn't imagine herself The scene of the skin festering all over.

call!

Facing Xu Wan's terrified eyes, Wen Xiaoyu gritted her teeth secretly, and fell into a fierce struggle in her heart.

If you don't agree, you can preserve your reputation.

Chapter 3788 If

you don't accept softness, Wan'er will suffer inhuman pain.

"Okay!"

After a few minutes, Wen Xiaoyu finally compromised, looked at Bai Yunfei and said, "What do you want me to do for you?"

Seriously, to surrender to Bai Yunfei, Wen Xiaoyu resisted in a thousand ways. .

But there is no way, the lives of himself and his girlfriend are in the other's hands, it's nothing to die, but Xu Wan can't be implicated.

"Sure enough, there is love and righteousness."

Seeing that he finally agreed, Bai Yunfei showed a smile and said lightly: "What I want you to do is very simple. Your father, Wen Chou Chou, used to be the messenger of Hades, and there is a piece that symbolizes the messenger of Hades. The ghost token of identity, I want you to quietly take this ghost token and give it to me."

When he said this, Bai Yunfei seemed relaxed, but his eyes flashed with a little urgency.

You must know that the ghost token is the symbol of the messenger of the Pluto. With this thing, even ordinary people can freely enter the ghost world and avoid the investigation of the underworld soldiers.

Speaking of which, with Bai Yunfei's strength, he can directly break into the ghost world. Even Bing Yao can't stop him, but if he does, he can't hide the matter of possessing a demon soul.

Ghost token?

Hearing this, Wen Xiaoyu was shocked, and looked at Bai Yunfei blankly, speechless.

Of course, Wen Xiaoyu knew that his father, Wen Chou Chou, had been the messenger of Hades and treasured a token of the ghost world, but that token, the place where Wen Chou Chou hid was very hidden, and it was not easy to find it.

"Boy!"

Seeing that he was silent, Bai Yunfei said coldly: "I will give you ten days, within ten days, if I can't see the ghost token, what will be the consequences, you know better than me, understand?"

"Understood!" Wen Xiaoyu nodded, reluctantly, but at this time, he had no choice.

.....

On the other side, God's Domain!

In the Palace of Heaven, the God of Nine Heavens is sitting on the throne, sipping wine leisurely.

In the open space in the hall, more than a dozen fairies were dancing gracefully. The surrounding musicians were playing soft music, and the atmosphere was peaceful.

Since the ancestor of the Great Desolation appeared, he first dealt with the affairs of the demon clan, and then sealed the Demon Lord Gone. The hidden dangers of the gods were completely eliminated. In this case, the Nine Heavens God had no worries and was relaxed.

"Your Majesty."

At this moment, I saw a figure, walked quickly into the hall, and knelt there with a complicated expression.

It was Luo Jue.

Seeing Luo Jue, Jiutian God frowned, raised his hand to signal the dancing fairies to step back, and then asked, "Luo Jue, didn't I ask you to rectify the situation in Kyushu? Why did you come back?"

Although Luo Jue has no power Ao Qiang, but resourceful and experienced, is the most valued subordinate of Jiutian God. This time, Jiutian God also placed high hopes on rectifying the situation in Kyushu.

“Your Majesty!”

Luo Jue knelt there with a complicated look on his face, and responded, “Your Majesty, I created the Heavenly Dao Alliance in the Kyushu Continent, intending to unify the rivers and lakes of Kyushu. Afterwards, I talked to my subordinates alone and made a lot of rules for me.”

“As soon as Xuansheng Jiutian intervened, many things of his subordinates could not be carried out smoothly. Therefore, this subordinate returned to God’s Domain this time, just wanted to ask His Majesty, the people of Kyushu. The affairs, the subordinates are going according to their own plans, or obey the Nine Heavens Profound Sage.”

It was that Yue Feng again.

Hearing this, Jiutian God frowned and his face became gloomy.

When it comes to Yue Feng, the Nine Heavens God is full of fire.

Chapter 3789

This Yue Feng first entered the realm of the gods by mistake, then impersonated himself, and then released the demon clan from the sealed land to besiege the Yutian Palace, and at that time, he could kill Yue Feng immediately, but in At a critical moment, Master Honghuang Patriarch appeared. The master not only helped Yue Feng to speak, but also sealed him as the Nine Heavens Profound Sage.

But now, when Yue Feng returned to Kyushu, he interfered in Luo Jue’s affairs.

Luo Jue is his own person, and he can be regarded as the imperial commissioner sent by God Domain to Kyushu. Yue Feng is pointing fingers at him, but he doesn’t take himself seriously.

Thinking to himself, the Nine Heavens God slowly said: “Then Yue Feng, it was only because of good luck that he was named the Nine Heavens Profound Sage by my master. This Nine Heavens Profound Sage is just a false name and has no real power.

” Just follow your own plan, don’t pay attention to that Yue Feng. Do you understand?”

When he said the last sentence, there was no wavering on Jiutian God’s face.

Huh...

Hearing this, Luo Jue's originally gloomy mood suddenly relaxed, showing a smile, and quickly said: "This subordinate understands."

This time when he returned to God's Domain, Luo Jue just wanted the attitude of Jiutian God. You know, when he learned that Yue Feng was the Nine Heavens Profound Sage, Luo Jue was very puzzled. He didn't understand why a human being could have such a respected identity.

But now, from the words of the Nine Heavens God, Luo Jue clearly felt that His Majesty did not appreciate this Yue Feng, on the contrary, there was a strong disgust in his words.

Knowing this, Luo Jue had a bottom line.

At this time, Luo Jue thought of something, hesitated, and asked, "Your Majesty, what if Yue Feng objected to the plan drawn up by your subordinates?"

"Resourceful, there should be a way."

Saying that, Jiutian God thought of something, and continued: "By the way, after you return to Kyushu, start to investigate Xuanyuan's sins. As far as I know, after Xuanyuan's death, his subordinates' desires and sins were hidden. Get up."

Xuanyuan Yuxie?

Hearing this, Luo Jue was stunned.

Tens of thousands of years ago, gods and humans coexisted in the same world. Later, gods assigned rank and discriminated against humans. At that time, Emperor Xuanyuan, the emperor of the human race, led humans to compete with gods.

However, the result of the confrontation ended in the failure of mankind.

And Xuanyuan has also become a thorn in the eyes of God's Domain.

Later, the whole world was divided into three realms, namely the realm of gods, the realm of human beings, and the realm of ghosts, completely dividing the gods from the human beings.

Because of this, the human beings headed by Xuanyuan have always been dissatisfied, but there was a war in the human world at that time, first the Chiyu war, and then the Rakshasa rebellion.

After the end of the human war, God's Domain took advantage of the time when humans were recuperating and sent divine soldiers and generals to launch a raid. In that raid, Xuanyuan was killed and his subordinates were killed and injured countless

times, but there was still a residual force that escaped the pursuit of God's Domain. Kill and hide.

As the most capable subordinate of Jiutian God, Luo Jue was very aware of this past event, but he did not expect that Jiutian God could still remember it after so long.

"Your Majesty, your subordinates must do their best to find out the whereabouts of Xuanyuan Yuxie." Luo Jue said seriously.

Um!

Jiutian God nodded with satisfaction and waved his hand: "Go, there are so many affairs in Kyushu, you can't be delayed."

"Yes, Your Majesty!"

Luo Jue did not dare to neglect, and hurriedly responded, and then withdrew from Yutian Palace.

.....

Foggy Mountain.

Wuying Mountain is located in the Yellow Sea Continent, at the junction with the Zhongyuan Continent. This mountain range stretches for thousands of miles. There is a huge canyon in the middle. The canyon is surrounded by fog all year round, so it is named Wuying Mountain.

The foggy shadow mountain area has a complex environment and few people.

Chapter 3790

However, the world does not know that in the fog-shrouded canyon, there is an antique pavilion and pavilion.

Xia Yinzong was established by Xuanyuan's subordinates back then.

For nearly 10,000 years, Xia Yinzong has produced many strong people, but because of indifference to fame and fortune, he has never set foot in the arena.

The current suzerain of the Xia Yin sect has been passed down for eighty-eight generations, and the current suzerain is a strange woman: Nalan Qing.

Nalan Qing, the mother of Nalan Wushuang.

At this moment, in the hall of Xia Yinzong.

Nalan sat there quietly, looking carefully, she was only in her thirties. She was wearing a pale yellow long qin. She had a compact body and a dignified temperament. She looked like a fairy in the sky.

And the whole body is filled with a terrifying aura.

At this time, if there are people from the rivers and lakes of Kyushu present, they will definitely be shocked, because this Nalanqing has surpassed the realm of transcending tribulation and has reached the realm of soaring.

It stands to reason that with her current state, she has broken the void and entered the realm of the gods, but Nalanqing still remains in the human world.

On the chairs on both sides under Nalanqing, a few elders sat there, each with immortal style and strength.

The elders with the lowest strength are also in the middle stage of Transcending Tribulation Realm.

You must know that Xia Yinzong was established by Xuanyuan's subordinates. Because of its hostile relationship with God's Domain, its strength has reached the point of soaring, and it is unwilling to enter God's Domain.

Although Xia Yinzong has not set foot in the rivers and lakes for thousands of years, he has been paying close attention to the situation in Kyushu.

In the past two months, God's Domain sent messengers to establish the Heavenly Dao Alliance in Kyushu. Knowing this at the time, Nalanqing thought about it again and again, and finally decided to let his daughter Nalan Wushuang investigate the situation.

Now, Nalan Wushuang has been away for a month, and no news has been sent back. Nalan Qing was concerned and called the elders to discuss.

"Sect Master!"

At this moment, an elder stood up and comforted: "Miss Xiao Rong is with her, Xiao Rong is calm, and with her by her side, Miss should be fine."

Hearing this, the other elders They also nodded in agreement.

"Yeah, and the young lady is talented and intelligent, and her strength is outstanding. Even if she encounters danger, she can turn a bad luck into a good one .

"

Wushuang is young, and despite his outstanding strength, he has no experience in the arena after all. Moreover, it is said that the messenger of the gods, Luo Jue, has a very insidious method. Even the Qinglong family was subdued by him. It's a secret plan."

When he said this, Nalanqing's beautiful face could not hide the worry.

"Mother!"

Just as he was talking, he heard a crisp cry from outside the hall, and then, two slim figures walked in quickly.

It was Nalan Wushuang and Xiao Rong.

"Miss!"

"Miss is back."

Seeing Nalan Wushuang coming back, all the elders present were overjoyed, showing loving eyes one by one.

These elders watched Nalan Wushuang grow up, and in their hearts, they were like granddaughters.

At the same time, Nalan Qing was also overjoyed, stood up and said, "Wushuang, you are back." After saying that, he waved his hand and motioned for Nalan Wushuang to sit beside him.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 3791-3800

Chapter 3791

“Mother!”

Nalan Wushuang came over and sat down, holding Nalan Qing’s arm in a coquettish gesture: “I’m back, I miss you so much.”

“I was still with a few elders just now . What about you?” Nalanqing raised his hand, touched Nalan Wushuang’s head lightly, and smiled, “I’m relieved to see that you’re all right.” After

speaking, Nalanqing asked, “You go out. After more than a month, I found out what happened to the Tiandao Alliance?”

Nalan Wushuang tilted his head and thought, and responded, “After the Tiandao Alliance forced the Qinglong clan to surrender, they held a celebration banquet and hosted all the sects in Jiuzhou Jianghu. I wanted to participate in order to establish prestige. I heard that after the banquet, many sects joined the Tiandao Alliance.”

“Also, at the banquet, there was a person named Bai Yunfei who competed with that Luo Jue, and the two sides fought. It became a tie.”

Bai Yunfei?

Hearing this, both Nalanqing and the elders were stunned.

How powerful is a human being? He was able to tie with Luo Jue.

At this time, Nalan Wushuang continued: “By the way, my daughter, in addition to inquiring about the situation of the Tiandao Alliance, has also done a lot of good things to eliminate violence and peace. When I was in Diyuan Continent, I subdued a lot of people who oppressed the people. Pirates. Those pirates, under my rectification, each one is more honest...” The

voice fell, and Xiao Rong also laughed and said: “Yes, Miss, during this time, she has done a lot of heroic deeds. Where’s my son?”

“Really?”

Nalanqing smiled very gratified, nodded approvingly: “Wushuang really grew up.”

Then, Nalanqing asked: “By the way, besides these, is there anything else? In other cases, or, have you run into trouble?”

trouble?

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Hearing the question, Nalan Wushuang frowned, thinking of Yue Feng at once, and a bit of shame and anger appeared on her delicate face.

Seeing her expression, Nalanqing hurriedly asked, "Are you really in trouble?"

"No!"

Nalan Wushuang sighed lightly, shook his head and said, "It's just that I met a rogue."

Rogue?

Nalan Qing was stunned.

At this time, Nalan Wushuang did not hide it, and told the story of the fight with Yue Feng in detail. Of course, he didn't say anything about being spanked by Yue Feng. After all, there are a few elders around, how can he be ashamed to say it?

At the end, Nalan Wushuang said angrily: "Mother, that Yue Feng is too hateful. He calls himself the hero of Kyushu and the founder of Tianmen, but his mouth is full of seriousness!" The

voice fell, and Xiao Rong couldn't help but answer: "Yes Ah, when Yue Feng and the young lady were fighting, he was frivolous and frivolous, and he was a total scoundrel!"

Phew...

Knowing this, Nalan Qing frowned, and several elders were also talking about it.

"I've often heard that Yue Feng is a hero who stands tall in the sky, but I didn't expect it to be such a person." "The hero of Kyushu is just a person who seeks fame

and deceives the world

."

When the elder's discussion came, Nalanqing sat there, his expression did not fluctuate at all, and said coldly: "That Yue Feng, is it really so excessive, when he was competing with you, he spoke humiliatingly?"

"It's true." Nalan Wushuang Taking a long sigh of relief, he nodded in response.

Thinking of the scene where he was taken advantage of by Yue Feng, Nalan Wushuang trembled with anger.

The next second, Nalan Wushuang hugged Nalan Qing's jade arm tightly and shook it gently: "Daughter, I really can't swallow this breath. You must let me out." "

Okay, okay!"

With the same request, Nalanqing smiled and nodded and said, "My mother will give you this tone."

After saying that, Nalanqing looked around and said to the elders, "The development of the Heavenly Dao League is so fast, let's Xia Yinzong can't sit still, what do you think?"

Chapter 3792 The

voice fell, and several elders responded.

"Yes, if you wait until the Heavenly Dao Alliance completely controls the Jiuzhou rivers and lakes, everything will be too late!"

"Yes, when the Tiandao Alliance takes control of the Jiuzhou rivers and lakes, we will find out sooner or later. At that time, Xia Yinzong will have no hiding place.

" It is better to plan ahead instead of sitting still."

Hearing this, Nalanqing nodded: "Since everyone agrees, starting from tomorrow, our Xia Yinzong will start to get involved in the arena. By the way, we will arrange it immediately. I want to meet that person. Yue Feng."

"Yes, Sect Master!" Several elders responded in unison.

.....

Ouyang family.

In the hall, Yue Feng, Wen Chou Chou, Sun Dasheng, and Ren Yingying all the daughters sat there, sipping tea leisurely, and the atmosphere was indescribably warm.

There have been a lot of good things recently. Not only did Yue Feng return from the God's Domain unharmed, but he also brought Xiao Xi back from the Heavenly Dao Alliance safely. For a time, the entire Ouyang family was beaming with joy.

"Master!" At this moment, the housekeeper walked over quickly and respectfully said to Yue Feng: "The messenger of the Hades, come here to see you!" The

messenger of the Underworld?

Yue Feng frowned, nodded and said, "Please come in!" The

housekeeper responded and walked out quickly.

After a while, I saw a man wearing a black robe walking slowly into the hall, his body was filled with a gloomy aura, it was Yuan Kun, the messenger sent by Bing Yao.

"Everyone is polite!"

When they arrived in the hall, Yuan Kun clasped his fists at Wen Chou Chou and bowed.

Immediately, Yuan Kun said politely to Yue Feng: "I am under the order of His Majesty Pluto. I have something important to report to Your Excellency Yue Feng. Can you

talk about it separately?"

Yue Feng was stunned for a moment, and then he thought of what might be the matter of the Demon Lord Gone, and nodded: "Okay, please follow me to the back."

The matter of the Demon Lord Gone is no trivial matter. Don't let Brother Wen and the others know about it for the time being. good.

Soon, in the study room in the backyard, Yue Feng asked, "What's the matter?"

Yuan Kun took a deep breath and took out Bing Yao's handwritten letter: "Your Excellency Yue Feng, you'll know after reading it."

Phew!

Yue Feng took a deep breath, unfolded the letter and read it, and was stunned.

I saw that the letter read: Demon Lord Gone was trying to break free from the sealed magic mirror, which caused a strong shock in the depths of the netherworld. Not only that, Demon Lord Gone also threatened that his subordinates would soon enter the ghost world and save him. get out of trouble.

Does the Demon Lord Gone still have the remnants of his subordinates?

After reading the letter, Yue Feng looked solemn and looked at Yuan Kun and said, "What else do you have to say to Pluto?" Yuan Kun

thought for a while, then said slowly, "Your Majesty asked me to tell Your Majesty Yue Feng, Demon Lord Gone. It's no trivial matter, and since the Demon Lord Gone said

that, it may not be groundless. Perhaps, outside the ghost realm, there really is a remnant of the devil.”

“Your Majesty hopes that Your Excellency Yue Feng can send someone to Kyushu. Let’s investigate on the mainland. See if you can find the whereabouts of Demon Lord Gone’s subordinates, and take precautions before they happen.”

Hearing this, Yue Feng nodded: “Okay, I understand.

” That’s it.” Yuan Kun stood up, cupped his hands at Yue Feng, and turned to leave.

Nima!

As soon as his forefoot left, Yue Feng sat on the study chair with a confused look on his face.

Demon Lord Gone’s subordinates, what are the characteristics and what they look like, I don’t know anything, how can I find out.

Chapter 3793

However, since it is the subordinate of Demon Venerable, it must be different from ordinary people, especially in appearance, it must be very different from human beings.

Muttering in his heart, Yue Feng walked out of the study and returned to the hall.

When they got to the hall, Wen Chou Chou and Sun Dasheng went to the secret room to practice, leaving only Ren Yingying and Su Qingyan’s daughters chatting there.

“Yue Feng!”

Seeing Yue Feng coming back, Ren Yingying couldn’t help but ask: “Is there something wrong with the sudden visit of the messenger of Hades?”

“Nothing!”

Yue Feng smiled and said casually: “The recent situation in Kyushu Change, Bingyao reminded me, be careful with that Luo Jue.” The matter of Demon Lord Gone cannot be said for the time being, so he can only make up a reason to prevaricate it.

Hearing this, Ren Yingying didn’t ask any more questions.

Afterwards, Yue Feng chatted with the girls. After chatting for a while, Xiao Xi suddenly thought of something and said to Yue Feng, “Young Master, you have been away for three years, I don’t know how much Zhongzhou City has changed.”

“By the way, I just heard from the disciples outside that the antique market in Zhongzhou has just opened, and the young master likes antiques the most, do you want to go and have a look and relax?” Are

there any antique markets in Zhongzhou?

Hearing this, Yue Feng showed a smile and nodded: “Okay, let’s go take a look later.”

After speaking, Yue Feng turned to Ren Yingying and said, “Do you want to go?”

Ren Yingying smiled . : “I won’t go, I’m not interested in antiques, let’s let Qingyan come with you.” The

voice fell, Xiao Yuruo said: “Don’t go shopping for too long, remember to come back for dinner.”

Yue Feng nodded. , went to change clothes.

Ten minutes later, Yue Feng, Su Qingyan, and Xiao Xi walked out of the Ouyang Family Manor and went to the downtown area of Zhongzhou City.

At this time, it was dusk, and I saw that the street was crowded with people, and it was very lively.

The three Yue Feng were particularly eye-catching in the crowd.

Su Qingyan is sexy and charming.

Xiao Xi is young and energetic.

The two of them walking together are simply a beautiful landscape.

At this time, Xiao Xi was so excited that she hadn’t been shopping with Yue Feng for a long time.

“Young Master... Sister Qingyan, the three of us haven’t been like this for a long time. I still remember that when we were in Tianqi Continent, we fell to the bottom of the volcano together! Later, the son merged with Bailian Lenghuo and created his own exercises. Later , As soon as we came out from the bottom of the volcano, we visited the Tianqi Imperial City, alas, I miss those years.”

“Xiao Xi, you have a good memory, but although the memories are good, they are not bad now!”

“Yes!”

The three talked and laughed along the way, and soon, they arrived at the antique market.

Phew...

The moment he entered the antiques market, and seeing the scene in front of him, Yue Feng couldn't help taking a deep breath, and his mood was indescribably comfortable.

I saw that the newly opened Antique Street in front of me occupies an entire main road. There are many antique shops on both sides, and the roadside is also full of stalls. In Yue Feng's memory, Fenglin Street in Donghai City is the largest in scale. There is a street of antiques, and this one is even more prosperous than Fenglin Street.

At the same time, seeing such a bustling Antique Street, Xiao Xi and Su Qingyan also became interested in an instant.

As soon as the three of Yue Feng appeared, they instantly became the focus of the entire Antique Street!

Of course, all eyes were focused on Su Qingyan and Xiao Xi.

Xiao Xi is wearing a yellow short skirt, her figure is petite and exquisite, bright and moving.

Su Qingyan, on the other hand, was wearing a long purple dress, which showed her perfect and charming figure incisively and vividly, looking dignified and sexy. The almost S-shaped curve made the eyes of many men present straight.

Chapter 3794

"Beautiful, two beautiful women."

"These two seem to be from the Ouyang family..."

"Really? No wonder they are so outstanding."

While many men were amazed by Su Qingyan, they looked at Yue Feng's eyes also revealed a bit of envy and jealousy.

"Who is this man?"

"I don't know...."

"He looks pretty decent, but this outfit is obviously not a big man, and he can make the two beauties of the Ouyang family accompany each other. It's really not long. Eyes." During the

discussion, no one recognized Yue Feng, let alone that this man was the hero who once saved the situation in Kyushu. You must know that Yue Feng was involved in the vortex of chaos three years ago, and his life and death are unknown since then.

And these three years are enough for these ordinary people to forget Yue Feng's deeds completely.

The surrounding discussions kept coming, Yue Feng looked indifferent and didn't take it to heart at all.

Su Qingyan and Xiao Xi also looked as usual, and they were not uncomfortable because of the gazes around them. On the contrary, they had long been accustomed to this kind of attention.

"I'm going..."

At this moment, someone in the crowd shouted, and then there was a restlessness around, and all eyes were directed towards the entrance of Antique Street.

I saw two slim figures, accompanied by several bodyguards, slowly walked in. These bodyguards, wearing uniform black suits and sunglasses, are very stylish.

And the two women were even more energetic.

One of them, looking in his thirties, was dressed in black business attire, stepped on high heels, and was filled with the momentum of a business boss. He had a wavy shawl and a delicate face, which was indescribably sexy.

It is the president of Estee Group, Chen Shishi.

The other, around the age of 20, was wearing a long black dress and had beautiful facial features, but there was a bit of arrogance between his brows.

This girl is Chen Shishi's cousin, Chen Ting.

Speaking of which, Chen Shishi is not interested in this kind of antique street, but her cousin Chen Ting likes antiques very much. When she learned that the antique street in Zhongzhou opened today, she pulled Chen Shishi softly and hard.

Whoa!

As soon as Chen Shishi appeared, the entire Antique Street was incomparably shaken.

You must know that a few years ago, Estée Group was a big company in the entire Diyu Continent, and its cosmetics were sought after by almost all young women.

In the past few years, the Estee Group has continued to grow and expanded, and branches have opened all over the continent of Kyushu. It can be said that if there is a list of the richest people in the continent of Kyushu, Chen Shishi is definitely in the top five.

At this time, this powerful woman in the business world, who is extremely wealthy, came to Antique Street, how could it not make people shocked?

For a time, the eyes of the whole street were focused on Chen Shishi and Chen Ting, and they all became stupid.

Many men have difficulty breathing, this Chen Shishi's aura is simply too strong. So attractive! Although she is only a woman, her aura is enough to overwhelm all the men present!

Only Yue Feng looked indifferent.

However, Yue Feng was also very surprised when he saw Chen Shishi.

Is it her?

I haven't seen each other for a few years, and this Chen Shishi is even more charming.

"Let me go!" After entering Antique Street, several bodyguards guarded Chen Shishi in the middle, constantly dispersing people who were in the way. This row of faces was like a big star appearing.

However, no one dared to question them, and they all gave way. Only the three Yue Feng were still standing in place.

"Hey!"

One of the bodyguards locked Yue Feng tightly and said coldly, "Let's go, don't you understand?"

Chapter 3795

Yue Feng smiled and did not respond, but looked at Chen Shishi with a smile on his face.

Mad!

Seeing Yue Feng's eyes, who kept staring at the boss, the bodyguard suddenly became angry: "Boy, where are you looking at?" He

raised his fist, and was about to teach Yue Feng a lesson.

At the same time, Chen Ting also noticed Yue Feng's gaze and kept staring at her cousin. She frowned and muttered contemptuously: "Where is the poverty? It's really unruly."

Chen Ting just graduated from college, Relying on Chen Shishi's relationship, he is arrogant, considers himself superior, and does not put ordinary people in his eyes at all.

At this time, in Chen Ting's eyes, Yue Feng was a poor man, and it was disgusting to dare to look directly at his cousin with such eyes.

Whoa!

Seeing the situation here, the surrounding passers-by also talked a lot.

"This kid dares to stand in the way of Chen Shishi, is he tired of living?"

"Yeah, it seems unfortunate to look at others with this kind of eyes."

Under the discussion, no one sympathized with Yue Feng, thinking that he deserved it.

"Stop!"

Seeing the bodyguard's fist, he was about to hit Zhong Yuefeng, and at this critical moment, Chen Shishi suddenly let out a coquettish cry. The next second, Chen Shishi stepped on her high heels and walked quickly to Yue Feng, unable to hide her excitement, she said

respectfully, "Second Young Master, is it you? Is it really you?"

Almost cried with joy.

Three years ago, the news that Yue Feng was involved in the vortex of chaos spread, and Chen Shishi was very sad at that time. You must know that when he was the owner of Yue Feng, Chen Shishi opened the company. It can be said that without Yue Feng, there would be no Chen Shishi today. .

In order to cherish the memory of Yue Feng, for three years, Chen Shishi had enshrined the portrait of Yue Feng in his office, but at this time, he suddenly saw Yue Feng appear alive in front of him, why was he unhappy?

When I first met, Yue Feng was still the second young master of the Yue family. Although Chen Shishi was still used to being called the second young master, despite all these years.

What?

Second Young Master?

Seeing this scene, both Chen Ting and the passers-by around were stunned.

what's going on? Chen Shishi, who is in the shopping mall, is so respectful to this man, and he even calls him the second young master? What is this man's identity?

Feeling Chen Shishi's excitement, Yue Feng smiled slightly: "It's me. Chen Shishi, long time no see."

"That's great!"

Hearing Yue Feng's voice, Chen Shishi was overjoyed, happy like a little girl: "I'll just wait a minute. Call Li Heihu, Xiang Riyue and the others, if they know that the second young master is still alive, they will be so happy that they won't be able to sleep."

At this time, the bodyguard who was about to act just now was completely stupid.

The person in front of you is Yue Feng? Tianmen Sect Master, Jiuzhou Hero...

"In front of the Second Young Master, you can't be unruly!" Chen Shishi breathed a sigh of relief, and said to several bodyguards: "All retreat."

"Yes." Several bodyguards were terrified, quickly stepped aside.

At this time, Yue Feng pulled Su Qingyan and Xiao Xi to his side, and introduced with a smile: "These two are Su Qingyan and Xiao Xi, both of whom are my confidantes."

"This is Chen Shishi, the president of Ase Group."

After hearing the introduction, Su Qingyan and Xiao Xi both smiled and nodded at Chen Shishi.

Chen Shishi's delicate face showed a bit of politeness: "I have heard the names of the two young ladies, but I have never seen them before. I was fortunate to see them today, and they are indeed peerless youth, one is more beautiful than the other."

"Sister! "

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 3796-3800

Chapter 3796

was talking, and an indifferent voice sounded next to him: "He is Yue Feng, there is nothing special about him."

It was Chen Ting.

When speaking, Chen Ting looked up and down at Yue Feng, with unconcealed contempt in her eyes.

Of course Chen Ting has heard of Yue Feng, especially in Chen Shishi's mouth, he has heard a lot about Yue Feng's deeds, but seeing Yue Feng at this time, Chen Ting is a little disappointed.

The Yue Feng in front of him was dressed just like an ordinary person. Even if he looked a little more outstanding, he didn't seem to have anything special, and it was far from what he imagined.

"Chen Ting!"

Chen Shishi frowned slightly, and said displeasedly, "Don't be rude."

Chen Ting stuck out her tongue and didn't speak, but her expression was very reluctant.

Immediately, Chen Shishi smiled bitterly at Yue Feng: "Second Young Master, this is my cousin Chen Ting, who has just graduated from college and is young and ignorant. Don't take it offense."

Yue Feng waved his hand and said with a smile, "It's okay."

He It can be seen that this Chen Ting is still very young, just set foot in the society, so she doesn't care.

At this time, Chen Shishi thought of something, and he stopped talking: "Second Young Master, you are very accomplished in antiques, why don't you help me find an antique later, okay?"

Then, Chen Shishi directed at Su Qingyan and He Xiao Xi said apologetically: "Two young ladies, I won't delay the second young master too much time."

When he said this, Chen Shishi's eyes were full of expectations.

Chen Shishi admires Yue Feng very much. In her heart, she dreams that Yue Feng will help her choose an antique. You must know that the antique that Yue Feng likes can never be fake. More importantly, it is very memorable.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Su Qingyan and Xiao Xi looked at each other and nodded with a smile.

"Of course you can!"

“You asked the young master to help you choose antiques, but you found the right person.”

After saying this, Su Qingyan smiled at Yue Feng and said softly, “Yue Feng, since President Chen said so, you can help her pick out an antique, Xiaoxi and I will go shopping first.” With

that, Su Qingyan took Xiaoxi and walked towards an antique shop not far away.

Su Qingyan Bingxue is smart and very understanding. She could see that Chen Shishi was a little uncomfortable with Xiao Xi on the side, so she simply took Xiao Xi to go shopping first.

call!

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng smiled and had no choice but to nod at Chen Shishi: “Okay, I’ll pick one for you later.”

Hearing this, Chen Shishi was very excited and nodded again and again.

Chen Ting, who was next to him, disagreed and couldn’t help but said, “Sister, he’s just a junkie, does he understand antiques?”

In Chen Ting’s mind, the practitioners who walk around the rivers and lakes are all rude people, so how could they know antiques? calligraphy?

Chen Shishi didn’t respond, but glared at her.

Chen Ting stopped talking, but her face was a little unconvinced.

Feeling Chen Ting’s contempt, Yue Feng just pretended that he didn’t see it, chatting with Chen Shishi while walking and visiting the antiques on the roadside stalls.

“Come here to see, they are all good things.”

“Calligraphy and painting jade, everything is fine...”

“Handsome guy, come and see...”

Every stall, those stalls, are extremely enthusiastic greeting.

However, Yue Feng just glanced at it slightly and didn’t stop at all.

In a blink of an eye, the stalls in the entire Antique Street were almost finished. Chen Ting looked at Yue Feng and couldn’t help rolling her eyes and said, “There are so many stalls, but I haven’t picked any of them. I think you really don’t understand.”

Chapter 3797

“Chen Ting!” Chen Shishi frowned.

Yue Feng smiled and looked at Chen Ting seriously: “You are still too young to know how deep the water is on the antique street, let me tell you, there are many fakes in the antique street like this just opened, so Be cautious. Do you understand?”

Seeing his old-fashioned attitude, Chen Ting pouted in disdain: “According to you, the things on these stalls are not real?”

Yue Feng smiled and stopped talking. , keep going.

Um?

Just after walking a few steps, Yue Feng stopped at a booth.

This booth is full of porcelain, blue-and-white porcelain, Jun porcelain, everything, all of them are colorful and dazzling.

Chen Shishi was excited, and there must be something good that can make the second young master stop.

Chen Ting also stood there, and began to admire the porcelain on the stall. The porcelain on this stall was beautifully shaped, and there should be real things.

“My friend, I have all the good stuff here, let’s take a look!” At this time, the stall owner also stood up and greeted warmly.

Yue Feng nodded, glanced around, and pointed to an inconspicuous jade bottle in the corner of the booth: “How much

is this?” He saw that the jade bottle was light blue, not very smooth, and the mouth of the bottle was still There was a small gap, and it was tattered compared to the bright china around it.

What?

At this moment, Chen Ting was stunned and couldn’t help but said, “You picked this thing for a long time?”

With so many porcelains around, picking any one is better than this one.

What a vision.

“My friend has good eyesight.” The

stall owner was also stunned for a while, and then said out loudly: "This thing is sold here by my friend. I just dug it out..."

Yue Feng interrupted him directly and asked, "Don't say so much, how much is it?"

No one could see this bottle, but Yue Feng recognized it at a glance, it was Yuan. Although the bottle mouth is flawed, it does not affect its own value. If it is placed at an auction, it will cost at least tens of millions.

More importantly, things from official kilns in the Yuan Dynasty are extremely rare, so they are of great collection value.

This.... The

stall owner scratched his head, pondered, and said, "Fifty thousand!"

When answering, the stall owner's face was sincere, but his eyes flashed treacherous.

This jade bottle was collected by the stall owner for thousands of dollars the day before yesterday. At that time, an expert was found, but the result could not be identified. In desperation, it had to be left in the corner of the stall. Unexpectedly, Yue Feng's attention at this time is accompanied by the beautiful president Chen Shishi. Of course, he will make a fortune.

"Fifty thousand?"

As soon as she finished speaking, Chen Ting couldn't help shouting, "Is this broken bottle worth fifty thousand?"

Chen Ting said to Yue Feng, "Do you understand antiques? It took me a long time to choose. , just pick such a broken bottle?"

Yue Feng looked indifferent and ignored it.

Chen Shishi couldn't help but pull Chen Ting: "Don't talk, the second young master knows!"

At this time, Yue Feng smiled at Chen Shishi: "That's it, pay! The antiques are selected for you, I'll go. Find them."

When the words fell, Yue Feng said goodbye to Chen Shishi, and turned to look for Su Qingyan and Xiao Xi.

Chen Shishi did not hesitate, and immediately paid the stall owner.

"Sister!"

Chen Ting stomped her feet in a hurry: "You just believe in Yue Feng, is this broken bottle worth 50,000 yuan?"

"Second Young Master, don't recognize me as a cousin in the future!" When

Yue Feng was present just now, Chen Shishi didn't feel good, but now Yue Feng was gone, and he couldn't bear it any longer.

This cousin is so ignorant.

Chapter 3798

After saying this, Chen Shishi took the jade bottle, turned around and left.

Chen Ting was stunned for a moment, and quickly chased after: "Sister, wait for me..."

...

On the other hand, Su Qingyan and Xiao Xi finished shopping at the street stalls and entered an antique shop.

This shop is very large and decorated in antique style. Walking in it, there is a feeling of going through ancient and modern times, and it has a strong sense of history.

The two walked around, Su Qingyan was attracted by a jade fan, and asked the boss, "How much is this?" The

boss hurried up and introduced attentively: "This beautiful lady, you have such a good eye. , This jade fan is something of the court of the Song Dynasty, you look at the carvings, it is beautiful, it will open on the first day today, I will give you a preferential price, two million!"

Hearing this, Su Qingyan raised her eyebrows. Moaning lightly, he picked up the jade fan and looked at it.

The jade fan is very beautiful, but it is difficult to say that it is not from the Song Dynasty. You must know that Su Qingyan is from Dongao Continent and doesn't know much about the history of Diyu Continent.

Next to Xiao Xi, she couldn't help but said, "Two million is so expensive."

"Aiya! Isn't this Miss Qingyan?"

Just as she was talking, she heard a surprised sound from outside the door, followed by , a handsome figure walked in slowly.

Dressed in white, he is unspeakably handsome.

It was Bai Yunfei.

A day ago, Bai Yunfei forced Wen Xiaoyu to surrender and let him steal Wen Chou Chou's ghost token for ten days. During these ten days, Bai Yunfei temporarily stayed in a hotel in Zhongzhou City. Today, he was bored and came out alone. Turning around, I didn't expect to see Su Qingyan as soon as I entered an antique store.

Walking into the store, Bai Yunfei looked at Su Qingyan with a smile: "Miss Qingyan, we are really destined to meet again."

At the Celebration Banquet of Tiandao Alliance, Bai Yunfei admired Su Qingyan at first sight, and then it was almost a dream, but now that I met it again, I couldn't be more excited.

To be honest, Bai Yunfei knew that Su Qingyan was Yue Feng's woman at this time, but Bai Yunfei didn't care about this, he only knew that the woman he liked must be caught.

Bai Yunfei?

Seeing Bai Yunfei, Su Qingyan frowned, and she was both surprised and disgusted.

Although Bai Yunfei was very powerful, he was contemptuous of Yue Feng at the Celebration Banquet of the Heavenly Dao Alliance, so Su Qingyan did not have the slightest affection for him.

Feeling Su Qingyan's indifference, Bai Yunfei didn't care at all and said with a smile, "Since Miss Qingyan likes this jade fan, why don't I buy it for you."

Help me buy it?

Su Qingyan was stunned for a moment, and she refused without thinking: "Thank you, no need!"

She is Yue Feng's woman, how can she let other men send gifts?

Seeing Su Qingyan's refusal, Bai Yunfei looked serious: "Miss Qingyan, why are you being so polite? I can see that you like this jade fan very much. I will buy it for you. It is also the beauty of an adult.

"A good opportunity, how could it be missed?"

"It's really not necessary." Su Qingyan replied lightly, and then put the jade fan back into the distance.

At the same time, Xiao Xi couldn't bear it anymore, and said to Bai Yunfei: "You are so strange, Sister Qingyan said that she didn't need it, why are you still entangled? Besides, we are not short of these two. Millions, if you really want to buy it, you don't need to pay for it."

Xiao Xi Bingxue was smart and could see at a glance that the man in front of him wanted to pursue Sister Qingyan.

Hearing this, Bai Yunfei didn't care, and his eyes were always on Su Qingyan.

"Miss Qingyan!" Bai Yunfei showed a harmless smile and said sincerely: "I have no other intentions, I just want to be friends with you."

"I..."

Su Qingyan bit gently lips, not knowing how to respond.

"Light smoke!"

At this moment, a faint voice sounded outside the door: "Since he is so sincere, let him buy it." The voice fell, and a cold figure walked in slowly.

It was Yue Feng.

Chapter 3799

"Young Master!"

Seeing Yue Feng appear, Xiao Xi let out a coquettish cry, walked over to hold Yue Feng's arm, and said, "This person seems to be plotting against Sister Qingyan, you have to be careful."

After saying this, Xiao Xi did not forget to stare at Bai Yunfei.

Haha...

Hearing this, Yue Feng showed a smile and reached out to touch Xiao Xi's head.

After so many years, Xiao Xi is still so cute.

The next second, Yue Feng's eyes fell on Bai Yunfei, and he said lightly, "Bai Yunfei, stay safe."

When he said this, Yue Feng's smile did not show any signs of Bai Yunfei's pursuit of Su Qingyan. A little dissatisfied, on the contrary, Yue Feng is very calm.

You know, Yue Feng and Su Qingyan have gone through several years of ups and downs, and they lived and died together. It can be said that they are more in love than Jin Jian, so Yue Feng is not worried at all that Su Qingyan will betray him.

mad.

At this moment, Bai Yunfei frowned, and the originally good mood suddenly turned bad.

I thought I could take the opportunity to get in touch with Su Qingyan this time, but I never thought that at a critical moment, Yue Feng appeared.

It's really a sight to behold.

Thinking to himself, Bai Yunfei squeezed out a smile and made a free and easy look: "It turned out to be Yue Feng, huh, don't be ill, I passed by here by accident just now, and saw Miss Qingyan admiring the jade fan, I immediately Come in and have a look."

Immediately, Bai Yunfei's eyes fell on Su Qingyan, and he said sincerely: "I met Miss Qingyan right away and wanted to make friends, so I planned to sell this jade fan and give it to Miss Qingyan."

After saying this, Bai Yunfei took out a card from his body and threw it directly to the shop owner: "Wife, please wrap it up!"

Alright!

The owner of the store was very happy, so he hurriedly swiped his card. It just opened today and sold two million. Can you be unhappy?

At this time, Bai Yunfei looked at Su Qingyan and said in a pleasing manner, "Miss Qingyan, I sincerely want to make you a friend. I have already bought the jade fan, I hope you will not refuse it!"

Bai Yunfei glanced at the corner of his eyes as he spoke. He glanced at Yue Feng, showing a bit of contempt.

He was just the former Sect Master of Tianmen, and his reputation has long since ceased to exist. How could he be able to let Miss Qingyan, who is so beautiful and fragrant, accompany her? Today, no matter what, we must win the favor of beautiful women.

Bai Yunfei held his own strength and didn't take Yue Feng into his eyes at all, so he blatantly ignored Yue Feng when he was by his side.

Ha ha...

Seeing this, Yue Feng secretly sneered.

This Bai Yunfei is so confident. He dares to stand in my way and show his favor to Qingyan. If I don't teach you a lesson later, how can I stand in Kyushu in the future?

At this time, in the face of Bai Yunfei's favor, Su Qingyan's delicate face also flashed a trace of impatience.

"Yue Feng..." Su Qingyan gently pulled Yue Feng: "Look..."

Before she could finish speaking, Yue Feng smiled slightly, hugged Su Qingyan's fragrant shoulders, and said lightly: "Qingyan Yan, since this brother Bai is so sincere, you should accept this gift." As he

spoke, Yue Feng glanced at Bai Yunfei and said with a half-smile, "I spend two million to buy a fake, such a great deal, I still think it's the first time I've seen you!"

At this moment, Yue Feng, looking at Bai Yunfei, couldn't hide his mockery.

Yes, the moment he came in, Yue Feng could see that the jade fan was not a product of the Song Dynasty court at all, but a fake made by later generations, but the counterfeiting skills were very sophisticated, and ordinary people could not see it at all.

But who is Yue Feng? When he was the second young master of the Yue family, he was taught by Kang Lianping, a master of Chinese studies, and his accomplishments in antiques almost looked down upon the entire Diyu Continent.

Therefore, Bai Yunfei had to spend two million to buy this jade fan for Su Qingyan, but Yue Feng did not object.

Chapter 3800

Since the other party is going to take advantage of it, give him this opportunity, it's not his own money anyway.

Phew...

At this moment, Su Qingyan secretly breathed a sigh of relief, and there was a smile on her face. Speaking of which, when Yue Feng asked her to accept this gift, Su Qingyan was very unhappy.

I'm your woman, and you're making me accept gifts from other men. It's a shame.

But at this time, Su Qingyan was instantly relieved after learning from Yue Feng that the jade fan was fake. She was talented and intelligent, and immediately understood that Yue Feng was deliberately playing tricks on Bai Yunfei by doing this.

Swish!

Hearing Yue Feng's words, Bai Yunfei's face changed, and a trace of anger flashed in his eyes.

Mad, this Yue Feng dared to mock himself, saying that the jade fan he bought was fake?

Especially seeing Yue Feng's hand holding Su Qingyan's fragrant shoulder all the time, Bai Yunfei's heart was full of disgust, and his anger grew even stronger.

A guy without fame, dare to mock me? court death.

Thinking to himself, Bai Yunfei resisted his anger and sneered: "Yue Feng, do you think the jade fan I bought is fake? It's really interesting, how could such a big store sell fake products?"

"Miss Qingyan likes this . Jade fan, if you can't afford it, you deliberately say it's fake, right?"

After saying the last sentence, Bai Yunfei looked contemptuous.

Yue Feng smiled without saying a word.

At this moment, hearing the movement here, many people gathered around the door, watching the excitement one by one curiously.

"I'm going, what's the situation?"

"The one who was accompanied by two beauties was the former Tianmen Sect Master Yue Feng?"

"Who's on the other side? He looks so handsome, and he's so rich, he actually spent two million to buy a jade fan..."

"I'm rich, but on the first day when Antique Street opened, antiques were mixed. , I don't know if this jade fan is genuine?"

Seeing a lot of people outside the door, Bai Yunfei didn't panic at all, but showed a smile. The more people, the better. When Yue Feng loses face, his reputation will plummet.

Muttering in his heart, Bai Yunfei looked at Yue Feng with a smile that was not a smile: "Yue Feng, if you don't say anything, just admit that you were talking nonsense just now. Well, if you can buy this jade fan for two million, I have nothing else to do. In other words, leave immediately!"

Let me buy it?

Hearing this, Yue Feng couldn't help laughing, and said lightly: "I'm not sick, why should I spend two million to buy a fake?"

With Yue Feng's current status, money is no longer important, he said Get up, what Su Qingyan likes, no matter if it's true or not, let alone two million, Yue Feng won't frown, but when it comes to Bai Yunfei, it's different.

After all, this is the dignity of a man.

"You..."

Bai Yunfei's face became gloomy, and his eyes flashed coldly.

This Yue Feng, actually scolded me for being out of my mind? At this moment, the shop owner finished swiping the card, Bai Yunfei

looked gloomy, and said coldly: "Boss, is your jade fan real? This Yue Feng can be said to be a fake!"

Ten thousand years, it wasn't until a few days ago that Bai Yunfei set foot in the arena for the first time. It can be said that he knew nothing about antiques. At this time, seeing Yue Feng's serious appearance, he also began to doubt in his heart, so he began to question the shop owner.

"How can it be!"

Faced with Bai Yunfei's questioning, the shop owner shouted excitedly: "This is the first time my shop opened, how could it be possible to sell fakes?"

"My ancestors belonged to a family of antiques. When I was five years old, I It has been thirty years since I entered the industry."

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 3801-3810

Chapter 3801

“In the past 30 years, I have handled more than 100,000 antiques, and I have never missed it. Besides, businessmen are based on integrity, and I can't ruin my job. You say yes Isn't it?”

“Look at this jade fan, the texture is warm and moist, but it is carved from top-quality white jade, and the patterns on it are exquisitely carved. It is entirely from the palace.”
The

shop owner talked eloquently.

Huh...

For a time, everyone on the outside of the door nodded subconsciously, and they all agreed.

“Yeah, this jade fan is exquisitely carved, it doesn't look like a fake.”

“Fakes won't have such a warm luster.”

“Not bad...”

Bai Yunfei also showed a smile after hearing the comments of the people around him.

Everyone said it was true, but Yue Feng said it was fake, and it was clear at a glance who was right and who was wrong.

Thinking to himself, Bai Yunfei looked at Yue Feng with ridicule on his face: “Yue Feng, everyone's eyes are sharp, what else do you have to say?” The

voice fell, and Xiao Xi on the side couldn't help it: “Young master said this jade fan is fake, it is fake.”

Xiao Xi has extraordinary confidence in Yue Feng's achievements in the antique industry.

call!

At this moment, Yue Feng breathed a sigh of relief, first glanced at Bai Yunfei, then at the shop owner, and said slowly, “This jade fan is indeed a top-quality white jade, and the carving is also top-notch, but unfortunately, it is not from the Song Dynasty. It's a high-quality imitation in the past two years!”

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

“The black traces in the carvings on it, at first glance, seem to have been left behind after hundreds of years of precipitation, but they are not!”

“This is an old-fashioned method. It is painted with special pigments.”

“After smearing, it is buried in the soil, and then taken out after a month. After special polishing, it has the illusion of years of precipitation.”

” I have to say, this kind of old-fashioning method is very clever, but fakes are fakes, and the facts cannot be changed.”

Finally, Yue Feng looked at the shop owner with a smile: “You said that you were born in an antique family, and your vision is very accurate. , but this time, you have misunderstood.”

“This...”

Hearing this, the shop owner’s face flushed and he was speechless for a while.

At the same time, the surroundings were also silent, and the crowd watching the excitement couldn’t help but whisper.

“What Yue Feng said is the truth, is the jade fan really a fake?”

“It’s hard to say...”

“Interesting, if it’s true, the person on the other side spent two million to buy it, but it really became a big deal. “

The discussions around him kept coming, Bai Yunfei frowned, and he lost his previous self-confidence.

The next second, Bai Yunfei looked at Yue Feng and said unhappily: “You said that this jade fan is a fake, it’s just a one-sided statement, who can prove it?” The

voice fell, and many people around nodded.

“Yes, there is no evidence!”

“It’s true or false, how can you prove it?”

Yue Feng said indifferently: “If you don’t believe it, you can find an authoritative person to be firm and firm.”

Bai Yunfei frowned and turned his head to look. To the shop owner?

The shop owner hurriedly said, "Don't worry, handsome guy. The items in my shop are 100% guaranteed to be true. It can be verified by authoritative people. Today, Antique Street opened. It is said that Master Yuan Xingzhi is also here. I will invite him to come."

When he said this, the shop owner looked confident.

The shop owner believes in his own eyesight very much. This jade fan cost hundreds of thousands of dollars to collect, and it will never be fake. When Master Yuan Xingzhi arrives, everything will be concluded.

Master Yuan Xingzhi?

Chapter 3802

Hearing this, everyone around was in an uproar, and they were all inexplicably excited.

You must know that Yuan Xingzhi is the most famous antique master in the Diyu Continent. If he is there, you can tell at a glance whether this jade fan is real or fake.

The shop owner walked out of the shop quickly and went to invite Yuan Xingzhi.

After a while, I heard a burst of restlessness in the crowd, and then I saw the shop owner walking in slowly with a gray-haired old man.

The old man looked in his 60s, was in good spirits, dressed in a gray and white long gown, and had a good temperament.

It was Yuan Xingzhi.

Seeing Yuan Xingzhi, everyone around was inexplicably excited.

"I'm going, it's really Master Yuan Xingzhi."

"Wait for this jade fan, whether it's true or not, we can find out."

In the discussion, Yue Feng stood there, a leisurely and comfortable.

Yue Feng knew Yuan Xingzhi, not only knew him, but also knew him very well. You know, Yue Feng and Yuan Xingzhi are both disciples of Kang Lianping. Moreover, Yue Feng was an early apprentice and was considered Yuan Xingzhi's senior brother.

"Master Yuan!"

At this time, the shop owner took off the jade fan and handed it to Yuan Xingzhi: "Come and see, is this from the court of the Song Dynasty, my guest, spent two million, why? You have to let him buy it with peace of mind."

Hmm!

Yuan Xingzhi nodded, then took the jade fan, looked at it over and over, and finally shook his head and said, "Boss, when you accepted this thing, you should have been careless, this is a high imitation fake, the color in the carved pattern is old. It has to be said that the method is very clever, but it is just a fake."

Having said that, Yuan Xingzhi patted the store owner on the shoulder: "Return the money to others."

What?

At this moment, the shop owner froze there, completely stupid.

At the same time, the surrounding people also exploded the pot in an instant.

"What? This jade fan is really a fake!"

"I went to, such a big store sells fakes..."

"The water in the antique world is so deep, this jade fan doesn't look like a fake. Yes, but it turned out to be a fake." The

surrounding discussion, you and I came, and Bai Yunfei was also stunned there, his face extremely gloomy.

Mad, originally thought that this Yue Feng just didn't have the money to buy a jade fan, so he deliberately talked nonsense, but he never expected that this jade fan is really a fake.

At this time, Bai Yunfei was staring at Yue Feng, his eyes flashing with unwillingness and anger!

I originally wanted to humiliate Yue Feng, but fortunately, in front of Miss Qingyan, I raised my image, but in the end, it was me who made a fool of myself in the end.

He was very reluctant to accept this fact.

"Handsome guy!"

At this moment, the shop owner quickly refunded the money, and apologized to Bai Yunfei: "I'm really sorry, when I bought this jade fan, I was the one who missed it and

almost caused you to lose so much. I'm so sorry for the money, I'm so sorry... Speaking of which, I really lost Master Yuan this time, otherwise, the shop's signboard would be smashed..."

Bai Yunfei did not speak, and stood there with a gloomy expression on his face. .

To be honest, Bai Yunfei really wanted to kill the owner of the shop at this time. If it wasn't for him selling fake products, he wouldn't be so shameless in front of Miss Qingyan, but so many people around him were watching, so he held back.

"Hey!"

At this time, Xiao Xi came over and mocked Bai Yunfei: "You don't know anything about antiques, but you are too embarrassed to buy a gift for Sister Qingyan, don't be ashamed, talk about antiques Achievements, you have studied for ten years, but you are not as good as the son."

When saying this, Xiao Xi looked at Yue Feng's eyes, full of admiration.

Su Qingyan next to her pursed her lips and smiled, indescribably charming.

Bai Yunfei's face was blue and white, and he couldn't say how to hold back his fire, but he couldn't come out.

Chapter 3803

"Brother Bai!"

At this moment, Yue Feng walked over slowly and smiled at Bai Yunfei: "If you want to please others in the future, you'd better be a little self-aware, don't pretend to understand if you don't know what you are not good at. In the end, it will only be laughable and generous!"

"I said it just now, this jade fan is a fake, you have to listen, but fortunately the shop owner has refunded the money to you, you don't need to thank me, if you buy antiques in the future , brighten your eyes..."

"You!"

Hearing this, Bai Yunfei was about to explode with anger, but he had nothing to refute.

"Okay, very good!" The

next second, Bai Yunfei showed a smile and gritted his teeth at Yue Feng: "As expected of a former hero of Kyushu, I learned it today, we will have a future."

Said, Bai Yunfei tilted his head towards Su Qingyan smiled and said: "Miss Qingyan, let's meet again." The

last word fell, Bai Yunfei gave Yue Feng a stern look, and then strode away.

At this time, the onlookers also dispersed one after another, but there were still some curious, who looked at Yue Feng and talked a lot.

"Is he really the former Tianmen sect master Yue Feng?"

"I don't see it, he also has research on antiques..."

"It may be fooled, but it is just right." During the

discussion, many people thought that , Yue Feng can taste the authenticity of the jade fan.

"Brother?"

However, at this time, Yuan Xingzhi walked up to Yue Feng with a happy face, and said excitedly: "I read it right, it's really you? Three years ago, you were involved in the vortex of chaos, and I and I Master is very sad when he finds out, but I didn't expect you to come back safely."

When he said this, Yuan Xingzhi held Yue Feng's hand tightly and was extremely excited.

Although Yuan Xingzhi and Yue Feng didn't meet much, he was always grateful to this senior brother. You must know that when Yuan Xingzhi first apprenticed, he helped people misread a lot of antiques.

Once, Yuan Xingzhi made a mistake in the identification, which led to heavy losses for the customer. The customer almost found someone to kill him. Later, Yue Feng found out and appeared in time to save Yuan Xingyi's life.

In this case, although Yue Feng was several decades younger than Yuan Xingzhi, Yuan Xingzhi always respected this senior brother.

At this time, he suddenly saw Yue Feng, who had disappeared for three years, how could Yuan Xingzhi not get excited?

Feeling Yuan Xingzhi's excitement, Yue Feng showed a smile: "Junior brother, I haven't seen you for so many years, you have improved a lot in the taste of antiques, not bad."

What?

Seeing this scene, all the people around were dumbfounded.

You heard right, the famous antique master in Earthquake Continent is actually called Senior Brother Yue Feng?

Shocked, utterly shocked.

Especially those who thought that Yue Feng was blind, were even more stunned.

Even Yuan Xingzhi is his junior brother. It seems that Yue Feng's attainment in antiques is not a mystery, but a real talent.

After a few words with Yuan Xingzhi, Yue Feng took Su Qingyan and the two away from Antique Street.

It's getting late, and it's time to go back for dinner. Yingying and Yuruo are all waiting.

On the way back to the Ouyang family, Yue Feng and Su Qingyan walked and chatted while admiring the night view of Zhongzhou City. I have to say that Zhongzhou City is indeed one of the largest cities in Diyu Continent. It is really too prosperous.

Especially this night scene is simply fascinating.

"Yue Feng?"

As he was walking, he heard a cold voice from behind.

Suddenly hearing someone call his name, Yue Feng was stunned for a moment, and Su Qingyan and Su Qingyan looked back together.

What the hell!

Chapter 3804 I

saw that there were two old men standing quietly at a distance of more than ten meters. The two old men were both in their seventies, wearing exactly the same ancient black robes, with a bun on their heads. Look, it's like crossing over.

Not only that, but the two old men were also filled with a powerful aura.

Yue Feng was very surprised and couldn't help but said, "It's Yue Feng, I don't know where the two seniors are from? What are you looking for?"

When he said this, Yue Feng was very puzzled. The old man doesn't know you?

At the same time, Su Qingyan and Xiao Xi were also very curious.

Hearing Yue Feng's answer, one of the old men nodded slowly and said, "We are the elders of Xia Yinzong, the old man is Elder Feng, and he is Elder Huo."

After introducing himself, Elder Feng looked closely at Yue Feng: "We are The master will see you and come with us." His

tone was cold and unquestionable.

Xia Yinzong?

Hearing this, Yue Feng frowned and said with a wry smile: "You two, I don't seem to know the suzerain of your Xia Yin Sect. Besides, I have something to do." After speaking, he greeted Su Qingyan and the two to leave.

Seeing this situation, Elder Feng frowned and shouted coldly: "Stop!" The

voice fell, Elder Feng's inner strength was urged, and the figure erupted, like lightning, coming towards Yue Feng.

hum!

I saw that where Elder Feng passed, the air twisted and vibrated, which was amazing.

What the hell!

Seeing Elder Feng burst out, Yue Feng was taken aback.

He clearly felt that the strength of this elder Feng was close to the realm of ascension, that is to say, he was only one step away from breaking the void and entering the realm of the gods.

In Kyushu, there is still such a terrifying existence.

Under the shock, Yue Feng didn't have time to think, mobilized the power of Yuanshen, quickly avoided the blow of Elder Feng, and said at the same time: "Elder Feng, I have nothing to do with your Xia Yinzong, there is no need to do it as soon as you come up. Let's go."

"You humiliated our eldest lady and said that you have nothing to do with our Xia Yinzong? Today, no matter what, you have to come with us!" Elder Feng said coldly, raised his hand and called towards Yue Feng.

This palm is even more severe than before.

The eldest lady of Xia Yinzong? Who is it? ,

Yue Feng was full of confusion, and at the same time, he didn't have time to think about it.

"Yue Feng!"

"Young Master!"

Seeing this scene, Su Qingyan and Xiao Xi were so anxious that they moved their figures and prepared to rush up to help.

"This is a personal grievance between our Xia Yinzong and Yue Feng, and no one should interfere!" Elder Huo, who had been silently watching the battle, said coldly, and immediately blocked Su Qingyan two.

Su Qingyan and Xiao Xi were both frightened and furious, and joined hands to fight with Elder Huo.

However, Elder Huo, like Elder Feng, is close to the realm of soaring. Even if Su Qingyan and Xiao Xi join forces, they are not his opponents.

Papa...

In less than two rounds, Su Qingyan and Xiao Xi each took a palm, and then Elder Huo tapped the acupuncture point.

Not far away, the fierce battle between Yue Feng and Elder Feng continued.

During the fierce battle, Elder Feng became more and more frightened.

This Yue Feng, who is only in his thirties, is so powerful that he is close to the realm of soaring, and he can't suppress him. More importantly, he could not perceive Yue Feng's realm.

The strength of this Yue Feng is completely unfathomable.

Chapter 3805

Call!

Seeing the situation here, Elder Huo couldn't help taking a deep breath, and was also secretly shocked.

This kid Yue Feng is only in his thirties, and his strength is so terrifying, he actually possesses a primordial spirit? Instead of taking him down, Elder Feng was stubbornly suppressed.

It's incredible to have a primordial spirit at such a young age.

For a time, Elder Huo was stunned, unable to recover for a long time.

To be honest, Yue Feng has the primordial spirit, and it is difficult for ordinary people to sense it, but Elder Huo and Elder Feng are different. They are both close to the realm of ascension, and their perception is very keen.

In the blink of an eye, Yue Feng and Elder Feng fought for a few more rounds in midair.

Seeing that the situation was getting worse and worse for him, Elder Huo finally couldn't bear it anymore and shouted: "Yue Feng, if you continue to resist, I will be rude to them."

The moment the words fell, Elder Huo He raised his hands and hovered above Su Qingyan and Xiao Xi's heads.

Swish!

Hearing the shouting, Yue Feng did not stop immediately, but subconsciously looked towards Elder Huo, his heart was shocked, and his eyes were instantly blood red.

They saw that Su Qingyan and Xiao Xi were stabbed at the acupuncture points and could not move at all, while Elder Huo's palm was hanging above their heads. As long as they were slapped with internal force, the two women would lose their fragrance.

At this time, Yue Feng was not only shocked, but also extremely angry.

The next second, Yue Feng shouted: "Two seniors, you are not my opponents fighting alone, so you used my family to threaten, don't you feel ashamed?"

When he said this, Yue Feng wanted to rush over directly, but Still held back.

After all, the strength of these elders Feng and Huo is too strong, no matter how fast they are, they are not as fast as the other party, so they cannot take risks with the lives of Qingyan and Xiaoxi.

Ahem...

Hearing Yue Feng's sarcasm, Elder Huo's face flushed and he coughed a few times to cover up his embarrassment.

Because what Yue Feng said is right, he is a dignified and dignified elder of the hidden sect, and his strength is tyrannical. Looking at the entire Jiuzhou rivers and lakes, it can be said that he is the same as the peak. At this time, he even used two women to threaten Yue Feng, which is indeed humiliating to himself. identity.

But if you don't do this, there is no other way to make Yue Feng subdue.

Thinking to himself, Elder Huo smiled bitterly and looked at Yue Feng very seriously: "Yue Feng, I am helpless to do this. Who would have thought that the former Tianmen Sect Master was so powerful."

"As long as you stop, I won't hurt the two of them."

Hearing this, Yue Feng was very annoyed, but he was helpless, so he had to stop. He could see that Elder Huo was not joking, he really didn't stop, the other party might kill Su Qingyan and Xiao Xi.

Seeing this scene, Su Qingyan and Xiao Xi couldn't help but feel ashamed.

Ben also wanted to help Yue Feng, but it turned out to be a burden to him. But I have to say that the strength of these elders Feng and Huo is really too strong.

Phew...

At this moment, Elder Feng secretly breathed a sigh of relief, and glanced at Elder Huo gratefully.

Fortunately, Elder Huo was in a hurry, and restrained Yue Feng's family. If he continued to fight, he would really be unable to hold it.

"Elder Huo!"

At this moment, Yue Feng took a deep breath, looked at Elder Huo closely, and shouted: "I have stopped and let them both go!"

Elder Huo smiled slightly and said slowly: "Yue Feng, don't worry, as long as you obey us obediently, I will never hurt the two of them!"

After speaking, Elder Huo took a deep breath and said seriously: "I will capture it immediately, there can be no A little bit of resistance." When the last word fell, Elder Huo's face was firm and unquestionable.

At the same time, Elder Feng walked slowly and took out a golden elixir from his body: "Take this Zhenyuan Pill, and then come with us."

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 3806-3810

Chapter 3806 Zhenyuan

Dan?

Yue Feng frowned and looked puzzled.

His own alchemy technique has reached the realm of pureness and purity. The alchemy recipes in “The Promise Alchemy” are also thoroughly cooked. Why have you never heard of Zhenyuan Pill?

Seeing Yue Feng’s expression, Elder Feng smiled lightly: “Don’t be nervous, this is not a poison. After taking it, it can suppress your Primordial Spirit power. I did this just in case.”

When he said this, Elder Feng looked In Yue Feng’s eyes, a strange brilliance flashed.

When fighting against Yue Feng just now, Elder Feng sensed Yue Feng’s primordial spirit, and he was very shocked at that time. It is unbelievable that such a young person has a primordial spirit.

As for Zhenyuan Dan, it is the unique medicine of Xia Yinzong.

You must know that the founder of Xia Yinzong was Xuanyuan’s subordinate. Ten thousand years ago, Xuanyuan led his subordinates to fight against the gods. There were many ways to deal with the gods. This Zhenyuan Dan was one of them.

What? !

Can this elixir suppress my primordial spirit power?

At this moment, Yue Feng’s face changed and he was shocked. Who are these two old men?

At the same time, there was a bit of fire in my heart.

He clearly had the upper hand, but this elder Huo threatened Su Qingyan and Xiao Xi. If he knew this, he let Qingyan and Xiao Xi leave before he started.

“Okay, I’ll take it...”

Finally, Yue Feng took a deep breath, picked up Zhenyuan Dan from Elder Feng’s hand, and said slowly, “I hope you all count.”

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

“Yue Feng.”

“Young Master...”

Seeing this situation, both Su Qingyan and Xiao Xi trembled, and Qi Qijiao exclaimed.

On Su Qingyan's delicate face, she couldn't hide her worry, and said, "Don't eat it, what if it's poison?" The origins of these elders Feng and Huo are unknown, and their words must not be taken lightly!

When the words fell, Xiao Xi also shouted: "Young Master, don't worry about us, let alone agree to their conditions."

When she said this, Xiao Xi almost cried.

Three years, the son has been away for three years, and finally came back, how can he watch him take the other party's medicine pill, and finally be taken away by these two powerful old men?

"Qingyan, Xiaoxi!"

Feeling their worries, Yue Feng showed a smile: "Don't worry, I will be fine." With that, Yue Feng swallowed Zhenyuan Dan.

hum!

The moment he took the Zhenyuan Dan, Yue Feng only felt a buzzing sound in his head, and then, the power of the primordial spirit in his body was suppressed by a strange force, and he couldn't move it at all, it was very strange.

I go, it can really suppress the power of the primordial spirit.

Upon sensing this, Yue Feng was indescribably shocked. At the same time, he also became interested in Xia Yinzong.

"Okay!"

Seeing that Yue Feng kept his promise and took the Zhenyuan Pill, Elder Huo nodded approvingly: "Although you are a little frivolous in your actions, you can finally do what you say, not bad."

Seriously, Elder Huo I didn't have a good impression of Yue Feng at first. After all, this kid humiliated the eldest young lady Nalan Wushuang before, but at this time, seeing that Yue Feng kept his promise, his opinion of him suddenly changed a little.

Chapter 3807 In the

next second, Elder Huo tilted his head towards Su Qingyan and Xiao Xi and said, "This old man is also right with his words, so there is no need to embarrass the two of you. Your acupuncture points will be able to unravel on their own in half an hour. "

After saying this, Elder Huo and Elder Feng, with Yue Feng, left quickly.

“Yue Feng!”

“Young Master!”

Seeing Yue Feng being taken away, Su Qingyan and Xiao Xi stomped their feet in a hurry. The three of them left with their eyes wide open.

“Sister Qingyan, what should I do?” Anxious, Xiao Xi couldn't help but said, almost crying.

The son was taken away by the two tough old men, I'm afraid that there are more bad luck than good luck.

Su Qingyan was also worried, but she still gently comforted: “Don't worry, Xiaoxi, this is Zhongzhou City, let's rush to the acupuncture point as soon as possible, and bring the news back, then everyone will find a way together, and we will definitely be able to intercept these two. Old man, bring Yue Feng back safely.”

Hmm!

Hearing this, Xiao Xi nodded heavily, and finally, together with Su Qingyan, stimulated her inner strength and tried to open the acupuncture point.

However, Elder Huo's acupuncture technique was very unique. No matter how Su Qingyan and Xiao Xi tried, they couldn't get rid of it.

Finally, half an hour passed, and the acupoints unraveled on their own.

At this moment, Su Qingyan and Xiaoxi didn't have time to think about it, and hurried back to the Ouyang family.

A few minutes later, the Ouyang family hall.

Knowing that Yue Feng was taken away by two mysterious old men, whether it was Wen Chou Chou, Sun Dasheng and Ren Yingying, everyone was furious and panicked at the same time.

Xia Yinzong?

For a time, while everyone was anxious, they looked at each other in disbelief.

What kind of sect is this, why haven't you heard of it before?

“Quick!”

Soon, Wen Chou Chou was the first to react and shouted: "Call everyone immediately, block all exits in Zhongzhou City, and be sure to find the two old people and the whereabouts of Feng Zi."

Speaking of which, Half an hour has passed, and Yue Feng may not be in Zhongzhou anymore, but Wen Chou Chou still has a glimmer of hope in his heart.

When the words fell, Ren Yingying couldn't help but said: "Let's act separately, so the success rate is higher!"

Wen Chou Chou nodded in agreement.

A few minutes later, Wen Chou Chou and Ren Ying Ying and the others, divided over a dozen routes, and started a carpet-like search around Zhongzhou City.

The entire Zhongzhou City was also tightly sealed by the Ouyang family.

For a time, the bustling and prosperous Zhongzhou City was enveloped by a tense atmosphere.

.....

the other side!

Elder Feng and Elder Huo, took Yue Feng after more than two hours of flight, and finally arrived at Xia Yinzong.

I go!

At this moment, Yue Feng couldn't help taking a deep breath, and the whole person was stunned.

I saw that this Xia Yinzong was established in the deepest part of Wuying Mountain. This quaint Jian ethnic group was looming in the surrounding clouds and mist, like a fairyland.

The location of Xia Yinzong is extremely hidden, if it is not carried by the two elders, I am afraid that it will be difficult to find when passing through here.

Through the gate, Yue Feng could clearly see that the interior deployment of the Jian ethnic group was quiet and elegant, the corridors and pavilions were everywhere, and there were a lot of exotic flowers and plants among them.

Simply a paradise.

And on the plaque at the gate, a few elegant characters were written: Hidden World Heroes!

call!

Seeing this, Yue Feng couldn't help but take a deep breath, shocked.

I thought that I knew the rivers and lakes of Kyushu very well, but I never thought that at the junction of the Yellow Sea Continent and the Zhongyuan Continent, there was still a hidden seclusion gate.

Moreover, the environment of this Xia Yinzong is as charming as a picture scroll.

Chapter 3808

"Let's go."

At this moment, Elder Huo said lightly: "Follow us to see the Sect Master!" The voice fell, and Elder He Feng led the way.

Yue Feng nodded and followed behind.

Along the way, I could see the patrolling disciples of Xia Yinzong from time to time, five steps at a post, ten steps at a post, and Yue Feng felt that the more you went inside, the stronger the strength of these post post disciples.

The entire Xia Yinzong is almost heavily guarded.

I go!

Finally, in a spacious and bright hall, and seeing the scene inside, Yue Feng was suddenly stupid!

I saw that there were several people sitting in the hall. Two of them were old men, wearing the same black robes as Elder Feng, with white beards and white hair, and strong strength.

And in the innermost position, there is an exquisite throne.

On the throne, sat a woman who was alluring, wearing a long white silk dress, revealing her charming curves looming.

Not only that, but a powerful aura pervaded the woman.

It is the suzerain of Xia Yinzong, Na Lanqing.

Hiss...

At this moment, sensing Nalanqing's strength, Yue Feng's heart was incomparably shocked.

This woman... actually surpassed the realm of transcending tribulation and reached the realm of soaring. But why didn't they shatter the void and stay in Kyushu instead?

Immediately afterwards, seeing Nalan Wushuang beside Nalan Qing, Yue Feng was stunned for a moment, and then suddenly understood something.

is her!

Isn't this the unruly girl I met in Donghai City before?

It seems that she is the eldest miss of Xia Yinzong, no wonder she was so arrogant at the time, and she dared to speak harshly to me after defeating her.

At this time, Nalan Wushuang's eyes were also fixed on Yue Feng, and there was a bit of pride and gloom on her delicate face.

This Yue Feng, even if the strength is strong, so what? Haven't you been caught yet?

Nalan Wushuang felt extremely embarrassed and angry when he thought of the place where Yue Feng touched him at that time.

Swish!

At the same time, all the eyes of the entire hall suddenly converged on Yue Feng, and the elders present were secretly surprised.

Is this Yue Feng?

But in the thirties, do you have the primordial spirit?

Could it be... This Yue Feng is from the God Realm?

Thinking of this, the eyes of several elders looking at Yue Feng instantly revealed a strong hostility. You must know that the ancestor of Xia Yinzong, but Xuanyuan's subordinate, has an insoluble hatred with God Domain.

Na Lanqing also frowned, her delicate face showing a hint of coldness, looking down at Yue Feng.

Gudong.

At this moment, facing Nalanqing's eyes like autumn water, Yue Feng's eyes were straight, and he couldn't help swallowing.

Is this the suzerain of Xia Yinzong? This appearance, this temperament, even if Chang'e comes, it is not inferior.

"You are Yue Feng?!"

After looking at it for a while, Nalanqing said softly, "I know this Sect Master, why do I want to see you?" The

voice was not loud, but there was a strong aura.

call!

Yue Feng took a deep breath, glanced at Nalan Wushuang, and said with a wry smile: "Sect Master, if I guess correctly, it must be related to this Miss Nalan Wushuang. Speaking of which, she and I were just a misunderstanding.

"What misunderstanding?"

As soon as the voice fell, Nalan Wushuang couldn't help but say: "It is clear that you are not only bullying me, but also humiliating me..."

Said, Nalan Wushuang hugged Nalan Qing His arm, pleading: "Mother, don't talk nonsense with him, this kind of scoundrel, just kill it."

Chapter 3809 What the hell

!

Hearing this, Yue Feng's heart skipped a beat, and he almost wanted to cry without tears.

I just spanked your ass, completely unintentional, this is going to kill me?

This girl is too cruel.

At this time, Nalanqing also said with a solemn expression: "Wushuang, don't make a fool of yourself!"

After saying that, Nalanqing looked up and down at Yue Feng, and there was no emotional fluctuation on her beautiful face: "You said it was a misunderstanding, then Just explain."

Yue Feng nodded, took a deep breath, and explained the situation at the time.

At the end, Yue Feng shrugged his shoulders and said with a wry smile: “Your Majesty, I had just finished worshipping my mother when I was robbed by this young lady’s men. I shot back and killed it, which was a completely reasonable defense.”

“But You daughter, you insisted on asking me to apologize, and then forcibly fought with me, but when I lost the fight, you said that I bullied her.”

“I also accidentally ran into her place at the time, not on purpose at all.”

Hearing this , the whole hall was silent.

Elder Feng and several other elders all had complicated expressions.

With that said, it seems that the lady is making trouble unreasonably.

This...

Na Lanqing’s pretty face was also slightly red, and there was a bit of embarrassment in his eyes.

Nalan Wushuang suddenly became anxious and glared at Yue Feng: “You killed my man, do you still have reason?” This Yue Feng actually said that he was too much, which is really hateful.

Nalan Wushuang became angrier the more he thought about it, and he had to say more.

However, at this moment, Nalanqing said softly: “Wushuang, don’t talk for now.” After speaking

, Nalanqing looked at Yue Feng and said word by word, “Even if it’s about you and Wushuang, It was a misunderstanding, but what happened to the primordial spirit in your body?”

“You are from the God Realm, and you are not from Kyushu at all, right?”

When he said the last sentence, Nalanqing’s tone was extremely cold, and there was also a hint in his eyes. Strong killing intent.

At the same time, the surrounding elders also looked at Yue Feng coldly, all of them taking action at any time. The whole hall was tense and the atmosphere was depressed.

Uh...

Seeing this, Yue Feng couldn’t help swallowing his saliva!

What's the situation, how can I sense my Yuanshen, all of them are bitter and hated.

Could it be... this Xia Yinzong has a grudge against the God Realm?

Muttering in his heart, Yue Feng pondered for a while, then smiled and said, "I'm from Kyushu with real value, how can I come from the realm of the gods?"

"Then what happened to your primordial spirit?" Nalan asked coldly.

Yue Feng scratched his head and said with a smile: "That's it, three years ago, wasn't I caught in the chaotic vortex? At that time, I was transported to another human world called Roland Continent..."

"Afterwards, I left the Roland Continent and entered the Divine Realm. At that time, I accidentally broke into the Lingguo Garden and ate a lot of the spiritual fruit of the God Realm, and then condensed the primordial spirit..."

When he said this, Yue Feng looked relaxed. , I was a little apprehensive.

Saying so myself, there shouldn't be any flaws...

Phew...

Hearing Yue Feng's explanation, the atmosphere in the entire hall instantly eased a lot.

Nalanqing nodded suddenly: "So it is."

At the same time, Elder Feng and several others also put down their guard.

Only Nalan Wushuang looked contemptuous and pouted, "It turns out that he stole the Spirit Fruit from the God's Domain to become so powerful, and he thought that he had cultivated to this level, it's nothing special."

Chapter 3810

Hearing Nalan Wushuang's mockery, Yue Feng smiled and ignored it.

The next second, Yue Feng looked at Nalanqing and said politely, "Your Majesty, I have said everything I should have said, and the misunderstanding has been resolved. Can I leave now?"

"Xiao Xi, you might be worried.

Nalanqing smiled lightly and responded, "Don't rush to leave. You were caught by the two elders, so you don't want to ask, what about our Xia Yinzong?"

Yue Feng was stunned for a while, then smiled: "If the sect master is willing to say it, I will naturally listen carefully." To

be honest, Yue Feng was also very curious about the origin of this Xia Yinzong.

After all, the sect master and the elders are close to the realm of soaring, which is unique among the sects of the entire Jiuzhou rivers and lakes.

Seeing Yue Feng's interested look, Nalan Qing nodded and said slowly, "Our Xia Yinzong was founded 13,000 years ago..."

In the next ten minutes, Na Lanqing nodded. The origin of Lan Qing's generals' hidden sect has been revealed without any concealment.

What?

At this moment, Yue Feng was stunned, his mind buzzing and blank.

It was Xuanyuan's subordinate who founded Xia Yinzong back then?

Moreover, Xuanyuan Huangdi, who was famous in the Kyushu Continent, actually died in the hands of God Domain.

Under the shock, Yue Feng couldn't help but say: "No, it is recorded in the history books that Xuanyuan Huangdi died that year, not..."

Before he could finish speaking, he was interrupted by Na Lanqing: "In those days, the forces of the Divine Realm infiltrated The human world has secretly revised human history books to cover up their despicable actions."

"God's Domain is doing this to maintain their noble status of 'following the way of heaven'. In fact, the gods in the God's Domain are all hypocritical and despicable people."

When he said this, Nalanqing's face was cold and his tone was full of Resentment.

Yue Feng smiled wryly.

It turns out that Xia Yinzong has avoided the world for so many years because of his grievance with God Domain.

At the same time, I was secretly glad in my heart.

Fortunately, I didn't reveal the identity of Jiutian Xuansheng just now, otherwise, I would be killed by Xia Yinzong as an enemy.

“Yue Feng!”

Just as he was thinking, he heard Nalanqing’s tone softened: “Now God Domain has sent a messenger named Luo Jue to establish the Heavenly Dao Alliance in an attempt to rule the Kyushu rivers and lakes.

”, you used to be the sect master of Tianmen, a hero of Kyushu, and you will not sit idly by.”

“And I, Xia Yinzong, are going to set foot in the rivers and lakes to fight against the Tiandao Alliance. I want to invite you to the alliance, I don’t know what you think.” The

last sentence fell. At that time, Nalanqing stared at Yue Feng closely, with a bit of anticipation in his eyes.

Yue Feng is powerful, and if he can form an alliance with him, he will definitely get twice the result with half the effort in the future against the Heavenly Dao Alliance.

“Mother!”

At this moment, Nalan Wushuang couldn’t help it, and said displeasely: “This Yue Feng is a rogue, how can he be qualified to be our ally.”

“Don’t talk!” Frowning, he scolded.

Nalan Wushuang was very reluctant and stomped his feet, but still closed his mouth.

shit.

At this time, Yue Feng was stunned.

This suzerain of Xia Yinzong wants to unite with me to deal with the Heavenly Dao Alliance?

Muttering in his heart, Yue Feng smiled, shook his head and declined: “Thank you Sect Master for your kindness. In the past three years since I left the Kyushu Continent, I have experienced a lot and learned a lot. I am no longer interested in the battles between the rivers and lakes. I want to live a peaceful life with my family.”

When he said this, Yue Feng’s expression was indifferent, but his heart was complicated.

After so many years of walking in the rivers and lakes, Yue Feng was very tired and didn’t want to participate in any more grievances and grievances.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 3811-3815

Chapter 3811

Swish!

Hearing this, Nalanqing's beautiful face suddenly turned gloomy: "Really?"

"Really!"

"As far as I know, when you established Tianmen, the slogan you preached was 'Do the way for the sky'. Now you want to stay out of trouble?"

"Is that so..."

Seeing Yue Feng's resolute attitude, Na Lanqing bit her lip tightly and said coldly, "Elder Feng, since Yue Feng is so ignorant, first Put him in the stone prison, give him some time to think about it, when he figured it out, bring him to see me again!"

He showed his sincerity, but Yue Feng was so ignorant of praise, so he let him go like this, Xia Yin Where does Zong's face go?

"Yes!"

Elder Feng responded, took Yue Feng and locked him in the stone prison behind.

What the hell!

At this moment, Yue Feng wanted to cry but had no tears. He didn't agree to form an alliance, so he locked me up. Isn't this difficult for a strong man?

Depressed, Yue Feng wanted to break free, but after taking Zhenyuan Dan before, the power of his primordial spirit was still suppressed, and he was completely powerless.

...

on the other side, Zhongzhou.

Wen Chou Chou and Ren Yingying, as well as Sun Dasheng and the others, divided their troops and blocked a hundred miles of Zhongzhou City, but after searching for more than two hours, there was still no trace of Yue Feng.

This chapter is provided by . Visit [for](#) daily update.

Anxious, Sun Dasheng decided to return to downtown Zhongzhou and search again.

Sun Dasheng has a grumpy personality, so Wen Chou Chou asked Su Qingyan to accompany him.

At this moment, Sun Dasheng and Su Qingyan, with dozens of subordinates, searched the periphery of Zhongzhou City, and came to Tianzhong Park.

Tianzhong Park is the largest park in Zhongzhou, covering an area of 10,000 mu, with a beautiful environment and an artificial lake, which is a scenic spot of the symbol of Zhongzhou.

It was already late at night, but the night view of Tianzhong Park was even more charming.

Sun Dasheng ordered his subordinates to search Tianzhong Park carefully, knowing that this place is very large and there are many hiding places. If the two mysterious old men did not take Yue Feng out of Zhongzhou City, they would most likely hide here.

Soon, dozens of subordinates searched for a few minutes before returning to report.

“The whereabouts of Your Excellency Yue Feng have not been found.”

“However, two suspicious persons were found by the lake not far away.”

Several of his subordinates approached Sun Dasheng and said in a complicated tone.

Suspicious people?

Hearing this, Sun Dasheng and Su Qingyan looked at each other, and they were inexplicably excited.

“Go, go and have a look!” In the

next second, Sun Dasheng didn't have time to think about it, he greeted everyone, and hurried towards the lake.

When I got to the lake, I saw two figures standing quietly in a pavilion. One of them was a woman who was very eye-catching.

This woman, dressed in a long burgundy dress, set off her tight figure, indescribably charming and sexy. However, there was a heart-pounding danger in those eyes.

Just like a beautiful snake.

The man is handsome, with handsome features, but there is a bit of gloom in his eyes.

It was Bai Yunfei and Ji Hongshang.

This woman seems to be Ji Hongshang, the Sect Master of the Five Poison Sect? !

Seeing Ji Hongshang, Sun Dasheng was stunned. Ji Linglong died suddenly, and his sister Ji Hongshang took over as the head.

beautiful!

For a time, Sun Dasheng couldn't help but admire secretly.

The beauty of this Ji Hongshang is no less than that of her elder sister Ji Linglong.

It's just... The Five Poison Sect is far away in Xicang Continent, how could Ji Hongshang, the suzerain, be in Zhongzhou?

The next second, Sun Dasheng fell on the man next to Ji Hongshang. When in Kyushu, such a character appeared.

Chapter 3812

Before Tiandao League held a celebration feast, Sun Dasheng did not participate, so he did not know Bai Yunfei.

It's them?

At this moment, Su Qingyan also trembled, looking at Bai Yunfei and Ji Hongshang, it was extremely complicated.

How could the Sect Master of the Five Poison Sect be with Bai Yunfei?

Noticing Su Qingyan's expression, Sun Dasheng couldn't help but ask curiously, "What's wrong?"

Hu...

Su Qingyan exhaled softly and said slowly: "It's nothing, I'm just curious, two days ago I After attending the Celebration Banquet of the Heavenly Dao Alliance with Yue Feng, this Ji Hongshang stopped him on the way, saying that he wanted to avenge her sister. In the end, Yue Feng taught him a lesson."

What else?

Hearing this, Sun Dasheng scratched his head.

At this time, Su Qingyan continued: "The man beside her is called Bai Yunfei. He is the patriarch of a hidden family. He is both righteous and evil. Now that he is with Ji Hongshang, it is really suspicious."

Sun Dasheng Her eyes widened: "You mean that Fengzi's arrest has something to do with them?"

Su Qingyan nodded and said softly, "I'm just guessing like this, whether it's true or not, I'll find out when I ask later. It's over!" Su Qingyan couldn't hide the anxiety in her eyes when she said this.

In the Antique Street before, Yue Feng embarrassed Bai Yunfei in public.

But now, Bai Yunfei and Ji Hongshang are together again, which is really suspicious. After all, Ji Hongshang wanted to kill Yue Feng and avenge her sister.

"ZiZhi...Isn't this Miss Light Smoke?"

Just as he was talking, he saw Bai Yunfei walking over slowly, with a smile on his face, and his eyes kept looking at Su Qingyan: "We are really destined to meet again so soon. I don't know much about antiques, that jade The fan thing made Miss Qingyan laugh."

After losing face in Antique Street before, Bai Yunfei was very upset, so he asked Ji Hongshang to accompany him to relax, but he never thought that he would touch him here again. Arrived at Su Qingyan.

Bai Yunfei's gaze made Su Qingyan feel uncomfortable.

Mad!

Seeing this situation, Sun Dasheng was also a little angry. This kid looked at Su Qingyan so recklessly, was he courting death?

"Ji Hongshang?" The

next second, Dasheng Sun walked over quickly and asked Ji Hongshang, "Ji Hongshang, where is Fengzi? Does the two old men who raided Fengzi have anything to do with you?"

When Sun Dasheng saw Bai Yunfei for the first time, it was inconvenient to talk to him, so he could only question Ji Hongshang.

In Sun Dasheng's eyes, since Ji Hongshang wanted to kill Yue Feng to avenge her sister, what happened today would definitely be irrelevant.

"What did you say..."

Ji Hongshang was stunned for a moment, her delicate face was full of doubts: "What two old men?"

This Sun Dasheng has a sick mind.

“Why are you pretending to be confused?”

Sun Dasheng said impatiently, “Hurry up and explain, where did those two old men take Fengzi.”

Huh?

Seeing that Sun Dasheng’s tone was not good, Bai Yunfei frowned secretly.

In the next second, Bai Yunfei couldn’t help but ask Ji Hongshang, “Who is this person who is chattering non-stop?”

“Sect Master!”

Ji Hongshang replied softly: “This person is the head of Huaguo Mountain, Sun Dasheng, who has a peerless divine weapon to open the sky, and is very powerful. Let

‘s be careful.” When saying this, Ji Hongshang looked at There was a bit of fear in Sun Dasheng’s eyes.

You must know that the three Yue Feng brothers have a high reputation in the Diyuan Continent, especially this Sun Dasheng, who has a hot personality, which has made countless Jianghu Xiaoxiao stunned.

More importantly, he also has a peerless divine weapon to open the sky.

strong?

Bai Yunfei smiled disdainfully and looked at Sun Dasheng.

But it’s just a robbery.

Chapter 3813

At the same time of contempt, Bai Yunfei’s eyes also flickered with a bit of evil.

mad.

In the antique street before, Yue Feng made me lose face, and now I meet his sworn brother here, no matter what.

Thinking to himself, Bai Yunfei looked at Sun Dasheng and said coldly: “Yue Feng’s matter has nothing to do with us, don’t make a fool of yourself here.”

“What are you talking about?” Sun Dasheng suddenly got angry and shouted.

Having said that, Sun Dasheng was about to rush over, but was stopped by Su Qingyan.

“Great Sage!”

Su Qingyan bit her lip tightly, her tone was very solemn: “Don’t be impulsive, this Bai Yunfei is very strong, and can tie Luo Jue, don’t be reckless.”

What?

Can this guy draw a tie with Luo Jue?

Hearing this, Sun Dasheng was shocked, but it was not false at all, and he still stared at Bai Yunfei coldly.

“Miss Qingyan!”

At this moment, Bai Yunfei showed a smile and said to Su Qingyan, “Looking at how anxious you are, what happened?” On the

surface, he was concerned, but in his heart he was gloating.

If something happened to Yue Feng, wouldn’t he have a chance to approach Su Qingyan?

Su Qingyan sighed softly, and then said the matter simply.

Haha...

Knowing the situation, Bai Yunfei felt indescribably happy. Yue Feng was actually taken away, haha... This is really good news.

At this time, Su Qingyan asked seriously: “Bai Yunfei, does this matter have anything to do with you?”

“Ms. Qingyan!”

Bai Yunfei smiled all over his face, as if he didn’t think it was a big deal: “How does this matter have anything to do with me? If I want to deal with Yue Feng, do I still need to use this method? As I said, this Yue Feng doesn’t know what mysterious force has offended.”

Said, Bai Yunfei took two steps closer, Looking at Su Qingyan, he said affectionately: "Seriously, how can Yue Feng be worthy of a peerless beauty like Miss Qingyan? Why don't you stop

looking for him and follow me in the future." While admiring Su Qingyan's appearance, Fei became more and more fascinated.

And Sun Dasheng next to him was directly ignored by him.

Swish!

Hearing these words, Su Qingyan's delicate face suddenly flushed red, and she couldn't tell the shame and anger: "Bai Yunfei, please respect yourself!"

At the same time, Sun Dasheng was even more angry.

Nima, this Bai Yunfei is too arrogant, to openly say such things to Su Qingyan.

This is Fengzi's woman.

Sun Dasheng became more and more angry the more he thought about it, he couldn't help it at all!

hum!

In the next second, Sun Dasheng's eyes were instantly blood red, and he directly stimulated his inner strength, and then a golden light flashed, and the opening axe also appeared in his hand!

"Where did the dead thing come from, give me death!"

With a roar, Sun Dasheng filled his body with murderous aura, and slashed it with an axe!

He had a fiery temper, and Yue Feng was taken away, and he was already irritable. At this time, seeing Bai Yunfei talking badly to Su Qingyan, how could he bear it!

"Roar!"

Only a dragon roar was heard, which came from the opening axe, and then a dazzling golden light ripped apart the night sky and swept away towards Bai Yunfei.

hiss!

Seeing this scene, Ji Hongshang's delicate body trembled, indescribably frightened, with such a strong aura.

Is this...is the power of the Divine Soldier?

However, Su Qingyan was so anxious that she couldn't help but whisper: "Great Sage, don't..." This Bai Yunfei, who can tie with Luo Jue, has extraordinary strength, even if the Great Sage has the axe to open the sky, I'm afraid it's not an opponent.

Shouting, Su Qingyan was about to go up to stop it, but it was too late.

Chapter 3814

Hehe...

Feeling the power of this axe, Bai Yunfei didn't panic at all, on the contrary, a trace of disdain evoked the corner of his mouth: "I don't know what the sky is so thick, do you think that you can be presumptuous in front of me if you have an axe?"

"At the moment of falling, a powerful breath burst out from Bai Yunfei's body, and then his figure flashed, avoiding the bombardment of the golden light.

After dodging, Bai Yunfei slowly raised his right hand.

"Clang!"

Bai Yunfei's palm seemed to be an understatement, but he slapped it precisely on the back of the axe, and a dull collision came out. Sun Dasheng only felt a powerful force coming, and the whole person was directly shocked by Linglong. go out.

After flying dozens of meters away, Sun Dasheng fell to the ground, his face pale, and a mouthful of blood spurted out at the same time!

Yes, with that palm just now, Bai Yunfei stimulated the power of the Demon Soul.

Speaking of which, at this time, the strength of Sun Dasheng has reached the middle stage of the Tribulation Realm. Such strength can completely disdain the entire Kyushu rivers and lakes. At the same time, he has the opening axe, and there are very few people who can match it.

However, facing Bai Yunfei, he couldn't resist even a single move.

So strong!

Seeing this scene, Su Qingyan's tender body trembled, extremely shocked.

This Bai Yunfei was so strong that the Great Sage spread his Heavenly Axe, and he couldn't even catch a single move.

Afterwards, Su Qingyan reacted, her delicate face was full of worry, and shouted at Sun Dasheng: "Dasheng, how are you?"

Huh..

Hearing Su Qingyan's question, Sun Dasheng took a deep breath and held back his body. Pained, he shook his head and said, "I'm fine."

As he spoke, Sun Dasheng stared at Bai Yunfei, his eyes couldn't hide his anger.

Madd, how could this be?

This kid is only in his twenties, and his strength is so terrifying that he can't even hurt him with the Heaven Opening Axe...

"You can't do it with just one move? Aren't you very powerful?"

At this moment, Bai Yun There was a contemptuous smile at the corner of Fei's mouth, and then he raised his hand again, and suddenly, a bloody light burst out, like a shock, coming towards Sun Dasheng.

Nima!

Feeling the power contained in the blood-colored light, Sun Dasheng's face changed, and he didn't have time to think about it. He held the Heaven-Opening Axe tightly and waved it in the air, forming a golden protective film that blocked his eyes.

boom!

The blood-colored light slammed into the protective film, and a loud noise erupted. The terrifying energy swept out, and everyone around was shaken out.

The protective film shattered directly, and Sun Dasheng was shocked and flew out again, flying more than ten meters away, landing heavily, his face was pale, and his breath was extremely weak.

At this moment, Ji Hongshang was indescribably excited and excited, looking at Bai Yunfei's eyes with reverence.

Strong, too strong.

Su Qingyan was anxious.

Oops, Sun Dasheng angered Bai Yunfei, now there is trouble.

"Sun Dasheng, right?"

At this time, Bai Yunfei looked proud, looked at Sun Dasheng and said contemptuously, "I don't care how famous you are in Kyushu, if you provoke me, there is only one end, and that is death." After

speaking, Bai Yunfei took a step . Come step by step.

A terrifying aura filled the whole world.

Mad!

Sun Dasheng lay there, angry and unwilling at the same time.

After debuting for so long, he still owns the Heaven-opening Axe, but he can't even beat Bai Yunfei. It would be too useless to die in his hands again.

"No!"

Seeing that Bai Yunfei was about to walk up to him, Su Qingyan let out a coquettish cry, then ran over and stood in front of Dasheng Sun: "Bai Yunfei, don't go too far."

At this time, Su Qingyan, delicate His face was full of fear.

Speaking of which, she knew that even with Dasheng Sun, she couldn't beat Bai Yunfei, so rushing up at this time was undoubtedly courting death.

But... Sun Dasheng is Yue Feng's sworn brother, how could he just watch him be killed by Bai Yunfei.

Chapter 3815

Seeing Su Qingyan standing in front of him, Bai Yunfei frowned, then stopped.

"Miss Qingyan." In the

next second, Bai Yunfei showed a smile and said slowly, "This is your fault, he did it first, and now I'm countering him, I can only blame him for his inferior skills.

" At this point, Su Qingyan bit her lip tightly: "He was reckless just now, please don't kill him."

"Don't beg him!"

Sun Dasheng couldn't tell the fire, and shouted at Su Qingyan: "He killed me if he had the ability. Brother Wen and Fengzi will definitely avenge me." The

head of Huaguo Mountain, who is dignified, actually asked his brother's woman to help him intercede. How can he stand in the rivers and lakes in the future.

Seeing Sun Dasheng's stubborn face, Su Qingyan couldn't be more anxious: "Dasheng, listen to me, calm down!"

At this time, Bai Yunfei chuckled lightly, looked at Su Qingyan and said, "Okay, since Miss Qingyan spoke up. I'll leave him alone."

After speaking, Bai Yunfei looked down at Dasheng Sun and said word by word, "I thought the head of Huaguoshan was so powerful, but that's all, Dasheng Sun, see me later. , it's better to be honest, today I'll give Miss Qingyan a face, and next time I meet you, you won't be so lucky."

Sun Dasheng didn't respond, his face flushed, and he was extremely angry.

At this moment, Ji Hongshang chuckled lightly and said to Bai Yunfei: "Sect Master, you are really powerful, you defeated Dasheng Sun so easily, and your strength is completely the number one in Kyushu, what Yue Feng, Luo Jue, and others? The Sun Dasheng in front of you is not worthy of your shoes." As

she spoke, Ji Hongshang gave Sun Dasheng a contemptuous look.

Hearing these taunts, Sun Dasheng's glasses instantly turned blood red!

He has a hot personality, how can he tolerate others being so humiliated?

"Ma De, even if I die today, I will fight you all." Sun Dasheng roared, struggling to stand up.

Su Qingyan stomped her feet in a hurry, and quickly stopped him: "Great Sage, are you crazy?"

Speaking of which, Su Qingyan was also very angry at this time, but she knew very well that if Bai Yunfei was angered in front of her, she and she would be mad. Great sage, can't live anymore!

"Miss Qingyan!"

Seeing this scene, Bai Yunfei was not angry at all, but smiled at Su Qingyan with a relaxed expression: "It's getting late today, we will have an appointment later." After the voice fell, he took Ji Hongshang and left. .

"Quick."

Seeing Bai Yunfei go away, Su Qingyan breathed a sigh of relief, and then shouted at several disciples, "Quickly take the Great Sage back to heal your wounds."

Just now, the Great Sage Sun was knocked flying twice in a row by Bai Yunfei, and he was seriously injured. very serious.

Hearing this, several disciples helped Dasheng Sun up and rushed back to the Ouyang family.

...

this moment, the other side.

Xia Yinzong Stone Prison.

Yue Feng sat there cross-legged, closing his eyes and resting. Although his hands were still tied at this time, Yue Feng did not panic at all.

He clearly felt that the efficacy of Zhenyuan Dan in his body was slowly disappearing.

As long as the efficacy of Zhenyuan Dan has passed, and Yue Feng is about to leave, no one can stop him.

Time passed by minute by minute.

Squeak!

I don't know how long it took, I heard the cell door being gently pushed open, and then, a figure flashed in quickly.

Could it be that Nalanqing changed his mind and wanted to let himself go?

Hearing the movement, Yue Feng quickly opened his eyes, but he was stunned when he saw the scene in front of him.

I saw that the person who came was wearing a purple short skirt, with a slim and charming figure, but in those eyes, there was a glint of coldness and pride.

It is Nalan Wushuang.

how is she?

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 3816-3820

Chapter 3816

Seeing Nalan Wushuang, Yue Feng frowned, and his mood became worse.

This unruly girl quietly came to the stone prison, there must be no good thing.

“Yue Feng!”

Just when Yue Feng was muttering to himself, Nalan Wushuang walked over leisurely and said with a smile, “I said before in Donghai City that I would not let you go.”

Yue Feng took a deep breath . He said lightly: “What do you want?”

Nalan Wushuang sneered: “It’s very simple, you kneel down to apologize to me, and you must be sincere. As long as I am satisfied, our grievances will be written off.” The

voice was not loud, But there is no doubt.

What?

Kneel down to apologize to you?

Hearing this, Yue Feng couldn’t help laughing: “Girl, you didn’t wake up, did you?”

Seemingly guessing that Yue Feng would refuse, Nalan Wushuang’s face sank, and he said coldly: “Okay, it’s quite strong. That’s right.” With that, he pulled Yue Feng up and took him out of the secret room.

It was already late at night outside.

Nalan Wushuang grabbed Yue Feng tightly and walked towards the depths of the valley behind.

Yue Feng was inexplicably uneasy and couldn’t help but say, “Where are you taking me?”

Nalan Wushuang’s gloomy face ignored him.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Soon, at the entrance of a huge hole, Nalan Wushuang stopped.

What the hell!

At this moment, seeing the environment in front of him, Yue Feng was shocked and froze there.

I saw that the cave was extremely huge, with a diameter of several hundred meters and a depth of more than one hundred meters. At the bottom of the cave, there was a huge figure.

It was a Flood Dragon.

This Flood Dragon is nearly 100 meters long, covered with black and red scales, and has two horns on the top of its head. Because it has not yet transformed into a dragon, it has not yet grown dragon claws.

A pair of eyes, flashing blood-red light, full of suffocation, and a terrifying aura filled his body.

Although he hasn't turned into a dragon yet, Yue Feng was still surprised when he felt the strength of this dragon.

Crossing the Tribulation Realm...

"Yue Feng!"

Looking at Yue Feng's expression, Nalan Wushuang's delicate face showed a bit of pride and arrogance: "Have you seen this dragon? Yes, I'll give you one more chance, and immediately kneel down and apologize to me, otherwise, I'll throw you away."

"Even if you have Yuanshen body protection, but because of taking Zhenyuandan, your strength has not recovered. I can't stop this dragon."

Phew...

Hearing this, Yue Feng took a deep breath and said slowly: "Girl, don't scare me, you really left me, how to explain to your mother, don't forget Now, she's still waiting to join me..."

Before he could finish speaking, Nalan Wushuang interrupted with a sly look: "This is easy, when you are bitten to death by Jiaolong, I'll say it's you. I ran out, ended up breaking in here by mistake, and encountered a dragon.... No one would doubt me."

Nima!

At this moment, Yue Feng was about to cry without tears, this girl is too cunning, she can think of such a ruthless means.

Muttering in his heart, Yue Feng shrugged his shoulders, as I called it: "Whatever you want, it's impossible for me to apologize to you anyway. Besides, when I spanked you, I also explained that it wasn't intentional at all. Yes, if you really feel disadvantaged, you can also spank me, and we'll get it right."

Shua!

Nalan Wushuang's face turned extremely red, embarrassed and angry.

This Yue Feng is really shameless, he can say such shameless words.

"Stinky rascal!" The

next second, Nalan Wushuang said coldly: "I gave you a chance, if you don't take it, then you can't blame me." After saying that, Nalan Wushuang raised his foot and kicked Yue Feng directly. Down the hole.

Chapter 3817

Nima!

The moment his body fell, Yue Feng was shocked and angry.

This Nalan Wushuang is too cruel, just kicked me down like this?

Phew...

At this moment, Nalan Wushuang stood on the edge of the hole, with a delicate face, without the slightest regret, but with indescribable joy: "Dare to take advantage of me, that's how it ends."

After saying this, Seeing that it was still early, Nalan Wushuang did not rush back, but sat there cross-legged and began to meditate.

She thought about it, first to practice here for a while, and when it was almost dawn, she would go back and tell everyone that Yue Feng escaped from prison and escaped. By that time, Yue Feng had been bitten by Jiaolong and there were no bones left, even if her mother knew If you know the truth, you won't blame yourself.

...

below the burrow.

Huhuhu...

The wind whistled in his ears, Yue Feng was tied with his hands, and he landed quickly. Seeing that he was about to end, Yue Feng took a deep breath, stared at the stone wall, and moved his body laterally out to slow down the force of the fall. .

Pfft... But

even so, when he landed, Yue Feng felt the blood surge, and a mouthful of blood spurted out.

Speaking of which, with Yue Feng's strength, it is impossible for him to be injured when he falls from a height of several hundred meters, but his hands are tied at the moment, and the effect of Zhenyuan Dan in his body has not been completely eliminated. In this case, nature was shocked.

Swish!

Hearing the movement here, Jiaolong, who was lying not far away, straightened up instantly, and those blood-red eyes also locked Yue Feng at once.

In the next second, Jiaolong quickly swam his huge body and came towards Yue Feng.

Tonight, the moonlight is bright, and Jiaolong absorbs the essence of the moonlight. At a critical moment, he is suddenly disturbed by a stranger, and his brutality is directly inspired.

At this moment, there was only one thought in the dragon's mind, which was to kill the person in front of him.

Oops!

Seeing the dragon coming quickly, Yue Feng's expression changed.

Ma De, the effect of Zhenyuan Dan in the body has not completely disappeared, and he fell and injured again just now. In this situation, how can he beat the dragon in front of him?

"Roar!"

Just as Yue Feng was muttering secretly, the Jiaolong was as fast as lightning, and had already rushed to the front, its huge head raised high and looked down at Yue Feng, then opened its bloody mouth.

That's right, the beast ring!

At this critical moment, Yue Feng couldn't tell how nervous he was, and then he thought of something, struggled to break the ropes of his hands, and then took out the beast-fighting ring. He shouted at Jiaolong: "Bastard, don't be arrogant!"

Although the effect of Zhenyuan Dan in the body has not completely disappeared, it is still no problem to break the rope of his hands.

Um?

Hearing Yue Feng shouting, Jiaolong stopped instantly, his blood-red eyes were full of doubts!

what happened?

Why did the aura on this person suddenly change?

At this time, Jiaolong clearly felt that Yue Feng in front of him had an aura that made him kind, and this kind of aura was emitted by the beast-fighting ring.

Fortunately, there is a beast ring!

Seeing Jiaolong stop, Yue Feng secretly breathed a sigh of relief.

Immediately, Yue Feng took a deep breath and urged the beast ring to communicate with the dragon in front of him: "I didn't mean to break into your territory, I just fell down because I was framed."

"We don't have any grievances, so don't kill each other. ."

As he spoke, Yue Feng secretly stimulated his internal strength to expel the remaining Zhenyuan Dan medicinal power in his body. As long as he returned to his peak state, he would not be afraid of the dragon in front of him.

"Um?"

Chapter 3818

Hearing Yue Feng's words, Jiaolong's huge body was faintly shocked, and his eyes flashed with surprise: "Can you talk to me?"

It didn't know that Yue Feng was able to communicate with it through the beast ring.

call!

Feeling Jiaolong's shock, Yue Feng smiled slightly and explained: "Don't be surprised, I understand a little animal language."

At this time, Jiaolong thought for a while, his eyes flashing gloomy: “Even if you didn’t intentionally disturb me, but you broke in My territory interrupted my cultivation, and I will not let you go.” The

tone was stern and unquestionable.

You must know that this Flood Dragon is only one step away from turning into a dragon, so today it will absorb the essence of moonlight, but at the most critical moment, it was interrupted by Yue Feng.

After this failure, we have to wait another ten years. How can Jiaolong not be angry?

Under the anger, Jiaolong stopped talking nonsense, and swept his long tail, ready to wrap Yue Feng.

Nima!

Seeing Jiaolong attacking again, Yue Feng couldn’t help but scolded, and then said: “Wait, didn’t you just interrupt your cultivation because of me? Judging from your situation, it should be about to transform into a dragon, I can help you. .”

When saying this, Yue Feng’s face was serious.

When he sensed the strength of this Flood Dragon just now, Yue Feng could see that it had reached the bottleneck stage, and he was only one step away from turning the Flood Dragon into a dragon, but he was disturbed by himself.

Speaking of which, if it were three years ago, Yue Feng would never have been so open-hearted, but at this time, Yue Feng, with the power of bird ancestors in his body, can completely help him get through the bottleneck period.

What?

Hearing this, Jiaolong was stunned for a moment, and then he said with disdain: “I’m really shameless. I have practiced for thousands of years, and I don’t know how many hardships I have gone through. You can help me with just a few words. Do you think I will believe it?”

“You want to delay time and run away, right?” The

last sentence fell, and Jiaolong’s eyes flashed gloomily.

Ugh!

Seeing Jiaolong’s reaction, Yue Feng couldn’t help laughing, and then he looked calm and calm: “I, Yue Feng, never do anything unsure, let alone lie and deceive people.”

“You should also perceive it . Come out, I am not an ordinary human, I have primordial spirit in my body. Not only that, but I also have the power of bird ancestors.” At the

end, Yue Feng looked proud: “You say, do I have the ability to help you?” The voice fell. , Yue Feng raised his hand gently, and saw a group of blood-colored beads that were burning with flames, suspended.

It is the power of bird ancestors.

Huh...

Seeing this scene, Jiaolong’s huge body trembled faintly, and his blood-red eyes stared at Yue Feng, indescribably shocked.

This person is not lying, he really has the power of bird ancestors?

According to legend, the power of the ancestors of the bird contained infinite power in the Vermillion Bird of the four innate spirit beasts, but now it is actually in a human being, which is really incredible.

“Okay...”

Finally, Jiaolong reacted and nodded at Yue Feng: “I’ll trust you once!”

Yue Feng smiled and said, “Don’t worry, before you help you get through the bottleneck, you also Do me a favor, I took Zhenyuan Dan, and the power of the medicine has not been completely eliminated.”

“What you have to do is to protect the law beside me and let me regain my peak strength.”

Hearing these requests, Jiaolong nodded in agreement without hesitation.

Afterwards, Yue Feng sat there cross-legged and began to expel the Zhenyuan Pill from his body.

...

on the other side, above the hole in the ground.

Nalan Wushuang practiced for a while, then slowly stood up.

Two hours have passed, and Yue Feng has been bitten to death by Jiaolong, right? But why didn’t you hear any movement just now?

Muttering in his heart, Nalan Wushuang mobilized his inner strength, got up, and flew towards the bottom of the hole.

Chapter 3819

Huh?

A few seconds later, Nalan Wushuang landed to the bottom, and when he saw the situation in front of him, his body trembled and he was stunned.

I saw that the huge body of Jiaolong was coiled there, like a hill, not moving at all.

In the open space in front of Jiaolong, a figure was sitting cross-legged, meditating and meditating. His facial features were cut like a knife, and he was indescribably handsome and cold.

Who is it if it's not Yue Feng?

what's the situation?

Seeing this scene, Nalan Wushuang was stunned for a moment, only to feel that his mind was blank.

This Jiaolong didn't even attack Yue Feng...

Not only that, but this Jiaolong seems to be helping Yue Feng to protect the law... It's incredible.

Huh....

At this moment, Yue Feng heard the movement, slowly opened his eyes, and saw that it was Nalan Wushuang, and suddenly felt a little angry.

Mad, this girl actually came down, she must want to see if I was bitten to death by Jiaolong.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng endured the anger in his heart, and his face remained calm.

"Yue Feng?!"

Finally, Nalan Wushuang couldn't bear it any longer. Looking at Yue Feng, he asked, "Why are you all right?"

At this time, Nalan Wushuang's mind was blank. Feng was able to coexist peacefully with Jiaolong.

What a surprise.

Feeling Nalan Wushuang's surprise, Yue Feng chuckled lightly: "Why should I be in trouble? You really hope that I will be bitten to death by Jiaolong? The result is very disappointing, right?"

Having said that, Yue Feng stood up slowly and continued: "To tell you the truth, I can communicate with it, this Jiaolong is in a good mood tonight, so our well water will not cause river water."

What?

Hearing this, Nalan Wushuang's delicate body trembled, and the whole person was stunned.

Soon, Nalan Wushuang reacted, and his delicate face was full of disdain: "Can you communicate with Jiaolong? Who are you lying to? Tell me, what the hell is going on?"

Yue Feng said with a relaxed expression: "Believe it or not!"

As he said that, Yue Feng secretly activated the beast ring and said to Jiaolong who was beside him: "With this girl here, it will be inconvenient for you to break through the bottleneck later, it seems that you want to help me. Acting in a play."

"Okay, what do you want me to do?" Jiaolong replied without thinking.

Yue Feng pondered for a while, and then told the plan.

Seeing Yue Feng standing there muttering, Nalan Wushuang became impatient: "Hey, what are you talking to yourself?"

At this time, Nalan Wushuang didn't know that Yue Feng was discussing plans with Jiaolong. .

"I'm talking to her." Yue Feng said with a relaxed smile: "The two of us were very harmonious here, but you suddenly broke down. It's in a bad mood now."

"It's still talking nonsense . ." Nalan Wushuang looked contemptuous.

It's just a Flood Dragon, how could he be in a bad mood, this Yue Feng will talk nonsense.

"Roar!"

But at this moment, I saw the Jiaolong lying there, suddenly let out a roar that shocked the world, and the huge body suddenly stood upright, looking very manic.

Yes, this is exactly Yue Feng's plan to make Jiaolong show his rage.

hum!

Immediately afterwards, a red flame spewed out of the Jiaolong's mouth, forming a sea of flames that spread around.

In a blink of an eye, the bottom of the entire cave was completely enveloped in flames, and the air was filled with extremely scorching high temperature, like a huge stove.

"Hey!"

This time, Nalan Wushuang panicked, and quickly urged his inner strength to resist the scorching flame, and shouted to Jiaolong at the same time: "We meet often, calm down..."

Chapter 3820

She grew up in Xia Yinzong, and often met with Jiaolong, thinking that she could calm Jiaolong by speaking.

However, this was planned by Jiao Long and Yue Feng, how could he listen to her?

"Om!"

Seeing that Jiaolong didn't listen to his cry at all, Nalan stomped his feet in a hurry, then raised his jade hand and deployed a protective film around his body to block the surrounding flames.

In the beginning, Nalan Wushuang was very relaxed, but as the flood dragon continued to breathe out flames, gradually, the protective film she put down became somewhat unstoppable.

"Kacha, kacha..." In the

blink of an eye, a minute later, I saw that Nalan Wushuang's protective film, under the constant attack of the scorching high temperature, appeared one after another cracks.

How to do?

Nalan Wushuang was in a hurry, then looked at Yue Feng, and was stunned.

He saw that Yue Feng was standing in the flames with a relaxed expression on his face, and he was not affected at all. The raging fire did not harm him at all.

"You... how are you all right?" Nalan Wushuang couldn't help but said in surprise.

Yue Feng smiled slightly and said, "I have a strange fire in my body. Of course, the flames spewed by this dragon have no effect on me."

Possess a strange fire?

Hearing this, Nalan Wushuang's delicate body trembled, and his heart was extremely shocked.

This Yue Feng actually has a strange fire.

Wow...

Just when Nalan Wushuang was shocked, he saw the protective film around her completely shattered, and then, fire rushed up from all directions.

Nalan Wushuang was so anxious that he quickly urged his inner strength to resist.

Nalan Wushuang is powerful, and under the urging of internal force, it is difficult for the fire to cause damage to his skin, but the short skirt is inevitably burned.

Chi Chi...

In the blink of an eye, I saw that the short skirt on Nalan Wushuang's body was quickly burned to ashes and dissipated in the air.

Tsk tsk...

At this moment, seeing Nalan Wushuang's perfect curve exposed in the air, Yue Feng couldn't help looking up and down, secretly admiring in his heart.

I have to say that although this girl is unruly, her figure is still quite good.

Swish!

Sensing Yue Feng's gaze, wandering on his body, Nalan Wushuang's delicate face suddenly turned red and angry.

In the next second, Nalan Wushuang bit his lip and shouted coldly: "Yue Feng, close your dog's eyes."

He was pure and clean, but Yue Feng looked at him, how will he meet people in the future?

Close the dog's eyes?

Nalan Wushuang didn't say this, but after saying this, Yue Feng simply sat on the ground, put on a very comfortable posture, and continued to appreciate it.

"You!" Nalan Wushuang stomped his feet in anger, wishing he could rush over and kill him. It's just that the dragon in front of him was still in a state of rage, so he had to hold back.

For a time, Nalan Wushuang bit his lip and cursed Yue Feng hundreds of times in his heart!

"Roar, roar..."

I don't know how long it took, Jiaolong stopped breathing flames, with scarlet light flashing in his eyes, swimming around, looking extremely manic.

Seeing this, Nalan Wushuang was inexplicably nervous.

Finally, she couldn't bear it anymore, and said to Yue Feng, "What is it doing?"

Seriously, Nalan Wushuang hated Yue Feng to death, and didn't want to ask him at all, but there was no way that Yue Feng could communicate with Jiaolong. .

Yue Feng sat there lazily and said with a smile, "Do you still need to ask? This Jiaolong was absorbing the essence of moonlight just now to break through the bottleneck. As a result, you suddenly came down, causing its cultivation to be interrupted."

After speaking, Yue Feng glanced at Glancing at the Jiaolong, he continued: "It is very manic now, and it is estimated that you will be willing to give up after eating it."

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 3821-3830

Chapter 3821

What?

eat me?

Hearing this, Nalan Wushuang turned pale and panicked.

If I knew this earlier, I wouldn't come down just now.

Seeing Nalan Wushuang's expression, his heart was very happy.

This girl finally knew she was afraid.

That's right, Jiaolong suddenly became violent, and it was purely a performance. Nalan Wushuang kicked Yue Feng down before, which made Yue Feng very annoyed. At this time, he used Jiaolong to teach Nalan Wushuang a good lesson.

"Yue Feng!"

Seeing Jiaolong staring at him all the time, Nalan Wushuang panicked completely and shouted at Yue Feng: "Yue Feng, can't you communicate with it? Help me talk, don't let it eat me ..."

Seeking help from Yue Feng, Nalan Wushuang was reluctant, but he had no choice. In the current situation, he could only ask Yue Feng for help.

Otherwise, he will be eaten by the dragon.

Haha...

Seeing that Nalan Wushuang's clothes are soft, Yue Feng's heart is not happy, but there is no expression on his face, and he said lightly: "Girl, you have to kill me before, why should I talk to you? ?"

"You..."

Nalan Wushuang bit his lip, not knowing how to answer for a while.

This chapter is provided by . Visit [for](#) daily update.

In the next second, Nalan Wushuang let go of his previous pride and bowed his head: "Yue Feng, I was wrong before, I was too self-willed, don't care about me, forget it... I beg you."

Hearing this, Yue Feng pondered for a while, then nodded slowly and said, "Please, but I just said that I can't, so I have to say something."

Jiaolong's rage was just for performance, and Yue Feng didn't want Jiaolong to eat Nalan Wushuang, so he wanted to teach him a lesson.

Express?

Nalan Wushuang was stunned for a moment, then frowned, "How do you want me to express it?" Phew

!

Yue Feng scratched his head, thought for a while, and said with a smile: "Well, call me uncle. I'll help you talk!" This Nalan Wushuang is only a few years older than Yue Wuya. If so, it's not too much to call yourself uncle.

What?

Hearing this, Nalan Wushuang's delicate face suddenly flushed red, biting his lip in embarrassment.

This... This Yue Feng actually made himself call his uncle.

She is the eldest lady of Xia Yinzong, and her status is honorable, but this Yue Feng actually made such a request to him. Call him uncle, isn't this the elder?

This Yue Feng is clearly taking advantage of himself.

"Girl?"

Seeing her standing there, hesitating, Yue Feng couldn't help urging: "Do you scream? If you don't want to, I won't force it." As he

spoke, he admired up and down. Nalan is unparalleled.

This Nalan Wushuang is not only beautiful, but also has a superb figure.

Yue Feng's eyes made Nalan Wushuang's face even redder. He bit his lips and whispered: "Uncle... uncle"

When Nalan Wushuang shouted these two words, Nalan Wushuang's heart was shaking slightly. The sound is as thin as a mosquito, and you can't hear it if you don't listen carefully.

Gudong.

Hearing this uncle, Yue Feng showed a smile and was very satisfied.

However, Yue Feng still felt that it was not enough, so he stood up and leaned out, and said with a look on his face: "Girl, what did you call me? With such a low voice, who heard it?"

Nalan Wushuang was ashamed and angry.

This Yue Feng really doesn't have the slightest bit of formality, does he have to take advantage of it?

Chapter 3822 Thought, Nalan Wushuang

didn't show it, bit his lip tightly, almost bleeding, and shouted again: "Uncle.."

His face fell instantly. Nalan Wushuang is an arrogant and arrogant woman. She called Uncle Yue Feng twice in a row, feeling unspeakable in her heart.

"Well, really good!"

Yue Feng accepted it when he saw it, nodded, and said with a smile: "Okay, since you are so sincere, then I will help you to beg for mercy!"

With that, Yue Feng walked over to Jiaolong In front of him, he pretended to say: "Jiaolong, Jiaolong, this girl didn't mean to disturb you, so don't bother with him." As he

spoke, Yue Feng secretly stimulated the power of bird ancestors, injected it into Jiaolong, and whispered at the same time. Said: "I'll say what I'm saying, this power of the ancestors of birds, as long as you can successfully integrate, you can break through the bottleneck. That's all I can help. Whether it can be successful or not depends on you."

Yue Feng's actions were very Small, Nalan Wushuang couldn't see it at all.

Jiaolong was very grateful, nodded at Yue Feng, and immediately lay there, motionless, silently integrating the power of the ancestors of birds.

Because Yue Feng said it well, the power of bird ancestors can indeed help it break through the bottleneck.

Can he really communicate with Jiaolong?

Seeing Jiaolong calm down, Nalan Wushuang's delicate body trembled, both joyful and shocked, staring at Yue Feng blankly, his mind buzzing like a fool.

Afterwards, Nalan Wushuang heaved a sigh of relief.

It's finally all right.

At this time, Nalan Wushuang didn't know that he was completely fooled by Yue Feng.

"All right!"

At this time, Yue Feng turned around and said with a smile at Nalan Wushuang: "Our previous grievances have been completely written off. I still have something to do, so I will take a step first."

After that, Yue Feng was about to urge The figure flew up.

"Wait!"

However, at this moment, Nalan Wushuang shouted eagerly.

Yue Feng stopped, looked back, and saw Nalan Wushuang's hesitation.

"Big niece? Is there anything else?" Yue Feng said with a smile.

Facing Yue Feng's gaze, Nalan Wushuang was very embarrassed and said in a low voice, "Because I was resisting the raging fire of the Jiaolong just now, my internal strength was severely depleted and I couldn't fly up. You... can you bring me?"

Yue Feng He sighed secretly, nodded and said, "Okay, I'll take you up." Anyway, she has already taught her a lesson, and it's okay to take her out of here.

Having said that, Yue Feng realized something, and looked Nalan Wushuang up and down: "But, your clothes are all burnt out, if I hold you, I'm afraid it won't fit..."

Yes!

How to do this?

Nalan Wushuang's delicate face was flushed with shame, unable to express the embarrassment. Then he thought of something, and whispered: "Can't hold... Why don't you carry me?"

After saying this, Nalan Wushuang's face, inexplicably a little red.

To be honest, Nalan Wushuang didn't want to be so close to Yue Feng, but there was nothing he could do. At this time, his internal energy was severely exhausted, and he couldn't fly up alone. If he stayed here and waited for the next Jiaolong to be violent again, it would be troublesome.

Haha...

Hearing this request, Yue Feng couldn't help laughing and nodded: "Well, you called my uncle anyway, and it's okay for elders to carry you behind their backs."

The voice fell, Yue Feng came over, let Nalan Wushuang lie on his back, and then urged the figure to fly away from the hole.

Soon, at the top, Yue Feng and Nalan Wushuang said goodbye and left.

Huh...

At this moment, Nalan Wushuang stood there, watching Yue Feng's figure disappear into the sky, with some indescribable complexity in his heart.

This Yue Feng, who had fought against him several times, was always at a disadvantage.

Could it be that he is his destined nemesis?

What made her blush even more was that not only did he call Uncle Yue Feng, but he also asked him to leave the hole behind his back.

Chapter 3823

Thinking of this, Nalan Wushuang was less disgusted with Yue Feng than before, but more curious and interested.

This Yue Feng seems to be omnipotent.

How many secrets does he hide?

...

on the other side, Zhongzhou.

The Junting Hotel is the largest and most upscale hotel in Zhongzhou City. Of course, what can be consumed here is either rich or expensive, and it is simply not affordable for ordinary people.

Bai Yunfei and Ji Hongshang, after leaving Tianzhong Park, returned directly to the hotel room.

"Sect Master!"

As soon as she entered the room, Ji Hongshang thought of something, and couldn't help asking: "When I was in the park just now, the Sect Master kept his eyes on Su

Qingyan, and it seemed that the Sect Master was very interested in this woman. Bai Yunfei nodded without hesitation, smiled and said, “

Yes, this Su Qingyan is graceful and graceful, she is like a fairy descended from the world. I fell in love with her at the Celebration Banquet of Tiandao Alliance at that time.”

Said, Bai Yunfei said regretfully, “It’s a pity that she recognized Yue Feng and completely dismissed my favor.”

When it came to Yue Feng, Bai Yunfei became inexplicably angry.

Ma De, this outdated hero of Kyushu, not only was accompanied by a beautiful woman like Su Qingyan, but he was still in the antique street before, which made him very embarrassed.

Huh...

Hearing this, Ji Hongshang’s eyes flickered, and she quickly said to please: “Since that’s the case, when the Sect Master injured Sun Dasheng in the park just now, why didn’t he take Su Qingyan away? I found an opportunity to capture Su Qingyan and dedicate it to the sect master...”

When she said this, Ji Hongshang had a smile on her face, but there was a bit of cunning in her eyes.

In her heart, she and Yue Feng had an inseparable hatred. If she couldn’t kill him in a short period of time, she would arrest his woman and give it to Bai Yunfei, so that she could temporarily vent her anger.

In short, Ji Hongshang is willing to do anything that is unfavorable to Yue Feng.

Haha...

Seeing the sincerity on Ji Hongshang’s face, Bai Yunfei couldn’t help laughing, shook his head and said, “Ji Hongshang, it’s rare for you to be so loyal, I’m very pleased, but about Su Qingyan, you can There ‘s no need to intervene.”

Immediately, Bai Yunfei looked out the window, with a hint of treacherousness on the corner of his mouth: “If I expect it well, within twelve hours, Su Qingyan will take the initiative to come to me.”

When the last sentence fell , Bai Yunfei’s face is full of confidence.

What?

Hearing this, Ji Hongshang was stunned for a moment, and then she asked curiously, "Why?"

Bai Yunfei said with an unfathomable expression on his face, and said slowly, "When I fought with Sun Dasheng before, I stimulated the power of the demon soul. , you have to know that ordinary people cannot resist the power of the devil soul, even if the strength of Sun Dasheng reaches the transcendence realm, the same is true."

"The longer the power of the devil soul stays in the human body, the more dangerous it is. It will be suppressed to the death, the whole person will become extremely weak, and finally will die."

"In this case, even if Hua Tuo is alive and Shennong comes in person, there is no way to do it. The only way to solve it is to use my blood as medicine. Only then can it be completely lifted."

After saying this, Bai Yunfei had a proud look on his face.

That's right, when he was in the park before, Bai Yunfei promised Su Qingyan on the surface to spare Sun Dasheng's life, but in fact, at that time, Sun Dasheng had already been attacked by the power of the devil's soul.

What?

Hearing this, Ji Hongshang's tender body trembled, staring blankly at Bai Yunfei, extremely shocked.

The power of the demon soul of the sect master is so overbearing.

Under the shock, Ji Hongshang was inexplicably excited and excited, and said softly: "So, if the sect master doesn't come to rescue, then Dasheng Sun will surely die?"

Hmm!

Bai Yunfei nodded and said with a smile: "That's right. Then Su Qingyan is a woman of temperament, she loves Yue Feng deeply, and Dasheng Sun is Yue Feng's sworn brother."

"What's more, when I injured Dasheng Sun, She is also there, so Sun Dasheng is at stake, and she will definitely not sit idly by."

Chapter 3824

After listening to the analysis, Ji Hongshang was extremely adored and couldn't help admiring: "The sect master's trick of 'waiting for labor' is really clever."

Haha... After

being praised, Bai Yunfei laughed and couldn't say it. proud.

...

At this moment, the Ouyang family.

With the help of Su Qingyan and many disciples, Sun Dasheng stumbled back to the Ouyang family manor.

At this time, Wen Chou Chou, Ren Yingying, and others came back one after another because they could not find any trace of Yue Feng.

puff.

As soon as he entered the front hall, Sun Dasheng's body softened, and he knelt on one knee directly on the ground. His breath was extremely weak, but with his strong willpower, he still did not faint.

"Great Sage!" Wen Chou Chou was taken aback and hurried up to greet him.

At the same time, Ren Yingying and others also gathered around, shocked and inexplicable.

"What's going on?"

Ren Yingying looked at Sun Dasheng's situation, her delicate face was full of astonishment, and then she said to Su Qingyan: "What happened? Who beat Dasheng like this?"

When saying this, Ren Yingying was angry and shocked.

You must know that the strength of Sun Dasheng has reached the transcendence realm, and he also has the axe weapon. When it comes to fighting alone, there are very few people in the entire Kyushu that can match him, but now he has suffered such a heavy burden. hurt.

Swish!

At the same time, the eyes of Wen Chou Chou and others also fell on Su Qingyan.

Su Qingyan sighed softly and explained the situation in detail at that time.

What?

Knowing the situation, whether it was Wen Chou Chou or Ren Yingying and others, they were all stunned.

Sun Dasheng and Bai Yunfei moved their hands?

That Bai Yunfei was so powerful that he could beat the Great Sage Sun like this...

At this moment, Su Qingyan's delicate face was very embarrassed: "It's all my fault, if I could have stopped the Great Sage in time, it wouldn't have happened now. This is what it looks like." The

voice fell, and Wen Chou Chou said comfortably: "Qing Yan, don't blame yourself too much, the Great Sage's temper is like kerosene, and he acts recklessly. If I was there at the time, I would have I can't stop it, so don't feel bad."

Ren Yingying nodded and comforted Su Qingyan at the same time.

"Boom!"

Just as he was talking, he saw that Sun Dasheng couldn't hold it anymore, his eyes were closed, he fell to the ground all of a sudden, and he fainted!

"Great Sage!"

"Brother..."

Seeing this scene, everyone was shocked, and immediately carried Sun Dasheng to the backyard room.

When they got to the room, Wen Chou Chou began to take the pulse of Sun Dasheng, and Ren Yingying watched anxiously from the side.

call!

Soon, Wen Chou Chou finished the pulse, frowned, and was secretly shocked. He clearly felt that there was a very domineering force in Sun Dasheng's body, and this force would stubbornly suppress Sun Dasheng's dantian meridian. In this situation It caused Sun Dasheng to be very weak.

Even, there is a danger of death at any time.

"Brother Wen!"

At this time, Ren Yingying couldn't help but ask: "How is the situation of the Great Sage?"

Chapter 3825

Wen Chou Chou sighed, told the situation, and then sighed: "What kind of exercises is this Bai Yunfei practicing? It's so weird, it completely blocked the meridians and dantian of the Great Sage.

"Wen Chou Chou thought for a while and continued: "It seems that there is only one way. Let's join forces and force this power out of the Holy Saint."

Hearing this, Ren Yingying, Su Qingyan and the others nodded quickly.

At this time, everyone didn't know that what remained in Sun Dasheng's body was Bai Yunfei's unique power of the devil's soul.

In the next ten minutes, Wen Chou Chou and Ren Yingying began to join forces to expel the power of the devil's soul for Sun Dasheng. However, the power of the devil's soul was too overbearing and could not be dispelled at all.

Seeing this situation, Su Qingyan felt even more guilty.

If I knew this earlier, in the park before, I had to stop Sun Dasheng and Bai Yunfei from doing anything.

But it's too late to say anything now.

If Sun Dasheng has three strengths and two weaknesses, will Yue Feng know the truth when he comes back, will he blame himself? Even if he didn't blame him, he would not be at ease for the rest of his life.

Thinking of this, Su Qingyan's heart sank to the bottom.

"How should this be done?"

Just when Su Qingyan was thinking wildly, Wen Chou Chou also began to panic, and was anxiously circling around the room.

And everyone in Ren Yingying was very worried.

At this time, Dasheng Sun, with his eyes closed, lay motionless on the bed, his breath was very weak, and he could stop at any time. Just now, everyone couldn't expel the power of the demon soul in his body, so they injected internal power and temporarily saved Sun Dasheng's life.

But this approach does not cure the symptoms.

Sun Dasheng... may stop breathing at any time.

“Okay!”

Depressed, Wen Chou Chou looked around and said in a somber tone, “Don’t panic, I was very tired when I searched for Feng Zi’s traces, you should go to rest first, I am here to guard the big boss. Sage.”

After speaking, Wen Chou Chou ordered to the disciples outside the door: “Send someone to go to various places to look for famous doctors, and the speed is faster.”

Hearing this, Ren Yingying nodded and left the room one after another, just now in order to find Yue The whereabouts of the wind, tossing about most of the night, is indeed very tired.

Su Qingyan followed everyone out of the room, looking in a trance.

In Su Qingyan’s heart, she always believed that Sun Dasheng was with her before being severely injured by Bai Yunfei. At this time, Sun Dasheng is in danger, she has the main responsibility, how can she have the mood to rest,

Bai Yunfei?

At this moment, Su Qingyan’s eyes flashed, and she suddenly thought of something.

Sun Dasheng was injured like this by Bai Yunfei, and only he could save Sun Dasheng.

Yes, go find Bai Yunfei.

Thinking to herself, Su Qingyan said to Ren Yingying: “You guys go to rest, I’ll go out for a while, and I’ll be back soon.” When the words

fell, Su Qingyan quickly left the Ouyang family manor.

At this time, it was the middle of the night, and the bustling city of Zhongzhou seemed extremely quiet.

Su Qingyan was smart, knew that Bai Yunfei had a special status, and was accompanied by Ji Hongshang. With this clue, he quickly found the Junting Hotel where Bai Yunfei was staying.

When they arrived at the hotel lobby, Su Qingyan passed the front desk and called Bai Yunfei’s room.

Speaking of which, in an occasion like the Junting Hotel, it pays great attention to the privacy of customers, and it is impossible for people to make phone calls casually, but Su Qingyan is a member of the Ouyang family, with an extraordinary identity, and the lady at the front desk of the hotel does not dare to neglect her at all.

Soon, the room phone was connected.

“What’s the matter?” After connecting, a deep voice came from the phone, it was Bai Yunfei.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 3826-3830

Chapter 3826

Su Qingyan bit her lip tightly, hesitated for a few seconds, and said softly: “Bai Yunfei, it’s me!”

Huh...

Hearing Su Qingyan’s voice, Bai Yunfei’s attitude immediately changed Enthusiastic: “So it’s Miss Qingyan, it’s so late, do you have anything to do with me?”

When he said this, Bai Yunfei on the other side of the phone was polite, and his face was already smiling.

Haha...

As expected, Su Qingyan took the initiative to contact me before the twelve hours had passed. It seems that Dasheng Sun can’t hold it anymore.

Su Qingyan didn’t notice anything wrong, and said softly: “That.... I want to ask you something. Are you ready now? Can you talk to me?”

Hearing this, Bai Yunfei couldn’t be more excited, and hurry up He promised, “It’s my honor to meet a beautiful lady. You wait for me, I’ll come out immediately.” A

few minutes later, the private restaurant on the third floor of the hotel!

Because it was late at night, there were no customers in the restaurant.

At this time, Bai Yunfei and Su Qingyan were sitting by the window, and through the floor-to-ceiling glass windows, the night scene of the entire Zhongzhou City was unobstructed.

However, at this time, how could Su Qingyan be in the mood to enjoy the night view?

“Miss Qingyan!”

At this time, Bai Yunfei was sitting opposite, looking at Su Qingyan affectionately, indescribably intoxicated, and said, “Do you believe in fate? We met three times today, I think this Maybe it’s God’s arrangement, maybe it’s between us...”

Bai Yunfei's enthusiasm and eyes made Su Qingyan feel like he was on pins and needles, and couldn't help interrupting: "Bai Yunfei, please respect yourself, you should know that I already have The man is Yue Feng, and I'm in a hurry to find you so late."

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Feeling Su Qingyan's indifference, Bai Yunfei was stunned for a while, but he was not angry, he said with a smile: "Okay, Miss Qingyan, please speak."

Phew...

Su Qingyan took a deep breath, a little hard to say, but still said He came out: "After the great sage was injured by you, the danger is at stake. I... I want to ask you to help save his life."

This...

Bai Yunfei pondered and smiled bitterly: "Miss Qingyan, I am this person. It's very principled. At that time in the park, I gave you face and spared his life, which is considered to be the best of my kindness and righteousness. Now you ask me to save him, isn't it appropriate?"

"Besides, you were there at the time, right? Sun Dasheng did it to me first."

When he said this, Bai Yunfei's face was serious, but his eyes flashed with slyness.

He had long expected that Su Qingyan would take the initiative to come to the door, how could he easily agree?

Hearing this, Su Qingyan suddenly became excited, looked at Bai Yunfei tightly, bit her lip and said, "Bai Yunfei, I can understand what you said, it was indeed the great sage's impulse at that time, but the enemy should be resolved. It's not appropriate, please raise your hand and save him, okay?"

At this time, Su Qingyan was completely in a hurry, as long as she could save Sun Dasheng, she completely abandoned her dignity.

Bai Yunfei didn't agree immediately, but said displeasably: "Miss Qingyan, don't blame me for speaking straight, then Dasheng Sun has nothing to do with you directly, why do you care so much about his life and death?"

"With the open axe, you can be arrogant, and something will happen sooner or later."

Alas!

Hearing this, Su Qingyan breathed a sigh of relief and said seriously: "But no matter what you say, he is always Yue Feng's sworn brother."

After saying that, Su Qingyan looked at Bai Yunfei with anticipation in her eyes: "Please You save him, okay?"

Mad!

Seeing her mention Yue Feng, Bai Yunfei frowned secretly, feeling very upset.

This Su Qingyan is Yue Feng when he opens his mouth and closes his mouth, what can I, Bai Yunfei, be inferior to him?

Chapter 3827

Thinking, Bai Yunfei's mouth twitched, and his eyes showed a bit of a smile: "Miss Qingyan, you may not know, Sun Dasheng has fallen into my unique practice, if this practice is unparalleled in the world, only use me His blood can be used as medicine to save his life."

"But in this way, my vitality will be greatly damaged. Speaking of which, I have known Miss Qingyan at first sight, but Miss Qingyan is lukewarm to me, and even My friends are not allowed, so how can I help save people?"

When he said this, Bai Yunfei looked indifferent, but his eyes kept looking up and down at Su Qingyan.

That's right, Bai Yunfei said this on purpose to make Su Qingyan completely let go of her restraint and dignity.

really!

When the words fell, Su Qingyan was completely anxious, her delicate face was full of worry, and she said eagerly: "Bai Yunfei, how can you save the Great Sage? As long as you say it, I can do it, I will promise you. "

Really?" Bai Yunfei smiled even more.

Su Qingyan bit her lip and nodded. Bai Yunfei

took a sip of tea leisurely, and said with a smile: "My conditions are very simple, as long as Miss Qingyan stays by my side from now on, I will promise to treat Dasheng Sun, how?"

Watching the change in Su Qingyan's expression closely, she felt uneasy in her heart.

After such a long prelude, Bai Yunfei's ultimate goal is to keep Su Qingyan by his side, but Bai Yunfei is not too sure, after all, Su Qingyan has a deep love for Yue Feng.

What?

Hearing this request, Su Qingyan's body trembled, and her whole body was stunned.

This Bai Yunfei, actually wants to stay by his side in the future? How is this possible? She is Yue Feng's woman, how can she be with other men?

"No!"

Su Qingyan's red lips parted lightly, her voice was soft, but her attitude was firm: "Bai Yunfei, stop joking, except for this condition, I can promise you everything else."

"I'm serious. Why are you joking?" Bai Yunfei also looked serious.

Su Qingyan bit her lip tightly, her mind was in chaos, and her heart was struggling.

"Miss Qingyan!"

Seeing Su Qingyan's hesitation, Bai Yunfei's words softened, his eyes full of expression, and he said seriously: "I didn't mean to embarrass you, to be honest, when I was in the Tiandao Alliance, I was right. When you fell in love at first sight, I swore at that time, I will definitely want you to be my woman in this life. Although you already have Yue Feng, I don't care."

After speaking, Bai Yunfei paused and continued: "Don't worry, I just want you to stay with me, I won't force you to do things you don't like, I just want to see you every day and be satisfied, promise me, okay?"

Su Qingyan bit her lip tightly, almost about to bleed, no response, mind buzzing, blank.

How to do?

If you don't agree, Sun Dasheng is really helpless.

Seeing Su Qingyan's reluctance to agree, Bai Yunfei laughed at himself: "It seems that I am abrupt. Since Miss Qingyan hates me so much, let's just let it go."

Saying that, Bai Yunfei stood up, pretend to go.

Su Qingyan was in a hurry, and quickly said: "Don't go...you...what you said just now, but is it true?"

When she said this, Su Qingyan's heart was trembling. As Bai Yunfei said, if you don't force yourself to do things you don't like, it's okay if you agree.

If you don't agree, the Great Sage is really helpless.

To be honest, Su Qingyan felt ten thousand reluctance in her heart, but Sun Dasheng was with her and was injured by Bai Yunfei. If something happened to Dasheng, Su Qingyan really didn't know how to face Yue Feng.

Su Qingyan thought about it, no matter what, she must save Sun Dasheng.

"Every sentence is true!"

Bai Yunfei said with a serious face, pointing to the sky and swearing: "If there is any lie, teach me to die without a place to be buried."

"Okay!"

At this moment, Su Qingyan nodded: "Then I promise. you."

Chapter 3828

When she said this, Su Qingyan's heart was bleeding. After agreeing, she would follow Baiyun and fly away, but if she didn't, there would be no other way.

You can't just watch Sun Dasheng die, can you?

Great!

Seeing that Su Qingyan finally agreed, Bai Yunfei was overjoyed and laughed loudly: "Miss Qingyan, don't worry, I'll keep my promise, and I'll go get the blood." The

voice fell, and Bai Yunfei hurriedly returned to the room.

Watching Bai Yunfei leave, Su Qingyan sat there, looking out the window, in a trance and a sense of loss.

.....

At this moment, the Ouyang family.

Because of Sun Dasheng's affairs, the entire family was shrouded in a depressing atmosphere.

Whoosh!

At this moment, a figure came swiftly from the sky in the distance, with knife-like facial features, indescribably cold and handsome.

It was Yue Feng.

After leaving Xia Yinzong, Yue Feng did not stop for a while, and rushed back to the family directly, for fear that Wen Chou Chou would be too worried.

“Young master is back!”

“Young master...”

Seeing Yue Feng’s return, many disciples of the family surrounded him with great joy.

At the same time, Wen Chou Chou and Ren Yingying came out one after another when they heard the movement. They were very happy to see that Yue Feng was safe and sound. At the same time, there was a bit of sadness between their eyebrows.

“What’s wrong?”

Seeing everyone’s expressions, Yue Feng suddenly had a bad premonition and couldn’t help but ask.

Wen Chou Chou sighed and said, “Fengzi, you were kidnapped by two mysterious old men. We searched around Zhongzhou City. At that time, the Great Sage searched Tianzhong Park and met Bai Yunfei...”

” In the next few minutes, Wen Chou Chou explained the details.

At the end of the speech, Wen Chou Chou said extremely solemnly: “The Great Sage is still in a coma. A few famous doctors came here just now

.

Hearing this, Yue Feng was shocked. He didn’t have time to think about it, and hurriedly went to the backyard to visit Dasheng Sun.

Soon, when I got to the room, I saw Sun Dasheng lying there quietly, still in a coma, his eyes were closed, his face was pale, and he was extremely weak.

“Great Sage.”

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng’s eyes turned red!

“It’s all because of me, it’s all because of me...you became like this...” Yue Feng couldn’t tell the guilt, tears fell down, and his heart was cut like a knife.

Bai Yunfei!

In grief, Yue Feng clenched his fists tightly, his eyes were blood red, and his whole body couldn't stop shaking.

At this time, Yue Feng was extremely angry in his heart, Ma De, this Bai Yunfei actually labeled the Great Sage like this, this matter must not be taken lightly.

In anger, Yue Feng walked over quickly and began to investigate the situation of Sun Dasheng.

For a while, Wen Chou Chou and Ren Yingying, who followed up, all had expectations on their faces. You must know that Yue Feng had studied medical theory with Shen Nong, and he also had extremely high attainments in the art of alchemy. , Dasheng will definitely be fine.

However, after Yue Feng checked the situation, the whole person froze there.

The power in the Great Sage's body is so strange that it suppresses all the meridians and Dantian in the Great Sage's body. I have some attainments in medical theory, but this is the first time I have seen it.

Chapter 3829

What kind of exercises is Bai Yunfei practicing? So domineering.

Muttering in his heart, Yue Feng didn't have time to think, he helped Sun Dasheng up, and then sat behind him, urging the power of the primordial spirit, and began to expel the power in Sun Dasheng's body.

At this time, Yue Feng was very confident in his heart. He possessed the Primordial Spirit and the power of Bird Ancestor, so he could definitely expel the power in the Great Saint's body successfully.

Seeing this scene, the surrounding Wen Chou Chou, Ren Yingying and others held their breaths.

However, as soon as Yue Feng input the power of Yuanshen into it, he was resisted by the power in Sun Dasheng's body. For a time, the two forces were at a standstill in Sun Dasheng's body.

How strong is this force in the Great Saint?

At this moment, Yue Feng frowned secretly, and instantly lost his previous self-confidence.

“Ah...” The

two forces confronted each other in the body, and saw the unconscious Sun Dasheng, his face flushed, and there was a pain in the eyebrows, and at the same time, a loud cry came out, and his whole body trembled.

Oops!

Seeing this situation, Yue Feng was both self-blame and annoyed.

Although Sun Dasheng is powerful, he is flesh and blood after all. The power of Bai Yunfei is already the limit he can bear. Now that he has input the power of Yuanshen, Dasheng will definitely not be able to bear it.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng quickly stopped.

“How is it?”

At this moment, Wen Chou Chou couldn't help but ask.

Yue Feng shook his head, with a look of shame on his face: “The power in the Great Saint's body is too strong, and it is difficult to forcibly expel it.”

While speaking, Yue Feng was thinking about Wuji Danshu, trying to find a way to deal with it, but after thinking about Wuji Danshu, Yue Feng still found nothing.

Nima!

At this moment, Yue Feng was completely anxious and at the same time extremely surprised.

This Bai Yunfei's cultivation technique is so bizarre that it is simply unheard of, but how did he cultivate to such a level when he was less than 30 years old?

At this time, Yue Feng did not know that Bai Yunfei's current strength was entirely dependent on the demon soul in his body.

There is almost no record of demons in the Kyushu Continent, let alone the power of demon souls.

Phew...

Seeing this scene, the faces of the surrounding people were also complicated, and there was no hope in their hearts.

Even Yue Feng was helpless. It seemed that this time, Sun Dasheng was doomed.

At this time, Yue Feng calmed down.

Up to now, I can only go to the Tiandao League to find Luo Jue. After all, Luo Jue is from the realm of the gods, and there must be a way to save Sun Dasheng.

After making up his mind, Yue Feng did not hesitate, told everyone to look after Sun Dasheng, and quickly left the Ouyang family.

At this time, Yue Feng, because he had been worried about Sun Dasheng's injury, did not realize that Su Qingyan was missing from everyone present.

A few minutes later, Yue Feng was alone and quickly rushed towards the Tiandao Alliance.

....

at this moment, Junting Hotel.

Su Qingyan sat in the private dining room, seemingly soft and peaceful, but she was secretly anxious.

Half an hour has passed, and Bai Yunfei has not come back. Has he regretted it?

"Light smoke!"

At this moment, I heard a warm call, and then Bai Yunfei came over with a look of excitement, holding a jade bottle in his hand.

"Qingyan..."

Bai Yunfei shouted and handed the jade bottle to Su Qingyan: "This jade bottle contains my blood, you can take it to Sun Dasheng, he will be fine. It's over!"

When he said this, Bai Yunfei's face was sincere, but there was a bit of insidiousness in his eyes.

Bai Yunfei did take his own blood, but in the blood, there was a soul-eating bloodworm.

Chapter 3830

In Bai Yunfei's heart, Sun Dasheng is Yue Feng's sworn brother, how could he save him for no reason? Even if Su Qingyan agreed to the conditions, she couldn't soften her heart.

Bai Yunfei's plan is very insidious.

The soul-devouring blood worm was hidden in the blood. At that time, after Sun Dasheng took it, there was no danger to his life on the surface, but invisibly, he was also under the control of Bai Yunfei.

“Great!”

Su Qingyan hurriedly stood up, a hint of joy finally appeared on her face, and then took the jade bottle.

Immediately, Su Qingyan opened the jade bottle, and saw that there was indeed some blood inside, with a hint of fishy smell, obviously Bai Yunfei had just taken it from himself.

“I’ll send the things back!” Su Qingyan said, then turned to leave.

Bai Yunfei quickly followed and said with a smile, “I’ll take you off.”

Outside the hotel, Bai Yunfei was indescribably happy: “Qingyan, don’t forget your promise.”

Hmm!

Su Qingyan bit her lip tightly: “Don’t worry, I, Su Qingyan, do what I say. I will come back to find you when I send things to the Ouyang family.”

His tone was calm, but deep in his heart, he was extremely sad.

When the words fell, Su Qingyan turned and left.

“Okay!” Bai Yunfei nodded and watched Su Qingyan go away.

Seeing Su Qingyan’s figure disappear into the night, Bai Yunfei prepares to return to the hotel room.

“Your Excellency!”

At this moment, a figure came, followed by a handsome figure, walking from not far away, with a bit of exhaustion and gloom on his angular face.

It was Wen Xiaoyu.

Seeing Wen Xiaoyu, Bai Yunfei put away his smile and said coldly, “It’s you, how did you do the things that were handed to you before?”

Three days ago, Bai Yunfei forcibly gave Wen Xiaoyu and his daughter My friend, took the soul-eating bloodworm to force Wen Xiaoyu to steal the ghost token.

Because of this, Bai Yunfei will stay in Zhongzhou temporarily.

“I got it.”

Hearing the question, Wen Xiaoyu took out something from his body and handed it to Bai Yunfei. It was a black token, like jade but not jade, with a gloomy chill all over his body.

It is the ghost token.

Bai Yunfei took the token, showed a smile, and praised: “Okay, very good, I really didn’t see the wrong person.”

After speaking, Bai Yunfei waved his hand and said lightly: “Okay, you can leave. “

However, Wen Xiaoyu stood there without any intention of leaving.

“Your Excellency!” In the

next second, Wen Xiaoyu hesitated and said slowly: “I have already helped you with the matter, and I have also obtained the ghost token for you. Now you can give me the antidote.”

Saying this At that time, Wen Xiaoyu was unspeakably embarrassed, and his dignified Young Master of the Hall of Longevity was at the mercy of an outsider, which was a great shame.

It is necessary to get rid of Bai Yunfei as soon as possible.

Antidote?

Hearing this, Bai Yunfei turned around and looked at Wen Xiaoyu with a half-smiling smile: “Boy, you haven’t recognized the situation yet? You are my subordinate now, and you will always serve me in the future.

” As for the soul-devouring bloodworm, I told you before that it merges with your essence and blood and cannot be driven out, understand?”

“Don’t talk about it, go back and wait for my next order. As long as you are loyal to me with all your heart, I will not treat you badly.”

After saying this, Bai Yunfei strode back to the hotel.

Mad!

At this moment, Wen Xiaoyu stood there, clenching his fists tightly, his eyes blood red.

Do you have to live in the shadow of Bai Yunfei all your life?

I'm so unhappy.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 3831-3840

Chapter 3831

But... This Bai Yunfei is so powerful that he can't beat him at all.

Thinking of this, Wen Xiaoyu was indescribably desperate.

Speaking of which, Wen Xiaoyu had thought about telling Wen Chou Chou, but he had already stolen the ghost token, and his girlfriend's life was also in Bai Yunfei's hands, so he held back.

.....

On the other side, the Ouyang family.

At this time, the sky was already bright.

In the room, the atmosphere was very depressed, Sun Dasheng lay there, breathing weakly, his face was pale, and the situation was even worse than before.

Li Nan stood there quietly beside the bed, his eyes red from crying.

From the time Sun Dasheng was in a coma until now, Li Nan has been standing by the side. It has been several hours now. She only feels physically and mentally exhausted.

At this time, Li Nan kept praying in his heart, praying for Sun Dasheng to wake up.

Li Nan and Sun Dasheng have been married for many years, and they have been in love with each other.

Squeak...

At this moment, the door of the room was suddenly opened, and then Su Qingyan walked in quickly, with a bit of eagerness on her delicate face, holding a jade bottle in her hand.

Arriving in front of him, Su Qingyan handed the jade bottle to Li Nan: "Quick, take it for the Great Sage!"

Li Nan took the medicine bottle, opened it and saw some blood in it, she suddenly trembled and was stunned: "Qingyan, is this blood?"

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

When he said this, Li Nan was full of surprise, not understanding why Su Qingyan asked the Great Sage to take this blood.

call...

Su Qingyan sighed lightly, bit her lip, and said complicatedly, "This blood can save the Great Sage."

Hearing this, Li Nan's body was shocked, and she was very happy. Cigarettes don't lie to themselves. At that time, Li Nan didn't think much, and gave the blood to Sun Dasheng.

Soon, after Sun Dasheng took it, his pale face regained a hint of rosy.

Really can.

Seeing this scene, Li Nan couldn't be more happy, grabbed Su Qingyan's hand tightly, and couldn't help asking, "Qingyan.. What kind of blood is this? Where did you get it?"

"Ren Yingying helped the Great Sage exorcise the failure.

After that, Yue Feng was helpless.

At this time, it was incredible that Su Qingyan had brought magical blood.

Su Qingyan smiled lightly, it seemed very relaxed, but the smile was very far-fetched, and slowly said: "This is Bai Yunfei's blood, his practice is quite special, he injured the Great Sage, and only his blood is there. can be rescued."

What?

Li Nan's body trembled, and the whole person was stunned: "You...you went to Bai Yunfei?"

At this time, Li Nan was moved and complicated.

That Bai Yunfei is both righteous and evil, not a kind at all, but Su Qingyan took the risk and got the blood of the Great Sage from him.

Shocked, Li Nan recovered and said, "You don't know yet, Yue Feng is back. After seeing the situation of the Great Sage, he went to Tiandao League to find Luo Jue."

Yue Feng is back?

Su Qingyan's heart trembled, and she showed a smile: "That's great, I'm relieved that he's back safely."

As she said that, Su Qingyan's delicate face showed a trace of sadness, she took out a letter from her body and handed it to Li Nan: "Sister Li Nan, I'm leaving in a moment, you help me give this letter to Yue. Wind!"

Go?

Li Nan looked at her incredulously: "Are you going? Where are you going?"

Chapter 3832

Su Qingyan sighed softly, a glint of light flashed in her eyes, full of grief, but she still forced a smile and said: "I just go out for a walk, yes, the letter must be given to Yue Feng!"

After saying this, Su Qingyan turned and left the room.

Su Qingyan didn't want to say anything about her promise to go away with Bai Yunfei, because she knew that once she said it, Li Nan would definitely stop her.

To be honest, Su Qingyan also thought of going back on her word, since Sun Dasheng is all right, there is no need to keep his promise to find Bai Yunfei.

But Su Qingyan knew in his heart that Bai Yunfei was powerful, and once he made a slip of the tongue, Bai Yunfei would definitely not give up.

Therefore, after thinking about it, Su Qingyan decided to keep her promise.

"Qingyan!"

Seeing Su Qingyan's unwillingness to leave, Li Nan hurriedly chased out, but Su Qingyan had already gone far.

Li Nan was so anxious that he was going to inform Wen Chou Chou, but at this moment, Sun Dasheng woke up and called softly, "Wife..."

Li Nan was surprised and happy when he heard the voice, and hurried over to take Sun Dasheng. He helped him up: "You're finally done, that's great..." As he said that, he threw himself into Sun Dasheng's arms and wept with joy.

.....

Su Qingyan left the Ouyang family and went directly to the Junting Hotel.

Seeing that Su Qingyan kept his promise, Bai Yunfei was extremely excited.

A few minutes later, in the hotel room.

“Light smoke!”

Bai Yunfei sat there and looked at Su Qingyan with a smile: “I didn’t expect you to come so soon, I’m really happy, speaking of which, I originally planned to let you take me to appreciate the local customs of Zhongzhou City. , but there is something urgent for the time being, so we have to leave.” When he said this, Bai Yunfei looked regretful.

In Bai Yunfei’s heart, getting along with Su Qingyan was important, but the family’s mission was even more important. He had already obtained the ghost token, and he had to go to the ghost world as soon as possible to investigate the whereabouts of Demon Venerable.

“Okay!” Su Qingyan nodded, her delicate face did not fluctuate at all.

When he agreed to Bai Yunfei’s request, Su Qingyan’s heart was dead, and it didn’t matter where he went.

Bai Yunfei smiled: “Then you take a rest first, I’ll explain some things, and then let’s go.” The voice fell, and Bai Yunfei left the room.

When they got outside, Bai Yunfei called Ji Hongshang over.

Soon, Ji Hongshang rushed over and complimented Bai Yunfei: “Congratulations to the sect master, you got your wish.”

This Bai Yunfei, without any effort, can let Su Qingyan obediently follow him. admire.

Bai Yunfei waved his hand: “Okay, stop flattering, prepare immediately, we are going to Qingcheng Mountain.”

Qingcheng Mountain, located in the southwest of Di Yuan Continent, there is a hidden passage at the foot of the mountain, connecting the road of the ghosts, Kyushu Continent, there are several ghost roads, and the one under Qingcheng Mountain is the closest to Zhongzhou City.

“Yes.” Ji Hongshang didn’t dare to be negligent, she answered and went to prepare.

Half an hour later, Bai Yunfei took Su Qingyan and Ji Hongshang to Qingcheng Mountain.

.....

On the other side, Tiandao Alliance.

Yue Feng did not stop at all along the way, flying for two consecutive hours, and finally arrived at the main altar of the Tiandao Alliance.

At this time, in the reception hall behind the main altar.

Luo Jue withdrew his subordinates, smiled and saluted at Yue Feng and said, "Xuansheng suddenly arrived, I don't know what to do?" His mouth was polite, but his eyes flashed with arrogance.

Before Luo Jue deliberately went to God's Domain to ask Jiutian God for instructions, and learned that Jiutian God and Yue Feng had a bad relationship, he suddenly had a care in his heart.

Seeing Yue Feng again at this time, Luo Jue's heart naturally lost the respect he had before. Nine Heavens God doesn't take Yue Feng seriously, what else is there to be afraid of?

Chapter 3833

Yue Feng took a deep breath, no nonsense, and directly told Sun Dasheng's situation.

Having said that, Yue Feng said seriously: "Luo Jue, is there any way you can save the Great Sage, or do you have a Spirit Fruit on your body?" The

Spirit Fruit contains the essence of heaven and earth, which the Great Sage eats will not only increase his lifespan, but also have the effect of reborn. , At that time, Yue Feng will use the power of Yuanshen again to help him expel the power in his body, so he will not be afraid that Sun Dasheng can't bear it anymore.

"Your Excellency Xuansheng!"

Luo Jue smiled apologetically: "Even you are helpless, how can I save Sun Dasheng? Moreover, I am just a small messenger, and I am not qualified to enjoy the spiritual fruit. You must know that the spiritual fruit is His Majesty the God of Nine Heavens, and the exclusive tribute of Empress Hua Zhao."

After speaking, Luo Jue's eyes flashed, and he continued: "However, Your Excellency Xuansheng can go to God's Domain and directly meet His Majesty the God of Nine Heavens, and ask His Majesty to grant spiritual fruit to save him. Sun Dasheng."

When he said this, Luo Jue had a relaxed expression, and he had a high-hanging attitude.

Phew...

Hearing this, Yue Feng took a deep breath and frowned secretly.

He could see that Luo Jue didn't want to help.

But... it's okay to go to God's Domain and ask Jiutian God for a spiritual fruit, but the time in God's Domain is completely different from the time in the human world. One day in God's Domain is equivalent to a month in Kyushu. This time, even if you get the spiritual fruit, the Great Sage is not good either.

Mad!

Luo will never help, nor can he go to God's Domain.

How is this good?

For a time, Yue Feng was unspeakably irritable, but soon, Yue Feng thought of Bing Yao. She is the current Hades, not only powerful, but also knowledgeable, so there must be a way.

Thinking about it, Yue Feng stopped talking nonsense and bid farewell to Luo Jue.

...

on the other side, the ghost world.

Because of the violent vibrations in the depths of the Nether, Bing Yao found out the reason, which came from the Sealing Magic Mirror. At that time, she ordered to seal all the paths of the ghost and strengthen the defense around the Nether.

For a time, the defense of Mingdu City doubled. Without this, there are dozens of patrol teams around Mingdu City, patrolling continuously.

It can be said that the entire Underworld is heavily guarded.

Shasha...At this time, on the soul-inducing road outside Mingdu, there was a sound of footsteps, the footsteps were very light, and then, a slender figure came from not far away.

This is a charming and sexy woman.

I saw that she was wearing a dark purple dress, her tight figure was looming, and she was extremely sexy. But this woman was filled with a dangerous aura, like a beautiful snake.

It was Ji Hongshang.

Half an hour ago, Bai Yunfei, Su Qingyan, and Ji Hongshang arrived at Mount Qingcheng. At that time, Bai Yunfei handed the ghost token to Ji Hongshang and asked her to go to the ghost realm on his behalf to investigate the trace of the Demon Lord.

You must know that Bai Yunfei has a demon soul, and once he enters the ghost world, his identity will be revealed. Therefore, just to be cautious, Bai Yunfei asked Ji Hongshang to be the vanguard.

Once the location of Demon Venerable was detected, Bai Yunfei would no longer have any concerns.

“Huh? There are people over there!”

“Who? Dare to trespass into the ghost realm?”

“Hi... so beautiful...”

As soon as Ji Hongshang appeared, it immediately attracted the attention of a team of patrolling soldiers. For a time, they were all attracted by Ji Hongshang's charming appearance.

But soon, these underworld soldiers came back to their senses and surrounded Ji Hongshang all at once, as if they were facing a great enemy.

Because Hades has just issued an order to prohibit anyone from entering the ghost world without authorization.

“Who are you?” The underworld soldier, headed by him, couldn't help but ask.

call!

Chapter 3834

Ji Hongshang took a deep breath, her expression did not fluctuate in the slightest, and said lightly: “I was sent by the messenger of text. I have something to report to His Majesty the King of Pluto. This is the token of the messenger of text.” The token lights up.

To be honest, it was the first time that Ji Hongshang came to the ghost realm, and she was worried, but she wanted to have Bai Yunfei's backing, and she still had a ghost token in her hand, and she suddenly regained her confidence.

Ghost token?

Seeing the token, the surrounding soldiers suddenly became polite. Back then, when Hades recognized Wen Chou Chou as his messenger, there was no one who did not know about the entire ghost world at that time.

Although Wen Chou Chou is no longer a messenger, he is still a friend with the current Pluto, so these Pluto soldiers do not dare to be rude.

“It turns out that the person who is the messenger of text is disrespectful!” The leader of the soldiers said politely.

While talking, he couldn't help but stare at Ji Hongshang.

beautiful!

With a slender waist and straight long legs, this figure is simply too perfect.

In amazement, the leader of the underworld soldiers made a gesture of invitation: “At this time, His Majesty Pluto is in the main hall, let Xiaoxiao take you there.”

“No!” Ji Hongshang smiled lightly and refused: “You all continue to patrol, I'll just go in by myself.”

Ji Hongshang didn't want to meet Hades at all, but wanted to find the traces of Demon Venerable. How could these underworld soldiers follow?

The underworld soldier had no doubts, nodded, and let Ji Hongshang enter the city of Mingdu.

Huh...

The moment he entered the Mingdu City, and saw the wide street in front of him, and the Jian ethnic group that could not be seen at a glance, Ji Hongshang was extremely shocked. He didn't expect that this Mingdu would be so large.

It's just that the people who come and go on the street are all wandering spirits, all of them pale and lifeless.

After walking for a while, Ji Hongshang walked to a secluded corner and said softly, “Sect Master, I have already come in.”

If someone else was present at this time, they would definitely think that Ji Hongshang was a lunatic, so she would talk to herself.

In fact, Ji Hongshang communicated with Bai Yunfei through a spiritual link. You must know that Ji Hongshang took Bai Yunfei's demon blood at the time and had a special

soul contract with Bai Yunfei, so she could communicate through the air through spiritual power. .

“Yeah!”

As soon as the words fell, Bai Yunfei’s voice sounded in Ji Hongshang’s mind: “Yes, you are walking right in front of you now!”

At this time, Bai Yunfei, although far away from Qingcheng Mountain, can connect through the spirit. , sensing the situation within a kilometer around Ji Hongshang, at this time, relying on the induction of the Demon Venerable’s breath, he issued an order to Ji Hongshang.

Ji Hongshang did not neglect in the slightest. Under Bai Yunfei’s instructions, she kept walking forward, and soon, she reached the entrance to the depths of the netherworld.

“Sect Master!”

Seeing that there were a large number of underworld soldiers guarding the entrance to the depths of the underworld, Ji Hongshang quickly stopped and said, “I can’t get in, there are many underworld soldiers guarding it.”

“You don’t need to go in, Demon Venerable. I have already explored the location, you can come back now.” Bai Yunfei said lightly.

At this time, through the spiritual link, Bai Yunfei clearly sensed that the aura of the Demon Venerable was in the depths of the netherworld. Since the location of the Demon Venerable had been detected, Ji Hongshang’s mission was completed.

Because next, it was Bai Yunfei’s turn to go out in person.

“Yes, Sect Master!” After receiving the order, Ji Hongshang immediately walked out of the underworld and left the ghost world through the road of ghosts.

After leaving the ghost world, Ji Hongshang quickly joined Bai Yunfei.

“Sect Master!”

Ji Hongshang was excited and excited again when she got to the front: “Sect Master, are you sure you have investigated clearly?”

Bai Yunfei nodded: “Yes, if I feel good, he is in the depths of the netherworld.” Because Su Qingyan was on the side, Bai Yunfei did not directly say the word Demon Venerable.

“Bai Yunfei!”

At this moment, Su Qingyan, who had been silent, couldn't help but ask, "You sneak into the ghost world, whose whereabouts are you going to investigate?" Su Qingyan's delicate face appeared when she said this. , full of curiosity.

To be honest, Su Qingyan reluctantly followed Bai Yunfei, her heart was ashes, and she had no interest in anything. However, what Bai Yunfei and Ji Hongshang did today was really strange.

Chapter 3835

Haha...

Hearing Su Qingyan's question, Bai Yunfei couldn't help laughing, and said to himself: "Qingyan, this time I'm exploring the ghost world, I'm going to do an earth-shattering event. As long as this matter is completed, there will be great changes between heaven and earth, and I, Bai Yunfei, will also become a famous person for the ages."

Earth-shattering event?

Hearing this, Su Qingyan's delicate body trembled, and her heart trembled inexplicably.

At this moment, Bai Yunfei continued: "Qingyan, this matter is no trivial matter. I can't say it for the time being. I'll tell you after I finish it."

Bai Yunfei was cautious and didn't say anything about Demon Venerable.

Seeing Bai Yunfei say this, it was inconvenient for Su Qingyan to continue asking questions.

"Sect Master!"

Ji Hongshang, who was next to him, couldn't help but said, "What should we do next?"

Bai Yunfei took a deep breath and said slowly, "Since he knew that he was in the depths of the netherworld, he would naturally do so as soon as possible. Bring him out, the ghost world is very dangerous, I decided to go alone. It's just..."

Said, Bai Yunfei frowned, and his eyes showed a bit of worry.

Bai Yunfei knew in his heart that although he possessed Demon Venerable, his strength was enough to disdain Kyushu, but it was different when he arrived in the ghost world. If he broke into the depths of the Nether, he did not rescue Demon Venerable, and his identity was revealed, it would not be worth the loss.

Seeing Bai Yunfei's brows furrowed, Ji Hongshang couldn't help but say, "Sect Master, what are you worried about?"

Bai Yunfei didn't hide it, so he expressed his concerns. Ji Hongshang was his own, so he didn't hide it at all.

It turns out that the sovereign is worried about this...

After listening to Bai Yunfei's words, Ji Hongshang nodded suddenly, then thought for a while, and said with a smile: "The sect master's worries are not unreasonable, the ghost world is very dangerous, and you really need to act cautiously. I have a way to help the sect master hide his identity."

While talking, Ji Hongshang took out a bottle of ointment from her body, and she saw that the ointment was green and translucent, like emeralds, but it gave people a feeling of shivering.

Obviously, this is a highly poisonous form of the Five Poison Sect.

"This is..." Bai Yunfei frowned. Vigilance in his eyes.

When he reached his realm, he could immediately sense that this ointment contained severe toxicity.

Ji Hongshang smiled and said with relief: "Sect Master, don't be nervous, this is the 'Kurong San' of our Five Poison Sect. As the name suggests, as long as this ointment is applied to the face, the skin will shrink and deform, and then the facial features will be deformed. A complete change has taken place."

Speaking of this, Ji Hongshang's delicate face showed a bit of confidence: "When the sect master uses it and changes his appearance, he will not worry about his identity being discovered. After the event is completed, the sect master will After taking the antidote, your appearance will change back."

Haha...

Hearing this, Bai Yunfei was overjoyed, and quickly asked Ji Hongshang to apply ointment to himself.

A few minutes later, Ji Hongshang finished painting and said with a smile, "It's done, Sect Master!" After saying that, Ji Hongshang handed over a mirror.

Bai Yunfei took the delicate photo and nodded again and again, very satisfied.

I saw in the mirror, under the action of the ointment, on my face, wrinkles appeared on the skin, and it was like a few decades old all of a sudden, completely lost the handsome look before, but an old and ugly man image.

Great, he changed his appearance, even if he failed to rescue Demon Venerable, his identity would not be exposed.

At the same time, Su Qingyan, who was standing not far away, was also secretly shocked.

These five poisonous sects, worthy of being the sects that made the entire Kyushu's color change, it is incredible that there is such a highly poisonous sect.

"Sect Master!"

At this moment, Ji Hongshang smiled lightly and said to Bai Yunfei: "This is dry and loose, there is a time limit, if you don't take the antidote for twelve hours, the poison will spread all over the body, wait a minute. I'll give you the antidote first, just in case."

Twelve hours?

Hearing this, Bai Yunfei smiled casually: "There is enough time, yes, after I go to the ghost world, you should leave Qingcheng Mountain temporarily, so as not to be discovered and cause suspicion."

"Yes, Sect Master!" Ji Hongshang nodded. nodded.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 3836-3840

Chapter 3836

At this moment, the ghost world.

In the Great Hall of Mingdu, Bing Yao sat on the throne, her delicate face did not show any mood swings.

On the two sides below, the captains of more than a dozen patrols are standing there respectfully, reporting the situation of today's inspections one by one.

Since the martial law in the ghost world, Bingyao issued an order for these patrolling soldiers to report the situation every day.

At this point, the captains will report the situation.

"Your Majesty!"

At this moment, one of the captains suddenly thought of something, took a step forward, and respectfully said to Bing Yao: "When this subordinate was on duty, a woman who claimed to be sent by Wen Chou Chou was holding a ghost token. , Said to meet His

Majesty, there are important things to discuss. I don't know if His Majesty has seen this person."

The woman sent by Wen Chou Chou?

Hearing this, Bing Yao frowned: "What woman? I have never summoned me."

Shah.

At this moment, the captain of the underworld soldier was shocked, and he was inexplicably flustered.

Oops, have you been deceived? That woman didn't want to see His Majesty Hades at all, but had other plans?

Bing Yao also realized that something was wrong, and her tone became cold: "Honestly speaking, what was the situation at that time?"

Pfft!

The captain of the underworld soldiers trembled, and quickly knelt on the ground, stammered out the situation at the time, and finally said, almost crying: "Your Majesty, I saw the ghost token at the time, and I didn't think much about it, just Put her in the Underworld..."

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

"You..."

Bing Yao was very angry and glared at the captain of the soldiers: "As the patrol captain, why are you so negligent? Just say a woman was let in?" After speaking

, Bing Yao made a decisive decision: "Quick, pass my order and block the entire Mingdu City, be sure to find that woman."

Although Bing Yao still doesn't know who that woman is, she doesn't know why, but she always has some bad premonitions in her heart.

At this time, Bing Yao didn't know that that woman was Ji Hongshang of the Five Poison Sect, and had already left the ghost world at this time.

"Yes! Your Majesty." The

voice fell, and all the captains of the underworld soldiers in the hall responded in unison.

.....

the other side.

The entrance to the depths of the netherworld.

Just now, Bing Yao issued an order to block the entire Underworld City. In this case, the entrance to the depths of the underworld was also doubled to guard.

For a time, the entire Underworld City was heavily guarded.

hum.

At this moment, a powerful breath came from a distance, and then, a figure was as fast as lightning, directly breaking into the ghost world and the entrance to the depths of the netherworld.

It was Bai Yunfei.

I saw that Bai Yunfei's handsome face was now dark and ugly.

Just now, after Bai Yunfei used Ku Rong San, he directly broke into the ghost world.

"Who is it?"

"This person is uglier than a ghost..."

Seeing Bai Yunfei, the many underworld soldiers guarding the entrance suddenly cast their gazes and became alert.

Bai Yunfei didn't care about the gazes of these underworld soldiers, his ugly face was full of coldness.

Chapter 3837

"I don't want to start killing people, get them all away!" Bai Yunfei spoke slowly, and his cold voice spread throughout the audience.

Anyway, Bai Yunfei was not afraid of revealing his identity, and he had no scruples at all.

Whoa!

In an instant, the soldiers present were shocked when they heard this.

"What did this ugly guy say?"

"Running to the ghost world to be wild, is it impatient to live?"

“What happened today? There was a woman who sneaked into the Underworld City before, and now there is another ugly monster...”

During the discussion, the gazes of these underworld soldiers were all staring at Bai Yunfei with contempt from the bottom of their hearts.

“Ugly, do you know where this place is?”

“You dare to be presumptuous even at the entrance of Netherworld, I think you have a long life.”

At this time, a captain of the underworld soldiers strode over and looked at Bai Yunfei up and down: “Boldly Crazy, dare to be wild in the capital city of the Underworld...” As he said, he took out a soul-locking chain from his body, and was about to lock Bai Yunfei.

“Go away!”

However, before the captain of the underworld soldiers approached, Bai Yunfei snorted coldly. The next second he raised his right hand, and the power of the demon soul was activated. He saw a ray of light flickering out and slammed directly into the captain of the underworld soldiers. body.

“Ah...”

Captain Mingbing couldn't react at all, he let out a miserable cry, his body flew dozens of meters away, and the moment he fell to the ground, his soul flew away.

The power of the demon soul, which is different from the power of human beings, can scatter the soul, and it is the nemesis of these underworld soldiers.

hiss!

Seeing this scene, the other underworld soldiers present couldn't help gasping for air, and they were all dumbfounded.

what's the situation?

This... this ugly monster is just a human being, who can actually disperse the soul of the underworld soldiers.

This power is terrifying.

“Be vigilant, someone is making a riot in the Underworld City.”

“Woooooo!”

After being stunned for a few seconds, several Underworld soldiers shouted loudly, and at the same time blew the horn of the enemy's attack. Hearing the movement, he came quickly.

For a time, the entrance to the depths of the underworld gathered nearly ten thousand underworld soldiers.

Seeing this scene, Bai Yunfei didn't panic at all, and a powerful fighting spirit permeated his body: "Since you all take the initiative to die, then you can't blame me!"

Om!

The moment the words fell, Bai Yunfei slowly raised his hand, and a dark blue flame burned in his palm, and the surrounding air was instantly distorted.

This dark blue flame was created by the power of the demon soul.

This fire is not a different fire, but it is more terrifying than a different fire, and can burn the soul.

call!

The next second, Bai Yunfei didn't talk nonsense at all, he raised his hand and waved, and that dark blue flame roared out!

Seeing this scene, the soldiers present were inexplicably frightened.

boom!

The dark blue flames, like bombs, exploded upon encountering the underworld soldiers, and then formed a sea of blue fire. In an instant, those underworld soldiers were too late to dodge, and were instantly submerged in the sea of flames.

For a time, what was originally a gloomy and terrifying Nether entrance turned into a Shura slaughterhouse.

Bai Yunfei was like a tiger entering a flock, barely encountering any resistance, and entered the depths of the underworld smoothly.

hum....

Chapter 3838

The moment he entered, Bai Yunfei immediately sensed a strong sense of power, coming from the depths of the netherworld.

At this time, Bai Yunfei was indescribably excited, and he clearly felt that this power came from the Demon Venerable.

Moreover, the further you go inside, the stronger this power becomes.

After walking for a few minutes, Bai Yunfei finally reached the deepest point, and he saw that at the end was a stone platform with a strange mirror quietly placed on the stone platform.

The power Bai Yunfei sensed came from this mirror.

This is... a magic mirror?

With the memory of the ancestors in the demon soul, Bai Yunfei immediately recognized that the mirror on the stone platform was the strongest magic weapon in the realm of the gods, the magic mirror.

Not only that, but there is also an enchantment around the stone platform.

It turned out that Your Excellency Mozun was sealed in this mirror.

Seeing this scene, while Bai Yunfei was excited, he was also a little frightened.

“Haha...”

At this moment, on the magic mirror, a ferocious face appeared, with blood-red eyes that made people terrified. At this moment, there was a trace of excitement as he looked at Bai Yunfei and said, “You finally Here it is .”

It was the Demon Lord Gone.

As a Demon Lord, although Gone had never seen Bai Yunfei before, but with the special induction of the Demon Soul, he also knew that the young man in front of him was his descendant.

Hearing Gone’s words, Bai Yunfei was so excited that he knelt down: “Junior Bai Yunfei, see Your Excellency Mozun.”

Hmm!

Gone responded without any nonsense: “Have you seen the barriers around the stone platform? Break these barriers, and then take the sealing mirror to leave the ghost world and go to a safe place. I will tell you how to I released it from the sealing magic mirror.”

“Yes, Your Excellency Demon Lord.” Bai Yunfei responded, then took a deep breath, activated the power of the demon soul, and slapped the barrier with his palm.

boom.

With a roar, a crack appeared in that enchantment.

Bai Yunfei used the power of the demon soul again, ready to hit the second palm.

“Stop!”

At this moment, a coquettish shout came, followed by a slender figure, coming quickly.

A black robe could not cover up that graceful body, and the whole body was filled with majesty that could not be desecrated, it was Bing Yao.

When she learned that someone was making trouble in the depths of the Netherworld, Bing Yao was shocked and angry, and rushed over in person.

“Who are you?” When she got

to the front, Bing Yao stared at Bai Yunfei, and said angrily, “You are not too timid, and dare to break into the depths of the underworld.” After

saying that, she saw that the barrier around the stone platform had already been captured by Bai Yunfei. Bing Yao was even more alarmed and furious when the crack opened: “You....you are the remnant of the demon race?”

At this time, Bing Yao sensed the power pervading Bai Yunfei’s body, just like Gone in the magic mirror. He immediately guessed Bai Yunfei’s identity.

Um?

Facing Bing Yao’s questioning, Bai Yunfei didn’t panic at all, but looked at Bing Yao up and down: “You are Pluto? I didn’t expect Pluto in the ghost world to be a beautiful woman.”

Said, Bai Yunfei looked indifferent, looked at Bing Yao and continued: “You are right, my ancestors are demons, this time I am here, as long as I rescue Your Majesty Mozun. If you know a little bit, let me bring Your Majesty Mozun with me. Leave, otherwise, I will turn your ghost world upside down.”

Hearing this, Bing Yao’s delicate face suddenly became extremely cold, and her heart was also extremely angry.

This person is not only extremely ugly, but also has such a crazy tone.

The dignified Lord of the Underworld, how could he allow him to be so presumptuous?

In the next second, Bing Yao's red lips lightly opened, and she said coldly: "It's not a small tone, you are alone, and you want to save the Demon Lord? I want to see how much you can do." When the

voice fell, Bing Yao Motivated by power, an ice sword appeared in his hand!

Just saw the ice sword, the whole body radiated with light, and the cold air was threatening.

Chapter 3839 In the

next second, the ice sword in Bing Yao's hand gently waved and stabbed Bai Yunfei directly!

"Om!"

I saw that where the sword passed, the surrounding temperature dropped sharply, and the air seemed to be frozen.

However, Bai Yunfei did not panic at all, raised his hand lightly, and placed a protective film in front of him lightly.

"Boom!" In the

next second, the ice sword stabbed on the protective film, and a roar was heard, the protective film shattered instantly, and Bai Yunfei was shaken back ten steps.

At the same time, Bing Yao also trembled, and Ling Kong was shaken back a few meters.

Obviously, this time, neither side took advantage of it.

How is this possible? !

After stabilizing her figure, Bing Yao's delicate face was full of solemnity, her eyes fixed on Bai Yunfei, she was extremely shocked.

This ugly monster, although he is the descendant of the devil, is also flesh and blood, and his strength is so powerful.

"Haha, the dignified Hades, his strength is nothing more than that!" Bai Yunfei chuckled lightly, his figure erupted and came towards Bing Yao.

"Arrogant!" The

cold words came out of Bing Yao's mouth, and then her delicate body rose up and fought fiercely with Bai Yunfei.

At the beginning, Bai Yunfei was very confident because of his demon soul, but gradually he couldn't hold it anymore, and was suppressed by Bing Yao. You must know that Bing Yao has existed for tens of thousands of years, and the background is not comparable to Bai Yunfei. of.

"Don't panic, kid, I'm here to help you!"

Seeing Bai Yunfei being beaten by Bing Yao, Gone, who was in the magic mirror, shouted at that time, followed by a violent demonic soul. into Bai Yunfei's body.

Although the magic mirror sealed Gone, it couldn't seal his power.

In an instant, with the influx of Gone's power, Bai Yunfei's strength instantly soared, and he was instantly extremely happy.

"Thank you, Your Excellency Mozun."

Bai Yunfei shouted, turned from defense to attack, and hit Bing Yao with a palm.

Bai Yunfei shot quickly, Bing Yao didn't have time to dodge, and immediately greeted him with a palm.

"Bang!" In the

next second, the palms of the two sides collided, and a dull vibration was heard. Bing Yao groaned, and the whole person flew out and smashed to the ground!

"Pfft!"

Bing Yao's face was pale, a mouthful of blood spurted out, her delicate body trembled, and she was indescribably weak.

At the same time, Bing Yao's eyes were also looking at the magic mirror in shock and anger.

She never thought that the strength of the Demon Lord Gone was so terrifying that he could transmit his power to Bai Yunfei through a magic mirror.

Haha...

In the face of Bing Yao's glares, Demon Zun Gone laughed unabashedly, with a proud tone: "How is it? I told you before that my subordinates will come to rescue soon. Me. Now you believe it!"

“You are a little Pluto, you are not my opponent at all, now I will give you one last chance, surrender to me, and help him release me from the magic mirror, I am I won’t treat you badly.”

Hearing this, Bing Yao took a deep breath, her delicate pale face was very determined: “I won’t join forces with you, you should stop dreaming.”

“Presumptuous!

” After falling, Bai Yunfei walked over quickly and slapped Bing Yao’s face fiercely.

Bing Yao let out a pained cry, her delicate body trembled, and she staggered back from the slap.

At this time, Bingyao only felt a great shame! The dignified Lord of the Underworld was humiliated by an ugly monster at this time, how could he bear it?

It’s just that Bing Yao was severely injured by the palm of her hand just now, and she didn’t have the ability to resist at all.

“Your Majesty Demon!”

At this time, Bai Yunfei respectfully said to Gone, “This Pluto is so ignorant, how to deal with it?”

“Use your demon soul to scatter her soul.” Gone didn’t even think about it. I wanted to respond: “After killing her, take me away immediately, this is the ghost world, not a place to stay for a long time.”

When he said this, Gone was extremely excited.

Ha ha...

Chapter 3840 It’s

finally time to see the sun again.

After receiving the order, Bai Yunfei didn’t talk nonsense, he walked over quickly, used the power of the devil’s soul, and slapped the top of Bingyao with a palm!

This palm contains unparalleled terrifying power, and the surrounding air is extremely distorted.

Done!

Seeing this palm, Bing Yao's delicate body trembled, and her delicate face showed deep unwillingness.

It's so unwilling to die at the hands of this ugly monster.

Muttering in her heart, Bing Yao really wanted to struggle to avoid, but she was too weak to dodge at all, and in the end she could only close her eyes in despair.

"Stop!"

At this critical moment, a loud shout came, and then, a figure flashed quickly, rushing from behind Bai Yunfei, and slapped Bai Yunfei with a palm!

It is Yue Feng!

A few minutes ago, Yue Feng came to the ghost world and wanted to ask Bing Yao to help save Dasheng Sun. He learned that someone was making a riot in the Underworld City and broke into the depths of the underworld. Even Bing Yao went out in person. At that time, Yue Feng couldn't think much. Came over immediately.

As soon as he reached the depths of the netherworld, he saw that Bai Yunfei was about to attack Bing Yao, but Yue Feng didn't have time to think about it, and decided to attack.

hum!

Rushing to the front, a powerful breath burst out from Yue Feng. .

"It's you?!!!"

Feeling the danger coming from behind, Bai Yunfei turned back subconsciously, seeing that it was Yue Feng, Bai Yunfei was shocked and furious.

At this time, Bai Yunfei never thought that he would see Yue Feng in the depths of the netherworld.

In his heart, Yue Feng was just an outdated hero of Jiuzhou, and he never took it seriously.

What the hell!

At this moment, seeing Bai Yunfei's face, Yue Feng was startled.

Nima, this person is uglier than a ghost.

At this time, Yue Feng didn't know that the person in front of him was Bai Yunfei, who just took 'Kurong Powder' and deliberately pretended to be so ugly.

However, in shock, Yue Feng quickly reacted: "You are so bold, you dare to haunt the ghost world, and you have to harm Hades. You are so daring and unreasonable." The

voice fell, Yue Feng used the power of Yuanshen, and shot it out with a palm. .

Hearing this, Bai Yunfei looked disdainful.

However, Gone in the sealed magic mirror, when he sensed Yue Feng's power, was taken aback and couldn't help shouting: "Be careful, this person has a primordial spirit and can hurt you."

What?

Yue Feng has Yuanshen?

Hearing this, Bai Yunfei was stunned, and subconsciously wanted to dodge, but it was too late.

boom!

Yue Feng was as fast as a thunderbolt. This palm contained 90% of the power of the primordial spirit. It slammed into Bai Yunfei's back and heard a dull vibration. Bai Yunfei's blood spurted wildly, like a kite with a broken string. It flew out at once.

Pfft!

After flying more than 100 meters, Bai Yunfei fell heavily on a stone, and the pain came, and he almost fainted.

For a time, Bai Yunfei was sweating profusely, and Yue Feng's palm was too terrifying. Fortunately, he had a demon soul to protect his body, otherwise, he would have died.

wow...

Just when Bai Yunfei was furious, he saw countless underworld soldiers rushing in like a tide.

"Take him!" Bing Yao shouted tenderly, showing a bit of weakness, but there was no doubt about it.

The voice fell, and countless soldiers rushed towards Bai Yunfei.

Mad!

Seeing this situation, Bai Yunfei didn't have time to think about it, he endured the pain, exerted the power of his demon soul, and waved a blue flame to block the underworld soldiers.

Taking advantage of the opportunity, Bai Yunfei quickly fled into the distance.

But when fleeing, Bai Yunfei did not forget to give Yue Feng a stern look: "Yue Feng, today's revenge will be repaid tenfold in the future."

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 3841-3850

Chapter 3841 Huh

...

Hearing Bai Yunfei's harsh words, Yue Feng couldn't help but chuckle, and at the same time he was a little puzzled.

This person seems to be the first time I have met, but the other person actually knows him.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng walked over and asked Bing Yao with concern: "Are you alright?"

Bing Yao shook her head and smiled lightly: "It's alright, fortunately you came in time, otherwise, the consequences would be unimaginable. Speaking, Bing Yao instructed the surrounding underworld soldiers to strengthen the defense in the depths of the underworld.

Afterwards, Bing Yao and Yue Feng returned to the Underworld City.

A few minutes later, in the side hall where Hades was resting, Bing Yao urged her energy to adjust her breath for a while, and her face was better than before.

Yue Feng sat on the opposite chair, his brows furrowed.

"Yue Feng!"

At this moment, Bing Yao said softly: "The man just now is the subordinate of the Demon Venerable, we must find a way to find him, otherwise, there will be endless troubles."

Hmm!

Yue Feng nodded and said seriously: "Don't worry, as long as he is in Kyushu, I will definitely be able to find him." He thought about it, and when he returned to the Ouyang family, he immediately made some portraits and tried his best to arrest the ugly one. man.

Having said that, Yue Feng thought of the purpose of coming here and couldn't help saying: "Bingyao, I have something to ask for." Immediately, he told about Sun Dasheng's situation.

To be honest, Bingyao was seriously injured at this time and needed to recuperate urgently. Yue Feng didn't want to trouble him, but in order to save Sun Dasheng, he couldn't help but say it.

"Okay!"

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Knowing the situation, Bing Yao didn't hesitate at all and nodded, "I'll go with you." In Bing Yao's heart, she always regarded Yue Feng as a benefactor. You must know that if it wasn't Yue Feng, Bing Yao would never see the sun again. , And at this time, seeing Yue Feng begging for help, he naturally agreed.

A few minutes later, Yue Feng and Bing Yao left the ghost world and returned to the Ouyang family.

Soon, back to the Ouyang family, Yue Feng took Bing Yao and couldn't wait to enter the backyard.

Um?

When passing the garden, Yue Feng was stunned when he saw the scene in front of him.

I saw Sun Dasheng wearing a nightgown, sitting lazily in the pavilion, Li Nan quietly guarding the side, chatting and laughing.

shit.

Two seconds later, Yue Feng reacted and walked over with a look of joy: "Da Sheng, when did you wake up?"

I thought that Sun Da Sheng's time was short, and seeing him safe and sound at this time, why not be happy?

At this time, Yue Feng still didn't know that Sun Dasheng was able to wake up all thanks to Su Qingyan, and Su Qingyan also paid the price of losing his freedom.

Bing Yao followed, smiled lightly, and greeted Sun Dasheng and Li Nan.

"Haha..."

Sun Dasheng first nodded at Bing Yao, and then laughed at Yue Feng: "I'm so tough, how could something happen?" The

voice fell, and Li Nan also laughed: "Yue Feng, The Great Sage is fine this time, thanks to Qingyan, yes, Qingyan has left the Ouyang family, and there is still a letter to give to you." With

that, Li Nan handed a letter to Yue Feng.

Because it was Su Qingyan's private letter to Yue Feng, Li Nan didn't open it.

Light smoke?

Hearing this, Yue Feng was stunned. Although she was the suzerain of Wenzong and had some research on medical theory, it was impossible to cure the Great Sage.

Muttering in his heart, Yue Feng unfolded the letter and read it carefully.

Qingyan, why are you so stupid?

At this moment, Yue Feng was anxious and guilty.

Chapter 3842

In the letter, Su Qingyan explained the situation at that time in detail.

"What's wrong? Fengzi!" Seeing that Yue Feng's face was wrong, Sun Dasheng hurriedly asked, and at the same time he came over and read the contents of the letter.

What?

After reading the letter, Sun Dasheng also froze there. In order to save herself, Su Qingyan agreed to leave with Bai Yunfei?

For a time, Sun Dasheng could not express regret.

Before in Tianzhong Park, he was too impulsive and was injured by Bai Yunfei, but in order to save herself, Su Qingyan put down her dignity and agreed to Bai Yunfei's unreasonable request.

Su Qingyan is Fengzi's woman. Now that she's gone with another man, how can she keep her head up in the future?

No, absolutely not.

Thinking to himself, Sun Dasheng's eyes instantly turned blood red, and he grabbed Yue Feng's shoulder very excitedly: "Fengzi, I'm sorry, it's all because of me."

"We must bring back the light smoke..."

Finally, he said When the time came, Sun Dasheng almost roared out.

If it was because of him that Feng Zi and Su Qingyan were separated, he would not be at ease in this lifetime.

Feeling the discomfort of Sun Dasheng, Yue Feng nodded.

At this time, when they learned that Yue Feng was back, Wen Chouchou and Ren Yingying also rushed over, and they were shocked when they heard the news of Su Qingyan's departure.

"This Bai Yunfei is too insidious." Ren Yingying couldn't help saying.

When the words fell, Xiao Xi also said: "When he was in Antique Street before, Bai Yunfei spoke to Sister Qingyan in a serious way. I knew at that time that he was paying attention to Sister Qingyan, but I didn't expect..."

Wen Chou Chou took a deep breath, came over and patted Yue Feng's shoulder: "Fengzi, don't worry, Qing Yan has a strong personality and acts in a measured manner, then Bai Yunfei will not do anything to her."

After saying that, Wen Chou Chou He called the disciple of the family, and ordered: "Go check Bai Yunfei's whereabouts immediately. Once there is news, come back and let me know."

"Yes!" After receiving the order, the disciple hurriedly responded.

call!

At this time, Bing Yao also came over to comfort Yue Feng, and finally said: "Since the Great Sage is all right, I will go back to the ghost world first."

After saying this, Bing Yao said goodbye and left.

After sending Bing Yao away, Yue Feng calmed down a lot. He returned to the study and drew a portrait of Bai Yunfei's ugly face, and then handed it over to his disciples to search for this person in the entire Kyushu continent.

Su Qingyan suddenly left, Yue Feng was very anxious, but he also knew that it was very important to find out the whereabouts of the ugly man. After all, the other party was Demon Venerable's subordinate.

While doing this, Wen Chou Chou and Ren Yingying were all on the side, and everyone was extremely puzzled at this time.

"Yue Feng."

Finally, Ren Yingying couldn't help but ask: "What an ugly man, who is he?"

Shuh!

At the same time, the others also looked at Yue Feng, waiting for his answer.

Yue Feng took a deep breath and said slowly, "This person was haunting the ghost world just now, and he even injured Bingyao." Yue Feng didn't say the specific situation, let alone the matter of Demon Venerable, for fear of causing everyone to panic.

Until now, Yue Feng had not realized that the ugly man in the haunted world was Bai Yunfei.

What?

This ugly man, with such strength, actually injured Bing Yao?

Hearing this, both Ren Yingying and Wen Chou Chou were all taken aback. You must know that Bing Yao's strength is obvious to all, and it is incredible that the ugly man in the portrait can actually hurt Bing Yao.

For a time, everyone was extremely shocked and curious, but seeing that Yue Feng was reluctant to say more, everyone did not ask.

Chapter 3843

"Report!"

Just as he was talking, he saw a family disciple hurriedly approaching, standing at the door and respectfully saying: "A man came from outside the door, claiming to be from Xia Yinzong, and said he had an urgent matter to see."

Xia Yin Zong?

Hearing this, everyone looked suspicious, what kind of sect is this, and why have they never heard of it.

Yue Feng frowned. He left without saying goodbye a day ago, but Nalanqing actually sent someone to come to the door.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng nodded and said, "Please ask him to go to the front hall!"

After saying that, he got up and went to the front hall.

Wen Chou Chou everyone, hurry up to keep up.

When I got to the front hall, I saw a middle-aged man standing there waiting quietly.

At this time, seeing Yue Feng and everyone appearing, the man smiled politely: "Don't take offense to visit rashly, I, Xia Yinzong, will hold the 'Alliance Conference' at Qingyun Mountain in the evening, I hope you can be invited to participate."

Said, The man took out an invitation and put it on the table, then turned and left.

what's going on?

Seeing this scene, Wen Chou Chou and Ren Yingying were all confused.

Suddenly, a Xia Yinzong appeared and sent an invitation, which was really inexplicable.

Yue Feng smiled lightly and said slowly: "Xia Yinzong is a hidden world sect. It has only recently set foot in the arena. The two mysterious old men who arrested me before are the two elders of Xia Yinzong..." He

said, Yue Feng explained the situation of General Xia Yinzong and the process of being arrested at that time in detail.

Huh..

Knowing these circumstances, Wen Chou Chou and Ren Ying Ying looked at each other in dismay, and they were all stunned.

For a while, the entire front room was extremely silent.

"Fengzi!"

Finally, Wen Chou Chou was the first to react, looking at Yue Feng and said: "This Xia Yinzong is actually related to Xuanyuan Huangdi, and Xuanyuan Huangdi was killed by God's Domain back then, which is really unbelievable. Thinking of it."

After speaking, Wen Chou Chou frowned and continued: "Although God's Domain has always despised the human world, for thousands of years, the two sides have been at peace. It seems that something is wrong." The

voice fell, Ren Yingying nodded and said: "Yes, once Xia Yinzong and Tiandao League start a war, it will definitely cause chaos in the rivers and lakes."

Hearing this, Yue Feng nodded silently, and then smiled: "So yes That's right, but think about it carefully. Since the establishment of the Tiandao Alliance two months ago, so many sects have been merged, and the development has been very rapid. At this time, a Xia Yinzong suddenly appeared to curb the development of the Tiandao Alliance. It is not a bad thing. Son."

After speaking, Yue Feng pondered for a while, and continued: "We will not participate in this alliance meeting for the time being, just wait and see how it changes."

Seeing Yue Feng say this, Wen Chou Chou and Ren Ying Ying both nodded in agreement.

In just half a day, not only the Ouyang family received the invitation from the Xia Yinzong, but other sects and forces in the arena were invited at almost the same time.

Of course, they are all sects that have not been merged by the Heavenly Dao Alliance.

Like Yue Feng, most of the sects were not invited to participate, but took a wait-and-see attitude and waited for the changes.

.....

the other side.

Bai Yunfei escaped from the ghost world without stopping at all, and rushed to a small town not far from Qingcheng Mountain.

I had planned with Ji Hongshang before to meet in this small town.

At this time, in the room of the small town hotel.

Bai Yunfei is sitting there, playing with the power of the demon soul in his body. Just now, after taking the antidote of Kurong San, Bai Yunfei has recovered his original appearance, but because of the severe injury, his face is extremely pale and very pale. is weak.

Beside her, Ji Hongshang stood there, her delicate face showing a bit of solemnity.

The Sect Master's plan to go to the ghost world to rescue Mozun actually failed.

call!

At this moment, Bai Yunfei slowly opened his eyes, his handsome face was full of grimness: "Ma De, it seems that he is about to succeed, but at a critical moment, he was attacked by Yue Feng."

Chapter 3844

"If there is a chance in the future, I must smash Yue Feng's corpse into ten thousand pieces."

When he said this, Bai Yunfei's eyes flashed with gloom and resentment.

Yue Feng?

Hearing this, Ji Hongshang's delicate body was shocked, and hatred also appeared in her eyes.

This Yue Feng dared to sabotage the Sect Master's plan, it was a crime that deserved death.

“Ji Hongshang!”

Just when Ji Hongshang was muttering secretly, Bai Yunfei said solemnly: “While I went to the ghost world, what happened to the rivers and lakes in Kyushu?”

Ji Hongshang thought for a while and responded: “Reporting to the sect master, half an hour ago, I got news that a hidden world sect called Xia Yinzong sent invitation letters to many sects. It is said that they want to deal with the Tiandao Alliance?”

Xia Yinzong?

Hearing this, Bai Yunfei narrowed his eyes slightly, and a smile appeared on the corner of his mouth.

This Xia Yinzong actually has to deal with the Tiandao Alliance, which is interesting.

At this time, Bai Yunfei wished that the rivers and lakes in Kyushu would be in chaos, because once the rivers and lakes in Kyushu were in chaos, the ghost world might be involved.

After making up his mind secretly, Bai Yunfei thought of something and asked, “Where's Qingyan?”

Ji Hongshang respectfully said, “I'm resting in the next room.”

Bai Yunfei nodded: “Okay, I'll go out with Qingyan later. Take a walk, you go to pay close attention to the affairs of Xia Yinzong, and report to me immediately as soon as there is the latest progress.”

“Yes, Sect Master!” Ji Hongshang responded and exited the room.

.....

On the other side, the Ouyang family.

Yue Feng sat in the room with a frown on his face.

Several hours have passed, and not only has there been no news of Bai Yunfei and Su Qingyan, but also the whereabouts of the ugly man in the haunted world.

In this case, Yue Feng couldn't tell how anxious he was.

Looking at it like this, I can only ask Tiandao Alliance to help. After all, the Tiandao Alliance is huge, and its disciples are all over the Kyushu.

After making up his mind, Yue Feng quickly wrote a handwritten letter, and at the same time, put the portraits he had made before, put them together, and then sent his disciples to Tiandao League.

....

Tiandao Alliance.

Yue Feng sent someone to send a handwritten letter asking Luo Jue to find out the ugly man in the haunted world.

At first, Luo Jue was very upset, but after reading the contents of the letter, he was surprised.

Demon Lord Gone's subordinates actually broke into the ghost world?

As the messenger of God's Domain, Luo Jue knew very well that the matter of Demon Lord Gone was no trivial matter. He did not hesitate at all, and immediately issued an order to let the sub-altars in all parts of Kyushu search for the whereabouts of the ugly man.

Not only that, Luo Jue even mobilized the elite disciples of the main altar to go to a nearby city to post the portrait of the ugly man.

...

On the other side, Qingyun Mountain.

Qingyun Mountain has a beautiful environment and beautiful scenery. Halfway up the hillside, there is a newly built manor, which is the main altar of Xia Yinzong.

After Xia Yinzong set foot in the rivers and lakes, he built the main altar here.

At this time, in the hall.

Nalanqing sat there with no expression on his delicate face.

Several elders sat on both sides, each with a solemn expression.

Half a day ago, Nalanqing sent people to various sects to issue invitations, intending to discuss how to fight the Heavenly Dao Alliance, but after a few hours, no sects came to answer the appointment. Because of this, Nalanqing was in a very bad mood.

Chapter 3845

“Ma De!”

At this moment, the upright elder Huo couldn't help but slapped the table and said ruthlessly: “These people from the sect are really timid as a mouse, and even a I won't come.” The

voice fell, and Elder Feng continued: “Our Xia Yinzong has just set foot in the arena, and those sects don't understand us, so they have some concerns in their hearts, which is normal.”

Hearing these remarks, Nalan Qingxiu frowned. , slowly said: “In the current situation, what can you do?”

Elder Feng pondered and said slowly: “I think, if we want to gain the trust of those sects, the first thing we have to do is to show ourselves. Only by letting these sects see that our Xia Yin sect has the strength to compete with the Heavenly Dao League, it will be much easier to win over at that time.”

Hmm!

Hearing this, Nalanqing nodded thoughtfully, and then said: “You said you want to show your strength, how do you show it?”

Elder Feng smiled slightly: “Naturally, I want to find a way to use the Tiandao Alliance to open the knife. In the afternoon, I sent someone to investigate the situation of the Tiandao Alliance secretly, and I believe there will be news soon.”

Hearing this, Nalanqing showed a smile: “Elder Feng is really thoughtful.”

“Sect Master!”

Just as he was talking, he saw a figure. Walking in quickly, it was Elder Feng who sent out to investigate the disciples of the Tiandao Alliance.

Arriving in the hall, the disciple respectfully said, “Just now, the disciple inspected the main altar of the Tiandao Alliance and found that all the disciples of the Tiandao Alliance were sent out to search for a man with a strange appearance.”

As he spoke, the disciple took out a A picture comes out.

Swish!

At this moment, both Nalanqing and the eyes of several elders all focused on the portrait.

“Such an ugly person.”

“What did the Tiandao Alliance search for this person?” During the

discussion, Elder Feng flashed a light and smiled at Nalanqing: “Sect Master, this is a once-in-a-lifetime opportunity. The elites have all been sent out, if we suddenly raid, we will definitely move Jiuzhou, and when that time comes, those sects will definitely come to form an alliance.”

When saying this, Elder Feng’s face was full of confidence.

Nalanqing acted decisively and nodded in agreement: “Okay, just do as Elder Feng said, and immediately pass on my order to raid the main altar of the Tiandao League tonight.”

.....

At night, the main altar of the Tiandao League.

The elites of the Tiandao League’s main altar were all sent out by Luo Jue. Not only that, Luo Jue also had something to do. At this time, there were only a few thousand patrolling disciples left in the Tiandao League.

hum!

At this moment, there were several powerful aura fluctuations in the sky not far away.

Feeling this breath, the patrolling disciples present looked up one after another, and all of them were stunned in an instant.

I saw that in the mid-air not far away, several figures flew quickly, headed by a beautiful and sexy woman, wearing a long white dress, with an amazing aura, like a fairy.

It was Na Lanqing, the suzerain of the Xia Yin Sect.

Behind her, it was Elder Huo and several others.

hiss!

At this moment, seeing Na Lanqing’s appearance, all the disciples of the Tiandao Alliance present couldn’t help gasping for air, and their eyes were straight.

Beautiful, beautiful woman.

The next second, when he sensed Nalanqing's strength, he was even more shocked.

"The strength of this woman is so terrifying that she can't even notice it..."

"The old men behind the woman are also very strong."

Under the shock, the disciples of the Heavenly Dao League present were somewhat inexplicably apprehensive.

"what's the situation?"

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 3846-3850

Chapter 3846

At this moment, a loud roar came, followed by a figure, who walked out of the hall quickly, dressed in armor and majestic, it was Guo Dong.

As the guardian of the Heavenly Dao League, Guo Dong was responsible for guarding the main altar of the Heavenly Dao League when Luo Jue was not around.

Um?

At this moment, Guo Dong's eyes were instantly attracted to Na Lanqing in mid-air. His eyes showed a strange brilliance, and the whole person was dumbfounded.

What a beautiful woman, this figure, this face... she is like a fairy.

Muttering in his heart, Guo Dong took a step forward, looked at Nalanqing and said with a smile: "I don't know which sect this beauty is from. She came here late at night, but she joined my Tiandao Alliance?"

Recently, the reputation of Tiandao Alliance has become more and more loud, Guo Dong thought that Na Lanqing was here to join.

Guo Dong's gaze made Na Lanqing very unhappy.

"Presumptuous!"

At this moment, Elder Huo shouted and glared at Guo Dong: "Who wants to join your Heavenly Dao Alliance? Pry up your dog's ears to hear clearly, this is the suzerain of our Xia Yin Sect."

Saying this At the time, Elder Huo's internal force was urged, and a powerful breath permeated out, and the surrounding air was extremely distorted.

Xia Yinzong?

Hearing this, both Guo Dong and the surrounding Heavenly Dao League were stunned.

What kind of sect is Xia Yinzong, have you never heard of it before?

Under the doubts, Guo Dong also burst into anger, Ma De, this old man is very arrogant, in the place of Tiandao League, how dare you talk like this?

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

At this moment, Nalanqing looked around the audience and said coldly, "Call Luo Jue out immediately."

The sound of just a few words is not loud, but there is a suffocating sense of oppression, and the disciples of the entire Tiandao Alliance main altar can hear it clearly!

Mad, it turned out to be looking for something.

At this moment, Guo Dong reacted and shouted at Nalanqing: "Whatever your Xia Yinzong is, just a few of you want to see our Lord Tianzun? Those who are acquainted, all will be captured!"

"Hahaha... ."

Hearing this, Elder Huo laughed in the sky, his eyes full of contempt: "A lackey, his tone is not small!"

Om!

When the voice fell, Elder Huo's internal power exploded, and the figure was as fast as lightning. He slapped Guo Dong with a palm, and he saw that there was only an afterimage left, which was very shocking.

Gudong!

Sensing Elder Huo's powerful strength, Guo Dong's expression changed, and he couldn't help swallowing his saliva. Is this old man so powerful?

In panic, Guo Dong didn't have time to dodge, so he had to pull out his long sword and attacked, trying to block Elder Huo's blow.

boom!

The next second, Elder Huo slapped the long sword with his palm. The blade of the long sword did not hurt Elder Huo at all, but was directly shattered. At the same time, Guo Dong was also shocked by this powerful force. He flew out and flew a few hundred meters away, and finally smashed on the ground in front of the main hall.

What? !

Seeing this scene, all the disciples of the Tiandao Alliance stood there, each one only felt a chill down their spines.

This old man, with just one move, severely injured the Dharma protector Guo Dong?

A subordinate with such strong strength, isn't the suzerain of the Xia Yinzong even more terrifying?

Guo Dong was lying there, looking up at Na Lanqing in mid-air, and was extremely shocked.

Nalan Qing opened her red lips lightly, looked at Guo Dong and said coldly: "I'll say it again, call Luo Jue out."

At this time, Guo Dong, completely lost his previous arrogance, stammered: "God... Your Excellency Tianzun is not at the main altar."

Not here?

Hearing this, Nalanqing frowned, and decisively issued an order to Elder Huo: "Elder Huo, I order you to immediately destroy the main altar hall of the Tiandao Alliance and burn the banner of the Tiandao Alliance. "

Chapter 3847

Destroyed the main altar hall and burned the banner of the Tiandao Alliance.

Na Lanqing's voice was not loud, but it spread throughout the main altar of the Heavenly Dao Alliance.

"Let's order!" Elder Huo responded in unison, and immediately urged their figures.

boom!

In the next second, I saw the figure of Elder Feng burst out, like a thunderbolt, and slammed down with a punch, and several pillars in front of the main hall collapsed instantly.

Click!

At the same time, Elder Huo used his internal power, and a mass of fire condensed out, directly burning the flag flying in front of the hall to ashes.

However, this is not the end.

“Kill!” I

heard a howl coming from the foot of the mountain, and then, thousands of figures rushed into the square in front of the main hall like a tide, uniformly dressed in black, with an aura like a rainbow.

It is the elite disciple of Xia Yinzong.

These elite disciples, whose strength is around Wu Sheng, exploded together at this time, and the sky was distorted.

“Ah...”

All this happened so suddenly, many disciples of the Heavenly Dao League, before they could react, let out a scream, fell to the ground, and passed out.

In this raid on the Tiandao League, the main target of Xia Yinzong was Luo Jue, so he did not kill all the disciples of the Tiandao League.

Swish!

Seeing this scene, Guo Dong also trembled, panicked and angry.

I thought that Xia Yinzong just came with a few people, but I never thought that it would bring so many disciples. Obviously, Xia Yinzong came prepared today.

“Who dares to be presumptuous in the Tiandao League?”

Just when Guo Dong was panicking, he heard a loud shout not far away, and then a figure came quickly. Behind him, there were nearly 10,000 Tiandao League. Elite.

It was Luo Jue.

“Tianzun!”

Guo Dong was overjoyed when he saw Luo Jue, and shouted: “These people claiming to be Xia Yinzong came to make trouble, and their subordinates fought hard, but they were still seriously injured.”

Guo Dong is a real villain. In this case, don't forget to take credit.

Xia Yinzong?

Hearing this, Luo Jue's eyes locked on Nalanqing in mid-air: "Why did you raid my Heavenly Dao Alliance?" When he said this, Luo Jue's anger rose.

He clearly saw that many disciples of the Heavenly Dao League were lying on the ground, and the main altar hall collapsed, leaving the scene in a mess.

"Are you the messenger of the God's Domain?" Nalanqing's beautiful face showed no expression at all: "Tell you, the ancestor of our Xia Yin Sect was Xuanyuan's subordinate."

Shah!

At this moment, Luo Jue's eyes burst into a cold light: "So it's you? Well, very good!"

At this time, Luo Jue was angry and excited. Some time ago, the God of Nine Heavens asked him to investigate Xuanyuan Yuxie's However, Luo Jue inquired around, but there was still no clue, but he never expected that the other party would take the initiative to send it to the door.

Feeling Luo Jue's gloomy coldness, Nalanqing did not panic at all.

In the next second, Nalanqing looked around and said to the Tiandao Alliance who were present: "Everyone, we are all from Kyushu, but you may not know that Xuanyuan Huangdi was killed by God's Domain ten thousand years ago."

"On the surface, God's Domain advocates 'Heavenly Dao'. In fact, it's just a pretense. Now, God's Domain has sent this Luo Jue to establish the Heavenly Dao Alliance. On the surface, it is said that it is to maintain the order of Kyushu, but it is actually to enslave us Kyushu people."

Wow. .. The

voice fell, and the disciples of the Tiandao League present were all stunned and talked a lot.

"Huangdi Xuanyuan, actually died at the hands of God's Domain..."

"God's Domain wants to enslave Kyushu?"

Hearing the surrounding discussions, Luo Jue's face was extremely gloomy, and he shouted: "Give me peace, don't listen to this woman messing around. Said that, ten

thousand years ago, Xuanyuan openly opposed the Divine Realm and was executed, and it was entirely his own fault.”

Chapter 3848

“Xia Yinzong, for Xuanyuan’s desire to sin, took the initiative to provoke trouble, and the crime cannot be punished.”

Hearing this, Nalanqing chuckled and retorted: “Is it what I said, you know very well. I don’t want to talk about nonsense, this sect master is here today to get rid of you.”

“Very good!”

Luo Jue’s face changed gloomily, staring at Nalanqing, and laughed: “Seeing that you are so confident, I will let’s see how much skill you have!”

Om!

The voice fell, and a powerful breath permeated from Luo Jue! He suddenly raised his hand and slapped Nalanqing with a palm!

At the same time, Guo Dong, who was below, was also very excited at this time, and he howled: “Just rely on you rabble, dare to come to the Tiandao League to make trouble? Don’t even think about leaving alive today.”

Guo Dong is a typical The villain, if it was five minutes ago, he would not have dared to be so arrogant, but now Luo Jue has rushed back, and he has confidence.

While howling, Guo Dong endured the severe pain on his body, quickly rushed to the corner, sat there cross-legged, and regained his strength.

Swish!

At this moment, seeing Luo Jue burst out, whether it was Elder Huo or Elder Feng, his eyes instantly locked on Luo Jue.

Immediately afterwards, Elder Huo roared: “Sect Master, I will deal with him.” The voice fell, and Elder Huo urged his inner strength to attack him.

“Elder Huo, step back!”

Nalanqing shook his head, his delicate face was full of solemnity: “This Luo Jue’s strength is no trivial matter, you don’t want to take risks.” The

voice fell, and Nalanqing's figure appeared lightly. The jade hand raised up and greeted Luo Jue.

"Clang!" In the

next second, Nalanqing and Luo Jue collided with their palms, only to hear a loud bang! At the moment when the two palms collided, a tyrannical fluctuation of internal force swept the audience!

Luo Jue and Na Lanqing groaned at the same time, and they both stepped back more than ten steps!

With this palm down, no one will take advantage of it!

But Luo Jue's heart was suddenly shocked! You must know that his current strength is enough to disdain Kyushu. Except for Bai Yunfei, he is almost a rare opponent, and the strength of Nalanqing in front of him is so terrifying.

"God's Domain messenger, nothing more than that!"

Just when Luo Jue was secretly surprised, Nalan Qing gave a coquettish cry, raised her jade hand, and burst out again.

"Arrogant!"

Luo Jue snorted coldly, also without fear, mobilized the power of the primordial spirit, and fought with Nalanqing in mid-air.

...

On the other side, at the foot of Qingcheng Mountain.

Bai Yunfei asked Su Qingyan to accompany him, and after going out for a walk, he came to the tavern to rest.

At this time, in the private room on the second floor of the tavern.

Bai Yunfei and Su Qingyan sat facing each other by the window. In order to create an environment where they could be alone, Bai Yunfei covered almost the entire second floor.

"Qingyan!"

Bai Yunfei smiled, admired Su Qingyan up close, and said, "Look at how beautiful the scenery at the foot of Qingcheng Mountain is, so beautiful, please accompany me for a few drinks."

Said, Bai Yunfei took the When the jug is lifted, it is necessary to pour wine for Su Qingyan.

However, Su Qingyan shook her head, her delicate face showed no mood swings: "I don't like drinking, you can drink it yourself."

Although she agreed to leave with Bai Yunfei, in the past two days, Su Qingyan's attitude towards Bai Yunfei has always been very indifferent.

Uh...

Bai Yunfei was very embarrassed, then nodded and said, "Okay, then I'll drink it myself."

Saying this, Bai Yunfei felt extremely irritable.

This Su Qingyan is too indifferent, how can I improve her opinion of me?

Chapter 3849

"Sect Master!"

Just as he was irritable, he saw a call from the stairs, and then Ji Hongshang walked up slowly.

The atmosphere was disturbed, and Bai Yunfei was even more unhappy: "What are you doing here? Didn't I ask you to investigate the situation of Xia Yinzong?"

Seeing Bai Yunfei's anger, Ji Hongshang was very frightened, and quickly said: "Sect Master, just now I got the news that the Xia Yinzong raided the main altar of the Tiandao Alliance, and now the two sides are fighting fiercely."

Huh?

Hearing this, Bai Yunfei was stunned for a moment, and then showed a smile.

This Xia Yinzong is very bold, and it is a bit interesting to dare to raid the main altar of the Heavenly Dao Alliance.

At the same time, Su Qingyan also trembled, showing a momentary interest.

Noticing the change in Su Qingyan's expression, Bai Yunfei quickly asked, "Qingyan knows about this Xia Yinzong?"

"I don't know!"

Su Qingyan shook her head and said softly, "I was just thinking, the power of the Heavenly Dao Alliance. It's so big, and all the rivers and lakes in Kyushu are talking about it, and now there is a sect that dares to openly challenge the Tiandao League, which is really surprising."

Two months ago, in order to build a teleportation array linking Kyushu and God's Domain, the Tiandao League forcibly took possession of Tianmen's territory, Luo Jue almost injured Yue Wuya and Sun Dasheng, so Su Qingyan didn't have the slightest affection for Tiandao Alliance.

"Haha.."

Bai Yunfei is good at observing words and expressions. Seeing Su Qingyan say this, he couldn't help laughing: "Looking at the situation, Qingyan, like me, doesn't have the slightest impression of Tiandao Alliance."

Su Qingyan Qingyan Qingdao: "After the establishment of the Tiandao Alliance, it has been annexing other sects, and its heart is very clear. I don't think any person with justice in his heart will have any goodwill towards the Tiandao Alliance."

"Okay!"

Hearing this, Bai Yunfei said with a smile: "If that's the case, let's go see the excitement together."

At this time, Bai Yunfei was very excited, and finally had a common topic with Su Qingyan, and more importantly, Bai Yunfei also wanted to see where the Xia Yinzong who raided the main altar of the Heavenly Dao League was sacred.

A few minutes later, Bai Yunfei took Su Qingyan and Ji Hongshang to the main altar of the Heavenly Dao Alliance quickly.

...

At this moment, the Ouyang family.

The story of Xia Yinzong's raid on the main altar of the Heavenly Dao League spread quickly across the rivers and lakes. After Yue Feng heard the news, he immediately called the crowd of Wen Chou Chou to discuss.

At this time, in the hall. With an excited face, Sun Dasheng took

the lead and said, "I didn't expect this Xia Yinzong to be very kind, so he dared to raid the main altar of the Tiandao Alliance."

Raid, naturally feel good.

When the words fell, Wen Chou Chou couldn't help laughing: "This situation is very obvious, Xia Yinzong sent an invitation to Jianghu before, but only a few sects were invited to participate, so Xia Yinzong raided Tiandao League to prove himself. strength."

After speaking, Wen Chou Chou tilted his head to look at Yue Feng: "Fengzi, what do you think?"

Shuh!

At this moment, the eyes of others also converged on Yue Feng.

Yue Feng pondered and said slowly: "I think it is necessary for us to stop it. Whether it is the Tiandao Alliance or the Xia Yinzong, the strength is no small matter. If the two sides continue to fight, the entire Jiuzhou rivers and lakes will be involved. At that time, it will be the people who will suffer."

Hearing this, everyone expressed their approval.

At this time, Wen Chou Chou said: "It's not too late, let's go quickly."

After a few minutes, everyone set off and rushed to Tiandao Alliance together.

...

On the other side, Tiandao Alliance.

In midair, Luo Jue and Na Lanqing were still fighting fiercely.

Chapter 3850

Half an hour later, neither Nalanqing nor Luo Jue could suppress the other.

Luo Jue, as the messenger of God's Domain, has no doubts about his strength, and Nalanqing has also broken through the Tribulation Transcendence Realm. He should have soared long ago, but he stayed in Kyushu.

After a few minutes, neither of the two parties could do anything, and they were a little anxious.

"Sect Master, I'm here to help you!"

At this time, Elder Huo couldn't bear it anymore, shouted loudly, and rushed over.

At the same time, several elders Feng also urged their figures to fight Luo Jue together with Na Lanqing.

Luo Jue faced Nalanqing alone, and he was still able to handle it with ease. At this time, facing the siege of Elder Huo and several people, he couldn't hold it any longer.

“Guo Dong!”

In desperation, Luo Jue's eyes were extremely blood red, and he shouted at Guo Dong who was meditating not far away and recovered: “Go to the stone prison at the back immediately, release the repeat offenders, and let them fight the enemy together.”

Luo Jue said The repeat offenders are the eight saintess Huanxiang and Ziyan.

A month ago, after Luo Jue attacked Shenlong Island, he imprisoned the saintess Huanxiang and Ziyan in the name of passive battle. Now that Tiandao League was raided by Xia Yinzong, Luo Jue decided to release them.

“Yes, Tianzun.”

After receiving the order, Guo Dong quickly responded and rushed towards the stone prison.

After a while, I saw several slender figures coming quickly, one by one with long skirts flying, beautiful and charming, it was the eight saintess Huanxiang and Ziyan.

To be honest, after being imprisoned by Luo Jue, Huanxiang and Ziyan were all very dissatisfied. At this time, the Tiandao Alliance was raided, and they didn't want to help, but Luo Jue's status was higher than them, and he had no right to disobey.

Swish!

Seeing the eight saintess, whether it was Nalanqing or Elder Huo, they all frowned.

These eight women, the aura that pervades their bodies is so strong.

Haha...

Luo Jue was very excited, showing a bit of pride on his face, and then shouted at Huanxiang: “Quick, help me take down these Xuanyuan Yuxie.”

“As long as you help me catch it . To live with these people, I can let go of the negativity and slack in the past.”

Hu...

Hearing this, Huan Xiang and Zi Yan looked at each other, and they both resisted each other. But they still nodded.

The next second, Huanxiang first burst into power, rose up, and joined the battle.

Swish swish...

Zi Yan and the other saintess followed closely.

“Several elders...”

Seeing the eight saintess burst out, Nalanqing’s delicate face was full of solemnity:
“These eight women are very powerful, let’s not underestimate the enemy.”

Elder Huo nodded in succession , then erupted one after another, and fought fiercely with the eight saintess in mid-air.

Huh....

Seeing this scene, the disciples of the Tiandao League and Xia Yinzong below looked at each other with ecstasy. No matter it is Nalanqing or the eight saintess of Huanxiang, all of them are graceful in figure and charming in appearance, fighting in mid-air at this time is simply a visual feast.

The two sides fought fiercely for a few minutes, only to see Huanxiangyu raised her hand and waved a ribbon out. The ribbon was more than ten meters long. In Huanxiang’s hand, it seemed to have life, and it was very flexible.

Swish...

At the same time, Zi Yan and the other saintess also raised their hands and displayed ribbons.

The eight ribbons were waving together, making people dazzled, and in the blink of an eye, the elders of fire were trapped in the middle.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 3851-3860

Chapter 3851

Facing the ribbon attack of the eight saintess of Huanxiang, the elders of fire are all in a hurry.

Chi Chi Chi...

After a few rounds, Elder Huo was wrapped tightly by the ribbons and lost their combat effectiveness in an instant.

What?

Seeing this scene, Nalanqing was shocked and at the same time extremely anxious.

I thought it would be easy to take Luo Jue today, but I never thought that at a critical moment, Luo Jue actually called eight saintesses to help.

Now the elders of Huo have all been caught, and he is the only one left, afraid of danger.

Haha...

At this moment, Luo Jue was in a very happy mood, and mocked at Nalanqing: "Your subordinates have already been arrested, I advise you to go ahead and capture."

Nalanqing bit her lip tightly and did not respond. Motivated his inner strength to continue the fierce battle with Luo Jue.

At this time, Huanxiang and Ziyan came one after another, and together with Luo Jue, surrounded Nalanqing.

For a time, Nalanqing's situation was even more dangerous.

At this time, on a hillside not far away, three figures came quickly.

It was Bai Yunfei, Su Qingyan, and Ji Hongshang.

Phew...

This chapter is provided by . Visit [for](#) daily update.

After landing on the hillside, Bai Yunfei saw several figures fighting in the air, and his eyes instantly fell on Nalanqing.

It seems that this is the suzerain of Xia Yinzong.

“Looking at the situation, the strength of this Xia Yinzong is much worse than that of the Tiandao Alliance.” Bai Yunfei said slowly: “The battle is almost over.”

When the words fell, Su Qingyan said softly, “It’s not surprising that the Heavenly Dao Alliance is bullying the less!”

When she said this, Su Qingyan looked at Nalanqing with a bit of sympathy.

“Haha!”

Bai Yunfei smiled slightly: “Xia Yinzong openly fought against the Tiandao League. This courage is admirable. I will help them. Qingyan, you can watch the play here.” The

voice fell, Bai Yunfei urged The moving figure, like a cannonball, rushed towards the battlefield.

Speaking of which, Bai Yunfei helped Xia Yinzong. On the one hand, he only wanted to please Su Qingyan, and on the other hand, he wanted to befriend Xia Yinzong.

Before breaking into the ghost world and failing to rescue Mozun, Bai Yunfei realized that he was weak and needed a strong ally, and Xia Yinzong was undoubtedly the most suitable.

At this time, the battlefield is here.

Facing Luo Jue, Nalanqing had already been besieged by the eight saintesses, and was almost unable to hold back.

Suddenly, a figure burst out and slapped Luo Jue with a palm.

It was Bai Yunfei.

Luo Jue reacted quickly, and hurriedly greeted him with a palm, only to hear a breath vibrating, Luo Jue’s body was shocked, and he took a few steps back in the air.

At the same time, Bai Yunfei was also shaken back more than ten meters away.

“Bai Yunfei?”

After stabilizing his figure, Luo Jue’s gaze fell on Bai Yunfei, shocked and angry.

Mad, even this guy.

In a panic, Luo Jue said coldly to Bai Yunfei: “Bai Yunfei, what are you doing here?”

Shuh!

At the same time, Nalanqing's eyes also fell on Bai Yunfei, and he was very curious.

Who is this person? Why help me?

Facing Luo Jue's glare, Bai Yunfei's face was calm and calm: "I just happened to pass by, the so-called 'the road sees injustice and draw a knife to help', I can't see how you Tiandao alliance bully the less." The

voice fell, Nalan Qing couldn't help but said, "Thank you for being a chivalrous warrior, and helping each other with justice."

Although he didn't know Bai Yunfei's identity yet, Nalanqing was very grateful for the other party's righteous action.

Chapter 3852

Bai Yunfei smiled slightly, and said to Nalanqing, "You're welcome!"

Seeing the two of them greet each other like no one else, Luo Jue's face was extremely gloomy and angry.

At the Celebration Banquet of the Heavenly Dao Alliance, Bai Yunfei took the initiative to challenge him, and he and he would not win or lose. At that time, Luo Jue invited Bai Yunfei to be the deputy leader of the Heavenly Dao Alliance, but Bai Yunfei laughed and left, which made Luo Jue very embarrassed.

At this time, seeing that he could capture the Sect Master of Xia Yinzong alive, Bai Yunfei came out to disrupt the situation again.

The more Luo Jue thought about it, the more angry he became, and looked at Bai Yunfei coldly: "Last time we couldn't decide the winner, this time let's fight again."

Buzz!

As soon as the voice fell, Luo Jue burst into a powerful breath and charged directly.

"I can't ask for it." Bai Yunfei smiled lightly.

Saying that, Bai Yunfei's whole body exploded, and he fought with Luo Jue in mid-air.

Just like last time, I saw the two figures quickly shuttle in mid-air, but none of them could do anything.

This man is very strong.

Seeing this scene, Nalan Qing's delicate body trembled faintly, and her eyes looked at Bai Yunfei with a strange light. camp.

In the blink of an eye, ten minutes passed, and Bai Yunfei and Luo Jue fought more and more fiercely.

"All stop, don't fight."

At this moment, a shout came from not far away, and then, a group of people came quickly, it was Wen Chou Chou and Sun Dasheng.

However, Bai Yunfei and Luo Jue didn't listen at all and continued to fight fiercely.

hum!

Suddenly, a powerful aura erupted from the sky, and then, a figure swooped down like lightning.

When this figure fell between Luo Jue and Bai Yunfei, a strong vibration was heard. Luo Jue and Bai Yunfei only felt a powerful force coming, and they were shaken back.

After retreating dozens of meters, Luo Jue and Bai Yunfei stabilized their figures.

At this time, the figure slowly descended.

Knife-like facial features, sharp edges and corners, indescribably handsome and cold!

It was Yue Feng.

Swish!

Seeing that it was Yue Feng, whether it was Luo Jue or Bai Yunfei, they all frowned, their faces extremely ugly.

At the same time, the surrounding people were also in an uproar.

In particular, the disciples of the Tiandao Alliance were even more shocked.

"Is it Yue Feng?"

"This Yue Feng's strength is so terrifying that it can shock Lord Tianzun and Bai Yunfei at the same time?" During the

discussion, the eight saintess Huanxiang and Ziyang also looked at Yue Feng, one by one excited.

During this time, although the eight saintess Huanxiang and Ziyan were imprisoned in the stone prison by Luo Jue, they also heard the news of Yue Feng's return.

However, due to their status and Luo Jue's presence, the eight saintess endured their excitement and did not come forward to say hello.

Yue Feng!

Su Qingyan, who was watching not far away, trembled even more delicately, her eyes fixed on Yue Feng, and her heart was full of mixed feelings.

When she left the Ouyang family, Su Qingyan thought it would be difficult to see Yue Feng again, but she didn't expect to see her so soon.

At this moment, Su Qingyan wanted to go there, but in the end she held back.

As a woman of Yue Feng, she followed Bai Yunfei. There were so many people on the scene. If the matter was exposed, Yue Feng's reputation would be greatly damaged.

At this time, the main altar of the Tiandao Alliance is here.

"Yue Feng!"

Finally, Bai Yunfei reacted and looked at Yue Feng with a half-smiling smile: "What do you mean? Do you want to help the Tiandao League deal with me and Xia Yinzong? However, I haven't heard that Tianmen joined the Tiandao League. "

Chapter 3853

Swish!

The voice fell, and the eyes of the audience suddenly converged on Yue Feng.

Nalanqing frowned even more, looked at Yue Feng suspiciously, and muttered in his heart.

Could it be that what Bai Yunfei said was true, Yue Feng and Tianmen had already joined the Tiandao Alliance, so he would refuse when he proposed an alliance before.

At this moment, Luo Jue also looked at Yue Feng complicatedly, wanting to see how he responded.

Facing the eyes of everyone, Yue Feng frowned secretly, his heart was angry.

Mad, this Bai Yunfei is really insidious, so to speak, is deliberately provoking disputes.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng said slowly: "We Tianmen have always advocated 'benefiting the rivers and lakes', and we have never participated in unnecessary battles, let alone joined the Heavenly Dao Alliance."

Phew...

Hearing this answer, Nalan breathed a sigh of relief. , the look has also eased a lot.

Fortunately... this Yue Feng has nothing to do with the Tiandao Alliance, otherwise, there will be an additional rival in the future.

"Haha!"

However, Bai Yunfei chuckled and said lightly, "Since it's not from the Tiandao Alliance, why do you have to go into this muddy water and mind your own business?"

"I just don't want to see the death of both parties, causing all the life in the rivers and lakes to be ruined. ." Yue Feng said coldly.

Bai Yunfei sneered without saying a word, with a look of disdain on his face: "Speaking of a high-sounding, who knows what idea you have in your heart, as I see it, you just want to fish in troubled waters.

" Appearing at this time is really worth scrutinizing."

When he said this, Bai Yunfei's face was gloomy.

Bai Yunfei wished that the rivers and lakes in Kyushu would be in chaos. At this time, when he saw that Yue Feng wanted to stop the fight between the two sides, he was very upset, and he said that he would pull Yue Feng into the water.

Luo Jue, who was standing not far away at this time, also frowned secretly at this time, looking at Yue Feng, very dissatisfied.

This Yue Feng, as the Nine Heavens Profound Sage, said that he had nothing to do with the Heavenly Dao Alliance...

At this time, facing Bai Yunfei's harassment, Yue Feng was too lazy to talk nonsense, looked directly at Bai Yunfei, An Nai was angry, and asked: " Bai Yunfei, I'm not talking nonsense with you, where is Qingyan?" To

be honest, Yue Feng didn't want to ask this question in the eyes of everyone around him, but when he thought of Su Qingyan, he felt heartache, guilt, and couldn't help it. He questioned Bai Yunfei face to face.

I left for three years before, and I finally came back. I haven't reunited with Su Qingyan yet. As a result, in order to save Sun Dasheng, Su Qingyan flew away with Baiyun.

If Su Qingyan was lost like this, Yue Feng would never be happy in his life.

Su Qingyan?

Bai Yunfei was stunned for a moment, then sneered: "Yue Feng, what light smoke, I don't understand what you're talking about?"

Yue Feng took a deep breath and said word by word, "Don't pretend to me, you were seriously injured before. After the Great Sage, Qingyan left with you in order to let you treat the Great Sage, tell me, where is she now?"

When he said this, Yue Feng strongly suppressed the urge to act.

Feeling Yue Feng's anger, Bai Yunfei did not panic at all, but instead laughed and mocked: "Yue Feng, you are really interesting, your woman is gone, so you came to me for it? According to your meaning, other people's women I lost it, and they all came with me? I didn't open a women's shelter."

At this time, Bai Yunfei's eyes flashed with cunning.

Yes, he deliberately pretended to be confused to provoke Yue Feng. Only by angering Yue Feng can the situation in front of him be completely disrupted.

boom!

At this moment, the surrounding disciples of Xia Yinzong couldn't help laughing, and they all looked at Yue Feng with a bit of teasing.

Chapter 3854

"Is there something wrong with Yue Feng's brain?"

"Haha... I can't even look at my own woman..." The

surrounding discussion, you and I came, Yue Feng's anger rose, his fists clenched.

"Tokyo shut up!"

At this moment, Sun Dasheng couldn't help it, took a step forward, pointed at Bai Yunfei and cursed: "Bai Yunfei, do you want to be shameless? Qingyan is the woman of Fengzi, you Do everything possible to get it, and in the end, in the name of saving me, to force Qingyan to be soft to you, to be able to do such a despicable thing, are you considered a man?"

Sun Dasheng felt very guilty about Su Qingyan. At this time, seeing Bai Yunfei causing public opinion to mock Yue Feng, how could he hold back?

Swish!

Hearing Sun Dasheng yelling, Bai Yunfei put away his smile, his face extremely gloomy.

The next second, Bai Yunfei looked up and down at Sun Dasheng, his eyes full of contempt: "My defeated general still has the face to shout in front of me? Don't forget, I saved you before."

When he said this, Bai Yunfei's eyes flickered. Looking cold and severe, he really wanted to kill Yue Feng on the spot, but he was afraid of the strength of Yue Feng and Luo Jue, so he held back.

"Ma De, you..."

Hearing this, Sun Dasheng was furious and wanted to refute, but when it came to his mouth, he swallowed hard.

Because Bai Yunfei was right, he was indeed not his opponent, and it was also a fact that Bai Yunfei saved him.

Seeing that Sun Dasheng had nothing to say, Bai Yunfei chuckled and ignored it.

Immediately, Bai Yunfei's eyes fell on Yue Feng, and he sneered and said: "Yue Feng, you were once the Lord of Heaven's Gate, someone with status, don't make trouble here. Shame on you."

Nima!

Yue Feng clenched his fists tightly, trembling all over his body in anger.

This Bai Yunfei is really shameless, Qing Yan obviously left with him, but he doesn't admit it.

Sigh...

Seeing the situation in front of him, Nalan shook his head secretly, thinking that this Yue Feng was a hero who stood up to the sky, but he didn't expect that he would only focus on his children's private affairs, and the woman was gone, and he was given public information. It's really embarrassing to say it on occasion.

In contrast, this Bai Yunfei is quite good.

For a time, in Nalanqing's heart, his impression of Yue Feng was extremely bad, but he admired Bai Yunfei incomparably.

"Bai Yunfei!"

At this moment, Luo Jue, who had been silent all the time, suddenly shouted and glared at Bai Yunfei: "You are not too brave, you dare to be rude to Your Excellency Yue Feng." After speaking

, Luo Jue looked around. His expression was proud: "Everyone, Your Excellency Yue Feng is the Nine Heavens Profound Sage of my God Realm, and his status is second only to His Majesty the Nine Heavens God. Whoever dares to disrespect him is to oppose the Heavenly Dao Alliance and despise the God Realm." The

last sentence fell, Luo Jue Walking forward, he gave a deep salute to Yue Feng: "Your Excellency Xuansheng, this subordinate is not trying to reveal your identity on purpose, this Bai Yunfei is really abominable."

At this time, Luo Jue was respectful on the surface, but in his eyes But insidious.

Xia Yinzong raided the Heavenly Dao League, Yue Feng, as the Nine Heavens Profound Sage, doesn't want to help, instead he wants to be a peacemaker. Now I will expose your identity and see what you do.

Whoa!

At this moment, the audience was in an uproar.

"This.... Yue Feng is the Nine Heavens Profound Sage?"

"What's the situation, is it true or false?"

"You saluted without seeing Tianzun, can it still be fake?"

Chapter 3855

In the discussion around, Wen Chou Chou and Sun Dasheng were also stunned.

It turns out... Fengzi is the Nine Heavens Profound Sage.

It is no wonder that during this time, the Tiandao Alliance no longer bothered the Ouyang family.

However, under the shock, Wen Chou Chou and the others were not at all happy, but each one had a complicated mood. You must know that since the establishment of the Tiandao League, all sects of Jianghu have been forced to join in in a tough way.

Swish!

At this time, Nalanqing, Elder Huo, and the others looked at Yue Feng one by one with shock and anger in their eyes.

This Yue Feng turned out to be the Nine Heavens Profound Sage.

No wonder he refused to join the alliance with Xia Yinzong before.

Especially Na Lanqing, whose delicate face was a bit gloomy, and there was a kind of humiliation in his heart.

What the hell!

Looking at Luo Jue, who was respectful and courteous, and the gazes around him, Yue Feng was very depressed.

What's the matter with this Roger? He once explained to him that the identity of Jiutian Xuansheng must not be exposed, but he did not expect that he would say it in public.

However, this Luo Jue said it because he couldn't bear to see Bai Yunfei, so he made a name for himself. I can't blame him.

At this time, Yue Feng didn't know that Luo Jue did it on purpose.

Huh.... After a few seconds, Yue Feng

calmed down and said to Luo Jue, "Forget it, since you said it all, I don't blame you!"

Calm, but very depressed.

I thought I could persuade the two sides to stop, but now that the identity of Jiutian Xuansheng is exposed, it will definitely arouse the dissatisfaction of Xia Yinzong, and it will be difficult to persuade them again.

"Thank you, Your Excellency Xuansheng, for being magnanimous!" Luo Jue looked grateful.

Saying that, Luo Jue glared at Bai Yunfei: "Boy, are you going to be with Xia Yinzong and against our Heavenly Dao Alliance?"

At this time, Luo Jue was full of confidence.

When Yue Feng's identity is exposed, he can no longer be a peacemaker, and invisibly, he also stands on the opposite side of Xia Yinzong.

“So what?” Bai Yunfei smiled slightly, not panicking at all.

Bai Yunfei is not a fool, he immediately saw Luo Jue’s intentions, but even if the Heavenly Dao Alliance had Yue Feng to help, Bai Yunfei didn’t panic, because he still had a hidden trump card that he hadn’t brought out.

“Okay, very good!”

Bai Yunfei’s calmness made Luo Jue very unhappy. He nodded and said, “It seems that you are determined to fight against our Heavenly Dao Alliance.”

After speaking, Luo Jue raised his hand and waved: “All the disciples of the Heavenly Dao Alliance obeyed the order. No matter how much they pay today, they must take down Bai Yunfei and Xia Yinzong

.”

And, the momentum shook the sky, and immediately surrounded Nalanqing, Bai Yunfei and others.

In an instant, the atmosphere became tense, and the air was filled with a strong smell of killing.

“Luo Jue!”

Yue Feng frowned secretly and whispered to Luo Jue: “Don’t be impulsive, you were sent to Kyushu to maintain the tranquility of the rivers and lakes, not to cause battles in the rivers and lakes.”

When he said this, Yue Feng Seriously.

To be honest, Bai Yunfei is so hateful, Yue Feng also wants to get rid of him, but Bai Yunfei is surrounded by people from Xia Yinzong.

Moreover, the purpose of Yue Feng’s visit this time is to stop the fighting between the two sides. How can the situation be allowed to deteriorate?

What?

Hearing this, Luo Jue was stunned for a moment, and was very unhappy in his heart: “Your Excellency Xuansheng, what do you mean, you want to let them go? You also saw that it was the Tiandao League that Xia Yinzong raided first, if I let them go After leaving, how will the Heavenly Dao Alliance scare Kyushu in the future?”

“Also, this Xia Yinzong, as Xuanyuan Yuxie, is the target of His Majesty the Nine Heavens God’s name to be destroyed. If I listen to your arrangement, I will not be able to communicate with His Majesty in the future what.”

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 3856-3860

Chapter 3856

This...

Hearing this, Yue Feng pondered and was very entangled.

How is this good?

Oops!

At this moment, seeing the elites of the Heavenly Dao Alliance surrounding him, Na Lanqing bit her lip tightly, her delicate face showing a bit of anxiety.

The Tiandao Alliance has Yue Feng to help, and it is difficult to deal with it now.

However, Bai Yunfei had a calm look on his face, tilted his head and said to Nalan Qing: “Don’t panic, although there are many people, it’s not enough to be afraid of.”

Hearing this, Nalan frowned secretly.

At this time, this Bai Yunfei can still be so calm, this person is really unusual.

“Bai Yunfei!”

At this time, Sun Dasheng came out and shouted: “You better tell the whereabouts of Qingyan, otherwise, I will tell you to die today without a burial.”

In Sun Dasheng’s eyes, the situation in front of him is irrelevant. What he cares about is to help Fengzi find Su Qingyan as soon as possible, otherwise, he will be uneasy for the rest of his life.

Facing the clamor of Sun Dasheng, Bai Yunfei smiled contemptuously, and then gently recited a spell in his mouth.

When chanting the mantra, Bai Yunfei’s voice was so soft that only he could hear it.

hum!

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

No one else could hear this spell, but Sun Dasheng could hear it clearly. In an instant, he felt a buzzing sound in his mind, and it went blank.

what's the situation?

Sun Dasheng shook his head and was extremely surprised.

Why is my brain a little groggy all of a sudden?

Sun Dasheng still didn't know that he was affected by Bai Yunfei's spell.

At that time, Bai Yunfei's blood for treating Sun Dasheng contained the soul-eating bloodworms, which can control people's thinking. Just now, Bai Yunfei recited the incantation and gave instructions to the soul-eating bloodworms in Sun Dasheng's body.

However, Bai Yunfei was very secretive, so everyone present did not see it.

Even Sun Dasheng himself didn't know what was going on.

Haha...

Seeing that Sun Dasheng was in a trance, Bai Yunfei showed a smile, and then said slowly: "Sun Dasheng, how can I say that I also saved you, I really want to talk about grievances, I heard that Luo Jue also had some festivals with you."

"And now you want to help Luo Jue to deal with me, isn't that appropriate?"

Hu...

Hearing this, neither Wen Chou Chou nor Yue Feng took it seriously.

With such a clumsy and aggressive method, you want the Great Sage to deal with Luo Jue?

The Great Sage would not be so stupid.

"Not bad!"

However, what was unexpected was that Sun Dasheng nodded subconsciously. At this time, Sun Dasheng was controlled by the soul-eating bloodworm, and he completely and unconditionally agreed with Bai Yunfei's words.

"Go to hell!" In the

next second, Sun Dasheng shouted, his figure rushed out like a cannonball, and slapped Luo Jue's back with a savage palm.

At this moment, suddenly, a loud shout came from behind! Immediately afterwards, a figure, lightning fast, rushed from behind Luo Jue and slapped Luo Jue with a palm!

Um? At this time, Luo Jue was focusing on Bai Yunfei and everyone in Nalanqing. He didn't expect Sun Dasheng to attack him from behind, but he quickly turned his head when he felt the danger coming from behind.

Seeing Sun Dasheng, Luo Jue was shocked, and the whole person was stunned.

"Luo Jue! You're going to die for me!" Sun Dasheng's face was grim, revealing endless madness.

Chapter 3857

At this time, Sun Dasheng, under the influence of the soul-eating bloodworm, has lost his mind, and kept shouting: "You die, die..." During the

howling, Sun Dasheng's inner strength surged, shot with one palm.

"Great Sage, what are you doing?" Seeing this scene, Yue Feng's expression changed, and he couldn't help crying.

Luo Jue is the messenger sent by the God Realm, and also the leader of the Heavenly Dao Alliance. His identity is extraordinary. If he is injured by the Great Sage, the God Realm will definitely not let it go.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng wanted to stop Dasheng Sun, but it was too late.

boom!

Sun Dasheng's speed was too fast, and Luo Jue had no time to dodge. This palm slammed into Luo Jue's back, and he heard a dull vibration. Luo Jue groaned and was sent flying.

Pfft!

After flying more than 100 meters, Luo Jue fell heavily to the ground, spurring out a mouthful of blood, his face was pale, and he almost fainted.

Speaking of which, Sun Dasheng and Luo Jue are far apart in strength. Under normal circumstances, it is impossible to hurt Luo Jue at all, but Luo Jue just played against Nalanqing and Elder Huo, and his strength was exhausted. At this time, facing Sun Dasheng's full blow, naturally he couldn't stop it.

Wow...

Seeing this scene, the audience was silent, and everyone was stunned.

Especially Na Lanqing and Elder Huo and the others all looked suspicious.

Sun Dasheng attacked Luo Jue?

Yue Feng is Jiutian Xuansheng, and Sun Dasheng is Yue Feng's sworn brother. Logically speaking, aren't they in the same group as Tiandao Alliance?

Only Bai Yunfei stood there with a relaxed expression and a smile on his face.

Haha...

Yue Feng, ah Yue Feng, your sworn brother attacked Luo Jue, I see how you ended up.

And the many disciples of the Heavenly Dao Alliance were terrified.

"Tianzun..."

"Your Excellency Tianzun!"

Under the exclamation, many disciples of the Tiandao Alliance rushed over and helped Luo Jue up.

"You..."

At this moment, Luo Jue stared closely at Yue Feng: "Your Excellency Xuansheng, what do you mean?"

At this time, Luo Jue thought that Dasheng Sun's surprise attack on him was secretly instructed by Yue Feng. After all, Dasheng Sun was his sworn brother.

Yue Feng did not respond, but frowned and turned to look at Sun Dasheng.

At the same time, the eyes of Wen Chou Chou also fell on Sun Dasheng.

I saw that Sun Dasheng looked crazy, as if he was crazy, his eyes were blood red, and he kept shouting: "Death, you die for me..."

"Dasheng?"

Seeing this situation, Yue Feng was startled, Tried to shout.

However, Sun Dasheng seemed to be unable to hear, and was still muttering to himself.

what happened?

It's so good, why did the Great Sage lose his mind, like crazy?

At this moment, Na Lanqing on the opposite side reacted and said to the elder Huo people beside him, "Great, Sun Dasheng attacked Luo Jue. Let's take this opportunity to get rid of this scourge."

Om!

The voice fell, and Nalan Qing rose up, like a shock, coming directly towards Luo Jue.

Elder Huo did not hesitate and followed closely.

Today, Xia Yinzong raided the Tiandao Alliance, and the main purpose was to get rid of Luo Jue. At this time, Luo Jue was severely injured by Sun Dasheng. How could such a rare opportunity be missed?

Wow!

However, before Nalanqing and the others rushed to the front, they saw the eight saintess Huanxiang and Ziyan, who came quickly and protected Luo Jue behind him.

Speaking of which, the eight saintess Huanxiang and Ziyan did not want to help Luo Jue at all, but there was no way. When the Tiandao Alliance was established, the Nine Heavens God ordered the eight saintesses of Huanxiang to assist Luo Jue. At this time, Luo Jue If they die, they can't escape the responsibility.

Chapter 3858

Wow!

Seeing this scene, Nalan Qing frowned and stopped immediately.

When they fought just now, the strength of these eight saintess had already been seen. With them around, it would be very difficult to kill Luo Jue.

At this moment, Bai Yunfei walked over quickly and whispered in Nalanqing's ear: "Yue Feng and Luo Jue have already had an infighting, we just took the opportunity to leave."

Hearing this, Nalanqing felt a little unwilling . , but still nodded. He then greeted Elder Huo and everyone, and left quickly with Bai Yunfei.

"Yue Feng!"

When he flew into the air, Bai Yunfei did not forget to turn his head and laughed at Yue Feng: "You really helped us by letting Sun Dasheng raid Luo Jue, thank you very much." The

last word fell, Bai Yun said. Fei and Nalanqing had already flown several hundred meters away, and in a blink of an eye, they disappeared into the vast darkness.

Mad!

Hearing this, Yue Feng was indescribably annoyed, and at the same time muttered in his heart.

Could it be that... the Great Sage suddenly went crazy just now, and it has something to do with Bai Yunfei?

Thinking to myself, Yue Feng is about to go over and check the situation of Sun Dasheng carefully.

"Yue Feng!"

However, at this moment, Luo Jue shouted loudly: "I respect you as the Nine Heavens Profound Sage, and I am polite and patient with you everywhere, but you let Sun Dasheng sneak up on me. Are you going to betray God's Domain?"

Said After that, Luo Jue's face was grim: "Come on, take down Yue Feng and his group."

Whoa!

As soon as the voice fell, the surrounding Tiandao League elites immediately surrounded Yue Feng and everyone.

.....

the other side.

Bai Yunfei and Nalanqing left the main altar of the Tiandao Alliance, and they flew for more than ten minutes. After they were sure that the Tiandao Alliance was not chasing after them, they stopped.

"Bai Yunfei!"

Nalanqing was full of gratitude and smiled at Bai Yunfei: "Thank you so much before, but I don't know which sect you are from?"

Nalanqing looked at Bai Yunfei's eyes when he said this. , full of appreciation.

Bai Yunfei smiled slightly: "Sect Master Nalan is really polite. I come from the Baiyun family. My Baiyun family has always been in seclusion. Until recently, I began to set foot in the arena."

Hearing this, Nalanqing nodded: "So it is, Then why do you have a grievance with the Tiandao Alliance?"

Hehe..

Bai Yunfei smiled and said righteously: "The Tiandao Alliance uses the guise of the Tiandao to actually rule the rivers and lakes of Kyushu and enslave us martial arts people, I Of course I can't stand it!"

Nalanqing nodded approvingly: "Sure enough, a hero is a young man, and Your Excellency is a model for us in the rivers and lakes of Kyushu. My Xia Yinzong is dealing with the Heavenly Dao Alliance and is lacking allies. I don't know if Your Excellency is willing or not. I am willing to join."

"I can't ask for it!" Bai Yunfei said without thinking.

...

At this time, the Heavenly Dao Alliance is here.

Under Luo Jue's order, the elites of the Tiandao Alliance launched an attack on Yue Feng and others.

Yue Feng and Wen Chou Chou, naturally, did not sit still and attacked immediately.

"Dangdangdang!" The

two sides continued to confront each other, and the sound of weapons colliding and roaring echoed throughout the entire Tiandao Alliance main altar.

"Luo Jue!"

At this moment, Yue Feng raised his hand and waved back several elite disciples of the Heavenly Dao Alliance, and then shouted at Luo Jue: "There was something wrong just now, you calm down first and let the disciples of the Heavenly Dao Alliance stop." The

voice fell, Wen Chou Chou also Then he shouted: "Yes, although the Great Sage is reckless, he is not so reckless. He made a surprise attack just now, and he must have another secret."

"Calm?"

Luo Jue's face was gloomy, and he said coldly: "Yue Feng, Wen Chou Chou, you don't have to be hypocritical any more... There is something strange, it's just that you and Bai Yunfei have planned a partnership." After

speaking, Luo Jue stared at Yue Feng: "Yue Feng, you are still the Nine Heavens Profound Sage. He actually helped Bai Yunfei and Xia Yinzong."

Chapter 3859

Call!

Facing Luo Jue's anger, Yue Feng took a deep breath and said lightly, "If you think so, I can't do anything about it." As he

spoke, Yue Feng looked at Sun Dasheng.

I saw that at this time, the madness of Sun Dasheng was gone, but he was in a trance, as if he had lost his soul, and his state was very bad.

"Brother Wen!"

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng did not hesitate at all, and shouted at Wen Chou Chou: "You are optimistic about the Great Sage, let's break through together." The voice fell, Yue Feng took the first step and rushed into the enemy group.

At this moment, Wen Chou Chou closely guarded Sun Dasheng and broke through with everyone.

Bang Bang Bang...

With a breath of vibration, I saw the Tiandao League disciples standing in front of everyone, groaning one by one, and they were directly shaken out.

Although the elites of Tiandao League are not weak, they are not the opponents of Yue Feng and Wen Chou Chou. Of course, Yue Feng, Wen Chou Chou and others did not kill the killer, but only shocked the disciples of the Tiandao League.

After all, the Tiandao Alliance is too powerful, and it will not benefit the Ouyang family if the situation expands.

For a time, with the cooperation of Yue Feng and Wen Chou Chou, the formation of the Tiandao Alliance was quickly disrupted.

"Trash."

Seeing this scene, Luo Jue couldn't do anything, and cursed: "A bunch of trash."

After speaking, Luo Jue shouted at the eight saintesses around him: "You don't have to guard me, hurry up and go. Help."

Hearing this, Huan Xiang and Zi Yan glanced at each other, but they didn't mean to do anything.

The eight saintess Bingxue were smart, and they could see that when Sun Dasheng raided Luo Jue, it was obviously not his original intention, but was controlled by someone, but Luo Jue used the topic to exterminate the Ouyang family.

Although the eight saintess and Yue Feng are not friends, they also have deadly friendships. How could they attack Yue Feng and the Ouyang family just because of Luo Jue's words?

Mad!

Seeing the eight saintess standing there motionless, Luo Jue said angrily: "What are you doing? Why don't you do it? Do you want to disobey?"

Huanxiang sighed softly and said lightly: "Your Excellency Tianzun, you are too injured, we I'll keep you."

Huanxiang knew that it was impossible to refuse directly, so she casually found a reason.

When the words fell, Zi Yan also said: "Yeah, if we leave, Wen Chou Chou and Yue Feng take the opportunity to raid you, we will lose more than the gains." The

other saintess also nodded.

The eight saintess have the same heart, and when Huanxiang opens her mouth, she knows what she means.

"Okay, very good!"

Hearing this, Luo Jue's face was extremely gloomy, and he laughed in anger: "After all, you just want to protect Yue Feng, and when you catch the Ouyang family, you will settle accounts with you."

Said At the same time, Luo Jue shouted at the scattered disciples of the Heavenly Dao League: "Jie Tiansha Array." The Heavenly Devil

Formation is the formation of the God's Domain. , Just in case, I brought the Tiandao League disciples to demonstrate this formation.

wow.

Hearing the order, the disciples of the Heavenly Dao League did not dare to neglect, and turned their figures one by one, quickly forming a huge formation, surrounding Yue Feng and others.

Formation?

Seeing this scene, both Wen Chou Chou and Ren Ying Ying frowned and felt inexplicably flustered.

After that, everyone's eyes converged on Yue Feng.

Yue Feng is skilled in the formation technique, and it should be no problem to break the huge formation in front of him.

However, Yue Feng also frowned.

What kind of formation is this, how come I've never seen it before?

"Fengzi, can this formation be broken?" Wen Chouchou asked loudly while resisting the attack of the surrounding Tiandao League disciples.

Chapter 3860

Call!

Yue Feng took a deep breath and smiled bitterly: "This should be the formation of God's Domain, I have never seen it before."

What?

Hearing this, Wen Chou Chou was stunned.

At the same time, the hopes in Ren Yingying's hearts were also instantly shattered.

Even Yue Feng can't break this great formation, what should I do? Could it be that the Ouyang family is really doomed today?

Feeling the anxiety of everyone, Yue Feng comforted: "Don't worry, everyone, I'll give it a try."

Master Guiguzi once said that the world's formations are inseparable from their origins, and they cannot escape the five elements of heaven and earth. Accomplishments may be able to find the flaws in this great formation.

After making up his mind, Yue Feng observed the law of operation of the Heavenly Demon Formation while fighting fiercely.

It's just that Yue Feng has the primordial spirit and can withstand the pressure of the Tiansha formation. However, Wen Chou Chou and Ren Yingying are both flesh and blood. They can handle it easily at first, but gradually they can't hold it anymore.

boom!

At this moment, more and more disciples of the Heavenly Dao League rushed up. Wen Chou Chou was inattentive and slapped a palm in the back. The whole person was shaken back a few steps, and his face was pale.

At the same time, Ren Yingying and the others consumed a lot of internal energy, and they could hardly stand it anymore.

Nima!

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng was sweating profusely, he couldn't go on like this.

Just now, the law of operation of this great formation has been seen, but the flaws in it have not yet been found. And Brother Wen and everyone can't hold it anymore.

at the same time.

Not far away, the eight saintess of Huanxiang were too anxious to see Yue Feng and everyone being trapped by the Tiansha formation.

The next second, Huanxiang bit her lip tightly and said softly: "Sisters, don't hesitate!" The voice fell, Huanxiang's delicate body rose up, and she went away directly thinking of the heavenly evil formation.

Yes, Huanxiang decided to help Yue Feng and break the Heavenly Demon Formation.

Whoosh whoosh.

When the voice fell, Zi Yan and the others did not hesitate at all, and moved their figures one after another, followed by Huanxiang.

"You..."

Seeing this, Luo Jue was furious and glared at Huanxiang Eight: "Reverse, you really want to rebel..."

Hearing this, Huanxiang turned back to Luo Jue Said: "Yes, we are going to rebel. Yue Feng is very affectionate and righteous. He has done so many things for Kyushu, and he has saved our lives before. Without him, our Holy Maiden of the Nine Heavens would have ceased to exist. If you deal with Yue Feng today, and we are indifferent, aren't we even worse than beasts?" After the

last sentence fell, Zi Yan and the other saintess also nodded.

“Okay!”

Hearing this, Luo Jue had a grim look on his face: “Very good, you all forgot your responsibilities for the sake of Yue Feng. When I capture the Ouyang family, I will destroy your primordial spirit.”

Luo Jue’s threat, Huanxiang Eight did not pay attention to it at all, but flew into the formation one after another.

“Yue Feng!”

When she got to the front, Huanxiang showed a smile and

said to Yue Feng: “We’ll help you.” Zi Yan followed up: “The weakness of this Heavenly Demon Array is in the southwest. Break through the encirclement in the southwest.”

As the saintess of Jiutai, Huanxiang and Ziyan naturally knew where the flaws in this Heavenly Demon Formation were.

call!

Hearing Huanxiang and Ziyan’s reminders, Yue Feng was so excited that he hurriedly shouted at Wen Chou Chou, “Brother Wen, break out with me to the southwest.”

At the same time, Yue Feng did not forget Gratefully nodded at Huanxiang Eight, and was very moved.

Yue Feng originally thought that the eight saintess of Huanxiang would be very good if they didn’t help the Tiandao Alliance to deal with themselves, but they never thought that they would openly betray Luo Jue.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 3861-3865

Chapter 3861

Bang Bang Bang...

In less than ten minutes, with the help of the eight saintess of Huanxiang, Yue Feng and Wen Chou Chou finally successfully broke through the Heavenly Demon Formation.

In the blink of an eye, Yue Feng and the Ouyang family, as well as the eight Huanxiang, disappeared into the night.

boom!

Seeing that the Ouyang family had successfully escaped, Luo Jue's face was hideous.

Under the containment of so many elite disciples, they even formed a Tiansha formation, but they were finally run away by the Ouyang family. When this matter spread, the Tiandao Alliance became the laughing stock of the world.

"Pass my order!" In the

next second, Sen Leng's voice came from Luo Jue's mouth: "Include the Ouyang family on the list of purges. In the future, if you meet people from the Ouyang family in the rivers and lakes, kill them."

When he said this, Luo Jue's eyes were full of resentment.

Yue Feng, if you dare to betray God's Domain, I will make you pay a heavy price.

"According to the order!" The

voice fell, and the tens of thousands of elite disciples of the Heavenly Dao League who were present responded in unison.

Luo Jue stopped talking nonsense, ordered someone to clean up the battlefield, and immediately sent the news of the betrayal of Yue Feng and the Nine Heavens Saintess to God Domain.

When Yue Feng first appeared, Luo Jue knew that he had underestimated Yue Feng when he showed his true strength. At that time, Yue Feng relied on his own strength to push back himself and Bai Yunfei at the same time, and his strength was unfathomable.

Under such circumstances, it is not an easy task for the Tiandao Alliance to exterminate the Ouyang family, and it needs to ask God's Domain for help.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

After sending the message, Luo Jue instructed the people around him: "In the next two days, the deity needs to retreat and recover. There is nothing particularly important, so don't disturb me."

After that, Luo Jue entered the secret room and began to treat the injury.

The previous palm of Sun Dasheng was too cruel. Even if Luo Jue had Primordial Spirit, it would take at least two days to recover.

...

the other side.

After Bai Yunfei and Nalanqing formed an alliance, they separated halfway.

Afterwards, Bai Yunfei showed his figure and flew to the hillside near Tiandao League. I saw that Ji Hongshang and Su Qingyan were still there.

Um?

After landing, Bai Yunfei glanced at the main altar of the Tiandao Alliance and frowned.

I saw that the entire Tiandao League main altar was in a mess, and everyone from Yue Feng and Ouyang's family was no longer there. Only the disciples of the Tiandao League were cleaning up the battlefield.

"What's the situation?"

Seeing this scene, Bai Yunfei frowned secretly, and asked Ji Hongshang, "What about Yue Feng and the Ouyang family?"

Ji Hongshang breathed a sigh of relief and explained the situation in detail just now. :
"Just now, after the Sect Master left, the Ouyang family fought with the Heavenly Dao League, and later, the Nine Heavens Holy Maiden suddenly shot to help the Ouyang family break through the siege..."

What?

Hearing this, Bai Yunfei frowned, and his mood instantly became worse.

Before secretly controlling Sun Dasheng to raid Luo Jue, the purpose was to make the Ouyang family and the Tiandao Alliance fight against each other. As long as the relationship between Yue Feng and the God Realm is strained, the God Realm will focus on Yue Feng. As long as God's Domain's gaze is diverted, Bai Yunfei will have

the opportunity to go to the Ghost Realm to rescue Demon Venerable for the second time.

It can be said that this plan is perfect.

However, he never thought that Luo Jue and Tiandao League did not catch Yue Feng, but let him run away.

Moreover, the Nine Heavens Saintess even betrayed God's Domain in order to help Yue Feng.

The more Bai Yunfei thought about it, the more annoyed he became.

"Bai Yunfei!"

Chapter 3862

At this moment, Su Qingyan couldn't help but ask: "What happened before? Why did Sun Dasheng suddenly attack Luo Jue?"

When asking these questions, Su Qingyan's eyes were full of doubts.

At that time, when Sun Dasheng raided Luo Jue, Su Qingyan saw it, but because the distance was too far, he only saw Sun Dasheng suddenly make a move. The specific situation was completely unknown.

"Haha..."

Bai Yunfei smiled slightly and said casually, "Who knows? Maybe Sun Dasheng is not happy with him." Su Qingyan has been in the Ouyang family for so many years, how can she tell the truth?

Saying that, Bai Yunfei looked at the sky: "Okay, it's getting late, let's go back to rest."

Su Qingyan wanted to continue asking, but seeing Bai Yunfei say this, she had to shut her mouth.

A few minutes later, Bai Yunfei, Su Qingyan, and Ji Hongshang left the hillside and returned to the resting town.

After returning to the town, Su Qingyan was a little tired and went to rest early.

At this time, Bai Yunfei met Ji Hongshang alone.

At this time, in the room.

“Sect Master!”

Ji Hongshang’s delicate face also revealed a bit of curiosity: “What happened in the main altar of the Tiandao Alliance before? How could Sun Dasheng attack Luo Jue? Could it be the Sect Master...”

Before she could finish speaking, Bai Yunfei’s mouth curled into a smile: “Yes, I secretly issued an order to the soul-eating bloodworm in Sun Dasheng’s body, and Sun Dasheng was controlled.”

Hearing this, Ji Hongshang’s eyes lit up, He couldn’t help but exclaimed: “Sect Master is a good way, this trick to kill people with a knife is really wonderful.”

Hehe...

Bai Yunfei smiled, with a little bit of anger in his eyes: “What’s so wonderful? I thought that the Tiandao Alliance and the Ouyang family would be defeated this time, but who would have thought that the Holy Maiden of the Nine Heavens actually helped the Ouyang family escape. We are surrounded by the Heavenly Dao League.”

Said, Bai Yunfei was very irritable: “Then Yue Feng is the Nine Heavens Profound Sage, and his status is higher than Luo Jue. OK.”

What?

Yue Feng is the Nine Heavens Profound Sage?

At this moment, Ji Hongshang’s delicate body trembled, and she was stunned.

After being stunned for a few seconds, Ji Hongshang reacted and subconsciously said: “The Sect Master wants the relationship between Yue Feng and God’s Domain to be completely broken.”

“Yes!” Bai Yunfei nodded and frowned: “Once Yue Feng When the relationship with God Realm is deadlocked, God Realm will focus on dealing with Yue Feng and have no time to take care of him. At that time, we will have the opportunity to enter the ghost realm again and rescue Your Excellency Mozun.”

Thinking of rescuing Mozun before, at a critical moment, Being destroyed by Yue Feng, Bai Yunfei’s anger rose.

Mad, Yue Feng, this stumbling block, must be removed.

Ji Hongshang didn’t speak, trying to think about countermeasures.

A few seconds later, Ji Hongshang thought of something and said to Bai Yunfei: "Sect Master, before Dasheng Sun attacked Luo Jue, although he did not kill him, Luo Jue was seriously injured."

"If Luo Jue suddenly died tonight . . . , and there is evidence left by Yue Feng at the scene, then Yue Feng and Divine Realm are directly connected, so there is absolutely no chance for reconciliation."

Shua!

Hearing this, Bai Yunfei's eyes flashed: "What do you mean, let's get rid of Luo Jue tonight, and then put the blame on Yue Feng?"

"Yes!" Ji Hongshang nodded.

Ha ha....

Bai Yunfei looked up to the sky and laughed, and his mood suddenly improved: "Okay, this method is good. Just do as you said." After speaking

, Bai Yunfei thought of something: "I'll go to Tiandao League later, you stay here, look good. Su Qingyan, don't let her find out that I am leaving."

Bai Yunfei knew that although Su Qingyan left the Ouyang family, she still had Yue Feng's heart, so her plans must be kept secret.

Chapter 3863

"Understood, Sect Master!" Ji Hongshang responded, then left the room to monitor Su Qingyan.

Bai Yunfei took advantage of the night to leave the town and head towards the Heavenly Dao Alliance.

.....

On the other side, God's Domain.

In the Yuyao Immortal Garden, strange flowers and plants are blooming brightly.

In the pavilion, the Nine Heavens God accompanied Empress Hua Zhao, admiring the beautiful scenery in front of her, and the atmosphere was peaceful and warm.

"Your Majesty!"

At this moment, the commander Gong Ao walked over quickly and respectfully said to the Nine Heavens God: "There is urgent news from Luo Jue."

Swish!

Jiutian God looked unhappy: "This Luo Jue, what's the matter?" Suddenly being disturbed, Jiutian God was very unhappy.

In the next second, Jiutian God sensed the news in the talisman, and his expression suddenly changed.

"It's simply lawless." The

Nine Heavens God was furious: "Yue Feng, relying on the identity of the Nine Heavens Profound Sage, actually instructed the people around him to take action against Luo Jue, and the Nine Heavens Saintess actually disobeyed Luo Jue's orders..."

Luo Jue was sent to Kyushu by himself, and Yue Feng was disrespectful to himself if he dared to attack him. After learning about the situation, Empress Hua

Zhao also frowned and was furious: "This Yue Feng really has no rules at all, and I don't know what the master thought before, but he is going to be named the Nine Heavens Profound Sage."

The woman of the Nine Heavens God also called the ancestor of Honghuang as the master.

call!

Jiutian God took a deep breath, thought for a while, and then ordered Gong Ao: "Gong Ao, please take my hand letter to go to Jiuzhou later, and warn that Yue Feng that you are not allowed to interfere in the affairs of the Tiandao Alliance in the future.

" The boy who has passed the shit luck really takes himself seriously.

Speaking of which, when the ancestor of Honghuang named Yue Feng as Jiutian Xuansheng, he wanted him to deal with the affairs between God's Domain and Kyushu. Jiutian God suddenly asked Yue Feng not to interfere, which was equivalent to disobeying the wishes of the ancestor of Honghuang.

But the Nine Heavens God didn't panic at all, because the ancestors of Honghuang were still in retreat at this time, and they didn't know when they would be able to come out.

"Yes, Your Majesty!" Gong Ao responded quickly.

...

On the other side, Tiandao Alliance.

It was already late at night, and the entire Tiandao Alliance main altar was silent.

However, because of the previous raid by Xia Yinzong, the entire Tiandao League main altar was strengthened, patrolling soldiers could be seen everywhere, and disciples guarded each entrance.

The entire Tiandao Alliance main altar is like a copper wall and an iron wall, and the worship is strict.

Whoosh!

At this moment, I saw a figure flying from the sky in the distance, like a ghost, avoiding the patrolling disciples and sneaking into the rest area of the main altar.

He was dressed in black, with handsome facial features, and his eyes were a bit gloomy.

It was Bai Yunfei.

Bai Yunfei's matter was neat and tidy, he decided to kill Luo Jue and put the blame on Yue Feng, and sneaked into the Tiandao Alliance that night.

At this moment, in a secret room behind the main altar of the Tiandao Alliance.

Luo Jue sat there cross-legged, eyes closed, immersed in the realm of cultivation and recovery, the entire secret room was silent, almost audible for needles falling.

Shasha...

Suddenly, there was a light footstep sound outside the secret room. The footstep sound was very soft, but Luo Jue was still aware of it.

Mad!

Luo Jue opened his eyes immediately, his face full of displeasure, and said coldly to the door: "Didn't you say it? There is nothing special, don't disturb the deity."

At this time, Luo Jue thought that he was a disciple of the Heavenly Dao Alliance. to report the situation.

Chapter 3864

Squeak.

As soon as the voice fell, the door of the secret room was gently pushed open, and then, a dark figure walked in slowly.

“Bai Yunfei?”

Luo Jue was about to get angry, but when he saw it was Bai Yunfei, he was stunned.

Soon, Luo Jue reacted and said coldly: “Bai Yunfei, you are not too brave. You helped Xia Yinzong against our Heavenly Dao Alliance before, but now you dare to break in alone?”

” ?” The corner of

Bai Yunfei’s mouth twitched, revealing a smile, he looked at Luo Jue up and down, and said slowly: “I thought that the palm of Sun Dasheng would be able to injure you, but now it seems that my expectations for him are too high.”

Shuh!

Hearing the unspoken meaning in the words, Luo Jue frowned and said coldly, “What do you mean?”

Bai Yunfei smiled and said without hesitation, “Anyway, you are about to die, so I will tell you. Well, Sun Dasheng suddenly went crazy before because I was under my control.”

“I originally wanted you to fight the Ouyang family and you would lose both, but in the end, your Tiandao League was too disappointing, and finally let Yue Feng and the Ouyang family lose. The man ran away.”

What?

At this moment, Luo Jue’s heart was shocked, and he stared at Bai Yunfei in astonishment.

It turned out that Sun Dasheng suddenly went crazy and was controlled by him.

How did Bai Yunfei do it? You must know that the strength of Sun Dasheng, placed in the Jiuzhou rivers and lakes, is also an extremely strong person, and he was actually controlled by Bai Yunfei.

A few seconds later, Luo Jue recovered and said coldly to Bai Yunfei, “You came here late at night and told me this, so you’re not afraid that I will tell Yue Feng the situation?”

Hehe...

Bai Yunfei smiled contemptuously and said lightly: "Of course I won't worry, because you are going to die soon. The purpose of my visit this time is to get rid of you, and then put the blame on Yue Feng."

Hearing this After that, Luo Jue couldn't help but laugh: "Interesting."

Immediately, Luo Jue breathed a sigh of relief and said slowly: "Bai Yunfei, I admit that your strength is very strong, but don't forget, I am from God's Domain, With Primordial Spirit, even if you destroy my body, as long as my Primordial Spirit is still there, I will never die."

"Really?"

Bai Yunfei smiled and said, "Ordinary humans, of course, can't kill you completely, but What if the devil?"

Devil?

Luo Jue looked shocked and stared at Bai Yunfei: "Are you a demon?"

Bai Yunfei stopped talking nonsense, activated the power of his demon soul, slowly raised his hand, and saw a blood-red ball of light condensed. In an instant, a terrifying evil aura filled the entire secret room.

Demon soul?

Seeing the blood-red light ball, Luo Jue lost his composure in an instant, and was indescribably shocked. Looking at Bai Yunfei's eyes, he also revealed deep hostility.

At the same time, I was a little surprised.

No wonder Bai Yunfei is so unfathomable at such a young age that he has drawn with him twice.

It turns out...he is not a man, but a devil.

At this time, Bai Yunfei smiled evilly: "Luo Jue, you are the first to know my identity, and it is an honor to be killed by me."

Om!

Saying that, Bai Yunfei stopped talking nonsense, raised his hand and waved, the demon soul, carrying a terrifying power, roared up and came towards Luo Jue.

Luo Jue didn't have time to think about it, and urged all the divine power to resist.

However, Luo Jue's injuries had not recovered at this time, and instead of shaking the demon soul away, he let out a groan, and the whole person was enveloped by the demon soul.

Chi Chi Chi....

In the next second, I saw a golden light escape from Luo Jue's body and merged into the demon soul. That Jin Mang was Luo Jue's Primordial Spirit, and was being attacked by Bai Yunfei at this time. Demon Soul Devour.

"Ah..."

Luo Jue let out a shrill scream when the primordial spirit was swallowed up. He wanted to resist, but under the shroud of the demon soul, he couldn't move at all.

Chapter 3865

Bang!

As the power of the Demon Soul's crushing became stronger and stronger, Luo Jue couldn't bear it at all, and his figure fell to the ground.

At this moment, Bai Yunfei didn't have time to think, he retracted his demon soul, then sat cross-legged, and began to integrate Luo Jue's disintegrating power.

Buzz...

At this time, Bai Yunfei, after absorbing the power of those primordial spirits, only felt that the power in his body became more pure, and at the same time, his strength continued to rise...

Seriously, if Bai Yunfei If it is an ordinary person, forcibly integrating Luo Jue's power of the primordial spirit is very likely to be backlashed, but he has a demon soul, and his physique is very different from ordinary people, so there is almost no obstacle to integrating the power of primordial spirit.

After half an hour, Bai Yunfei completely completed the fusion.

"Haha!"

At this moment, feeling the strong power in his body, Bai Yunfei couldn't help laughing up to the sky, his eyes flashed with evil light, and the whole person looked extremely evil.

Excited, Bai Yunfei didn't forget his business, he used his power to write a sentence on the wall with his fingers.

After writing, Bai Yunfei made sure that there were no clues left, so he turned and left the secret room, disappearing into the night.

At this time, it was not yet dawn, and the entire Tiandao Alliance main altar was silent.

There are still many disciples patrolling around, but no one has found Bai Yunfei's whereabouts, let alone that Luo Jue has been silently killed in the secret room.

hum!

Not long after Bai Yunfei left, he saw that in the sky above the Tiandao League, the wind suddenly surged, and an extremely strong aura quickly condensed. Then, a figure suddenly descended from the sky, golden light flashing all over his body, majestic and majestic.

It was Gong Ao.

After Jiutian God received Luo Jue's secret letter, he immediately sent Luo Jue down to deal with the situation.

Swish!

At this moment, the eyes of the entire Tiandao League disciples fell on Gong Ao, and they were all shocked.

What a powerful breath...

Guo Dong, who was still recovering from his injuries in the room when he heard the movement, quickly strode out, and when he went outside, he was also stunned when he saw Gong Ao floating in the air.

But soon, Guo Dong reacted and said loudly: "Who is coming?"

Gong Ao looked indifferent, with a proud look on his eyebrows, and said, "I am the special envoy of the God Realm, and immediately ask Luo Jue to come out to see me." The voice It was loud and powerful, and the entire Tiandao Alliance general altar could hear it clearly.

Gong Ao is the God of the Nine Heavens, the most respected subordinate, with a higher status than Luo, and naturally has the capital of arrogance.

God's Domain Envoy?

Hearing this, Guo Dong's heart trembled, he quickly accompanied his smiling face, and said respectfully: "It turned out to be Your Excellency Special Envoy, disrespectful and disrespectful!" With that, Guo Dong

said to the subordinates beside him: "Quick, go and invite Tianzun to come out."

The voice fell, and a disciple hurried to the back room. In less than a few seconds, he hurried back and said with a complicated expression: "Protection, my subordinate informed the situation, but Your Excellency Tianzun ignored it."

Ignore it?

Guo Dong frowned, could it be that Tianzun is at the critical moment of cultivation?

At this time, Gong Ao was also displeased. This Luo Jue, who came to the Kyushu Continent and became a Heavenly Venerate, has become bigger, and he didn't come out to greet me?

Guo Dong is good at observing words and expressions. Seeing that Gong Ao was a little unhappy, he quickly explained: "Your Excellency Special Envoy, Tianzun was injured before, compared to the critical time of healing, so..."

Luo Jue was injured?

Gong Ao was stunned for a moment, and before Guo Dong could finish speaking, he waved his hand and interrupted: "Forget it, since he is injured, take me to see him in the secret room." The

voice fell, and Guo Dong was in front. Lead the way and walk towards the secret room.

Soon, he reached the door of the secret room.

"Tianzun!"

Guo Dong stood outside the door and shouted cautiously: "The special envoy of God's Domain is here, and I invite Tianzun to come out and see."

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 3866-3870

Chapter 3866

However, the secret room was quiet and there was no response at all.

At this time, Guo Dong found that the door of the secret room was left open, and he had a bad premonition in his heart. You must know that Luo Jue was very cautious. Generally, when cultivating in the secret room, the door of the secret room was closed. It turned out to be a false cover, too suspicious.

At the same time, Gong Ao also sensed something was wrong and couldn't help shouting: "Luo Jue, I'm Gong Ao, Your Majesty specially sent me to pass the letter, come out quickly." But

the voice fell, and there was still nothing in the secret room. movement.

Squeak!

At this moment, Gong Ao lost his patience and pushed the door directly in. Guo Dong hurriedly followed behind. After entering the secret room, Gong Ao's body shook and froze immediately after seeing the scene in front of him.

Guo Dong also grew his mouth, and with a buzzing sound in his head, the whole person was stunned and extremely frightened.

I saw Luo Jue lying there softly, his face was terrifyingly blue, and he was no longer breathing.

Not only that, but on the wall next to it, there are several vigorous and powerful characters written, which are particularly eye-catching.

'Those who violate me will be killed without mercy: Yue Feng left a message! "

Yue Feng?

Seeing these words, Gong Ao was both shocked and angry.

This Yue Feng was really audacious and actually killed Luo Jue. It seems that his actions were much more serious than he imagined.

"Ma De! At

this time, Guo Dong also reacted, and said with a heartache: "This Yue Feng is too insidious, and he secretly assassinated while Tianzun was healing. With

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

that said, Guo Dong said to Gong Ao, "Your Excellency Special Envoy, you must avenge the Heavenly Venerate. "

In Guo Dong's heart, Luo Jue is his biggest backer. Now that the backer is gone, he can only rely on Gong Ao. After all, Gong Ao is also from the God's Domain, and his identity is higher than Luo Jue.

Gong Ao didn't respond, his face was indescribably gloomy.

Yue Feng dared to kill Luo Jue, it was extremely arrogant, and he had to be caught in the God's Domain for His Majesty to deal with.

"Om!"

While thinking about it, suddenly the entire Tiandao League main altar shook violently. Gong Ao sensed that a violent roar came from the emperor under his feet, and the strong vibration almost made people stand unsteady, as if the heaven and the earth were collapsing. General!

what's the situation?

At this moment, Guo Dong was also taken aback, why was there an earthquake all of a sudden?

Immediately, Gong Ao and Guo Dong walked out of the secret room and looked in the direction of the vibration together!

At the same time, the disciples of the entire Tiandao Alliance also ran out, looking at the sky in the distance!

Just seeing the direction of the Apocalypse Continent, the distant horizon, the wind and the clouds are surging, and a dazzling blood-colored beam of light shoots straight into the sky, which is very shocking!

What the hell!

It is the direction of the Apocalypse Continent!

Guo Dong was stunned and couldn't help muttering to himself: "It's the Apocalypse Continent again... Could it be that the Apocalypse Continent has more than one axe? Now another artifact has been born?"

"Elephant, and then the Kaitian Axe was born, which shocked Kyushu. At that time, Guo Dong was still the head of a small sect. Although he did not see the birth of the

Kaitian Axe with his own eyes, he clearly remembered that at that time, the world was shaking and the sky was different. elephant!

Divine Soldier was born?

Hearing this, Gong Ao frowned secretly and asked, "What kind of magic weapon was born?"

Gong Ao came from the God Realm. He did not know that there were many peerless weapons buried in the Kyushu Continent. Once these weapons were born, they would cause changes in the world. In addition to the magical weapons, the tombs of some powerful people appeared in the world, which could also cause the heaven and the earth to shake.

Guo Dong was excited, and hurriedly explained the birth of the magic soldier in detail.

Knowing these circumstances, Gong Ao pondered: "According to you, once such a vision occurs, all sects in Kyushu will flock to snatch treasures? At that time, Yue Feng may also go?

" !

Guo Dong nodded: "With such a big movement, Yue Feng must be present."

Chapter 3867

"Very good!"

Gong Ao took a deep breath, with endless gloom in his eyes: "Then I'll be waiting for him at the place where the god soldier was born."

.....

At this moment, Tianqi Continent, Imperial City!

In the Qianyuan Hall, King Guangping was dressed in a golden dragon robe, and his expression was solemn. There were hundreds of civil and military officials standing there, all of them looking inexplicably flustered.

Just now, the imperial mausoleum in the southeast of the imperial city suddenly vibrated violently, and a blood-colored light shot straight into the sky, causing the situation to change, as if the end of the world.

In the face of this sudden situation, the civil and military officials are all inexplicably uneasy.

It may be a good thing for this change in the world to appear in other places, but this is in the imperial mausoleum, where the emperors of the weather royal family are buried. If it collapses, the foundation of the royal family will be lost.

At this time, King Guangping's mood was also extremely bad.

There was a strong vibration in the imperial mausoleum, which was not a good omen.

Thinking to himself, King Guangping ordered to the eunuch beside him: "Go, take out all the books about the royal family in the library." There are many records about the emperor's mausoleum in the library, maybe from these ancient books, Find some clues.

"Yes, Your Majesty!"

After hearing the order, several eunuchs hurried to the library.

After a while, several eunuchs came back with thousands of ancient books.

King Guangping did not hesitate, and ordered the civil and military officials: "Check, let me check them all, and you must find out the clues." The

civil and military officials did not dare to neglect, and walked over quickly and began to inquire about these ancient royal books. Thousands of ancient books were searched for more than two hours.

King Guangping was not idle either. He picked up a few books and read them carefully.

call!

Finally, King Guangping found some clues, took a deep breath, his gloomy face suddenly stretched out, and he laughed: "Haha, the vibration of the imperial mausoleum is a blessing rather than a disaster."

Wow!

When the voice fell, all the civil and military officials were stunned!

The vibration of the imperial mausoleum is actually a good thing?

In shock, a general came out and couldn't help but ask, "Your Majesty, is there a magic weapon that is about to appear in the imperial mausoleum?"

The eyes of everyone in the hall were also fixed on King Guangping.

At this time, King Guangping was in a very happy mood. He smiled and said: "It's not the magic weapon that is going to be born, but the ancient tomb of my royal ancestor, which is about to come into existence!"

The ancient tomb of the royal ancestor?

Hearing this, all the cultural relic officials present looked at each other in dismay, each one becoming more puzzled.

In this imperial mausoleum, the ancient tombs of the previous emperors were originally buried?

Seeing everyone's doubts, King Guangping showed a smile and continued: "Of course this tomb is not an ordinary ancient tomb, it is even more extraordinary than the tomb of Lv Bu back then."

After speaking, King Guangping pointed to the ancient book in his hand: "Every Qing family. You should all know that my royal family was originally a descendant of Chiyou. Thousands of years ago, our ancestor Chiyou and Xuanyuan Huangdi had a war. In the end, they were defeated and evacuated from the Diyuan Continent, and came here to establish the Tianqi Royal Family.

"The ancestors practiced in seclusion and did not care about the world. Later, when the ancestor Chiyou died, he was buried under the imperial mausoleum."

"Now that there is a vision in the imperial mausoleum, it must be the ancient tomb of the ancestor Chiyou."

When he said the last sentence, King Guangping couldn't hide his excitement.

In recent years, King Guangping has been determined to prosper the weather royal family and disdain for Kyushu, but he is only in the face of the powerful Nanyun royal family and the Beiming Continent, but he is more than enough.

Recently, the Tiandao Alliance was established, and King Guangping took the initiative to form an alliance, but he was also subordinate to Luo Jue, which made King Guangping very aggrieved.

And now, with the appearance of Chiyou's ancient tomb, King Guangping suddenly saw hope. You must know that Chiyou is an existence that can stand up to Xuanyuan Huangdi. His strength is terrifying, and he can be called a legendary overlord.

If it can get Chiyou's inheritance, the weather royal family will definitely be able to stand on the top of Kyushu.

Speaking of which, King Guangping didn't know much about the situation of Chiyou's ancient tomb, because it was too old, but when he saw the records in the ancient royal books, King Guangping immediately determined that the phenomenon of heaven and earth that appeared in the imperial tomb was exactly Chiyou's ancient tomb. caused.

Chapter 3868

Wow!

When King Guangping's words fell, the entire Qianyuan Hall exploded in an instant, and the civil and military officials were extremely excited and excited.

The tomb of Chiyou the Great!

If it is true, the Tianqi royal family is really about to rise. You must know that when Chiyou and Xuanyuan Huangdi fought against each other thousands of years ago, although they were defeated in the end, Xuanyuan Huangdi suffered heavy losses at that time.

More importantly, it is rumored that Emperor Chiyou had a practice called "The Holy Luo Jing". This practice is all-encompassing.

"Tell me the decree!"

At this time, King Guangping smiled and ordered to the civil and military officials: "You can send the Royal Forest Army to strictly guard the entrances of the imperial mausoleum. If there are any Jianghu sects approaching, they will be expelled immediately."

When saying this, King Guangping had a firm look on his face.

The vision of heaven and earth just now, there was too much movement, the various sects of Kyushu must be on their way, and they must be prepared in advance.

After all, the ancient tomb of Chiyou belongs to the Apocalypse royal family and must not allow other forces to interfere.

"Follow His Majesty's will!" The

civil and military officials responded in unison, and then quickly exited the hall.

In a few minutes, the hundreds of thousands of Imperial Forest troops set off in a mighty manner, and surrounded the imperial mausoleum so tightly that not a single fly could enter.

...

at this moment! Ouyang family.

Yue Feng, Wen Chou Chou, and the eight saintess Huanxiang finally returned to the Ouyang Family Manor after two hours of travel.

At this time, Sun Dasheng's mental state also recovered.

In the hall at this time.

Yue Feng, Wen Chou Chou, and Ren Yingying were sitting there with their eyes focused on Sun Dasheng.

“You...”

Facing everyone's gaze, Sun Dasheng scratched his head and looked puzzled: “Why are you looking at me like this? Also, aren't we at the main altar of the Tiandao Alliance? Why did you come back?”

Sun Dasheng just woke up, still don't know what happened. Because when he was controlled by the Soul Eater Blood Worm, his mind was always blank.

Huh....

Hearing this, everyone looked at each other with complicated expressions.

Looking at it, the Great Sage really doesn't know what he has done.

“Yue Feng!”

At this time, Ren Yingying gently pulled Yue Feng and whispered, “You said, is the Great Sage being controlled by someone?” In the current situation, apart from this possibility, there is really no other explanation. way.

Yue Feng nodded, and Bai Yunfei appeared in his mind.

Could it be that he...

hum... As he

was talking, suddenly a strong vibration came, and everyone was shocked, and then they walked out of the hall.

When they got outside, they saw the vision of heaven and earth in the direction of the Apocalypse Continent. Yue Feng and Wen Chou Chou all looked complicated.

call!

A few seconds later, Yue Feng took a deep breath and frowned: "Looking at the situation, either the divine soldier was born, or the ancient tomb appeared."

As soon as the words fell, Ren Yingying said, "It seems to be the Emperor's Mausoleum."

Yue Feng was stunned. Next: "How do you know?"

"Guess!" Ren Yingying shook her head, her delicate face showing complexity.

Ren Yingying didn't know what was going on, but the moment the shock came, subconsciously thought of the imperial mausoleum in her mind.

Chapter 3869

Seeing Ren Yingying's affirmation, Yue Feng nodded: "Just prepare, let

's go and see the situation!" When he said this, Yue Feng glanced at Sun Dasheng subconsciously.

The great sage must have been controlled, and the biggest suspect is Bai Yunfei, but Bai Yun's flight is erratic, and it is difficult to find him, and now there is a vision of heaven and earth from Tianqi Continent, when Bai Yunfei and the various schools of Jianghu Will definitely check it out.

A few minutes later, Yue Feng, Ren Yingying and the others left the Ouyang family and rushed towards the world.

A vision of heaven and earth suddenly appeared in the Apocalypse Continent, and the entire Jiuzhou rivers and lakes shook.

For a time, various sects in Kyushu gathered their disciples and quickly set off towards Tianqi Continent.

At this moment, a small town dozens of miles away from Tiandao League.

In the room, Ji Hongshang stood in front of the windowsill, looking at the red beam of light in the distance, unable to hide her excitement: "The vision of heaven and earth, there must be a peerless treasure born."

After saying that, Ji Hongshang turned back to Baiyun Fei Dao: "Sect Master, whether it's a magic weapon or an ancient tomb, we must not miss the opportunity."

Bai Yunfei sat there with a look of disapproval: "What kind of magic weapon and ancient tombs are only pursued by ordinary masters. Things, but there is a vision of heaven and earth in Tianqi Continent. For us, there are only advantages and no disadvantages."

“Now the Tiandao Alliance and the major sects must all go to investigate the visions of heaven and earth. Let’s prepare immediately and enter the ghost world to rescue Demon Venerable. Your Excellency.”

When he said this, Bai Yunfei’s face was full of confidence.

He has a demon soul, and he doesn’t even care about the opening axe. Naturally, he is not interested in other divine weapons or ancient tombs.

In Bai Yunfei’s heart, there is no respect for rescuing the demons in any matter. You must know that Luo Jue was successfully assassinated just now and blamed on Yue Feng. At this time, a vision of heaven and earth suddenly appeared in Tianqi Continent. At that time, Yue Feng and Tiandao Alliance Will definitely check it out. As long as the two sides meet, it must be an endless situation.

As a result, Yue Feng was entangled by the Heavenly Dao Alliance, and he had no time to take care of the ghost world. In this case, Bai Yunfei could rescue the Demon Venerable more easily.

This...

Seeing that Bai Yunfei did not intend to investigate the phenomenon of heaven and earth, but was about to enter the ghost world again, Ji Hongshang was a little disappointed, but still nodded: “This subordinate will prepare.”

...

a day later!

Apocalypse Continent, Imperial Mausoleum.

At this time, the red beam of light reaching the sky had disappeared, but the sky was still cloudy and dark.

Around the imperial mausoleum, more than 100,000 imperial forest troops were waiting in battle, surrounding the huge imperial mausoleum like iron barrels.

At the entrance of the main entrance of the imperial mausoleum, there are many people from all corners of the world, almost a sea of people.

This time, there was a vision of heaven and earth in the Tomb of Tianqi Emperor, and all the sects rushed over at the first time. These sects added up to hundreds of thousands of people, and the momentum was huge.

However, the atmosphere in the field was somewhat tense, and the air seemed to be filled with the smell of gunpowder.

I saw that at the entrance of the imperial mausoleum, opposite the major sects, King Guangping was sitting on the throne with a stern expression, and around him were dozens of master guards.

“Fellow fellows from all corners of the world!”

At this time, King Guangping looked around, with an unquestionable tone: “You have also seen that this vision of heaven and earth came from my Tianqi Emperor’s Mausoleum, and the ancient tomb that is about to appear is Chi You, the ancestor of my royal family. , In other words, this is my own business. I hope you don’t trespass.”

Speaking, King Guangping showed a smile and continued: “Of course, if you really want to explore the ancient tomb, after the royal family has cleaned up the ancient tomb, you can explore it at will! But if you try hard, I, Emperor Tianqi, will do my best to the end. Alone, you have to swear to the death to defend the ancient tomb.”

Wow!

Hearing this, the various sects present immediately began to discuss.

“What? Don’t let us in?”

“Why?”

“That is, Emperor Tianqi clearly wanted to take over the ancient tomb for himself. Without any evidence, he said that the ancient tomb of Chiyu belongs only to the weather royal family? It’s ridiculous.

” In the middle, everyone was very dissatisfied.

“What a joke!”

Chapter 3870

At this moment, a sect leader came out and said to King Guangping: “Your Majesty, you keep saying that the tomb that is about to come to life belongs to Chiyu and belongs to your royal family, but what evidence do you have?”

” Falling down, many people roared.

“Yes, take out the evidence.”

“If you can’t come up with it, don’t stop us.”

“That is, we came all the way, how could you be sent away in just a few words?” the

crowd shouted It kept coming, and the commander of the Imperial Forest Army couldn't bear it any longer. He

glared in a circle, and shouted: "You guys are not small, you dare to talk to your majesty like this." Half a step away from the tomb, I will make him die without a place to be buried."

Qiang! Clang! Clang!

As soon as the words fell, the surrounding Royal Forest Army also pulled out their long knives, one by one with murderous aura.

This....

Feeling the momentum of the Imperial Forest Army, the sect masters present showed a bit of dread in their eyes.

For a while, the two sides were at a standstill.

At this moment, there was a sound of footsteps not far away, and then, dozens of figures came slowly, it was the people of the Ouyang family.

The leader is Yue Feng.

Swish!

At this moment, the eyes of the audience all focused on Yue Feng.

Yue Feng brought the Ouyang family here? It's more lively now.

King Guangping's face became even more gloomy. He and Yue Feng already had a feud. At this time, seeing Yue Feng also wanted to explore the ancient tomb, naturally he would not have a good face.

what's the situation?

At this moment, Yue Feng felt the tense atmosphere and subconsciously frowned.

Why does it seem to be fighting?

Soon, Yue Feng learned from the people around him that the Tianqi royal family was going to monopolize the ancient tomb, and he suddenly said to Ren Yingying beside him: "It seems that your intuition is right, this vision of heaven and earth really comes from the emperor. Mausoleum."

"Yue Feng!"

Just as he was talking, he heard King Guangping coldly say: "I have said just now that the tomb that is about to come to life is the ancestor of my royal family, Chi You, and anyone who has nothing to do with it should not approach it. So, you should go back with the people of the Ouyang family." The

voice spread throughout the imperial mausoleum, and there was no doubt about it.

Yue Feng chuckled and didn't respond, while looking around to see if Bai Yunfei was there.

As a result, I looked around, but did not find Bai Yunfei's figure.

strangeness!

At this moment, Yue Feng was full of doubts and couldn't help muttering in his heart.

This Bai Yunfei has always liked to join in the fun. Today, such a big scene, there is something wrong.

Just when Yue Feng was thinking about it, he saw Ren Yingying walking straight towards the entrance of the imperial mausoleum.

Just before taking a few steps, he was stopped by several imperial guards.

"Ren Yingying!"

King Guangping frowned, and said with a grim expression: "You want to challenge the imperial power?"

Ren Yingying was not afraid at all, and said to King Guangping: "King Guangping, don't scare me, this imperial mausoleum, Others can't enter, I'm qualified to enter, don't forget, I'm Princess Yueying."

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 3871-3880

Chapter 3871

Princess Yueying?

Hearing this, King Guangping smiled contemptuously: “Ren Yingying, when I ascended the throne, I expelled you from the royal family, you are no longer a princess.”

“But since we have a blood relationship, I will forgive you this time. You are reckless, you step back.” The

voice was not loud, but there was no doubt.

Ren Yingying is Yue Feng’s woman, how could she be allowed to enter the imperial mausoleum?

“You...”

Hearing this, Ren Yingying’s delicate face instantly flushed red, and she was indescribably angry.

This King Guangping is too shameless. He killed his father to seize the throne and expelled himself from the royal family. These things came out of his mouth, but it was such an understatement.

Thinking of his father’s tragic death, Ren Yingying’s delicate body could not stop trembling.

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng couldn’t help it, he stepped forward and said to King Guangping: “King Guangping, you are really shameless, your throne was snatched, what qualifications do you have to expel Yingying from the royal family? ?”

“The most ridiculous thing is that you killed the royal father and still looked at peace of mind, which is extremely shameless.”

After saying that, Yue Feng looked around and continued: “To put it bluntly, King Guangping wants to swallow the ancient tomb for himself. He just said before that this imperial mausoleum belongs to the royal family, and Yingying is obviously a princess, but when it comes to the mouth of King Guangping, she is no longer qualified

. , Yue Feng’s face was serious, but he was secretly sneering in his heart.

Ren Yingying was despised by King Guangping, and Yue Feng naturally had to come forward.

Yue Feng thought about it, since Bai Yunfei was not there and could not find out the situation of the Great Sage being controlled, he helped Ren Yingying enter the ancient tomb by the way. It's just that the imperial mausoleum is now being guarded by the people of King Guangping, and it is difficult to enter. The only way is to incite the surrounding sects and disrupt the situation.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Whoa!

The voice fell, and the people in the arena all nodded in agreement.

“Yue Feng is right.”

“Yeah, back then, the King of Guangping killed the previous emperor in front of the Jiuzhou Jianghu sect. It really doesn't make sense for Princess Ying to enter the imperial mausoleum.”

“Needless to say? He just wants to swallow the ancient tomb for himself.” The

surrounding discussions came from you and me, and King Guangping sat there with a gloomy face, very angry.

At the same time, King Guangping also stared at Yue Feng coldly.

How dare this Yue Feng incite the surrounding Jianghu Sect to deal with me? Ma De, when he gets the inheritance of his ancestor Chi You, he will kill you first.

“Shut up!”

At this moment, the commander of the Imperial Forest Army couldn't bear it anymore, strode out, looked around and roared: “You are so bold, to slander Your Majesty with Yue Feng? You don't want to live anymore?”

” This remark, the various sects who were still whispering about it, couldn't help it at this time, and they all retorted.

“Who are you frightening? Your Apocalypse Royal Family wants to swallow the ancient tombs and kill us all?”

“That is, your Apocalypse Royal Family is so majestic, you won't let anyone else say anything.”

“If you really want to fight, just let it go. Come here, we have so many sects, are we still afraid of your Tianqi royal family?”

I have to say that Yue Feng's incitement was very successful. At this time, the major sects present expressed their dissatisfaction with King Guangping, which seemed very united.

Of course, the unity is only on the surface, and all the sects present took the opportunity to roar, and the ultimate goal is to enter the ancient tomb and snatch the treasures.

"Okay, very good!"

Listening to the attitudes of the various sects, King Guangping's eyes were gloomy, and he nodded: "You sects, also follow Yue Feng to make trouble."

After saying that, King Guangping raised his hand and waved: "The Imperial Forest Army is on alert! "

Om!

The voice fell, and the surrounding Royal Forest Army exploded with internal force, and a hundred thousand Royal Forest Army broke out together, and the gathered force instantly distorted the sky!

Is the royal family coming for real this weather?

Seeing this scene, the major sects present all frowned secretly. Immediately, they ordered their disciples to confront the Royal Forest Army.

wow...

Chapter 3872

However, at this moment, I saw not far away, tens of thousands of figures came quickly, and the all-black outfits were the elites of the Tiandao Alliance.

Headed by a golden armor, domineering and unparalleled.

It was Gong Ao.

hiss!

What a strong breath!

This... Who is this?

Seeing Gong Ao, all the masters from all continents present were shocked, their eyes focused on Gong Ao, and they were speechless for a long time.

Under the shroud of Gong Ao's breath, everyone present felt breathless.

"Where is this sacred!"

"I don't know, looking at the clothes, it seems to be from the realm of the gods..."

"The realm of the gods?"

Shocked, all the sect masters present couldn't help but whisper.

Gong Ao? !

why did he come here?

Seeing Gong Ao, Yue Feng was stunned for a moment, and was very puzzled.

At this time, Yue Feng didn't know that Luo Jue had been assassinated by Bai Yunfei and put the blame on himself, and Gong Ao, who was in front of him, had come to Xing Shi to ask for his guilt.

"Yue Feng!"

When he got to the front, Gong Ao's eyes locked on Yue Feng, and he said angrily: "You killed Luo Jue, but you left behind mad words, are you going to betray God's Domain?"

Although Luo Jue's status is not high, he is the God of the Nine Heavens. The messengers sent represent the entire Divine Realm. Yue Feng killed Luo Jue to provoke the entire Divine Realm.

Even if Yue Feng is the Nine Heavens Profound Sage, he cannot tolerate it.

What?

Hearing this, Yue Feng was stunned, only feeling inexplicable.

I killed Luo Jue, where did this come from?

Could it be that the Great Sage attacked Luo Jue before, causing him to die of serious injuries? But this is impossible, Luo Jue has the primordial spirit, how could Sun Dasheng's palm kill him?

Swish!

At the same time, the surrounding people were also in an uproar.

“What’s the situation?”

“Yue Feng killed Luo Jue of the Heavenly Dao Alliance?”

“That Luo Jue is very strong, so Yue Feng can kill him?”

Listening to the surrounding discussions, Yue Feng gradually calmed down.

The next second, Yue Feng smiled at Gong Ao: “Gong Ao! You said I killed Luo Jue? Is there any evidence?”

Evidence?

Gong Ao sneered, his expression very sad and angry: “Yue Feng, you are a Nine Heavens Profound Sage and a famous hero in Kyushu, don’t you dare to admit what you have done?”

” Luo Jue, who died in the process of healing, after he succeeded, he wrote a rant on the wall, ‘Whoever commits me, kill Wushe, and Yue Feng will leave the words.’” The

voice fell, and a figure walked out quickly, pointing at Yue Feng and shouting. : “Your Excellency Special Envoy’s words are true. I was at the scene at the time. Yue Feng, you killed Your Excellency Tianzun. Today, you must give me justice to the Tiandao Alliance.”

There is such a thing.

Knowing these circumstances, Yue Feng frowned, without the slightest anger, but pondered.

Who is framing me?

Speaking of which, Yue Feng must have been very angry if he had encountered such a situation before, but he has experienced so many things in the past few years and suffered countless slanders and slanders, and Yue Feng is used to it.

Chapter 3873

“Gong Ao!”

Thinking in his heart, Yue Feng didn’t talk nonsense, and his face was serious: “It’s a pity that Luo Jue died, but I tell you clearly, Luo was not killed by me, someone deliberately framed it. Me.”

“If I really wanted to kill Luo Jue, when I left the Heavenly Dao League with the Ouyang family, I could have done it at that time, why would I sneak up on assassination?”

Hearing this, Gong Ao pondered. ..

what Yue Feng said seems to have some truth, but...

thinking about it, Gong Ao looked directly at Yue Feng, shook his head and said: "Yue Feng, don't make sophistry, in the entire Kyushu, apart from you, Who can take Luo Jue's life?"

Although he was a little shaken just now, Gong Ao finally decided that it was Yue Feng who killed Luo Jue.

After all, Yue Feng has the Primordial Spirit and is fully capable of killing Luo Jue, but apart from Yue Feng, there is no other person in the entire Jiuzhou rivers and lakes. After all, humans cannot defeat the Primordial Spirit.

Phew...

Seeing that Gong Ao identified himself as the murderer, Yue Feng took a deep breath: "Well, since you insist on identifying me as the murderer, then I can't do anything about it. What do you want?"

Gong Ao clenched his fists without hesitation. Said: "Follow me back to God's Domain immediately and meet Your Majesty."

Yue Feng chuckled: "What if I don't want to?"

"Then I have to offend you." Gong Ao said.

Hearing this, Yue Feng couldn't help laughing, looking at Gong Ao's eyes, showing a bit of playfulness: "Gong Ao, we have fought before, you can't beat me."

Shah!

At this moment, Gong Ao's face turned red, very embarrassed. Because Yue Feng said it well, the two sides had fought before, and Yue Feng easily defeated Gong Ao at that time.

However, Gong Ao was arrogant and arrogant. For the sake of face, he bravely said: "Yue Feng, don't play tricks on me, if you are a little more acquainted, then follow me to meet your majesty in the realm of the gods. Otherwise, don't blame me for being rude. "

That's what he said, but because he was afraid of Yue Feng's strength, Gong Ao didn't mean to take action!

Whoa!

Seeing this scene, the surrounding sects suddenly talked a lot, and looking at Gong Ao's eyes, they all flickered with complexity.

Looking at it like this, Yue Feng is about to tear his face with God Domain.

There's a good show here.

"Gong Ao!"

At this time, Yue Feng was too lazy to talk nonsense, and said to Gong Ao: "You don't have to be pretentious, just come directly if you want to do it. If you don't dare to do it, let the God of Nine Heavens come to see me in person."

Mad, this Gong Ao was really sick. Luo Jue's death was obviously framed, but he didn't believe it.

Hearing this, Gong Ao's face turned blue and white.

This Yue Feng was so arrogant that he even asked His Majesty to come to see him in person.

In anger, Luo Jue glanced at the people of the Ouyang family and said fiercely: "Yue Feng, I know that you are very strong and you fight alone. Maybe I am not your opponent, but don't forget, there are still people behind me. Tens of thousands of Heavenly Dao League elites."

"No matter how strong you are alone, it is impossible to guarantee that the people around you will be safe and sound?"

Nima!

Seeing Gong Ao threaten him with the Ouyang family, Yue Feng's face changed, and his anger was instantly ignited.

Family members have always been Yue Feng's opponents.

At this time, Yue Feng wanted to kill Gong Ao, but after thinking about it, he held back.

Because Gong Ao said it well, once he starts, he is not afraid at all, but Brother Wen and Yingying, they can't stop the siege of Tiandao Alliance.

How to do?

Could it be... Really want to go to God's Domain with Gong Ao?

"Boom!"

Just when Yue Feng was frowning secretly, suddenly, he heard a sound of zalei coming from the sky above the imperial mausoleum.

Whoa!

Hearing this thunder, whether it was Yue Feng or everyone present, they all looked up in unison, and saw that the sky above the entire imperial mausoleum was covered with dark clouds in an instant.

And between the thick clouds, red lightning can be seen, flashing constantly.

Chapter 3874

Seeing this situation, everyone was stunned, and they were all inexplicably excited.

“The ancient tomb is about to appear!”

“The ancient tomb is about to appear...”

While everyone was discussing, King Guangping stood up suddenly, his face also extremely excited.

As expected of the ancient tomb of Chiyou’s ancestor, such a powerful aura erupted before it appeared.

At the same time, Ren Yingying was also trembling, feeling the powerful breath coming from the clouds. For some reason, Ren Yingying’s blood was boiling, as if there was a mysterious power that was summoning herself.

It’s a strange feeling, I seem to be able to perceive the power of my ancestor Chi You.

Muttering in her heart, Ren Yingying was inexplicably excited.

“All the imperial guards obey the order!”

At this moment, King Guangping looked around, his eyes were extremely firm:
“Immediately guard the surroundings and wait for the next ancient tomb to appear. Those of these Jianghu sects who dare to break through will be killed!

” The Jianghu sect, how many people came, also kept them out of the ancient tomb.

After all, at this time, the ancient tomb of the ancestor Chiyou was never allowed to be touched by outsiders.

“Follow your orders!” The

voice fell, and the soldiers of the Royal Forest Army who were present responded with a bang, and the momentum was shocking.

Boom!

At this time, I saw a few thunders resounding in the clouds above the imperial mausoleum. Then, around the entire imperial mausoleum, the spiritual energy of heaven and earth surged wildly, and the powerful spiritual energy was raging, and almost everyone could not keep their eyes open.

A few seconds later, the surging aura of heaven and earth disappeared, and what appeared in front of everyone was a black vortex.

Obviously, this vortex is the entrance to the ancient tomb. You must know that the entrance to the ancient tomb of Lu Bu was like this black vortex.

Seeing this huge vortex, everyone present exploded.

“The entrance has appeared!”

“The movement just now is stronger than when the ancient tomb of Lv Bu appeared in the world. It seems that there must be something good in this ancient tomb.”

Shocked, many people wanted to enter from there. There was some hesitation when it came to the guards guarding the garrison. These sects all have their own ghosts, and they don't want to be the first to conflict with the Tianqi royal family.

Whoosh!

Seeing this situation, Yue Feng didn't have time to think about it, he pulled Ren Yingying and pushed his figure to rise into the sky, over the Royal Forest Army, and rushed into the black vortex.

Speaking of which, Yue Feng was not interested in Chiyou Ancient Tomb, and doing so was just diverting Gong Ao's attention.

Yue Feng's speed was very fast. Those Yu Lin army only felt their eyes blurred, but they didn't know what was going on. The figures of Yue Feng and Ren Yingying had disappeared into the vortex.

“Yue Feng!”

Seeing Yue Feng and Ren Yingying rushing into the vortex, Gong Ao angrily rebuked: “You want to abscond in fear of crime? All the disciples of the Heavenly Dao Alliance obey the order and chase after me!” As the

voice fell, Gong Ao burst into the vortex.

Wow...

At the same time, the disciples of the Tiandao Alliance followed closely behind and followed Gong Ao into the vortex to capture Yue Feng.

Mad!

Seeing this scene, King Guangping was furious.

This Yue Feng, not only broke into the ancient tomb of the ancestors, but also led the Tiandao League into it.

However, what made King Guangping even more angry was still behind.

“Yuefeng and Tiandao League entered...”

“Can’t let them take the lead, rush...”

“Yes, let’s rush together!”

Seeing Yue Feng and Tiandao League, they rushed into the ancient tomb one after another. The sects reacted and shouted, breaking through the containment and interception of the Imperial Forest Army and entering the vortex.

In the chaos, Wen Chou Chou took the Ouyang family and took the opportunity to enter the ancient tomb.

Seeing that the situation was getting more and more out of control, King Guangping’s face was ashen, and he roared, “Stop them, stop...”

Chapter 3875

Hearing the order, the Imperial Forest Army waved their long knives and began to intercept the strong sects who rushed into the vortex. However, there were so many sects that could not be stopped at all. In the blink of an eye, all the sects present rushed in. more than half.

“Waste...”

Seeing this scene, King Guangping was so angry that he vomited blood, and then shouted: “Don’t stop it, go in quickly.” After saying that, he moved his figure and rushed directly into the vortex.

Anyway, it couldn't be stopped. The most important thing now is to enter the ancient tomb and find the exercises and treasures left by the ancestor Chi You as soon as possible.

.....

in the tomb!

After entering the vortex, Yue Feng only felt that his eyes were dark and the world was spinning. In this case, Yue Feng held Ren Yingying tightly and did not dare to let go.

Because I don't know how big the tomb is, after letting go, if the two are scattered, it will be troublesome.

Pfft!

After an unknown amount of time, Yue Feng and Ren Yingying finally stepped on the ground.

Yue Feng took a deep breath, then looked around and was stunned.

I go!

This tomb is too big!

I saw that there was a black Jian ethnic group in front of me, and I couldn't see the edge at a glance, it was even bigger than the imperial city.

Moreover, the buildings in front of them are relatively simple in shape, not as exquisite as the palace, but each building is incomparably majestic and has a sense of ancient vicissitudes.

Not only that, but there are more than a dozen huge statues of warriors standing on the periphery of this building.

Each of these warrior statues is dozens of meters high, each holding a giant sword, with a solemn expression, whether it is the facial features or the armor, they are all carved lifelike.

Seeing this, Yue Feng couldn't help but muttered, "Why are there so many warrior statues around this ancient tomb?"

Ren Yingying took Yue Feng's arm and did not respond, but looked around at the statues in a trance.

Um?

At this time, Yue Feng found that the eyes of these warrior statues were all hollow, giving people a very strange feeling.

How can such a beautiful statue have no eyes?

“Yue Feng!”

At this moment, Ren Yingying reacted and said complicatedly to Yue Feng: “How do I feel that these statues have life?”

When she said this, Ren Yingying had an indescribable emotion in her heart.

When he first arrived at the imperial mausoleum, Ren Yingying had a feeling of being summoned in the dark. After entering the ancient tomb, the feeling became even stronger, as if there was a mysterious force waiting for him in the ancient tomb.

At this time, seeing these huge warrior statues around, Ren Yingying is both unfamiliar and close relatives, and there is a feeling of blood connection.

There is life?

Hearing this, Yue Feng was stunned for a moment, and then smiled: “Yingying, are you hallucinating? How can such a big statue have life? It’s impossible...”

As he said, Yue Feng looked around, making sure that Gong Ao and the disciples of the Tiandao League were not nearby, so he walked forward with Ren Yingying.

hum!

Just after walking a few steps, I saw the empty eyes of the warrior statues around, suddenly revealing red rays of light, followed by violent breaths, bursting out of the warrior statues, and these breaths gathered together, forming a terrifying coercion.

What the hell!

Feeling this coercion, Yue Feng’s expression changed. He clearly felt that his Primordial Spirit power was suppressed, and he couldn’t use it at all, as if he had become an ordinary person.

What power is this? Can you suppress Yuanshen?

For a time, Yue Feng was extremely horrified.

When he noticed Ren Yingying’s situation, Yue Feng was stunned!

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 3876-3880

Chapter 3876

found that Ren Yingying's delicate face was as usual, without the slightest bit of pain, obviously not affected by the terrifying coercion.

Is Yingying okay?

For a time, Yue Feng was completely confused.

"Yue Feng?"

At this time, realizing that Yue Feng's face was wrong, Ren Yingying's delicate face was full of surprise and worry: "Why are you so weak?"

"It's the aura that erupted from these warrior statues, Suppressed my power." Yue Feng said.

Ren Yingying's tender body trembled, her eyebrows knitted tightly: "Why am I alright?"

Yue Feng looked at the warrior statues, thought for a moment, and responded, "This is Chiyou's ancient tomb, and Chiyou is your Tianqi royal family. Our ancestors have the same bloodline, so you are not affected." As he

spoke, Yue Feng pointed to the Jian ethnic group in front of him: "Let's not talk about it for now, let's quickly explore the ancient tomb."

Hmm!

Ren Yingying nodded and followed Yue Feng.

Because the primordial spirit was suppressed, Yue Feng was very careful when exploring forward.

I don't know how long I walked, but after crossing a line, I saw a huge square in front of me. In the square, there are tens of thousands of people from all corners of the world.

Obviously, these people from Jianghu Zongmen were passed here after entering the ancient tomb.

However, what shocked Yue Feng and Ren Yingying was that the people of the sect gathered in the square were crazy and were killing each other! The scene was chaotic.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

The people of these sects are all crazy, their eyes are blood red, and they have completely lost their minds.

“Death, die for me!”

“Don’t rob me of treasures from the ancient tomb!” In the

roar, the people of these sects shot extremely fiercely, with blood sprayed, and the ground was dyed red!

Seeing this scene, Ren Yingying was shocked.

What’s the situation? Why are these sect people crazy?

Muttering in her heart, Ren Yingying couldn’t help but said, “Yue Feng, what’s wrong with these people?”

Huh.

Yue Feng took a deep breath, looked around the warrior statues in the distance, and said, “Obviously, the power of these warrior statues around is too strong, and these people can’t bear it, so they all lost their minds.”

“Look at this . The situation, this ancient tomb of Chiyou is even more dangerous than the ancient tomb of Lu Bu.”

When he said this, Yue Feng took a closer look at the melee crowd in front of him and found that there were no Wen Chou Chou and Ouyang family members, and he was relieved.

However, I was also a little anxious in my heart.

Although the Wen Chou Chou people are powerful, they are not guaranteed to lose their minds and kill each other like the people in front of them.

If the Ouyang family killed each other, it would be troublesome.

Thinking of this, Yue Feng said to Ren Yingying: “Come on, Brother Wen and the others must have come down, let’s find them quickly!”

Ren Yingying is smart, and Yue Feng’s worries, she also thought of it, and nodded immediately, and Yue Feng The wind went around the square and went inside to search for Wen Chou Chou and others.

Finally, after passing through a Jian ethnic group, there was a huge gap in front of him. This gap was several hundred meters wide, and there was an abyss below. There was absolutely no possibility of surviving if it fell.

And between this gap, there is a stone bridge. The whole stone bridge is made of stones of different shades. Yue Feng saw that every few steps on the stone bridge, some special runes were engraved. .

This stone bridge, seemingly simple, has hidden mysteries.

Opposite the stone bridge, is a small altar, and behind the altar, is a majestic palace.

Obviously, this palace is the spiritual hall where Chiyou was buried.

Chapter 3877

Chiyou's spiritual hall?

Yue Feng was very excited when he saw the palace opposite the stone bridge.

At the same time, looking at the stone bridge in front of him, Yue Feng couldn't help frowning secretly.

Above this stone bridge, it seems to be a mysterious stone formation.

It is recorded in "Baiqi Shenzheng" that the Lost Stone Array is a very ancient formation, very mysterious. Once someone enters, they will lose themselves.

It's just that this kind of formation has not been seen in the Kyushu Continent for a long time, and there are only a few sentences in the records of "Bai Qi Shen Formation", and there is no way to deploy or crack it.

However, Yue Feng didn't panic at all. With his accomplishments in the formation, it was not difficult at all to break the formation.

"Yue Feng!"

At this time, Ren Yingying was also very excited and took Yue Feng's hand: "After the stone bridge, it is the ancestor's spiritual hall. Let's go in."

With that, Ren Yingying was about to pass the stone bridge . .

"Don't!"

Just two steps away, Yue Feng stopped him: "Yingying, wait a moment, this stone bridge is a lost stone formation, if you enter rashly, you will lose yourself. At that time, if you are not careful, I will fall into the abyss."

Hearing this, Ren Yingying's delicate body trembled, and she quickly stopped.

Fortunately, Yue Feng was there, or else he would have ventured onto the stone bridge and the consequences would have been unimaginable.

Thankfully, Ren Yingying said, "Yue Feng, can you break this lost stone formation?"

Haha..

Yue Feng couldn't help laughing, couldn't help but leaned up and kissed Ren Yingying on the cheek: "You man, I am the hero of Jiuzhou, how can anyone in this world find it hard to live with me?"

Ren Yingying's delicate face was a bit blushing, and she said coquettishly, "Don't be ashamed, how can you brag about yourself?"

As she spoke, Ren Yingying's eyes were full of smiles. After all, Yue Feng's accomplishments in formation are truly unparalleled in the entire Kyushu.

Talking and laughing, Yue Feng walked slowly to the stone bridge, began to study the Lost Stone Array, and figured out how to crack it.

Ren Yingying stood aside, vigilant around him.

Whoosh...

But at this moment, there was a sudden burst of aura behind him, and then, a figure came over quickly.

Hearing the movement, Yue Feng and Ren Yingying hurriedly looked back, and their hearts were suddenly shocked.

I saw that the coming person was dressed in a golden dragon robe, with a proud expression, and his body was filled with a powerful aura, showing the royal majesty, and it was the King of Guangping.

King Guangping?

Seeing King Guangping, Yue Feng's expression changed and he frowned.

Nima, is this King Guangping so lucky? Found here so quickly.

At the same time, when he noticed the situation of King Guangping, Yue Feng was even more shocked. He clearly felt that King Guangping, like Ren Yingying, was not affected by the powerful atmosphere of the ancient tomb at all, and his strength was completely at its peak.

But soon, Yue Feng understood something.

King Guangping is the Emperor of Apocalypse, and he is of the same bloodline as Ren Yingying. The powerful force of this ancient tomb cannot suppress Ren Yingying, and naturally it has no effect on King Guangping.

After understanding this, Yue Feng felt depressed all of a sudden.

It's a little troublesome now, my Yuanshen is suppressed, and if I do it later, I can only rely on Ren Yingying, but fighting alone, how could Yingying be the opponent of King Guangping?

You must know that after King Guangping became the Emperor of Apocalypse, he often took the royal treasures of heaven and earth, and his strength was not what it used to be.

At the same time, Ren Yingying also frowned, and subconsciously tightened Yue Feng's arm.

Um?

Chapter 3878

At this moment, King Guangping also discovered the two Yue Fengs and was stunned.

The next second, when he saw the palace opposite the stone bridge, King Guangping's face was overjoyed, and he was very excited.

Haha...

Such a magnificent palace, it seems, this is the spiritual hall where the ancestor Chiyou was buried.

Excited in his heart, King Guangping's eyes fell on Yue Feng, unable to hide the resentment in his heart: "Yue Feng, it's really a narrow road for the enemy." When he said this, King Guangping's face was gloomy, but his heart was extremely complicated.

At that time, King Guangping brought tens of thousands of royal guard troops into the ancient tomb, but shortly after entering, the warrior statues around the ancient tomb suddenly burst out with a powerful aura.

In this case, King Guangping had to explore the ancient tomb alone.

When he arrived at this stone bridge, King Guangping thought that he was the only one who found the ancestor's spiritual hall, but he did not expect that Yue Feng and Ren Yingying were also there.

King Guangping was naturally not afraid of Ren Yingying, but he was extremely afraid of Yue Feng.

After all, Yue Feng is a famous figure in Kyushu, and his strength is unfathomable. But King Guangping holds his own identity, how could he show weakness?

At this time, King Guangping didn't know that Yue Feng's strength was also suppressed by the powerful aura of the ancient tomb.

Ha ha...

Seeing King Guangping's gloomy face, Yue Feng chuckled lightly and said lightly: "King Guangping, stop talking nonsense, opposite the stone bridge is the Chiyouling Hall. I am determined to get the treasure inside."

"Yingying and I are two people. , and you are only one person. You have no chance of winning at all, if you are acquainted, leave quickly!"

When he said this, Yue Feng had a proud face, but he was a little uneasy in his heart.

Before King Guangping didn't know that his strength was being suppressed, he should scare him away quickly.

"King Guangping!"

At this time, Ren Yingying took a step forward and shouted at Wang Jiao of Guangping: "Aren't you very arrogant when you were outside the ancient tomb? At that time, as long as I dared to break into the ancient tomb, you would be rude to me. , and I'm in now, if you want to do something, just let the horse come over as soon as possible."

Ren Yingying Bingxue is smart, Yue Feng understood what he meant when he opened his mouth just now, and then quickly stood up and put on a pose with Yue Feng.

Mad!

Facing Yue Feng's aggressive aura, King Guangping's face was gloomy, and he was unspeakably annoyed.

If it wasn't for the fact that the Imperial Forest Army was insane, how could Yue Feng be so arrogant in front of him?

But if you really want to fight, how can you be the opponent of Yue Feng and the two?

While muttering in his heart, King Guangping's eyes flickered and he sneered: "Is there a real spiritual hall opposite the stone bridge? Not sure, you guys like to stay here, just do what you want."

“Wait until I find the real ancestor’s spiritual hall, Come back and settle accounts with you.”

After saying this, King Guangping turned around and strode away.

King Guangping was suspicious by nature, knowing that he was not the opponent of Yue Feng and the two of them. In order to avoid conflict, he deliberately said that the Chiyouling Hall opposite the stone bridge was fake.

Of course, King Guangping didn’t actually leave, but quietly returned, hid, and observed Yue Feng’s every move secretly.

Haha....

Seeing that King Guangping was scared away, Yue Feng couldn’t help showing a smile.

This King Guangping loves his face so much that he was afraid that he and Yingying would join forces to deal with him, so he deliberately found a reason to go down the stairs.

“Yue Feng!”

At the same time, Ren Yingying also laughed, took Yue Feng’s arm and said, “King Guangping was scared away by us.”

Yue Feng nodded: “King Guangping looked calm just now, but actually he was more than happy in his heart. We’re still panicking.”

After speaking, Yue Feng looked at the stone bridge in front of him: “However, King Guangping is suspicious by nature, and he will be back soon, so I need to speed up.”

Chapter 3879 The

last sentence fell, Yue Feng picked up a stone and continued to deduce it on the ground, looking for a way to crack the Lost Stone Array.

Ren Yingying continued to protect the law by the side.

At this time, the two of them did not know that King Guangping did not really leave, but hid in the shadow not far away.

call!

At this moment, watching Yue Feng squatting there, gesturing with a stone on the ground, the corner of King Guangping’s mouth twitched, and his eyes flashed a bit gloomy.

It turns out that this stone bridge has another mystery. Fortunately, I didn't make a rash move just now.

Thinking to himself, King Guangping held his breath and decided to wait and see what happened.

Time passed by minute by minute.

"It's done!"

I don't know how long it took, Yue Feng wiped the sweat off his face and smiled at Ren Yingying: "Yingying, I have found a way to crack the Lost Stone Array, follow me later!"

" !

Ren Yingying was full of joy and cheered: "I knew you could do it."

Then, seeing Yue Feng's hard-working, delicate face full of concern: "Yue Feng, you are sweating so much, are you alright? " It

's alright!"

Yue Feng shook his head, smiled and comforted: "It was a bit of a hassle to deduce the formation just now, but then again, the power of this ancient tomb is too strong, and my power is suppressed. Damn it."

Ren Yingying breathed a sigh of relief and said slowly, "Yeah, your power has been suppressed, not to mention Brother Wen and the others. Before we searched for a long time, we couldn't find Brother Wen and the others, but we did. Ancestor's spiritual hall."

Ren Yingying became inexplicably worried when she thought that Wen Chou Chou and others were unknown.

Yue Feng smiled and said, "Brother Wen, they have a great fortune and a great fate, so they should be fine. Moreover, we are the first to find the spiritual hall, it seems that it is God's will, let's cross the stone bridge quickly, perhaps within the spiritual hall, we can find a way to dispel the A powerful way to crush it."

Hmm!

Hearing this, Ren Yingying nodded and was about to go to the stone bridge with Yue Feng.

Mad! !

At this moment, King Guangping, who was hiding in the dark, was shocked when he heard the conversation between Yue Feng and the two, and he was surprised and angry.

This Yue Feng is really cunning, his power has been suppressed, but he just pretended to be okay and deceived me.

However, this Yue Feng's power was suppressed, and he had nothing to worry about.

Muttering in his heart, King Guangping didn't have time to think about it, and urged the figure to rush out directly.

hum!

At the moment of rushing out, King Guangping's internal strength exploded, and he slapped Yue Feng's back with a palm.

Feeling the danger coming from behind, Yue Feng quickly turned around and was shocked when he saw that it was King Guangping.

Nima, why did King Guangping come back so quickly?

At the same time, Ren Yingying was also shocked.

"Yue Feng!" King Guangping was very fast, and in the blink of an eye, he was in front of him, shouting: "Your power has been suppressed, but just now you pretended to tease me, go to hell." The

voice fell, and King Guangping suddenly accelerated.

At this time, Yue Feng, Yuanshen was suppressed by the powerful force of the ancient tomb and could not dodge at all.

At the same time, Ren Yingying was also in a hurry and wanted to block King Guangping, but it was still a step too late.

"Boom!"

This palm hit Yue Feng directly, and a muffled sound was heard. Yue Feng's body was directly shaken and flew out, flying dozens of meters away, hitting a rock on the edge of the abyss, and a mouthful of blood spurted out.

Nima!

Yue Feng struggled to get up, his eyes fixed on King Guangping, unable to say anything.

Fortunately, I have Yuanshen to protect the body, otherwise, King Guangping's palm could really kill him.

Chapter 3880

"Yue Feng!"

Ren Yingying screamed and rushed up quickly, supporting Yue Feng, her face distressed: "How are you? How are you..."

When she said this, Ren Yingying almost cried .

Yue Feng took a deep breath and comforted in a low voice: "Don't worry about me, although King Guangping is very powerful, he can't kill me."

Yue Feng is not talking big words. On the premise that he has Yuanshen, King Guangping can seriously injure him. , but couldn't kill him, unless King Guangping had the strength to destroy Yuanshen.

Haha...

Seeing that Yue Feng was successfully severely injured, King Guangping was extremely excited, and laughed loudly in the sky: "Yue Feng, I warned you before that you are not allowed to step into the ancient tomb of my ancestors, but you didn't listen. It's God's will to be suppressed."

"Over the years, I've been dreaming about how to get rid of you, but today I finally got my wish." After the

last word fell, King Guangping walked step by step with a dazed expression on his face.

Whoosh!

Seeing this situation, Ren Yingying didn't have time to think, her delicate body flashed and blocked in front of Yue Feng.

"King Guangping, because you are still the emperor, don't you feel ashamed to make a secret raid?" Ren Yingying glared at King Guangping and scolded.

King Guangping smiled contemptuously: "Shame? Didn't you two pretend to scare me before? We are each other."

When he said this, King Guangping's eyes were always fixed on Yue Feng.

Such a once-in-a-lifetime opportunity to get rid of Yue Feng must not be missed.

“You...”

Hearing this, Ren Yingying blushed and was speechless for a while.

King Guangping stopped talking nonsense, the breath filled his body, and he rushed up directly.

hum!

At this moment, Ren Yingying didn't have time to think about it, she urged her internal force to face it, and at the same time shouted at Yue Feng: “Yue Feng, I'll stop him, hurry up, hurry up...”

When she said this, Ren Yingying was exquisite His face was full of determination.

She and Yue Feng have a deep sense of righteousness, how could she just watch Yue Feng die at the hands of King Guangping?

Swish!

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng's heart trembled, his eyes moistened instantly, and he shouted: “Yingying, don't...”

He just hit Guangping Wang in the palm of his hand. Although the injury was serious, it did not affect his walking.

It's just... how can I go in this situation?

“Go?”

Looking at Ren Yingying who was approaching, King Guangping sneered, with contempt flashing in his eyes: “Without Yue Feng's protection, you are just an ant in my eyes, today.... I can't go.” The

voice fell, and King Guangping moved his figure and fought fiercely with Ren Yingying.

At the beginning, Ren Yingying was still able to cope, but gradually it became unbearable. Although Ren Yingying's strength was not low, there was still a gap compared to King Guangping. After all, King Guangping has been an emperor for so many years, and his background is not that of Ren Yingying. Yingying can compare.

boom!

Finally, King Guangping found an opportunity and slapped Ren Yingying on the back with a palm. Ren Yingying groaned, and fell from the air, her delicate face was extremely pale, and her breath was weak.

“Yingying!”

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng couldn't help shouting, his eyes instantly blood red.

Immediately, Yue Feng shouted loudly at King Guangping: “King Guangping, if Yingying has three strengths and two weaknesses today, I will step on your Tianqi Imperial City and make you die without a burial place.”

When he shouted these words, Yue Feng's voice Completely hoarse and frantic.

Hehe...

Hearing this, King Guangping smiled contemptuously: “Yue Feng, when death is imminent, how dare you speak out against me? I want you to watch the woman you love die in front of you.” The

voice fell, and King Guangping rushed quickly . Come, raise your palm and pat it on Ren Yingying's head.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 3881-3890

Chapter 3881

Seeing King Guangping's palm calling, Ren Yingying's delicate body trembled, without the slightest fear of death, but looked at Yue Feng and cried, "Yue Feng, why didn't you leave? Why?"

Saying this At that time, Ren Yingying's tears kept streaming down, blurring her vision.

She loves Yue Feng deeply, it doesn't matter if she dies, she doesn't want Yue Feng to die with her.

Hearing this, Yue Feng was heartbroken!

Yingying, why are you so stupid?

If you're gone, what's the point of my life?

"King Guangping!"

Seeing that Ren Yingying was about to die under the palm of King Guangping's hands, Yue Feng saw the stone bridge, and suddenly a flash of light flashed, and shouted, "If you still want the treasure in the hall, let her go immediately. "

Huh?

Hearing this, King Guangping was stunned and stopped subconsciously.

In the next second, King Guangping looked at Yue Feng and said coldly, "What do you mean?"

Yue Feng pointed at the stone bridge and said slowly, "On this stone bridge, there is a lost stone formation. You will lose yourself, and then you will fall into the abyss."

"Although there are many experts from the Jianghu sects in the ancient tomb, I am the only one who can crack this fascination array."

Having said this, Yue Feng took a deep breath . He said very firmly: "As long as you release Yingying, I will take you across the stone bridge and successfully enter the spiritual hall. If you don't agree, you will never want to go there.

"

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

King Guangping frowned and tilted his head to observe the stone bridge carefully. Only then did he find that the stone bridge was made of stones of different shades. Not only that, but every few steps, some strange symbols were also engraved.

Finding this, and thinking that Yue Feng did write and draw there before, King Guangping couldn't help but muttered in his heart.

Could it be that what Yue Feng said was true? On this stone bridge, is there really a powerful formation?

call!

A few seconds later, King Guangping reacted and looked closely at Yue Feng: "Okay, I'll let you two live a little longer."

Then, King Guangping tilted his head and sneered at Ren Yingying, "I count you today. Let's go."

To be honest, King Guangping wanted to take Ren Yingying's life immediately, because Ren Yingying was not only Yue Feng's woman, but also Princess Yueying, and more importantly, King Guangping took Ren Yingying's life. Ren Yingying's father's order, only ascended the throne as emperor.

Therefore, in order to avoid future troubles, Ren Yingying must die.

However, the most important thing in front of me is to get the treasure of the ancestor Chiyou as soon as possible, so let Ren Yingying go for a while. As long as you get the practice of the ancestor Chiyou, your strength will be greatly increased, and then killing Ren Yingying will be as easy as the palm of your hand.

In the face of King Guangping's cold words, Ren Yingying ignored them and walked towards Yue Feng quickly.

"Wow."

When she got to the front, Ren Yingying couldn't help herself, hugged Yue Feng tightly, and cried, "Yue Feng, I don't want to go, I want to be with you..."

Yue Feng showed a smile, He comforted: "Yingying, calm down, only in this way will there be nothing for the two of us. I have primordial spirit, King Guangping can't kill me at all, and you are my weakness. As long as you are safe, I have no worries, I understand. Is it?"

Yue Feng lowered his voice and continued: "I will now tell you how to cross the stone bridge, you must remember it clearly..."

Yue Feng's voice was very soft, only Ren Yingying could hear.

Yes, Yue Feng and Guangping Wang reached a deal on the surface, which was only a temporary stopgap measure.

Yue Feng thought about it, and when he arrived at the Lingdian, he attracted the attention of King Guangping, and let Ren Yingying, who was in the dark, snatch the treasure. Therefore, Yue Feng must quietly tell Ren Yingying how to pass the stone bridge.

Yue Feng firmly believed that with Ren Yingying's intelligence, even if she took King Guangping to cross the stone bridge first, she would be able to keep up quietly.

Ren Yingying Bingxue was smart, she understood what Yue Feng meant at once, and secretly remembered the method of crossing the stone bridge in her heart. On the surface, she made a reluctant look, hugged Yue Feng tightly, and kept crying .

Chapter 3882

"Hey!"

At this time, King Guangping became a little impatient, and frowned at Yue Feng and urged, "Have you two been enough? If you grind again, I will regret it."

Hearing this, Yue Feng patted Ren Yingying's fragrant shoulder: "Okay, hurry up and leave!"

Ren Yingying responded, let go of her hand very reluctantly, and then turned to leave.

"Let's go!"

As soon as his forefoot left, King Guangping came over and said coldly at Yue Feng, "Don't play tricks with me."

After saying this, King Guangping was not at all worried that Yue Feng would attack him, because Yue Feng's strength was completely suppressed by the power of the ancient tomb, and he was beaten just now, very weak.

Yue Feng didn't talk nonsense, and took the first step to the stone bridge.

King Guangping quickly followed, staring closely at Yue Feng's pace, daring not to make the slightest mistake.

Not long after the two went to the stone bridge, they saw a slender figure walking quickly.

It was Ren Yingying.

After listening to Yue Feng's advice just now, Ren Yingying didn't really leave, but hid in a place where King Guangping couldn't see.

At this moment, according to the method taught by Yue Feng, Ren Yingying finally crossed the stone bridge, and Yue Feng and King Guangping entered the majestic spiritual hall.

Huh...

After entering the Lingdian, seeing the scene in front of me, whether it was Yue Feng or King Guangping, they were all stunned.

I saw that the huge palace was empty, there were no treasures piled up like mountains, not even a coffin, only a blood-red bead, suspended there quietly.

This bead, the size of a fist, exudes light, but it does not have any aura fluctuations, giving the impression that it is an ordinary bead that emits light.

strangeness!

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng frowned secretly, there is only one bead in this spiritual hall?

Also, there is nothing special about this bead.

This spirit hall is not fake, right? Or....beads are the only treasure, but the power is sealed?

At the same time, King Guangping was also frowning, some nameless fires, and he felt like he was being played.

Mad, why is there nothing but an inconspicuous bead?

Thinking to himself, King Guangping glared at Yue Feng and asked coldly, "Yue Feng, where are the treasures in the Spirit Hall?" During the questioning, King Guangping's eyes flashed with a strong killing intent.

Feeling the anger of King Guangping, Yue Feng did not panic at all, shrugged and said, "You ask me, who shall I ask? We came in together, how do I know where the treasure is?"

"Light, swept behind him.

At this moment, I saw a slender figure quietly following outside the door of the spirit hall.

It was Ren Yingying.

Seeing that Ren Yingying successfully followed, Yue Feng secretly breathed a sigh of relief.

Mad!

King Guangping didn't notice Yue Feng's small movements, and when he heard his answer, he couldn't help but hold back his fire.

At this time, Yue Feng looked around and said seriously: "The Great Emperor Chiyou has an extraordinary identity, and his spiritual hall must be different. I speculate that there must be institutions in this spiritual hall."

When he said this, Yue Feng , but secretly glanced at the beads floating there.

Chapter 3883

At this time, Yue Feng has already determined in his heart that this bead is the treasure left by Chi You. He said that there are organs in the Hall of Spirituality, just to divert the attention of King Guangping.

organ?

Hearing this, King Guangping was shocked and hurriedly searched around the spirit hall.

While searching, King Guangping did not forget to threaten Yue Feng: "Yue Feng, if you want to survive, help me find the organ together."

Speaking of which, King Guangping planned to take Yue Feng's life directly, but the treasures of the Spirit Palace have not been obtained yet, and Yue Feng has some accomplishments in the technique of organ formation, so it is still useful to King Guangping.

"Okay!"

Yue Feng nodded with a smile, pretending to be looking for the agency with King Guangping, but secretly beckoned to the door, signaling Ren Yingying, who was hiding outside the door, to get the beads.

At this moment, seeing Yue Feng's gesture, Ren Yingying didn't hesitate at all, her delicate body flashed, and she rushed directly into the spirit hall.

Swish!

Hearing the movement, King Guangping quickly turned around, but it was too late.

Seeing Ren Yingying's figure is light and agile, just in the blink of an eye, she has already taken the beads into her hands.

Mad!

Seeing this scene, King Guangping immediately understood something, and glared at Yue Feng: "Good you Yue Feng, you dare to play with me?!"

Seeing Ren Yingying, King Guangping immediately guessed that Yue Feng just let her go, It's all about acting for himself. In fact, Ren Yingying has been quietly following behind.

What angered him even more was that Ren Yingying stole the beads.

Facing the anger of King Guangping, Yue Feng smiled lightly.

"King Guangping!"

At this time, Ren Yingying also smiled and mocked at King Guangping: "No matter how insidious you are, you can't compare to Yue Feng's ingenuity. This bead is a treasure, but unfortunately you are mortal and don't know the goods!"

Said After finishing this, Ren Yingying, under Yue Feng's gesture, mobilized her internal force and crushed the beads.

Huhu...

In an instant, I saw a group of dazzling blood-colored rays of light burst out and quickly merged into Ren Yingying's body.

Ren Yingying only felt an incomparably vast force, filling her limbs and bones, and she was instantly overjoyed.

What a powerful force.

Yue Feng also showed a smile, but still asked worriedly: "Yingying, how are you?" To be honest, Yue Feng is not very sure whether this bead is a treasure left by Chiyou, but it is empty. There is really no mechanism around the hall, so Ren Yingying can only risk rushing in and steal the beads.

Feeling Yue Feng's worry, Ren Yingying smiled and shook her head: "I'm fine. This bead is indeed a treasure, and it contains very powerful power..." As

she was talking, Ren Yingying frowned suddenly, beautiful His face was extremely red, showing pain, and then, the delicate body also trembled.

The power contained in the beads is too strong, and Ren Yingying's physique is weak and seems to be unbearable.

At this time, Ren Yingying only felt as if she was being put on a stove, her body was indescribably hot, and at the same time, a violent force collided recklessly in the meridians.

Oops!

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng was secretly anxious. If he had known this, he should not have let Yingying crush the beads and absorb the power inside.

"Grab my treasure? I'm going to kill you!"

At this time, King Guangping reacted, with a roar, the figure erupted, like a cannonball, rushing directly towards Ren Yingying.

Yue Feng was taken aback and wanted to rush over to block it, but Yuanshen was suppressed by the power of the ancient tomb and could not be used at all.

hum!

In the blink of an eye, King Guangping rushed in front of Ren Yingying, raised his hand and hit it with the palm of his hand, and saw a dazzling light burst out from Ren Yingying's body, forming an extremely strong anti-shock force. King Guangping didn't have time to react at all. People were directly knocked out.

Flying more than 100 meters, King Guangping landed heavily on the ground, spurting out a mouthful of blood.

Madd, how could this be?

Chapter 3884

King Guangping stood up quickly, his eyes fixed on Ren Yingying, and he was furious.

The power contained in Ren Yingying's body is too terrifying, even under such circumstances, it can even knock me out.

At the same time, Yue Feng was also stunned, and did not expect that the power contained in the beads would be so powerful.

At the same time, Yue Feng was even more worried. Can Yingying withstand such a terrifying power?

hum!

Just when Yue Feng was muttering secretly, he saw Ren Yingying being enveloped by a red light. At the same time, the power that had been filled in the ancient tomb before madly poured into the spirit hall and gathered towards Ren Yingying. ..

In this case, Yue Feng's primordial spirit, which had been suppressed, recovered instantly.

"Yingying!"

After regaining the power of Yuanshen, Yue Feng didn't have time to think about it, and rushed towards Ren Yingying.

Speaking of which, Yue Feng's primordial spirit had regained his strength, and it was almost easy to kill King Guangping, but King Guangping was already injured and no longer threatened. More importantly, Yue Feng was worried about Ren Yingying's situation at this time. Phew

... A meter away from Ren Yingying, Yue Feng could clearly feel the violent force surging in Ren Yingying's body.

.

Yue Feng's face was full of anxiety: "Yingying, how are you?"

"I...I feel so uncomfortable..." Ren Yingying's delicate face was extremely red, showing a bit of pain.

At this time, Ren Yingying only felt that she was about to explode at any time.

call!

Hearing this, Yue Feng took a deep breath and gently comforted: "Yingying, don't be afraid, I won't let you have any trouble." While speaking, Yue Feng's mind quickly turned, thinking about the countermeasures.

What made him depressed was that the power in Ren Yingying's body was not only powerful, but also very strange. In a short period of time, it was difficult to find a way to deal with it.

Whoosh! Whoosh! Whoosh....

just when Yue Feng was secretly anxious, he heard a wave of auras coming from outside the hall. Hundreds of thousands of sect masters crossed the stone bridge and gathered outside the hall.

I saw that these sect masters were all very embarrassed, some were injured, some were covered in blood, and they were affected by the power of the ancient tomb before. These sect masters killed each other, and the casualties were very heavy.

At this time, the power that enveloped the entire ancient tomb was absorbed by Ren Yingying, and these people also woke up.

Mad, how did these people cross the stone bridge?

Seeing this, Yue Feng frowned secretly.

In the next second, Yue Feng thought of something.

Obviously, after Ren Yingying absorbed the power of the beads, not only did the power shrouded in the entire ancient tomb disappear, but the mysterious stone formation on the stone bridge also lost its effect.

Swish!

Seeing the situation in the hall, everyone present was stunned.

what's the situation?

Why is this temple so empty? Also, how did Ren Yingying go crazy?

“Everyone!”

At this time, King Guangping endured the pain of the shock and shouted at the crowd: “You are about to kill Ren Yingying, the treasure of the Spirit Palace is in her body...”

Shuh!

Hearing this, everyone's eyes were locked on Ren Yingying, all of them like dormant beasts, waiting for an opportunity.

These sects came here from thousands of miles to snatch the treasures in the ancient tombs. At this time, they learned that the treasures were on Ren Yingying, how could they miss them?

Mad!

Seeing this, Yue Feng clenched his fists tightly, and the anger in his heart rose.

This King of Guangping is really despicable and sinister. He wants to incite everyone to besiege me and Yingying?

Chapter 3885

Under the anger, Yue Feng looked around and said coldly: "Whoever doesn't want to die, just come up." The

loud voice spread throughout the ancient tomb, and everyone only felt the eardrum buzzing, and their hearts were buzzing. Even more shocked.

This Yue Feng is indeed a person who is famous in Kyushu, and his skills are too deep.

Under the shock, everyone present looked at me, I looked at you, and no one dared to be the first to rush.

"Yue Feng!"

At this moment, a cold voice came, and then, only the people outside the door gave way and saw Gong Ao walking step by step.

I have to say that Gong Ao's aura was very strong, and when he appeared at this time, the audience instantly became quiet.

Gong Ao?

Seeing Gong Ao, Yue Feng frowned, and then sneered: "As a special envoy of the Divine Realm, wouldn't you also care about the treasures of this ancient tomb?" As

he spoke, Yue Feng observed Ren Yingying's situation.

I saw that Ren Yingying's face was flushed at this time, her eyes were blurred, and it was obvious that she was going to be unable to hold it.

In the face of Yue Feng's mockery, Gong Ao did not respond, but carefully observed Ren Yingying.

Um?

In the next second, feeling the power in Ren Yingying's body, Gong Ao's face changed, very shocked.

The power of the demon soul?

Everyone present only knew that the power contained in Ren Yingying's body was very terrifying, and they knew nothing about his origin, but Gong Ao came from the realm of the gods, and he sensed it at once.

While shocked, Gong Ao also had some doubts in his heart.

Isn't that Demon Lord Gone sealed in the ghost world? Why is there still the power of the demon soul in Chiyou's ancient tomb?

Confused, Gong Ao no longer thought about it, but looked at Yue Feng seriously: "Yue Feng, let's not mention Luo Jue's death for now, there is a more important matter that requires you to make a decision. "

Decision?

Hearing this, Yue Feng frowned and said coldly, "What do you want to say?"

Gong Ao pointed at Ren Yingying and said word by word, "The power in her body is the devil's soul, and the devil's soul is the power of the devil. The source, when you were in the realm of the gods, you saw with your own eyes the Demon Lord Gone was sealed by the ancestors of the prehistoric wilderness, you should know what the demon soul represents."

"Although she is your woman, once she successfully fuses the demon soul, it will change. Cheng Mo, as the Nine Heavens Profound Sage, you should kill her immediately."

"As long as you kill her, even if you commit the crime, I believe that His Majesty the Nine Heavens will not blame you for Luo Jue's affairs."

Saying this At the time, Gong Ao looked serious.

Whoa!

At this moment, the audience was in an uproar.

"What is a demon soul in Ren Yingying's body?"

"What is a demon soul?"

Yue Feng was also stunned in the discussion.

Is there a demon soul in that bead? How is this possible? This is the ancient tomb of Chiyou, how could there be a demon soul?

Muttering in his heart, Yue Feng sneered at Gong Ao: “Gong Ao, stop talking nonsense to me, what kind of demon soul? You are just alarmist.” With that, Yue Feng

stood in front of Ren Yingying with a determined expression: “I have me today. Now, no one wants to touch Yingying’s finger.”

Yingying is the woman she loves deeply, how could she kill her with her own hands?

call! Hearing this, Gong Ao took a deep breath and said sternly

: “Yue Feng, I gave you advice, but if you don’t listen, then I can’t do anything!”

The sect master said: “Everyone, the demon soul is extremely evil. Once this woman is successfully merged, the rivers and lakes of Kyushu will be a bloody storm. Please all the rivers and lakes, and cooperate with the Tiandao Alliance to eradicate this threat.”

The

voice fell, and everyone around looked at each other, and then nodded. go along.

“It is my duty to eliminate demons and guard the way.”

“Yes, we are obliged!”

Everyone said to me, and they all looked righteous and dignified. In fact, they didn’t really want to help, but wanted to To snatch the demon soul.

After all, the power contained in this demon soul is too strong, who wouldn’t be moved.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 3886-3890

Chapter 3886

“Yue Feng!”

Seeing this situation, Gong Ao showed a smile: “See, you bless the demons and violate the way of heaven, and you are already the target of public criticism. I know you are very powerful, but you alone can stop it. The Jianghu sect living in the field?” After the

voice fell, Gong Ao’s inner strength exploded and charged directly towards Yue Feng.

Wow...

At the same time, the surrounding sect masters also came to besiege Ren Yingying.

“Go away!”

Seeing Gong Ao rushing towards him, Yue Feng couldn't be bothered to talk nonsense, so he shouted angrily, and slapped him towards him.

boom!

In the next second, Gong Ao and Yue Feng touched their palms, and with a loud noise, Gong Ao's figure was shaken back several dozen meters, while Yue Feng stood proudly, as steady as a rock.

Repel Gong Ao with one palm, Yue Feng didn't have time to think about it, turned around and hugged Ren Yingying, rushing directly towards the outside of the spirit hall.

call!

At the moment of rushing out of the spirit hall, Yue Feng waved his hand and released the heavenly sparrow spirit flame, forming a crimson wall of fire behind him.

hiss!

What a terrifying flame... In an

instant, whether it was Gong Ao or the sect masters around, all of them had solemn expressions, and they could feel that the crimson flame was extremely hot!

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

In horror, Gong Ao and the masters of the sect diddged back one after another. However, taking advantage of this opportunity, Yue Feng had already left the tomb with Ren Yingying in his arms.

To be honest, with Yue Feng's current strength, he is not afraid of Gong Ao and these sects at all, but the situation of Ren Yingying is unknown, and Yue Feng does not dare to fight.

boom!

Seeing that Yue Feng successfully escaped, Gong Ao's face was extremely ugly.

"All disciples of the Tiandao League obey the order." A cold voice came from Gong Ao's mouth: "Yue Feng blesses

the demons, betrays the realm of the gods, and after leaving the ancient tomb, you can follow me to clear the Ouyang family."

Yue Feng, who wiped out the Ouyang family, returned to God's Domain, and could also give an explanation to the Nine Heavens God.

“According to the order!” The

voice fell, and the disciples of the Tiandao League who were present responded with a bang.

...

the other side.

At the foot of Qingcheng Mountain, at the entrance of the secret road of ghosts, two figures stood quietly, a man and a woman.

The men are handsome and unrestrained, and the women are charming.

It was Bai Yunfei and Ji Hongshang.

“Sect Master!”

At this moment, Ji Hongshang smiled all over his face: “I got the news just now that the major sects have rushed to the Tianqi Emperor’s Mausoleum. It is said that Chiyou’s tomb is now alive, and Yue Feng and the Ouyang family also went.”

Hearing this, Bai Yunfei felt extremely relieved: “Okay, this is a god-send opportunity, this time, I will be able to successfully rescue Your Excellency Mozun.”

When he said this, Bai Yunfei looked confident.

The last time it was because of Yue Feng, it fell short. At this time, Yue Feng was in the ancient tomb of Chiyou, and he couldn’t take into account the ghost world at all.

Ji Hongshang was also full of smiles, and respectfully said: “I wish the sect master a triumphant return!”

Bai Yunfei laughed loudly, and then entered the road of attracting souls.

.....

At this moment, Yue Feng is here.

Yue Feng hugged Ren Yingying and rushed out of the ancient tomb. He ran all the way, not knowing how far he ran, and finally reached a forest. He was relieved to see that Gong Ao and the people from the major sects did not catch up behind him.

“Yingying!”

Yue Feng put Ren Yingying on the grass, his face full of worry: “How are you?”

Chapter 3887

“Yue Feng.”

Listening to Yue Feng’s cry, Ren Yingying said softly: “I’m so uncomfortable, I feel like I’m going to die...”

When saying this, Ren Yingying was dripping with sweat and extremely weak. Those eyes are even more bloody red, which is indescribably scary.

“Don’t be afraid!”

Seeing this situation, Yue Feng was very distressed. He hugged Ren Yingying in his arms and comforted him: “Yingying is not afraid, I will help you integrate the power in the body!” After

saying that, Yue Feng supported Ren Yingying Done, then put both hands on Ren Yingying’s back, ready to help her integrate strength.

Um?

However, what shocked Yue Feng was that the power in Ren Yingying’s body was not only very powerful, but also extremely evil, and completely repelled from the power of his own primordial spirit.

In this case, the power in Ren Yingying’s body, not only was not guided by Yue Feng, but confronted with Yue Feng’s power.

This is not over yet. At this time, Yue Feng can clearly sense that the power in Ren Yingying’s body is exactly the same as that of the ugly man who broke into the ghost world before, and it is very evil.

Demon soul!

Perceiving these, two words instantly appeared in Yue Feng’s mind.

Could it be.... what Gong Ao said before was true?

In the bead of Chi You Lingdian, is the power of the devil contained?

call!

After being shocked for more than ten seconds, Yue Feng reacted and looked at Ren Yingying’s eyes with a bit of complexity and love: “Yingying, no matter what the power in your body is, I will never leave you.”

“I can’t help you integrate this power, you can only rely on yourself, but I will always be with you...” As

he said, Yue Feng sat next to Ren Yingying and helped her protect the law.

.....

On the other side, the Ouyang family.

In the hall, Sun Dasheng kept walking around with an anxious look on his face.

A vision appeared in the Apocalypse Continent, Yue Feng and Wen Chou Chou all went, and Sun Dasheng stayed in the Ouyang family at this time.

Not being able to follow everyone, Sun Dasheng was very depressed, and at this time, Yue Feng and Wen Chou Chou had been walking for several hours, and there was no news back, and Sun Dasheng couldn’t sit still.

“Boom!”

At this moment, a loud noise suddenly came from outside! The gate of the Ouyang family was instantly razed to the ground!

“What’s the situation?”

Sun Dasheng frowned and walked out quickly.

When he got outside, seeing the scene in front of him, Sun Dasheng was instantly furious!

I saw that the gate of the entire Ouyang family was directly shattered into powder, and outside, tens of thousands of disciples of the Heavenly Dao League were densely gathered.

Above these Tiandao League disciples, a figure hovered proudly, wearing golden armor, holding a golden spear, and the whole body was filled with suffocation, as if killing a god!

It is Gong Ao!

Seeing this scene, Sun Dasheng was furious and shouted at Gong Ao: “Who are you?”

Gong Ao sneered, with contempt in his eyes: “I am Gong Ao, the commander in front of the Nine Heavens Temple, this time down, Mainly responsible for investigating the case of Luo Jue’s murder. “

What?

Luo Jue is dead?

Hearing this, Sun Dasheng was stunned.

At this moment, Gong Ao continued: "I have found out that Luo Jue was assassinated by Yue Feng. Not only that, but Yue Feng also sheltered the demons and betrayed God's Domain. It was so outrageous that everyone got it and executed him!

", Gong Ao stared closely at Sun Dasheng: "So, this time, I am here to kill your Ouyang family and break the root of Yue Feng."

What?

At this moment, both Sun Dasheng and the Ouyang family members present were all stunned. At the same time, they were also secretly shocked when they felt Gong Ao's breath.

Chapter 3888

This guy from God's Domain is very strong.

And Sun Dasheng was extremely frightened.

Mad, Fengzi stands tall, how could it be possible to assassinate Luo Jue and protect the demons? The Gong Ao in front of him must be talking nonsense.

Thinking to himself, Sun Dasheng frowned and glared at Gong Ao: "You are not bloody, and you are so bright, how could you do these things? I think you are deliberately looking for trouble." After speaking

, Sun Dasheng stared at Gong Ao: "Think about it. Destroy the Ouyang family, I'm afraid you don't have the ability!"

Om!

The voice fell, and a tyrannical aura erupted from Sun Dasheng's body! At the same time, a touch of golden light flickered, and the Heaven-Opening Axe was tightly held by him!

Immediately, the figure of Sun Dasheng broke out and went directly to Gong Ao.

To be honest, Sun Dasheng knew that Gong Ao in front of him was very strong, but he had a hot personality.

“Beyond one’s own strength!”

Seeing the explosion of Sun Dasheng, Gong Ao chuckled, his eyes full of contempt: “Today is the day when the Ouyang family is destroyed, and those who stand in my way will die!”

The moment the words fell, Gong Ao’s spiritual power exploded. , the golden gun suddenly waved in his hand!

hum!

A dazzling light burst out and burst towards Sun Dasheng.

Sun Dasheng frowned, not daring to underestimate the enemy, and hurriedly waved the Heaven-Opening Axe, bursting out a golden beam to meet him.

boom!

In the next second, the two rays of light collided, and there was only a loud noise. Sun Dasheng’s face was pale, and the volley was knocked back dozens of meters, but Gong Ao was suspended there proudly, not moving at all.

Although Sun Dasheng was powerful and possessed an axe to open the sky, Gong Ao’s background was not comparable to him at all. After all, Gong Ao came from the realm of the gods.

Mad!

Sun Dasheng stabilized his figure, looked at Gong Ao closely, and was furious.

This Gong Ao is worthy of being from the realm of the gods, and his strength is too strong!

At the same time, the expressions of the Ouyang family disciples below were also extremely horrified.

“Haha!”

In the face of Sun Dasheng’s glare, Gong Ao sneered: “I can’t see that you still have a magical weapon like the Kaitian Axe. It’s a pity that you have a magical weapon in your hands, and you can’t change the destruction of the Ouyang family. The end.”

Hearing this, Sun Dasheng blushed and was about to rush up again.

“Sun Dasheng, don’t be impulsive, we will help you.”

However, at this moment, a coquettish shout came from not far away, and then, several slim figures came quickly.

It is the eight saintess Huanxiang and Ziyan.

Seeing the eight magic fragrances, Sun Dasheng's expression was overjoyed, and the whole person was extremely excited!

With the Nine Heavens Saintess to help out, I am not afraid of this Gong Ao.

In the Tiandao League, the eight saintess Huanxiang and Ziyan left with Yue Feng, and then temporarily lived in the Ouyang family. Just now, the eight saintess were practicing in the secret room. When they heard the movement outside, they rushed over immediately.

Swish!

At this moment, seeing the eight saintess, Gong Ao's face instantly became gloomy.

At this time, Huanxiang was the first to speak: "Master Gong Ao, Luo Jue's death must be a little strange, Yue Feng acted brightly, how could he assassinate Luo Jue?"

"As for blessing the demons, there is no way to talk about it."

On the way here, Huanxiang heard Gong Ao's words and spoke for Yue Feng at this time.

As soon as the words fell, Zi Yan and the other saintess also nodded.

"Shut up!" The

voice fell, Gong Ao glared at Huan Xiang, and shouted: "You Nine Heavens Saintess, you should have helped Luo Jue to deal with the matters of the Tiandao Alliance, but now you betrayed the Tiandao Alliance and colluded with Yue Feng. , Today, I will get rid of you traitors for God's Domain."

Chapter 3889

Om!

The voice fell, Gong Ao's inner strength exploded, and a terrifying aura swept out from the whole body, and the surrounding air seemed to be stagnant in an instant! At the same time, the golden spear in his hand also flashed a dazzling light!

call!

Feeling Gong Ao's explosive breath, Huanxiang's delicate face was full of solemnity, and she said tenderly: "Sisters, this is the end of the matter, it's useless to talk more, let's go together."

"It is clear that God Domain will not easily bypass himself and other sisters, and it is useless to talk about Gong Ao at this time."

Whoa!

As soon as the words fell, Zi Yan and the other saintess nodded one after another, and then moved their figures to surround Gong Ao together with Huan Xiang.

At this time, in the hearts of the eight saintess of Huanxiang, since they chose to stand on Yue Feng's side, they must not allow Gong Ao to do whatever they want in the Ouyang family.

"Very good!"

Looking at the eight saintess of Huanxiang, who surrounded him in groups, Gong Ao did not panic at all, but a trace of contempt appeared on his face: "You blatantly helped the Ouyang family, and you dare to say that you did not rebel?"

"Even if you go together, it won't change the fate of the Ouyang family." The

voice fell, Gong Ao clenched the golden spear, and the terrifying power erupted again, the golden spear flipped in the air and stabbed directly at Huanxiang and Ziyan in front of him.

As soon as he saw where the golden spear had passed, the air was suddenly torn apart, and lightning flashed rapidly, which was amazing.

Phew...

Seeing this scene, the disciples of the Ouyang family below couldn't help sweating for the two Huan Xiang.

Sun Dasheng clenched his fists even more, his eyes blood red.

"Don't be mad!" In the

next second, Sun Dasheng shouted, and his figure erupted, waving the opening axe, and in front of Huanxiang and Ziyan, a protective film was condensed in an attempt to block the blow.

Seeing this scene, Huanxiang's tender body trembled, and she said: "Dasheng, don't come here."

Although Sun Dasheng's strength is strong, compared with Gong Ao, he is completely different from heaven and earth.

It's just too late!

"Boom!"

At the moment when the protective layer was formed, Gong Ao's golden spear slashed fiercely, and saw that the protective film instantly collapsed. Sun Dasheng was even more shocked, and he spit out a mouthful of blood, and his body fell heavily.

Gong Ao's face was full of arrogance, and he gave Sun Dasheng a contemptuous look: "It's beyond your own power!"

As he spoke, Gong Ao's figure burst out, and he fought fiercely with the eight saintess of Huanxiang in mid-air.

At the same time as the fierce battle, Gong Ao did not forget to issue an order to the surrounding Tiandao League disciples: "The Tiandao League obeys the order and destroys the Ouyang family, leaving no one behind!"

Before Yue Feng came back, he must make a quick decision.

"Kill!"

After receiving the order, tens of thousands of Heavenly Dao League elites howled and swarmed.

"Ah..."

Before many Ouyang family disciples could react, they screamed and fell in a pool of blood.

Seeing this scene, Sun Dasheng struggled to get up from the ground, his eyes were blood red, and he howled loudly: "Defend the Ouyang family!"

Under the encouragement of Sun Dasheng, the surrounding Ouyang family disciples were also crazy at this time, all eyes Blood red, fought fiercely with the elites of Tiandao League.

Speaking of which, the disciples of the Ouyang family are not low in strength, but Gong Ao came prepared this time. These tens of thousands of elites of the Heavenly Dao League were carefully selected.

In this case, the Ouyang family was completely suppressed and beaten.

“Haha... Today’s killing is really enjoyable...” During the

fierce battle, a figure kept laughing wildly, waving the long sword in his hand, like a tiger entering a flock, the disciples of the Ouyang family fell one after another.

It was Guo Dong.

Chapter 3890

Guo Dong has always disliked Yue Feng, but Yue Feng’s strength is too strong, so he can only suppress his dissatisfaction in his heart. This time Gong Ao decided to exterminate the Ouyang family, Guo Dong almost raised his hands in approval.

In Guo Dong’s heart, the Ouyang family has a pivotal influence in the entire Kyushu. If he helps Gong Ao to destroy the Ouyang family today, he will become famous in Kyushu.

More importantly, Gong Ao, as the special envoy of God’s Domain, is a big backer, so Guo Dong has to show it well.

Bang Bang...

At this moment, Guo Dong swung a sword and chopped down several people in front of him, and then his eyes flashed, and he locked on Sun Dasheng.

“Sun Dasheng, didn’t you expect such a day?” Guo Dong smiled and walked towards Sun Dasheng slowly.

If it was before, Guo Dong would not dare to be so presumptuous in front of Sun Dasheng. After all, the other party has the opening axe and his strength is terrifying, but now it is different. Sun Dasheng was shocked by Gong Ao twice and was seriously injured.

Guo Dong had suffered losses at the hands of Sun Dasheng, and at this time, he took the opportunity to take revenge.

call!

Seeing Guo Dong approaching slowly, Sun Dasheng couldn’t help but scolded: “Dogs like people!”

“Nima!”

As soon as the words fell, Guo Dong’s face was gloomy, he roared, and then kicked Sun Dasheng in the heart!

At this time, Sun Dasheng, because of the heavy damage, the qi and blood in the body was churning, and he was very weak, and he couldn't dodge at all.

Click!

With this kick, Sun Dasheng's sternum was completely shattered! Hearing a muffled groan, Sun Dasheng flew out and fell heavily to the ground, covered in blood, horrible to watch!

The severe pain came, Sun Dasheng gritted his teeth, but did not cry out, but stared at Guo Dong.

Mad, this Guo Dong is really despicable and shameless, taking advantage of his injury.

"Great Sage!"

At this moment, a coquettish cry came, and then, a slender figure rushed over quickly.

It was Li Nan.

Li Nan has been married to Sun Dasheng for so many years, and they have been in love with each other. At this time, when he saw that he received such a serious injury, he couldn't help it.

"Don't come here!" Sun Dasheng's expression changed and he shouted.

My wife is not a cultivator, so rushing over like this is too dangerous.

"Tsk tsk..."

Seeing this scene, Guo Dong's face was full of abuse: "I can't see it, your husband and wife are in a good relationship, no matter what the pity, from today onwards, you will be separated from yin and yang!"

After saying this, Guo Dong's eyes With a flash of killing intent, he suddenly swung his long sword.

This sword fell, Sun Dasheng had nowhere to dodge, and he would definitely not survive!

"No!"

At this critical moment, Li Nan exclaimed, tears fell instantly, rushed over quickly, and hugged Sun Dasheng.

"Pfft!"

At this moment, the long sword stabbed Li Nan's back, directly piercing her heart, and blood spurted out instantly, dyeing the ground red.

"Wife!"

Seeing this scene, Sun Dasheng's eyes were blood red, and he shouted like crazy, he rushed over and hugged her!

When she saw Li Nan's face, she was instantly pale, and the sword pierced her heart.

The blood kept flowing out, Li Nan was extremely weak, and whispered: "Great Sage, I am very happy to be your wife in this life... But... I can't accompany you to grow old..."

After speaking, Li Nan closed his eyes.

"Wife..." Sun Dasheng roared wildly, his whole body collapsed completely, holding Li Nan trembling all over, tears kept flowing!

The two have been married for so many years, and they are deeply in love and righteous, but at this time.. his wife just left him!

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 3891-3900

Chapter 3891

“Guo Dong, I’m going to smash your corpse into ten thousand pieces!”

Under the grief, Sun Dasheng’s eyes were extremely blood-red, and with a roar, he wanted to stand up and continue to fight, but he was so injured that he was completely powerless.

Guo Dong made a mocking expression: “Cut my corpse into ten thousand pieces? Haha, Dasheng Sun, do you still have this ability now?” After the

voice fell, Guo Dong clenched his long sword and walked step by step.

“Second Uncle!”

At this moment, a loud shout came, and a handsome figure was seen flying rapidly from the air not far away. His handsome and cold face was full of anger.

It is Wen Chou Chou’s son, Wen Xiao Yu.

Wen Xiaoyu was originally in the hall of longevity, and when he learned that the Ouyang family was raided, he rushed over quickly. At this time, when he saw that Guo Dong was going to kill Sun Dasheng, his eyes were red.

“Dare to come to my Ouyang family to make trouble, die!”

Wen Xiaoyu’s inner strength exploded and rushed directly towards Guo Dong.

Wen Chou Chou’s son?

Seeing Wen Xiaoyu rushing towards him, Guo Dong frowned, and then said disdainfully, “A younger generation of Jianghu dares to be presumptuous in front of my Heavenly Dao League protector?” After the words

fell, Guo Dong and Wen Xiaoyu fought fiercely in midair.

If it was a year ago, Guo Dong was not Wen Xiaoyu’s opponent, but after becoming the guardian of the Heavenly Dao Alliance, Guo Dong got Luo Jue’s guidance and his strength improved by leaps and bounds. At this time, he could completely fight against Wen Xiaoyu.

“Xiaoyu.”

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

At this time, Sun Dasheng, full of grief and indignation, kept shouting: "Kill him!"

Wen Xiaoyu responded and burst out with all his strength, but after a few minutes, Guo Dong was still unable to be suppressed.

At this time, the situation became increasingly unfavorable for the Ouyang family.

High in the sky, Gong Ao was about to break through the siege of the eight saintess of Huanxiang. On the battlefield below, the disciples of the Ouyang family were also retreating under the attack of the elites of the Heavenly Path Alliance.

call!

Seeing this scene, Sun Dasheng hugged Li Nan tightly, his face full of unwillingness.

The Ouyang family, is this really the end?

...

the other side!

In an unnamed valley a hundred miles away from Tianqi Imperial City.

Yue Feng accompanied Ren Yingying and sat there cross-legged.

Ren Yingying only felt that she was in purgatory, endless pain, not soft invasion. However, with her tenacious personality, Ren Yingying always held on.

After an unknown amount of time, Ren Yingying slowly opened her eyes.

At this time, Ren Yingying clearly felt that the pain in her body disappeared, and was replaced by an incomparably full force.

"Yue Feng?"

Under the excitement, Ren Yingying tilted her head to see Yue Feng, and was even more moved.

He has always been by my side to protect me.

"Yingying!"

Seeing that Ren Yingying finally woke up, Yue Feng was very happy and asked with concern: "Your previous situation is really worrying, by the way, how are you feeling now?"

When he said this, Yue Feng asked with concern. Feng sensed the strength of the next Yingying, and was immediately shocked.

It actually broke through the Tribulation Transcendence Realm directly... The power contained in the beads is too terrifying.

“...”

Facing Yue Feng's inquiry, Ren Yingying felt her own situation and was stunned.

Ren Yingying clearly found that her dantian had disappeared and was replaced by a small human figure, which was shrouded in a blood-colored light, which was very strange.

Not only that, but Ren Yingying also had a passage in her mind, as well as the formula of the “Holy Luo Sutra”.

“I am Chiyou, one of the four saints of the demon race. I was ordered by the Demon Lord Gone to avoid the war between gods and demons and sneak into the human world...” These

words sounded in my mind, and Ren Yingying's delicate body trembled. The whole person is covered.

Ancestor Chi You...turned out to be a demon?

Chapter 3892

At this time, seeing Ren Yingying's expression, Yue Feng couldn't help but ask, “What's the matter with you?”

Ren Yingying breathed a sigh of relief and told the situation.

What?

At this moment, Yue Feng froze, staring blankly at Ren Yingying, speechless.

It turned out that Gong Ao was right, Yingying's body is really the power of the demon soul.

But... in the war between gods and demons, apart from the Demon Lord Gone, weren't all the other demons destroyed?

In doubt, Yue Feng thought of the ugly man who broke into the ghost world before. Could it be that that ugly man is also related to Chi You?

“Yue Feng!”

Just when Yue Feng was thinking about this, Ren Yingying bit her lip and said softly, “It turns out that my ancestor was a demon, you...will you come with God Domain to destroy me?”

Said At these times, Ren Yingying’s heart was extremely complicated.

The ancestors turned out to be demons, and this matter is unacceptable to anyone.

“Fool!”

Hearing this, Yue Feng showed a smile and held Ren Yingying in his arms: “No matter what you become, you are my Yue Feng’s woman, if God Domain really wants to deal with you, unless you get rid of my corpse Step on it.”

Ren Yingying was moved and hugged Yue Feng tightly, only feeling extremely happy.

Whoa!

At this moment, there was a sound of footsteps not far away, Yue Feng and Ren Yingying instantly became vigilant, and they saw dozens of figures rushing fast, all of them looking anxious.

It is the ugly and ugly people.

“Brother Wen!”

Seeing that it was Wen Chou Chou and the others, Yue Feng was surprised and happy, and couldn’t help shouting.

Ren Yingying was also excited.

When they were in the ancient tomb of Chiyou before, other sect masters at that time lost their minds and killed each other under the influence of the power of the ancient tomb. At that time, Yue Feng and Ren Yingying were very worried about the situation of Wen Chou Chou and others.

Seeing that they were all safe at this time, they were extremely happy.

“Haha...”

Hearing the shout, Wen Chou Chou and the crowd hurried over. When they got to the front, Wen Chou Chou patted Yue Feng’s shoulder: “I knew that you and Yingying would be okay.”

“We entered the ancient world. After the tomb, I accidentally broke into a maze, and finally came out and met people from other sects, only to know that you are being pursued by the Heavenly Dao Alliance...”

Hu!

Hearing this, Yue Feng nodded, and at the same time he was a little surprised.

No wonder Brother Wen and the others did not kill each other. It turned out that they had entered the maze by mistake, and they would not be affected by the power of the ancient tomb if they entered the maze. What a fluke.

As he was talking, Wen Chou Chou sensed Ren Yingying’s strength, and was surprised: “Your breath...”

Ren Yingying hesitated, looked at Yue Feng, and told the situation.

What?

Knowing the situation, whether it was Wen Chou Chou or the others present, they were all stunned.

Thousands of years ago, Chiyou the Great, who galloped the world, turned out to be a demon? And Ren Yingying, got the power of the demon soul?

After being stunned for a few seconds, Wen Chou Chou reacted and said with emotion: “It seems that this is all fate. Who would have thought that the generation of heroes who fought against Xuanyuan Huangdi back then was not a human being.”

After speaking, Wen Chou Chou said seriously to Yue Feng: “Don’t worry, Feng Zi, Ying Ying is your woman. As long as you don’t do anything to harm Kyushu, I, Wen Chou Chou, will always support you.”

Yue Feng showed a smile: “Thank you Wen Brother!”

At this time, Wen Chou Chou thought of something: “By the way, we have to hurry back to the Ouyang family!”

When he said this, Wen Chou Chou’s face was a little worried.

Yue Feng hurriedly asked, “What’s wrong?”

Wen Chou Chou took a deep breath and said, “When we left the tomb, we heard news that the special envoy of the Divine Realm, Gong Ao, had mobilized many elites from the Heavenly Dao League to clear Ouyang Family.”

Nima!

Hearing this, Yue Feng immediately became angry.

This Gong Ao was so bold that he couldn't catch himself, so he grabbed the attention of the Ouyang family...

Chapter 3893

Thinking, Yue Feng hurriedly said: "It's not too late, let's go back quickly!"

Mmm!

Wen Chou Chou nodded, and immediately rushed to Diyuan Continent together with Yue Feng.

...

At this moment, the ghost world.

After Bai Yunfei dived into the ghost world, he rushed directly into the depths of the underworld. This time, Bai Yunfei did not wear makeup.

Although Mingdu City was heavily guarded, it still couldn't stop Bai Yunfei.

Whether it was Bing Yao or the ghost world soldier, none of them would have thought that under such a heavily guarded situation, someone would dare to break in.

Bang bang bang...

Bai Yunfei burst out with all his strength, ramming all the way, almost invincible, and the ghost generals who stopped him couldn't stop even a single move, and he was scattered.

At this time, in front of the stone platform where the magic mirror was placed, Bingyao's figure was flickering, fighting fiercely with Bai Yunfei.

While fighting fiercely, Bing Yao was extremely anxious in her heart.

The opponent's strength is too strong, and it needs Yue Feng's help to defeat it, but he just sent it out to Yue Feng's men to send a letter.

"Haha..."

At this time, Bai Yunfei, with a proud face, laughed at Bing Yao and said, "If I guess right, you want Yue Feng to ask for help, right? However, I advise you to give up. There

is a vision of heaven and earth in the Imperial City of Weather, the ancient tomb of Chiyou is now in the world, and the people of Yue Feng and the Ouyang family have entered the ancient tomb to snatch treasures, and there is no time to support you.” As

he said, Bai Yunfei’s offensive became more and more fierce.

Done!

Hearing this, Bing Yao’s delicate face was full of despair.

boom!

Taking advantage of Bing Yao’s panic, Bai Yunfei pushed Bing Yao back with a palm, then turned around and grabbed the Demon Sealing General and rushed outside.

By the time Bing Yao reacted, Bai Yunfei had already left.

At this moment, Bing Yao’s delicate face was filled with indescribable anger, and at the same time she was extremely worried.

Oops, the Demon Lord Gone was rescued, and the world is about to be in chaos.

.....

On the other side, the Ouyang family.

At this time, the Ouyang family was still fighting fiercely with the Heavenly Dao League, and they saw that many Ouyang family disciples fell in a pool of blood under the siege of the Heavenly Dao League elites.

In mid-air, Gong Ao also rushed out of the encirclement of the eight saintess of Huanxiang.

puff!

At this moment, Gong Ao seized the opportunity and stabbed the golden spear out of his hand, directly piercing Zi Yan’s heart.

In an instant, Zi Yan’s face was pale, blood sprayed, and the whole person fell directly from the sky.

Although Zi Yan, as a nine-day saint, is very powerful, she still can’t stand against Gong Ao. After all, the golden spear in Gong Ao’s hand is a divine weapon.

“Zi Yan!”

“Zi Yan...”

Seeing this scene, Huanxiang and the other saintess all screamed tenderly, and immediately rushed down, supporting Zi Yan with all hands and feet, each one of them mourning endlessly.

Just saw that Zi Yan’s heart was completely pierced, and her primordial spirit was also fragmented.

The eight saintess, who share the same love as sisters, will be heartbroken when they see Zi Yan disappear.

“Hahaha!”

Gong Ao was suspended in the air, his face full of arrogance, and he said to Huanxiang and the other saintess: “Betraying God’s Domain, this is the end. Since you two have such a good relationship, I will send you on the road together. “The

voice fell, Gong Ao clenched the golden spear and waved a golden beam, coming directly towards the seven saintess of Huanxiang.

chi chi...

Chapter

3894 saw that where this golden light passed, it seemed to split the world into two worlds, and its power was amazing.

Seeing this golden light coming, Huanxiang and the other saintess closed their eyes in despair.

After fighting with Gong Ao for more than an hour just now, Huanxiang and the other saintess had lost too much strength. Facing Gong Ao’s outbreak again, none of them could dodge.

Sun Dasheng, Wen Xiaoyu and the others were also in a hurry. They wanted to come and help, but they were helpless.

hum! hum!

At this critical moment, suddenly two dazzling rays of light erupted from the sky not far away, one red and one green, dazzling.

Two streams of light, like lightning, intercepted Gong Ao’s golden glow in mid-air.

boom!

The three forces collided in mid-air, and with a loud noise, Gong Ao only felt a powerful vibration coming, and was directly knocked back by the volley.

“Who is meddling?”

Gong Ao at this time, furious, roared, and looked at the distant sky at the same time.

At the same time of anger, Gong Ao was also a little uneasy in his heart, wouldn't it be Yue Feng coming back?

Swish!

The people below also looked up.

Seeing this, the disciples of the Ouyang family were all excited.

I saw two figures coming quickly, one with a slender figure and delicate facial features, and the other wearing a white robe, suave.

It was Chang'e and Zhu Bajie who had not seen each other for a long time.

Back then, Zhang Jiao controlled Chang'e and held a martial arts conference in Beiming Imperial City in the name of Chang'e, but was destroyed by the Rakshasa traitor Jie De, who took advantage of the chaos to rescue Chang'e, and encountered Zhu Bajie in the underground secret passage of the palace.

At that time, Chang'e was in critical condition, so Yue Feng handed her over to Zhu Bajie, and asked him to take Chang'e to find an expert for treatment.

Later, Zhu Bajie successfully found the place where Shennong lived in seclusion, and Chang'e was rescued. After that, Chang'e and Zhu Bajie temporarily lived in the place where Shennong lived in seclusion.

Until recently, a vision of heaven and earth appeared in the Tomb of Emperor Tianqi, and Chang'e and Zhu Bajie came out to see it. When they passed through Zhongzhou City, they found that there was a fight in the Ouyang family, so they rushed over immediately.

Whoa!

At this moment, whether it was the elites of the Heavenly Dao Alliance or the disciples of the Ouyang family, their eyes were all focused on Chang'e, and they were all amazed.

“Miss Chang'e...”

“It’s so beautiful!”

“Five years ago, I was fortunate enough to meet Mother Chang’e once. At that time, I was shocked. I didn’t expect to see it again after so many years.

” When it came, Gong Ao frowned secretly.

The next second, Gong Ao looked at Zhu Bajie, then at Chang’e, and said coldly: “Who are you? Dare to take care of my God’s Domain?”

“Alas!”

Zhu Bajie sighed, Angrily, he said, “I don’t even know about my handsome Zhu Bajie and the beautiful Chang’e, so why are you still in Kyushu?”

Chang’e and Zhu Bajie?

Hearing the answer, Gong Ao frowned and his expression became solemn.

Although Gong Ao came from the realm of the gods, Chang’e and Zhu Bajie were both well-known figures in Kyushu. Although Gong Ao had never seen them, he had already heard of them.

A few seconds later, Gong Ao reacted and said indifferently: “I heard that you live in seclusion and never ask anything about the world. Today, I represent the Divine Realm to exterminate the Ouyang family. I hope you can understand the situation and don’t get caught up in it.” Big, but indisputable.

“Haha!”

Hearing this, Zhu Bajie couldn’t help laughing, with a cynical look on his face: “Yue Feng and I are brothers, you want to destroy his home, you say I don’t care?”

Immediately, Zhu Bajie said: Bajie looked at the tragic death of Zi Yan, and the weak Huanxiang and others, with deep pity in his eyes: “What a sin, such a flower-like jade, the Nine Heavens Saintess, you are so cruel and ruthless, it’s really a bit I don’t understand Lianxiang and Xiyu.” After

speaking, Zhu Bajie shouted at Huanxiang with a smile: “Several beauties, don’t be afraid, I am here, Zhu Bajie, you will be fine.”

Chapter 3895

Swish!

Hearing Zhu Bajie’s words, whether it was Huanxiang or the other saintess, all blushed.

Speaking of which, the Nine Heavens Saintess and Zhu Bajie are not very familiar, but I have heard from Yue Feng, and I know that this Zhu Bajie is very lecherous, and his words are not serious.

But I didn't expect that Zhu Bajie would still be able to smile on such an occasion.

"Zhu Bajie..."

At this moment, Chang'e on the side was also blushing, and she frowned, "Can you be more serious?"

Speaking of which, Chang'e has always been disgusted with Zhu Bajie, but since Zhu Bajie After taking Chang'e out of the secret passage of Beiming Imperial City, and then finding Shennong and helping Chang'e to treat her, Chang'e's view of Zhu Bajie changed a little.

But even with some improvement, Chang'e still couldn't get used to Zhu Bajie's lewdness.

In Chang'e's eyes, the situation in front of her is very serious, but Zhu Bajie still has the heart to tease the Nine Heavens Saintess.

"Okay, okay!"

Seeing Chang'e speak, Zhu Bajie scratched his head and said with a smile, "I'm serious..."

Zhu Bajie was not afraid of the sky, nor the earth, just that Chang'e would be unhappy.

With that said, Zhu Bajie took a step forward slowly and shouted at Gong Ao: "What kind of special envoy of the Divine Realm are you, right? I don't care how strong the forces behind you are, this Ouyang family is the home of my brother Yue Feng. , if you are a little more sensible, then take your subordinates to get out, otherwise, don't blame me, Lao Zhu, for being rude."

Om!

The voice fell, and a powerful breath burst out from Zhu Bajie, sweeping out towards the surroundings, and in an instant, the sky was distorted!

So... so strong!

Feeling the strength of Zhu Bajie, all the people in the audience couldn't help but gasp!

In particular, the many disciples of the Ouyang family were extremely excited.

I haven't seen him for a few years, but Zhu Bajie's strength has obviously grown a lot stronger, and he has already broken through the Tribulation Transcendence Realm...

Gong Ao was also stunned.

Is this Zhu Bajie so strong?

But soon, Gong Ao reacted and said coldly to Zhu Bajie: "It's not small, it's up to you?"
The

voice fell, and Chang'e's red lips parted lightly: "And me."

Hu!

At this moment, Gong Ao took a deep breath and his face became completely solemn.

This Chang'e and Zhu Bajie have both broken through the Tribulation Transcendence Realm. Facing such a powerful enemy, this is a bit tricky.

"Go!" In the

next second, Gong Ao glanced coldly at the audience, greeted the members of the Tiandao Alliance, and left quickly.

Speaking of which, with Gong Ao's strength, he is not afraid of Chang'e and Zhu Bajie at all, but just after a few hours of fierce battle, Gong Ao's strength has consumed a lot. Under such circumstances, facing Chang'e and Zhu Bajie's alliance, Gong Ao had no chance of winning.

More importantly, after so long, Yue Feng should be back.

Wow...

In the blink of an eye, Gong Ao and tens of thousands of Heavenly Dao League elites walked cleanly.

Not long after leaving, I saw dozens of figures coming from the sky, it was Yue Feng, Wen Chou Chou, Ren Yingying and others.

This....

When they got to the front, they saw the scene in front of them. Whether it was Yue Feng or Wen Chou Chou, they were all stunned and their anger rose.

I saw that the entire Ouyang family was in a mess, the door was broken, and many disciples of the Ouyang family were lying there, dead and wounded.

Not only that, not far away, Sun Dasheng hugged a slender figure tightly, his face full of tears, and he almost fell into madness.

It was Li Nan who was in Sun Dasheng's arms.

Seeing Li Nan was covered in blood, his whole heart was pierced, his white face was dyed red, his face was pale, his eyes were closed, and he had already lost his breath.

Li Nan is dead?

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 3896-3900

Chapter 3896

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng's mind was blank, and his heart was extremely guilty.

I came back late, if I was one step faster, maybe Li Nan would not die.

The next second, Yue Feng looked around, his head buzzed, and his whole body trembled uncontrollably.

I saw Huanxiang and the other saintess guarding a corpse, each with tears streaming down their faces, sad, and that corpse was Zi Yan.

Zi Yan is also dead?

Yue Feng's eyes were instantly blood red, and Li Nan's death had already made Yue Feng very uncomfortable. Seeing Zi Yan's body again at this time, his whole mind was instantly filled with anger.

"Brother!"

At this time, Zhu Bajie walked over quickly and said to Yue Feng, "I haven't seen each other for a few years, but the style of my brother is still the same."

At the same time, Chang'e also walked slowly and nodded at Yue Feng. , said hello.

Yue Feng nodded, his heart was bitter.

Seriously, seeing Zhu Bajie and Chang'e, Yue Feng was very pleasantly surprised. It was just the situation in front of him. How could he be happy?

"Wife, don't leave me... Please open your eyes, please..." At this moment, Dasheng Sun kept roaring, his voice was hoarse, and his whole body was shaking!

"Ah!"

Under the endless grief, Sun Dasheng looked mad and completely lost his senses. With a roar, he directly pulled out the axe and slashed at the surrounding Ouyang family disciples.

“I’m going to kill you, kill you...”

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Because it was too sad, the soul-devouring bloodworm hidden in the Great Saint was also affected, and became violent in an instant, and then controlled the thinking of Sun Dasheng.

Oops!

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng and Wen Chou Chou looked at each other, both pale in shock, then rushed over and joined hands to restrain Sun Dasheng.

However, the aura that the mad Sun Dasheng burst out was very amazing, and with the opening axe in his hand, it was difficult for Yue Feng and Wen Chou Chou to get close for a while.

In this case, Zhu Bajie also hurried to help.

Soon, Sun Dasheng was restrained by Yue Feng and several others, and he couldn’t hold it any longer. As soon as his eyes darkened, he fainted.

“Quick!”

Wen Chouchou was sweating profusely, and ordered to the people around him: “Hurry up and help the Great Sage into the room to rest, and a few more people will watch him.”

Several people responded and sent Sun Great Sage into the room.

Watching Sun Dasheng being taken away by everyone, Wen Xiaoyu next to him, thoughtfully, couldn’t help but say, “Uncle Dasheng’s situation seems to be a soul-eating bloodworm.”

When he said this, Wen Xiaoyu was very heartbroken. It was a shock, because after taking the soul-devouring bloodworm, he occasionally had a mental disorder.

It was not loud, but everyone around could hear it.

Wen Chou Chou looked solemn, and quickly asked Wen Xiaoyu: “Xiaoyu, what kind of soul-devouring bloodworm?”

“Father, I...”

Wen Xiaoyu suddenly became nervous, opened his mouth, and didn't know for a moment. How to speak.

Half a month ago, Wen Xiaoyu was forced by Bai Yunfei to take the soul-devouring bloodworm. In desperation, he stole the ghost token that Wen Chouchou had sealed up. Wen Xiaoyu never dared to say this.

Seeing Wen Xiaoyu faltering, Wen Chou Chou became even more suspicious.

“The messenger of Hades asks to see Your Excellency Yue Feng!”

At this moment, a shout came, followed by a figure that came quickly like a ghost.

He was dressed in black robes and filled with a gloomy aura. It was the messenger of Hades sent by Bing Yao.

The messenger of Hades! ?

Seeing the messenger sent by the ghost world, Wen Chou Chou and everyone around were stunned.

What is the messenger of Hades coming to do at this time?

Yue Feng was also stunned, and he had a bad premonition in his heart.

Chapter 3897

“Your Excellency Yue Feng!”

At this time, the messenger walked quickly and said anxiously at Yue Feng: “The big thing is bad!”

Yue Feng took a deep breath and said, “What's the matter, take it slow Say, don't panic!”

The messenger was crying anxiously, his head covered in cold sweat, and he said extremely anxiously: “Your Excellency Yue Feng, someone broke into the depths of the underworld and stole the magic mirror!”

What? !

Hearing this, both Yue Feng and Wen Chou Chou were all stunned.

Especially Yue Feng was shocked.

Last time, the ugly man forced his way into the depths of the underworld, and was repelled by him and Bingyao together. After that, the ghost world strengthened its vigilance. How could anyone dare to break through?

As for Wen Chou Chou and everyone, when they reacted at this time, they were all puzzled.

What is the magic mirror?

Because they don't know about the Demon Lord Gone, Wen Chou Chou and others still don't know what the magic mirror is. But looking at the anxious look of this messenger, it is obviously not an ordinary thing.

Aware of everyone's doubts, Yue Feng explained the matter of Demon Lord Gone in detail.

Huh...

Knowing the situation, Wen Chou Chou and everyone were stunned, their hearts were shaking, and they were speechless for a long time.

On the other hand, Ren Yingying, who was standing aside, had a complex expression on her delicate face.

His ancestor, Chi You, was a subordinate of the Demon Lord Gone. Now, the magic mirror that sealed the Demon Lord was rescued from the depths of the underworld. Will it affect him?

Mad!

Wen Xiaoyu, who was standing on the other side, clenched his fists and spoke out of anger.

It turned out... Bai Yunfei wanted me to steal my father's ghost token, to go into the realm of the gods to save the Demon Lord Gone...

Under the anger, Wen Xiaoyu couldn't tell the regret.

If I had known this earlier, even if I died at that time, I would not compromise with Bai Yunfei. But it's too late to say anything now.

quiet!

For a while, the audience was silent, and a depressing atmosphere enveloped everyone.

Finally, Yue Feng calmed down and asked the messenger, "Do you know who that person is?" The

ugly man last time, Yue Feng used the relationship between Tianmen and Tiandao Alliance, and searched the entire Jiuzhou rivers and lakes. No clue.

The messenger did not hesitate, and immediately responded: "That person is called Bai Yunfei." After

speaking, the messenger's face showed a bit of grief and anger, and continued: "When Bai Yunfei broke into the ghost world, he personally admitted that last time the ugly The man was also him. At that time, he asked his subordinates to hold the ghost token to first check the location of the sealed magic mirror. After finding out the location, Bai Yunfei put on makeup and went straight to the depths of the netherworld. By the way, the netherworld order that Bai Yunfei's subordinates took. The card belongs to Your Excellency Wen Chou Chou."

Bai Yunfei?

Hearing this, Yue Feng only felt his brain buzzing.

Mad, it turned out to be him.

No wonder the whereabouts of the ugly man had never been found before, it turned out to be Bai Yunfei in disguise.

And... How could Bai Yunfei's subordinates have Brother Wen's Nether Token?

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng subconsciously looked at Wen Chou Chou.

My ghost token?

Wen Chou Chou was also taken aback, how could this be possible? Since he got rid of the control of the previous generation of Hades three years ago, the ghost token has been hidden in the secret room of cultivation, and has never been taken out. How could it have been in the hands of Bai Yunfei's subordinates?

Thinking to myself, Wen Chou Chou was a little worried, and hurried to the backyard secret room.

Seeing this, Yue Feng and the others followed closely behind.

Chapter 3898

What?

Soon, after arriving in the secret room, Wen Chou Chou was stunned.

I saw that the box where the ghost token was placed was empty, and the ghost token was gone.

Huh...

For a while, Yue Feng and the others were also stunned there.

Brother Wen's token is really gone. At this time, Wen Chou Chou, his face was extremely ugly, his heart

was full of anger, and he said in a low voice: "This Bai Yunfei is really not easy, he was able to steal the token from the secret room where I practiced."

Secretly muttered.

Even if Bai Yunfei is very strong, it is impossible to steal the token without disturbing the Ouyang family. After all, this secret room is very hidden, and even many disciples of the Ouyang family do not know how Bai Yunfei found it?

Seeing the change in Wen Chou Chou's expression, Yue Feng pondered and said slowly, "Bai Yunfei is the mastermind behind stealing the Ghost Token, but I suspect that there are accomplices around him, and they are in our Ouyang family.

" With that, Yue Feng subconsciously looked around.

Yue Feng was very thoughtful. When he saw Wen Chou Chou's secret room being stolen, he immediately thought that the Ouyang family had an inner ghost. You must know that Wen Chou Chou's secret room was very secretive. The ghost token was taken away with a sound.

call!

Hearing this, everyone around was shocked.

Wen Chou Chou was also shocked, looking at Yue Feng and said, "Fengzi, you mean that there is someone in our Ouyang family who secretly colluded with Bai Yunfei?"

Pfft!

Yue Feng was about to respond, but at this moment, he saw a figure kneeling directly in front of Wen Chou Chou, his handsome face full of fear and guilt.

It was Wen Xiaoyu.

Um?

what's the situation?

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng and the people around were stunned.

Wen Chou Chou was also full of doubts, frowning at Wen Xiaoyu: "Xiaoyu, what are you doing?"

Wen Xiaoyu knelt there and whispered: "Father, I took your ghost token, and I gave it to you. Bai Yunfei!"

What?

Hearing this, Yue Feng and the people around were shocked.

The ghost token in the secret room... turned out to be taken by Wen Xiaoyu...

At the same time, Wen Chou Chou also froze there instantly, and then became furious.

"Crack!" In the

next second, Wen Chou Chou slapped Wen Xiaoyu fiercely, trembling with anger: "Why do you do this? Do you know that if you help Bai Yunfei save the Demon Venerable, the whole world will When the chaos comes, I don't know how many innocent people have lost their lives, and you are a sinner through the ages."

After speaking, Wen Chou Chou drew his sword and shouted angrily, "I will kill you, you wicked son." The

last word fell, Wen Chou Chou Holding the long sword tightly, he stabbed directly at Wen Xiaoyu's heart. To be honest, Wen Chou Chou has always loved this son very much, and he planned to pass the head of the Hall of Longevity to him in a few years, but now, The son actually helped Bai Yunfei save Mozun.

This is a major matter related to the whole world. If you condone and cover up, what face will you have to face the people of Kyushu in the future?

Seeing the long sword piercing, Wen Xiaoyu's eyes were full of tears, and he knelt there straight, without any intention of dodging.

He knew that he had committed a heinous crime, and it was right for his father to take his own life.

"Brother Wen! Don't!"

Yue Feng was taken aback, and hurriedly came over, raised his hand and hit Wen Chou Chou's long sword, and comforted: "Why are you so impulsive? There must be something else hidden in this matter."

Said With that, Yue Feng glanced at Wen Xiaoyu, and continued: "Xiaoyu was brought up by us, and he has an honest character. I believe that it is impossible for him to be in the same boat as Bai Yunfei. Tell us the details and make a decision."

Chapter 3899

When he said this, Yue Feng looked serious.

call!

Hearing this, Wen Chou Chou put away his long sword and looked at Wen Xiaoyu angrily: "You bastard, why don't you explain it quickly?"

Wen Xiaoyu did not dare to neglect, and honestly told the situation at that time.

At the end, Wen Xiaoyu was full of remorse: "Father, my girlfriend's life was in Bai Yunfei's hands, and I had to agree to his request."

"I thought he needed the ghost token, but it was convenient to enter. God's Domain, who knew that his goal was actually Demon Venerable, if I knew this earlier, even if I died, I would not agree to him."

"Also, before the sudden madness of the great sage, it was also the performance of the soul-eating bloodworm. Obviously, Bai Yunfei's promise to Aunt Qingyan at that time to save the Great Sage was a trap."

Hearing

this, Wen Chou Chou clenched his sword and fell silent.

At the same time, Yue Feng and the people around him were also extremely angry.

Especially Yue Feng, the anger in his heart was rising.

Mad, this Bai Yunfei is too despicable, it's just that Lawen Xiaoyu went into the water, and he even deceived Qingyan and secretly harmed the Great Sage.

When he thought of Su Qingyan, Yue Feng felt his heart twitched.

Qingyan, you are so stupid, you don't even know that you were deceived by Bai Yunfei.

A few seconds later, Yue Feng calmed down and comforted Wen Chou Chou: "Brother Wen, calm down, this matter is mainly about Bai Yunfei, and Xiao Yu is innocent. The most important thing now is to find a way to expel him and him. The soul-eating bloodworm on the Great Sage."

Hmm!

Hearing this, Wen Chou Chou nodded.

After understanding what happened, Wen Chou Chou also understood that in the whole thing, his son Wen Xiaoyu was innocent. He was too young and had no experience in the arena to be played by Bai Yunfei.

At this time, Yue Feng turned to look at the messenger of Hades, with an apologetic expression: "Our Ouyang family is responsible for being rescued. Please go back and tell Hades. Our Ouyang family will find Bai Yunfei and Demon as soon as possible and make every effort to remedy

them ." At the time, Yue Feng looked serious, but his heart was extremely uneasy.

Once the Demon Venerable is rescued, is there still a chance to make amends?

...

On the other side, on the Xi Cang Continent, the Five Poison Sect's main altar.

After Bai Yunfei left the ghost world, he brought the magic mirror and went directly to the Five Poison Sect. He had explained to Ji Hongshang before that he wanted to meet here.

At this time, in a secret room in the backyard of the main altar.

Bai Yunfei placed the magic mirror on the stone table respectfully, feeling indescribably happy.

Finally, His Excellency Mozun was successfully brought out of the ghost world.

In the next second, Bai Yunfei said politely to the magic mirror: "Your Excellency Mozun, we are temporarily safe now, you can tell me how to release you from the magic mirror."

"Haha, good!" The

voice fell, The magic mirror twisted and changed, and then the face of the Demon Lord Gone appeared, and he laughed in approval: "Very good, as expected of the descendants of my Demon Race, and did not disappoint the deity!"

Speaking, Demon Lord Gone's tone He became solemn: "This magic mirror is the magic weapon of the ancestors of the Great Wilderness. It is very powerful. It is not an easy task to release me from it."

"I need to help me find seventy-two virgins. After Fang Gan donated blood, he soaked the magic mirror in it for seven days and seven nights. At that time, I can leave the magic mirror. Of course, these are not enough. It's just a stray thought, and I need to reshape my body, so after I get out of the magic mirror, you still need to help me find two people!" Hearing this, Bai Yunfei

quickly asked, "Who?"

Ruowu smiled and said word by word: "A man and a woman, if a man has a body of pure yang that is just as strong as yang, and a woman needs a body of pure yin that is extremely yin and soft. As long as you absorb the body of pure yang. With the essence of the body and the pure yin body, I can reshape the physical body."

"My subordinates, keep this in mind!" Bai Yunfei responded and hurried to take care of it.

Chapter 3900

After half a day, Bai Yunfei, as required, arrested 72 boys and girls and sent them to the secret room. For a time, the 72 children were panicked, and their cries continued to echo in the main altar of the Five Poison Sect.

Hearing the cry, Su Qingyan in the garden next door secretly frowned.

strangeness!

What the hell is Bai Yunfei doing? After returning from the ghost world, he came to the main altar of the Five Poison Sect, doing everything mysteriously, and now he has arrested so many children.

Just thinking about it, I saw Bai Yunfei walking slowly.

"Qingyan!"

When he came to the front, Bai Yunfei showed a smile: "How is it? The scenery of the five poisonous sects is not bad, right?"

Su Qingyan snorted, and then asked: "Bai Yunfei, you arrested so many children to do it. What?"

This...

Bai Yunfei's expression revealed a hint of complexity, and he said unnaturally: "Child? I don't know, it should be the new apprentice of the Five Poison Sect, but the grade is a little younger... This is a matter of the Five Poison Sect, let's not get involved." The

Demon Venerable needs to be soaked in the blood of virgins and girls before leaving the Sealing Magic Mirror, this is too bloody, and it is best not to let Su Qingyan know about it. Okay.

However, the more Bai Yunfei was like this, the more curious Su Qingyan became.

In a blink of an eye, it was night.

Taking advantage of the departure of the patrolling disciples of the Five Poison Sect, Su Qingyan quietly left the room, and based on the memory of the day, she found the secret room where the crying was heard.

Before reaching the entrance of the secret room, I could see from a distance that there were dozens of disciples of the Five Poison Sect guarding it, which could be said to be heavily guarded.

But it was too late, and the mental state of these disciples was not good, and they all stood there dozing off.

Whoosh!

Taking advantage of the opportunity for these disciples to take a nap, Su Qingyan moved her figure and quickly entered the secret room.

This...

the moment she entered the secret room, seeing the scene in front of her, Su Qingyan's delicate body trembled, her whole body was terrified, and her face was almost pale.

I saw that the secret room in front of me was very large, about the size of three or four basketball courts.

In the center of the secret room, there is a large circular pool. The pool is filled with blood-red liquid. The entire secret room is filled with a strong bloody smell.

Yes, the entire pool is full of blood.

And in the blood pool, there is something soaked.

Su Qingyan took a closer look and found that it was a strange mirror. The mirror was facing upwards, and it was constantly absorbing the bloody aura in the secret room. It gave people a very strange feeling.

At this time, Su Qingyan didn't know that the magic mirror was in the blood pool.

After a few seconds, Su Qingyan calmed down and looked around, suddenly shocked and completely dumbfounded.

I saw that there were dozens of corpses piled up in the corners all around, and they didn't move. Each of them was skin and bones. It was obvious that the blood in the body had been drained. It was the boys and girls who were sent in during the day.

For a time, Su Qingyan's brain was buzzing, she only felt her legs were weak, and her heart was also extremely fearful.

What the hell is going on here?

Too cruel, these are still children.

"Ugh..."

Just when Su Qingyan was extremely frightened and angry, suddenly, a dull breath came from the blood pool, and then, the magic mirror soaked in the blood pool, the face of Demon Lord Gone emerge.

Swish!

At this moment, Gone's gaze instantly locked on Su Qingyan.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 3901-3910

Chapter 3901

“Haha...”

Gonie looked at Su Qingyan up and down, watched it for more than ten seconds, and laughed with satisfaction: “I didn’t expect that this kid Bai Yunfei is so efficient in his work, in less than a day, Not only did he recruit enough 72 boys and girls, but he also managed to find a pure yin body with the most yin and softness.”

“Yes, haha.... not bad!”

When he said this, the Demon Lord Gone laughed wantonly , in a very happy mood.

It was a coincidence that Su Qingyan was the body of pure yin, and at this time, the Demon Lord Gone thought that Su Qingyan was brought to him by Bai Yunfei.

“You...”

Feeling the sinister aura from Gone, Su Qingyan’s body softened, and her voice trembled: “You... Are you a human or a ghost?”

With so many corpses around, There is also a pool of blood.

This is simply the devil of hell.

Hearing the question, Gone smiled evilly: “I am neither a human nor a ghost, I am the Demon Lord Gone.” Demon Lord

?

Hearing this, Su Qingyan was stunned, only to feel that her mind went blank.

What is the devil?

Seeing her expression, Gone said slowly: “It seems that you don’t know my identity, but it doesn’t matter, you will find out later, anyway, your pure yin body will be merged with me, how can I let you die You have to understand.”

After speaking, Gogne explained his origins and the things he needed to reshape his body in detail.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

At the end of the story, Gone looked at Su Qingyan with a half-smiling smile: “It is the greatest honor of your life to help me reborn with your pure yin body.

“

Knowing the cause and effect, Su Qingyan couldn't help taking a deep breath.

The origin of the other party is so terrifying.

At the same time, Su Qingyan also suddenly realized that, it turned out that Bai Yunfei let himself follow him before, not because he liked him, but to give himself to Demon Venerable.

At this time, Su Qingyan didn't know that Bai Yunfei never thought of sending her out. It was a complete coincidence that she broke into this secret room by mistake and was spotted by Gone.

“Gududu!”

Just when Su Qingyan was in a panic, she saw a boiling sound coming from the blood pool, and then, the bloody smell in the secret room became more intense.

hum!

At the same time, a powerful aura erupted from the sealing magic mirror and shrouded Su Qingyan directly, accompanied by Gone's laughter: “Since you're here, don't leave, be nice here. Let's accompany the deity...haha!”

Su Qingyan's face turned pale and panicked as she felt the powerful breath of Gone.

No, I must not die here.

Thinking about it, Su Qingyan urged her inner strength, her delicate body flashed, and she rushed towards the outside.

Su Qingyan's strength is considered to be a peak powerhouse in the entire Kyushu, and his speed is very fast, and he is outside the secret room in a blink of an eye.

“Who is it?”

At this time, the disciples of the Five Poison Sect who were guarding outside were startled one after another. Seeing Su Qingyan rushing out of the secret room, they were all stunned, and then they all gathered around.

“Get out of here!” A

cold voice came from Su Qingyan's mouth, and in the next second, a powerful breath burst out from Su Qingyan's body, and in an instant, it rushed to the five poisons in front of him. The disciple of the sect was directly shocked and flew out.

hiss!

Seeing this scene, the other Five Poison Sect disciples present were all stunned.

what's going on? Isn't this Su Qingyan a distinguished guest? How do you turn your face away?

"What's the situation?"

At this moment, a low voice came, and then, a man and a woman came quickly.

Chapter 3902

It is Bai Yunfei and Ji Hongshang!

The next second, seeing the surrounded Su Qingyan, Bai Yunfei's heart sank, and the secret thought was not good. This Su Qingyan must have broken into the secret room of His Excellency Mozun at night.

Thinking to himself, Bai Yunfei said with a fake face: "Qingyan, what's the matter? Why did you fight with the disciples of the Five Poison Sect? This is all my own."

As soon as she finished speaking, Su Qingyan couldn't help it. Jiao shouted: "Bai Yunfei, you don't have to pretend, you said that you kept me by your side because you love me, but in fact you want to give me to Demon Venerable."

"You are too insidious, I want to leave here, go back Go to the Ouyang family and announce your conspiracy to the public!"

After saying the last sentence, Su Qingyan's figure was light, like a night elf, suddenly flying up, trying to break out of the Five Poison Sect's encirclement.

At this time, Su Qingyan felt very regretful in her heart.

When she promised to leave with Bai Yunfei, in addition to keeping her promise, Su Qingyan believed that although Baiyun Fei was both righteous and evil, it was not a big evil.

But when she saw that Demon Lord Gone just now, Su Qingyan realized that she was very wrong.

Bang bang bang...

Su Qingyan's strength is tyrannical, and the surrounding disciples of the Five Poison Sect were shaken to the ground before they could react.

Seeing this scene, Bai Yunfei didn't have time to think about it, his figure burst out and shot to stop Su Qingyan.

In the beginning, Su Qingyan was able to deal with it easily, but gradually it became unbearable. Within a few rounds, Bai Yunfei found an opportunity and quickly clicked on Su Qingyan's acupoint.

In an instant, Su Qingyan's delicate body trembled, unable to move at all.

Although Su Qingyan is very powerful, he is still inferior to Bai Yunfei. After all, Bai Yunfei has a demon soul in his body, which is not something that a human cultivator can compete with.

"Qingyan!"

At this time, Bai Yunfei had a complicated face and walked slowly to Su Qingyan: "It's not what you think, I really like you, and I never thought of handing you over to Demon Venerable. Your Excellency."

After speaking, Bai Yunfei couldn't help but ask, "What did you see when you entered the secret room just now?"

When asking these questions, Bai Yunfei was very curious.

Why did Su Qingyan say that she was going to give her to Demon Venerable?

However, Su Qingyan bit her lip tightly and did not respond, her attitude was very indifferent.

Bai Yunfei had no choice but to instruct Ji Hongshang: "Take her down first!"

"Yes, Sect Master!"

Ji Hongshang responded and asked the disciple to hold Su Qingyan down.

call!

Seeing Su Qingyan being taken away, Bai Yunfei took a deep breath and hurriedly walked into the secret room.

Su Qingyan refused to say, Bai Yunfei had no choice but to go in and ask the Demon Lord Gone.

This...

The moment he entered the secret room, Bai Yunfei was stunned, and he sensed that the secret room was filled with an incomparably rich bloody aura, and on the magic mirror in the blood pool, Gone's face, looked extremely ferocious.

"Bai Yunfei!"

Seeing Bai Yunfei coming in, Gone's eyes flashed with urgency: "Did that woman catch her?"

Woman?

Hearing this, Bai Yunfei was stunned for a moment, then realized that Gone was talking about Su Qingyan, and his mood suddenly became complicated: "That... Your Excellency Mozun, what happened before?"

Gone said lightly, "Didn't you capture that woman with a pure yin body just now and present it to me? Why did you ask me what happened?"

What?

At this moment, Bai Yunfei's heart trembled, his brain buzzed, and his whole body was covered.

Su Qingyan is a pure yin body?

Speaking of which, with Bai Yunfei's strength, it is easy to detect Su Qingyan's physique, but he loves Su Qingyan, and out of respect, he has never explored Su Qingyan's physique.

Chapter 3903

Therefore, knowing that Su Qingyan is a pure yin body at this time, Bai Yunfei was extremely shocked.

After being stunned for more than ten seconds, Bai Yunfei came to his senses and said with a smile: "Your Excellency Mozun, you misunderstood, that woman just now is my confidante, her name is Su Qingyan, she accidentally entered by mistake. Come in."

Confidante?

Hearing this, Gone's face darkened.

Seeing the change in Gone's expression, Bai Yunfei's heart tightened, and he became inexplicably nervous, and quickly said: "Your Excellency Mozun, it will take you six days and six nights to leave your sunglasses!"

"During these six days, I will definitely help you find the body of pure yang and the body of pure yin. As for that Su Qingyan, please ask Your Excellency Mozun to let her live."

"Huh?"

At this moment, Mozun's expression did not fluctuate, and his eyes flickered. , just stared at him so lightly: "Bai Yunfei, do you like that Su Qingyan very much?"

This...

Hearing the question, Bai Yunfei was inexplicably flustered, and nodded his head: "Yes... Yes..." As soon as he finished speaking

, Gone's face was extremely gloomy, and he scolded: "Have you forgotten your identity and mission? You are a descendant of demons, how can you be greedy for the beauty of human women?!"

Here, Gone stared at Bai Yunfei, his eyes spitting fire: "Also, Ben respects the body shaping, it's very important, are you sure that within six days, you can find another woman with a pure yin body?"

"I..." Bai Yunfei was sweating profusely, lowered his head, and was full of fear: "Then what your Excellency means..."

Phew!

Before he could finish speaking, Demon Lord Gone took a deep breath and said coldly, "Bring Su Qingyan to see me immediately, she is a pure yin body, and she took the initiative to break in just now. This is God's will."

What?

In an instant, Bai Yunfei's face changed greatly, and he said anxiously: "Your Excellency Mozun, this..."

Before he finished speaking, Gone interrupted coldly: "What? You don't want to?"

At this moment, Bai Yunfei only felt His mind was buzzing, and he responded in a low voice unwillingly: "This subordinate... this is not what this subordinate means..."

At this time, Bai Yunfei was in a mess. Seeing the goddess you are in love with, why are you willing to give it to Your Excellency Mozun?

But... Your Majesty's order cannot be violated.

Confused in his heart, Bai Yunfei opened his mouth and said, "That's it, that Su Qingyan left the secret room just now and ran away, and his subordinates failed to intercept it..."

When he said this, Bai Yunfei looked serious, but said no in his heart. Out of anxiety.

Lying to deceive Your Excellency Demon Venerable, but it's a big treason, but there is no other way, only to say that Su Qingyan escaped.

Ran away?

Hearing Bai Yunfei's words, Gone's face changed, and he said lightly, "If that's the case, you can just take her back. You have a demon soul, and I believe you have this strength."

After that, Gone pondered. Going down, he continued meaningfully: "Bai Yunfei, there is a saying among human beings, called 'beautiful calamity', I hope you don't go astray and let the deity down! Alright, let's go, get me back quickly.

"Yes, Your Excellency Mozun!"

Bai Yunfei responded with a bitter heart, and slowly exited the secret room.

The night outside was as cold as water, but Bai Yunfei's mood was extremely heavy.

How to do?

Do you really want to give Su Qingyan to Your Excellency Mozun?

"Sect Master!"

At this time, Ji Hongshang, who had been guarding outside, saw Bai Yun flying out, and hurried up to meet him, respectfully: "What happened? Sect Master's face is so ugly?"

Chapter 3904

Bai Yunfei glanced back at the secret room, did not respond, but walked quickly to the front hall.

Ji Hongshang's delicate face was full of doubts, so she quickly followed.

Soon, at the front hall, Bai Yunfei asked, "Where's Qingyan?"

"In the room!" Ji Hongshang quickly responded, "She was tapped by the sect master, and I sent many disciples to guard outside the door. I shouldn't be able to run."

Hearing this, Bai Yunfei nodded.

The next second, Bai Yunfei suppressed the depression in his heart and said in a low voice, "Su Qingyan has a pure yin constitution, which has been favored by Your Excellency Mozun, and needs to be reborn with her constitution."

What?

Ji Hongshang's delicate body trembled, and she was stunned.

Soon, Ji Hongshang reacted and said in a complicated tone: "The sect master agreed? But... Su Qingyan is the woman that the sect master likes!"

Bai Yunfei smiled bitterly, feeling irritable: "I like Su Qingyan. Qingyan, what can I do? I can't disobey the order of Your Excellency Demon Venerable."

At this time, Bai Yunfei was extremely tangled in his heart.

He didn't want to dedicate Su Qingyan to the Demon Lord Gone, but he couldn't let her go, because Su Qingyan already knew her plan. Once she was returned to the Ouyang family and the matter was completely exposed, it would be a big trouble.

After all, it still takes six days and six nights for Demon Venerable to get out of the sealed magic mirror. If anything goes wrong during this period, all the previous efforts will be in vain.

"Sect Master!"

Seeing the anxiety on Bai Yunfei's face, Ji Hongshang couldn't help but say: "You don't have to worry too much, my subordinates have come up with a way to save Su Qingyan's life and give an explanation to Your Excellency Mozun."

Bai Yunfei's eyes flashed, and he quickly asked, "What can I do?"

Ji Hongshang showed a smile and said slowly, "We will find a woman who looks similar to Su Qingyan, kill it, and bring it to Your Excellency Mozun. Go and see."

"Your Excellency Mozun knows that someone is dead, so he will definitely stop thinking. Moreover, Your Excellency Mozun is still trapped in the sealed magic mirror at this time, and he won't spend energy to perceive whether a female corpse is pure Yin or not. body."

When saying this, Ji Hongshang's face was full of confidence.

Huh...

Hearing this, Bai Yunfei felt instantly relieved, nodded approvingly and said, "Okay, this trick 'stealing the sky and changing the sun' is really good."

After speaking, Bai Yunfei thought of something again and frowned: "But if you do this, what should I do with Qingyan? As long as she is by my side, Your Excellency Mozun will know it sooner or later!" As soon as she

finished speaking, Ji Hongshang couldn't help laughing: "I also thought of this, to be honest, Five miles northwest of the main altar of the Five Poison Sect, there is a Tianxiang Valley, surrounded by mountains, with a beautiful environment and a very hidden location. It is difficult for outsiders to enter."

"If the sect master wants to keep Su Qingyan by his side forever, the only solution is to abolish Su Qingyan's dantian inner strength, and then imprison her in the Tianxiang Valley. In this way, you will not be afraid of Su Qingyan running out. If you don't talk about this, I won't talk about it. Your Excellency Mozun will never know, you still have Su Qingyan's life."

At this

moment, Bai Yunfei frowned and fell silent.

Ji Hongshang's method is indeed feasible, but if she does this, Su Qingyan will lose her freedom for the rest of her life.

Seeing Bai Yunfei's hesitation, Ji Hongshang continued: "Sect Master, this is the only way to get the best of both worlds. Although it is against your intention to imprison Su Qingyan, it is better than giving her to Your Excellency Mozun."

Huo ...

Hearing this, Bai Yunfei was sure, nodded and said: "Okay, just do as you said." After speaking

, Bai Yunfei ordered: "The woman who will replace Su Qingyan will be handed over to you!"

"Sect Master Don't worry!" Ji Hongshang responded, and then quickly walked out of the room.

Seeing Ji Hongshang walking away, Bai Yunfei took a deep breath and went directly to the room where Su Qingyan was imprisoned.

Chapter 3905

Soon, when I arrived at the door of the room, I saw dozens of disciples of the Five Poison Sect guarding outside.

Bai Yunfei looked indifferent and waved his hand: "You all step back."

Whoa!

The voice fell, and dozens of disciples of the Five Poison Sect walked away cleanly.

At this time, Bai Yunfei pushed open the door and entered, and saw Su Qingyan sitting on a chair, with her hands and feet bound, with anger and panic on her delicate face.

"Bai Yunfei!"

Seeing Bai Yunfei coming in, Su Qing's smoke didn't blow, and she said coldly, "What are you going to do? If you want to kill me, do it as soon as possible, otherwise, let me go immediately. ."

Alas!

Facing Su Qingyan's anger, Bai Yunfei was very helpless and sighed: "Qingyan, the matter of Demon Venerable is no trivial matter, that's why I keep hiding it from you. Now that you know, I won't let you go. , I asked you to report to Yue Feng."

After speaking, Bai Yunfei's face became solemn: "Also, I never thought of giving you to Your Excellency Mozun first, but you happened to be a pure yin body, and you broke in late at night. Mozun's secret room, this caused a misunderstanding, making Mozun think, I want to dedicate you to him."

Hearing this, Su Qingyan calmed down and frowned, "Then what are you going to do with me?"

Bai Yunfei showed a complicated smile: "Don't worry, I won't dedicate you to Your Excellency Mozun, but at the same time I won't let you go, so I can only wrong you!"

Su Qingyan is a smart woman, hearing this After speaking, I suddenly had a bad feeling in my heart.

hum!

At this moment, Bai Yunfei stopped talking nonsense, turned his power, and hit Su Qingyan's dantian with a palm.

At this time, Su Qingyan had been taped on acupuncture points, and her hands and feet were tightly bound, so she couldn't dodge at all. This palm was in the middle of her

dantian. At that time, Su Qingyan let out a pain, and her delicate face instantly turned pale.

Bai Yunfei's shot is very precise, and Su Qingyan is the goddess in his heart, so the strength of this palm is just right, while destroying the dantian, it does not hurt Su Qingyan.

"Bai Yunfei..."

At this moment, Su Qingyan's body trembled, she was furious, and her eyes looked at Bai Yunfei with incomparable resentment.

He...he actually abolished his dantian and cultivation.

Feeling Su Qingyan's anger, Bai Yunfei said slowly: "Qingyan, I was forced to do this, and only in this way can I ensure that you will continue to stay by my side." After

speaking, Bai Yunfei slowly came over, grabbed Su Qingyan's arm, urged the figure, flew into the air outside, and headed towards Tianxiang Valley.

"You...you let me go..."

"You devil, kill me." In the

air, Su Qingyan kept crying and struggling, but she lost her dantian and Xiuwei, and ordinary people undoubtedly cannot break free.

Bai Yunfei had a complicated face and never responded.

After ten seconds, Bai Yunfei saw Ji Hongshang on a mountain peak and immediately landed.

"Sect Master!"

At the moment of landing, Ji Hongshang hurried up to meet her and said respectfully, "The replacement woman has been found, and I will send someone to clean up this valley."

"Okay!" Bai Yunfei nodded.

Immediately, Ji Hongshang led the way and entered a hidden cave. Bai Yunfei took Su Qingyan and followed behind.

After walking for a few minutes, my eyes suddenly became clear, and a beautiful valley appeared. I saw that the valley was surrounded by steep mountain walls, almost ten thousand feet high, and the clouds were shrouded above.

Ji Hongshang is right, this valley is very hidden, even if the experts of the rivers and lakes fly through here and their vision is blocked by the clouds, they will not be able to find a valley here.

Su Qingyan was extremely sad and angry, and when she saw the place in front of her, her body trembled even more.

Why did Bai Yunfei take me to a place like this?

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 3906-3910

Chapter 3906

At this moment, under the guidance of Ji Hongshang, Bai Yunfei brought Su Qingyan to a quiet courtyard.

“Qingyan!”

Bai Yunfei let go of his hand, with a bit of apology in his eyes: “I know you blame me, but I have no other choice but to do it, I can’t let you go back to the Ouyang family, let alone put you back in the Ouyang family. Dedicated to Your Excellency Mozun, so I can only let you live here.”

“Don’t worry, I will always come to accompany you.”

After saying the last sentence, Bai Yunfei greeted Ji Hongshang to leave. Speaking of which, Bai Yunfei really wanted to stay here and accompany Su Qingyan for a while, but there were still many things that he needed to do by himself.

Done!

At this moment, Su Qingyan’s delicate body trembled, full of despair.

It turned out that Bai Yunfei planned to imprison himself.

Being imprisoned in such a place, it is better to die directly.

.....

the other side! Ouyang family!

In the hall, Yue Feng, Wen Xu, Ren Yingying and Chang’e were sitting there, all of them looking solemn and in a very bad mood.

After Bai Yunfei stole the magic mirror from the ghost world, Yue Feng sent people to inquire about Bai Yunfei’s news in the entire Kyushu. Now a day has passed, and he

has found nothing. Just now, Yue Feng checked the soul eater in Sun Dasheng and Wen Xiaoyu. Bloodworms.

And the result is still clueless.

Bai Yunfei and Su Qingyan disappeared, and Sun Dasheng and Wen Xiaoyu were in danger again. For a time, Yue Feng felt an unprecedented sense of frustration.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

“Yue Feng!”

At this moment, Chang’e, who was sitting silently by the side, couldn’t help but speak to comfort: “Don’t worry, Zhu Bajie has already gone to invite Shennong, I believe he will come soon.”

Yue Feng nodded, this soul-devouring blood The insect was extremely sinister, and he had absolutely no choice but to pin his hopes on Shen Nong.

Just as he was talking, he heard Zhu Bajie’s laughter from outside: “Brother Yue Feng, I brought Shennong.”

Huh...

Yue Feng’s spirit was shocked, he quickly greeted him and went out, and he saw Zhu Bajie. He Shennong was walking slowly.

Seeing Shennong, Yue Feng was very excited and quickly greeted: “Senior Shennong!” Speaking of which, Yue Feng had studied medicine with Shennong, so he should be called Master, but Shennong didn’t care about these cumbersome etiquette, Yue Feng had to call senior.

Shennong nodded and exchanged a few words with Yue Feng, then began to check the situation for Sun Dasheng and Wen Xiaoyu.

For a while, the entire hall was silent.

Finally, Shen Nong finished his pulse, and his expression was very solemn.

Yue Feng hurriedly asked: “Senior, they are called soul-devouring blood worms in their bodies. I don’t know if the seniors have a way to save them.” When he said this, Yue Feng’s eyes were full of anticipation.

You must know that Shennong is an existence that has been named ‘Yaozu’. If he can’t solve it, it will really be over.

Swish!

At the same time, the eyes of Wen Chou Chou and the people around him also converged on Shen Nong.

Shen Nong pondered for a while, and said slowly: "When I was young, I once obtained an ancient book, which recorded the soul-devouring bloodworm, which was derived from the power of the devil's soul, and there is no way to crack it in the human world. " It's

over!

Hearing this, Yue Feng was struck by lightning, his mind went blank, and the only hope in his heart was instantly shattered.

The people around Wen Chou Chou looked even more gloomy.

At this moment, Shennong's words changed: "But it is not impossible to cure, in the realm of the gods, there is a kind of colored glass water, after taking it, it can dissolve the soul-devouring blood worms, but this colored glass water is dedicated to the Nine Heavens God. If you want to get a holy relic, it is almost as difficult as going to the sky."

Chapter 3907

Great! God's Domain has glazed water, which can save the great sage and Xiaoyu.

At this moment, Wen Chou Chou and Ren Yingying were extremely excited and excited, and at the same time, all eyes were focused on Yue Feng.

Yue Feng had been to God's Domain before, and he was still the Nine Heavens Profound Sage. There must be a way to get the glazed water.

Huh...

However, under the gazes of everyone, Yue Feng frowned and looked solemn.

This is troublesome. My relationship with the Nine Heavens God is not good, and I have been blamed for the assassination of Luo Jue before. More importantly, the great sage's wife, Li Nan, and the saintly daughter Zi Yan both died in Gong Ao's hands.

It can be said that at this time, Yue Feng and Divine Realm are already in a situation of hatred against each other. Going to Divine Realm in this situation is to throw themselves into the net.

Gotta figure out a way.

“Brother Yue Feng!”

Seeing Yue Feng’s bad face, Zhu Bajie couldn’t help but said, “Didn’t you go to God’s Domain before? What’s there to worry about? Didn’t the Tiandao Alliance build a lot of teleportation formations? Let’s go through together. The teleportation array enters the realm of the gods and finds the colored glaze water purification.”

“As long as the colored glazed purified water is obtained and the Great Sage and Xiaoyu are saved, it is not too late for us to seek revenge from Gong Ao.”

Zhu Bajie has a straightforward personality, and when he thinks of anything, he will say what.

The voice fell, and Chang’e, who was sitting opposite, also said softly: “Zhu Bajie is right, let’s enter the realm of the gods through the teleportation array, and then we will act according to the opportunity and get the glazed water.”

This time, Chang’e did not blame Zhu Ba . Keep your mouth shut. You must know that the Divine Realm is full of dangers, and Yue Feng alone will definitely not work.

Hearing this, Yue Feng did not respond, but fell into contemplation.

At this moment, Wen Chou Chou came over, reached out and patted Yue Feng’s shoulder: “Fengzi, Brother Zhu and Empress Chang’e are right, we just had a bad relationship with Divine Realm, you are too dangerous alone, it is better to have more people. Well, if you encounter a situation, you can also take care of it.”

Ren Yingying and the others also nodded in agreement.

call!

Yue Feng breathed a deep sigh of relief, looked around, and smiled: “I know you are worried about my safety, but I have to do this alone. If there are too many people, it’s easy to reveal where I am.”

Wow!

In an instant, there was an uproar in the hall.

At this moment, Wen Chou Chou wanted to dissuade him, but was interrupted by Yue Feng: “Brother Wen, you don’t understand the situation in the God’s Domain. There are patrolling soldiers everywhere, and there is nowhere to hide.”

When he said this, Yue Feng seriously.

In fact, there is another important reason that Yue Feng didn't tell, that is, the overall strength of God's Domain is too tyrannical. Although Wen Chou Chou is not weak, but there is no primordial spirit, going to God's Domain is to be abused.

For a while, the hall was silent, and everyone was extremely worried.

Finally, Ren Yingying couldn't help but said: "Yue Feng, are you sure you are going alone?"

"

It's too dangerous for him to go alone.

Yue Feng smiled and comforted: "Don't you believe me? I have a way to hide my identity!" After the voice fell, Yue Feng took out a bag from his body.

This is a bag of white powder, faintly glowing with fluorescence, which is very peculiar.

It is easy to disperse.

what is this?

Seeing the things in Yue Feng's hands, both Ren Yingying and everyone around were stunned. In the Kyushu Continent, Yi Rongsan is extremely rare, and there are very few people who have seen it, so everyone does not know it.

"I'll go!"

However, Zhu Bajie's eyes lit up, he strode over, stared at Yi Rongsan in Yue Feng's hand, and couldn't help but admire: "Yes, brother Yue Feng, this is a good thing. Do you still keep it?"

Others don't know Yi Rongsan, but Zhu Bajie is very familiar with it.

When Zhu Bajie and Yue Feng met for the first time, Zhu Bajie angered Yue Feng in order to let Yue Feng play with him. Later, Zhu Bajie used Yi Rongsan to pretend to be Emperor Hou Yi to win Yue Feng's forgiveness. .

At that time, Zhu Bajie had the last bottle of Yi Rong San left on his body and gave it to Yue Feng as a gift.

In Zhu Bajie's heart, that Yi Rong San was a non-renewable treasure. The bottle of Yue Feng should have been used up long ago, but he never expected that Yue Feng had gotten so much from nowhere.

Whoa!

Seeing Zhu Bajie's reaction, the whole hall was restless, and everyone's eyes were looking at Zhu Bajie curiously.

Ren Yingying couldn't help but ask, "Brother Zhu, what is this thing that deserves your surprise?"

Chapter 3908

"Haha..."

Zhu Bajie was excited, pointed at the powder in Yue Feng's hand and said: "This thing is called Yi Rongsan, it is a rare treasure, it can change a person's appearance when applied to the face. What? You don't know each other?"

What?

Hearing this, both Ren Yingying and Wen Chou Chou were all stunned and shocked.

Is there such a magical treasure in the world? Why haven't you heard it before?

At this time, Yue Feng explained with a smile: "According to my guess, this thing originally belonged to the God's Domain. Later, some of it lived on the Kyushu continent and was acquired by Big Brother Zhu by chance. So everyone doesn't know, and it's normal."

Said Then, Yue Feng looked around and continued: "My plan is very simple. I pretend to be Gong Ao and go to the Divine Realm to find a way to get the glazed water."

"Luo Jue just died and Gong Ao is busy rectifying the Heavenly Dao Alliance. So there is no chance to return to God's Domain, this is a good opportunity for me." The

last sentence fell, Yue Feng asked someone to bring a mirror, and then began to apply Yi Rong San on his face.

At this moment, the entire hall was silent, and everyone looked at it very strangely.

After two minutes, Yue Feng looked at himself in the mirror and said with a smile, "Okay." After saying that, he looked around with a smile on his face.

This...

At this moment, seeing Yue Feng's face, all present except Zhu Bajie were dumbfounded.

I saw that Yue Feng's face had changed to that of Gong Ao, it was exactly the same, and it was so ingenious that no flaws could be found.

Seeing everyone's reaction, Yue Feng was very confident. He used ventriloquism to imitate Gong Ao's tone and said, "How is it? No one doubts me, the special envoy of God's Domain, right?"

Haha...

When the words fell, Wen Chou Chou couldn't help laughing out loud, nodded at Yue Feng and said, "Fengzi, I didn't expect that you still have this skill, if that's the case, then you can go alone, but Be careful."

At first, I was worried that Yue Feng would be in danger by himself, but now Wen Chou Chou is more relieved when he sees him pretending to be Gong Ao.

Yue Feng nodded, and then said seriously: "The matter of Bai Yunfei and Mozun cannot be delayed. I guess that Mozun must be trying his best to get out of the sealing mirror, so we must find their whereabouts as soon as possible,"

heard Wen Chou Chou said this with a solemn expression: "Don't worry, I won't take it lightly, you can go to God's Domain with peace of mind! Leave it to me here."

After speaking, Wen Chou Chou thought of something, and continued: "And Su Qingyan, if there is any We will try our best to bring her back."

"Brother Wen, please!" Yue Feng responded, and then explained a few more words, and rushed directly to the teleportation formation of Tiandao Alliance.

Half an hour later, Yue Feng arrived at the main altar of the Tiandao Alliance.

The teleportation formation was on the mountain behind the main altar, but Yue Feng did not go directly, but took advantage of the night to enter the main altar.

It's just that it's not enough to change into Gong Ao's appearance. He also needs a golden armor. You must know that Gong Ao's status in the realm of the gods is not low, and the golden armor on his body is unique and cannot be imitated at all.

The only way is to sneak into Gong Ao's resting room and steal a set of golden armor, so that when he arrives in the God's Domain, he will not be suspected.

call!

After entering the main altar, Yue Feng was still a little nervous, but when he saw the situation in front of him, he breathed a sigh of relief.

As you can see, the entire Tiandao Alliance main altar is empty, and occasionally a group of patrolling disciples can be seen, which is an extreme contrast compared to the heavily guarded situation before.

Seeing this, the people from the Tiandao Alliance also went to search for the whereabouts of Bai Yunfei and Demon Venerable. After all, the realm of the gods and the demons are incompatible, and the matter of Bai Yunfei robbing the magic mirror from the ghost realm has spread all over Kyushu.

Thinking of this, Yue Feng's mood was instantly incomparable.

The defense of the main altar of the Tiandao Alliance is weak, and it has given him an opportunity to take advantage of it, God's will.

Muttering in his heart, Yue Feng probed into the main altar, walked for a few minutes, and when he arrived at a duty room, he heard a voice calling for a wine order.

"Haha... Today the special envoy of God's Domain is not here, we can finally drink!"

"Okay, don't talk nonsense, you lost just now, you have to drink three glasses

!

"

With a shout, Yue Feng walked over, and through the window, he saw a few elite disciples of the Heavenly Dao League inside, gathered around the wine table, sparring with high spirits.

It seems that this is the place where elite disciples rest, and Gong Ao's room should not be here.

Chapter 3909

Thinking, Yue Feng is about to leave. As a result, just at this moment, I saw a disciple, swaying out, obviously drinking too much, ready to go to the toilet.

At this moment, Yue Feng's eyes lit up.

I was wandering around the main altar of the Tiandao Alliance, and I don't know when I found Gong Ao's room to rest. Why don't you grab this disciple and ask!

After making up his mind, Yue Feng didn't have time to think, rushed over, sealed the disciple's acupuncture point at once, and dragged him into a hidden corner.

"Your Excellency Special Envoy?"

The disciple was blocked from acupuncture points, unable to move, but still able to speak, when he suddenly saw Yue Feng, he instantly woke up from the alcohol, he was so nervous that his voice trembled: "This subordinate knows you're wrong... .."

Because Yue Feng used Yi Rong San, it was Gong Ao's appearance at this time, so this disciple thought it was Gong Ao coming back, and was almost terrified.

Because of the regulations of the Tiandao Alliance, drinking in the main altar is not allowed.

Yue Feng was too lazy to talk nonsense, and said straight to the point: "Where is the room where I rest?"

While talking, Yue Feng looked around.

What?

Hearing this, the disciple was completely stunned.

What's up with this special envoy? If you don't know your own room, you still need to ask someone else?

Seeing his puzzled expression, Yue Feng was a little impatient, and urged coldly, "Quickly tell me?"

The disciple didn't know the situation, but he didn't dare to defy it, and quickly pointed to a courtyard not far away: "It's there."

After getting the answer, Yue Feng nodded, then suddenly raised his hand and knocked the disciple unconscious. Then he hid him in the grass next to him.

After doing this, Yue Feng rushed towards the courtyard not far away.

Phew...

Soon, after entering the room, Yue Feng was relieved when he saw the deployment inside. He saw that the room was very luxurious and elegant. Not only that, but there was a gold piece hanging on the hanger next to it. Shiny armor.

Seeing the golden armor, Yue Feng didn't have time to think, and immediately walked over to change his clothes.

After changing into the golden armor, Yue Feng was very uncomfortable and only felt awkward. But I have to say that after wearing the golden armor, it really is very imposing.

However, Yue Feng didn't care about this, and when there were no patrolling disciples outside, he quickly left and rushed to the teleportation formation in the back mountain.

Ten minutes later, Yue Feng successfully entered the Divine Realm through the teleportation formation.

call!

At this moment, Yue Feng was suspended in mid-air, looking at the Yutian Palace not far away, his handsome and cold face showed a bit of complexity.

When he left God's Domain before, he had just been named the Nine Heavens Profound Sage, which can be said to be infinitely beautiful, but now, he has to pretend to be Gong Ao to come back.

It's really unpredictable.

Muttering in his heart, Yue Feng moved his figure to go directly outside the Yutian Palace, and said loudly, "Gong Ao asks to see His Majesty."

Speaking of which, Yue Feng planned to impersonate Gong Ao and find Liuli purified water by himself, but he didn't know Liuli Where is the clean water, if it wanders around, it will arouse suspicion.

After all, this is God's Domain, and even if Gong Ao's status is not low, he can't go anywhere.

So after thinking about it, Yue Feng decided to take a risk and ask for it directly from the Nine Heavens God.

"Come in!" The

voice fell, and the deep voice of the Nine Heavens God came from the Yutian Palace.

Yue Feng didn't hesitate and strode in.

I'm going, there's something wrong with the atmosphere.

As soon as he entered the Yutian Palace, Yue Feng noticed something was wrong, and saw the God of Nine Heavens sitting there with a gloomy face, and the many priests on both sides below also looked solemn.

A depressing atmosphere pervaded the entire Yutian Palace.

Seeing this situation, Yue Feng felt inexplicably uneasy, walked over quickly, knelt down and saluted: "My subordinate Gong Ao, see Your Majesty."

Hmm!

Jiutian God responded lightly, his face did not fluctuate in the slightest: "Gong Ao, I have issued an imperial order that the magic mirror was taken away from the ghost world, so that you cannot save it with all your strength, you must get the magic mirror back. .Why did you come back?"

"Or, have you taken back the magic mirror?"

When he said this, the Nine Heavens God suppressed his anger.

Half an hour ago, Jiutian God got news from Gong Ao, saying that the sealing magic mirror was taken away. Jiutian God was very angry at that time, and then immediately issued an imperial order, asking Gong Ao to do his best to snatch back the sealing magic mirror.

However, just after the imperial order was issued, Gong Ao came back. In the eyes of the Nine Heavens God, Gong Ao was obviously dereliction of duty, and naturally there was some fire.

Chapter 3910

At this time, the God of the Nine Heavens still doesn't know that what is in front of him is not the real Gong Ao at all, but Yue Feng pretending to be.

What the hell!

Hearing Jiutian God's questioning, Yue Feng felt a little flustered.

Looking at the situation, I came at the wrong time, will it be revealed later?

"Your Majesty!"

Muttering in his heart, Yue Feng's head turned quickly, and he quickly said: "Your Majesty, calm down, your subordinates have asked the members of the Tiandao Alliance to track down the whereabouts of the magic mirror, and this time returning to God's Domain, there is something important to report. ."

What's more important?

Jiutian God frowned and spit out a word coldly: "Speak!"

Yue Feng took a deep breath and pretended to say: "It's like this, the person who stole the magic mirror is called Bai Yunfei, this person is the descendant of the devil, There is a demon soul in the body."

"Before Bai Yunfei went to the ghost world to snatch the magic mirror, he had fought with people from the Tiandao Alliance. At that time, there were several backbones of the

Tiandao Alliance who were forcibly taken by Bai Yunfei. Worm, only the colored glazed water can crack it. Therefore, when my subordinates come back, I implore Your Majesty to show mercy and give me some colored glazed pure water, so that I can save the backbone of the Heavenly Dao Alliance.”

When he said this, Yue Feng had a face on his face. Serious and sincere.

When he entered the Yutian Palace just now, Yue Feng thought about it and said that someone in the Tiandao League had been caught by the soul-devouring bloodworm. After all, the Tiandao League was established by Luo Jue at the behest of the Nine Heavens God, and he would not ignore it.

And such a thing?

Hearing this, Jiutian God frowned.

At the same time, the surrounding priests also spoke up, accusing Yue Feng of being wrong.

“Commander Gong Ao, are you crazy? You actually asked Your Majesty for glazed water?”

“That’s right, do you know that glazed water is the most precious treasure in the God’s Domain, and only His Majesty can enjoy it!

“

The words of the priests, you sent me a sentence, and the Nine Heavens God sat there with an indifferent expression.

Obviously, in the heart of the Nine Heavens God, the lives of those in the Tiandao Alliance are not worth paying attention to at all, and they are not qualified to use glazed water for treatment.

Nima!

Seeing this situation, Yue Feng’s face was indifferent, but his heart was secretly angry.

This is too ruthless, the Tiandao Alliance was established by your God Realm anyway. At this time, I knew that someone in the Tiandao Alliance had been infected with the soul-devouring bloodworm, and it was so indifferent.

Although what he said was false, but seeing the reactions of the Nine Heavens God and the surrounding priests, Yue Feng was still extremely chilled for the Tiandao League.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng looked anxious and said to the Nine Heavens God: "Your Majesty, this subordinate knows that it is a bit abrupt, but the few people in the Soul Eater Bloodworm are the mainstay of the Heavenly Dao Alliance. Unexpectedly, the strength of the Heavenly Dao Alliance has been greatly reduced, and at that time, the progress of ruling the entire Jiuzhou rivers and lakes will also be affected." To be

honest, Yue Feng didn't want to say these compliments in his heart.

But there is no way, in order to get the glazed water, you can only go against your heart once, anyway, it is not really to save the people of the Tiandao Alliance.

Huh....

Hearing this, Jiutian God thought for a while, then nodded slowly and said: "Gong Aiqing is right, okay, I'm sure."

Glazed water is a treasure in the realm of the gods, Jiutian God is really reluctant, but before his eyes The 'Gong Ao' said is right, the pawn of the Tiandao Alliance will be used in many places in the future, and it can't be done too well.

At this time, the Nine Heavens God did not know that he was deceived by Yue Feng. Seeing that Jiutian

God finally agreed, Yue Feng was overjoyed and hurriedly said: "My subordinates, for the members of the Tiandao Alliance, thank Your Majesty Hong En.

"

When you arrive at the Liuli Purified Water, hurry back to Kyushu, the matter of sealing the magic mirror cannot be delayed."

Then, what did Jiutian God think of: "By the way, you heard the news earlier that Yue Feng killed Luo Jue, even the Holy Maiden of the Nine Heavens. He also betrayed God's Domain, is the situation true?"

Yue Feng was originally in a very comfortable mood, but when he heard this question, he was stunned.

This... The

next second, Yue Feng scratched his head and pondered: "Your Majesty, this matter is the negligence of your subordinates. At that time, the situation was not ascertained, so I jumped to a conclusion."

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 3911-3915

Chapter 3911

To be honest, Yue Feng didn't want Ti Luoju to be killed, after all, he was framed by himself.

But when I turned around, I thought, since the Nine Heavens God has asked, why not tell the truth and claim my innocence?

Um?

At this moment, Jiutian God frowned and looked at Yue Feng: "Negligence? What is the real situation?"

Hearing the inquiry, Yue Feng explained the real situation in detail.

At the end, Yue Feng said seriously: "In the circumstances at that time, Yue Feng should have been framed, the real murderer is most likely that Bai Yunfei, in this Kyushu, the only one who can kill Luo Jue, except Yue Feng, is that one. Bai Yunfei has flown."

That's it...

Knowing the situation, Jiutian God pondered for a moment, and then said lightly: "Even if Yue Feng is not the murderer, don't take it lightly, you have to be on guard everywhere, you know?"

Mad!

Yue Feng scolded secretly, this Nine Heavens God is really narrow-minded. At the beginning, I impersonated you just to leave the realm of the gods, but you are still brooding, and you are still targeting me even now.

Thinking so in his heart, Yue Feng looked respectful on the surface: "This subordinate understands."

Jiutian God didn't say more, and waved his hand: "Okay, you go to Yuyao Xianyuan to get the glazed water, and hurry up. Go back to Kyushu. You guarded Yuyao Xianyuan before, and you know where the glazed water is."

Yue Feng responded and quickly exited Yutian Palace.

When he got outside, Yue Feng suddenly got into trouble.

Nima, Gong Ao knows where the glazed water is, but I'm a fake, how could I know?

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Murmuring in his heart, Yue Feng couldn't go back to ask the Nine Heavens God, so he could only bite the bullet and rush towards Yuyao Xianyuan.

"I have seen the commander of the palace."

At the gate of Yuyao Xianyuan, the guards outside were very respectful and saluted to Yue Feng.

Yue Feng used Yi Rong San, but the Nine Heavens God didn't see it, and even these guards couldn't see it.

At this time, Yue Feng wanted to ask these guards, where is the colored glaze water purification in Yuyao Xianyuan, but then think about it, these guards must not know about the treasure of colored glazed pure water, and if they ask him rashly, it will only cause problems. Suspect.

When you get inside, find a maid and ask.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng walked into Yuyao Xianyuan.

When passing a garden, he heard the laughter of women inside, Yue Feng's heart moved, and he walked in.

What the hell!

how is she?

After entering the garden, Yue Feng was stunned when he saw the scene in front of him.

I saw that in the beautiful garden, a slender figure was swinging comfortably, with a few maids standing respectfully on both sides.

The woman who was on the swing was dressed in a long lavender dress. She was indescribably charming and innocent. It was the Princess Dongling that Yue Feng had met.

When Yue Feng first came to God's Domain, he was trapped in Yuyao Xianyuan and couldn't get out. At that time, when he met Princess Dongling, he was locked in the Five Dragons Formation, but at that time, Yue Feng survived the hardship, and got easy access to the Five Dragons Formation. Rong San, and then pretending to be the God of the Nine Heavens, will be considered a complete departure.

Although this incident has passed for a while, Yue Feng still remembers the scene at that time.

I thought that some maids were playing in this garden, but I never thought that it was Princess Dongling.

At this moment, Yue Feng didn't have time to think about it, and was about to turn around and leave.

"Gong Ao!"

However, before taking two steps, he heard Princess Dongling's cry.

Yue Feng was very helpless, stopped and looked back, and saw Princess Dongling looking at him with a half-smile, with something indescribable in her eyes.

The next second, Yue Feng squeezed out a smile and said politely, "Princess, what's the matter?"

Princess Dongling didn't answer directly, but waved her hand towards the maids around her, "You guys step back first. "

"Yes, Princess!" The

voice fell, and the maids slowly left the garden.

For a time, Princess Dongling and Yue Feng were left in the entire garden.

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng was stunned.

What is this Princess Dongling doing?

"Gong Ao!"

Just as Yue Feng was muttering to himself, he saw Princess Dongling smiling slightly and waved at him: "What are you stunned for? Come and push me on the swing!"

Princess Dongling said in a tone of voice. Gentleness is obviously very different from the attitude of being aloof.

Chapter 3912

Gudong!

Seeing Princess Dongling's smiling face, Yue Feng couldn't help swallowing secretly, and his whole body was covered.

What's the matter?

Could it be that there is an unspeakable secret between Princess Dongling and Gong Ao?

In his heart, Yue Feng couldn't refuse directly, so he walked over slowly and pushed Princess Dongling to start swinging.

At this time, Yue Feng did not know that Gong Ao had stayed in Yuyao Xianyuan for five hundred years, and had been in charge of the safety of Yuyao Xianyuan for five hundred years. Under such circumstances, he often met with Princess Dongling.

After a long time, Gong Ao gradually fell in love with Princess Dongling, and Princess Dongling also secretly fell in love with Gong Ao, but the two sides never broke it because of their identity.

A few days ago, Gong Ao told Princess Dongling that she had something to give her, but before it came out, she was sent to Kyushu by God of Nine Heavens.

At that time, Princess Dongling secretly rejoiced and guessed that Gong Ao might be about to confess to herself, so she had been waiting for news from Gong Ao for the past few days. When she saw him coming back, she was naturally overjoyed.

However, Princess Dongling did not know that the person in front of her was not Gong Ao at all, but Yue Feng in disguise.

hiss!

At this moment, Yue Feng was admiring Princess Dongling's perfect curve up close, and at the same time smelling the continuous fragrance, he couldn't help taking a deep breath.

It smells so good...

But soon, Yue Feng reacted.

I came here to get the colored glaze water, how could I appreciate Princess Dongling getting up? Gotta do it right away.

"Gong Ao!"

At this moment, while swinging on the swing, Princess Dongling said softly, "Before you went to Kyushu, you said there was something you wanted to give me. What is it?"

"

When the words fell, Yue Feng was stunned for a moment. He was not the real Gong Ao, how could he know what he was going to give you?

But how dare Yue Feng to show it, he can only pretend to be confused: "Really? I.... I said that before?"

When he said this, Yue Feng was indifferent and very anxious.

Nima, you have to find a way to get rid of this Princess Dongling. Hearing Yue Feng's answer, Princess Dongling got a little angry, Yu hand grabbed the swing and stopped, her eyebrows knitted together: "Didn't you say

it? Gong Ao, what do you mean? Could it be that my dignified Princess Dongling lied?"

, Princess Dongling looked charming: "If you don't know what to say today, I'll see how I punish you."

I'll go!

Seeing this, Yue Feng wanted to cry without tears.

The princess has started to be serious, and now it's troublesome.

In the next second, Yue Feng thought about it and said, "Princess, I have come to Yuyao Xianyuan to get the colored water purified by Your Majesty's will. Time is running out. For other matters, I will explain to you when I come back next time. ."

After saying this, Yue Feng wiped the cold sweat from his forehead and turned to leave.

"Stop for me!" Princess Dongling

stomped her feet angrily, and grabbed Yue Feng: "What is the glazed water purification? What I'm talking about now is the most important thing."

Feng subconsciously was about to break free, but while breaking free, he saw something fall from the golden armor Yue Feng was wearing.

pat...

At this moment, Yue Feng and Princess Dongling looked down at almost the same time.

Seeing this, Yue Feng was stunned.

I saw that this was a letter with flying feathers on it, which was very delicate. In addition, there are several elegant handwriting on it: Her Royal Highness Princess personally opened.

shit.

Seeing this, Yue Feng only felt that his brain was buzzing and blank.

Does Gong Ao really have something to send to Princess Dongling, or is it a private letter?

Princess Dongling was also stunned for a while, then picked up the letter and opened it to read.

While watching, Princess Dongling's red lips lightly parted, and she couldn't help but read softly: "There is a beautiful woman, and I will never forget it. If I haven't seen it for a day, I will think like crazy. "

Swoosh!

After reading a few words, Princess Dongling's beautiful face suddenly turned red, like a ripe apple, and her eyes flashed with endless joy.

Great, Gong Ao finally came to his senses and knew that he had written a love letter to me.

What the hell!

And Yue Feng, who was standing beside him, also widened his eyes and was completely stunned.

This Gong Ao is not small, to show his love to Princess Dongling in this way.

Yue Feng knew the ancient and modern times, and immediately heard that the love poem in the letter was the "Feng Qiu Huang" written by Sima Xiangru in the Han Dynasty in Kyushu. Princess, the purpose is obvious, this is to pursue Princess Dongling.

Chapter 3913

"Gong Ao!"

Just when Yue Feng was secretly shocked, he heard Princess Dongling's coquettish cry, then threw himself into Yue Feng's arms, and said with joy: "You fool, you have only begun to express your heart to me now. "

Don't you know, I've been waiting for this day."

Princess Dongling has a straightforward personality, she already had a good impression of Gong Ao, and when she saw this confession, she felt overwhelmed and said what she said in her heart. came out.

This...

Feeling the soft fragrance in his arms, Yue Feng was completely stunned.

I thought that Gong Ao's letter would make Princess Dongling angry, but she never thought that Princess Dongling would accept Gong Ao's confession, which is really unexpected.

But I'm not Gong Ao, what should I do?

Thinking about it, Yue Feng was in a hurry, like an ant on a hot pot.

"Go, go to my bedroom!"

At this moment, Princess Dongling left her embrace, took Yue Feng's hand, and walked towards the palace not far away with a happy face. , there is the palace where Princess Dongling rests.

At this time, Yue Feng was confused, and before he could react, he was pulled into the bedroom by Princess Dongling.

"Gong Ao!"

After entering the palace and sitting down, Princess Dongling smiled lightly: "I'm so happy today, how about you have a few drinks with me?"

This...

Yue Feng reacted and squeezed out a complicated expression. Smile: "Let's have a bar another day. I have to go back to Kyushu to do something very important..."

At this time, Yue Feng was almost on the verge of crying without tears. What happened today is really a coincidence. I knew that Gong Ao had a love letter hidden in his golden armor, so I didn't wear it at that time.

When the words fell, Princess Dongling was full of displeasure and pouted, "Is the matter of Kyushu more important than me?" She took Yue Feng as Gong Ao, and acted like a spoiled brat.

Facing this situation, Yue Feng scratched his head, very helpless.

At this time, Princess Dongling called the two maids: "Go and prepare some food and drinks. By the way, no one should tell me about Gong Ao's stay here, you know?"

"Got it, princess!" The

two maids He responded and went out to prepare.

After a while, several delicate side dishes were ready. Princess Dongling was in a good mood. She opened two jars of fine wine and filled Yue Feng herself, and the aroma of the wine was overflowing for a while.

At this time, after Princess Dongling asked the maid to retreat, she picked up the wine and said to Yue Feng, "Come on, let's have a drink."

Faced with this situation, Yue Feng couldn't refuse, so he had to pick up the wine glass and have a drink. Princess Dongling touched it and drank it.

Yue Feng thought about it, since Princess Dongling regarded him as Gong Ao he liked, he would be wrong, accompany her for a few drinks, and then take the opportunity to leave when Princess Dongling is drunk.

However, Yue Feng didn't know that at this time he and Princess Dongling were drinking the unique 'Jade Palace Qiong Brew' in the realm of the gods. This wine can only be enjoyed by the God of Nine Heavens, as well as Empress Hua Zhao and Princess Dongling.

Moreover, Yugong Qiongnian smells quiet and elegant, but it has a lot of stamina.

For a time, Yue Feng smiled and chatted with Princess Dongling while drinking.

"Gong Ao, when are you going to tell my father about our affairs?" Princess Dongling asked with a smile.

At this time, Princess Dongling had drunk a few glasses of wine, her delicate face was flushed red, and she was indescribably charming.

Yue Feng was stunned for a moment, not knowing how to answer.

Although Gong Ao has some prestige in the realm of the gods, he is only a commander. He pursues Princess Dongling, does he dare to tell the Nine Heavens God?

"Pfft!"

Seeing Yue Feng's tangled face, Princess Dongling couldn't help laughing, with a sly look on her face: "I'm teasing you, I know you don't have the guts to tell my father and emperor, I'll talk about it myself! "

Speaking, Princess Dongling leaned over and took Yue Feng's arm: "Don't worry, the royal father loves me the most, and will definitely help us."

Yue Feng squeezed out a smile, trying to break free, but he couldn't. Dare to show it.

For the next half an hour, Yue Feng chatted with Princess Dongling casually, but he never forgot about the glass water purification.

At the beginning, Yue Feng didn't feel anything, but slowly, he felt that something was wrong.

I go! !

At this moment, Yue Feng only felt that his whole head was dizzy, and his whole body, under the anesthesia of alcohol, was soft, and he could hardly sit still.

What kind of wine is this, the stamina is too big, right?

Chapter 3914 In the

next second, Yue Feng held his forehead and said, "Princess, it's almost time, I should go!"

Hiss.

As he said that, Yue Feng raised his eyes to look at Princess Dongling. When he saw it, he couldn't help but take a deep breath, and the whole person was dumbfounded.

I saw that Princess Dongling leaned sideways on the soft couch, and at some point she ripped off her long skirt, leaving only the underwear inside. The charming curves were looming. And that beautiful face, because of drinking alcohol, showed a charming blush at this time, which was extremely sexy.

Gudong!

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng couldn't help swallowing his saliva, sighing inwardly, he couldn't see that Princess Dongling's figure was so perfect.

That Gong Ao is really blessed to be favored by Princess Dongling.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng stepped forward cautiously and said softly: "Princess, you are drunk, rest first, I should go too!" After the words

fell, Yue Feng shook his head, wanting to wake up a little, so he was ready to leave .

Swish!

But at this moment, Princess Dongling hugged Yue Feng!

Speaking of which, Princess Dongling seldom drank. She drank a lot with Yue Feng just now. She was already drunk at this time.

“Gong Ao, don’t go, can you stay with me tonight!” Princess Dongling was drunk and misty, and said softly to Yue Feng.

“Princess, calm down...” Yue Feng was startled.

As he said that, Yue Feng was about to break free, but the alcohol in his body broke out, and he couldn’t exert his strength at all.

The next second, Yue Feng was about to speak, but at this moment, Princess Dongling’s red lips kissed Yue Feng!

At this time, Princess Dongling completely let go of her restraint under the stimulation of spirits.

Pfft!

Yue Feng was completely stunned, his mind went blank, and then, Princess Dongling threw him at once, and the two instantly rolled on the soft slump.

“Princess, you...” Yue Feng’s head was in a mess, and he was very anxious. At the same time, I wanted to push Princess Dongling away, but under the anesthesia of spirits, she couldn’t push it away at all.

At this time, Princess Dongling couldn’t hear Yue Feng’s voice at all, and now she only had one thought in her mind, to make the ‘Dongao’ in front of her truly become her man.

She hugged Yue Feng tightly, untied the golden armor on Yue Feng’s body, her mind went blank, she bit her lip and sat down.

“Yeah!”

An intoxicating low voice echoed in the bedroom.

After an unknown amount of time, Yue Feng and Princess Dongling finally returned to peace.

At this time, the drinking power gradually receded, and Yue Feng’s consciousness slowly sobered up.

Oops.

After waking up, Yue Feng was in a bad mood.

At this time, Yue Feng was almost in a cold sweat, and he actually had an affair with Princess Dongling. This...isn’t this completely over? If the Nine Heavens God knows, the consequences cannot be imagined.

At this time, under Yue Feng's body, there was still a trace of blush on Princess Dongling's delicate face, and her eyes were fixed on Yue Feng, revealing a bit of shyness and joy.

"Gong Ao..."

Princess Dongling also woke up at this time, but she didn't regret the impulse just now, but hugged Yue Feng and said softly: "We have already done the courtesy of Zhou Gong, you will always be in the future. Be nice to me."

Hmm!

Yue Feng responded, but he couldn't help laughing and crying.

This was done by impersonating Gong Ao, and by chance, he had a relationship with Princess Dongling.

But on second thought, this Princess Dongling doesn't know her identity anyway, so what are you afraid of?

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng slowly opened his mouth and said, "You are so affectionate to me, and I will naturally treat you forever. By the way, do you know where the glazed water is?"

Princess Dongling smiled lightly and leaned against the Yue Feng said in his arms: "You have been guarding Yuyao Xianyuan for so long, why did you go to Kyushu and forget where the colored glaze water is?" After

speaking, Princess Dongling continued: "The colored glazed water is in the Five Dragon Array. In the forbidden area behind."

Five Dragons Formation!

Hearing this, Yue Feng's eyes lit up.

Of course, he knew that Yue Feng was imprisoned in the Five Dragons Formation by Princess Dongling at the beginning, but he did not expect that there was a forbidden area behind the Five Dragons Formation, and the glazed water was inside.

"Gong Ao, it's getting late, you can rest here." Princess Dongling hugged Yue Feng with a gentle face: "I explained it just now, no one knows you are here with me. I will wait until tomorrow morning. Go to the emperor, and I won't let you go to Kyushu, okay?!"

Chapter 3915

What?

Hearing this, Yue Feng was shocked.

What a joke, he is not the real Gong Ao at all, if he does not return to Kyushu, he will be completely exposed.

It's just these words, Yue Feng can't say it, so he can only squeeze out a smile and say: "Okay, you go to sleep first, I'll watch over you."

Well!

The princess smiled and nodded: "Gong Ao, you are so kind!" After speaking, she snuggled up on Yue Feng's body, closed her eyes and rested.

Yue Feng lay there, not daring to act rashly, just waiting for Princess Dongling to fall asleep, leave the palace, and go to get the glazed water.

Seeing that Princess Dongling was completely asleep, Yue Feng was full of excitement and was ready to get up.

"Your Majesty, your majesty is here!"

At this moment, a shout came from outside the palace, followed by footsteps.

What the hell!

Nine Heavens God and Empress Hua Zhao are here?

Hearing the call, Yue Feng's heart was shocked, and he panicked instantly.

At the same time, Princess Dongling also trembled and woke up suddenly.

"Gong Ao"

looked at Yue Feng's flustered look, and Princess Dongling comforted her: "Don't be afraid, I will explain to the father and mother later." While talking, Princess Dongling quickly sorted out the messy clothes.

Yue Feng was also in a hurry to get dressed.

Just as he was wearing it, he saw the Nine Heavens God and Empress Hua Zhao, surrounded by several maids, slowly walked in.

Yue Feng didn't have time to think about it, and turned around quickly. Although he changed his appearance to Gong Ao, the situation in front of him couldn't be seen by the Nine Heavens God and Lady Hua Zhao.

The moment he turned around, through the bronze mirror not far ahead, Yue Feng could vaguely see that the Nine Heavens God was dressed in a golden dragon robe, with a powerful aura.

Empress Hua Zhao, who was accompanying her, was also dressed in a gorgeous phoenix robe. Her delicate figure was vividly displayed under the foil of the phoenix robe, making her look extremely dignified and elegant.

And in the gentle and charming temperament, there is no loss of prestige.

It's just that Yue Feng was in no mood to appreciate it at this time, his head was full of cold sweat, and his heart suddenly sank to the bottom.

It's over, it's over.

Although Princess Dongling was protecting him, but he and Princess Dongling were disheveled. In such a state, the Nine Heavens God would definitely be furious.

Swish!

At this moment, seeing the situation in front of them, Jiutian God and Empress Hua Zhao were both stunned.

I saw Princess Dongling's clothes were messy, with a hint of flushing on her face, and next to her, a man stood with his back to him, also disheveled.

Because Yue Feng turned his back in time, he couldn't see his face, but even so, Jiutian God's face suddenly darkened, and his anger rose.

Who is this, such a daring man, who dares to have a private meeting with the princess, and also...

At the same time, Madam Hua Zhao's delicate face is also very wonderful, first she looked at Yue Feng, then at Princess Dongling, embarrassed.

What's the matter with my daughter, she is in the bedroom with a man... It's just ridiculous.

"Father, Queen Mother!"

Seeing this situation, Princess Dongling hurriedly said, "Don't get angry, listen to your daughter's explanation..."

"Shut up!" Before the words

were finished, the Nine Heavens God shouted violently. Immediately, he suddenly raised his hand and hit Yue Feng with a palm.

This palm contained incomparably overbearing power, Yue Feng did not dare to take it hard, but turned around and rushed out of the bedroom.

Yue Feng had seen the strength of the Nine Heavens God and knew that he was not an opponent, so he could only run away.

Phew...

Nine Heavens God was full of anger and chased after him.

“Royal Father!”

Seeing this scene, Princess Dongling was so anxious that she wanted to chase out, but was stopped by Empress Hua Zhao.

“Dongling!”

At this time, Empress Hua Zhao’s delicate face was full of anger: “You have been very self-willed since you were young, and your mother and queen are all up to you, but I didn’t expect that you are getting more and more courageous, and you are actually in the palace. “...”

As she said, recalling the scene just now, Empress Hua Zhao blushed.

Pfft!

At this moment, Princess Dongling woke up completely, realized the seriousness of the matter, and quickly knelt down: “Mother, it was my daughter who asked him to stay in the bedroom, please don’t blame him and the father.”

What?

Hearing this, Empress Hua Zhao frowned: “You two...” Before she

finished speaking, Princess Dongling said quickly: “Mother, we are in love with each other, and we have already made a private life, but my daughter has never been with her. You said it.”

“Tonight, my daughter forced him to drink, and he was too drunk at the time, and then it happened.”

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 3916-3920

Chapter 3916 At the

end of the chapter, Princess Dongling pleaded with her face: "Mother, you love me the most, I know the father must be very angry, please help me to speak, let us do it."

This.....

listen At this point, Empress Hua Zhao's delicate face was full of complexity and she was silent.

Princess Dongling is her most beloved daughter. Although today's affairs are a bit rambunctious, but then again, she has reached the age of marriage. Since they are in love with each other, it's okay to do it like this.

Thinking to herself, Empress Hua Zhao breathed a sigh of relief and said slowly, "If that's the case, I'll help you to talk, you stay in the palace and are not allowed to go out, you know?"

Although she didn't see Yue Feng's face, But Empress Hua Zhao believes that the man who can make her daughter's favor must be extraordinary.

"Thank you, Queen Mother!"

Seeing Empress Hua Zhao's answer, Princess Dongling was overjoyed and quickly said, "I knew that you love me the most."

Empress Hua Zhao sighed and walked out of the palace slowly.

Right now, on the other side.

In midair, Yue Feng flew forward rapidly, wishing he could grow a pair of wings.

Behind him, a golden light was chasing after him, and he saw a figure shrouded in the golden light, his face was extremely gloomy, and killing intent erupted all over his body.

It is the God of the Nine Heavens.

boom!

Soon, the distance was getting closer and closer, Jiutian God raised his hand and waved, and a golden beam shot out, coming straight towards Yue Feng's back. Yue Feng didn't have time to dodge, and was directly hit, groaned, and landed directly.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

At the same time as he landed, the Yi Rong San on Yue Feng's face lost its effect and returned to his original appearance.

However, the Nine Heavens God did not see this scene.

puff.

After landing, Yue Feng's face was pale, and he only felt that the power of the primordial spirit was tightly imprisoned, and he was immediately shocked.

Ma De, the power of God in these nine days is indeed terrifying, and with just one move, his power is sealed.

It was at this moment that the Nine Heavens God slowly landed. At this time, he finally saw Yue Feng's face clearly, and was stunned for a moment.

Yue Feng?

In the next second, Jiutian God's anger rose up. This Yue Feng was so daring, he dared to break into Yuyao Xianyuan and mess with his daughter.

Feeling the wrath of the Nine Heavens God, Yue Feng looked calm, but felt a little despair in his heart.

It's over, it's over now.

"Yue Feng, this time it was you who came to the door automatically, no wonder I." Jiutian God's face was full of gloom, and he said word by word: "This time, even if the master is here, I will destroy your spirit and soul!"

"After falling, Jiutian God grabbed Yue Feng and quickly returned to Yuyao Xianyuan.

As soon as I arrived at the hall of Xianyuan, I saw Empress Hua Zhao standing there anxiously.

Seeing that the God of Nine Heavens had captured the man, Empress Hua Zhao hurriedly greeted him.

Yue Feng?

At this moment, seeing Yue Feng's face, Empress Hua Zhao's delicate body trembled, and she was stunned.

The man who is in love with his daughter is Yue Feng?

When Princess Dongling interceded before, she never said Gong Ao's name, and Yue Feng had been facing away from her before, so Empress Hua Zhao didn't see Yue Feng's disguised appearance.

In this case, seeing Yue Feng's face at this time, Empress Hua Zhao subconsciously believed that the person her daughter liked was Yue Feng.

"What are you doing here?"

At this time, the Nine Heavens God frowned and scolded Madam Hua Zhao, "Don't look at your daughter yet? This kid is daring, I must destroy his primordial spirit and call him eternal. Don't turn over." The

voice fell, Jiutian God raised his hands, and suddenly a terrifying aura gathered around the hall.

"Your Majesty, please don't..."

At this moment, Empress Hua Zhao hurried over and stopped the Nine Heavens God, her delicate face showing complexity: "Don't do it first, let me tell you." As

she said, Empress Hua Zhao pulled Jiutian God to the side hall next to him.

When they arrived at the side hall, Jiutian God suppressed his anger and said, "What are you doing? Why are you stopping me?"

Empress Hua Zhao breathed a sigh of relief and said softly, "Your Majesty, calm down first, my daughter told me just now that the two of them are The two love each other..." In the next few minutes, Empress Hua Zhao explained the situation.

Because I didn't see Yue Feng's appearance as Gong Ao, in Empress Hua Zhao's heart, she believed that her daughter liked Yue Feng. After all, Yue Feng had been to Yuyao Xianyuan before, and he was also the Nine Heavens Profound Sage conferred by his master. It was completely logical that his daughter liked him.

Chapter 3917

What?

Hearing Empress Hua Zhao's words, the Nine Heavens God froze there, his face gloomy and uncertain.

In love with each other?

Daughter and Yue Feng are in love with each other?

Like Empress Hua Zhao, the God of Nine Heavens had never seen Yue Feng Yi Rong's appearance before, and subconsciously believed that her daughter liked Yue Feng.

At this time, neither the Nine Heavens God nor the Empress Hua Zhao knew that they had made a huge misunderstanding.

Huh...

Finally, the Nine Heavens God reacted and said coldly: "If this is the case, I will kill this ignorant boy." When he said this, the Nine Heavens God was almost unforgivable.

In the heart of Jiutian God, Yue Feng pretended to be himself before, and it was an unforgivable sin. Even if he was named Jiutian Xuansheng by his master, and Nuwa came forward to mediate, in Jiutian God's heart, he still couldn't understand Yue Feng.

Especially the matter of Jiutian Xuansheng, Jiutian God has been unconvinced in his heart.

This Yue Feng is just a human being, how can He De be the Nine Heavens Profound Sage?

And now, this Yue Feng has a relationship with his daughter again, which makes Jiutian God simply unable to bear it, and only feels that his majesty has been tarnished.

Therefore, this Yue Feng must die, and the death is very tragic.

"Your Majesty!"

Feeling the wrath of the Nine Heavens God, Madam Hua Zhao became anxious and persuaded softly: "Stop your anger, if you kill Yue Feng, what will happen to your daughter in the future?"

"Blame her for being miserable and liking people she shouldn't."

Saying that, Jiutian God became more and more angry: "This Dongling is so self-willed. Before Yue Feng brought the demon clan to make trouble at Yutian Palace, doesn't she know?"

"No, you still have to like this kid."

For a while, the Nine Heavens God was furious and gushed endlessly.

"Okay, okay..."

Empress Hua Zhao's delicate face was full of helplessness: "I know you have always been disgusted with this Yue Feng, speaking of which, I don't have a good impression of him either. Eat the spirit fruit."

After speaking, Madam Hua Zhao changed her tongue and continued: "But anyway, he is also the Nine Heavens Profound Sage conferred by the master, and his status is second only to you, so it doesn't matter if Dongling follows him. I've been wronged by my identity. Besides, Dongling is already with him..."

Empress Hua Zhao was ashamed to say the last two words, but her delicate face was full of seriousness.

At this time, Empress Hua Zhao was speaking the truth. She really did not have a good impression of Yue Feng, but the matter had come to an end, so she had no choice but to complete Princess Dongling.

After all, the two sides have established a relationship, and they slept together just now, and the raw rice became cooked rice.

More importantly, many maids also saw it at that time. The so-called family ugliness should not be exposed. If the Nine Heavens God killed Yue Feng, what would happen to her daughter's happiness in the future?

"You..."

At this moment, Jiutian God frowned and looked at Empress Hua Zhao in surprise: "What did you say? Are you going to betroth Dongling to that boy Yue Feng?"

Empress Hua Zhao nodded.

"You're crazy." Jiutian God was stunned, his eyes full of conflict.

Afterwards, Jiutian God shook his head with a determined look: "No, this is absolutely impossible."

That Yue Feng is just a scheming clown, how can he be qualified to match his daughter?

Huh...

Empress Hua Zhao breathed a sigh of relief and patiently persuaded: "Your Majesty, you are angry, I can understand, but think about it, the matter of Yue Feng and her daughter has become a fact, and the scene just now, Many maids have seen it."

“If Yue Feng dies, her daughter’s reputation will be ruined, so let’s be a good man and directly recruit Yue Feng to be the son-in-law of Chenglong Kuai. In this case, others will not make irresponsible remarks. “

More importantly, Yue Feng has become our son-in-law. In the future, will he dare not to listen to His Majesty’s words?”

This...

Hearing these words, Jiutian God frowned and pondered, and his heart gradually calmed down.

There seems to be some truth to what the lady said.

The ugliness of the family cannot be made public. Yue Feng is really going to die, and his daughter’s happiness will be gone. Moreover, this Yue Feng is rebellious and acts recklessly. He has accepted him as his son-in-law. With this relationship, he can be restrained.

At this moment, in the next hall.

Yue Feng was sealed by the Nine Heavens God, and he sat there unable to move, feeling extremely uneasy.

Chapter 3918

Nima!

At this moment, looking at the side hall, the Nine Heavens God and Empress Hua Zhao were constantly discussing what, Yue Feng’s heart was even more ups and downs, and he was extremely uneasy.

Are you discussing how to kill me?

It’s no wonder that if her daughter was defiled, who wouldn’t be angry.

But today’s incident, there are too many coincidences, I am really wronged.

Thinking about it, Yue Feng almost wanted to cry without tears.

At this moment, the sound of footsteps came, and I saw Jiutian God and Empress Hua Zhao returning to the hall.

Gudong!

At this moment, Yue Feng raised a heart in his throat, and was panicked, but his face showed a very calm look.

Swish!

At the same time, the Nine Heavens God and Empress Hua Zhao also looked at Yue Feng up and down.

The atmosphere seemed a little dull and subtle.

“Yue Feng!”

Finally, Jiutian God took a deep breath and said coldly to Yue Feng, “Tell me, what happened to you and Dongling?”

Just now, Jiutian God obeyed Empress Hua Zhao. Suggestion, decided to recruit Yue Feng as son-in-law, but before the announcement, you need to ask Yue Feng.

This....

Yue Feng’s mind turned quickly, showing a smile, and said cynically: “This, you should ask your daughter.”

Because he didn’t know what Jiutian God meant, Yue Feng was not good at talking nonsense, he could only Lead the topic to Princess Dongling.

Swish!

Seeing Yue Feng’s attitude, Jiutian God was very angry, but he still suppressed it.

Seeing that the atmosphere was about to stiffen, Empress Hua Zhao said softly at Yue Feng, “Yue Feng, don’t be nervous, Ben Gong and His Majesty have already figured out the matter between you and Dongling.”

After speaking, Empress Hua Zhao said. Showing a smile, he continued: “Since the two of you are in love with each other, and it has developed to this point, it is natural that Your Majesty and I are not good at fighting mandarin ducks.”

What?

In love with each other?

Hearing this, Yue Feng was stunned, his mind was blank, and the whole person was stunned.

Although he knew Princess Dongling, but he had no feelings, and Princess Dongling liked Gong Ao, how could he be in love with him?

For a while, Yue Feng was very puzzled, but he didn't dare to ask more about the situation in front of him.

And then, Empress Hua Zhao's words made Yue Feng completely stupid.

"Yue Feng!"

At this time, Empress Hua Zhao bit her lip lightly, and said very seriously: "Just now, this palace discussed with His Majesty, and decided to complete you and Dongling, and seal you as Jade Dragon Consort, after His Majesty's announcement, I will find a good day to arrange your wedding, how?"

I went...

At this moment, Yue Feng opened his mouth wide, only to feel his brain buzzing, completely messy.

You heard it right!

Nine days God wants to recruit himself as his son-in-law?

At this moment, Yue Feng was completely stunned.

He thought that this time he would die, and Jiutian God would not spare him easily, but he never imagined that Jiutian God would not only not kill himself, but also recruit himself as his consort.

It's an incredible turnaround.

"Yue Feng!"

Seeing the change in Yue Feng's expression, Jiutian God was very impatient: "Looking at you like this, is it possible that you are still unwilling? What? Is my daughter Dongling not worthy of you?"

"

At the same time, Empress Hua Zhao was also watching Yue Feng closely, waiting for his answer.

Gudong! At this moment, Yue Feng's heart was in a mess. After secretly swallowing his saliva, he smiled bitterly: "How come, Princess Dongling's golden branches and jade leaves are not

worthy of me?

Complimentary words, but there is no way, the life at this time is in the hands of Jiutian God, if the Jiutian God is angered, it will be completely over.

Um!

Hearing this answer, Jiutian God's face softened a lot, and he said, "Since you have no opinion, you can live here temporarily, but before the wedding, you are not allowed to meet Dongling again." After

saying that, Jiutian God To Empress Hua Zhao, she said, "Send more people to watch him, and don't let him walk around."

Although it has been decided to recruit Yue Feng as his concubine, this is Yuyao Xianyuan, and the royal rules must be followed.

The last word fell, and the Nine Heavens God turned and left the hall.

Chapter 3919

Empress Hua Zhao responded, and then smiled at Yue Feng: "Your Majesty has spoken, you can stay here, and I will arrange for a few maids to come. Whatever you need, just tell them."

Said Then, Empress Hua Zhao also walked out slowly.

What the hell!

At this moment, Yue Feng wanted to cry without tears, and was so anxious.

I still have to go back to save the Great Sage and Xiaoyu with the glazed water. How can I stay here and marry Princess Dongling?

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng was going to take the opportunity to slip away, but Yuanshen was sealed tightly, and there were many divine soldiers guarding outside the hall. Seeing this situation, Yue Feng was suddenly desperate.

...

the other side.

Princess Dongling sat uneasy in the bedroom, her delicate face was full of anxiety.

Did the royal father catch Gong Ao? Will it kill him?

Did your mother intercede for her?

“Dongling!”

Just when Princess Dongling was in a state of anxiety, she heard a gentle voice, and then, Empress Hua Zhao came in.

After leaving the front hall, Empress Hua Zhao immediately came to Princess Dongling, ready to tell her the good news.

“Queen Mother!”

Seeing Empress Hua Zhao coming in, Princess Dongling quickly stood up, her face full of nervousness: “How is it?”

Empress Hua Zhao pursed her lips and scolded, “Look at how nervous you are, you are so big, a little bit. Don’t let the mother worry.”

With that said, Empress Hua Zhao breathed a sigh of relief and continued: “I have already pleaded with Your Majesty for you, and His Majesty promised not to pursue it, and has already agreed to your marriage.”

Wow!

Hearing this, Princess Dongling was overjoyed and hugged Empress Hua Zhao’s jade arm: “That’s great, thank you Queen Mother!” She was nervous just now, but now she can finally relax.

Thinking of being able to finally become a family with Gong Ao, Princess Dongling’s indescribable happiness.

Madam Hua Zhao was also in a good mood at this time, she said with a smile, “Speaking of which, you are too self-willed in today’s matter, but Yue Feng is also considered a talent, and as the Nine Heavens Profound Sage, your combination is also considered a match. “

But even so, when I persuaded your father just now, I spent a lot of words, so after getting married, you are not allowed to play any more nonsense, you know?”

Empress Hua Zhao smiled all over her face when she said this.

However, Princess Dongling’s delicate body trembled, and she was stunned.

What did the mother say?

Do you want to marry Yue Feng? How could this be?

Thinking to herself, Princess Dongling looked at Empress Hua Zhao: "Empress mother, you...you said just now that I am married to Yue Feng ?

"

With a smile, he said, "What? Do you think getting married too soon? Silly daughter, you have already done the ceremony of Duke Zhou. If you don't get married soon, do you want the queen mother and your majesty to be laughed at?"

"No..."

Dong Ling The princess shook her head and almost cried: "Mother, are you mistaken, I like Gong Ao!"

Thinking of Yue Feng, Princess Dongling's delicate face was full of resistance: "This Kyushu man used to fight against his father with the demon clan, and the father has always hated this man, how can I marry him?"

Um?

Hearing this, Empress Hua Zhao frowned and was stunned.

The next second, Madam Hua Zhao's delicate face showed a bit of displeasure: "Dongling, what are you talking about? How can a lifetime of happiness be such a child's play?"

"With contact, the next second he said he liked Gong Ao, which was too capricious.

At this time, Empress Hua Zhao didn't know that Princess Dongling always liked Gong Ao, but today's incident, there were many coincidences, and then there was a big misunderstanding.

"Queen Mother..." Princess Dongling's face was full of anxiety, and she had to say more.

As soon as he said two words, he was interrupted by Empress Hua Zhao: "Dongling, as a princess, how can you be so promiscuous? You and Yue Feng were in the bedroom before, and your clothes were disheveled, and your father and I both watched. In your eyes, you have already promised your marriage, but now you say that you like Gong Ao?"

"If you do this again, I will not care about your affairs in the future. Let me tell you, Your Majesty has personally agreed to your marriage with Yue Feng. , I can't change it!"

"From now on, you will stay in the bedroom honestly and prepare well for the wedding."

After saying this, Empress Hua Zhao turned and left with a disappointed face.

Chapter 3920

“Queen Mother!”

Princess Dongling was full of grievances, she didn't know where she was wrong, and wanted to chase after her, but Empress Hua Zhao had already gone far.

How could this be?

At this moment, Princess Dongling's body became weak, and she slumped on the soft couch, her mind was in chaos.

He is clearly with Gong Ao, why does his mother insist that it is Yue Feng?

.....

On the other side, Kyushu.

Xi Cang Continent, the main altar of the Five Poison Sect.

Bai Yunfei sat on the chair in the room, his handsome face was full of anxiety.

Ji Hongshang stood there respectfully, her delicate face was full of solemnity and complexity.

Since the sealing magic mirror was taken away from the ghost world, the news spread like wildfire and quickly spread throughout the Kyushu. For a time, all the sects were in an uproar.

Under such circumstances, the various sects headed by the Tiandao Alliance sent people to investigate Bai Yunfei's news. Not only that, but the Ouyang family was also searching for the whereabouts of the magic mirror.

Speaking of which, the Tiandao Alliance had just wiped out the Ouyang family, and the two sides were already mortal enemies, but because of the sealing of the magic mirror, there was still a tacit understanding and no conflict broke out.

After all, the strength of the Demon Lord Gone in the Sealed Magic Mirror cannot be underestimated. Once he is released from the Sealed Magic Mirror, the entire world will be overturned.

Under this circumstance, Bai Yunfei had been hiding in the Five Poison Sect, and did not show up easily in the rivers and lakes, but even so, the people of the Ouyang family

and the Heavenly Dao Alliance still focused their attention on the Five Poison Sect based on inference.

After all, during this time, Bai Yunfei was walking around the rivers and lakes, and Ji Hongshang, the sect master of the Five Poison Sect, was always by his side. Therefore, both the Tiandao Alliance and the Ouyang family suspected that Bai Yunfei was hiding in the main altar of the Five Poison Sect.

And half a day ago, the hundreds of thousands of disciples of the Tiandao Alliance and the Ouyang family had already sent people to head towards the Five Poison Sect.

Hearing the news, Bai Yunfei was very anxious.

You must know that it will take three days for the Demon Lord Gone to leave the sealed magic mirror, and within these three days, the sealed magic mirror cannot leave the blood pool of the secret room, otherwise, the previous efforts will be in vain.

Anxious, Bai Yunfei called Ji Hongshang to discuss countermeasures.

It's just for a while, and I can't think of a perfect way to deal with it.

"Sect Master."

At this time, Ji Hongshang said cautiously, "The Heavenly Dao Alliance and the Ouyang Family are threatening, and it is not appropriate for us to confront it. Why don't we temporarily withdraw to Tianxiang Valley."

Tianxiang Valley is the place where Su Qingyan was imprisoned, and the scenery is beautiful there. , the location is hidden.

Bai Yunfei shook his head, and without even thinking about it, he denied it: "It's definitely not possible. You don't know that Your Excellency Mozun is at a critical moment and cannot leave the secret room."

This....

Hearing this, Ji Hongshang frowned . Lock, suddenly made trouble.

This is a bit of a hassle.

The Demon Venerable cannot be transferred, but if it is not transferred, Bai Yunfei and the Five Poison Sect alone cannot stop the Heavenly Dao Alliance and the Ouyang Family.

Got it!

Under the entanglement, Ji Hongshang's eyes flashed, and she suddenly had an idea: "Sect Master, I have a way, but this way is too bloody and cruel."

Brutal?

Bai Yunfei showed a smile and said lightly: "Come on!"

In his heart, as long as he can solve the trouble in front of him, he will not care about cruelty or not.

Ji Hongshang hesitated and said softly, "Have the sect master ever heard of the ancient poisonous scorpion?"

The ancient poisonous scorpion?

Hearing this, Bai Yunfei's eyes flickered, revealing an extremely complicated expression.

The ancient poisonous beetle is a highly poisonous long insect that was active in Kyushu thousands of years ago. It belongs to a type of centipede, but it is huge in size and can grow to more than 100 meters long, which is very terrifying.

In addition, the ancient poisonous scorpion contains highly poisonous. According to legend, a hundred-meter-long ancient poisonous scorpion, the poison formed by the poison in the body can cover the area of 1000 meters, and the poisonous mist is extremely corrosive, whether it is a cultivator, or spirit beasts, as long as you inhale poison, you will become poisonous and poisonous beasts.

After becoming a poisonous person and a poisonous beast, the mind will also be paralyzed by the highly poisonous poison, thus losing its mind, and finally turning into a cruel and murderous monster.

It can be said that the ancient poisonous beetle is an extremely dangerous existence.

At this moment, Bai Yunfei reacted and looked at Ji Hongshang: "I naturally know the ancient poisonous scorpion, what exactly is your plan, say it directly."

Hu...

Ji Hongshang took a light breath and said slowly: "In the forbidden area of the mountain behind the main altar of my Five Poison Sect, there is an ancient poisonous scorpion. This poisonous scorpion has existed for a longer time than our Five Poison Sect. It is said that it was captured by the founding ancestor of our Five Poison Sect, and then Sealed in the forbidden area of the back mountain."

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 3921-3930

Chapter 3921

said, Ji Hongshang paused and continued: "This poisonous scorpion is much bigger than the ancient literature records, my plan is very simple, release this poisonous scorpion and lead it to the Tiandao Alliance. The only way to go with the Ouyang family."

"At that time, the Tiandao Alliance and the Ouyang family will definitely fight with the ancient poisonous scorpion. As long as they inhale the poison and become poisonous one by one, they will be completely messed up! "

When she said this, Ji Hongshang's tone was serious, but there was complexity in her eyes.

This plan can perfectly stop the Tiandao Alliance and the Ouyang family, but it is also very inhumane. You must know that there is no cure for the poisonous poison of the ancient poisonous scorpion. Moreover, after the first batch of poisoned people become poisonous people, Hurting other people will turn other people into poisonous people.

In other words, the virulent poison of the ancient poisonous beetle is extremely terrifying. Even the disciples of the Five Poison Sect who are good at poisoning will become poisonous people if they are infected.

So Ji Hongshang was a little hesitant. Although this plan could block the Tiandao Alliance and the Ouyang family, once the poison spreads and spreads to Kyushu, when the time comes, she and Bai Yunfei will become sinners through the ages.

"Hmm..."

At this moment, Bai Yunfei pondered for a while, nodded and said, "Okay, just follow this plan."

Speaking of which, Bai Yunfei knew what the consequences of releasing the ancient poisonous scorpion might be. The safety of the Demon Venerable can only be taken desperately.

In a blink of an eye, it was night.

In a canyon dozens of miles away from the main altar of the Five Poison Sect, more than a hundred thousand people were seen marching forward in mighty ways, all dressed in black, the elites of the Heavenly Path Alliance.

At the front, Guo Dong was riding a war horse, holding a long sword, and he was majestic.

After Luo Jue's death, Guo Dong continued to express himself in front of Gong Ao, and he was more and more used by Gong Ao. This time he learned that Bai Yunfei might be hiding in the Five Poison Sect. Guo Dong strongly recommended himself, and then with Gong Ao's permission, led hundreds of thousands of elites to the Five Poison Sect to contain Bai Yunfei.

And behind the mighty team of Tiandao League, there is a team of tens of thousands of people, it is the Ouyang family.

Half a day ago, Wen Chou Chou got the news and deduced that Bai Yunfei was hiding in the Five Poison Sect, so he and Yue Wuya brought everyone here.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

"Uncle Wen!"

At this time, Yue Wuya suppressed his anger and said, "This Guo Dong, who followed Gong Ao before, came to our Ouyang family to show off his power, and now we meet here, don't we take revenge?"

", Yue Wuya glared fiercely at the Tiandao Alliance team ahead.

Wen Chou Chou let out a light sigh of relief and said slowly, "Y'er, you have to calm down. We have a deep feud with the Heavenly Dao Alliance. Sooner or later, the feud will be avenged, but the most important thing in front of us is to find Bai Yunfei."

"You should be clear, Once the Demon Venerable leaves the Sealing Mirror, what does it mean? At that time, the entire Kyushu will be turned into hell. So we have to take the overall situation into consideration and find Bai Yunfei first."

Hearing this, Yue Wuya took a deep breath.

At this moment, in the Tiandao Alliance team ahead.

"Protector!"

An elite disciple approached Guo Dong and said, "The Ouyang family is following us, haha, I thought they would seek revenge from our Heavenly Dao Alliance because of Sun Dasheng's wife, but one of them turned out to be one. More than a coward." The

voice fell, and the other elite disciples around also laughed.

The corners of Guo Dong's mouth twitched, and his eyes were full of contempt: "The Ouyang family? It's just a bunch of rabble, how can they compare with our Heavenly Dao League? What if they have Yue Feng in charge? We have the support of God's Domain, and they dare to come up and ask for trouble. , is courting death."

Haha...

Hearing this, the surroundings burst into laughter.

Mad!

Guo Dong's voice was not loud, but everyone who was a few hundred meters behind Wen Chou Chou heard it.

This Guo Dong is really a villain. The Ouyang family took care of the overall situation, so they did not rashly clash, and this Guo Dong actually made an inch.

"Uncle Wen!"

At this time, Yue Wuya couldn't hold it anymore, his eyes were blood red, and he shouted, "This Guo Dong is too ignorant, I have to teach him a lesson!" The

voice fell, Yue Wuya raised his hand and waved, Grasping the Overlord's Hammer, he soars into the sky.

Chapter 3922

"Y'er, don't be impulsive!"

Seeing this scene, Wen Chou Chou's face changed, and at the same time, he rushed to stop it. It's just that Yue Wuya's speed was too fast, and in the blink of an eye, he reached the top of the Tiandao Alliance team.

Swish!

At this moment, the elite disciples of the Heavenly Dao League sensed the breath coming from the top of their heads, and they all looked at them, and suddenly there was an uproar.

"Tianmen Sect Master Yue Wuya?"

"What does this kid want to do?"

"Are you coming here alone?" While

everyone was talking, Guo Dong also raised his head to lock on Yue Wuya, sneering and mocking: "Boy, do you want to come over and pick something up? "If it was before, Guo Dong was still a little jealous of Yue Wuya, but with the increasing influence of the Heavenly Dao Alliance in Kyushu, at this time, Yue Wuya was not in his eyes at all.

Mad!

Yue Wuya's eyes were blood red, and his whole body was full of anger: "Stop talking nonsense, your Heavenly Dao Alliance has harmed our Ouyang family, causing countless deaths and injuries, and today I will ask you to pay the debt with blood."

Thinking of Aunt Li Nan's tragic death, Yue Wuya was furious. Although Yue Wuya didn't return to the Ouyang family until he grew up, everyone cared for him, especially Sun Dasheng's daughter-in-law Li Nan, who regarded him as his own son.

A few days ago, Gong Ao led the elites of the Heavenly Dao League to encircle the Ouyang family, and Li Nan died tragically to protect Sun Dasheng. Yue Wuya was deeply grieved and could not accept this.

And just now, this Guo Dong made a mockery of the Ouyang family, which made Yue Wuya completely unable to bear it.

Hehe...

Hearing this, Guo Dong's face changed suddenly, he stared at Yue Wuya, and sneered: "Want my life? I'm afraid you don't have that ability."

Om!

The voice fell, and a powerful breath permeated from Guo Dong! He suddenly raised his hand and hit Yue Wuya with a palm!

"Clang!"

Yue Wuya's face was gloomy, Moe hesitated, raised his hand and collided with Guo Dong's palms!

Just hear a loud bang! At the moment when the two palms collided, a tyrannical fluctuation of internal force swept the audience!

Guo Dong and Yue Wuya groaned at the same time, and both of them were shaken out of the sky. Obviously, no one took advantage of this palm!

But in Yue Wuya's heart, he was suddenly shocked!

You must know that when Yue Wuya was a teenager, he got the Overlord Hammer, and at first he was taught by Lu Jiechen, the leader of the Ming sect, and then he returned to the Ouyang family, and he got the guidance of Wen Chou Chou and Sun Dasheng, and his strength improved by leaps and bounds. , Up to now, it is the late stage of Transcending Tribulation Realm.

As for Guo Dong, who was only the head of a small sect a year ago, he has no name. Now he joined the Tiandao Alliance for only a few months, and his strength has become so strong?

call!

Shocked, Yue Wuya took a deep breath and shouted: “Guo Dong, today is your death!” The voice fell, holding the Overlord’s Hammer tightly in his hand, and rushed over again!

“Although let the horse come over!” Guo Dong snorted coldly, but he was not afraid!

The voice fell, and the two fought fiercely in mid-air.

In the blink of an eye, the two sides fought fiercely for more than ten minutes, and neither could suppress the other.

Yue Wuya has the Overlord Hammer, and is in the late stage of the Tribulation Realm, which is a rank higher than Guo Dong. However, Guo Dong had been appreciated by Luo Jue before, and had practiced some exercises in the God Realm. In the past few days, he was rewarded by Gong Ao with the God Realm Spirit Pill.

In this case, the two sides were evenly matched.

For a time, neither of the two sides could do anything about the other, and they were a little anxious.

“You die for me!”

At this moment, Yue Wuya’s eyes were extremely blood-red, and when he shouted angrily, he saw a red light burst out from the Overlord’s Hammer, like a red thunderbolt, heading directly towards Guo Dong.

hum!

This red light is amazing. Everywhere you go, the air is cut through cracks!

Having owned the Overlord’s Hammer for so many years, Yue Wuya had already understood the essence of the Overlord’s Hammer.

This **** light is the special power contained in the Overlord’s Hammer. At this time, it was urged by Yue Wuya, and it was as terrifying as the thunder of the sky.

“Om!”

At the moment when the blood-colored light appeared, the entire sky was reflected in a blood-red color, and the domineering and unparalleled aura made the people below look extremely frightened!

In particular, everyone in the Ouyang family was extremely excited.

“Young master has made a killing move!”

“Guo Dong, this villain, can force the young master to display his stunt, it is also an honor!”

Chapter 3923

Although Yue Wuya is already the new Sect Master of Tianmen, the Ouyang family is still used to calling him Young Master.

And Wen Chou Chou, who was standing there, frowned secretly.

Although this Guo Dong is arrogant, he is not a fool. If he dares to clamor with Yue Wuya like this, he must have the stunt of pressing the bottom of the box. For a time, Wen Chou Chou really wanted to rush up, but if he did, he would fall into trouble in the Tiandao Alliance, saying that he and Ya'er were two to one, and that the victory would not be possible.

Thinking to himself, Wen Chou Chou suppressed the urge to shoot.

The discussions of the people in the Ouyang family kept coming, but on the Tiandao League side, they frowned, secretly sweating for Guo Dong.

You must know that Yue Wuya became famous much earlier than Guo Dong, and he also possessed the most powerful stunt. I'm afraid... Your Excellency the Dharma Protector can't stop it.

The following discussions kept coming, Guo Dong's eyes showed a trace of relief, and he was not panic at all.

“You want to kill me with this little strength?”

Guo Dong said coldly, then slowly raised his hands, and saw a group of golden lights flickering up. Then, the group of golden lights quickly transformed into a golden shield. In front of Guo Dong.

This is the defensive stunt that Luo Jue had passed on to him before, the Heavenly Armored Shield.

The defensive stunt of the Heavenly Armored Shield was a medium-low skill in the Divine Realm, but in Kyushu, it was a top-level skill.

A shield of inner strength?

Seeing Guo Dong relying on his inner strength to transform the golden shield, Yue Wuya sneered, his eyes full of contempt. This shield looks domineering, but it is only superficial, and it can't stop the blow of the Overlord's Hammer.

However, just as this idea flashed, the scene in front of him made Yue Wuya dumbfounded.

boom!

I saw the red light erupted from the Overlord's Hammer, slammed into the golden shield, and heard a loud noise, and immediately, thick smoke billowed around!

After a few seconds. The smoke gradually dissipated, and the golden shield shattered and disappeared, while Guo Dong stood proudly in mid-air without any damage.

Obviously, the power of the red light that erupted from the Overlord's Hammer was completely blocked by the Heavenly Armored Shield.

What?

How is this possible?

Seeing this scene, Yue Wuya's heart was shocked, and he was immediately stunned.

He burst out the strongest blow, but he didn't threaten Guo Dong at all, how could this be?

At this time, Yue Wuya didn't know that what Guo Dong had just used was the defense skills of the God's Domain. Not only that, but during the period of becoming the guardian of the Heavenly Dao League, Guo Dong took advantage of his position to collect a lot of natural materials and treasures to take. The inner strength is extremely strong.

Therefore, Yue Wuya's strongest blow, although powerful, still couldn't hurt Guo Dong.

What?

At this moment, the people of the Ouyang family, who were originally very excited, were also dumbfounded.

The young master's strongest blow was actually... blocked by Guo Dong?

Wow...

and the elite disciples of the Heavenly Dao Alliance were jubilant.

“Your Majesty the Dharma Protector is mighty...”

“Haha, it’s an eye-opener. The Dharma Protector is amazing.”

In the cheers, Guo Dong’s face was full of pride, and his eyes flashed with arrogance and excitement, staring at Yue Wuya: “The dignified Lord of Heaven’s Gate, that’s all, you’ve already taken action, now it’s my turn.”

The words fell, Guo Dong burst out, rushed over, and slapped Yue Wuya’s heart with a fierce palm!

“Bang!”

At that time, Yue Wuya was still in shock, he didn’t react at all, he groaned, the whole person was like a kite with a broken string, and was blown away by several hundred meters! A mouthful of blood spurted out, his face pale and extremely weak.

Mad!

Seeing this scene, everyone in the Ouyang clan was furious and rushed up to guard around Yue Wuya.

“Young Master, how are you?”

“Young Master...”

At the same time, each and everyone looked at Guo Dong coldly, his eyes flashing with anger.

“Ma De, Guo Dong, you want to be shameless, and you actually attacked?”

“If the young master has three strengths and two weaknesses, I will kill you.”

At the same time, Wen Chou Chou also urged his figure, rushed into the air, and confronted Guo Dong.

At this time, listening to the scolding of the people in the Ouyang family, the tens of thousands of elites of the Tiandao League, not to be outdone, started to shout.

“You said that the Protector made a sneak attack? Are you embarrassed?”

“That’s right, it’s clear that Yue Wuya’s skills are not as good as others, and the Lord Law Protector didn’t kill him with the palm of his hand just now. It’s already a big deal.”

“Want to fight? Who is afraid of who? , come anyway!”

Chapter 3924

The scolding from the two sides below, Guo Dong just pretended not to hear it, and looked at Wen Chou Chou with a pair of eyes that were half-smiling but not smiling: “What? Palace Master Wen also wants to come and learn?”

When he said this, Guo Dong’s face was full arrogant.

Anyway, we have already started, why don’t we take this opportunity to take down Wen Chou Chou and Yue Wu Ya. In this way, even if we can’t find Bai Yunfei’s whereabouts later, it will not be a waste of time.

Wen Chou Chou’s face was gloomy and did not respond.

For a time, the atmosphere became solemn, the two sides were drawn to each other, and the war was about to break out.

Whoosh!

However, at this moment, not from the night sky in the distance, there was a sudden aura fluctuation, and then, a figure flew quickly.

From a distance, I can see that the person who came was dressed in white, with a tall and straight body, handsome facial features, and indescribably handsome and unrestrained.

It was Bai Yunfei.

Swish!

Seeing Bai Yunfei, everyone on both sides who were facing off was stunned.

I was looking for this kid, but this kid actually showed up.

Finally, Guo Dong reacted and pointed at Bai Yunfei and shouted: “Bai Yunfei, you scum, you still have the courage to show up?”

Guo Dong said to Wen Chou Chou, “Palace Master Wen, this Bai Yunfei stole the seal. The magic mirror threatens the safety of the world, how about letting go of our grievances for the time being?”

Guo Dong was cunning and cunning, he thought of arresting Wen Chou Chou and Yue Wu Ya first, and then going to search the Five Poison Sect, but unexpectedly, Bai Yunfei suddenly appeared.

In order to prevent the Ouyang family from joining forces with Bai Yunfei, Guo Dong had no choice but to offer a temporary settlement.

Wen Chou Chou coldly snorted, neither agreeing nor denying it.

Guo Dong's thoughts, Wen Chou Chou immediately guessed.

To be honest, Guo Dong injured Yue Wuya, and Wen Chou Chou was very angry, but Bai Yunfei appeared at this time.

However, Wen Chou Chou did not intend to deal with Bai Yunfei with the Tiandao Alliance, but landed down, sat cross-legged, and began to heal Yue Wuya.

The members of the Ouyang family were all around, helping to protect the law.

Seeing this scene, Guo Dong had no worries for the time being. Wen Chou Chou helped Yue Wu Ya to heal, so he didn't have the chance to join forces with Bai Yunfei, and he didn't have to worry anymore.

Thinking to himself, Guo Dong took a deep breath and shouted at Bai Yunfei: "Bai Yunfei, I won't say much nonsense. Immediately hand over the magic mirror and return to the Heavenly Dao Alliance with me."

Guo Dong knew that Bai Yunfei was very powerful, but He led tens of thousands of Heavenly Dao League elites, and consumed energy to kill him.

Ha ha! Hearing this, Bai Yunfei had a relaxed expression on his face, and said slowly, "Those of foxes

and tigers, Guo Dong, with your status, you are not qualified to talk to me."

Come and tell me in person."

When he said this, Bai Yunfei's eyes were full of pride.

At the same time, Bai Yunfei's peripheral vision also looked behind him from time to time.

Half an hour ago, Bai Yunfei led the ancient poisonous scorpion out according to the plan. It's just that Bai Yunfei is fast, leaving the ancient poisonous scorpion behind.

According to the speed of the ancient poisonous scorpion, it will take a few minutes to get here. In these few minutes, Bai Yunfei only needs to hold the Tiandao League people.

Mad!

Feeling Bai Yunfei's contempt, Guo Dong only felt that he had been greatly humiliated, and his face was extremely ugly.

"Everyone in the Tiandao Alliance listens to the order!" In the

next second, Guo Dong howled loudly: "No matter what the cost is today, Bai Yunfei will be captured alive."

Whoa!

As soon as the voice fell, tens of thousands of Heavenly Dao League elites mobilized their inner strength, pulled out their long swords, and surrounded Bai Yunfei.

Facing this situation, Bai Yunfei looked as usual, and smiled lightly: "There are a lot of people, I'm afraid that you will not only be unable to catch me tonight, but also fall into a situation of doom."

After speaking, Bai Yunfei glanced behind him, revealing that A smile.

Ancient poisonous beetle, it's up to you later.

arrogant.

Hearing this, Guo Dong was so angry that he ordered to do something.

Hissing...

But at this moment, a hissing sound came from the night sky not far away. The sound was very strange and made one's scalp tingle.

hiss!

In an instant, whether it was Guo Dong and everyone from the Tiandao Alliance, or the Ouyang family and others not far away, they all looked towards the night sky. Seeing this, everyone gasped.

Chapter 3925 I

saw that a huge figure came quickly.

It is the ancient poisonous beetle.

This ancient poisonous scorpion is more than one hundred meters long, with two hundred long legs on both sides. It is covered with dark green scales, and a pair of eyes flashes with bloodthirsty light.

Not only that, there are two pairs of wings on the back, and the huge body is filled with green flames.

These green flames were burned by the highly poisonous poison discharged from the body of the ancient poisonous scorpion.

For a time, the moment the ancient poisonous scorpion appeared, the temperature of the surrounding air suddenly dropped. At this time, it was spring, but it gave people the feeling that it was like late autumn.

In shock, everyone felt chills down their spines.

“What a big centipede.”

“My God, how many years has this centipede cultivated to grow so big, with a green flame on its body...”

For a while, many people couldn't help but exclaimed in a low voice, thinking that , The huge thing in front of me is a centipede, but I don't know that this is an ancient poisonous beetle.

At the same time, Yue Wuya, who was sitting cross-legged and healed, couldn't help but sigh: “This is the first time I've seen such a big centipede!” After the words

fell, Wen Chou Chou next to him shook his head and said solemnly. : “This is not a centipede, it seems to be an ancient poisonous cockroach!”

When he said this, Wen Chou Chou's heart trembled and his voice trembled.

Wen Chou Chou is erudite and talented, and the behemoth in front of him is unknown to others, but he recognizes it at a glance.

The poison in the body can form a flame, and only the ancient poisonous scorpion can achieve this level.

However, what shocked Wen Chou Chou was that according to ancient books, the largest body length of the ancient poisonous scorpion was only tens of meters, but the one in front of him actually reached 100 meters. Not only that, but also two wings grew on its back.

Incredible.

Ancient poisonous beetle?

Hearing this, both Yue Wuya and the others around him were stunned.

In the next second, Yue Wuya couldn't help but ask: "Uncle Wen, what is the ancient poisonous scorpion?"

Wen Chouchou took a deep breath and said slowly: "The ancient poisonous scorpion is a poisonous insect that lived in the ancient times. The poison is very domineering, and all the living beings are charred. According to rumors, as long as you inhale the poison of the ancient poisonous scorpion, you will become a poisonous person, and there is no cure."

"It can be said that this is a change of color Horror exists, even the Shenlong clan will be afraid of it when they see it, but this ancient poisonous insect disappeared thousands of years ago, I didn't expect that there are still near the five poisonous sects!"

So terrifying?

Hearing this, Yue Wuya and the surrounding Ouyang family couldn't help but gasp, and they were completely stunned.

I thought it was a centipede, but I didn't expect it to be so big.

"Bai Yunfei!"

At this moment in midair, Guo Dong recovered from his shock, and mocked at Bai Yunfei: "How many accomplices do you think you have, and you speak so arrogantly, it turns out to be a big centipede!"

Guo Dong With limited cognition, it is impossible to see at all. The behemoth in front of him is a poisonous beast that only existed in ancient times. Like everyone around him, he thought it was just a centipede.

Bai Yunfei chuckled and did not respond, but took out a bag from his body and sprinkled it directly into the crowd of Tiandao Alliance.

This is a packet of rosemary pollen.

In an instant, the pollen was flying all over the sky, and the charming fragrance filled the Tiandao League crowd in an instant.

Bai Yunfei did this because the aroma of rosemary can stimulate the ancient poisonous beetle.

Of course, most people don't know about this, and it is only recorded in the secret tome of the Five Poison Sects.

After doing this, Bai Yunfei looked relaxed, and said lightly to Guo Dong: "You guys can play with this big centipede, forgive me for not accompany, farewell!" The

voice fell, Bai Yunfei urged the figure, towards the distant night sky fly away.

Want to run?

Seeing this scene, Guo Dong will gather the elites of the Heavenly Dao Alliance to chase after Bai Yunfei.

"Hiss..."

However, at this time, under the stimulation of rosemary, the ancient poisonous scorpion became violent in an instant, making a hissing sound, and rushed into the Tiandao League crowd.

Just saw the hundreds of long legs on both sides of the ancient poisonous scorpion, waving frantically, like a long line of sharp knives, where blood flew everywhere.

"Ah!"

All this happened so suddenly that many elites of the Heavenly Dao League couldn't react in time, they screamed and fell in a pool of blood.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 3926-3930

Chapter 3926

Huhuhu...

Not only that, the ancient poisonous scorpion opened its big mouth and spewed green flames. These flames contained highly poisonous. In the blink of an eye, there were hundreds of Tiandao League elites, in green In the flames, it turned into bones, which looked terrifying.

Seeing this scene, Guo Dong was furious, and quickly urged his inner strength to deploy a shield in front of him in an attempt to block the green flame.

Chi Chi Chi!

In an instant, the green flame hit the Tianjia shield, and the Tianjia shield was quickly eroded and melted away little by little.

At this time, the ancient poisonous scorpion suddenly swung its body, and its tail slammed towards Guo Dong.

Guo Dong didn't have time to dodge, and was directly pulled out. He flew more than a hundred meters before he fell heavily to the ground, and a mouthful of blood spurted out.

Mad!

Guo Dong struggled to get up, his eyes were blood red, staring at the ancient poisonous scorpion.

I was a dignified guardian of the Heavenly Dao Alliance, but was injured by a centipede. Where would I put my back? If you don't cut it into eight pieces, it's hard to solve the hatred in your heart.

This!

At this time, seeing the power of the green flame, the disciples of the Tiandao League present were all shocked.

"This green flame is so strong, even the golden shield of the protector can't resist..."

"Yeah, what is the origin of this big centipede?"

"They all have complex expressions."

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

This ancient poisonous scorpion is so terrifying, I wonder if these tens of thousands of Heavenly Dao League elites can stop it.

"Hiss..."

At this time, the ancient poison of Huoshang became more and more crazy, with a long tongue in his mouth, and rushed into the elite crowd of Tiandao League again.

"Ah!"

A scream came, and hundreds of other disciples of the Heavenly Dao League fell in a pool of blood.

Mad!

Seeing this situation, Guo Dong was completely angry, and he shouted: "How dare you dare to be mad?" The voice fell, and the long knife in his hand suddenly swung, and

saw a dazzling sword light, cut through the air, and slashed into ancient times.
Poisonous beetle.

boom!

The golden sword glow, seemingly unmatched in power, slammed into the ancient poisonous scorpion without leaving a single scar.

This time, Guo Dong was completely stunned, Mad, how powerful is this giant centipede's defense?

Being raided by Guo Dong, the ancient poisonous scorpion went completely crazy, Yangtian screamed, and his huge body turned, and rushed towards Guo Dong directly.

Guo Dong clenched the long sword tightly, but at this time he also went out of his way. Instead of retreating, he jumped up to meet the attack.

Until this time, Guo Dong didn't know what kind of terrifying existence he was facing, thinking that with his own strength, he could subdue it.

"Pfft!" In the

next second, Guo Dong, relying on his agility in movement, avoided the attack of the ancient poisonous scorpion, jumped directly on the back of the ancient poisonous scorpion, and stabbed its head with a long knife.

This knife stabbed, and a jet of green blood shot out, and the ancient poisonous scorpion screamed in pain, and the huge body swayed wildly.

Haha...

Guo Dong held the long knife tightly to prevent himself from being thrown off, and at the same time laughed loudly: "A mere centipede should be presumptuous in front of this protector... ah..."

Just as he was talking, Guo Dong suddenly screamed, and saw that the green blood spurting from the wound of the ancient poisonous scorpion splashed onto Guo Dong's face, and thick smoke rose up, almost in the blink of an eye. The skin instantly turned dark blue.

"Ah!"

Guo Dong howled in pain, let go of the long knife, his body fell from the ancient poisonous scorpion, and he rolled on the ground.

This...

Seeing this scene, the surrounding Tiandao League disciples were extremely frightened. They wanted to go around to check the situation, but they didn't have the courage, because at this time Guo Dong's skin was green and green, and it was too scary. .

At the same time, Yue Wuya and everyone in the Ouyang family couldn't help gasping for air.

As expected of the ancient poisonous scorpion, this poison is too overbearing.

call!

Wen Chou Chou took a deep breath and said solemnly: "It seems that the records in ancient books and documents are good, once you get poisoned by the ancient poisonous scorpion, you will become a poisonous person. This Guo Dong's poisoning is too deep, and he will soon change. It's over!"

When he said this, Wen Chou Chou looked at Guo Dong's eyes, full of indifference.

People like Guo Dong, insidious, despicable, arrogant, and arrogant, deserve such an end, and deserve no sympathy.

Chapter 3927

"Hoho!"

Just as he was talking, he saw Guo Dong slowly stand up. At this time, his face turned dark blue, his eyes shone with evil light, and bursts of tears and laughter came out of his mouth. the sound of.

Hiss...

Seeing this scene, both the Ouyang family and the elite disciples of the Heavenly Dao League couldn't help but gasp.

Wen Chou Chou is right, Guo Dong was poisoned by the ancient poisonous cockroach, and at this time he has become a poisonous person. After becoming a poisonous person, he loses his own thoughts, and his mind is full of killing.

"Hoho..." In the

next second, Guo Dong looked around, yelled like a beast, and rushed into the crowd of Tiandao League.

Kill, kill, kill! At this time, Guo Dong lost his mind, and only this word echoed in his mind!

“Ah...”

Guo Dong, who became a poisonous man, was like a monster. He cut down on anyone he saw, and even bitten a lot of people. In the blink of an eye, dozens of elites from the Heavenly Dao League fell in a pool of blood.

What is shocking is that the wounds of the Heavenly Dao League elites were bitten, not bright red blood, but a green color.

Obviously, after being bitten by Guo Dong, these Heavenly Dao League elites were also infected with highly poisonous, and even if they didn't die, they would become poisonous people.

Faced with this situation, the other Heavenly Dao League elites were all stunned, panicked and puzzled.

what's going on?

Is Your Excellency the Protector crazy? How did you kill yourself?

In shock, many people approached cautiously and tried to block it.

“Lord Protector, calm down...”

“Guardian...”

However, before these people approached, they were knocked to the ground by Guo Dongzhen and passed out one by one.

“Hiss...”

At the same time, the mad ancient poisonous scorpion opened its bloody mouth and spewed out poisonous juice. When the poisonous juice met the air, it instantly turned into a poisonous mist, and it quickly moved towards the surroundings. diffusion.

The speed of the poisonous mist was very fast. After inhaling it, many elites of the Heavenly Dao League felt that they could not breathe.

Immediately afterwards, as the poisonous gas spread into the body, these Tiandao League disciples also became like Guo Dong, their skin was blue, their spirits were crazy, and they finally became poisonous people.

For a time, the situation was extremely chaotic, screams, hoarse shouts, mixed together, like hell.

Gudong!

Seeing this scene, everyone in the Ouyang family also felt that their legs were weak.

As expected of the ancient poisonous scorpion, this is too terrifying. As long as the poison infects a person, and this person loses his mind, he will infect other people.

According to this rhythm, the tens of thousands of Tiandao League elites in front of them will all become poisonous within ten minutes.

“Withdraw!”

At this time, Wen Chou Chou was the first to react and made a decisive decision: “Quick, get out of here.” The ancient poisonous scorpion spewed poisonous mist, and within a radius of 1000 meters, it became a dangerous area. If you don’t leave, it will be too late.

Speaking of which, Wen Chou Chou also wanted to help these Heavenly Dao League elites, but this ancient poisonous beetle was too powerful and completely powerless.

Hearing this, Yue Wuya and the others did not hesitate, and quickly evacuated with Wen Chou Chou.

call!

A few minutes later, Wen Chou Chou and the others retreated to a hillside a dozen miles away. When they looked back and saw the canyon where the ancient poisonous scorpion was located, everyone couldn’t help but take a deep breath, each with a complicated expression.

I saw that the canyon was completely shrouded in green poisonous fog.

“Uncle Wen!”

At this time, Yue Wuya couldn’t help but said, “What should we do next? Bai Yunfei deliberately attracted the ancient poisonous scorpion, just to hold us and the Tiandao Alliance. It can be seen that he must Hidden in the Five Poison Sect.”

Wen Chouchou nodded: “Yes, that canyon is the only way to enter the Five Poison Sect, and now it is shrouded in poisonous fog, we can’t get through it at all. More importantly, this ancient poisonous scorpion is too strong, I’m afraid no one in Kyushu can control him.” After

speaking, Wen Chou Chou suddenly thought of Yue Feng, and said with emotion: “If only Feng Zi was here now.”

Thinking of Yue Feng, Wen Chou Chou was not only secretly worried. Wake up, it has been five days since Yue Feng went to God’s Domain, but there is no news at all.

When the voice fell, everyone looked at each other, and everyone became anxious.

Because Wen Chou Chou was right, as soon as this ancient poisonous scorpion appeared, it would destroy Guo Dong and tens of thousands of elites of the Heavenly Dao League. Once they left the valley, Kyushu would be in chaos.

Chapter 3928

Bai Yunfei didn't catch it, and now another ancient poisonous cockroach has appeared.

The situation is getting worse and worse.

"You guys!"

At this time, Wen Chou Chou thought of something, and immediately ordered to the people around him: "I immediately send a request to the major sects for help, and tell the truth about the situation here. In addition, quickly invite the senior Shennong over. Hurry up."

At that time, Wen Chou Chou and Yue Wu Ya brought people to the Five Poison Sect, and they did not let Shen Nong come, but let him stay with Zhu Bajie and Chang'e in the Ouyang family.

Regarding the matter of the ancient poisonous scorpion, Yue Feng was away, so he could only pin his hopes on Shennong.

After all, Shen Nong was called the ancestor of medicine by the world, and he probably knew how to deal with the ancient poisonous scorpion.

"Yes!"

After being instructed, several disciples of the Ouyang family left quickly.

But Wen Chou Chou, Yue Wu Ya and others stayed on the hillside, always keeping an eye on the movement of the ancient poisonous beetle.

...

On the other side, the Five Poison Sect!

Bai Yunfei made a big circle in the sky, making sure that no one was chasing him, so he returned to the Five Poison Sect.

"Sect Master!"

As soon as he landed, Ji Hongshang hurried up to meet her, her delicate face full of anticipation: "How is the situation?"

Speaking of which, Ji Hongshang should go to the matter of bringing out the ancient poisonous scorpion. It's just that the ancient poisonous scorpion is very powerful, and Ji Hongshang is completely unsure to lead the ancient poisonous scorpion to the canyon, so Bai Yunfei can only go out in person.

Hearing the question, Bai Yunfei smiled slightly: "Successful, the ancient poisonous scorpion not only dragged the Tiandao Alliance into the canyon, but also dragged the Ouyang family."

"Now that canyon is completely shrouded in poisonous fog, and it has become a dangerous area. In a short period of time, no one can safely pass through it"

Great!

Hearing this, Ji Hongshang was very happy, and immediately thought of something: "Sect Master, I heard that Yue Feng went to the God's Domain, and it seems that he wants to get the glazed water to relieve the soul-eating bloodworms of Sun Dasheng and Wen Xiaoyu.

", Ji Hongshang tentatively said: "While Yue Feng is not here, we might as well destroy the Ouyang family in one fell swoop."

Killing Yue Feng and destroying the Ouyang family is Ji Hongshang's old grudge, and he has never forgotten it.

call!

Bai Yunfei took a deep breath and frowned, "No, it's still useful for me to keep the Ouyang family."

Immediately, Bai Yunfei instructed, "There are still three days before Your Excellency Mozun leaves the Sealing Mirror, so the most important thing now is to Do your best to protect the safety of Demon Venerable, understand?"

After saying this, Bai Yunfei turned around and left.

Ji Hongshang stood there and responded with a respectful expression on her delicate face, but she was somewhat dissatisfied.

This Bai Yunfei clearly promised to help me get rid of Yue Feng. But after so long, every time he shied away perfunctorily with reasons.

no!

In this matter, we can't rely on Bai Yunfei for everything, we have to find a way by ourselves.

Thinking to herself, Ji Hongshang's eyes flashed coldly.

...

on the other side, God's Domain.

In a teleportation array not far from Yutian Palace, after a flash of light, a figure emerged, dressed in golden armor, and the whole body was filled with a rebellious aura.

It was Gong Ao.

When he left God's Domain before, Gong Ao kept thinking about this matter because he didn't hand over the letter he wrote to Princess Dongling, but because Bai Yunfei stole the magic mirror, he couldn't get away.

A day ago, Gong Ao got the news that Bai Yunfei might be in the Five Poison Sect. At that time, Gong Ao sent Guo Dong to take someone to the Five Poison Sect, while he himself took this opportunity to quietly return to the Divine Realm, intending to give the letter to the Five Poison Sect. Princess Dongling.

However, what made Gong Ao extremely annoyed was that the golden armor that put the letter was lost, and the letter disappeared.

At this time, Gong Ao had thought about it. Since the letter was lost, he would confess to Princess Dongling himself, but after this matter, he would thoroughly investigate the theft of the golden armor.

Thinking about it, Gong Ao moved his figure, bypassed Yutian Palace, and rushed towards Yuyao Xianyuan.

Um?

When he was about to arrive, Gong Ao couldn't help frowning secretly when he saw the scene in front of him.

what's going on?

I saw that the entire Yuyao Xianyuan was decorated with lanterns and lanterns, and many places were holding red ribbons and sticking the big red happy words. Many maids were busy back and forth, which was a festive scene.

In doubt, Gong Ao moved his figure and entered Yuyao Xianyuan.

“Your Excellency!”

When they arrived at the palace where Princess Dongling lived, several busy maids greeted Gong Ao politely when they saw Gong Ao.

Gong Ao frowned and asked, “What’s going on in Xianyuan? How come the lights are so colorful?”

Chapter 3929

Several maids looked at each other and laughed.

The next second, one of the maids said, “Your Excellency Commander, you don’t know yet. In two days, it will be the wedding day of Her Royal Highness Princess Dongling.”

Big wedding?

Hearing this, Gong Ao’s body was shocked, but his mind was buzzing.

How is this possible?

At this time, Gong Ao was in a mess.

Although he hadn’t confessed to the princess, he knew in his heart that Princess Dongling also liked him, and he had never heard that Princess Dongling had any other favorites.

Why did you suddenly get married?

Seeing Gong Ao froze there, the maids didn’t care and continued to work.

call!

Finally, Gong Ao came to his senses and was so anxious that he broke into the palace of Princess Dongling directly.

“Commander stay!”

As soon as they arrived outside the palace gate, the guards guarding the guards stopped Gong Ao.

Gong Ao was so anxious that he said angrily: “You dare to stop me?”

The maid in the lead was embarrassed and smiled bitterly: “Your Majesty has an order that you are not allowed to see anyone before the princess’s wedding, command Your Excellency, don’t be embarrassed We.”

Hearing this, Gong Ao couldn't help but hold back his anger, so he had to endure the impulse and turned around and rushed to Yutian Palace.

At this time, in the Royal Heaven Palace, the Nine Heavens God had just discussed with many priests about the wedding.

“okay!”

Everything was arranged properly, Jiutian God waved his hand: “This wedding in Dongling, there must be no mistakes, you all go to prepare.

” As soon as his forefoot left, Gong Ao hurried in and knelt down respectfully: “Gong Ao sees Your Majesty.” At this time, Gong Ao looked respectful, but his eyes were extremely complicated. On the way to Yutian Palace just now, Gong Ao also found out through some patrolling soldiers that it was Yue Feng who held the wedding with Princess Dongling two days later. This made Gong Ao both shocked and angry. This Yue Feng killed Luo Jue, publicly betrayed God's Domain, and robbed his own Princess Dongling at this time. This is absolutely unbearable. Um? Seeing Gong Ao, Jiutian God frowned and was very displeased: “Gong Ao, why are you back?” Back again? Gong Ao was stunned for a moment, very puzzled, why did His Majesty say that he was back? After I went to Kyushu by myself, this was the first time I came back. Seeing Gong Ao's confused face, Jiutian God was even more angry: “What kind of confusion are you making for me? I asked you to bring Liuli purified water and hurry back to Jiuzhou. You're better, you haven't gone back until now, right?” Liulijing water? Hearing this, Gong Ao was completely stunned. However, Gong Ao was quick-witted, and quickly guessed that someone stole his golden armor and pretended to be his own God Realm to meet the Nine Heavens God. And this person must be Yue Feng. Thinking of this, Gong Ao was furious, and then his heart was swayed, and he said boldly: “Your Majesty, the minister leaves and returns, there is only one thing to ask for.”

Jiutian God said coldly: “What's the matter?”

Huh!

Gong Ao took a deep breath and asked, “This subordinate wants to beg Your Majesty to cancel this wedding!”

What?

The voice fell, and the face of Jiutian God changed suddenly. This Gong Ao is really bold. How can the princess's wedding be cancelled if it is cancelled?

In the face of Jiutian God's wrath, Gong Ao felt up and down in his heart, but he still said: “Your Majesty, this is the case, this subordinate and Princess Dongling have a good impression of each other. When I went to Kyushu before, my subordinate wrote A letter... But later, both my golden armor and the letter disappeared.”

"I suspect that Yue Feng stole my golden armor and came to God's Domain to pretend to be me, and at the same time asked His Majesty for glazed water. , and also lied to the princess."

At the end, Gong Ao took a deep breath: "Please, Your Majesty, be clear!"

Yue Feng pretended to be Gong Ao?

Hearing this, Jiutian God's face was gloomy and uncertain, and then he frowned: "Gong Ao, if you like Dongling and deliberately made up these words, I don't blame you, but a big marriage is not a child's play." After speaking, Jiutian

God waved: "Okay, you retire."

At this time, the God of Nine Heavens did not believe what Gong Ao said, because when I went to see Princess Dongling with Empress Hua Zhao, it was Yue Feng who was there, and I didn't see Yue Feng at all. Make up to look like Gong Ao.

Chapter 3930

Nine Heavens God thinks that Gong Ao deliberately fabricated this because he liked Princess Dongling in order to cancel the engagement.

"Your Majesty!"

Seeing that Jiutian God didn't believe in him, Gong Ao suddenly became anxious: "Everything my subordinate said is true, the princess can't marry him, actually I..."

Gong Ao at this time , almost crying. The princess you like is about to marry someone else, who can stand it?

"Shut up!" Before

he could finish speaking, he was interrupted by a violent shout from the Nine Heavens God: "Gong Ao, I have always used you very much, but don't make up facts just because I appreciate you. , unreasonably making trouble."

"Yue Feng and the princess are in love with each other, and they are in the same household. I agree with this marriage very much, so don't say more, even if you like the princess, you can only say that you have no fate."

"If you continue In this case, I will remove your command and never use it again!" At the end, Jiutian God waved his hand: "Okay, the affairs of Kyushu still need you to deal with it, especially the magic mirror, which must be recovered. Come, don't let me down."

“My subordinates retire!”

Gong Ao responded, and walked out of the Yutian Palace in despair, his face full of gloom.

Yue Feng, you rob my princess, you want you to never be saved.

.....

On the other side, the continent of Kyushu!

Bai Yunfei drew out an ancient poisonous scorpion that turned Guo Dong and tens of thousands of Tiandao League elites into poisonous people, and soon spread throughout Kyushu, and all sects were shocked in an instant.

Afterwards, under Wen Chou Chou’s request for help, many sects from various continents came to support them one after another. Among them, there were Dan Zong, Mingjian Villa, and the Western Cang Royal Family.

Not only that, after getting the news, Shennong, Zhu Bajie, and Chang’e also came quickly.

At this time, on the hillside dozens of miles away from the Five Poison Sect, the major sects gathered together, hundreds of thousands of people, the scene was very vast, but the expressions on everyone’s faces were very solemn.

Just a few kilometers away from the hillside, the only canyon that leads to the Five Poison Sect, at this time, the poisonous mist is lingering, there is a dead silence, and there is no sign of life, just like a strange domain.

At the entrance of the canyon, I saw the huge body of the ancient poisonous scorpion, lying there, and went into a short hibernation.

Around it, a dense crowd of people were wandering around, their skin was emerald green, their eyes were empty, but there was a kind of evil spirit, like a walking corpse.

It was Guo Dong, who was poisoned, and tens of thousands of elites from the Heavenly Dao League.

call!

Seeing this scene, the masters of the major sects present were secretly shocked.

Terrible, just like hell. Especially thinking that after being poisoned by the ancient poisonous scorpion, he would become a thoughtless poisonous person, and everyone felt a chill in their hearts.

“Senior Shennong!”

At this time, Wen Chouchou came out and respectfully said to Shennong: “This ancient poisonous scorpion is extremely poisonous, domineering and violent. I wonder if senior can solve it?”

“

The voice fell, and the eyes of everyone around him also converged on Shennong.

Shen Nong shook his head and said solemnly: “The poison in the body of the ancient poisonous scorpion, there is no way to decipher it in the ancient literature. The old man has studied medical theory for so many years, and he has tried to decipher the poisonous poison of the poisonous scorpion, but unfortunately, there has never been a way to decipher it. Progress...” It’s

over!

Hearing this, Wen Chou Chou and the people around them looked at each other in dismay, and their moods sank to the bottom.

If even Yaozu Shennong can’t do anything, it seems that this catastrophe cannot be avoided in Kyushu.

Thinking of this, everyone present was demoralized.

“However!”

At this moment, Shennong turned his head and said indifferently: “Although this ancient poisonous scorpion is huge and poisonous, it is not impossible to deal with it.”

“As long as we put a huge giant at the exit of the canyon Trapped in the formation, blocking the ancient poisonous scorpion and the tens of thousands of poisonous people in it can temporarily stabilize the situation.”

“After trapping the ancient poisonous scorpion, I will study the method of restraining the poison.”

Wow...

this In an instant, everyone around was overjoyed.

Especially Zhu Bajie, couldn’t help laughing and said: “Haha, Shennong still has a way, why didn’t I think of it, no matter how powerful this ancient poisonous scorpion is, it is still a beast. Problem solved for now.”

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 3931-3940

Chapter 3931

“As for those poisonous people, all of them are walking dead, don’t worry.” The voice fell, and everyone around nodded.

At this time, Wen Chou Chou also said with a smile, “This is a good method. In that case, everyone should act quickly.”

Among the Zongmen masters present, many of them knew the Qimen formation, and deployed a simple trapping formation. , not a problem at all.

Soon, under the leadership of Wen Chou Chou, the major sects began to deploy trapped formations at the exit of the canyon.

.....

this moment, the other side.

In the main altar of the Tiandao Alliance, Gong Ao sat in the main hall with a gloomy face.

When she thought that Princess Dongling was about to marry Yue Feng, she couldn’t change it, and she had to clean up the mess in Kyushu, Gong Ao had the urge to kill.

Originally, this had already made Gong Ao extremely annoyed. The news came just now that the tens of thousands of elites led by Guo Dong encountered ancient poisonous scorpions in the canyon near the Five Poison Sect.

Hearing this news, Gong Ao was even more furious.

“Report.”

At this moment, an elite of the Heavenly Dao Alliance walked in with a complicated face and said respectfully, “There is new news from the Five Poison Sect!”

“Speak.” Gong Ao said with a gloomy expression on his face. .

The elite disciple took a deep breath and said slowly, “The Ouyang family has issued a Jianghu order, and many sects in Kyushu have rushed to the vicinity of the Five Poison Sect. It is said that they are deploying a trapping formation to trap the ancient poisonous scorpion.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

” !

Hearing this news, Gong Ao’s eyes flashed a cold light, and he stared at the elite disciple: “How many people have gone to the Ouyang family?”

“Before there were only Wen Chou Chou and Yue Wu Ya.” The elite disciple quickly said: “ Later, the ancient poisonous scorpion happened, Wen Chou Chou called everyone away, and I heard that Zhu Bajie, Chang’e and Shennong were also there.”

“Very good!”

Gong Ao laughed, unable to hide his inner feelings. Furious: “I didn’t kill the Ouyang family last time, and I must not fail this time!”

Speaking of which, what Gong Ao has to do in the current situation is to retrieve the magic mirror as soon as possible, and cooperate with the major sects to eliminate the ancient poisonous scorpion.

However, when Yue Feng took away the princess, Gong Ao was so angry that he had lost his mind.

Under the anger, Gong Ao stood up slowly and said word by word: “mobilize everyone immediately and rush to the Five Poison Sect! Take this opportunity to completely destroy the Ouyang family.”

“Yes!”

The elite disciple responded, Quickly walked out of the hall.

Whoa whoa whoa!

A few minutes later, nearly 200,000 members of the Heavenly Dao Alliance gathered and marched in the direction of the Five Poison Sect.

.....

the other side.

Under the command of Wen Chou Chou, the masters of the various sects used stone pillars to deploy a huge trapping formation, successfully trapping the ancient poisonous scorpion and tens of thousands of poisonous people inside.

Speaking of which, the ancient poisonous head is very powerful, and it is very difficult to trap it with the formation method, but the ugly and ugly people took advantage of the time when the poisonous scorpion was dormant, so it was very smooth.

Whoa!

At the moment when the trapped formation was formed, whether it was Wen Chou Chou, Zhu Bajie, and the various sects present, they all breathed a sigh of relief and smiled.

Finally got it.

Without the threat of the ancient poisonous scorpion, you can rest assured to go to the Five Poison Sect to catch Bai Yunfei.

Swish....

At this moment, I heard footsteps coming from the woods not far away, and there were many people listening.

Everyone looked at it subconsciously and was stunned.

I saw that nearly 200,000 members of the Heavenly Dao Alliance came in a mighty manner. In mid-air, a figure flew in the sky, and the golden armor on his body was shining brightly, which was indescribably mighty and domineering.

It was Gong Ao.

“Heavenly Dao League is finally here.”

“Great, Bai Yunfei can’t fly now!”

Seeing Gong Ao and Tiandao League appear, the sect masters present couldn’t help but talk.

They all thought that Gong Ao brought so many people to arrest Bai Yunfei. After all, Bai Yunfei stole the magic mirror from the ghost world, which was a matter of Kyushu’s safety. In addition, Bai Yunfei led out the ancient poisonous scorpion, and the Tiandao League Guo Dong and tens of thousands of elites became poisonous people.

Wen Chou Chou secretly frowned.

Gong Ao brought so many people here at once, something was wrong.

Swish!

At this moment, Sun Dasheng on the side, his eyes were instantly blood red, and he locked on Gong Ao.

When the enemy met, he was extremely jealous. Thinking of the death of his wife Li Nan, Sun Dasheng was almost heartbroken.

Chapter 3932

“The Great Sage!”

Feeling the anger of Sun Dasheng, Wen Chou Chou took a deep breath and whispered: “Don’t be impulsive, this time we come to the Five Poison Sect to deal with Bai Yunfei. When we learn about Bai Yunfei Son, let’s settle accounts with the Tiandao Alliance.”

“I know that your younger brother and sister’s death will be difficult for you, but you have to put the overall situation first.”

Huh...

Hearing this, Sun Dasheng took a deep breath and suppressed his heart. ‘s anger.

“Everyone in the Tiandao Alliance obeys the order!”

At this time, hundreds of thousands of members of the Tiandao Alliance came to the front, saw Gong Ao looking around, and then shouted: “Encircle everyone in the Ouyang family.

” At that time, Gong Ao looked crazy, and he no longer had the sanity that a special envoy of the God Domain should have.

“According to the order!” The

voice fell, and only hundreds of thousands of Tiandao League disciples were heard, and the sound shook the sky, and then they rushed to surround the Ouyang family!

Mad!

Seeing this situation, whether it was Wen Chou Chou or Sun Dasheng, everyone was shocked and furious.

Our Ouyang family has taken the overall situation into consideration and will not settle accounts with the Tiandao Alliance for the time being.

what’s the situation?

At the same time, other surrounding sects also frowned secretly.

In particular, Zhu Bajie, Shennong, and several experts from Chang’e all had dissatisfaction on their faces.

“Gong Ao...”

Finally, Wen Chou Chou reacted and said coldly to Gong Ao: “What do you mean? Do you really think we are easy to bully?”

Sun Dasheng next to him also summoned the Heaven-Opening Axe.

Gong Ao was suspended in mid-air with a grim expression: “Stop talking nonsense, today will not destroy your Ouyang family, I will never return to the realm of the gods!”
After

speaking, Gong Ao looked around and shouted at the other sects around him: “This is a personal grievance between me and the Ouyang family. It has nothing to do with other people. Quickly back

down!” “If anyone dares to help the Ouyang family later, my Gong Ao will destroy them!”
The

majestic voice spread throughout the audience, revealing a strong killing intent.

Crazy!

Hearing this, the expressions of the other sects present changed, each of them trembled, and they were very dissatisfied.

You must know that the people who come here today are all famous sects from various continents. Just say one, they have thousands of years of inheritance, so they have not been merged into the Tiandao League.

Moreover, these sects and the Tiandao Alliance have always kept the water from the well!

At this time, Gong Ao, who came from this God Realm, regarded them as ants.

How can this be tolerated? !

However, no one dared to stand up. After all, Gong Ao’s strength is obvious to all, very strong.

“Oh, it’s so loud!”

At this moment, Zhu Bajie couldn’t bear it any longer, and walked out to look at Gong Ao: “Even if you are a special envoy of the Divine Realm, you can’t go too far. You went to the Ouyang family to make trouble last time. It’s a matter of time, and now we have to kill them all. I want to ask, what kind of feud between you and the Ouyang family?”

“Hahaha, hahaha!”

Hearing this, Gong Ao’s eyes were blood red and he laughed wildly!

“What kind of hatred?”

Gong Ao tightly held the golden spear in his hand, anger rose in his heart, and his whole body trembled: “Yue Feng deceived people too much and took away my love, today, whoever stops it will die! My Gong Ao will surely die today. Destroy

the Ouyang family!” Take my love?

Hearing this, everyone around was stunned, and they all sighed with emotion.

This Yue Feng is okay, he even robbed Gong Ao’s beloved woman.

At the same time, Zhu Bajie was stunned for a moment, and then showed a smile.

Haha... Brother Yue Feng is okay, he actually robbed the woman of this special envoy of the God’s Domain, not bad.

Zhu Bajie is lecherous by nature, so he is naturally sensitive to women’s affairs. Although he doesn’t know who Gong Ao’s love is at this time, but Yue Feng can take it away, Zhu Bajie subconsciously supports Yue Feng in his heart.

With emotion, Zhu Bajie looked at Gong Ao with a half-smile but not a smile: “I thought what was going on, but it turned out to be this, then it can only be said that you are incompetent. Can you blame Yue Feng?”

Hu... The

voice fell . . , many people around are laughing dumbly.

Chang’e on the side, with a bit of blush on her delicate face, said angrily to Zhu Bajie: “I’m starting to speak out again.”

Shuh!

The surrounding snickers came, Gong Ao’s face was blue and white, and he was almost furious.

“Everyone in the Tiandao Alliance listens to the order!” In the

next second, Gong Ao was too lazy to talk nonsense, and shouted loudly: “Get rid of everyone in the Ouyang family. If you don’t keep any of them, whichever sect dares to help, we will kill them together..”

Chapter 3933

“Kill!” The

voice fell, and hundreds of thousands of members of the Tiandao Alliance shouted, urging their inner strength and rushing towards the Wen Chou Chou crowd.

The howling sounded continuously, shaking the hearts of the people shaking!

Mad!

Looking at the members of the Tiandao Alliance who rushed up, Wen Chou Chou clenched his fists tightly, this Gong Ao is really a lunatic, the original situation, went to the Five Poison Sect to catch Bai Yunfei together, and found the magic mirror. The most important thing, but this Gong Ao is not at all worried about the rules of the rivers and lakes.

At this time, there are only tens of thousands of people in the Ouyang family here. How can they stop the hundreds of thousands of members of the Tiandao Alliance?

Wen Chou Chou became more and more popular the more he thought about it.

The Ouyang family has a very high reputation in Kyushu, and now they are provoked by the Heavenly Dao Alliance every three days, how can this be tolerated? Even if your vitality is severely damaged today, you have to fight to the end!

“Everyone, since the Tiandao Alliance doesn’t follow any rules, we don’t need to talk nonsense, kill me!” Wen Chouchou roared coldly, the voice fell, and the people of the Ouyang family behind them all urged their internal strength to attack and fight with the Tiandao Alliance. The crowd fought fiercely together.

“Gong Ao!”

At this moment, Sun Dasheng’s eyes were blood-red, he held the opening axe tightly into the sky, and went straight to Gong Ao: “Return my wife’s life!”

Om!

In the howl, Sun Dasheng’s inner strength exploded, the opening axe was golden, and a terrifying aura quickly enveloped Gong Ao.

Swish swish...

At the same time, Wen Chou Chou and other Ouyang clan masters also urged their figures to besiege Gong Ao together with Sun Dasheng.

“Ah...”

For a time, the sound of the collision of weapons and the screams of both sides constantly echoed between heaven and earth.

This...

Seeing this scene, the other sects around had complicated expressions, and then many sects quickly retreated and watched from a distance. In the hearts of these sects, Gong Ao is arrogant, but he is from the realm of the gods, powerful, and indeed has arrogant capital.

However, not all sects stand idly by!

“Danzong disciple obey!”

At this moment, a handsome figure strode out, holding a white long spear: “Help the Ouyang family to defend against the enemy!”

It was the Danzong sect master Zheng Chunqiu.

Zheng Chunqiu is Yue Feng’s best friend, he is bright and upright, how could he just watch the Ouyang family be besieged by the Heavenly Dao Alliance?

“Hula!” The

voice fell, and all Danzong disciples responded in unison, then pulled out their weapons and rushed to the crowd of Tiandao League.

At the same time, Ye Zhixin from Famous Sword Villa also shouted loudly: “The Heavenly Dao Alliance is bullying others, but it always pretends to uphold the way of heaven. It’s a big joke. The disciples of Famous Sword Villa obeyed the orders, helped the Ouyang family, and defeated the powerful enemy. “

Follow the order!”

For a time, the disciples of the famous Sword Villa who were present responded one after another, rushed into the battlefield one by one, and fought fiercely with the Tiandao Alliance.

Mad!

Seeing Danzong and Mingjian Villa publicly helping the Ouyang family, Gong Ao’s face was indescribably ugly, and the anger in his heart also rose.

This Yue Feng, there are really a lot of Hu Peng Dog Party.

But that's fine, I'll catch you all today.

Thinking of this, Gong Ao looked hideous, and sneered at Wen Chou Chou: "Even if you have allies today, it will not change the fact that you are destroyed!"

Saying that, Gong Ao's eyes fell on Sun Dasheng: "Don't you want to avenge your wife? I'll give you this opportunity today, just in case you don't have the ability, haha..."

Damn!

At this moment, Sun Dasheng's eyes were blood red, and Gong Ao was directly angered, and he roared: "You die for me!" The

voice fell, Sun Dasheng clenched the axe, and a golden beam erupted, rushing towards Gong Ao.

To be honest, although Li Nan died at the hands of Guo Dong, Sun Dasheng knew that it was Gong Ao who decided to exterminate the Ouyang family, so Gong Ao was the culprit.

"Great Sage!"

Seeing this scene, Wen Chou Chou became anxious and shouted.

Wen Chou Chou was very thoughtful. He knew that Gong Ao was deliberately trying to anger Sun Dasheng. You must know that a master is the most important thing in the state of determination.

While exclaiming, Wen Chou Chou and other masters of the Ouyang family rushed up to help Sun Dasheng besiege Gong Ao.

It's just that Gong Ao is too strong. The two sides fought fiercely in mid-air for more than ten minutes. Wen Chou Chou and Sun Dasheng were still unable to suppress Gong Ao.

Chapter 3934 Huh

...

Seeing this scene, Chang'e, who was watching the battle below, had complicated eyes and a bit of anxiety on her delicate face.

Since the death of Emperor Hou Yi, Chang'e has been indifferent to fame and fortune, and does not want to participate in any battles in the arena, let alone offend the realm of the gods, but she also does not want to watch the Ouyang family be wiped out.

Thinking to herself, Chang'e was about to mobilize her figure and join the battle.

“Niangniang!”

However, at this moment, Zhu Bajie stopped Chang’e and said with a smile: “You are delicate and delicate, with golden branches and jade leaves. Let me, Lao Zhu, do this kind of rough work.” With

that, Zhu Bajie said. He didn’t forget to blow a kiss to Chang’e, and then his figure rose into the sky, helping Wen Chou Chou and the crowd to fight against Gong Ao.

Swish!

At this moment, Chang’e’s delicate face suddenly flushed red, and she glared at Zhu Bajie, embarrassed and angry.

This Zhu Bajie really does not change his nature, and he still speaks in such a serious manner.

...

on the other side, God’s Domain.

In Yuyao Xianyuan.

In the elegant and luxurious room, Yue Feng sat there with a bitter face.

Since being named Jade Dragon Consort, Yue Feng has been locked in the room, and the Nine Heavens God has also sent a lot of divine soldiers to guard them strictly. It can be said that Yue Feng has been completely restricted from freedom.

call!

At this time, looking at the dozen or so divine soldiers guarding there outside the door, Yue Feng wanted to cry without tears.

One day has passed, and not only did he not get the glazed water, he also did the Duke of Zhou’s ceremony with Princess Dongling by accident, and he wanted to get married.

I don’t know if Brother Wen and the others are in a hurry.

“Princess?”

“Go away...”

Just when Yue Feng was secretly anxious, he heard a conversation coming from outside the door.

Squeak!

The next second, the door was suddenly opened, and then, Princess Dongling broke in with a frosty face. The magic soldiers outside the door all looked embarrassed, and everyone dared to stop them.

Seeing Princess Dongling, Yue Feng was stunned.

What is this for?

“Yue Feng!”

Just as Yue Feng was muttering to himself, Princess Dongling closed the door, then walked straight over, and asked coldly, “I ask you, what’s going on here?”

” Jade hand raised, holding a short sword tightly, her beautiful face was full of killing intent: “If you can’t explain it clearly today, I will destroy your primordial spirit and make you never live forever!”

When he said this, In Princess Dongling’s eyes, she couldn’t hide her disgust and doubts.

This day, Princess Dongling couldn’t understand why Jiutian God and Empress Hua Zhao wanted to marry her to Yue Feng. The one who was in her own bedroom was obviously Gong Ao. Why did the mother insist that it was Yue Feng?

What the hell!

Looking at the short sword in Princess Dongling’s hand, Yue Feng’s heart skipped a beat, then he pretended to be very calm, and said with a smile, “What do you want to know about the princess?”

“Are you still pretending to be garlic?” Princess Dongling was angry. , Jiao shouted: “My mother insisted that you were in my bedroom and had a tryst with me, please explain it to me.”

Huh....

Hearing this, Yue Feng’s expression suddenly became complicated, and he felt funny at the same time.

It turns out that this Princess Dongling, I still don’t know, was my fake Gong Ao at that time.

However, Princess Dongling is now in a fit of anger. If she said it, she would not dare to imagine the consequences.

Muttering in his heart, Yue Feng smiled and said, "Who knows? Maybe Your Majesty and the Empress are trying to match us up."

Shuh! Princess Dongling

's face flushed instantly, and she said angrily, "Stop talking nonsense to me, who do you think you are? How could the royal father and the queen marry us both?"

In the position of Yue Feng Yuanshen: "Will you say it? If you don't say it, I will do it."

Nima!

Seeing that Princess Dongling was really coming, Yue Feng was startled, and quickly said: "Okay, I said, don't get excited..."

With that, Yue Feng told the truth.

To be honest, Yue Feng didn't want to say anything, but the primordial spirit was sealed by the Nine Heavens God. At this time, there was no power to fight back against Princess Dongling. .

What?

Knowing the situation, Princess Dongling's delicate body trembled, her eyes fixed on Yue Feng, and she was shocked and angered beyond words.

It turns out... I saw Gong Ao before, and it was Yue Feng who faked it...

Smack!

In anger, Princess Dongling raised her jade hand and slapped Yue Feng fiercely, her eyes full of shame and contempt.

Chapter 3935

"You are such a despicable and shameless villain who tarnishes the innocence of this princess. The master is really blind, so he will seal you as the Nine Heavens Profound Sage." Princess Dongling said coldly, with deep disgust in her tone.

In anger, Jiaozhu couldn't stop shaking.

When she thought about her intimate relationship with Yue Feng, Princess Dongling was even more disgusting.

This slap directly blinded Yue Feng.

Hearing what Princess Dongling said at this time, Yue Feng was both angry and funny, and said angrily: "Princess Dongling, you are a little unreasonable. I faked Gong Ao, the main purpose is to use colored glaze to purify water, who is it? I knew that you would be dragged to the bedroom to drink..."

"Also, you were drunk and had to do something with me... I resisted!"

When he said this, Yue Feng's eyes I couldn't help looking up and down Princess Dongling.

I have to say that although this Princess Dongling is a bit stubborn and willful, her figure and appearance are incomparably perfect.

Especially when he thinks of the scene that night, Yue Feng is even more memorable.

"Shut up..."

Princess Dongling's body trembled with anger, and she could barely hold the dagger.

This Yue Feng is so shameless, taking advantage of himself, and talking nonsense, he clearly likes Gong Ao, but now, he wants to marry this scum.

For a time, Princess Dongling was in so much pain that she was reluctant to accept this matter.

Princess Dongling became angrier the more she thought about it, she bit her lip so hard that she was about to bleed.

"Yue Feng, go to hell!" In the

next second, Princess Dongling let out a coquettish cry, clenched her dagger tightly, and stabbed towards Yue Feng Yuanshen's position.

What the hell!

Yue Feng was startled, and hurriedly dodged to the side, shouting at the same time: "Princess, this is the end, it's useless for you to kill me. Your Majesty and Empress have already decided on our marriage, you kill me, yours Innocent can't come back, and your Majesty and Empress will also be shamed..."

Phew...

After hearing this, Princess Dongling's dagger stopped there and calmed down at the same time.

Yes, what if you kill Yue Feng yourself? Something has happened.

At this time, Yue Feng took a deep breath and said slowly: "Princess, you don't want to marry me anyway, and I also need to get the Liuli purified water to return to Kyushu as soon as possible, why don't you think of a way to help me get the Liuli Clean the water, then let me go."

"At that time, even if I run away from the marriage, it doesn't matter to you."

When he said this, Yue Feng had a serious face, while secretly observing the change in Princess Dongling's expression.

Princess Dongling didn't respond and fell into contemplation.

For a while, the room was silent, and the atmosphere became somewhat subtle.

"Okay!"

Finally, after a few minutes, Princess Dongling made up her mind and said to Yue Feng, "I can help you get the colored glaze water and help you escape, but there is one condition!"

When she said this, Princess Dongling's delicate face was full of complexity.

"Princess please speak!" Yue Feng said quickly.

Princess Dongling put away the short sword and said word by word, "When you go back to Kyushu, take me to Gong Ao."

She thought about it, this marriage contract was a big misunderstanding, since Yue Feng was going to run away from the marriage, she Why not take this opportunity to find Gong Ao?

this....

Hearing this condition, Yue Feng pondered for a while, then nodded and said: "Okay!"

Princess Dongling stopped talking nonsense: "I will help you to get the glazed water now, you are waiting for me here."

Saying, Princess Dongling thought of something, her delicate face showed a bit of blush, and said coldly: "Yue Feng, you'd better forget what happened in my bedroom before, let's just pretend that nothing happened, if you dare to speak out, I will never forgive you."

After saying this, Princess Dongling turned around and left.

To be honest, the innocence is gone. Princess Dongling really wants to kill Yue Feng, but if she does, it will definitely cause an uproar in the Divine Realm. Moreover, she still needs to rely on Yue Feng to go to Kyushu to find Gong Ao, so it is better for now. Leave him alone.

Haha...

Watching Princess Dongling leave, Yue Feng showed a smile and felt relieved.

Great, now with Princess Dongling's help, you don't have to worry about the colored glaze water purification.

...

On the other side, the Kyushu Continent!

On the hillside a few miles away from the Five Poison Sect, the fierce battle between the Tiandao Alliance and the Ouyang family continued.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 3936-3940

Chapter 3936

saw that the entire hillside had been dyed red with blood. Under the fierce battle between the Tiandao Alliance and the Ouyang family, the disciples of both sides fell into a pool of blood one by one!

The two sides have been fighting here for three days and three nights!

During these three days, the Ouyang family continued to suffer casualties. There were originally tens of thousands of people, but after three days of fierce battles, there were only less than 3,000 left.

On the Tiandao Alliance side, there are nearly 200,000 people.

With less than 3,000 people, the battle against nearly 200,000 people is completely a man's arm.

Speaking of which, although the Ouyang family has the famous Sword Villa, as well as Danzong and Zhu Bajie to help, they still can't stop the large number of allies in the heavenly way. Even so, the Ouyang family is still gritted their teeth.

At this time, on a cliff a few hundred meters away from the battlefield, Bai Yunfei stood there, with his hands behind his back, his face full of smiles, watching the fierce battle between the two sides from a distance.

Behind him, Ji Hongshang and several disciples of the Five Poison Sect quietly guarded there.

“Sect Master!”

At this time, Ji Hongshang couldn't help but said: “The Heavenly Dao Alliance and the Ouyang Family are fighting, do we want to intervene?”

Bai Yunfei shook his head and said with a smile: “No, the so-called ‘fighting with mussels’ Let them fight, and when they both lose, let's come out to clean up the mess.”

Said, Bai Yunfei's smile gradually deepened: “This time, the Tiandao Alliance has really helped me a lot, haha, successfully held off. After the Ouyang family, the two sides fought here for three days and three nights, providing precious time for the Demon Lord to escape from the sealed magic mirror.” At the

end, Bai Yunfei glanced at the sky.

Up to now, Your Excellency Mozun has been soaked in the blood pool of the secret room for five days and five nights, and in another hour, he will be able to completely escape from the sealed magic mirror.

Swish swish....

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

As he was talking, he saw the night sky not far away, and several figures flew quickly.

The two women at the head, one graceful and charming, the other youthful and energetic, are Nalan Qing, the suzerain of the Xia Yin Sect, and her daughter Nalan Wushuang.

Behind their mother and daughter are the four elders Feng and Huo.

Bai Yunfei stole the magic mirror from the ghost world. There was a lot of rumors in the entire Kyushu, and Xia Yinzong also got wind. In the past two days, he learned that the Tiandao League and the Ouyang family were constantly fighting, so Na Lanqing decided to come over have a look.

Um?

Nalanqing originally went to the battlefield to check the situation, but when he passed the cliff, he saw a few Baiyun flying.

“Haha...”

Seeing Nalanqing, Bai Yunfei was also stunned, then squeezed out a smile and greeted him: "Sect Master Nalan, stay safe."

"Bai Yunfei, you are indeed hiding in the Five Poison Sect! "Nalanqing frowned lightly, while talking, couldn't help but look at Ji Hongshang behind Bai Yunfei: "I ask you, are the rumors in the rivers and lakes true? Are you really the descendant of the devil? Left the magic mirror?"

Nalanqing's delicate face was full of solemnity when he asked these questions.

Speaking of which, Nalanqing originally admired Bai Yunfei very much, but recently because of the sealing of the magic mirror, his views on Bai Yunfei have quietly changed.

Although Xia Yinzong and Divine Realm are also incompatible, they also have their own principles, that is, to ensure the peace of the Kyushu continent, but the devil is different, it is an extremely evil existence.

Nalanqing thought about it, if Bai Yunfei is really the descendant of the devil as rumored in the Jianghu, Xia Yinzong will immediately stop the alliance with Bai Yunfei.

This...

Facing the question, Bai Yunfei smiled wryly, and said hypocritically: "Sect Master Nalan, you are a smart person, how can you believe those rumors?"

After speaking, Bai Yunfei said seriously: "I have indeed been to the ghost world, but I haven't. To snatch the magic mirror, but to investigate a big secret, and the Tiandao Alliance deliberately made a big deal based on this matter, slandering me for stealing the magic mirror, you know, my previous celebration in the Tiandao Alliance was great. It's normal for Luo Jue to lose face at the banquet, and they deliberately smear me."

When he said this, Bai Yunfei's expression was serious, but his eyes flashed cunningly.

If others asked about this, Bai Yunfei would naturally be dismissive, but Nalanqing was different. She was the Sect Master of the Xia Yin Sect, and her strength was extraordinary.

Therefore, for unnecessary trouble, Bai Yunfei lied decisively and decided to temporarily stabilize Nalanqing.

Chapter 3937

Call!

Seeing what Bai Yunfei said was serious, Nalan sighed lightly and his expression softened a lot.

It turned out that... Bai Yunfei's snatch the magic mirror was deliberately spread by the Tiandao Alliance.

To be honest, what Bai Yunfei said was full of loopholes, but Nalanqing rejected the Divine Realm and the Heavenly Dao Alliance in his heart, so he believed what he said.

The next second, Nalanqing looked at the battlefield in the distance and continued to ask: "I heard news that the Tiandao Alliance and the major sects came to the Five Poison Sects to arrest you because of the magic mirror."

"Since the purpose is the same, why did the Tiandao Alliance fight with the Ouyang family again?"

Hehe...

Hearing this, Bai Yunfei showed a smile and said slowly: "The Tiandao Alliance and the Ouyang family already have a grudge, and they started fighting when they met. It's also normal!"

Nalanqing disagreed, and said softly: "The Tiandao Alliance is very ambitious, and wants to take this opportunity to attack the Ouyang family, establish its prestige, and then further rule the Kyushu rivers and lakes."

"No, the Tiandao Alliance must not be allowed to succeed! "

Speaking of the end, Na Lanqing was ready to join the battlefield to help the Ouyang family deal with the Heavenly Dao Alliance.

However, before he could leave, he was stopped by Bai Yunfei: "Sect Leader Nalan, don't be impulsive."

In Bai Yunfei's heart, both the Tiandao Alliance and the Ouyang family are his own enemies, and they want to lose both, so how can Nalanqing be allowed to go? Help the Ouyang family?

"Why?" Nalan Qing frowned and couldn't help asking.

Bai Yunfei thought about it for a while, then said with a smile, "Sect Leader Nalan is a smart person. You should see that the situation in front of you is the best chance for Xia Yinzong to become famous."

“When both of them are defeated, we will show up again. At that time, not only will we be able to severely damage the Tiandao Alliance, but the Xia Yinzong has also won prestige among the major sects. Why not do it?”

Shuh!

Hearing this, Nalanqing's delicate face suddenly became complicated. Bai Yunfei's words were also extremely harsh.

The next second, Nalanqing looked at Bai Yunfei up and down, and said seriously: “Bai Yunfei, you may have misunderstood me, my Xia Yinzong really urgently needs to establish prestige in the arena, but it must not be used in this way. “

Speaking, Nalan Qingyu raised his hand and pointed to the distant battlefield: “Whether it is the Ouyang family or other sects, in the eyes of my Xia Yinzong, they are all the same family in Jianghu. Now, they are besieged by the Tiandao Alliance. But you want our Xia Yinzong to stand by and watch?”

These words were just words.

Uh...

At this moment, Bai Yunfei was very embarrassed and didn't know how to respond.

“Sect Master!”

At this moment, Ji Hongshang, who was behind him, pulled Bai Yunfei quietly and said in a low voice, “You can perceive Nalanqing's physique.” The voice was so small that only she and Bai Yunfei could hear it. arrive.

Although Ji Hongshang was the sect master of the Five Poisons Sect, but as Bai Yunfei's subordinate, he had no right to speak at this time, and had been secretly observing Na Lanqing's situation.

Soon, Ji Hongshang made an astonishing discovery.

Bai Yunfei frowned, originally a little unhappy, but he secretly sensed Nalanqing's situation. After sensing it, his heart was shocked.

This...

This Nalanqing turned out to be a pure yin body?

At this time, Bai Yunfei could clearly sense that Nalan Qing, just like Su Qingyan, was an extremely rare body of pure yin.

After being stunned for two seconds, Bai Yunfei tilted his head to look at Ji Hongshang with a question in his eyes.

Ji Hongshang took a deep breath and continued in a low voice: "Sect Master, since this Nalanqing cannot be used by us, we should give her to Your Excellency Mozun first, as you know, since Su Qingyan was imprisoned, we have not found her. The second woman with a body of pure yin, Nalanqing in front of me, can't miss the opportunity."

Phew...

Hearing this, Bai Yunfei's eyes flashed complexly, and he fell into deep thought.

Ji Hongshang was right. In the past few days, Bai Yunfei has been sending people to look for the pure yang body and the pure yin body, but there is no clue at all.

Seeing that in half an hour, Your Excellency Mozun will be able to leave the magic mirror. At that time, neither the body of pure yang nor the body of pure yin can be taken out, and Lord Mozun must be furious.

Thinking of this, Bai Yunfei was heartbroken and decided to take Ji Hongshang's suggestion.

No one in Nalanqing could hear Bai Yunfei and Ji Hongshang's whispered exchanges.

At this time, Nalan Qing, Nalan Wushuang, and a few elders were all focused on the distant battlefield, and they discussed how to help the Ouyang family defend against the Heavenly Dao Alliance.

Chapter 3938

"Sect Master Nalan!"

At this time, Bai Yunfei showed a smile and said seriously: "Looking at the situation, the Ouyang family can last for a while, we don't need to worry for the time being." After

speaking, Bai Yunfei's face became solemn: "Speaking of which, I have a more important matter, and I would like to ask Sect Leader Nalan for some advice."

More important matter?

Nalanqing frowned slightly, and couldn't help but say, "What is it?"

Bai Yunfei's eyes flickered, and he pretended to say, "I broke into the ghost world before and accidentally got something."

"What?" successfully hung up.

Bai Yunfei looked serious: "What that thing is, I can't tell for a while, but I can be sure that it has a direct relationship with the Tiandao Alliance's preparation to rule the Kyushu Continent."

When he said this, Bai Yunfei was serious, but his heart was full of gloomy.

Yes, he was going to guide Nalanqing to the secret room where the Demon Lord Gone was. In order to avoid Nalanqing's suspicion, he deliberately fabricated something that was not there to arouse Nalanqing's curiosity.

Bai Yunfei knew very well that Nalanqing dreamed of completely dismantling the Heavenly Dao Alliance. As long as she talked about things related to the Heavenly Dao Alliance, she would definitely be interested.

Sure enough, hearing these words, Nalanqing suddenly became interested, and her beautiful face was full of urgency: "Where is that thing now?"

Bai Yunfei hurriedly said: "It's in the Five Poison Sect."

Nalanqing thought about it. Thinking, without hesitation: "Okay, please take me to see it!"

Haha...

Seeing that she was successfully fooled, Bai Yunfei was very excited, but he did not show it on his face.

At this time, Nalan Wushuang on the side was also inexplicably excited: "Mother, I am going too!" How could I miss the big event related to the Tiandao Alliance?

Nalan Qing doted on Nalan Wushuang very much, and did not refuse, but nodded in agreement.

Afterwards, Nalanqing instructed the elders Feng: "Several elders, you should continue to observe the situation here. If there is a major change in the battlefield, notify me immediately."

"Follow!" Elder Feng nodded in succession .

Nalanqing nodded, and then went with Bai Yunfei towards the main altar of the Five Poison Sect.

Soon, Bai Yunfei brought Nalanqing's mother and daughter to the door of the secret room.

Chamber of Secrets?

At this moment, seeing the environment in front of her, Nalan Qing frowned slightly and was slightly stunned.

I saw that around the secret room, there were many elite disciples of the Five Poison Sect guarding. Not only that, but there were also faint waves of evil aura in the secret room.

“Bai Yunfei!”

After reacting, Nalan Qing couldn't help but say: “That thing is in here?” When the voice fell, Nalan Wushuang also frowned and couldn't help saying: “Why does it feel so evil inside. “

Hehe!

Bai Yunfei kept calm and smiled: “That thing was brought out from the ghost world, and it has some gloomy atmosphere, which is normal.” After

speaking, Bai Yunfei opened the secret room and made a gesture of invitation: “Nalan Palm The door, please.”

At this moment, Nalan Qing did not doubt and walked in slowly with Nalan Wushuang.

This....

at the moment of entering the secret room, whether it is Nalan Qing or Nalan Wushuang, all of them tremble.

I saw that in the center of the huge secret room, there was a huge blood pool, and in the surrounding corners, there were piles of white bones, and the air was filled with a strong bloody smell, like hell.

Not only that, but in the blood pool, something rose and fell in the blood, flashing a strange light.

It's the magic mirror.

Today, the Demon Lord Gone is going to leave the Sealing Mirror, and this is the critical period.

“This...what is this place?”

Finally, Nalan Wushuang reacted and couldn't help but speak, and his voice trembled.

Nalanqing also recovered and was about to respond, but at this moment, Bai Yunfei, who was following behind him, raised a sinister smile on the corner of his mouth, and then he used the power to tap on several of Nalan Wushuang's acupuncture points.

Papa...

In an instant, Nalan Wushuang's delicate body shook, and he couldn't move at all.

"You..."

Nalan Wushuang was embarrassed and angry, glaring at Bai Yunfei: "You liar, dare to attack me!" He

was deceived!

At the same time, Nalanqing also understood something, glared at Bai Yunfei, and said tenderly, "Bai Yunfei, what do you mean?"

Nalanqing was very angry at this time, but he never thought that Bai Yunfei not only lied to himself, dare to take action on her daughter.

"Hehe..."

Bai Yunfei raised his mouth and said coldly, "Sect Master Nalan, isn't that obvious? What I told you before was false, in fact, I did steal the demon seal. The mirror is the thing that floats and sinks in the blood pool."

Chapter 3939

What?

Hearing this, Nalanqing was furious and shouted: "You devil in human skin, kill me!"

Om!

The voice fell, and a powerful aura burst out from Nalan Qing's delicate body. He clenched a silver long sword and flew straight towards the white clouds. In an instant, the air in the entire secret room was distorted wherever the sword shadow passed.

Seeing Nalanqing burst out, Bai Yunfei looked relieved.

"Sect Master Nalan, don't resist, you don't have any chance when you enter this secret room."

Bai Yunfei said coldly, directly activating the power of the demon soul, a terrifying aura erupted, and in an instant, the entire secret room was filled with evil spirits. breath.

Hiss...

such a strong breath!

At this moment, whether it was Nalan Qing or Nalan Wushuang, who was tapped on the acupoint, they were all taken aback.

This Bai Yunfei is really insidious. He had been hiding his strength before, but at this time, he finally showed his true colors.

“Om!”

Bai Yunfei didn't talk nonsense, slowly raised his right hand, a palm shadow condensed, and directly met Nalanqing's erupting sword shadow, he heard a muffled sound, and the sword shadow was instantly defeated.

At the same time, Nalanqing also groaned, and the whole person was shocked and flew out, flying dozens of meters away, and finally hit the wall of the secret room and fell down softly.

“Mother!”

Seeing this scene, Nalan Wushuang couldn't help crying.

After that, Nalan Wushuang glared at Bai Yunfei: “Bai Yunfei, you bastard, we have no grievances with you, why did you raid us, why...”

Facing Nalan Wushuang's accusation, Bai Yunfei's expression was indifferent and did not respond.

The next second, Bai Yunfei walked towards Nalanqing step by step.

Papa..

When he got to the front, Bai Yunfei quickly shot and sealed several acupuncture points on Nalanqing's body. In an instant, Nalan Qing's delicate body was shocked, her face was pale, and she couldn't move.

“Bai Yunfei!” Nalanqing was furious and stared at Bai Yunfei: “Why are you doing this?”

Why?

Bai Yunfei smiled slightly and said slowly: “Sect Master Nalan, I actually don't want to do this, but who told you to help the Ouyang family wholeheartedly? The so-called friend of the enemy is my enemy, so I have no choice but to do this. .”

Bah!

Hearing this, Nalanqing was furious and couldn't help spit.

This Bai Yunfei is too shameless, such a despicable method, it has to be said in a high-sounding manner.

hum!

At this moment, the blood pool in front of him suddenly tumbled, and then, the magic sealing mirror soaked in it slowly floated up, and at the same time, a blood-colored mist filled the entire secret room.

In the next second, the blood mist slowly gathered, forming a vague figure.

It was the Demon Lord Gone.

Such a horrible smell.

Seeing this scene, whether it was Nalan Qing or Nalan Wushuang, they were all stupid, and their hearts could not stop trembling.

Bai Yunfei's face was full of joy, and he quickly knelt down and shouted respectfully: "Congratulations to the Demon Venerable, congratulations to the Demon Venerable, for successfully breaking away from the sealed magic mirror and regaining freedom."

Hahaha...

Hearing this, Demon Venerable laughed loudly, his eyes focused on Nalanqing in the next second, and he praised: "Yes, Bai Yunfei, I really did not see the wrong person, in such a short time, you have found another pure yin person. Body."

Bai Yunfei successfully concealed the matter of Su Qingyan before, and Demon Venerable didn't have the slightest doubt at that time.

Phew ...

Demon Lord Gone's gaze made Nalanqing feel uncomfortable, as if he was being stared at by wild beasts. Nalan Wushuang, who was not far away, even had a chill down his spine.

Soon, Nalanqing reacted and asked Bai Yunfei, "What are you going to do?"

Bai Yunfei smiled and said, "It's very simple, Your Excellency Mozun needs to reshape his body, and he needs a body of pure yang and a body of pure yin. , and Sect Master Nalan, since you are pure yin, you have to sacrifice yourself."

Saying that, Bai Yunfei's eyes flashed with icy coldness, and he continued: "Sect Master Nalan, I don't want to do this either, but God's will is so, There's nothing I can do, and it's also a great honor for you to make sacrifices for Your Excellency Mozun!"

Shuh!

Hearing this, Nalanqing's face changed, and her delicate body kept trembling.

It turns out that Bai Yunfei did this in order to make the demon respect the body...

At this time, Nalan Wushuang was also very nervous and kept yelling at Bai Yunfei: "Bai Yunfei, you devil, let go of my mother, let go. she..."

Chapter 3940

"Shut up!"

Bai Yunfei shouted angrily, and then slapped Nalan Wushuang in the face.

Snapped!

Because Nalan Wushuang was tapped on the acupuncture point, he couldn't dodge at all. He heard a clear sound, staggered a few steps, and fell directly to the ground.

It was at this moment that the illusory figure of Demon Lord Gone again turned into a cloud of blood, directly shrouding Nalanqing.

"Go away, don't touch me, go away..."

At the moment of being shrouded, Nalanqing's delicate face was extremely pale, and she kept drinking coquettishly. Powerless.

"Hahaha..."

At this time, the Demon Lord Gone was extremely excited, and while swallowing Nalanqing, he couldn't help but exclaim: "Yes, this pure yin body is very perfect..."

Buzz... Under the

devouring, a violent force swept the entire secret room.

"Stop, you stop..."

Seeing this, Nalan Wushuang kept shouting, tears kept streaming down, and the whole person completely collapsed.

She grew up under the care of Nalanqing since she was a child, and her mother and daughter were deeply in love. How could she bear it when she saw her mother being swallowed by the Demon Venerable?

However, Nalan Wushuang's acupoint was tapped, and the scene in front of him was completely powerless to change.

Finally, under the extreme collapse, Nalan Wu's eyes turned black and he fainted directly.

And the devouring in the secret room continues.

After half an hour, the Demon Venerable completely completed the devouring, and he saw that Nalan Qing's perfect and charming body had turned into a skin and bones at this time.

At this time, the Demon Lord Gone also formed a new body, but this body has not yet formed skin, it looks bloody and very terrifying.

It only devoured the body of pure yin, so the rebirth of Demon Lord Gone was only half completed. Only after the body of pure yang was swallowed, could a perfect body be formed.

Even so, the Demon Venerable at this time was extremely excited.

"Hahaha..."

At this time, the Demon Lord Gone, suspended above the blood pool, laughed wantonly: "It's been 30,000 years, I've waited too long for this day!"

Bai Yunfei was also full of joy, and respectfully said: "Congratulations, Your Excellency Mozun, you have successfully integrated the body of pure yin, and your subordinates must find the body of pure yang as soon as possible, so that your Excellency can completely reshape the body."

Well!

Demon Lord Gone nodded, waved his hand and said, "Okay, you can step back first."

Bai Yunfei hurriedly responded and took the unconscious Nalan Wushuang out of the secret room.

"

Sect Master!" Ji Hongshang, who was guarding at the door, quickly came to meet him: "How is it?"

Bai Yunfei smiled slightly: "Your Excellency Mozun has successfully merged!"

Hearing this, Ji Hongshang was very excited, Then he looked at Nalan Wushuang who was in a coma, and frowned lightly: "Nalan Qing is dead, what should she do with her daughter?"

Bai Yunfei thought for a while, then slowly said: "This Nalan Wushuang is still useful to keep, it can't be killed. !"

Saying that, Bai Yunfei thought of something and continued: "You told me before that in the Treasure Pavilion of the Five Poison Sect, there is a kind of forgetting worry water, after drinking it, you can forget everything. You take it for her, and then make up A set of rhetoric that made her think that her mother died at the hands of Yue Feng, understand?"

Bai Yunfei's eyes were full of cunning when he said this.

After Nalanqing's death, Nalan Wushuang's position as the suzerain of Xia Yinzong must be taken by Nalan Wushuang. In this case, as long as he controls Nalan Wushuang, it means he controls Xia Yinzong.

"This subordinate understands!"

Ji Hongshang is a smart woman, she immediately understood Bai Yunfei's meaning, nodded in response, and quickly left with Nalan Wushuang.

Wangyou Water was originally the exclusive holy water of Wangyou Valley.

Wangyou Valley was originally a hidden organization. A few years ago, Su Qingyan was brought to Wangyou Valley by chance, and was forced to take Wangyou Water and forget everything. Later, Yue Feng knew the truth, and in a rage, ordered Tianmen destroyed Wangyou Valley.

When Wangyou Valley was destroyed, a few disciples fled to the Western Cang Continent, and were finally discovered by the Five Poison Sect. That's how, the recipe of Wangyou Water was also passed on to the Five Poison Sect.

Soon, Ji Hongshang took Nalan Wushuang to a forest on the mountain behind the main altar.

Nalan Wushuang was still in a coma at this time.

call!

Looking at the unconscious Nalan Wushuang, Ji Hongshang's beautiful face showed some sympathy.

“Nalan Wushuang, everything is fate, if you want to blame, you can blame your own fate.” Ji Hongshang’s red lips lightly parted, and she said to herself.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 3941-3950

Chapter 3941

Afterwards, Ji Hongshang called two elite disciples and instructed: "When she wakes up, give him Wangyou Shui, remember, you must hide your identity well, and don't let her know that you are People from the Five Poison Sect."

After saying this, Ji Hongshang turned around and left.

The two disciples of the Five Poison Sect did not dare to neglect, they quickly dressed up, covered their faces, and then quietly waited for Nalan Wushuang to wake up.

Hmm... I

don't know how long it took, Nalan Wushuang woke up faintly.

Mother, mother...

At the moment when he regained consciousness, Nalan Wushuang's mind suddenly showed the scene of his mother being swallowed up, anxious and sad.

Um?

The next second, Nalan Wushuang was stunned when he saw the environment he was in.

I saw myself in a wood, with two masked men in black standing quietly beside me.

what happened? Aren't you in the secret room of the Five Poison Sect?

"Beauty!"

Just when Nalan Wushuang was in shock, one of the Five Poison Sect disciples said with a smile, "Don't be nervous, we passed by unintentionally, and seeing you unconscious, kindly come over and have a look. !"

At the same time, another came over and took out a bottle of potion: "Seeing that you are very weak, come and drink these elixir to recover." The

potion exudes a faint fragrance.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

It is Wangyoushui.

Although Nalan Wushuang is unruly, he is not stupid. Seeing the two of them cover their faces, he realizes that it is not good, and his mouth is tight and he refuses to drink.

However, the acupuncture points on her body hadn't been unlocked, and she was powerless to resist, and was soon forced down by the two of them.

hum!

The moment he drank the Wangyou Water, Nalan Wushuang felt the world was spinning, and passed out again.

Haha, success!

At this moment, the two disciples of the Five Poison Sect showed smiles, and then hurried to report to Ji Hongshang.

A few seconds later, Ji Hongshang who got the news came quickly.

When they got to the front, Ji Hongshang first let the two disciples of the Five Poison Sect leave, then squatted there and gently patted Nalan Wushuang's face: "Miss Nalan, wake up..."

After a few pats, Nalan Wushuang When he woke up, his eyes were not as bright as before, but extremely confused.

who I am? where am i?

Seeing this situation, Ji Hongshang knew that Wangyou Shui was effective, and pretended to say, "Miss Nalan, what's wrong with you?"

"Do you know me?" Nalan Wushuang asked curiously.

Ji Hongshang showed a smile: "Of course I know, your mother is the suzerain of the Xia Yin Sect, just now your mother brought you to my Five Poison Sect to discuss important matters, and then a man in black who called himself Yue Feng appeared and appeared in public. Provocative, then you and your mother chased out!"

"Our Five Poison Sect searched around for a long time before we found you."

When she said this, Ji Hongshang looked serious.

Of course, these were all made up by Ji Hongshang. At this time, Nalan Wushuang had lost his memory and had no idea what happened before.

Ji Hongshang's close attitude made Nalan Wushuang have no doubts, and quickly asked: "Then... have you seen my mother?"

Alas!

Ji Hongshang sighed softly, glanced at the cliff not far away, and pretended to say: "We just got the news that someone saw that the man in black who called himself Yue Feng knocked your mother down the cliff. The cliff is ten thousand feet high. Your mother... I'm afraid there is no chance of her surviving."

Yes, after Ji Hongshang gave Nalan Wushuang the Wangyou Water, her final purpose was to frame Yue Feng.

What?

Hearing this, Nalan Wushuang's delicate body trembled, and endless sadness welled up in his heart.

"Sect Master!"

Just as he was talking, a disciple of the Five Poison Sect walked over quickly and respectfully said to Ji Hongshang, "The four elders of the Xia Yin Sect ask to see you."

Hearing this, Ji Hongshang's eyes widened. A strange light flashed, and then he smiled at Nalan Wushuang and said: "Miss Nalan, you can't be resurrected from the dead, I hope you can be strong, now that there are people from your Xia Yinzong, you have to tell them the situation quickly, you can rest assured. , our Five Poison Sect will do our best to help you kill Yue Feng and take revenge."

When she said this, Ji Hongshang's beautiful face was full of seriousness, but her eyes flashed with excitement.

Yue Feng, ah Yue Feng, this time, I have set up the archenemy of Xia Yinzong for you. Let's see how you will gain a foothold in Kyushu in the future.

Chapter 3942

Thinking, Ji Hongshang took Nalan Wushuang back to the main altar hall.

As soon as I entered the hall, I saw Elder Feng sitting there, each with an anxious expression.

Half an hour ago, the fierce battle between the Tiandao Alliance and the Ouyang family reached a white-hot state. When Elder Feng saw the situation, he didn't have time to think about it. He hurried to the Five Poison Sect's main forum to report the situation. Nalan Wushuang goes after a mysterious man.

As a last resort, Elder Feng could only stay at the main altar and wait for news.

“Miss!”

At this moment, seeing Nalan Wushuang and Ji Hongshang coming in, Elder Feng quickly stood up.

Immediately, Elder Feng couldn't help but ask, “Where's the head?”

At the same time, Elder Feng saw that Nalan Wushuang was pale and apathetic, and suddenly had a bad premonition.

Swish!

At the same time, Elder Huo also watched Nalan Wushuang closely, waiting for her response.

Nalan Wushuang bit his lip tightly, first looking around at the elders downwind, and then looking at Ji Hongshang for help, you know, after taking Wangyou Shui, Nalan Wushuang has forgotten everything and can no longer recognize Feng There are several elders.

Ji Hongshang showed a smile and looked very concerned: “Miss Nalan, these are the elders of your Xia Yinzong.”

After speaking, Ji Hongshang continued: “You don't have to be too sad. , tell the elders about the situation.”

Wow!

When the words fell, Nalan Wushuang could no longer restrain his emotions, and burst into tears, and said to Elder Feng: “My mother is dead... A masked man who called himself Yue Feng was knocked off the cliff. . . .”

Because of taking Wangyou Shui, Nalan Wushuang's memory was cleared, and he mostly believed in the things Ji Hongshang told before, and at this time, he told them to the elders of Feng.

At this time, Nalan Wushuang didn't know that he was already under the control of Ji Hongshang.

What?

Knowing these circumstances, whether it was Elder Feng or Elder Huo and others, they were all shocked.

The suzerain died, or died at the hands of a man in black who called himself Yue Feng...

Under the shock, the elders of Feng were all extremely angry.

It's really abominable, that Yue Feng first had a holiday with the eldest lady, and then rejected the alliance of the sect master, and did not take Xia Yinzong in the slightest, and now, he killed the sect master.

This revenge must be avenged.

In anger, Elder Feng clenched his fists and asked Nalan Wushuang: "Miss, what about the man in black who killed the Sect Master? Where is he now?"

"I..."

Nalan Wushuang frowned. , There was a bit of confusion on his delicate face, and he didn't know how to respond for a while. After taking Wangyou Shui, how could she know the details?

At this time, Ji Hongshang breathed a sigh of relief and said slowly: "Several elders, when we found Miss Nalan, she was still in a coma, as for the man in black, I have already sent the disciples of the Five Poison Sect. Searching everywhere!"

After hearing this, Elder Feng and Elder Huo looked at each other and fell silent.

"No..."

After more than ten seconds, Elder Feng said with a frown, "As far as I know, Yue Feng acts in an upright manner, how could he dress up as a man in black?"

Speaking, Elder Feng looked at Nalan Wushuang: "Miss, did you see his face when the Sect Master fought with him?"

Nalan Wushuang shook his head. At this time, Elder Huo couldn't help but say: "This is very strange. As far as we know, Yue Feng left the Ouyang family a few days ago. It is said that he went to God's Domain, so why did he suddenly come to the Five Poison Sect

?"

Falling down, Elder Feng nodded in succession.

Oops!

Seeing this situation, Ji Hongshang became nervous all of a sudden. The elders of the Xia Yinzong were not ordinary people. They saw the key so quickly.

But soon, Ji Hongshang calmed down and said with a chuckle: “Several elders, although you have dealt with Yue Feng, you only know the surface and don’t know the real person of Yue Feng, this person is the most cunning. “

As far as I know, many years ago, in order to get the Panlong Jing, Yue Feng concealed his identity and went to the Fang family in Xuanye Continent, where he became a small bodyguard, and later successfully snatched the Panlong Jing.”

And such a thing?

Hearing this, Elder Feng and Elder Huo looked at each other, and their moods became complicated.

Xia Yinzong has been avoiding the world until recently, so he didn’t know much about Yue Feng’s past. It was the first time he heard about Panlongjing.

Chapter 3943

Seeing the expressions of Elder Feng and several others, Ji Hongshang showed a smile and said slowly: “So, this Yue Feng is the most cunning. Back then, he was able to sneak into the Fang family to snatch the Panlong Jing, but now he can completely disguise himself. , come to my Five Poison Sect and attack the head of Nalan!”

Bang!

The voice fell, and Elder Huo was full of anger, slapped the table with a slap, and shouted: “In this case, the murderer must be Yue Feng, Ma De, I, Xia Yinzong, have no deep hatred with him, but he is so vicious. If I don’t kill Yue Feng, I, Xia Yinzong, will never give up.”

The elders of Feng were also furious.

There are various indications that it was Yue Feng who killed the Sect Master, how can he not be angry?

At this time, they didn’t know that they were completely blinded by Ji Hongshang. Nalanqing didn’t die at the hands of Yue Feng at all, but was swallowed up by Demon Lord Gone’s body of pure yin.

“Miss!”

Elder Feng walked out slowly, his face full of grief, and said to Nalan Wushuang: “The head of the sect died tragically, but our Xia Yinzong can’t be without a master for a day. You can take over as the head of the sect.” The

voice fell, and the elders of Huo all agreed.

“Elder Feng is right.”

“Also invite the eldest lady, and you can take over as the head of the sect.”

Facing the support of several elders, Nalan Wushuang did not feel the slightest joy. She was dazed, and after taking Wangyou Shui, she had forgotten what the situation of Xia Yinzong was.

However, Nalan Wushuang did not reject the general trend in front of him, nodded and said, “Okay!”

Puff!

Seeing her promise, Elder Feng did not hesitate, and knelt down together: “I’ll wait to see the new head.”

Nalan Wushuang raised his jade hand and said softly, “Several elders, immediately pass my order to catch Yue Feng as soon as possible and avenge my mother’s revenge.”

“Yes!” Elder Feng agreed in unison.

Seeing this scene, Ji Hongshang showed a smile.

Great, everything is going according to plan. Nalan Wushuang has become the new head of Xia Yinzong. Next, she can be used to deal with Yue Feng and the Ouyang family.

At this moment, a handsome figure slowly walked out of the hall.

It was Bai Yunfei.

“Miss Nalan!”

Bai Yunfei slowly walked to the front and said regretfully at Nalan Wushuang: “I am very sorry about your mother, and I would like to express my condolences.” Points of indifference.

Just now, Ji Hongshang had sent someone to tell Bai Yunfei about the situation in detail.

Nalan Wushuang nodded, did not respond, and was still immersed in sadness at this time.

“A few elders!”

Bai Yunfei tilted his head to look at the elders Feng: "How is the situation on the side of the Tiandao Alliance and the Ouyang family?"

Phew!

Hearing the question, Elder Feng glanced at each other.

In the next second, Elder Feng took a deep breath and said slowly: "The Heavenly Dao Alliance has an absolute advantage, and the Ouyang family, Danzong, and Mingjian Villa can't hold it anymore." The

voice fell, and the hot-tempered Elder Huo shouted. Said: "Yue Feng killed our head, and it is God's will that his Ouyang family was destroyed!"

Hehe...

Hearing this, Bai Yunfei laughed and said to Elder Huo: "This elder has a clear love and hatred, and he is indeed a man of temperament."

After speaking, Bai Yunfei looked at Nalan Wushuang and said, "You Xia Yinzong, How do you plan?"

This...

Nalan Wushuang bit her lip tightly, and she was uncertain for a while, she just sat in the position of the head, how could she have experience in dealing with such a situation?

At this time, Elder Huo couldn't bear it any longer: "Sect Master, is there any need for hesitation? Yue Feng killed your mother, and we will take the opportunity to destroy the Ouyang family."

At this time, Elder Huo was full of anger. filled.

And Elder Feng frowned, shook his head and said: "This is inappropriate, now the entire Kyushu knows that our Xia Yinzong and Tiandao Alliance are not inseparable, if we help Tiandao Alliance destroy the Ouyang family, other sects will definitely say Let's face it."

Elder Huo was very dissatisfied, staring at him and said, "Then what do you say?"

"I..."

Elder Feng opened his mouth and was a little dumb for a while.

Yes, the current situation is too embarrassing. Both the Tiandao Alliance and the Ouyang family have a grudge with the Xia Yinzong. In this case, it is impossible to help either side.

Chapter 3944 Haha

....

Seeing this situation, Bai Yunfei couldn't help laughing, and then came over to comfort him: "The two elders don't need to be irritable, it's actually very simple."

For a few days and nights, it is now the end of the shot. Even if the Heavenly Dao Alliance has an advantage, it has also lost a lot of strength. Since both sides are enemies of your Xia Yinzong, the best way is to kill them all."

Hu...

Hearing this, Elder Feng and Elder Huo all looked at each other.

Although Bai Yunfei's method is good, the Tiandao Alliance and the Ouyang family are not weak, and it is difficult to defeat them together by relying on Xia Yinzong alone.

Aware of their worries, Ji Hongshang, who was silent next to him, smiled lightly and said, "Don't worry, elders, as long as you are willing, my Five Poison Sect will fully support you!"

Elder Feng pondered for a while, but did not respond immediately. It was looking at Nalan Wushuang: "Master, what do you think?"

"I..."

Nalan Wushuang hesitated, looked at Ji Hongshang and said, "Since there is the help of the Five Poison Sect, I think there is no problem. "

Speaking, Nalan Wushuang's eyes gradually firmed, and he ordered: "Pass my order, immediately mobilize everyone in the Xia Yinzong, enter the battlefield as quickly as possible, and wipe out the Tiandao League and the Ouyang family."

"Yes, Sect Master!" The

voice fell, and Elder Feng responded in unison, and then quickly went to prepare.

A few minutes later, tens of thousands of Xia Yinzong members quickly gathered and marched in the direction of the battlefield.

At the same time, Ji Hongshang also mobilized tens of thousands of elites from the Five Poison Sects, followed closely behind.

.....

On the other hand, God's Domain.

Yuyao Xianyuan, in the room.

Yue Feng walked around in disbelief, like ants on a hot pan.

Princess Dongling has been away for two hours, and there is no news at all. Could it be that she was discovered when she took the glass to purify water?

Squeak!

Just when Yue Feng was thinking about it, the door was gently pushed open, and then, a slender figure walked in quickly.

In a gorgeous long dress, the beauty is inexhaustible, it is Princess Dongling.

I saw that Princess Dongling was holding two packages in her hands, her expression seemed calm, but her eyes flashed with nervousness.

call!

Seeing Princess Dongling, Yue Feng breathed a sigh of relief and said with a smile, "You've come back. Have you got the colored glaze water?"

Princess Dongling was too lazy to talk nonsense, and threw one of the packages to Yue Feng: "The colored glaze water is just inside, there is another set of clothes, you can quickly change."

Hearing this, Yue Feng opened the package and saw a jade bottle filled with some light blue water, not only that, but also a set of magic weapons. Guard's armor.

Glazed water!

Seeing the jade bottle containing light blue water, Yue Feng was indescribably excited.

Nima, this time I came to God's Domain. Although I went through many twists and turns, I finally got the glazed water.

Excited, Yue Feng picked up the suit of armor: "What is this for?"

Princess Dongling said angrily: "Yuyao Xianyuan is heavily guarded, if you don't disguise yourself, you won't be able to get out at all, so quickly change your clothes. Come on."

Having said that, Princess Dongling turned around and did not look at Yue Feng, her expression very impatient.

disguise?

Hearing this, Yue Feng was stunned for a moment, then nodded silently in approval.

This Princess Dongling seems to be unreasonable and unreasonable, but when it comes to the critical moment, she still has a brain.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng quickly put on his armor and said with a smile: "Okay!"

Princess Dongling looked back at him and said coldly, "Now it's time for this princess to change her clothes, you turn around and don't peek. , otherwise, I will gouge your dog's eyes."

When saying this, Princess Dongling's beautiful face was full of contempt.

If it weren't for the purpose of going to Kyushu to see Gong Ao, he wouldn't have gone to Yue Feng's room to change his clothes. These were all harmed by Yue Feng, and naturally he didn't look good on him.

What the hell!

Hearing this, Yue Feng was very upset.

It's not my fault that caused such a situation, but this Princess Dongling treats me like a slave, why?

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng did not turn around, but looked up and down Princess Dongling.

I have to say that this Princess Dongling's figure is really tight and the curves are perfect.

Chapter 3945

Swish!

Princess Dongling was already in a bad mood, but seeing Yue Feng staring at her unblinkingly made her even more angry, she said coldly, "Yue Feng, if you look at me like this again, believe it or not, I will kill you. ?"

Kill me?

Yue Feng smiled lightly and said: "Kill me, who will take you to Kyushu to find Gong Ao?"

After saying that, Yue Feng looked cynical: "And let me tell you, I have no interest in you at all, you want to You know, in the Kyushu mainland, I have many confidantes, all of them are beautiful, gentle and graceful, many times better than you don't know. If you really want me to see it, I don't want to see it." The

last sentence After the words fell, Yue Feng closed his eyes.

"You..."

Hearing this, Princess Dongling's face flushed red and she couldn't be more angry.

This Yue Feng is really a bastard, he obviously took advantage of him and said sarcastic words.

However, looking at Yue Feng's posture that a dead pig is not afraid of boiling water, Princess Dongling has nothing to do. After all, she still needs to rely on Yue Feng to go to Kyushu.

Depressed, Princess Dongling bit her lip tightly and began to change her clothes.

call!

Finally, Princess Dongling changed her clothes and said coldly to Yue Feng: "Okay, now we can go out, but before leaving Yuyao Xianyuan, you have to listen to me, not to mention the patrolling guards. Speak."

Princess Dongling grew up in Yuyao Xianyuan since she was a child, and knew the environment here very well, so she was afraid that Yue Feng would not cooperate.

"Okay, everything is up to you." Yue Feng nodded with a smile.

With that said, Yue Feng followed Princess Dongling out of the room.

call!

When he got outside, seeing the scene in front of him, Yue Feng couldn't help but take a deep breath.

It was already late at night, but because the wedding was approaching, the entire Yuyao Xianyuan was still brightly lit, and many maids were still busy, busy deploying the wedding scene.

In this case, Princess Dongling and Yue Feng were also regarded as busy and scary people, and they were not suspected at all.

Soon, Princess Dongling took Yue Feng and arrived near the back door of Xianyuan.

At this moment, Princess Dongling was very excited, and said softly, "Let's leave Yuyao Xianyuan completely after leaving this door."

Yue Feng nodded, also very excited.

Mad, you can finally leave.

Boom, boom, boom!

However, at this moment, I heard a sound of vibration, coming from outside the door, and then, a huge figure appeared in the line of sight.

What the hell!

Seeing that thing, Yue Feng was shocked and completely stunned.

I saw that the huge figure was more than three meters high, and its appearance was like a black bear, but its head was like a unicorn, and its limbs were similar to those of apes. .

What the hell is this? It looks like four different things.

"Kunmeng?"

Just when Yue Feng was muttering secretly, Princess Dongling also trembled, and couldn't help but let out a low voice. At the same time, deep fear flashed in her eyes.

Yue Feng frowned: "What is Kunmeng?"

Princess Dongling rolled her eyes and glanced at Yue Feng, as if looking at an idiot: "Kunmeng doesn't know, you're still the Nine Heavens Profound Sage."

Having said that, Princess Dongling thought for a while and continued: "After Pangu opened up the world, many spirit beasts were born in the world, the most famous are the four innate spirit beasts, Qinglong, Baihu, Suzaku and Xuanwu, and this Kunmeng, famous Although it is not as loud as the four innate spirit beasts, its strength is not weak."

"Kunmeng is not only powerful, but also extremely loyal. As early as five thousand years, when the realm of the gods was just formed, the gods completely tamed Kunmeng. After that, Kunmeng became the royal beast of my father." At the

end, Princess Dongling looked at Kunmeng who was wandering outside the door, her delicate face was complicated: "Usually, Kunmeng It was sent outside by my father to patrol the Divine Realm with the patrolling soldiers, but today it was arranged in Yuyao Xianyuan, it seems that we can't get out."

What?

Yue Feng was stunned for a moment, and couldn't help saying: "This Kunmeng looks stupid, let's sneak away quietly, it shouldn't be found."

Princess Dongling shook her head: "You don't know, Kunmeng is very sensitive, Especially for me, because it watched me grow up, and no matter what I dress up as, it can tell at a glance."

FUCK!

so smart?

Hearing this, Yue Feng was dumbfounded. If so, wouldn't it be impossible to leave today?

"Ouch..."

At this moment, Kunmeng, who was wandering outside the door, seemed to sense Princess Dongling's breath, turned around, his eyes were like electricity, and he directly locked Princess Dongling.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 3946-3950

Chapter 3946 Terrible

!

At this moment, Princess Dongling's delicate body trembled, and she hurriedly said to Yue Feng: "Quick, run!" After the voice fell, Princess Dongling turned around and ran towards the palace not far away.

Kunmeng must not be allowed to discover himself, otherwise, the royal father will know the situation, and the consequences will be disastrous.

Yue Feng did not hesitate and followed Princess Dongling closely.

Dong Dong Dong ...

That Kunmeng has a very high IQ. Seeing Princess Dongling and Yue Feng turn around and run away, they immediately followed up without any hesitation.

Seeing Kunmeng chasing after him, Princess Dongling became even more anxious, and greeted Yue Feng and rushed directly into the palace in front of her.

This palace is called Yushan Palace. It is the place where fairy chefs prepare meals. Because it is near the wedding, it is filled with rare and precious ingredients. The moment Yue Feng entered, he only felt an intoxicating fragrance blowing towards his face.

What the hell!

At this time, Yue Feng was very shocked.

God of the Nine Heavens and Empress Hua Zhao really enjoyed it very much. There are so many delicious delicacies in this imperial dining palace, I am afraid that there are tens of thousands of kinds, and they will not be able to eat them for a few years.

Dong Dong....

At the same time with emotion, I heard that Kunmeng also chased outside the Imperial Kitchen Palace, but Yuyao Xianyuan has regulations, Kunmeng is a spirit beast and cannot enter the Imperial Kitchen Palace, so Kunmeng can only stay in the palace outside the door.

That is, at this moment, a team of patrolling soldiers passed by, and when they saw the situation, they rushed over.

“What’s the situation?”

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

“Looks like this, who should have broken into the Imperial Dining Palace, that’s why Lord Kunmeng lingered outside the door.”

“Go, go in and have a look.”

After a few patrolling soldiers discussed, they entered the Imperial Kitchen Palace one after another.

Hearing the footsteps, Yue Feng and Princess Dongling were in a hurry.

In the next second, Yue Feng saw a long jade table not far away, covered with a long tablecloth, on which dozens of delicious delicacies were placed, and without any hesitation, he got in at once.

The tablecloth was so long that it almost dragged to the floor, making it a great place to hide.

While getting in, Yue Feng did not forget to shout to Princess Dongling, “Come in.”

This...

Princess Dongling hesitated, her delicate face full of complexity.

Her dignified princess, with golden branches and jade leaves, actually wanted to hide under the table of the Imperial Palace, what kind of decency?

But once discovered by those patrolling soldiers, his plan to escape was completely revealed.

Thinking of this, Princess Dongling hurriedly bent down and got in.

However, the space under the table was small, and the moment Princess Dongling came in, she fell into Yue Feng's arms.

call!

With the soft fragrance in his arms, Yue Feng was immediately blinded, and he couldn't help taking a deep breath.

So soft, so fragrant.

Princess Dongling was embarrassed and angry, and wanted to go out very much, but when she thought of the patrolling magic soldiers, she was searching nearby, and she could only endure it, but her body collapsed tightly.

At this time, Princess Dongling was very depressed.

I thought about going to Kyushu with Yue Feng, and I forgot about the unpleasantness before, but I never thought that I would be so close to him before leaving Yuyao Xianyuan.

Princess Dongling became more and more aggrieved, and couldn't help but said, "Yue Feng, stay away from me!"

"This place is so small, how can I stay away from you? If I'm not careful, I'll be discovered."

"Then don't move!"

"Why am I moving? Are you wiggling around? "

"You..."

"Shh... those magic soldiers are about to search here, let's bear it for a while."

After I don't know how long, a few patrolling magic soldiers searched around and found no suspicious places. , left.

call!

Hearing the sound of footsteps leaving, Yue Feng secretly breathed a sigh of relief. Princess Dongling's hanging heart finally fell.

Immediately, the two were about to come out from under the table.

Shasha...

But at this moment, a slight footstep sounded, and soon, it came to the table.

What the hell!

At this moment, Yue Feng and Princess Dongling were both nervous.

Has the whereabouts been found?

Just when Yue Feng and Princess Dongling were extremely nervous, they heard the delicacies on the table being turned over one by one, and then someone picked up chopsticks and began to taste them.

As the visitor tasted it, he sighed with emotion: "God will really enjoy these nine days. It takes so much to eat a late-night snack. I'll try it first..."

This....

Hearing this, Yue Feng was stunned. Oh, who is this? He is so bold that he dares to act at the supper of the Nine Heavens God.

Chapter 3947

While shocked, Yue Feng was even more shocked when he sensed the opponent's strength across the tablecloth.

It was unfathomable and unperceptible...

And at this time, the person outside was still feasting on it, while tasting it, he kept admiring it.

"This pastry is good!"

"Well... this wine is also quite mellow." The

praises kept coming, and Yue Feng was both emotional and curious.

Who the hell is this? With such a strong strength, he came to Yuyao Xianyuan to steal something to eat.

On the other side, Princess Dongling's beautiful face was also extremely complicated, and her eyes showed a bit of anger.

This person is so arrogant that he even came to the Imperial Palace to steal something to eat.

Princess Dongling was chased by Kunmeng just now. At this time, she and Yue Feng were hiding under the table, and she was already angry. When she saw someone coming in to steal food, she couldn't help it.

In a fit of anger, Princess Dongling forgot her own situation, and suddenly got out from under the table, coquettishly said: "Who is so bold, dare to steal food here?"

"

Seeing this situation, Yue Feng was taken aback, Princess Dongling was too impulsive, so she went out like this. Has her whereabouts been exposed soon?

Muttering in his heart, Yue Feng also got out with a helpless expression on his face.

"Who?"

Hearing Princess Dongling's coquettish drink, the thief was also taken aback and almost jumped up on the spot. His eyes turned back and forth on Yue Feng and Princess Dongling.

At the same time, Yue Feng and Princess Dongling were also looking at the thief.

I saw that this thief turned out to be an old man with white beard and hair, a gray robe, a fat body, and a kind-hearted brow.

Yue Feng noticed that there was a faint mark of auspicious clouds between the old man's eyebrows.

For a time, Yue Feng couldn't help frowning secretly, full of doubts in his heart.

This is Yuyao Xianyuan, a forbidden place in the God's Domain, and this old man in gray doesn't belong here, just who is he, and where did he come from?

"Aiya!"

Just when Yue Feng was secretly surprised, the old man in gray came to his senses and said with a smile, "Scare me, I thought they were discovered by the patrolling soldiers outside, it turned out to be a young couple. ."

In the heart of the gray-clothed old man, Yue Feng and Princess Dongling were hiding under the table, subconsciously thinking that they were dating.

Swish!

Hearing this, Princess Dongling's delicate face suddenly flushed red, and she was indescribably shy.

The next second, Princess Dongling looked up and down at the old man in gray. Finally, his eyes fell on the auspicious cloud mark on the old man's eyebrows: "You...you are an immortal?"

Princess Dongling was very shocked when she said this.

You must know that outside the realm of the gods, there is a vast void world beyond the nine heavens. According to rumors, after Pangu opened up the world, there were many powerful immortals who escaped from the gods and went to practice beyond the nine heavens, so they are called immortals outside the sky. , The immortals from outside the sky are omnipotent, and their strength is much stronger than the gods of the gods, but these immortals are indifferent to fame and fortune, and they are devoted to the Tao, and never participate in the affairs of the gods and human beings.

And these immortals from outside the sky have a very obvious feature, that is, there is a special mark between the eyebrows. Princess Dongling has heard the legend of the Immortals from Heaven and Beyond since she was a child, but she has never seen them before. When she saw the auspicious cloud mark on the eyebrows of the old man in front of her, she immediately thought of Immortals from Beyond Heaven.

You must know that the Yuyao Xianyuan is heavily guarded, and this old man can enter the Imperial Kitchen Palace without disturbing the patrolling guards. His strength is extraordinary, and he must be an immortal from heaven.

Heavenly Immortal?

Hearing this, Yue Feng was stunned. What kind of existence is this, why haven't I heard of it?

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng couldn't help but ask Princess Dongling in a low voice, "What is an immortal outside the sky?"

Princess Dongling looked contemptuous, and said in a bad mood, "Thanks you are still the Nine Heavens Profound Sage, not even an immortal outside the universe. Have you

heard of it?" Although he despised it, he still briefly explained the matter of the Immortal Beyond the Heavens.

What the hell!

Knowing these circumstances, Yue Feng was stunned for a while, staring blankly at the old man in front of him, unable to speak for a long time.

I thought it was just a greedy thief, but I didn't expect the other party's origin to be so special.

Chapter 3948

Haha...

At this moment, I heard the old man burst into laughter, and praised Princess Dongling: "The girl's eyes are so good, she even guessed my origin at once, yes, I come from outside the Nine Heavens, nicknamed Yutong Xianweng. Recently, I traveled through the Nine Heavens and passed through the Divine Realm. When I saw the lanterns here, I came in curiously. I came in and found out that it was the Nine Heavens God who was going to marry his daughter."

Said, Jade Tong Xianweng's face was slightly red, and he was embarrassed to continue: "You two don't know, I have two hobbies, one is cultivation, and the other is like to taste the delicious food in the world. I smelled the fragrance here just now, and I couldn't hold back. .."

Finally, Yutong Xianweng did not forget to pick up a piece of cake and stuff it into his mouth, enjoying it very much.

Interesting...

Seeing this, Yue Feng couldn't help but be happy.

This Jade Boy Xianweng looked old, but it was very interesting to talk, just like a child who didn't grow up, it was very interesting.

At the same time, feeling the sincerity of Yutong Xianweng, Princess Dongling also breathed a sigh of relief. Since this Jade Child Xianwen also sneaked in, she didn't have to worry about her whereabouts being exposed.

"I'm so sorry!"

At this time, Yutong Xianweng said while tasting the delicious food, "I didn't know that the two of you were dating down there just now. Please forgive me for disturbing you!"
After

speaking, Yutong Xianweng was curious. Asked: "I don't know the identities of the two."

Yue Feng smiled and replied: "In Xia Yuefeng, this is Princess Dongling."

Like Princess Dongling, Yue Feng at this time also let go. Be vigilant, after all, this Jade Child Immortal Weng is from nine days away, and there is no conflict with himself, so there is no need to conceal his identity.

Oh!

Hearing the introduction, Yutong Xianweng looked stunned, smiled and said: "It turns out that it is the groom and the bride at the wedding tomorrow." Before entering the Imperial Palace to taste the food, Yutong Xianweng secretly listened to some of the maids' chat, So I know Yue Feng and Princess Dongling.

Saying that, Yutong Xianweng showed a bit of playfulness in his eyes, and joked: "The two of you are in such a good relationship, the wedding is going to be held tomorrow, and they are still secretly dating, haha.... Really answered that sentence" I only envy the mandarin ducks, not the immortals' ah."

Shah!

When the words fell, Princess Dongling blushed and stomped her feet anxiously: "You...don't talk nonsense, who is dating him!"

When saying this, Princess Dongling couldn't help but glared at Yue Feng, Very ashamed.

It was this Yue Feng who caused himself to be misunderstood.

Uh...

Yue Feng was also embarrassed, smiled bitterly, and said to Yutong Xianweng: "Senior misunderstood, we are not dating."

Isn't it?

Hearing this, Yutong Xianweng was stunned for a while, his eyes full of doubts: "If you don't date, what are you two doing hiding here? Is there something fun under the table?"

After speaking, Yutong Xianweng was about to drill Look under the table.

What the hell!

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng couldn't help laughing and laughing, this Yutong Xianweng is too old to play, right?

I thought that Yue Feng was about to stop him, but Yutong Xianweng had already got in.

Immediately, Immortal Yutong got out and muttered: "The space inside is so small, there is nothing."

After speaking, Immortal Yutong stroked his beard and said with certainty, "You two dolls. Lie to me, it's obviously a date, but you have to admit it."

At this...

At this moment, Princess Dongling was completely anxious and said with a blushing face: "We are hiding here because we want to escape from Yuyao Xianyuan." After

speaking, Princess Dongling pointed to Yuefeng: "This princess doesn't like him at all, how could she marry him and still date here?" The

voice fell, and Yue Feng also said: "Yes, senior, you really misunderstood, we are going to run away from marriage together, it's not you. That's what you think."

What?

Run away from marriage together?

Hearing this, Yutong Xianweng was stunned, looked at Yue Feng, and then at Princess Dongling, his mind was in a mess.

It is not uncommon to escape marriage, but generally escape marriage, it is unilateral, either the man or the woman, and the men and women who escape marriage together are the first time they see each other.

It's really big in the world, there are no wonders.

Seeing Yutong Xianweng's puzzled expression, Yue Feng took a deep breath and said, "Senior, our wedding was a complete misunderstanding. The princess has another sweetheart, and I continue to return to the Kyushu mainland.

" Feng briefly explained the misunderstanding, and of course, the intimate affairs with Princess Dongling were concealed.

Chapter 3949

So it turns out.

Yutong Xianweng nodded suddenly, and then thought of something, his eyes flashed with a strange brilliance: "I heard that the continent of Kyushu is vast and rich, and there are countless delicious delicacies! But is it true?"

Yue Feng smiled and nodded: "Yes, nine continents. Everyone has their own customs, and as for the delicious food, there are countless others."

Tsk tsk...

Hearing this, Yutong Xianweng's eyes lit up, and he couldn't help smacking his lips.

Seeing his greedy look, Yue Feng couldn't help but smile.

Haha... This Yutong Xianweng is so greedy when it comes to delicious food. It's really interesting.

But Princess Dongling, who was standing beside her, was in a hurry.

When is this Yue Feng, and he still wants to talk to Yutong Xianweng about delicious food.

Thinking to herself, Princess Dongling couldn't help pinching Yue Feng secretly.

hiss!

Yue Feng couldn't help taking a breath of cold air, and looked at Princess Dongling speechlessly: "What are you doing?"

Princess Dongling said angrily, "We are trapped here now, you still have the heart to talk about delicious food. , I really don't know what the Master thought at that time, he will make you a Nine Heavens Profound Sage."

Yue Feng was very helpless, and looked outside, and saw that Kunmeng was still wandering at the entrance of the Imperial Palace.

In the next second, Yue Feng said to Yutong Xianweng: "Senior, is there any way you can lead the Kunmeng outside? As long as you can help us leave Yuyao Xianyuan, I invite you to eat in Kyushu. Food ."

"To be honest with the seniors, we have a lot of delicious food in Kyushu. For one round of our Diyuan Continent, there are ten famous dishes, such as Dongpo pork, steamed preserved meat, and Feilong soup... .."

"Really?" Yutong Xianweng suddenly became interested.

To be honest, Yutong Xianweng didn't want to worry about Yue Feng's affairs. After all, they met by chance, but his love for food reached the point where he was intoxicated. attracted.

Yue Feng nodded: "Senior is an expert, how dare I deceive?"

Haha...

Hearing this, Yutong Xianweng was very happy, and said to himself: "Leaving Yuyao Xianyuan is too simple." Saying that, Yutong Xianweng raised his hands slowly.

hum!

The next second, a strange light burst out from Yuyao Xianweng's body, and then the light gradually expanded, surrounding Yue Feng and Princess Dongling.

I go!

At the moment of being surrounded by light, Yue Feng was both happy and shocked.

Originally thinking that Yutong Immortal Weng would lead Na Kunmeng away, I and Princess Dongling took the opportunity to leave Yuyao Xianyuan, but I never imagined that the strength of this Yutong Immortal Weng was so terrifying that he could directly bring himself and Princess Dongling away. Princess Dongling teleported away.

At the same time, Princess Dongling was also shocked.

This Yutong Xianweng, worthy of being an immortal from outside the sky, was able to start teleportation in the Imperial Palace. You must know that Yuyao Xianyuan is a forbidden place in the realm of the gods. There are several enchantments around, not to mention those ordinary gods. Nine Heavens God, it is impossible to deploy teleportation here, but Yutong Xianweng did it easily.

It can be seen that the strength of this jade boy fairy has reached an unimaginable level.

While shocked, Princess Dongling looked at Yue Feng with complicated eyes.

This Yue Feng is really incomprehensible. Just now I thought he was just chatting with Yutong Xianweng, but he didn't expect that with a few words, he won Yutong Xianweng's favor.

"Haha!"

As the light became stronger and stronger, Yutong Xianweng also came out, smiled at Yue Feng and said: "The teleportation will start immediately, Yue Feng, go to Kyushu, whether the old man has a good meal depends on you. It 's gone."

“Senior, don’t worry!”

Om!

While speaking, the light became more and more intense, and then, Yue Feng only felt that his eyes were dark, and he was teleported away together with Princess Dongling and Yutong Xianweng.

.....

On the other side, in the battlefield a few miles away from the Five Poison Sect.

The battle between the Tiandao Alliance and the Ouyang family has come to an end.

After a few days of fierce battles, it was seen that the three forces of the Ouyang family, Mingjian Villa, and Danzong had added up to less than 100 people at this time.

On the Tiandao Alliance side, there are nearly tens of thousands of elites.

On the battlefield, Wen Chou Chou was covered in blood and his face was pale. After several days of fighting, his internal strength was almost exhausted, and he was so weak that he could barely hold on.

At the same time, Sun Dasheng, Ye Zhixin, Zheng Chunqiu and others who were not far away were also extremely weak.

Chapter 3950

“Hahaha...”

In midair, Gong Ao clenched his golden spear with a grim expression on his face: “All accept your fate, from today, the Ouyang family, Danzong, and Famous Sword Villa will no longer be in Kyushu rivers and lakes. Existence.”

Hearing this, Wen Chou Chou clenched his fists and was extremely angry.

You can see the surrounding, the death of one’s own people, the wounds of the wounds, the ugly and incomparable despair.

Is there really no room for redemption?

I’m so unhappy.

Whoa!

However, at this time, I heard a wave of breath in the sky not far away, and then, I saw tens of thousands of disciples of the Five Poison Sect, coming from the sky.

The two headed, one handsome and handsome, the other charming and charming.

It was Bai Yunfei and Ji Hongshang.

Swish!

Seeing Bai Yunfei, Gong Ao's grim face suddenly turned gloomy, and he said coldly, "You are Bai Yunfei?" Before Luo Jue died, because of searching for Bai Yunfei's whereabouts, he stayed at the main altar of the Tiandao Alliance. With the portrait of Bai Yunfei, Gong Ao recognized it at a glance.

"Haha!"

Bai Yunfei smiled and looked at Gong Ao up and down: "You are the new envoy of the Divine Realm, aren't you? During this time, haven't you been sending the elites of the Heavenly Dao Alliance to arrest me? Actually, it doesn't need to be that troublesome, I'll come now. It's over!"

When he said this, Bai Yunfei's face was calm and arrogant, and he didn't take Gong Ao in his eyes at all.

Swish!

Feeling Bai Yunfei's contempt, Gong Ao's face turned gloomy, and murderous intent flashed in his eyes.

How can he endure being despised by a remnant of the Demon Race, his dignified envoy of the God Realm?

In anger, Gong Ao looked at the tens of thousands of Poison Sect elites behind Bai Yunfei, smiled contemptuously, and said coldly: "Bai Yunfei, you are very kind, but if you think that you can bring such people, you will be able to sit and accept. The benefit of the fisherman is a big mistake."

Gong Ao was not stupid, seeing Bai Yunfei's appearance at this time, he knew that the other party was here to clean up the mess.

Ha ha!

Hearing this, Bai Yunfei smiled slightly: "You're right, but a person like the Five Poison Sect is certainly not enough to wipe out both of you."

Whoa!

As soon as the voice fell, I heard a breath of vibration from the rear of the Five Poison Sect, and then, Nalan Wushuang and the elders of Feng came with tens of thousands of Xia Yin Sect disciples.

What?

Does Bai Yunfei have allies?

Seeing the people of Xia Yinzong, Gong Ao's expression changed.

Speaking of which, Gong Ao still didn't know Nalan Wushuang's identity, but he also clearly sensed that Nalan Wushuang, Elder Feng and others were not weak.

At the same time, Wen Chou Chou and others on the other side of the battlefield were also shocked.

Xia Yinzong is also here?

Xia Yinzong and Bai Yunfei have joined forces, and this is over.

"Let me come and see, the strength of your special envoy of the God's Domain!"

At this time, Bai Yunfei stopped talking nonsense, said a word, and then the figure erupted and went straight to Gong Ao.

While rushing into the air, Bai Yunfei tilted his head and smiled at Nalan Wushuang: "Miss Nalan, I will deal with the Heavenly Dao Alliance, and I will leave it to you for the Ouyang family!"

Well!

Nalan Wushuang nodded, and then shouted at Elder Feng and everyone: "Everyone in Xia Yinzong listens to the order and wins everyone in the Ouyang family, not one of them can be missed!"

"Yes, the head!" The

voice fell, Elder Feng Everyone responded in succession, and then rushed towards Wen Chou Chou and others.

what's the situation?

Seeing Xia Yinzong and the others rushing in, whether it was Wen Chou Chou or Ye Zhi Xin and the others, they were all stunned.

Isn't this Xia Yinzong supposed to deal with the Tiandao Alliance? How did you join forces with Bai Yunfei to deal with the Ouyang family? Moreover, when did Nalan Wushuang become the head of Xia Yinzong?

Just when the crowd of Wen Chou Chou was in shock, the crowd of Xia Yin Zong had already rushed in front of them.

At this moment, Wen Chou Chou didn't have time to think about it, and hurriedly greeted everyone to fight back.

And in the sky.

Bai Yunfei was as fast as lightning, and in the blink of an eye, he was in front of Gong Ao, and said coldly, "Don't you want to kill me and take back the magic mirror? I'll give you this chance today!"

Om!

The voice fell, Bai Yunfei burst out with the power of the devil's soul, and suddenly a terrifying breath swept out, and the surrounding air seemed to be stagnant!

The next second, Bai Yunfei slowly raised his right hand and hit Gong Ao with a palm!

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 3951-3960

Chapter 3951

What a powerful demon soul...

Seeing Bai Yunfei's palm strike, Gong Ao was startled, and then he held the golden spear to meet him. At this time, Gong Ao, because of the fierce battle for several days and nights, Yuan Ao The power of God has consumed a lot, so at this time, facing Bai Yunfei, he did not dare to be careless, and urged all the power to resist!

Bang!

The next second, the palm force slapped the golden spear fiercely, Gong Ao only felt a terrifying force coming, groaned, and the volley was knocked back dozens of steps.

Mad!

Stabilizing his figure, Gong Ao was extremely frightened and stared at Bai Yunfei.

If it wasn't for the power of the primordial spirit that was consumed before, he would not have been defeated in the first round, but I have to say that Bai Yunfei's strength is really strong.

At this moment, Bai Yunfei hovered proudly in the air, nodded at Gong Ao and said, "As expected of a special envoy from God's Domain, he can actually block my demon soul power!"

Huhu!

The voice fell, Bai Yunfei raised his right hand slowly, and saw a blood-red long knife slowly condensing.

This long knife is more than three meters long, narrow and sharp, and it is the power of the devil's soul condensed.

In the past few days, Bai Yunfei has received the guidance of Demon Lord Gone, and has comprehended the power of the Demon Soul in his body, which has improved several realms, and his strength is even more terrifying than before.

Although this blood-colored long knife was formed by the power of the demon soul, it was like a substance. The moment it appeared, within a thousand meters of it, a bloodthirsty aura was instantly shrouded in it.

call!

At this moment, whether it was Gong Ao or the elites of the Heavenly Dao League below, they couldn't help gasping for air.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

"Take the call, Your Excellency Special Envoy!"

The corners of Bai Yunfei's mouth twitched, and he said something coldly. With a sudden wave of the blood-colored long saber in his hand, he saw a blood-colored saber light, tearing apart the world, and slashing towards Gong Ao.

Wherever the sword light passed, the world seemed to be split into two halves.

Gudong!

Feeling the terrifying power of the sword light, Gong Ao swallowed his saliva, and before he could think about it, he hurriedly mobilized all the power of his primordial spirit, and placed the golden spear in front of him in an attempt to block the blow!

Bang!

The blood-colored sword slashed on the golden spear, and he heard a roar that shook the heavens and the earth. He saw the golden spear in Gong Ao's hand shattered instantly, and he groaned, and was sent flying. Going out, he flew a few hundred meters away, and finally hit the cliff before falling heavily.

After fighting fiercely with the Ouyang family for several days and nights, Gong Ao had consumed a lot of his Primordial Spirit power. At this time, facing Bai Yunfei's full outburst, he couldn't resist it at all.

This... Seeing this scene, the surrounding Tiandao League disciples couldn't help but gasped, and all of them were dumbfounded.

In just two rounds, His Excellency the Special Envoy was hit hard.

This Bai Yunfei's strength is too terrifying.

With a smile on his face, Bai Yunfei ordered Ji Hongshang: "Take this Gong Ao for me, and take it back to Your Majesty Mozun to send it."

"Yes, Sect Master!"

Ji Hongshang responded and immediately commanded His subordinates tied Gong Ao Wuhua.

At this moment, on the other side of the battlefield.

Wen Chou Chou, Ye Zhi Xin and the others had also consumed a lot of internal energy, but at this time, under the siege of Nalan Wushuang and the elite disciples of Xia Yinzong, they fought back.

bang bang bang...

In less than five minutes, Wen Chou Chou and the others were hit hard and lost their combat effectiveness one by one.

“Haha...”

Seeing this scene, Bai Yunfei smiled and said to Nalan Wushuang: “As expected of the Xia Yinzong, they caught Wen Chou Chou so quickly.”

“Miss Nalan, I, Bai Yunfei, have nothing to say, Yue Feng and you have a grudge against you for killing your mother, so these people from the Ouyang family will be handed over to you!”

After saying this, Bai Yunfei turned and left.

Hu...

Watching Bai Yunfei leave, Nalan Wushuang let out a light sigh of relief, then looked around, his eyes swept coldly over Wen Chou Chou and the others, his delicate face was full of killing intent.

The next second, Nalan Wushuang directed at the surrounding disciples of the Xia Yin Sect and issued an order: “Cut off all their heads.”

His mother was killed by Yue Feng, and Wen Chou Chou belonged to Yue Feng. Family, don't kill them, it's hard to solve the hatred in my heart.

Swish shh...

The voice fell, and dozens of elite disciples of Xia Yinzong drew out their long knives in unison, and slashed towards the Wen Chou Chou crowd.

Done!

At this moment, Wen Chou Chou, Ye Zhi Xin and the others all turned pale and closed their eyes in despair.

Chapter 3952

“Wait!”

Seeing that Wen Chou Chou was about to die under the sword, just at this critical moment, Elder Feng walked over quickly and stopped those Xia Yin Sect disciples.

Elder Feng is the head of the four elders, and has a high prestige in Xia Yinzong. Seeing him speak, the disciples of Xia Yinzong all stopped.

Nalan Wushuang frowned: "Elder Feng, what are you doing?"

Elder Feng took a deep breath, first looked at Wen Chou Chou, and slowly responded: "Sect Master, blood revenge must be avenged, but killing the former Sect Master It's Yue Feng. The so-called grievances have their heads, debts have their owners, and the head should not be reckless."

After speaking, the elder Feng thought for a while, and continued: "The best way is to use Ouyang to see the head but not the tail of Yue Feng Shenlong. The family led him out, if we kill them, we will be passive."

When he said this, Elder Feng looked serious.

You must know that Elder Feng had fought against Yue Feng ten days ago, and even Yue Feng's strength.

If Wen Chou Chou and everyone were beheaded, Yue Feng would definitely go mad. No one in Xia Yin Zong could cure him. It would be better to use Wen Chou Chou and everyone as a threat. In this case, Yue Feng had concerns in his heart, and it would be much easier to deal with him. .

This....

Hearing this, Nalan Wushuang's beautiful face revealed a bit of complexity, and he pondered.

A few seconds later, Nalan Wushuang nodded and said, "Okay, let's leave these people alive for the time being and put them all in the Houshan cave."

Seriously, Nalan Wushuang really wanted to kill Wen Chou Chou and the others immediately. But what Elder Feng said was right. Yue Feng's whereabouts were erratic. Once Wen Chou Chou was killed, there was no way to force Yue Feng to show up.

Back Mountain Cave?

Seeing Nalan Wushuang's arrangement, Elder Feng was stunned for a moment, and then smiled and praised: "This method is good."

In the forbidden area of the back mountain of Xia Yinzong, there is a hole in which a dragon lives, and recently, it is During the critical period of Jiaolong's cultivation, it continued to devour the power of human practitioners.

In this case, Wen Chou Chou and everyone are locked in the underground cave, and they will definitely be swallowed up by the dragon, and at that time, they will all become crippled.

In this way, Xia Yinzong not only vented his anger, but also did not have to worry about the death of Wen Chou Chou and others, and he could use them to lead Yue Feng to appear. It really killed two birds with one stone.

Under the admiration, Elder Feng instructed the surrounding Xiayin Sect disciples to rush towards the Xiayin Sect's main altar with the Wen Chou Chou crowd.

Phew...

At this moment, whether it was Wen Chou Chou, Ren Yingying, Ye Zhi Xin and the others, they were not happy because they had temporarily saved their lives, but they had unspeakable doubts in their hearts.

Fengzi killed Na Lanqing, the former head of Xia Yinzong?

How is this possible? Fengzi went to God's Domain and hasn't come back yet, how could he kill Nalanqing?

There must be a secret in this.

Thinking of this, Wen Chou Chou couldn't help shouting: "Miss Nalan, Feng Zi went to God's Domain a week ago. It is absolutely impossible to kill your former head. There must be a misunderstanding." The

voice fell, Ren Yingying And others, also nodded.

"Shut up!"

However, Nalan Wushuang couldn't listen to her at all, so she gave a coquettish shout and said coldly, "Yue Feng pretended to be a man in black and knocked my mother off the cliff. Many people in the Five Poison Sect saw it.

" In the entire Kyushu, there are only a handful of people who can knock my mother off the cliff, so you don't have to make excuses for Yue Feng."

Five Poison Sect?

Hearing this, Wen Chou Chou and everyone looked at each other in dismay, feeling more and more strange.

Later, Wen Chou Chou wanted to defend Yue Feng, but seeing Nalan Wushuang's frosty look, he held back.

After several hours of trekking, Wen Chou Chou and the others were finally taken to the entrance of the Back Mountain Cave of Xia Yinzong.

Huh...

At this moment, seeing the huge underground hole in front of them, everyone Chou Chou and Wen Chou felt an inexplicable heart palpitation, especially the dangerous aura coming from the bottom of the underground hole, which made people feel chills in their hearts.

"Roar!"

Just when everyone was inexplicably nervous, they heard a roar that shocked the soul!

At the same time, the dangerous aura that pervaded the cave became even stronger!

This roar...

Hearing the roar, Wen Chou Chou, Ren Yingying and the others looked at each other, all of them were pale and their backs were cold.

They could all feel that an extremely ferocious beast was imprisoned under the cave. Moreover, the strength is extremely powerful.

Under the shock, everyone in Wen Chou Chou's heart beat faster and their blood boiled.

"Get off!"

At this time, under Nalan Wushuang's signal, dozens of Xia Yin Sect disciples came over and kicked Wen Chou Chou down.

Wen Chou Chou and everyone were all tied up with five flowers, and they didn't have time to react, and they fell down one after another.

Chapter 3953

Huhuhu...

For a while, I heard the wind whistling in my ears, and the hearts of Wen Chou Chou all mentioned their throats.

This hole is so deep, will you fall to your death?

Putong putong...

Finally, after more than ten seconds, Wen Chou Chou and the others finally reached the bottom of the cave, and they were lucky.

But even so, the huge impact still made Wen Chou Chou see gold stars in everyone's eyes, and the blood in the body was churning.

"Is everyone all right?"

After a few seconds, Wen Chou Chou took the lead to slow down, looked around, and asked.

hiss!

It was at this moment, seeing the situation not far away, Wen Chou Chou trembled all over, couldn't help taking a breath, and the whole person was dumbfounded.

"We're all right!"

"What's the matter, Brother Wen?"

Everyone responded, and at the same time seeing Wen Chou Chou looking different, they hurriedly asked, and at the same time, they looked forward. At this sight, everyone's legs were weak. Cold sweat broke out.

I saw a huge figure entrenched in the shadow not far away.

The nearly 100-meter-long body is entrenched there, like a hill, covered with black and red scales, and has two horns on the top of its head.

It is a Flood Dragon!

This...

seeing this Jiaolong, whether it is Wen Chou Chou or Ren Ying Ying, everyone is stunned, and their heads are buzzing.

There is actually a Jiaolong hidden in the back mountain of this Xia Yinzong?

At this time, the ugly and ugly people clearly felt that the flood dragon in front of them was much more powerful than the flood dragon seen in the wild and strange realm ten years ago.

“I didn’t expect that so many people would suddenly come to such a desolate and hidden place!”

Just when Wen Chou Chou was secretly shocked, a low voice suddenly came from the front.

Um?

Who is speaking?

Wen Chou Chou and Ye Zhi Xin all trembled in their hearts, and at the same time they looked up, and they were all stunned.

I saw the Jiaolong who was entrenched in front, his eyes flickering, his bloody mouth opened wide, and he spit out a paragraph: “Xia Yinzong is really kind to me, knowing that I am about to turn a Jiaolong into a dragon, I sent so many. Cultivator, let me absorb strength, hahaha...”

When he said this, Jiaolong’s eyes flashed with endless excitement.

I go!

It turned out that this Jiaolong spoke.

At this moment, whether it was Wen Chou Chou, Ren Yingying, Ye Zhi Xin and others, they were all shocked, and at the same time, they were also a little unwilling.

If this Flood Dragon absorbs the power, everyone will become a cripple, it is better to die directly.

“Brother Wen!”

Everyone was silent for a moment. Finally, Dasheng Sun reacted and couldn’t help shouting: “We have been in the arena for so many years, when have we been so useless? Isn’t it just a dragon? Let’s fight it.”

“If you really die here, Fengzi will also avenge us!”

Ye Zhixin and the others also agreed.

“Yes, let’s unite as one, we will die with dignity.”

“If we really die, Yue Feng will also avenge us.”

At this time, when everyone said this, their faces were serious, but their hearts were full of fears. Extremely sad.

Gathering near the Five Poison Sect before, he wanted to capture Bai Yunfei and eliminate the harm of Kyushu, but he never thought that Gong Ao would lead the Heavenly Dao League to besiege the Ouyang family for his own selfish interests, so much so that Bai Yunfei sat on the throne of the fisherman. profit.

Up to now, everyone has been trapped in this cave, facing the danger of being swallowed by the dragon.

“Okay!”

Hearing this, Wen Chou Chou pondered for a while and nodded his head: “Since everyone has decided this way, let’s fight!” After the words fell, Wen Chou Chou clenched his fists and prepared to deal with the dragon in front of him with everyone. .

The atmosphere suddenly became tense.

However, in the face of the crowd who were ready to go, Jiaolong did not intend to do anything, his eyes twinkled with complexity.

“Everyone!” In the

next second, Jiaolong’s eyes swept over everyone, and finally fell on Yue Feng: “You mentioned a man named Yue Feng, what is your relationship with him?”

When asking this, Jiaolong’s eyes were full of eyes. urgent.

You must know that Jiaolong’s breakthrough reached a bottleneck some time ago, and it was entirely due to Yue Feng’s use of his own bird ancestors to help him successfully break through. Because of this, Jiaolong regarded Yue Feng as a benefactor.

Under such circumstances, Jiaolong was naturally excited when he heard Wen Chou Chou mention Yue Feng.

Chapter 3954

Huh?

Hearing this, Wen Chou Chou and everyone looked at each other and were a little puzzled.

Does this Jiaolong know Fengzi?

At this time, Wen Chou Chou did not know that Yue Feng was caught in Xia Yin Zong before, and Nalan Wushuang pushed Yue Feng down a deep valley in order to retaliate.

In doubt, Ren Yingying summoned her courage, took a step forward, and said to Jiaolong: "Of course I know Yue Feng, he is my man!" The

voice fell, and Sun Dasheng also stepped forward: "That is my sworn brother!"

"Hahaha..."

Hearing this, Jiaolong was stunned for a moment, then he opened his mouth wide and laughed loudly: "Haha... It turns out that you are all Yue Feng's relatives and friends, since that's the case, you don't want to. I'm nervous, we are really flooded with the Dragon King Temple, the family doesn't know the family anymore..."

A family?

Hearing this, Wen Chou Chou and everyone were stunned.

This...what's the situation?

Seeing everyone's doubts, Jiaolong smiled and said, "I am dissatisfied with all of you. I encountered a bottleneck before breaking through, and it was all due to Yue Feng..." After that, Jiaolong explained the situation at that time in detail.

It turned out to be so.

Knowing the situation, Wen Chou Chou and everyone suddenly realized, and then they all smiled.

Haha... I thought this time was dead, but who would have thought that it would turn a misfortune into a blessing.

The next second, Ren Yingying took a step forward and said to Jiaolong: "In this case, you help us get out of here, it is also a repayment for Yue Feng's help before." The

voice fell, and everyone around nodded.

This...

Jiaolong hesitated for a moment, wondering: "Everyone, I'm in a critical period now. After breaking through the bottleneck, I've been waiting for the arrival of the thunder tribulation, so I can't leave for the time being."

It was right, Yue Feng helped it break through . When the bottleneck is reached, it is the last step to cross the robbery and transform into a dragon. Tribulation is the last catastrophe that every spirit beast has endured.

This cave has a special geographical location. When the thunder tribulation arrives, Jiaolong can use this cave to disperse the power of the thunder tribulation. Therefore, Jiaolong did not dare to leave this place easily.

Hearing this, Ren Yingying and Wen Chou Chou were a little disappointed.

“Everyone!”

At this time, Jiaolong continued: “Don’t worry, as long as I successfully survive the thunder tribulation and transform into a dragon, I will definitely take you out of here safely. I see your situation, it should have just gone through a big battle, You are all very weak, why don’t you take this opportunity to rest and recover here, just in time, I can also protect the Dharma for you.”

Phew...

Seeing that Jiaolong’s attitude is so sincere, Wen Chou Chou and everyone can’t say anything else, sitting there cross-legged, Begin retreat to recover.

...

the other side! Xi Cang Continent!

Located dozens of miles northwest of the imperial city, there is a small town called Caiyun Town with beautiful scenery.

At this time, in a restaurant in Caiyun Town, Yue Feng and Yutong Xianweng were sitting there, enjoying their drinks. The table in front of them was full of delicious food, all of which were famous local dishes.

Half an hour ago, with the help of Yutong Xianweng, Yue Feng successfully returned to the mainland of Kyushu and spread to the vicinity of Caiyun Town.

Yue Feng did what he said, and at that time he took Yutong Xianweng to the largest restaurant in Caiyun Town and invited him to enjoy delicious food.

In Yue Feng’s heart, the colored glazed water has already been obtained, and Sun Dasheng and Wen Xiaoyu are saved, and there is no need to worry about it.

On the other side of the table, sat a slender figure.

Wearing a bright yellow court dress, the facial features are exquisite, gorgeous and moving, unbelievably beautiful, and the whole body is filled with a noble atmosphere that cannot be desecrated.

It was Princess Dongling.

At this time, Princess Dongling was sitting there, her delicate face was full of impatience, and she didn't even look at the delicious food on the table. Heart is also extremely anxious.

This Yue Feng did not rush to find Gong Ao with himself, but was drinking in the restaurant.

It was so irritating.

Depressed, Princess Dongling wanted to scold Yue Feng, but because of the presence of Yutong Xianweng, she held back.

“Oops!”

At this time, Yutong Xianweng took a sip of wine and said to Yue Feng with a smile: “I didn't expect that the fine wine from Kyushu is so mellow, this old man really didn't come for nothing.”

Yue Feng He smiled and said curiously, “Senior, as an immortal from outside the sky, have you never been to the Kyushu Continent?”

Chapter 3955

Yutong Xianweng stroked his beard, shook his head and said: “Of course I have been here, but it was thousands of years ago. At that time, Kyushu was wild and tribal, and you hit me everywhere, and I hit you. , at that time, wine had not been invented, let alone such a rich food.”

So it is!

Hearing this, Yue Feng nodded suddenly, and then smiled: “Senior is finally here this time, if the junior has time, I will definitely take you to taste the characteristics of other places.”

“Okay...”

Yutong Xianweng is very Happy, and Yue Feng looked at each other and laughed.

Whoa!

Just as he was talking, he saw a few people walking into the restaurant and sitting not far away. These people were obviously all from Jianghu.

As soon as they sat down, several people started talking.

“Have you heard? The Tiandao League and the Ouyang family are fighting!”

“Who doesn’t know about this? It is said that both sides will suffer. Later, that Bai Yunfei brought people from the Five Poison Sect and joined forces with the Xia Yin Sect to clean up the mess. What kind of God’s Domain special envoy Gong Ao was defeated by Bai Yunfei in two moves.”

“I also heard that there seems to be some ancient poisonous scorpion... tens of thousands of elites of the Heavenly Dao Alliance have become poisonous people.”

Swish!

Hearing this, Yue Feng was stunned.

The Heavenly Dao League besieged the Ouyang family? Haven’t they been searching for Bai Yunfei’s whereabouts recently? Why are you fighting again?

At the same time, Princess Dongling trembled.

Gong Ao was injured by a man named Bai Yunfei? Are you seriously injured?

The next second, Princess Dongling stood up suddenly, walked over quickly, and asked one of them, “How is Gong Ao now? Where is he now?”

Huh?

Seeing Princess Dongling coming over, several people in the arena who were discussing were all stunned. The next second, they looked at Princess Dongling one by one, and could no longer look away!

What a beautiful woman.

This kind of temperament is rare in the world.

Under the shock, several people couldn’t help but admire.

“Hey hey... our brothers are lucky today!”

“Yeah, I didn’t expect to meet such a top-notch beauty in such a remote town!”

“Listening to her tone, it seems to be from the Tiandao Alliance.. ..” During the

discussion, a man with a scar on his face looked at Princess Dongling with great interest, and said with a smile: "Beauty, you are so nervous, that special envoy of the Divine Realm, is it someone from the Tiandao Alliance? Since you asked us , to prove that we are destined, you accompany us for a few drinks, and I will tell you the whereabouts of Gong Ao, how?"

When he said this, the scar-faced man's eyes kept wandering on Princess Dongling.

In his heart, the beautiful woman in front of him should be a high-level member of the Tiandao Alliance. In the past, he would definitely avoid it, but now it is different. After Gong Ao was captured by Bai Yunfei, the entire Tiandao Alliance was already in name only, and he was not afraid at all. .

Haha...

The voice fell, and the others around also burst into laughter.

At this time, the eyes of these people were all on Princess Dongling, and they had not noticed Yue Feng and Yutong Xianweng, otherwise, they would not dare to be so presumptuous.

Swish!

At this moment, Princess Dongling's delicate face suddenly flushed red, and she was extremely embarrassed.

What a bunch of people who don't have long eyes, how can you be so rude to you, Princess Dongling, the daughter of Jiutian God?

"Looking for death!" The

cold words came out of Princess Dongling's mouth. Immediately, the jade hand was raised, and an invisible and powerful aura burst out, directly covering the face of the man!

"Ah..." Before the

man with the face could react, he was knocked out and slammed into the wall not far away. A mouthful of blood spurted out and he died.

This....

seeing this scene, several accomplices of the scar-faced man couldn't help but gasped.

This woman is so terrifying!

Princess Dongling didn't talk nonsense, looked around, and said to the nearest young man: "I ask again, where is Gong Ao now?"

The young man was frightened and stammered: "I was caught by Bai Yunfei, now It should be locked in the Five Poison Sect."

"Where is the Five Poison Sect, do you know?" Princess Dongling suddenly became anxious and asked quickly.

The young man nodded again and again: "I know!"

Princess Dongling did not hesitate, and said coldly: "Go, take me there!" The voice fell, grabbed the young man, broke the window, flew into the sky, and disappeared in a blink of an eye.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 3956-3960

Chapter 3956

In Princess Dongling's heart, she originally wanted to let Yue Feng take herself to Gong Ao, but when she arrived in Kyushu, Yue Feng's unhurried attitude really made her unbearable. At this time, she learned from others that Gong Ao The news, Princess Dongling will naturally not miss the opportunity.

What the hell!

Watching Princess Dongling fly far away without discussing it with himself at all, Yue Feng was stunned.

Yutong Xianweng looked indifferent, drank a glass of wine, and said to Yue Feng: "The princess left without saying hello. It seems that in her heart, Gong Ao's status is much higher than yours."

Uh ...

Hearing this, Yue Feng was a little dumbfounded: "Senior, I said before that my marriage with Princess Dongling was a complete misunderstanding. It's normal for her to not have me in her heart."

After saying this, Yue Feng Slowly stood up and walked towards the few people who were still in a daze not far away.

"I'm asking you!" When he

got to the front, Yue Feng asked, "How is the situation of the Ouyang family now?"

Yue Feng thought about it, since Princess Dongling went to save Gong Ao, let her go, and let her deal with Bai Yunfei, You can save yourself a lot of things.

What I want to do now is the safety of the Ouyang family.

Yue Feng?

At this moment, several people realized that the people sitting next door turned out to be the famous heroes of Kyushu, and they were completely stupid.

In the next second, one of them hurriedly said: "Master Huiyue, the Ouyang family was arrested by Xia Yinzong. It is said that they were all brought to the main altar of Xia Yinzong."

Xia Yinzong?

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Hearing this, Yue Feng couldn't help frowning secretly.

The Ouyang family and Xia Yinzong have no grievances or enmity. Why did Na Lanqing arrest the Ouyang family?

At this time, Yue Feng didn't know that Nalanqing was dead, and he was also blamed for it.

Under the doubts, Yue Feng did not dare to neglect, turned around and said to Yutong Xianweng: "Senior, I have very important things to do, I guess I can't accompany you."

After speaking, Yue Feng was ready to check out and leave.

Yutong Xianweng wiped his mouth and said, "You invited me to drink and eat. Now that I have a problem, I can't just sit back and watch. Let's go, I'll go with you!"

Yue Feng was overjoyed, and Yutong Xianweng followed. , even if the Nine Heavens God comes, don't be afraid.

...

the other side.

Under the guidance of the Jianghu youth, Princess Dongling quickly arrived near the Five Poison Sect.

It was already late at night, but Princess Dongling was in a hurry to see Gong Ao, so she didn't want to rest at that time. After letting the Jianghu youth leave, she directly broke into the Five Poison Sect's main altar.

"Who? Dare to break into the Five Poison Sect's main altar?"

"Hey, what a beautiful woman..."

As soon as they arrived at the gate of the main altar, the disciples of the Five Poison Sect who were patrolling nearby found Princess Dongling.

For a while, seeing the graceful appearance of Princess Dongling, all those disciples were dumbfounded.

beautiful!

This woman is too beautiful, like a fairy descended to earth. No, more charming than fairies.

That slender waist and long straight legs, this figure is simply too perfect.

Princess Dongling didn't care about the gazes of these disciples, her icy expression did not fluctuate in the slightest.

"Release Gong Ao immediately, otherwise, I will raze this place to the ground!" Princess Dongling's red lips lightly opened, and her icy voice spread throughout the Five Poison Sect's main altar. Her voice was a little soft, but full of majesty.

As the daughter of the Nine Heavens God, with a detached status, naturally she doesn't take a small Five Poison Sect in her eyes,

what?

Is she going to save that God's Domain envoy?

In an instant, the disciples of the Five Poison Sect below were all stunned and looked at each other in dismay. The beauty in front of me is too loud, but she wants to save the special envoy of God's Domain alone?

Seeing that no one responded to her, Princess Dongling suddenly became angry and raised her jade hand.

hum!

In the next second, a powerful aura erupted from Princess Dongling's body, and then a golden light flickered, and the door to the main altar of the Five Poison Sect was instantly smashed to pieces. Within a hundred meters, a cloud of dust flew up. .

Hiss..

Seeing this scene, all the disciples of the Five Poison Sect couldn't help gasping for breath, and they were extremely shocked.

This woman seems to be delicate, but her strength is so terrifying. Just raising her hand will smash the gate of the main altar dozens of meters high?

Whoosh!

At this moment, two figures came quickly, it was Bai Yunfei and Ji Hongshang.

"Who came here to make trouble?" Ji Hongshang looked at Princess Dongling closely and gave a coquettish shout.

At the same time, Bai Yunfei also looked up and down Princess Dongling, his face was indifferent, but his eyes flashed with a strange brilliance.

What a charming beauty.

Chapter 3957

Swish!

At this moment, Princess Dongling's gaze directly locked Bai Yunfei, and said coldly: "You are that Bai Yunfei?"

Bai Yunfei smiled slightly: "Yes, it's right here, I don't know where the beauty comes from?"

Saying this At that time, Bai Yunfei looked up and down Princess Dongling with a bit of solemnity in his eyes.

The power of the primordial spirit pervading this beauty is stronger than that of Gong Ao. It seems that her identity is extraordinary, so she cannot take it lightly.

Phew...

At this moment, the disciples of the Five Poison Sect present held their breaths, their eyes focused on Princess Dongling, waiting for her answer.

Princess Dongling was suspended in the air, her beautiful face was full of arrogance: "I am the daughter of the Nine Heavens God, Princess Dongling."

What?

Hearing this, both Bai Yunfei and the surrounding disciples of the Five Poison Sect were all stunned.

This....this beauty has such a big background? It turned out to be the daughter of the God of Nine Heavens....

For a time, the audience was silent, and a drop of a needle could be heard clearly.

Seeing this situation, Princess Dongling's eyes showed a bit of contempt, and then she said to Bai Yunfei: "You already know my identity, so quickly release Gong Ao, otherwise, I will call you dead without a burial. Earth."

As the daughter of the Nine Heavens God, Princess Dongling has a cold and arrogant personality, and did not take Bai Yunfei and the people of the Five Poison Sect in the eye at all.

"Haha..."

Hearing this, Bai Yunfei was stunned for a moment, then chuckled.

To be honest, Bai Yunfei was very surprised after knowing the identity of Princess Dongling, but after calming down, seeing that there was only Princess Dongling alone, he felt less panicked.

However, Ji Hongshang next to her couldn't help it.

"What a big tone!" The

next second, Ji Hongshang came out and shouted at Princess Dongling: "What if you are Princess Dongling? This is the continent of Kyushu, not God's Domain.

" You are not qualified!" The

last word fell, and a long sword appeared in Ji Hongshang's hand, and then her delicate body flashed, and the long sword stabbed directly at Princess Dongling.

To be honest, if it was before, Ji Hongshang would not have such courage at all. After all, the other party is Princess Dongling, the daughter of the Nine Heavens God.

But now, Ji Hongshang is backed by Bai Yunfei, and in the forbidden area of the main altar, there is also the powerful Demon Lord Gone. Under this circumstance, Ji Hongshang has support in her heart and is naturally fearless.

Overcome!

Seeing Ji Hongshang rushing in, Princess Dongling frowned, her beautiful face showing a bit of anger, and then she raised her hand, and a dazzling light burst out.

boom!

The next second, the light slammed into Ji Hongshang's long sword, a loud noise came out, and Ji Hongshang groaned, and the whole person was shocked and flew out, flying dozens of meters away. Finally, he fell on the steps at the entrance of the main altar, his pretty face pale.

What a terrifying power!

Ji Hongshang's delicate body trembled faintly, staring at Princess Dongling, her heart was shocked.

“act recklessly!”

Princess Dongling's red lips lightly opened, and she spit out a few words coldly, then she stared at Bai Yunfei, and said coldly: “Bai Yunfei, I'll give you one last chance, hand over Gong Ao immediately, otherwise, today I'll let you all be buried with you!”

“I'll let you all be buried with you today!” The

last sentence was not loud, but it spread throughout the Five Poison Sect's main altar.

call!

For a time, the entire Five Poison Sect general altar was silent.

The disciples of the Five Poison Sect present all looked at each other in dismay, feeling the murderous intent pervading Princess Dongling's body, and all of them felt inexplicable fear in their hearts.

To be honest, if others said such cruel words, these disciples of the Five Poison Sect would definitely not help laughing out loud, but Princess Dongling was different, she was the daughter of the Nine Heavens God.

Not only that, Princess Dongling's strength is also very strong, and she defeated Ji Hongshang with one move just now.

call!

At this time, Bai Yunfei's face also became solemn.

It was the first time that he had received such a threat since he set foot in the arena, and the other party was still a woman.

"Okay, very good!" In the

next second, Bai Yunfei took a deep breath and looked at Princess Dongling with a half-smiling smile: "It seems that Her Royal Highness is very confident, then I will take a good look at it!" The

voice fell, Bai Yunfei urged With the power of the demon soul, the figure rose into the sky and came straight towards Princess Dongling.

Chapter 3958

Princess Dongling's pretty face was cold, without any hesitation, she directly attacked and fought with Bai Yunfei in mid-air.

Bang bang bang...

I saw the figures of the two sides constantly shuttle back and forth in mid-air, and the burst of breath vibrated, causing the situation to change.

At first, Bai Yunfei was full of confidence, but after a few rounds, he felt something was wrong.

This Princess Dongling, but a daughter's family, is so tyrannical...

At this time, Bai Yunfei has successfully integrated the power of the devil's soul, but against Princess Dongling, he can't gain the slightest advantage!

hum!

Just when Bai Yunfei was secretly anxious, she saw Princess Dongling's jade hand turn over, and a palm flutteringly hit her!

This palm was very slow, but it was in front of him in the blink of an eye, and Bai Yunfei couldn't dodge it.

boom!

The next second, the two of them touched their palms and made a dull vibration. Then, Bai Yunfei trembled, and Ling Kong was knocked back ten steps. His handsome face was instantly ugly!

Speaking of which, although Bai Yunfei has integrated the power of the demon soul, it has only been a few months since he obtained the demon soul, and Princess Dongling, as the daughter of the Nine Heavens God, has practiced for more than a thousand years. , the background is not comparable to Bai Yunfei.

Mad!

At this moment, Bai Yunfei only felt a tightness in his chest. After Ling Kong stabilized his figure, he looked at Princess Dongling closely and was furious.

This Princess Dongling is worthy of being the daughter of the Nine Heavens God, and her strength is too strong.

Frightened, Bai Yunfei quickly landed on the ground and shouted at the surrounding disciples of the Five Poison Sect, "What are you doing, hurry up and get her to me!"

Bai Yunfei thought about it, since Dongling The princess is so strong, let the Five Poison Sect consume her first.

wow.

As soon as the words fell, tens of thousands of elite disciples of the Five Poison Sects rushed into the air and surrounded Princess Dongling.

Seriously, none of these elite disciples of the Five Poison Sect wanted to fight against Princess Dongling, but there was no way, no one could disobey Bai Yunfei's orders.

"Fighting alone is not an opponent, so you want to bully the less with more?"

Seeing tens of thousands of disciples of the Five Poison Sect besieging, Princess Dongling's beautiful face showed a bit of disdain. The power condensed a white long sword and met the crowd directly.

Bang bang bang.

Princess Dongling held the white long sword tightly, her figure was agile, and she was indescribably graceful and graceful. Every time she made a move, a dozen disciples of the Five Poison Sect would definitely be shot down.

In just a few breaths, the Five Poison Sect disciples who were defeated by Princess Dongling reached several thousand.

call!

Seeing this scene, Ji Hongshang was frightened and anxious, and whispered to Bai Yunfei: "Sect Master, you can't go on like this."

Bai Yunfei's face was also extremely gloomy, he thought for a while, and said coldly: "Go and bring Gong Ao out!"

Bai Yunfei thought about it, since he couldn't take down Princess Dongling, he could only threaten Gong Ao.

When the words fell, Ji Hongshang hurriedly instructed several disciples beside him to bring Gong Ao, who was tied with five flowers, to the entrance of the main altar.

At this moment, Bai Yunfei did not hesitate at all, and said to Princess Dongling who was in the air: "Princess Dongling, stop immediately, or you will be responsible for the consequences!"

Shuh!

Hearing this, Princess Dongling did not stop immediately, but looked towards Bai Yunfei subconsciously.

Seeing this, Princess Dongling's delicate body trembled, both surprised and delighted!

I saw that next to Bai Yunfei, several disciples of the Five Poison Sect were holding a weak figure!

It is Gong Ao!

At this time, Gong Ao, his hands and feet were tied tightly, his face was pale, and his golden armor was covered with blood.

Seeing this, Princess Dongling felt distressed and even more angry at the same time.

Gong Ao was the special envoy of the Divine Realm, and he was also a well-known commander in the Divine Realm, but he was tortured like this by Bai Yunfei.

"Princess!"

At this time, seeing Princess Dongling, Gong Ao's heart was also shocked, and he was suddenly filled with surprises.

After shouting, Gong Ao's face was full of shame. He was the dignified commander of the Divine Realm, but was caught by Bai Yunfei. More importantly, this embarrassed appearance was also seen by the beloved Princess Dongling.

This, this is so embarrassing.

Chapter 3959

While ashamed, Gong Ao was also a little puzzled.

what happened? Isn't the princess going to have a wedding with Yue Feng soon? Why did you suddenly come to Kyushu!

"Gong Ao!"

At this moment, Princess Dongling shouted: "I'm here to save you." The voice fell, and her delicate body flashed, and she was about to rush down.

"Princess Dongling!"

However, at this moment, Bai Yunfei shouted angrily, then walked over and put his hand on Gong Ao's head: "Stop immediately, otherwise, I will abolish his primordial spirit!"

Shuh!

Seeing this scene, Princess Dongling stopped suddenly, her delicate body trembling.

At this time, Princess Dongling could not wait to kill Bai Yunfei immediately. But she dared not act rashly. She was deeply in love with Gong Ao, how could she just watch Gong Ao get killed?

"Bai Yunfei!"

After a few seconds, Princess Dongling calmed down, glared at Bai Yunfei, and shouted: "Let him go immediately."

"Haha..."

Seeing her nervous appearance, Bai Yunfei was very proud. He smiled and said, "Your Highness is so nervous about this Gong Ao. Could it be that he is your lover?"

Hearing this, Princess Dongling's face flushed and she scolded, "Stop talking nonsense, how can you let him go?"

"Don't worry, Her Royal Highness!"

Bai Yunfei said with a playful look on his face, and then thought about it: "Well, do me a favor, as long as Her Royal Highness can do it, I will let Gong Ao go."

“What?” Princess Dongling frowned.

Bai Yunfei smiled slightly and said lightly: “It’s very simple, within a day, you can help me find a man with pure Yang body, and then grab it and hand it to me. As long as the princess can do it, I will release Gong Ao.”

When he said this, Bai Yunfei’s face was indifferent, but his eyes flashed coldly.

After the Demon Lord Gone devoured Nalanqing’s pure yin body, he still needed a pure yang body to truly reshape his body. However, Bai Yunfei sent people to search all over the Kyushu, but could not find a pure yang body. Because of this, Bai Yunfei had a headache.

At this time, Princess Dongling was making a lot of trouble in the Five Poison Sect, and Bai Yunfei immediately thought of asking her to do it for her and find the body of Chunyang. After all, Princess Dongling, as the daughter of the Nine Heavens God, has vast supernatural powers. With her presence, she will definitely be able to find the body of pure yang.

More importantly, as the daughter of the Nine Heavens God, Princess Dongling went to help the Demon Lord Gone to find the body of pure yang. Once this matter is exposed, the prestige of the Divine Realm will be greatly damaged.

Pure Yang body?

Hearing this condition, Princess Dongling frowned, and then said with a sigh of relief: “Okay, I promise you!”

At this time, Princess Dongling still didn’t know that Bai Yunfei was looking for the body of pure yang in order to let the Demon Venerable Gone reshapes her body, she only knows that as long as Gong Ao is safe, she will agree to any conditions.

The voice fell, Gong Ao’s body trembled, and he couldn’t help shouting: “Princess don’t agree.”

“The body of pure yang is to make the devil respect the body, this is no trivial matter, you must know that once the devil is reborn, Gone If you succeed, the world will be in chaos...”

Gong Ao’s weak face was full of anxiety when he shouted these words.

As the special envoy of the God Domain, Gong Ao certainly knows what the body of pure Yang means.

What?

Hearing this, Princess Dongling's body trembled, and she froze there...

It turned out... Bai Yunfei wanted the body of pure yang to prepare for the life of the devil.

"Princess!"

At this time, Gong Ao continued to shout: "Don't worry about me, go back and report the situation to Your Majesty, the Demon Lord Gone has left the magic mirror, as long as he combines the body of pure yang and pure yin The body can be completely reborn."

"I can't wait for this matter, my life is not important, the safety of the world is the most important."

When he shouted this, Gong Ao's eyes were full of complexity, and he knew in his heart, even if the East Princess Ling saved herself, and it was impossible to be together, because the Nine Heavens God had already promised Princess Dongling to Princess Dongling.

Moreover, if he traded his own life at the price of the devil's respect for his life, the Nine Heavens God would not spare him.

"No..."

But when she heard this, Princess Dongling shook her head desperately, and then cried, "Gong Ao, why don't you understand, if you are dead, what's the point of my life?"

"Princess Dongling looked at Bai Yunfei: "Bai Yunfei, remember your words, when I bring the body of pure Yang, you will release Gong Ao!"

Chapter 3960

Haha...

Bai Yunfei laughed loudly, nodded and said: "Don't worry, I, Bai Yunfei, count, you only have half a day, I wish you good luck!"

Princess Dongling stopped talking nonsense, nodded, and immediately rushed Gong Ao said: "Don't worry, I will save you!" The voice fell, and the delicate body rose up and disappeared into the night.

Princess, you are so stupid!

Seeing this scene, Gong Ao was both anxious and moved.

He never thought that Princess Dongling had such deep affection for him that she would rather go against the principle and save herself.

...

on the other side, God's Domain.

In the hall of Yuyao Xianyuan, the God of Nine Heavens sat there with a gloomy expression and a trace of worry.

Tomorrow will be the wedding day of Yue Feng and Princess Dongling, but the God of Nine Heavens is not happy at all. He is not used to Yue Feng. This time, for the sake of face, he betrothed Princess Dongling to Yue Feng. How could it be? happy?

Empress Hua Zhao was with her, her beautiful face couldn't hide her joy.

Unlike the Nine Heavens God, tomorrow is the daughter's wedding. As a mother, of course she is happy.

"Okay!"

At this time, seeing Jiutian God's unhappy appearance, Empress Hua Zhao comforted: "Your Majesty, this is the end of the matter, don't be unhappy anymore, you should be happy for your daughter." As

she said that, outside the door A maid walked in quickly, looking flustered: "It's not good, it's not good..."

The maid was panting and sweating profusely.

Jiutian God was in a bad mood, and suddenly became angry: "What does it look like in a panic? What's wrong?"

The maid almost cried, her voice trembled, and she knelt on the ground: "Your Majesty is not good, just now The servant delivered the meal to the princess, and found that the princess' room was empty, I don't know where to go."

After speaking, the maid wiped away a cold sweat and continued: "Then I went to the room of Yulong's concubine and found that there was no one."

What?

Hearing this, both the Nine Heavens God and Empress Hua Zhao's expressions changed.

Tomorrow is the big wedding day, Yue Feng and Dongling are gone?

Immediately, Empress Hua Zhao reacted, her brows furrowed, and she asked the maid, "How are you guarding? Tell me, where are Yue Feng and the princess now?"

The maid trembled and almost cried: "Returning to Niangniang, we searched the room and the surrounding area, but there was no clue at all. The concubine and the princess seemed to have disappeared out of thin air."

Disappeared out of thin air?

Empress Hua Zhao was stunned, her mind was buzzing.

Jiutian God also frowned and looked gloomy. Yuyao Xianyuan is heavily guarded, how could it disappear out of thin air?

"Your Majesty!"

At this moment, Empress Hua Zhao analyzed: "Yue Feng is the Nine Heavens Profound Sage. It is not impossible for him to hide his eyes and eyes from Yuyao Xianyuan. Perhaps, he took Dongling to Kyushu."

Bang . !

Hearing this, Jiutian God was furious and slammed down the table: "It's just nonsense."

After speaking, Jiutian God shouted at the magic soldiers outside the door: "Pass my decree and order Haotian God to lead the way. An army of 500,000 people will go to the mainland of Kyushu and be sure to capture Yue Feng and Princess Dongling."

At this time, the Nine Heavens God was very angry.

No matter why Yue Feng and Princess Dongling left, but the wedding is such a big thing, such a child's play, it's really hateful, if they don't get them back, what kind of majesty will there be in the future? How to rule the realm of the gods?

"Obey!"

Feeling the wrath of the Nine Heavens God, the divine soldier outside the door responded and hurried to pass the word.

...

on the other hand, Xia Yinzong.

In the hall, Nalan Wushuang and Elder Feng were discussing how to catch Yue Feng.

At this time, Nalan Wushuang's delicate face showed a bit of anxiety, it had been a day, and there was still no news of Yue Feng.

"Sect Master!"

At this time, Elder Feng said, "Don't worry, the Ouyang family is all in our hands, don't be afraid that Yue Feng won't show up!" After the

voice fell, Elder Huo couldn't help but said: "Yes, As long as Yue Feng appears, he will definitely be called back and forth!"

Swish!

Just as he was talking, he saw two figures, like lightning, descending from the sky.

It was Yue Feng and Yutong Xianweng!

Knowing that the people of the Ouyang family were captured by Xia Yinzong, Yue Feng didn't stop for a while, and rushed over directly.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 3961-3965

Chapter 3961

Swish!

Seeing Yue Feng appear, everyone in the hall was stunned.

This Yue Feng's appearance was really timely, just as he was talking about him, he appeared.

However, who is this old man beside him? Never seen it before.

A few seconds later, Elder Huo took the lead in reacting, slapped the table, pointed at Yue Feng and shouted angrily: "Yue Feng, you despicable and shameless villain, how dare you come here? You killed our former head, and I will call you today. Pay for it!"

What?

Hearing this, Yue Feng was stunned and looked at each other with Yutong Xianweng.

I killed Nalan Qing? Where did this come from?

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng looked at Nalan Wushuang who was sitting there: "Your mother died? What's the matter?"

Nalan Wushuang's delicate face was full of grief and anger, and he said fiercely: "Yue Feng, you Don't pretend, before at the main altar of the Five Poison Sect, you dressed up as a man in black, led my mother and me to the back mountain, and then knocked my mother down the cliff."

"Thank you for calling yourself a hero of Kyushu, and you did it yourself. Don't you dare to admit it?" What the hell

!

Hearing this, Yue Feng was completely stunned. When did he go to the Five Poison Sect? Dress up as a man in black?

The next second, Yue Feng smiled bitterly and said, "To be honest, I have been in God's Domain during this time, and I have never been to the Five Poison Sect. Someone must have framed me in this matter."

"Shut up!"

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

At this moment, the fire The elder's eyes spit fire, patted the table heavily, pointed at Yue Feng and shouted: "You don't have to argue any more, the situation at that time was seen by our head, and you still want to deny it?"

"Such a shameless person, don't need to talk nonsense with him. Today he took the initiative to send him to the door and kill him to avenge the former head!"

"Yes, kill him!"

At this moment, everyone in the hall pointed at Yue Feng Mouth and pen.

Nalan Wushuang has confirmed the murder of Nalan Qing, and he can't be wrong.

Yue Feng ignored the scolding from Elder Huo and others. He came to Xia Yinzong this time to know the whereabouts of the Ouyang clan. Is it in your Xia Yinzong?"

When asked about this, Yue Feng was calm on the surface, but a little nervous in his heart.

He was slandered and killed Na Lanqing, such a blood feud, if the Ouyang family fell into the hands of Xia Yinzong, it would definitely be more fortunate!

"Not bad."

Nalan Wushuang raised his jade neck, his face full of arrogance: "You killed my mother, I arrested your family, what's wrong? Let me tell you, I threw them all into the cave in the back mountain. , the dragon in the cave is a critical period of cultivation, your family and sworn brothers, it is estimated that they have become a pile of bones by now."

What?

Hearing this, Yue Feng's face changed, and his heart suddenly became angry. This Nalan Wushuang was too cruel. He even threw Brother Wen and the others into the cave. You know, the dragon in the cave is about to be transformed into a dragon. Terrible.

Thinking about it, Yue Feng was about to rush out of the hall and go to Houshan to rescue Wen Chou Chou and the others.

"Stop him!"

However, before he turned around, he heard Elder Huo shouting loudly. Then, he rushed over with the others and surrounded Yue Feng.

"If you still want to save people, let's save your life first." Elder Huo shouted.

buzzing...

When the voice fell, Elder Huo and the surrounding people burst into internal energy.

Faced with this situation, Yue Feng did not panic at all, but looked at Nalan Wushuang and said, "I repeat, I didn't kill your mother, you let me see Brother Wen and the others first, don't worry, I will definitely check. Know the truth."

Nalan Wushuang snorted coldly: "Do you think I would believe your nonsense? The revenge of killing your mother is unbearable, go to hell!" He waved his hand.

Whoosh whoosh!

At this moment, Elder Huo and the others all urged their figures to burst out towards Yue Feng.

Yue Feng frowned and felt extremely anxious.

To be honest, he didn't want to fight Xia Yinzong, but the situation in front of him couldn't sit still.

At this moment, a figure flashed out and blocked in front of Yue Feng.

It is Yutong Xianweng.

Um?

Seeing this scene, Elder Huo and everyone stopped one after another, and their eyes suddenly converged on Yutong Xianweng.

The next second, Elder Huo said coldly: "This friend, we have a personal grudge with Yue Feng, please don't intervene. The sword does not have long eyes, so as not to hurt you."

Chapter 3962

When he said this, Elder Huo's eyes were full of contempt.

In his eyes, although Yutong Xianweng has a special temperament, he has no fame in the Kyushu rivers and lakes, and is obviously a nobody.

Ha ha!

Feeling the contempt of Elder Huo, Yutong Xianweng was not angry at all, but waved his hand and said with a smile: "Don't fight, don't fight, this matter must be a misunderstanding!"

Said, Yutong Xianweng He glanced at Yue Feng and explained to him: "One day ago, Yue Feng and I just met at Yuyao Xianyuan in the God's Domain, and then we returned to Kyushu together. Before coming to your Xia Yinzong, I was with him, you guys. Say, how could he have time to kill your former head?"

Hu...

Hearing this, Elder Huo frowned, and looked at Nalan Wushuang and the others.

Where did the crazy old man come from?

The next second, Elder Feng reacted and looked at Immortal Yutong: "You said just now that you and Yue Feng knew each other in God's Domain?"

"Yes!" Immortal Yutong nodded with a serious look on his face.

Elder Feng's face became cold: "So, you are a priest of the God Realm, and you are doing things for the Nine Heavens God?" The entire God Realm is ruled by the Nine Heavens God. This old man is from the God Realm, isn't he a subordinate of the Nine Heavens God?

This....

Yutong Xianweng scratched his head and said with a complicated expression: "It's impossible to talk about doing things for the Nine Heavens God, but I have some friendship with his master."

Yutong Xianweng said it rightly, when the ancient ancestors traveled to the Nine Heavens Outside, I met Yutong Xianweng, both of whom have like-minded interests and are friends.

What the hell!

At this moment, Yue Feng's heart was shocked, and he stared blankly at Yutong Xianweng, speechless.

Does he have friendship with the ancestors of Honghuang?

Yue Feng is too aware of the status of the ancestors of Honghuang in the realm of the gods. That is the master of the Nine Heavens God and Nuwa, the existence that the gods look up to, and this jade boy fairy, can climb up friendship with the ancestors of Honghuang, can he not let go? People are shocked?

Whoa!

However, the surrounding Elder Huo people were in an uproar, glaring at Yutong Xianweng one by one, and their bodies were filled with thick hostility.

Xia Yinzong originally had a grudge with Divine Realm, which was almost inexorable. And this Yutong Xianweng, since he is friends with the ancestors of Honghuang, is naturally the enemy of Xia Yinzong.

In anger, Elder Huo glanced at Yue Feng coldly: "Well, you Yue Feng, no wonder you dare to break into my Xia Yinzong so arrogantly. It turns out that there is God's Domain to help you." The

voice fell, and Nalan Wushuang also spoke coldly . Said: "Yue Feng, do you think that you can do whatever you want with a helper from God's Domain? You too underestimate our Xia Yinzong."

This...

Seeing that the situation is getting more and more stiff, Yue Feng is almost crying tears.

"Sect Master!"

At this moment, Elder Huo shouted and said to Nalan Wushuang: "Don't talk nonsense with them, just go ahead, if you can't catch them alive, just kill them." The

voice fell, and Elder Huo 's inner strength Running, raising his hand and waving, a flame burst out, coming directly towards Yutong Xianweng.

Seeing this scene, Yue Fengxin suddenly hung up, and he was about to rush over to help Yutong Xianweng resist.

However, Yutong Xianweng did not panic at all, but looked at Elder Huo with great interest: "Playing with fire in front of me? Your qualifications are still far behind."

Hu!

The voice fell, Yutong Xianweng took a deep breath, and then blew it towards the fire. In an instant, the seemingly incomparably violent flame went out directly.

What?

Seeing this scene, both Elder Huo and everyone else around were stunned.

The strength of this old man is so terrifying, with just one breath, he extinguished the flame of the fire elder? You must know that Elder Huo has cultivated the cultivation

method of the fire attribute since he was a child, and his research on fire has reached the pinnacle of the realm.

But the flame of Elder Huo was easily extinguished by this old man?

It's incredible, if you hadn't seen it with your own eyes, who would have believed it?

"You..."

Finally, Elder Huo reacted and stared closely at Immortal Yutong, almost getting angry: "I have some skills, come again!" After saying that, Elder Huo broke out, facing Immortal Yutong directly. pounce.

Looking at the rushing elder Huo, Yutong Xianweng shook his head, and said with no interest: "You are not strong enough, it is not fun to fight with you!"

After saying that, Yutong Xianweng pointed at the elder Huo: "Sure! "

Chapter 3963

Om!

At the moment when the last word fell, Elder Huo only felt a terrifying and invisible force attacked, and then his body shook, and he could not move at all.

How could this be?

At this moment, Elder Huo's brain was buzzing, and he was even more shocked when he looked at Yutong Xianweng's eyes.

As soon as the other party raised his hand, he couldn't move.

How did he do that?

I go!

At the same time, Yue Feng was also stunned, watching Yutong Xianweng unable to speak, his heart was full of amazement.

This...is this the rumored acupuncture?

According to rumors, cultivators have reached a very high level, and they can hold the enemy in place without getting close, but this kind of stunt only exists in ancient books and documents, and even the gods of the gods can't use it, but how? Unexpectedly, today it opened my eyes on Yutong Xianweng.

Hiss...

The people around Elder Feng were also dumbfounded. Before Elder Huo got close, was he clicked on the acupuncture point?

How is this possible?

In shock, Nalan Wushuang's delicate face flushed red, and then he shouted: "Let's go together!" The

dignified Yinzong has been inherited for nearly ten thousand years. If he can't win even an old man, how can he gain a foothold in Kyushu in the future?

Whoa!

As soon as the voice fell, the surrounding Elder Feng and the crowd recovered one by one and rushed towards Yutong Xianweng.

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng consciously stepped back. If it was normal, he would definitely come to help as soon as possible, but after seeing the real strength of Yutong Xianweng, he gave up his plan to take action.

Ugh!

At this moment, Yutong Xianweng smiled and sighed softly, then raised his right hand, and suddenly, an invisible breath swept out towards the surroundings.

In an instant, under the shroud of this power, Elder Feng and everyone only rushed halfway, and they were locked there one by one.

quiet!

In the entire main altar hall, there is a dead silence, whether it is Nalan Wushuang or Elder Feng and everyone else, they are all stupid.

Total shock.

This old man's strength is too terrifying. With so many people, he can't even touch his clothes. He is not a level opponent at all. How can he fight?

Haha....

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng smiled and felt extremely comfortable.

I thought that it would take a lot of hard work to go to the forbidden area in the back mountain to save Brother Wen and the others, but I didn't expect that Yutong Xianweng could deal with Nalan Wushuang and the others so easily.

Excited, Yue Feng clenched his fists at Yutong Xianweng and said gratefully: "Thank you, senior for helping me."

Yutong Xianweng smiled lightly and waved his hands: "You are welcome, please invite me to drink and eat delicious food, I will help you. Dealing with trouble is also what it should be."

Hearing this, Yue Feng couldn't help but smile, then rushed out of the hall and rushed towards the forbidden area of the back mountain.

Yutong Xianweng didn't have time to think about it, and followed closely.

call!

Soon, in front of the cave in the forbidden area of the back mountain, seeing the situation below, the stone hanging in Yue Feng's heart finally fell to the ground.

I saw that at the bottom of the cave, the huge figure of Jiaolong was lying there cross-legged, and around it, Wen Chou Chou and others were sitting cross-legged, holding their breaths and recovering.

No one is hurt.

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng was overjoyed and quickly jumped down.

"Brother Wen, Yingying..."

When approaching the bottom, Yue Feng couldn't help shouting.

Whoa!

Hearing the shouting, Wen Chou Chou, Ren Yingying, Ye Zhixin and others opened their eyes one after another. After seeing Yue Feng, they couldn't hide their excitement.

"Yue Feng!"

"Brother Yue Feng!"

"Fengzi..."

Excited, everyone quickly gathered around them, each with an undisguised joy on their faces.

Yue Feng took out the glazed purified water on his body and handed it to Dasheng Sun: "Dasheng, I have successfully obtained the colored glazed purified water. You and Xiaoyu should take it quickly."

Great!

Wen Chou Chou and others were extremely excited when they saw the colored glaze water.

Sun Dasheng and Wen Xiaoyu did not hesitate at all, and directly took the colored glaze water. In an instant, after taking the colored glazed water, they only felt that their bodies were incomparably light and transparent.

"Pfft..." In the

next second, Sun Dasheng and Wen Xiaoyu frowned at the same time, and then opened their mouths and spat out two bloody bugs. They saw that the bugs were the size of a fingernail and their whole body was blood red, which was very strange.

It is the soul-devouring bloodworm.

Chapter 3964

Soon, the two soul-eating bloodworms turned into a blood mist and disappeared under the gaze of everyone.

"Ma De!"

At this moment, Sun Dasheng clenched his fists and said ruthlessly: "It really is Bai Yunfei's ghost, I said, why do I feel that there is something wrong with this time." The

voice fell, Wen Chou Chou came over and pointed at Yue Feng Dao: "Fengzi, when you came down, you were not blocked by Xia Yinzong?"

Yue Feng smiled: "I have a senior to help, Xia Yinzong can't help me at all."

Senior?

Wen Chou Chou and Ren Yingying were all stunned.

Whoosh...

At this moment, a figure descended from mid-air, it was Yutong Xianweng.

Seeing Yutong Xianwen coming down, Yue Feng showed a smile, and quickly introduced to everyone: "Brother Wen, Yingying, this is the senior I said, Yutong Xianwen..."

Then, Yue Feng put the jade Tong Xianweng's origin was revealed.

What? Is this old man an immortal?

For a while, whether it was Wen Chou Chou or Ren Yingying, everyone was stunned, unable to speak for a long time.

After being stunned for more than ten seconds, Wen Chou Chou and other talents recovered and greeted Yutong Xianweng politely. At the same time, in his heart, he was also happy for Yue Feng.

Yue Feng met such a powerful friend, can you be unhappy?

At this time, Yue Feng thought of something and couldn't help but ask: "By the way, what the hell is going on? Why does Xia Yinzong believe that I killed Nalanqing."

Huh...

Hearing the question, Wen Chou Chou looked at each other in dismay.

The next second, Ren Yingying bit her lip lightly and said slowly, "I suspect that this matter is related to Bai Yunfei. At that time, we were besieged by the Tiandao Alliance, and then Bai Yunfei appeared with Xia Yinzong..."

In the next few minutes, Ren Yingying explained the situation in detail.

Mad!

Knowing the situation, Yue Feng's face was gloomy, and his heart was filled with anger. There are various indications that Bai Yunfei cannot escape Nalanqing's death.

Thinking of Bai Yunfei, Yue Feng was extremely annoyed.

This Bai Yunfei first took Su Qingyan away by despicable means, and then used the soul-eating bloodworm to control the Great Sage and Xiaoyu, and now, he blamed himself for killing Nalanqing.

"Fengzi!"

At this moment, Sun Dasheng said: "Don't think so much, all this is the ghost of Bai Yunfei, since you are back, let's kill the Five Poison Sect together and capture Bai Yunfei alive, when the time comes, all the natural truth is revealed." The

voice fell, Wen Chou Chou also nodded and said: "Yes, the culprit is Bai Yunfei, we can't let him go unpunished."

Hu...

Yue Feng took a deep breath, pondered, then nodded and said: "Okay, then let's go to the Five Poison Sect." After speaking, he was about to leave the cave with everyone.

"Wait!"

But at this moment, Yutong Xianweng, who had been silent next to him, suddenly stopped everyone.

The next second, Yutong Xianweng changed his playful attitude and said seriously to Yue Feng: "Then Bai Yunfei has planned so many things in the dark, so he must have been prepared, and will fall into his trap."

When Yue Feng heard it, he quickly said: "Senior, what should I do as you said?"

Before, Yutong Xianweng, in an understatement, fixed Elder Huo and everyone, shocked the audience, Yue Feng admired him, and saw him speak at this time, immediately ask for advice humbly.

Hmm...

Yutong Xianweng pondered for a while, and said slowly: "Let me make a divination." After saying that, he squatted on the ground, picked up a few stones, and began to do the divination.

I go!

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng was secretly shocked.

The divination technique of this Jade Boy Xianweng seems to be simple, but it has hidden secrets.

Yue Feng is no stranger to the art of divination, because Guiguzi is a well-known master of divination. It can be said that Guiguzi's accomplishments in the art of divination have been around for thousands of years in the entire Kyushu.

At this time, Yue Feng found out that the Yutong Xianweng in front of him was much more skilled in the art of divination than Guiguzi.

When Yue Feng was secretly shocked, Wen Chou Chou and everyone were stunned.

what's the situation?

What is this senior Yutong Xianweng doing?

However, under the doubts in their hearts, Wen Chou Chou did not dare to ask more questions.

Chapter 3965

“Haha, okay!”

After a few minutes, Yutong Xianweng clapped his hands and stood up, smiled at Yue Feng and said: “It’s useless for you to go to the Five Poison Sect now, the most important thing now is to go to the north The Sacred Sect of the Ying Continent, go to rescue the Sacred Sect’s Sacred Master Lei Shengyun.”

Going to the Sacred Sect?

Hearing this, Yue Feng frowned and his mind was a little messy.

Wen Chou Chou and everyone are also a little suspicious.

At this time, Yutong Xianweng took a deep breath and continued: “I saw from the hexagram just now that Bai Yunfei threatened Princess Dongling and asked her to catch the person with the body of pure yang to help the Demon Lord Gone. Body shaping.”

“Just now, Princess Dongling has found out that the current Sect Master Lei Shengyun is the body of pure yang.”

Is there such a thing?

Hearing this, Yue Feng was shocked.

As for Wen Chou Chou and others, they stared blankly at Yutong Xianweng and were shocked.

All these situations can be calculated, this Jade Child Immortal Weng’s divination technique is too powerful, right?

Finally, Yue Feng reacted and looked at the crowd and said, “Since the senior said so, let’s go directly to the Holy Sect!” Demon respect for life is no trivial matter, and there must be no delay for a moment.

As soon as he finished speaking, Yutong Xianweng shook his head and said: “No, they can’t go, you can only go alone.”

Yue Feng was stunned: “Why?”

Yutong Xianweng pointed to the hexagram on the ground, which was meaningful. He said, "The hexagram says very clearly, if you go alone, you can turn bad luck into good fortune. If you take them with you, you will never be saved."

Saying that, Yutong Xianweng looked at Wen Chou Chou and everyone, and continued: "They have been fighting for a few days before, and they have been severely exhausted. It is best to stay here and continue to recover. There is a dragon guard here, so don't worry about safety." Ah...

Hearing this, Yue Feng nodded.

Yutong Xianweng is an immortal from outside the sky, and Yue Feng is convinced of his words.

However, Wen Chou Chou and everyone were a little worried.

Ren Yingying came over, her delicate face couldn't hide her worry, and said to Yutong Xianweng: "Senior, Yue Feng alone, is it really okay? Are you wrong?"

"Wrong?"

Yu Tong Xianweng was very excited, blowing his beard and shouting: "I specialize in divination, and I have never missed it, little girl, you can't talk nonsense."

Although Yutong Xianweng is old, he has always been Retaining the urchin nature, seeing Ren Yingying not believing in herself at this time, she was a little anxious.

Ren Yingying has a quick mind, and when she encounters something she can't understand, she will ask the question to the end: "Senior said it's not a miss, then tell me, why do we go together, it's doomed, he alone can turn bad luck into good fortune. What?"

Huh!

The words fell, and the eyes of Wen Chou Chou all converged on Yutong Xianweng.

Yutong Xianweng looked embarrassed, scratched his head and said: "This.... I can't say the specific situation. I said so much just now, and the secret has been revealed." After speaking

, Yutong Xianweng glanced at Yue Feng: "If he hadn't invited me to drink and eat delicious food, I wouldn't risk revealing the secrets and give you a fortune-telling."

Seeing what he said, Ren Yingying couldn't ask any more questions.

This is, Yue Feng looked around: "Okay, since the senior said so, then you should stay here first, and I will go to the holy sect alone."

Immediately, Yue Feng looked at Yutong Xianweng: "Senior, Do you want to come with me?"

Yue Feng's eyes were full of anticipation when he said this.

Yutong Xianweng is so strong, with him following, everything will be done with half the effort.

However, what made Yue Feng disappointed was that Yutong Xianweng shook his head and refused: "I won't be with you, sigh, I originally wanted to come to Kyushu with you to enjoy delicious food, who knew the situation here was so unstable, just now I The secret has been leaked, I can't follow you anymore!"

Saying that, Yutong Xianweng thought of something, took out two oracle bones from his body, and handed them to Yue Feng: "You and I are like old friends, these two peeping spirit bones, just I gave it to you."

Peeping the Heavenly Spirit Bone?

Yue Feng took the oracle bone and thanked him politely: "Thank you, senior!"

At the same time, Yue Feng looked at the oracle bone in his hand, and saw that the two oracle bones were both oval and covered with hexagonal lines. Apparently, both pieces are turtle carapaces.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 3966-3970

Chapter 3966

Seeing this, Yue Feng couldn't help muttering secretly.

These two pieces are obviously tortoise shells, but in the mouth of Yutong Xianweng, they are called 'spiritual bones'. What is the use?

"Senior!"

Just when Yue Feng was muttering secretly, Ren Yingying couldn't help but said, "This is obviously a turtle shell, but what kind of spiritual bone is it you call it?"

Ren Yingying is not only smart, but also has a personality. It's also more straightforward, and you can say whatever comes to your mind.

Yutong Xianweng looked depressed, and then looked at Ren Yingying like an idiot and said: "You girl, why don't you trust me? Let me tell you, this peeping at the spiritual bones of the sky, but the body of Xuanwu, the four innate spirit beasts. The oracle bones have the effect of foretelling prophets."

After speaking, Yutong Xianweng said to Yue Feng: "As long as you inject the power of the primordial spirit, you can see what will happen in the future from the spiritual bones of the sky, remember, Each piece of peeping into the sky can only be used once, so don't use it lightly unless it's a last resort." The

last sentence fell, Yutong Xianweng patted Yue Feng's shoulder, then flew high into the sky, and disappeared in the blink of an eye. in the public eye.

This...

At this moment, both Yue Feng and Ren Yingying were all shocked.

I thought these two oracle bones were just ordinary things, but I didn't expect to have the ability to predict the future.

After being stunned for a few minutes, Yue Feng reacted and said to everyone: "It's not too late, I should go too, you guys are here to recuperate and recover." After the

voice fell, Yue Feng moved his figure and flew into the air. , and then headed towards the Northern Ying Continent.

Um!

Wen Chou Chou everyone nodded and watched Yue Feng leave.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

.....

the other side.

Northern Ying Continent, the main altar of Shengzong.

In recent years, because of his concentration on Taoism, Lu Dongbin passed on the position of the Holy Master to his disciple Lei Shengyun. Lei Shengyun did not belong to the Five Elements Temple, but he was very talented and appreciated by Lu Dongbin.

At this time, in the bamboo forest behind the main altar, Lei Shengyun was sitting cross-legged in the pavilion, meditating.

Recently, the rivers and lakes in Kyushu have been turbulent. First, the Heavenly Dao League was born, and then Bai Yunfei stole the magic mirror in the ghost world, causing a lot of uproar.

However, the Sacred Sect rarely bothers about disputes in the rivers and lakes, so Lei Shengyun doesn't pay much attention to these things. What he has to do is to lead the entire Sacred Sect's disciples to concentrate on cultivating the Tao.

"Holy Master!"

At this moment, a female disciple walked in quickly and said respectfully, "There is a woman outside who claims to be the daughter of the Nine Heavens God and asks to see the Holy Master."

The daughter of the Nine Heavens God?

Hearing this, Lei Shengyun frowned and was very puzzled.

Shengzong has nothing to do with Divine Realm, the daughter of the Nine Heavens God, why did she suddenly find herself?

Thinking to himself, Lei Shengyun slowly got up: "Okay, go out and have a look." After speaking, he walked to the front hall.

call!

Soon, when he arrived at the front hall square, Lei Shengyun saw a graceful and charming figure suspended in mid-air. He was wearing a bright yellow court dress. His facial features were beautiful and delicate, and his curves were slender, but there was a bit of coldness between his brows. .

It was Princess Dongling.

Yutong Xianweng's fortune-telling is correct. Princess Dongling, after inquiring in many ways, learned that Lei Shengyun, the lord of the sect, is of pure Yang.

Whoa!

At this moment, many Saint Sect disciples came out and looked up at Princess Dongling in midair, all of them stunned.

What a beautiful beauty, this temperament is the real fairy.

Princess Dongling didn't pay attention to the gazes around her, she locked on Lei Shengyun tightly, and her red lips parted lightly: "You are the Lord of the Holy Sect, Lei Shengyun?" Huh

! Feeling the cold and arrogant gaze of Princess Dongling, Lei Shengyun secretly exhaled, nodded and said, "Yes, I am!"

Princess Dongling said nothing nonsense: "Follow me!"

Like a magpie, the jade hand raised, and a palm hit Lei Shengyun.

Speaking of which, Princess Dongling didn't want to be so reckless, but for Gong Ao's safety, she didn't care so much.

This....

what's the situation? How come you start it right away?

Princess Dongling's speed was very fast, and she was in front of her in the blink of an eye. Lei Shengyun was astonished.

Chapter 3967

Bang!

In the next second, the palms of the two sides collided fiercely, and Lei Shengyun only felt a vast and endless force coming, and with a grunt, the whole person took a few dozen steps back, and the blood in his body was churning.

However, with the strength of the pure yang body, he still resisted abruptly.

However, my heart is extremely shocked!

powerful!

This Princess Dongling is worthy of being the daughter of the Nine Heavens God. Her strength is simply too terrifying. She is already in the late stage of transcending tribulation, but she has to mobilize all her internal strength to barely block this palm!

Seeing this scene, the disciples of the Holy Sect below were even more shocked, and they all sweated for Lei Shengyun.

This seemingly light palm of Princess Dongling actually contained such a powerful force.

Simply incredible.

Is this the strength of the God's Domain powerhouse?

Princess Dongling hovered there quietly, her delicate face could not hide the cold arrogance, but she was also secretly startled, looking up and down at Lei Shengyun, her eyes glittering with admiration.

"The body of pure yang really lives up to its reputation, and it can actually block my palm." In the appreciation, Princess Dongling's red lips lightly opened, and she slowly said: "I have no grudges with your holy sect, but for Gong Ao's safety, I also I had no choice but to offend."

Om!

The voice fell, Princess Dongling slowly raised her jade hand, and saw a golden long sword slowly condensing.

This golden long sword was completely transformed from the power of Princess Dongling's Yuanshen. The golden light was dazzling and the momentum was amazing.

As soon as the golden sword came out, the entire sky above the Shengzong Mountain Gate was shrouded in golden light.

call!

At this moment, both Lei Shengyun and the surrounding Sect disciples were inexplicably frightened.

Especially Lei Shengyun, he just felt that he was out of breath.

Princess Dongling didn't talk nonsense. When she raised her jade hand, she saw that the golden sword radiated light, like a golden thunderbolt, bursting towards Lei Shengyun.

Lei Shengyun didn't have time to think about it, so he quickly activated his inner strength and pulled out his seven-star sword to resist.

The Seven-Star Sword, one of the treasures of the Four Great Sects of the Holy Sect, when Lu Dongbin passed the throne of the Holy Master to Lei Shengyun, he also gave the Seven-Star Sword to Lei Shengyun for self-defense.

The Seven-Star Sword is made of refined steel and meteorite iron from outside the sky. It is extremely tough and belongs to the purple-rank weapon.

However, when he blocked the Seven Star Sword in front of him, Lei Shengyun had no confidence at all.

Bang!

Soon, the golden sword broke out and slammed on the Seven-Star Sword. He saw the Seven-Star Sword instantly shatter. At the same time, Lei Shengyun also let out a groan, and the whole person was shocked and flew out. More than a hundred meters away, he fell heavily to the ground.

When fighting with Princess Dongling before, Lei Shengyun had already suffered some shock injuries. At this time, facing the attack of the golden sword transformed by Princess Dongling, he was completely unable to resist.

After all, the strength of Princess Dongling is not even Bai Yunfei's opponent, let alone Lei Shengyun who has just taken the throne of the Holy Master!

"Holy Master!"

Seeing this scene, many disciples of the surrounding Holy Sect couldn't help but exclaimed, and wanted to rush over, but Princess Dongling's burst of breath was too strong, and everyone felt that their legs were weak. Can't move.

"Lei Shengyun!"

At this moment, Princess Dongling slowly landed down, her eyes twinkling complicatedly, and said to Lei Shengyun, "Don't blame me, I do this because I have no choice but to! Who told you to have a body of pure yang? It's your fault."

After speaking, Princess Dongling looked around and continued: "Don't worry, after you die, I will do my best to protect your sect." The

last word fell, Princess Dongling slowed down. Slowly walked towards Lei Shengyun.

Huh

Watching Princess Dongling approaching step by step, Lei Shengyun was full of fear and doubts.

It turns out that this Princess Dongling came for her pure Yang body, but what use is her pure Yang body to her?

Seeing Princess Dongling getting closer and closer, Lei Shengyun struggled to stand up, but the attack of the golden sword just now was too strong, his heart was severely damaged, and he was completely powerless.

“Protect the Sect Master!”

“Come up together!”

At this moment, the surrounding Saint Sect disciples all reacted and rushed up with howling.

Seeing this scene, Princess Dongling’s beautiful face did not fluctuate in the slightest: “Go away!” The voice fell, and the jade hand waved gently, and suddenly a powerful breath swept out.

Bang bang bang...

The disciples of the Holy Sect were shocked and flew out before they rushed to the front, and their faces were pale.

Chapter 3968 It’s

over!

Seeing this situation, Lei Shengyun was completely desperate.

“Stop!”

At this critical moment, I heard a loud shout, and then I saw a handsome figure coming quickly, it was Yue Feng.

Whoa!

Seeing this scene, both Lei Shengyun and the surrounding Sect disciples were inexplicably excited.

Great, Yue Feng is here.

A few years ago, Yue Feng joined the Shengzong incognito, and it can be said that he had a deep relationship with the Shengzong. At this time, he appeared in time, and Lei Shengyun was saved.

Yue Feng?

At the same time, Princess Dongling was also shocked and said in surprise, "What are you doing here?"

Princess Dongling didn't have a good impression of Yue Feng. Seeing him appear at a critical moment, she messed up her plans, and even more so. It's nameless fire.

Yue Feng quickly landed in front of Lei Shengyun.

The next second, Yue Feng looked at Princess Dongling and said, "Of course I'm here to stop you."

After speaking, Yue Feng took a deep breath and continued slowly: "Princess Dongling, as the daughter of the Nine Heavens God, you should know what the rebirth of the Demon Lord Gone means, but instead of stopping you, you have to help him find the body of pure yang..."

At this time, Yue Feng was very fortunate.

Fortunately, Senior Yutong Xianweng had predicted that Princess Dongling would come to the Holy Sect. Otherwise, when she captured Lei Shengyun, it would be too late.

Wow...

Hearing these words, whether it was Lei Shengyun or the disciples of the Holy Sect present, they were all shocked and looked at Princess Dongling in a complicated way.

It turned out that she came to catch Lei Shengyun for the sake of the devil's respect for life.

However, she is the daughter of the Nine Heavens God, how could she help Mozun?

"Shut up!"

In the face of Yue Feng's accusation, Princess Dongling's tender body trembled, and she was so angry: "What qualifications do you have to teach me? If it weren't for you, Gong Ao and I would not have ended up in such a situation. It's you who made me look like this."

"As long as Gong Ao is all right, I'm willing to do anything. Whoever dares to stop it will die."

When she shouted this, Princess Dongling's delicate face was full of madness .

crazy!

It's crazy.

Yue Feng frowned secretly, and said word by word: "Gong Ao is in Bai Yunfei's hands, and there is no danger to his life for the time being. You don't have to do this. On the contrary, if you help Bai Yunfei find the body of pure Yang, it will be doomed..."

"Nonsense!"

Princess Dongling snorted coldly, with no expression on her face: "Yue Feng, even if you talk about the sky today, I have to take Lei Shengyun away, get out!"

Om!

As the voice fell, a terrifying aura erupted from Princess Dongling's body, and in an instant, the entire sky above the Holy Sect was distorted.

Immediately, Princess Dongling once again condensed the golden sword, and her figure rose up and came straight towards Yue Feng.

"Sect Master Yue, be careful!"

Seeing this situation, Lei Shengyun couldn't help shouting, his eyes were full of worry.

Yue Feng's face was also extremely solemn.

Mad, this Princess Dongling has lost her mind. It seems that this fight must be fought.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng urged his figure to rush into the air, and fought fiercely with Princess Dongling.

call!

Seeing this scene, all the Saint Sect disciples present were inexplicably shocked.

Yue Feng, as the hero of Jiuzhou, has reached the peak of strength, while Princess Dongling, as the daughter of the Nine Heavens God, has unfathomable strength. The two fought in mid-air at this time, which was a once-in-a-millennium battle.

Especially Princess Dongling, that graceful curve, shuttled back and forth in mid-air, so charming that everyone below looked straight.

In the blink of an eye, Yue Feng and Princess Dongling fought for half an hour, and neither of them could defeat the other.

Speaking of which, Yue Feng possesses the power of Bird Ancestor, and his strength is not what it used to be, but Princess Dongling is the daughter of the Nine Heavens God.

Nima!

Under the fierce battle, Yue Feng was calm on the surface, but he couldn't tell the anxiety in his heart.

This Princess Dongling is completely crazy, and her strength is still so strong, how can she be subdued?

"Jade Dragon Consort, Your Royal Highness, please stop!"

Just when Yue Feng was anxious, suddenly, he heard a shout from the sky. The voice was thick and reverberated endlessly over the entire Sacred Sect.

At this moment, both Yue Feng and Princess Dongling were shocked.

The following Saint Sect disciples were even more shocked.

Phew...

The next second, everyone followed the voice, and all of them were dumbfounded!

Chapter 3969 I

saw hundreds of thousands of figures in the sky not far away, stepping on auspicious clouds, rushing in like a tide!

The uniform armor, each with a long spear, is like a rainbow!

Impressively, he is the god of the gods.

In front of these hundreds of thousands of divine soldiers was a chariot driven by eight heavenly horses. On the chariot stood a stalwart figure, dressed in purple-gold armor and holding a meniscus sword.

It is Haotian Divine Lord!

Haotian Divine Lord is the nephew of Jiutian God and the cousin of Princess Dongling. He is extremely powerful and has a detached status. It can be said that one person is above ten thousand people. When Yue Feng broke into the realm of the gods, Haotian Divine Lord was in retreat. Exit only recently.

This time, knowing that Yue Feng and Princess Dongling had escaped from the realm of the gods, the Nine Heavens God was furious, and ordered Haotian Shenjun to lead hundreds of thousands of divine soldiers and generals to come to Kyushu to arrest them.

After Haotian Shenjun came to Kyushu, he soon found out that Princess Dongling was coming to the Holy Sect. He didn't have time to think about it, and rushed over immediately.

This...

is this the magic soldier in God's Domain? This breath is too terrifying.

Seeing the scene in front of them, all the disciples of the Holy Sect were shocked, their gazes converged on Haotian Divine Sovereign, and they were speechless for a long time!

The sudden arrival of Princess Dongling just now shocked the entire Sacred Sect. At this time, so many divine soldiers and generals suddenly came. For a time, the entire Sacred Sect was silent.

"What's the situation?"

"Why are there so many divine soldiers and generals all of a sudden?"

Under the shock, many disciples of the Holy Sect reacted and couldn't help but whisper.

Haotian God?

At this moment, Princess Dongling's delicate body trembled faintly, looking at Divine Sovereign Haotian's eyes, it was also complicated and flustered.

Oops!

Cousin is here, now it's troublesome.

As Haotian Divine Monarch's cousin, Princess Dongling knows his personality too well. This cousin has an upright personality and is even more loyal to Jiutian God. If you let him know that he arrested Lei Shengyun for the sake of the devil's respect for life, then Done.

Haha...

On the other hand, Yue Feng, on the other hand, sighed in relief, feeling very comfortable.

These miraculous soldiers and generals came really just in time.

Although Yue Feng had never seen Divine Sovereign Haotian, he sensed the powerful aura that pervaded his body, and knew that the visitor was extraordinary.

More importantly, in front of her own people, Princess Dongling couldn't force Lei Shengyun to leave.

“Jade Dragon Consort, Your Highness Princess!”

At this time, the Haotian Divine Sovereign flew slowly, first looking at Yue Feng, then at Princess Dongling, and said slowly: “Your Majesty has an order for you to go back and get married as soon as possible, Don't miss the auspicious time.” The

voice was not loud, but there was no doubt.

What?

Hearing this, both Lei Shengyun and the surrounding Shengzong disciples were all stunned. They looked at Yue Feng one by one with amazement in their eyes.

Yue Feng wants to marry Princess Dongling?

As expected of the famous Jiuzhou hero, he is so awesome that he even married the daughter of Jiutian God.

Facing the envious and amazed eyes of everyone, Yue Feng was not happy at all, but extremely bitter.

This misunderstanding is really getting bigger and bigger.

At the same time, Yue Feng's brains turned quickly, thinking about the countermeasures in front of him, he must not return to God's Domain and marry Princess Dongling, he needs to think of a way to let this Haotian Divine Sovereign take Princess Dongling away.

Princess Dongling also bit her lip tightly, her eyes twinkling, thinking about something.

“Cousin!”

After a few seconds, Princess Dongling spoke first, and said to the Divine Sovereign Haotian: “I definitely want to go back to the Divine Realm, but please help me to persuade Yue Feng, he doesn't want to marry me, so he runs back privately. After arriving in Kyushu, I had no choice but to chase him here.”

When she said this, Princess Dongling looked aggrieved, but her eyes flashed with cunning.

Princess Dongling seems to be reckless, but she is actually very scheming. She knows that after the arrival of Haotian God, it is impossible for her to force Lei Shengyun to leave. The only way is to turn Haotian God's attention to Yue Feng.

Therefore, Princess Dongling made up a lie, saying that Yue Feng escaped from marriage, and she came to Kyushu to chase after Yue Feng.

I have to say that Princess Dongling is very similar. After saying this, tears flashed in her eyes, a pitiful look.

Chapter 3970

What?

When these words fell, there was an uproar in the audience. Many disciples of the Holy Sect looked at Yue Feng with complicated eyes.

Yue Feng actually escaped from marriage?

This Princess Dongling, with a charming figure, delicate facial features, and a detached key position, is the daughter of the Nine Heavens God. It can be said that this is the dream of countless men.

And Yue Feng, actually escaped marriage... This is too dissatisfied.

What the hell!

Yue Feng didn't know whether to laugh or cry. He looked at Princess Dongling and retorted: "Your Highness, you can't talk nonsense. This time I'm in Kyushu, but we..."

Yue Feng thought carefully and immediately guessed that Dong Princess Ling said this on purpose so that she could become the focus of public opinion. How could this little trick make her succeed?

"Shut up!"

However, before he could finish speaking, he was interrupted by a coquettish shout from Princess Dongling.

Afterwards, Princess Dongling said hypocritically to the God of Haotian: "Cousin, I'm so in love with Yue Feng, but he's always in the dark. When you came just now, you saw it, I want to take him back to the realm of the gods, if he doesn't agree, he will meet I moved my hand...you must call the shots for me." As

he said, he pretended to wipe away his tears.

Swish!

Hearing this, Divine Sovereign Haotian couldn't bear it any longer, and shouted angrily at Yue Feng: "Good you Yue Feng, Your Majesty made an exception to betroth the princess to you. You not only escaped the marriage, but also disliked the princess in every possible way. It's really hateful. "

Speaking, Haotian Shenjun raised his hand and waved: "Come on, take Yue Feng to me immediately."

Whoa!

The voice fell, and hundreds of divine soldiers rushed towards Yue Feng.

What the hell!

Looking at these magical soldiers rushing up, Yue Feng was very depressed, and at the same time did not dare to neglect, he quickly moved his figure, dodged back and forth, trying to break free from the siege.

While dodging, Yue Feng shouted to Haotian Divine Sovereign: "Don't listen to her one-sided words. In fact, it was the princess who came to Shengzong to catch Lei Shengyun, because Lei Shengyun is a pure yang body. It can help the devil to live."

"She arrested Lei Shengyun in order to exchange Gong Ao with Bai Yunfei..."

However, Haotian Shenjun couldn't listen at all, and shouted angrily: "The more you say, the more outrageous, the princess is your majesty's daughter, how can she help Mozun is looking for the body of pure yang? Yue Feng, stop

talking nonsense, hurry up and capture it." After seeing hundreds of divine soldiers, Yue Feng could not be suppressed. Haotian Shenjun did not hesitate and sent thousands of divine soldiers. , launched an attack on Yue Feng.

Although Yue Feng's strength is tyrannical, he can't stand the siege of so many magical soldiers.

Huh ..

Seeing this scene, Lei Shengyun and the surrounding Saint Sect disciples wanted to help, but they didn't have the courage.

After all, this is a divine weapon in the realm of the gods, and he can't afford to provoke it at all.

More importantly, Yue Feng was arrested for escaping from marriage. This is a family affair, and it is not easy for outsiders to interfere.

Princess Dongling showed a smile, and looked at Yue Feng with a bit of drama.

With this little ability, do you still want to fight with me?

While muttering in her heart, Princess Dongling did not hesitate, her figure rose up, grabbed Lei Shengyun, and flew towards the sky in the distance, disappearing from everyone's sight in the blink of an eye.

"Sect Master!"

The disciples of the Holy Sect below exclaimed one after another, trying to catch up at the same time, but Princess Dongling was so fast that she disappeared in a blink of an eye.

Oops.

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng was also in a hurry and wanted to catch up, but there were magical soldiers everywhere, and he was completely helpless.

At this time, Yue Feng was very depressed.

I never thought that Princess Dongling could escape successfully by using such a crude method. After all, this Haotian Divine Sovereign is too simple in his mind, and it is just a muscle to believe in Princess Dongling so easily.

While depressed, Yue Feng also secretly rejoiced.

Fortunately, I heard what Yutong Xianweng said at the time. If Brother Wen and the others also came to the Holy Sect, facing hundreds of thousands of gods and soldiers, they would definitely be more fortunate and less fortunate, and there would be no return.

A few minutes later, as more and more gods and soldiers joined the battle, Yue Feng gradually couldn't support it and was tied up by five flowers.

"Shenjun Haotian!"

At the moment of being bound, Yue Feng looked helpless, and said to God Sovereign Haotian: "You were really deceived by Princess Dongling, she came to Shengzong just to catch Lei Shengyun and exchange it. Gong Ao's."

"You saw it just now, she has already captured Lei Shengyun."

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 3971-3980

Chapter 3971

Call!

Hearing this, God Sovereign Haotian took a deep breath and said coldly, "No matter what the truth is, if you leave God's Domain without authorization, it would be wrong to escape marriage. After sending you back to God's Domain, I will only come back to find the princess." The

voice fell, Haotian God Jun waved his hand and asked a few divine soldiers to escort Yue Feng back to the realm of the gods.

Faced with this situation, Yue Feng wanted to cry without tears.

Nima, this Haotian Divine Sovereign is so rigid, he has no brains at all. Once the Demon Venerable merges with Lei Shengyun's pure Yang body, he will be completely reborn, and it will be too late, but this Haotian Divine Sovereign has no sense of crisis at all.

...

the other side!

After Princess Dongling captured Lei Shengyun, she rushed to the Five Poison Sect immediately.

At this time, seeing that Princess Dongling had arrested a man and returned, the disciples of the Five Poison Sect did not dare to neglect, and hurriedly invited her into the front hall, and went to inform Bai Yunfei at the same time.

Soon, Bai Yunfei, accompanied by Ji Hongshang, walked slowly.

"Bai Yunfei!"

Seeing Bai Yunfei's appearance, Princess Dongling couldn't hide her anxiety, and pointed at Lei Shengyun, who was tied with five flowers, and said, "I have brought the person with the body of pure yang, and bring Gong Ao with you. Come out and meet me."

Shuh!

Hearing this, Bai Yunfei's eyes fell on Lei Shengyun, he felt the body of pure yang, and he was overjoyed.

Haha... This Princess Dongling is really different. In such a short time, she found the body of pure yang.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Excited, Bai Yunfei smiled at Princess Dongling and said, "Princess keeps her promise, which is admirable. I, Bai Yunfei, am not someone who goes back on his word."

Saying that, Bai Yunfei waved his hand: "Come on, bring Gong Ao out." The

voice fell, and several disciples of the Five Poison Sect hurried out, and after a while, the weak and embarrassed Gong Ao was brought over.

"Gong Ao!"

At this moment, Princess Dongling felt embarrassed, walked over quickly, released Gong Ao herself, and asked with concern, "Are you alright?"

Gong Ao shook his head: "It's alright!"

", Gong Ao turned his head and saw Lei Shengyun, his expression changed suddenly.

This... The princess really found the body of pure yang... That Demon Lord Gone, wouldn't he be able to be reborn soon?

Princess Dongling didn't notice Gong Ao's expression was wrong, she took his hand and strode away from the Five Poison Sect.

"Princess!"

At the foot of the mountain, Gong Ao finally couldn't help it, and asked Princess Dongling, "Who is that man you caught?"

Princess Dongling wrote lightly, "Lei Shengyun, the lord of the sect.

" Princess Dongling looked at Gong Ao seriously, and her eyes showed some tenderness: "I heard that the Holy Sect has a very high reputation in the entire Kyushu, but in my heart, it is not as important as your safety. Don't say A sect master, that is, the emperor, I want to arrest him too."

Hu...

Hearing this, Gong Ao was very moved, and at the same time he didn't know whether to laugh or cry.

The princess is so capricious.

At this moment, Princess Dongling thought of something and said slowly: "Speaking of which, it was very dangerous to capture this Lei Shengyun at that time, not only Yue Feng came to make trouble, but my cousin Haotian Shenjun also brought hundreds of thousands of people with him. The gods and soldiers have arrived at the Holy Sect."

What?

Haotian Divine Sovereign is also here?

At this moment, Gong Ao's heart jumped, and he became inexplicably nervous. You must know that Haotian Divine Sovereign has a detached status in the Divine Realm. He has come to Kyushu, which shows how serious the matter is.

Thinking to himself, Gong Ao's mind was a little messy, and he couldn't help but say, "Princess, what should we do?"

Princess Dongling hugged his arm and smiled, "What else can I do? Anyway, I ran away from marriage, and you are safe now. Now, the world is so big, let's find a place where there is no competition from the world and live a secluded life, okay?"

Seclusion?

Hearing this word, Gong Ao forced a smile on his face, but his heart was extremely bitter.

Although this world is big, it is all under the control of the Nine Heavens God. How can there be any place that is isolated from the world?

In contrast, Princess Dongling was in a good mood, took Gong Ao's arm and walked towards a town not far away: "I heard that the wine in Kyushu is also good, let's find a tavern to rest for a while, and then decide where to go. "

At this time, Gong Ao was in a mess, but he didn't want to disturb Princess Dongling's interest, so he went with her to find a tavern in the town.

Chapter 3972

"The shop owner, give me a few jars of good wine!"

At the private room of the tavern, Princess Dongling shouted, and then smiled at Gong Ao and said, "Today you escaped safely, we must celebrate! "

When she said this, Princess Dongling was in a good mood. Can you be happy that you can finally be with Gong Ao?

This...

Gong Ao was a little uninterested, hesitated, and tentatively said: “Princess, you have successfully helped Bai Yunfei to capture the body of Chunyang, the devil will be reborn soon, when the world is in chaos, let’s... ..”

Before he could finish speaking, he was interrupted by Princess Dongling: “No matter how chaotic the world is, my father and emperor are here. Besides, Master Honghuang’s ancestors have boundless magic power, and they were able to successfully seal the Demon Venerable before. I can deal with it easily.”

As she said that, Princess Dongling’s mouth twitched, and she smiled like a flower: “So we don’t need to worry about these things, we just need the company of the red dust, and feel at ease!”

“But...”

Hearing this, Gong Ao didn’t know whether to laugh or cry. He opened his mouth to say something, but he didn’t know how to say it.

Princess Dongling was a little displeased: “What? You are reluctant to be your commander? You don’t want to be with me?” While speaking, her red lips pursed, with a bit of coquettish anger, very charming.

Phew...

Seeing Princess Dongling like this, Gong Ao took a deep breath and was stunned.

In the next second, Gong Ao reacted quickly, shook his head and said, “How could it be? The princess loves me so much, it is a blessing that I will never be able to repair in my life.”

Princess Dongling smiled, and at this time, the shop owner brought some delicious wine.

“Come!”

At this moment, Princess Dongling was full of enthusiasm and poured two glasses of wine in person: “This first glass of wine, I wish us a new life!”

Feeling the princess’ straightforwardness and tenderness, Gong Ao was overwhelmed with emotion, and immediately raised He picked up the wine glass and touched Princess Dongling.

“Princess!”

After a glass of wine, Gong Ao was a little drunk and restrained, and asked tentatively, “What is going on with your marriage with Yue Feng?”

Speaking of which, Gong Ao had already guessed that it was Yue Feng pretended to be himself, which caused a misunderstanding, but at this time, I really wanted to hear Princess Dongling talk about the details at that time.

Yue Feng?

As soon as Yue Feng was mentioned, Princess Dongling's delicate face suddenly showed some anger: "That Yue Feng is too despicable, he pretended to be you in order to get the colored glaze water..."

Said this At that time, in addition to the anger on Princess Dongling's face, there was a hint of complexity in her eyes. You must know that at that time, Yue Feng impersonated Gong Ao, not only caused a misunderstanding, but also performed the ritual of Zhou Gong with her by accident.

It's just that Princess Dongling is still awake at this time. How can such a thing that damages her innocence come out?

Mad!

Knowing these circumstances, Gong Ao clenched his fists tightly and was furious.

I had guessed correctly before, and it really was Yue Feng who faked himself.

Thinking about it, Gong Ao showed a smile and comforted Princess Dongling: "Okay princess, don't be angry anymore, this matter is over."

After speaking, Gong Ao's face was serious and sincere: "Princess It's really my honor to love me so much, don't worry, I will treat you with sincerity in the future."

"Pfft..."

Hearing this, Princess Dongling was very moved, and at the same time couldn't help laughing: "Okay, you know that I'm good to you, don't be so nauseous..."

While speaking, Princess Dongling once again Fill up the wine.

Gong Ao smiled, feeling much better at this time, and then chatted with Princess Dongling while drinking.

At this time, in Gong Ao's heart, although he and Princess Dongling were finally married, he still did not agree with Princess Dongling's arrangement. After all, Princess Dongling has a special status and she is also the commander of the Divine Realm. God must be furious.

So, this matter needs to be considered in the long run.

However, at this time, Princess Dongling was in a hurry. Gong Ao didn't want to say it directly, so he decided to find an opportunity in the future and discuss it with her.

Unconsciously, the two drank from afternoon to evening.

Speaking of which, Gong Ao and Princess Dongling were both from the Divine Realm and possessed Primordial Spirit. Drinking the liquor from Kyushu was like drinking water, but after several hours of booze, they couldn't stand the anesthesia of alcohol in the end.

"Gong Ao!"

At this time, Princess Dongling drank another glass of wine, her beautiful face was flushed with a hint of redness, and her eyes were full of drunkenness, she said slowly, "We will be married couples in the future, there is something to do. , if I keep hiding it from you, I'll be sorry."

Chapter 3973

"What's the matter?" Gong Ao smiled and said.

Princess Dongling bit her lip tightly and did not respond for a while, but fell into inner struggle.

Feeling that the atmosphere was not right, Gong Ao's expression became solemn: "Princess, what's wrong? Is it something to do with Your Majesty ?

"

....I'm not clear anymore..." After speaking, he briefly explained what happened with Yue Feng in the bedroom at that time.

At the end of the story, Princess Dongling was shy, with a bit of inferiority in her eyes, and she didn't look at Gong Ao.

To be honest, Princess Dongling intends to keep this matter a secret, but she loves Gong Ao so much that she feels that keeping this matter a secret is disrespect to Gong Ao.

When she was sober before, Princess Dongling was ashamed to open her mouth, but at this time, she said it through drunkenness.

What?

At this moment, Gong Ao's heart trembled, and the smile froze on his face.

Princess... Princess and Yue Feng...

After a few seconds, Gong Ao thought that he had heard it wrong, and looked at Princess Dongling closely: "Palace Master, you are... drunk, don't talk nonsense. Talk !"

When he said this, Gong Ao only felt uncomfortable in his heart.

He hoped that these were all fake, but looking at Princess Dongling's expression, it didn't look like it at all.

You must know that Gong Ao has admired Princess Dongling for so many years, and has always regarded her as a pure goddess in her heart. Suddenly, the goddess lost her innocence, which was like a bolt from the blue.

"Gong Ao!"

Princess Dongling shook her head and said drunkenly: "I'm not talking nonsense, it's all true, you know? I hate Yue Feng, but he is the Nine Heavens Profound Sage. I can't kill him at all!"

"Because of this, the father and mother wanted to hold a wedding for us in order to save the royal face."

"But I like you, so I ran away desperately. Come out..."

At the end of the sentence, Princess Dongling's eyes were so blurry that she couldn't hold it anymore.

At this...

At this moment, Gong Ao was completely stunned, only to feel his brain buzzing, and the whole person seemed to have lost all strength and was empty.

But looking at the grievance in Princess Dongling's eyes, Gong Ao squeezed out a smile and gently comforted: "Princess, you are so stupid, in my heart, you are the most perfect goddess, why would I mind this? Besides, It's not your fault that such a thing happened!"

Hearing this, Princess Dongling showed a smile: "Gong Ao, you are so kind to me..." After saying this, she fell into Gong Ao's arms. , fell into a deep sleep.

After drinking so much wine and telling the secret in her heart, Princess Dongling was relieved and rested peacefully in Gong Ao's arms.

At this moment, Gong Ao was holding Princess Dongling, but his heart was full of mixed feelings, especially under the anesthesia of alcohol, his mood was even more chaotic.

Mad!

Under the pain in his heart, Gong Ao's eyes gradually became blood red.

Yue Feng, you have taken away the princess' innocence, and I am at odds with you.

Thinking about it, Gong Ao gently picked up Princess Dongling and sent it to the upper room to rest, and then returned to the wine table alone.

“boom!”

Sitting back at the wine table, Gong Ao became annoyed the more he thought about it, and slapped the table with a slap in the face. In an instant, the table was torn apart, and several jars of fine wine were also shattered on the ground.

The tavern guy not far away was startled, but seeing Gong Ao's face, he didn't dare to come and ask.

At this time, Gong Ao felt extremely uncomfortable, why? Why it came out like this? I thought that if the princess rescued herself desperately, she would be able to live together, why must Yue Feng be mixed in?

I can't be reconciled...

“Continue serving me wine!” Gong Ao's eyes were blood red, and he shouted while patting the table.

He was in a bad mood, it was hard! Thinking of the princess' innocence being taken away by Yue Feng, Gong Ao's heart felt as uncomfortable as a knife twisted.

You know, that is the goddess that I have admired for nearly a thousand years.

Soon, the wine was delivered!

“Gudong, Gudong!”

Gong Ao directly opened the wine jar and poured it into his mouth with big mouthfuls. The so-called drunkenness relieves a thousand sorrows. Only when you are drunk can you be free from troubles.

However, Gong Ao kept things in his heart, and the more he drank, the more sober his mind became.

Not knowing how many altars he drank, Gong Ao left the tavern and walked aimlessly on the streets of the town.

Chapter 3974

It is already late at night. Although the town is not big, it is very lively. It is still crowded at such a late hour, and it is very lively. However, in Gong Ao's heart, there is a sense of desolation and loneliness.

Princess Dongling whom she admired was no longer perfect.

And as the special envoy of the Divine Realm, the leader of the Nine Heavens God was captured by Bai Yunfei, and he lost all the face of the Divine Realm.

These things went over and over in Gong Ao's mind, like a spell, constantly eroding his nerves.

Why?

Why is this happening?

hum!

Just when Gong Ao was struggling in his heart, suddenly, an incomparably terrifying pressure came from the sky, and soon, this powerful pressure enveloped the entire town.

Under the shroud of this terrifying atmosphere, I saw the crowds coming and going on the street, all of a sudden they were frozen in place, and they didn't move, as if they were frozen.

This... This is the coming of Haotian God?

Seeing this scene, Gong Ao instantly sobered up a lot.

Before showing up, he displayed such a terrifying power, and he could virtually immobilize the entire town's human beings. Those with this ability, except for the Nine Heavens God, were the Haotian Divine Sovereign.

Swish swish...

While muttering in my heart, Gong Ao saw that dozens of silhouettes slowly emerged in the air, all armored, majestic, and the leader wearing purple-gold armor, unparalleled domineering!

It is Haotian Shenjun.

Gudong!

Seeing Haotian Divine Sovereign appearing, Gong Ao secretly swallowed his saliva, feeling inexplicably nervous.

Speaking of which, Gong Ao's status in the Divine Realm is not low, and he is also greatly appreciated by the Nine Heavens God, but compared with Haotian God Sovereign, he is still much worse.

“Gong Ao!”

At this time, Haotian Divine Sovereign's eyes were locked on Gong Ao: “His Royal Highness has captured Lei Shengyun, the lord of the Holy Sect, and went to the Five Poison Sect to save you. Where is she now?”

asked At these times, Haotian Divine Sovereign's face was cold, without the slightest fluctuation.

After two hours of money, after Haotian Shenjun captured Yue Feng, he sent him directly back to God's Domain, and then returned to Kyushu to find Princess Dongling.

Passing by here just now, Haotian Divine Sovereign found Gong Ao walking down the street in despair, and immediately came down to ask.

This...

In the face of Haotian Divine Sovereign's questioning, Gong Ao only felt that his heart was suddenly suspended, and he was sweating profusely.

How to do? How should I answer myself?

With his mind spinning rapidly, Gong Ao took a deep breath and said, “Reporting to the Lord, after the princess replaced me with Lei Shengyun, she left immediately, and her subordinates did not know where she was.”

When answering , Gong Ao lowered his head deeply, not daring to meet Haotian Divine Sovereign.

Although he drank a lot of wine, Gong Ao was still very clear-headed and knew that he could not tell the whereabouts of Princess Dongling, because once he did, Haotian Divine Sovereign would definitely bring the princess back to the Divine Realm.

At that time, the plan of seclusion and escape will fail, and the princess must be very sad.

call!

Hearing this, Haotian Shenjun frowned and looked at Gong Ao suspiciously: "I don't know?"

Gong Ao was sweating coldly, but he still gritted his teeth and said: "I really don't know, maybe, she has returned to the realm of the gods. ."

"It's impossible!" Haotian Shenjun denied it, and said lightly: "I just came from God's Domain. If there is news about the princess, I won't be looking for so long!"

After speaking, Haotian Shenjun suddenly thought of something and stared at it closely. Gong Ao: "Gong Ao, I'll ask you one more question."

Gong Ao lowered his head, very respectful: "God, may I ask."

"Your Highness, Princess, has always been stubborn and willful, but this time he is desperate to save you." Haotian God The king looked at Gong Ao up and down, and said word by word: "For your safety, I did not hesitate to damage the prestige of God's Domain, and captured Lei Shengyun and gave it to Bai Yunfei. Why is this?"

Speaking of this, Haotian Divine Monarch's eyes flickered. : "Is there any secret between you and the princess?"

Putong!

The last sentence fell, Gong Ao's heart trembled, his legs were weak, he knelt down directly, his voice trembled: "Shenjun Mingjian, Princess Jinzhiyuye, I'm just a commander, how can there be a secret between us?"

Saying this At that time, Gong Ao was very flustered.

Haotian Shenjun has an upright personality, and is even more loyal to Jiutian God. With his personality, if he knows that he is going to run away with the princess, he will definitely not forgive himself lightly.

Perhaps, he will kill himself on the spot.

"Really?"

Feeling Gong Ao's nervousness, the corners of Haotian's mouth twitched, and he chuckled lightly: "But when I just left God's Domain, I heard rumors that you and the princess are in love with each other, not only that, you Have you ever written a love poem for a princess?"

Chapter 3975

Swish!

Hearing this, Gong Ao was completely panicked, knelt there trembling all over, and stammered to explain: "That's just a rumor, Her Royal Highness Princess has already made a marriage contract with Yue Feng, and they are about to get married soon. How dare I have a coveted heart?"

Haotian Shenjun pondered for a while, and said lightly: "If that's the case, then tell me, why does Her Royal Highness care so much about your safety?"

Princess Dongling actually arrested Chunyang in order to save Gong Ao. Giving the body to Demon Venerable to help him regenerate is a big taboo, and anyone else would doubt it.

Huh...

Gong Ao wiped the cold sweat from his forehead and whispered, "Maybe... Maybe the princess can't bear to see me in deep crisis because I've been loyal to Your Majesty for so many years, so she can help me.

"Gong Ao felt extremely uncomfortable.

The goddess she loves, she cannot admit it herself, and she has to make up lies to cover it up.

This is so frustrating.

But there is no way, in front of him is Haotian Divine Sovereign, who can easily kill his existence in seconds.

"Okay!"

Seeing Gong Ao's trembling look, Divine Monarch Haotian didn't ask any more questions, and nodded, "You don't have to be nervous, I just ask, if there is nothing between you and the princess, I'm relieved."

"You have to know that the princess is a golden branch and jade leaves, and her reputation is very important. You must be innocent. Even if you admire the princess, you must have your own measure. You must not be emotional and ruin your future."

"Yes, yes" Gong Ao didn't dare to refute, just nodded.

At this time, Haotian Shenjun stopped talking nonsense, looked around and said: "The whereabouts of the princess are unknown now, as the special envoy sent by God's Domain to Kyushu, you must not be slack in the slightest, please help me find the princess with all my strength, as soon as there is news, Just tell me immediately, do you know?"

“Yes!” Gong Ao nodded quickly.

At this moment, Gong Ao’s heart was also mentioned in his throat, because Princess Dongling was in a tavern not far away, if Haotian Divine Sovereign opened Yuanshen perception, everything would be exposed.

However, Gong Ao’s luck was good. God Sovereign Haotian didn’t investigate the whole town carefully, but after explaining a few words, he left with dozens of divine soldiers.

hum!

After Haotian Divine Sovereign left, the coercion that shrouded the entire town quickly disappeared, and for a while, the pedestrians who were locked there regained their freedom.

“What happened just now?”

“I don’t know..”

“I feel dizzy...it’s weird!”

Many pedestrians started talking, not knowing what happened just now.

Gong Ao’s eyes were dull, as if he could not hear the surrounding discussions, and walked towards the tavern step by step.

It was only a few hundred meters away from the tavern, but Gong Ao felt like he had walked for a long time.

How to do?

Gong Ao didn’t know how to get back to the tavern room, and when he got outside Princess Dongling’s door, his mind was still a little dazed.

I continue to travel the world with the princess, looking for a place to live in seclusion. Or.... send the princess back to the realm?

After wandering outside the door for a long time, Gong Ao finally made up his mind.

It is just a good wish to live in seclusion with the princess, and it is impossible to achieve. After all, Princess Dongling has a noble status. No matter where she lives in seclusion, the Nine Heavens God can easily find it.

Moreover, his career was also ruined, and he would even be executed by the Nine Heavens God.

More importantly, Princess Dongling's innocence was taken away by Yue Feng, which was an inextricable knot in Gong Ao's heart.

.....

in the room!

Princess Dongling woke up faintly after sleeping for a few hours.

Um?

The moment she opened her eyes, Princess Dongling was stunned, and saw that she was alone in the room, and Gong Ao disappeared.

"Gong Ao?"

In doubt, Princess Donglin called out softly.

The voice fell, the door was gently pushed open, and then Gong Ao walked in, he had been waiting outside the door.

"Princess!"

The moment he walked into the room, Gong Ao showed a smile: "Are you awake? Do you have a headache after drinking so much alcohol?"

Princess Dongling shook her head: "I'm fine, how can this Jiuzhou wine be compared to the Qiong Niu from God's Domain? I can drink more than a dozen jars. By the way, you are not allowed to call me a princess in the future, that's too outrageous. , we will be relatives in the future, you can just call me Dongling."

At this time, Princess Dongling didn't know that Gong Ao had changed his mind.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 3971-3975

Chapter 3971

Call!

Hearing this, God Sovereign Haotian took a deep breath and said coldly, "No matter what the truth is, if you leave God's Domain without authorization, it would be wrong to escape marriage. After sending you back to God's Domain, I will only come back to find the princess." The

voice fell, Haotian God Jun waved his hand and asked a few divine soldiers to escort Yue Feng back to the realm of the gods.

Faced with this situation, Yue Feng wanted to cry without tears.

Nima, this Haotian Divine Sovereign is so rigid, he has no brains at all. Once the Demon Venerable merges with Lei Shengyun's pure Yang body, he will be completely reborn, and it will be too late, but this Haotian Divine Sovereign has no sense of crisis at all.

...

the other side!

After Princess Dongling captured Lei Shengyun, she rushed to the Five Poison Sect immediately.

At this time, seeing that Princess Dongling had arrested a man and returned, the disciples of the Five Poison Sect did not dare to neglect, and hurriedly invited her into the front hall, and went to inform Bai Yunfei at the same time.

Soon, Bai Yunfei, accompanied by Ji Hongshang, walked slowly.

"Bai Yunfei!"

Seeing Bai Yunfei's appearance, Princess Dongling couldn't hide her anxiety, and pointed at Lei Shengyun, who was tied with five flowers, and said, "I have brought the person with the body of pure yang, and bring Gong Ao with you. Come out and meet me."

Shuh!

Hearing this, Bai Yunfei's eyes fell on Lei Shengyun, he felt the body of pure yang, and he was overjoyed.

Haha... This Princess Dongling is really different. In such a short time, she found the body of pure yang.

This chapter is provided by . Visit [for](#) daily update.

Excited, Bai Yunfei smiled at Princess Dongling and said, "Princess keeps her promise, which is admirable. I, Bai Yunfei, are not someone who goes back on his word."

Saying that, Bai Yunfei waved his hand: "Come on, bring Gong Ao out." The

voice fell, and several disciples of the Five Poison Sect hurried out, and after a while, the weak and embarrassed Gong Ao was brought over.

"Gong Ao!"

At this moment, Princess Dongling felt embarrassed, walked over quickly, released Gong Ao herself, and asked with concern, "Are you alright?"

Gong Ao shook his head: "It's alright!"

" , Gong Ao turned his head and saw Lei Shengyun, his expression changed suddenly.

This... The princess really found the body of pure yang... That Demon Lord Gone, wouldn't he be able to be reborn soon?

Princess Dongling didn't notice Gong Ao's expression was wrong, she took his hand and strode away from the Five Poison Sect.

"Princess!"

At the foot of the mountain, Gong Ao finally couldn't help it, and asked Princess Dongling, "Who is that man you caught?"

Princess Dongling wrote lightly, "Lei Shengyun, the lord of the sect.

" Princess Dongling looked at Gong Ao seriously, and her eyes showed some tenderness: "I heard that the Holy Sect has a very high reputation in the entire Kyushu, but in my heart, it is not as important as your safety. Don't say A sect master, that is, the emperor, I want to arrest him too."

Hu...

Hearing this, Gong Ao was very moved, and at the same time he didn't know whether to laugh or cry.

The princess is so capricious.

At this moment, Princess Dongling thought of something and said slowly: "Speaking of which, it was very dangerous to capture this Lei Shengyun at that time, not only Yue Feng came to make trouble, but my cousin Haotian Shenjun also brought hundreds of thousands of people with him. The gods and soldiers have arrived at the Holy Sect."

What?

Haotian Divine Sovereign is also here?

At this moment, Gong Ao's heart jumped, and he became inexplicably nervous. You must know that Haotian Divine Sovereign has a detached status in the Divine Realm. He has come to Kyushu, which shows how serious the matter is.

Thinking to himself, Gong Ao's mind was a little messy, and he couldn't help but say, "Princess, what should we do?"

Princess Dongling hugged his arm and smiled, "What else can I do? Anyway, I ran away from marriage, and you are safe now. Now, the world is so big, let's find a place where there is no competition from the world and live a secluded life, okay?"

Seclusion?

Hearing this word, Gong Ao forced a smile on his face, but his heart was extremely bitter.

Although this world is big, it is all under the control of the Nine Heavens God. How can there be any place that is isolated from the world?

In contrast, Princess Dongling was in a good mood, took Gong Ao's arm and walked towards a town not far away: "I heard that the wine in Kyushu is also good, let's find a tavern to rest for a while, and then decide where to go. "

At this time, Gong Ao was in a mess, but he didn't want to disturb Princess Dongling's interest, so he went with her to find a tavern in the town.

Chapter 3972

"The shop owner, give me a few jars of good wine!"

At the private room of the tavern, Princess Dongling shouted, and then smiled at Gong Ao and said, "Today you escaped safely, we must celebrate! "

When she said this, Princess Dongling was in a good mood. Can you be happy that you can finally be with Gong Ao?

This...

Gong Ao was a little uninterested, hesitated, and tentatively said: "Princess, you have successfully helped Bai Yunfei to capture the body of Chunyang, the devil will be reborn soon, when the world is in chaos, let's... .."

Before he could finish speaking, he was interrupted by Princess Dongling: "No matter how chaotic the world is, my father and emperor are here. Besides, Master Honghuang's ancestors have boundless magic power, and they were able to successfully seal the Demon Venerable before. I can deal with it easily."

As she said that, Princess Dongling's mouth twitched, and she smiled like a flower: "So we don't need to worry about these things, we just need the company of the red dust, and feel at ease!"

“But...”

Hearing this, Gong Ao didn't know whether to laugh or cry. He opened his mouth to say something, but he didn't know how to say it.

Princess Dongling was a little displeased: “What? You are reluctant to be your commander? You don't want to be with me?” While speaking, her red lips pursed, with a bit of coquettish anger, very charming.

Phew...

Seeing Princess Dongling like this, Gong Ao took a deep breath and was stunned.

In the next second, Gong Ao reacted quickly, shook his head and said, “How could it be? The princess loves me so much, it is a blessing that I will never be able to repair in my life.”

Princess Dongling smiled, and at this time, the shop owner brought some delicious wine.

“Come!”

At this moment, Princess Dongling was full of enthusiasm and poured two glasses of wine in person: “This first glass of wine, I wish us a new life!”

Feeling the princess' straightforwardness and tenderness, Gong Ao was overwhelmed with emotion, and immediately raised. He picked up the wine glass and touched Princess Dongling.

“Princess!”

After a glass of wine, Gong Ao was a little drunk and restrained, and asked tentatively, “What is going on with your marriage with Yue Feng?”

Speaking of which, Gong Ao had already guessed that it was Yue Feng pretended to be himself, which caused a misunderstanding, but at this time, I really wanted to hear Princess Dongling talk about the details at that time.

Yue Feng?

As soon as Yue Feng was mentioned, Princess Dongling's delicate face suddenly showed some anger: “That Yue Feng is too despicable, he pretended to be you in order to get the colored glaze water...”

Said this At that time, in addition to the anger on Princess Dongling's face, there was a hint of complexity in her eyes. You must know that at that time, Yue Feng impersonated

Gong Ao, not only caused a misunderstanding, but also performed the ritual of Zhou Gong with her by accident.

It's just that Princess Dongling is still awake at this time. How can such a thing that damages her innocence come out?

Mad!

Knowing these circumstances, Gong Ao clenched his fists tightly and was furious.

I had guessed correctly before, and it really was Yue Feng who faked himself.

Thinking about it, Gong Ao showed a smile and comforted Princess Dongling: "Okay princess, don't be angry anymore, this matter is over."

After speaking, Gong Ao's face was serious and sincere: "Princess It's really my honor to love me so much, don't worry, I will treat you with sincerity in the future."

"Pfft..."

Hearing this, Princess Dongling was very moved, and at the same time couldn't help laughing: "Okay, you know that I'm good to you, don't be so nauseous..."

While speaking, Princess Dongling once again Fill up the wine.

Gong Ao smiled, feeling much better at this time, and then chatted with Princess Dongling while drinking.

At this time, in Gong Ao's heart, although he and Princess Dongling were finally married, he still did not agree with Princess Dongling's arrangement. After all, Princess Dongling has a special status and she is also the commander of the Divine Realm. God must be furious.

So, this matter needs to be considered in the long run.

However, at this time, Princess Dongling was in a hurry. Gong Ao didn't want to say it directly, so he decided to find an opportunity in the future and discuss it with her.

Unconsciously, the two drank from afternoon to evening.

Speaking of which, Gong Ao and Princess Dongling were both from the Divine Realm and possessed Primordial Spirit. Drinking the liquor from Kyushu was like drinking water, but after several hours of booze, they couldn't stand the anesthesia of alcohol in the end.

"Gong Ao!"

At this time, Princess Dongling drank another glass of wine, her beautiful face was flushed with a hint of redness, and her eyes were full of drunkenness, she said slowly, "We will be married couples in the future, there is something to do. , if I keep hiding it from you, I'll be sorry."

Chapter 3973

"What's the matter?" Gong Ao smiled and said.

Princess Dongling bit her lip tightly and did not respond for a while, but fell into inner struggle.

Feeling that the atmosphere was not right, Gong Ao's expression became solemn: "Princess, what's wrong? Is it something to do with Your Majesty ?

"

....I'm not clear anymore..." After speaking, he briefly explained what happened with Yue Feng in the bedroom at that time.

At the end of the story, Princess Dongling was shy, with a bit of inferiority in her eyes, and she didn't look at Gong Ao.

To be honest, Princess Dongling intends to keep this matter a secret, but she loves Gong Ao so much that she feels that keeping this matter a secret is disrespect to Gong Ao.

When she was sober before, Princess Dongling was ashamed to open her mouth, but at this time, she said it through drunkenness.

What?

At this moment, Gong Ao's heart trembled, and the smile froze on his face.

Princess... Princess and Yue Feng...

After a few seconds, Gong Ao thought that he had heard it wrong, and looked at Princess Dongling closely: "Palace Master, you are... drunk, don't talk nonsense. Talk !"

When he said this, Gong Ao only felt uncomfortable in his heart.

He hoped that these were all fake, but looking at Princess Dongling's expression, it didn't look like it at all.

You must know that Gong Ao has admired Princess Dongling for so many years, and has always regarded her as a pure goddess in her heart. Suddenly, the goddess lost her innocence, which was like a bolt from the blue.

“Gong Ao!”

Princess Dongling shook her head and said drunkenly: “I’m not talking nonsense, it’s all true, you know? I hate Yue Feng, but he is the Nine Heavens Profound Sage. I can’t kill him at all!”

“Because of this, the father and mother wanted to hold a wedding for us in order to save the royal face.”

“But I like you, so I ran away desperately. Come out..”

At the end of the sentence, Princess Dongling’s eyes were so blurry that she couldn’t hold it anymore.

At this...

At this moment, Gong Ao was completely stunned, only to feel his brain buzzing, and the whole person seemed to have lost all strength and was empty.

But looking at the grievance in Princess Dongling’s eyes, Gong Ao squeezed out a smile and gently comforted: “Princess, you are so stupid, in my heart, you are the most perfect goddess, why would I mind this? Besides, It’s not your fault that such a thing happened!”

Hearing this, Princess Dongling showed a smile: “Gong Ao, you are so kind to me...” After saying this, she fell into Gong Ao’s arms. , fell into a deep sleep.

After drinking so much wine and telling the secret in her heart, Princess Dongling was relieved and rested peacefully in Gong Ao’s arms.

At this moment, Gong Ao was holding Princess Dongling, but his heart was full of mixed feelings, especially under the anesthesia of alcohol, his mood was even more chaotic.

Mad!

Under the pain in his heart, Gong Ao’s eyes gradually became blood red.

Yue Feng, you have taken away the princess’ innocence, and I am at odds with you.

Thinking about it, Gong Ao gently picked up Princess Dongling and sent it to the upper room to rest, and then returned to the wine table alone.

“boom!”

Sitting back at the wine table, Gong Ao became annoyed the more he thought about it, and slapped the table with a slap in the face. In an instant, the table was torn apart, and several jars of fine wine were also shattered on the ground.

The tavern guy not far away was startled, but seeing Gong Ao's face, he didn't dare to come and ask.

At this time, Gong Ao felt extremely uncomfortable, why? Why it came out like this? I thought that if the princess rescued herself desperately, she would be able to live together, why must Yue Feng be mixed in?

I can't be reconciled...

“Continue serving me wine!” Gong Ao's eyes were blood red, and he shouted while patting the table.

He was in a bad mood, it was hard! Thinking of the princess' innocence being taken away by Yue Feng, Gong Ao's heart felt as uncomfortable as a knife twisted.

You know, that is the goddess that I have admired for nearly a thousand years.

Soon, the wine was delivered!

“Gudong, Gudong!”

Gong Ao directly opened the wine jar and poured it into his mouth with big mouthfuls. The so-called drunkenness relieves a thousand sorrows. Only when you are drunk can you be free from troubles.

However, Gong Ao kept things in his heart, and the more he drank, the more sober his mind became.

Not knowing how many altars he drank, Gong Ao left the tavern and walked aimlessly on the streets of the town.

Chapter 3974

It is already late at night. Although the town is not big, it is very lively. It is still crowded at such a late hour, and it is very lively. However, in Gong Ao's heart, there is a sense of desolation and loneliness.

Princess Dongling whom she admired was no longer perfect.

And as the special envoy of the Divine Realm, the leader of the Nine Heavens God was captured by Bai Yunfei, and he lost all the face of the Divine Realm.

These things went over and over in Gong Ao's mind, like a spell, constantly eroding his nerves.

Why?

Why is this happening?

hum!

Just when Gong Ao was struggling in his heart, suddenly, an incomparably terrifying pressure came from the sky, and soon, this powerful pressure enveloped the entire town.

Under the shroud of this terrifying atmosphere, I saw the crowds coming and going on the street, all of a sudden they were frozen in place, and they didn't move, as if they were frozen.

This... This is the coming of Haotian God?

Seeing this scene, Gong Ao instantly sobered up a lot.

Before showing up, he displayed such a terrifying power, and he could virtually immobilize the entire town's human beings. Those with this ability, except for the Nine Heavens God, were the Haotian Divine Sovereign.

Swish swish...

While muttering in my heart, Gong Ao saw that dozens of silhouettes slowly emerged in the air, all armored, majestic, and the leader wearing purple-gold armor, unparalleled domineering!

It is Haotian Shenjun.

Gudong!

Seeing Haotian Divine Sovereign appearing, Gong Ao secretly swallowed his saliva, feeling inexplicably nervous.

Speaking of which, Gong Ao's status in the Divine Realm is not low, and he is also greatly appreciated by the Nine Heavens God, but compared with Haotian God Sovereign, he is still much worse.

"Gong Ao!"

At this time, Haotian Divine Sovereign's eyes were locked on Gong Ao: "His Royal Highness has captured Lei Shengyun, the lord of the Holy Sect, and went to the Five Poison Sect to save you. Where is she now?"

asked At these times, Haotian Divine Sovereign's face was cold, without the slightest fluctuation.

After two hours of money, after Haotian Shenjun captured Yue Feng, he sent him directly back to God's Domain, and then returned to Kyushu to find Princess Dongling.

Passing by here just now, Haotian Divine Sovereign found Gong Ao walking down the street in despair, and immediately came down to ask.

This...

In the face of Haotian Divine Sovereign's questioning, Gong Ao only felt that his heart was suddenly suspended, and he was sweating profusely.

How to do? How should I answer myself?

With his mind spinning rapidly, Gong Ao took a deep breath and said, "Reporting to the Lord, after the princess replaced me with Lei Shengyun, she left immediately, and her subordinates did not know where she was."

When answering , Gong Ao lowered his head deeply, not daring to meet Haotian Divine Sovereign.

Although he drank a lot of wine, Gong Ao was still very clear-headed and knew that he could not tell the whereabouts of Princess Dongling, because once he did, Haotian Divine Sovereign would definitely bring the princess back to the Divine Realm.

At that time, the plan of seclusion and escape will fail, and the princess must be very sad.

call!

Hearing this, Haotian Shenjun frowned and looked at Gong Ao suspiciously: "I don't know?"

Gong Ao was sweating coldly, but he still gritted his teeth and said: "I really don't know, maybe, she has returned to the realm of the gods. ."

"It's impossible!" Haotian Shenjun denied it, and said lightly: "I just came from God's Domain. If there is news about the princess, I won't be looking for so long!"

After speaking, Haotian Shenjun suddenly thought of something and stared at it closely. Gong Ao: "Gong Ao, I'll ask you one more question."

Gong Ao lowered his head, very respectful: "God, may I ask."

"Your Highness, Princess, has always been stubborn and willful, but this time he is desperate to save you." Haotian God The king looked at Gong Ao up and down, and said word by word: "For your safety, I did not hesitate to damage the prestige of God's Domain, and captured Lei Shengyun and gave it to Bai Yunfei. Why is this?"

Speaking of this, Haotian Divine Monarch's eyes flickered. : "Is there any secret between you and the princess?"

Putong!

The last sentence fell, Gong Ao's heart trembled, his legs were weak, he knelt down directly, his voice trembled: "Shenjun Mingjian, Princess Jinzhiyuye, I'm just a commander, how can there be a secret between us?"

Saying this At that time, Gong Ao was very flustered.

Haotian Shenjun has an upright personality, and is even more loyal to Jiutian God. With his personality, if he knows that he is going to run away with the princess, he will definitely not forgive himself lightly.

Perhaps, he will kill himself on the spot.

"Really?"

Feeling Gong Ao's nervousness, the corners of Haotian's mouth twitched, and he chuckled lightly: "But when I just left God's Domain, I heard rumors that you and the princess are in love with each other, not only that, you Have you ever written a love poem for a princess?"

Chapter 3975

Swish!

Hearing this, Gong Ao was completely panicked, knelt there trembling all over, and stammered to explain: "That's just a rumor, Her Royal Highness Princess has already made a marriage contract with Yue Feng, and they are about to get married soon. How dare I have a coveted heart?"

Haotian Shenjun pondered for a while, and said lightly: "If that's the case, then tell me, why does Her Royal Highness care so much about your safety?"

Princess Dongling actually arrested Chunyang in order to save Gong Ao. Giving the body to Demon Venerable to help him regenerate is a big taboo, and anyone else would doubt it.

Huh...

Gong Ao wiped the cold sweat from his forehead and whispered, "Maybe... Maybe the princess can't bear to see me in deep crisis because I've been loyal to Your Majesty for so many years, so she can help me.

" Gong Ao felt extremely uncomfortable.

The goddess she loves, she cannot admit it herself, and she has to make up lies to cover it up.

This is so frustrating.

But there is no way, in front of him is Haotian Divine Sovereign, who can easily kill his existence in seconds.

"Okay!"

Seeing Gong Ao's trembling look, Divine Monarch Haotian didn't ask any more questions, and nodded, "You don't have to be nervous, I just ask, if there is nothing between you and the princess, I'm relieved."

"You have to know that the princess is a golden branch and jade leaves, and her reputation is very important. You must be innocent. Even if you admire the princess, you must have your own measure. You must not be emotional and ruin your future."

"Yes, yes" Gong Ao didn't dare to refute, just nodded.

At this time, Haotian Shenjun stopped talking nonsense, looked around and said: "The whereabouts of the princess are unknown now, as the special envoy sent by God's Domain to Kyushu, you must not be slack in the slightest, please help me find the princess with all my strength, as soon as there is news, Just tell me immediately, do you know?"

"Yes!" Gong Ao nodded quickly.

At this moment, Gong Ao's heart was also mentioned in his throat, because Princess Dongling was in a tavern not far away, if Haotian Divine Sovereign opened Yuanshen perception, everything would be exposed.

However, Gong Ao's luck was good. God Sovereign Haotian didn't investigate the whole town carefully, but after explaining a few words, he left with dozens of divine soldiers.

hum!

After Haotian Divine Sovereign left, the coercion that shrouded the entire town quickly disappeared, and for a while, the pedestrians who were locked there regained their freedom.

"What happened just now?"

"I don't know.."

"I feel dizzy...it's weird!"

Many pedestrians started talking, not knowing what happened just now.

Gong Ao's eyes were dull, as if he could not hear the surrounding discussions, and walked towards the tavern step by step.

It was only a few hundred meters away from the tavern, but Gong Ao felt like he had walked for a long time.

How to do?

Gong Ao didn't know how to get back to the tavern room, and when he got outside Princess Dongling's door, his mind was still a little dazed.

I continue to travel the world with the princess, looking for a place to live in seclusion. Or.... send the princess back to the realm?

After wandering outside the door for a long time, Gong Ao finally made up his mind.

It is just a good wish to live in seclusion with the princess, and it is impossible to achieve. After all, Princess Dongling has a noble status. No matter where she lives in seclusion, the Nine Heavens God can easily find it.

Moreover, his career was also ruined, and he would even be executed by the Nine Heavens God.

More importantly, Princess Dongling's innocence was taken away by Yue Feng, which was an inextricable knot in Gong Ao's heart.

.....

in the room!

Princess Dongling woke up faintly after sleeping for a few hours.

Um?

The moment she opened her eyes, Princess Dongling was stunned, and saw that she was alone in the room, and Gong Ao disappeared.

“Gong Ao?”

In doubt, Princess Donglin called out softly.

The voice fell, the door was gently pushed open, and then Gong Ao walked in, he had been waiting outside the door.

“Princess!”

The moment he walked into the room, Gong Ao showed a smile: “Are you awake? Do you have a headache after drinking so much alcohol?”

Princess Dongling shook her head: “I’m fine, how can this Jiuzhou wine be compared to the Qiong Niu from God’s Domain? I can drink more than a dozen jars. By the way, you are not allowed to call me a princess in the future, that’s too outrageous. , we will be relatives in the future, you can just call me Dongling.”

At this time, Princess Dongling didn’t know that Gong Ao had changed his mind.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 3976-3980

Chapter 3976

Uh...

Hearing this, Gong Ao was a little embarrassed, then nodded and said, “Okay.”

“Where did you go just now?” Princess Dongling asked curiously.

Gong Ao thought for a while, and made up a reason at random: “I went outside to inquire about the situation nearby to see if there is a place with a good environment and a place to stay.”

Princess Dongling showed a smile: “It’s really thoughtful, then Have you found it?”

“I found it!”

Gong Ao smiled and said, "It's just a few dozen miles away!"

When he said this, Gong Ao looked serious, but was a little flustered in his heart. It was made up for the purpose of making Princess Dongling relax his vigilance.

Princess Dongling was very happy, clapped her hands and said, "Great, when we arrive, let's build a small wooden house, no, let's build a beautiful pavilion..."

While speaking, Princess Dongling couldn't wait to pull Gong Ao out of the room.

Papa...

But as soon as he walked out of the room, Gong Ao suddenly raised his hand and tapped Princess Dongling's back a few times, sealing her Primordial Spirit power.

Princess Dongling walked in front, completely not expecting that Gong Ao would suddenly take action, unprepared. At that time, her delicate body trembled, and she couldn't move.

"Gong Ao..."

At this moment, Princess Dongling's beautiful face was full of astonishment. She looked at Gong Ao and said, "What are you doing?"

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Gong Ao sighed, because of his guilty conscience, he didn't dare to talk to Dongling at all. The princess looked at each other and said slowly: "My Royal Highness, I'm sorry, I did this out of necessity."

"You are a high princess, and I am just a small commander. Although I am greatly used by Your Majesty, I am not worthy of you at all. I wrote love poems for you before, and it was completely over my head, so you treat me as a clown, Forget it."

Gong Ao felt very uncomfortable when he said this.

He didn't want that either.

But messing around with the princess is completely digging one's own grave.

"Are you crazy?"

Hearing this, Princess Dongling's body trembled and she was so anxious: "What nonsense are you talking about? Don't you like me? Now that we are together, why do you want to do this again?"

Gong Ao did not In response, she knocked Princess Dongling unconscious and carried her into the sky.

After half an hour's flight, Gong Ao arrived at the top of a mountain. Before, Haotian Shenjun agreed with him that after finding Princess Dongling, he would meet here.

When he reached the top of the mountain, he saw that Haotian God Monarch was meditating there, and he sent all the hundreds of thousands of divine soldiers and generals from the Divine Realm to all parts of Kyushu to look for Princess Dongling.

Huh...

Hearing the movement, Haotian Shenjun slowly opened his eyes and saw Gong Ao coming with Princess Dongling in his arms. He immediately showed a smile, and at the same time he was a little curious: "What's wrong with Your Highness Princess?"

Gong Ao Jiang Dong Princess Ling put it down gently and said respectfully, "Returning to God, Your Highness, the princess just drank a little wine, but she hasn't woken up yet." After

speaking, Gong Ao thought for a while, and continued: "When this subordinate found the princess, she had already drank it. She was drunk, so I quickly brought her here." He did

n't dare to say anything about knocking the princess unconscious.

Um!

Haotian Shenjun nodded and praised: "Very good, although you were caught by Bai Yunfei before and lost the face of God's Domain, but finding the princess in time now can be considered to have made up for it! When you return to Kyushu, I will help you. Your Majesty said it."

In the mind of Haotian God, as long as the princess can be found as soon as possible, the process is not important.

"Many thanks, God!" Gong Ao was full of gratitude, and at the same time heaved a sigh of relief.

Fortunately, God Sovereign did not ask in detail, otherwise it would be difficult to answer.

...

the other side! Holy area.

In the sky prison behind Yuyao Xianyuan, Yue Feng sat there with a restless expression on his face.

I saw that there were divine soldiers guarding the sky prison. Not only that, but the two exits were also deployed with barriers, which were heavily guarded. It could be said that not a fly could get out.

Mad!

Faced with this situation, Yue Feng almost wanted to cry without tears.

He was under house arrest before and had a chance to escape, but now he is locked in the sky prison, with no chance at all.

How to do it?

In anxiety, Yue Feng suddenly thought of something, his eyes flashed, and then he took out something from his body.

It was Yutong Xianweng who gave him a glimpse of the spiritual bones before.

Chapter 3977

Yutong Xianweng said that this peeping spirit bone has the ability to predict the prophet, and can only be used when facing a desperate situation. At this time, isn't it the right time to be trapped in the sky prison and unable to escape?

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng did not hesitate, and directly injected the power of Yuanshen into the spiritual bones of the sky.

hum!

At this moment, I saw a ray of light blooming from the spiritual bones of the sky, and then, the air in the entire cell distorted and changed, and then transformed into an illusory scene.

I went...

Seeing the scene in front of him, Yue Feng couldn't help but gasp, and he was completely stunned.

I saw that in that illusory scene, it was the Imperial Palace of God's Domain, with the flames of war all around, and two figures were fighting endlessly above the palace.

One was extremely evil, and the other was wearing a golden dragon robe.

It is the Nine Heavens God and the Demon Lord Gone.

Because it was an illusory scene, Yue Feng couldn't hear the sound, but even so, he could feel the intensity of the battle.

This...

After watching this for a few minutes, Yue Feng regained his senses, only to feel his brain buzzing.

Seeing such a scene in the spirit bones of the sky, it shows that after a few days, the successful rebirth of the Demon Lord Gone is a fact, and it cannot be changed.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng suddenly became anxious, staring at the illusory scene in front of him, wanting to see what else happened. But the illusory scene, which only existed for less than ten minutes, disappeared.

pat!

After the illusory scene disappeared, the peeping spirit bones also shattered directly, turned into powder, and dissipated in the air.

Seeing this, Yue Feng wanted to cry without tears.

Nima, I only have two peeping spirit bones in total, so I just consumed one? What made people speechless was that they only got the foreknowledge of being born with Demon Respect and would attack the Divine Realm. Others, there was no hint at all.

However, if the devil respects life, it is enough to shake the world.

Thinking of this, Yue Feng didn't have time to think about it, he quickly walked to the door of the prison and slapped vigorously: "Come on, come on!"

"What's the noise?"

As soon as he finished speaking, two divine soldiers walked over quickly, with faces on their faces. Very displeased.

The one in the lead said coldly at Yue Feng: "Yue Feng, what tricks do you want to play? I warn you, although you are now the concubine of the Jade Dragon and will soon marry the princess, your Majesty has an order, no matter what you say. What, we won't believe you." The

voice fell, and another interface said: "Yes, if you still want to escape from God's Domain, don't waste your time."

Nima!

Hearing this, Yue Feng was very depressed and didn't bother to talk nonsense: "I'm trapped here, what else can I do. Take me to see Your Majesty, I have something important to report."

Demon Lord Gone was reborn, This is no small matter.

Yue Feng thought about it, and when he told Jiutian God about this matter, Jiutian God would definitely not sit idly by, and would definitely take measures to deal with it as soon as possible. At that time, the wedding would be postponed. The wind has a chance to leave.

In short, he could not stay in God's Domain no matter what, let alone marry Princess Dongling.

important thing?

Seeing Yue Feng's anxious face, the two divine soldiers looked at each other.

Immediately, one of them asked, "What's the matter? Make it clear, otherwise, we wouldn't dare to take you out privately."

Hu...

Yue Feng took a deep breath and told the story of Mo Zunsheng. In the end, Yue Feng urged: "Quick, you miss a big thing, you can't afford it!"

Hearing this, the two guards did not dare to neglect, and hurriedly took Yue Feng to meet the Nine Heavens God.

Soon, when he arrived at the main hall of the bedroom, he saw that the Nine Heavens God was resting on the dragon couch. Empress Hua Zhao was accompanied by a long dress, with graceful curves and dignified beauty.

Um?

Seeing Yue Feng being brought in, Jiutian God's face instantly turned gloomy.

In the next second, the Nine Heavens God glared at the two guards: "Why did you bring him?"

Puff!

The two guards hurriedly knelt down, and one of them said, "Your Majesty, calm down, Yue Feng said there is something important to report."

Chapter 3978 Jiutian

God frowned, waved them to step back, and then looked at Yue Feng: "What are you going to tell?"

At the same time, Empress Hua Zhao looked at Yue Feng unhappily: "Yue Feng, we will It is your blessing that Dongling betrothed to you, but you took her away from marriage, what tricks do you want to play now?"

Er...

Yue Feng smiled bitterly and said, "How dare I play tricks?" With that said, Yue Feng directly said the illusory scene he had just seen.

Of course, Yue Feng didn't say that he used the peeping spirit bone, but only said that the devil is reshaping his body.

What?

Hearing this, Jiutian God's expression changed, he stood up directly from the dragon couch, and looked at Yue Feng with burning eyes: "What you said is true?"

"It is absolutely true." Yue Feng nodded again and again.

Jiutian God took a deep breath and looked at Empress Hua Zhao, both of them inexplicably shocked.

If the Demon Lord Gone was really reborn, the consequences would be unimaginable.

"Your Majesty!"

At this moment, a loud shout came from outside the door, and then, Haotian Shenjun walked in quickly with a slender figure.

The facial features are exquisite, but the eyes are scattered, as if the soul has been lost.

It was Princess Dongling.

On the way back to God's Domain, Princess Dongling woke up and learned that she had been abandoned by Gong Ao, and she couldn't accept it for a while, and almost collapsed at that time.

At this time, although he calmed down, his heart was still ashes.

I go!

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng secretly complained.

I thought that Princess Dongling went to rescue Gong Ao, and then flew away, but I didn't expect that she was caught by Haotian God so quickly.

Jiutian God glanced at Princess Dongling and snorted coldly.

Madam Hua Zhao's delicate face also showed a bit of displeasure, and she reprimanded Princess Dongling: "Dongling, you are really fooling around, you are about to get married soon, why did you follow Yue Feng to Kyushu? "

You're going to have a family soon, you can't do this in the future, you know?"

Hmm!

Princess Dongling nodded. There was no slight fluctuation on her delicate face. Gong Ao's abandonment had hit her too hard. At this time, she didn't care about anything.

"Haotian!"

At this moment, Jiutian God thought of something, looked at Haotian God Monarch: "Just now Yue Feng said that Demon Lord Gone is rebuilding his body in Kyushu, is it true?"

Haotian God Monarch thought for a while. , nodded and said: "Yes, when I was searching for the whereabouts of the concubine and the princess, I got the news that the Demon Lord Gone has left the magic mirror." After speaking

, Haotian Shenjun couldn't help but glance at Dongling Princess: "Also, Demon Zun Gone also got the body of pure yang."

Princess Dongling is His Majesty's daughter after all. She gave the body of pure yang as a condition to exchange Gong Ao and gave it to Demon Zun. good.

Pure Yang body?

At this moment, Jiutian God was stunned for a moment and frowned: "What's going on?"

Although Jiutian God is the master of God's Domain, he doesn't know very much about the matter of Demon Lord Gone, much less that Demon Lord. What are the prerequisites for Goni's rebirth?

call!

Haotian God Sovereign took a deep breath and responded, "Go back to Your Majesty, follow the rumors I heard that Demon Venerable needs to merge with the body of pure yang before he can be completely reborn."

It turned out to be the case!

Hearing this, Jiutian God looked at Yue Feng with a very solemn expression.

Seeing this, Yue Feng is right, that Demon Lord Gone is really about to be reborn.

Thinking of this, Jiutian God ordered Haotian Divine Lord: "In this case, you immediately lead the army and stop Mo Zun before he is born." After

speaking, Jiutian God felt inappropriate: "No, I want to do this. Royal driving and personal expedition!"

Haha...

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng was calm on the surface, but he was very excited.

God of the Nine Heavens is going to go on a personal expedition, so the wedding between himself and the princess must be put on hold for the time being.

"Your Majesty!" But at this moment, Empress Hua Zhao stood up and stopped the Nine Heavens

God: "Your Majesty wants to go personally, what about the daughter's wedding?" I'm done."

But...

Empress Hua Zhao was so anxious that Mozun's matter was important, but her daughter's marriage couldn't be stopped just by saying it.

Chapter 3979

Seeing that the Nine Heavens God was about to set off with Haotian Divine Sovereign, Empress Hua Zhao suddenly thought of something and shouted, "Your Majesty, I remembered, there is no need to rush about the Demon Venerable."

Huh?

Hearing this, Jiutian God stood up and looked back at Empress Hua Zhao: "Why are you so sure?"

At the same time, Yue Feng also frowned secretly, looking at Empress Hua Zhao very puzzled.

That Demon Lord Gone, who has obtained the body of pure yang, can be reborn at any time, why is there no need to worry in her mouth?

At this moment, Empress Hua Zhao breathed a sigh of relief and smiled at the Nine Heavens God: "I talked to Master about Demon Zun before, and I remember that Master once said that it is very difficult for Demon Zun Gone to be reborn, not only You need a body of pure yang, and you also need a body of pure yin. Only when yin and yang work together can you reshape your body." After speaking, Madam Hua Zhao's tone became relaxed: "Then the Demon Venerable now only has a body of pure yang, and there is still one pure yin missing. As for the body, it's only half the battle, why should we be so nervous?"

I'll go!

Yue Feng was stunned, only feeling that his mind was blank?

This demon respects life, but also pays so much attention, not only needs the body of pure yang, but also needs the body of pure yin?

At the same time, the Nine Heavens God was also stunned there.

In the next second, God of Nine Heavens looked at Empress Hua Zhao: "Really?"

Empress Hua Zhao smiled lightly: "Shizun's words, are they still fake? According to me, we still have room for manoeuvre, let Haotian go to Jiuzhou As long as we don't let him get the pure yin body, we can be invincible against the Demon Lord Gone." After speaking, Madam

Hua Zhao looked at Yue Feng and Princess Dongling: "This side of the God Realm, let's continue. Arranging the wedding, after all, is a daughter's life-long event, what do you think, Your Majesty?"

call!

Jiutian God took a deep breath and showed a smile: "If this is the case, then do as the mother said."

At this time, Jiutian God's mood suddenly relaxed.

Because Empress Hua Zhao said it was right, as long as Demon Venerable was prevented from obtaining the body of pure yin, Divine Realm would be invincible.

Nima!

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng didn't know whether to laugh or cry, and his mood became depressed.

After tossing for a long time, this wedding still hasn't escaped.

At this time, the God of the Nine Heavens, as well as Empress Hua Zhao and Yue Feng, did not know that the Demon Zun Gone had obtained the body of pure yin long ago.

.....

the other side. Xia Yinzong.

After more than six hours, Nalan Wushuang and others, who were locked in the hall, finally unlocked the acupoints one by one.

“Quick!”

At this moment, Nalan Wushuang couldn't think much, and shouted at the crowd: “Go to the forbidden area in the back mountain.” The voice fell, Nalan Wushuang's delicate body flashed, and the first one rushed out of the hall.

After so long, Yue Feng and the powerful old man must have rescued Wen Chou Chou and everyone. But no matter what, go see the situation.

Elder Huo and Elder Feng did not dare to neglect, and followed closely behind.

call!

Soon, when they arrived at the forbidden area of the back mountain, seeing the scene in front of them, both Nalan Wushuang and Elder Huo were all stunned.

I saw at the bottom of the hole, Wen Chou Chou and the others were sitting cross-legged, each with a ruddy look, completely gone. very nice.

How could this be?

Seeing this scene, everyone in Nalan Wushuang was dumbfounded.

This Jiaolong is about to break through, and has a tyrannical personality. Under such circumstances, he didn't even attack Wen Chou Chou. It's incredible.

“Roar!”

At this moment, he heard a roar from the Flood Dragon, and then, a huge figure rose into the sky, and at the same time, a dazzling light burst out from the Flood Dragon's body.

Nalan Wushuang and everyone could clearly see that the deep black scales of the Jiaolong gradually turned into bright white, and then sharp claws slowly appeared under the abdomen.

Turn the dragon into a dragon!

This is going to turn into a dragon.

At this moment, everyone present was extremely shocked, and one by one was completely stupid.

Boom...

Just as the Jiaolong gradually transformed into a white dragon, the sky was suddenly covered with dark clouds, and then, lightning bolts cut through the sky and slammed down towards the white dragon.

Yes, this is exactly the thunder calamity that Jiaolong is about to face!

Chapter 3980

“Roar...”

Facing the thunder and lightning, Jiaolong raised his head and roared, with a posture of refusing to admit defeat, but his eyes flashed with nervousness. Know how many Jiaolong lost in this last step.

“We're here to help you!”

At this moment, the Wen Chou Chou people sitting cross-legged below opened their eyes one after another and rose into the sky.

Buzz Buzz...

The next second, Wen Chou Chou and everyone broke out in unison, and jointly deployed a protective film on the top of Jiaolong's head to help it resist the bombardment of thunder tribulation.

Boom boom boom... At

the moment when the protective film was formed, countless thunder and lightning crashed. In an instant, dust and smoke filled the distance for a kilometer, the cave collapsed, and the mountains shook, as if the world was ending.

Nalan Wushuang didn't have time to think about it, and retreated to dodge.

After more than ten minutes passed, the dust and smoke gradually dissipated, and a huge snow-white figure was seen hovering in the air. It was the Flood Dragon.

As for Wen Chou Chou, everyone stood on the back of the dragon, because they helped resist the thunder tribulation before, their faces were pale, but their faces were full of smiles.

“The passage of Xia Yinzong!”

At this time, Wen Chou Chou stood on the dragon's back and shouted at Nalan Wushuang below: “It is indeed a misunderstanding that Yue Feng killed your former head, but we still have it for a while. I can't show any evidence.”

“It's understandable for you to arrest us here, but we didn't plan to care about it. Besides, we will definitely find out the truth.

” Changliu, we will have an appointment in the future.”

The last sentence fell, Wen Chou Chou lightly patted the dragon's back, and the white dragon roared, rose into the sky, and disappeared between the clouds in the blink of an eye.

Damn...

At this moment, Nalan Wushuang's complexion changed, unspeakably ugly, and when she wanted to stop it, Wen Chou Chou and everyone had already driven away on the white dragon.

Nalan Wushuang was very angry at this time.

On his own territory, watching Wen Chou Chou and others leave, it is simply a great shame. What is even more unacceptable is that the Jiaolong in the forbidden area has become friends with them.

Behind them, Elder Huo and Elder Feng all had complicated expressions on their faces.

Soon, Nalan Wushuang reacted and ordered the elder Huo and everyone: “You go to trace the whereabouts of Wen Chou Chou and others immediately!”

After saying this, Nalan Wushuang's delicate body flashed and flew high into the sky, towards the direction of the Five Poison Sect. rush.

Today's Ouyang family has a white dragon to help out. It is very difficult for Xia Yinzong to deal with it, so he can only ask Bai Yunfei for help.

.....

At this moment, the Five Poison Sect.

In the secret room, the Demon Lord Gone looked at Lei Shengyun, who was tied with five flowers, and showed a smug smile.

"Haha..."

"The body of pure yang is really the body of pure yang."

"I'm finally going to be reborn, this day, I've been waiting for too long!"

Facing this situation, Lei Shengyun was inexplicably terrified: "You... Who are you?"

The man in front of him was covered in blood, and he couldn't see the slightest bit of skin, just like a demon, especially the breath that permeated his body, which made people feel terrified from the bottom of their hearts.

"who I am?"

Demon Lord Gone chuckled lightly: "I am the master of the whole world. And you are just my rebirth stage, an important supplement, you should feel honored."

Om!

The voice fell, and the Demon Lord Gone turned into a cloud of blood, directly covering Lei Shengyun.

"Ah..."

At this moment, Lei Shengyun felt that his entire body's strength and qi and blood were madly absorbed by the blood mist.

However, Lei Shengyun's power was completely insignificant in front of Demon Venerable.

boom!

Finally, Lei Shengyun's cry became weaker and weaker, his life stopped, and his figure fell to the ground, but after falling to the ground, only a skeleton remained.

At this time, the blood mist slowly condensed, restored the appearance of Demon Venerable, and then sat cross-legged and began to merge with Lei Shengyun's pure Yang body.

Buzz...

Under the fusion, I saw the bloody body of the Demon Lord Gone, slowly giving birth to skin, followed by eyes, mouth... At the same time, an incomparably terrifying and vast force filled the entire secret room.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 3981-3990

Chapter 3981

As the filling power became stronger and stronger, the secret room collapsed instantly, and a dazzling blood-colored light pierced through the sky and through the heavens and the earth.

Boom...

At the same time, the whole earth shook violently, and the sky was dark clouds rolling.

At this moment, both Bai Yunfei and the disciples of the Five Poison Sect came out to watch.

I saw that Demon Lord Gone was suspended in midair, with blood-colored lightning flashing above his head, and a terrifying aura constantly erupted from his body, sweeping the world.

This...

Seeing this scene, all the disciples of the Five Poison Sect were stunned, only their legs felt weak.

Is this the power of the rebirth of Your Excellency Demon Venerable?

Haha...

Bai Yunfei looked up at Gone's figure with excitement and madness in his eyes.

I did it, I really did it.

Mo Zun succeeded in giving birth, and he finally fulfilled his ancestor's last wish.

Whoosh!

Just when Bai Yunfei was very excited, he saw a slender figure in the air not far away, coming quickly.

The curves are graceful, and the delicate facial features reveal a bit of anxiety.

This chapter is provided by . Visit [for](#) daily update.

It is Nalan Wushuang.

Huh ...

Soon, Nalan Wushuang landed quickly and looked up at Gone in mid-air, his delicate body trembled, and his mind was a little messy.

What a terrifying breath, this figure...somewhat familiar.

At this time, Bai Yunfei came slowly and said with a smile, "Miss Nalan, why are you here? But you came just in time, do you see? This is the great Lord Mozun."

"Your Excellency Mozun, will take us with you. , Let's fight against God's Domain together..."

Nalan Wushuang didn't seem to hear Bai Yunfei's words, and his eyes were always on Gone in mid-air.

"This figure..."

After more than ten seconds, Nalan Wushuang reacted and murmured: "I think I have seen him, he was in a pool full of blood, and my mother seemed to be there at the time."

"..."

Nalan Wushuang covered his head in pain.

At this time, some incomplete fragments appeared in Nalan Wushuang's mind, and those fragments were exactly the scene of Nalan Qing's murder. It's just that Nalan Wushuang has not been able to connect these fragments together.

Speaking of which, it was impossible for Nalan Wushuang to take Wangyou Water, but at this time, he saw the Demon Lord Gone, and at the same time, under the shroud of his great power, the effect of Wangyou Water gradually disappeared, and then he remembered it. Some.

Memory restored?

Seeing this situation, Bai Yunfei frowned secretly, and then said with a fake smile: "Miss Nalan, since you are a little uncomfortable, why don't you go to the back and rest first."

Nalan Wushuang nodded, what happened to himself? Why all of a sudden, my mind is in a mess.

At this time, Nalan Wushuang did not realize that a catastrophe was waiting for her.

Soon, in a secret room at the back, Bai Yunfei suddenly shot and sealed Nalan Wushuang's acupuncture point.

"You..." Nalan Wushuang was furious.

Because he didn't fully recover, Nalan Wushuang still didn't understand how Bai Yunfei, who was an ally, suddenly attacked him.

Before she could finish speaking, Bai Yunfei laughed evilly and interrupted her words: "Miss Nalan, don't be nervous, I'm here to reunite you with your mother!"

At this time, Your Excellency Mozun has been reborn successfully. Xia Yinzong also has no value in using it.

Reuniting yourself with your mother?

Nalan Wushuang's delicate body trembled, and she had a bad premonition!

"Hehe!"

At this time, Bai Yunfei smiled, his tone full of teasing: "Miss Nalan, you haven't remembered it yet?"

After speaking, Bai Yunfei's face showed a trace of grimness: "Your mother doesn't It was not killed by Yue Feng, but was dedicated to His Excellency Mozun by me. Speaking of which, I have no grudges with your Xia Yinzong, and I even got your help. I shouldn't have done this. But who made your mother pure and innocent? What about the body of yin?"

"Now, Your Excellency Demon Venerable, has been reborn successfully, so I don't need to keep you anymore!"

Om!

At this moment, Nalan Wushuang's mind went blank! The whole person was stunned. Then, some fragments kept flashing in my mind, and finally they were connected together....

I remembered, and I remembered... In an

instant, with Bai Yunfei's reminder, Nalan Wushuang instantly thought of that time. The scene was filled with anger and grief in his heart, and his delicate body kept trembling.

It's him, all this is Bai Yunfei...

It was not Yue Feng who really killed his mother, but Bai Yunfei and Mozun...

I blamed Yue Feng and blamed him.

Chapter 3982

“Bai Yunfei!”

Under the grief and anger, Nalan Wushuang blushed and stared at Bai Yunfei: “You better kill me immediately, otherwise, I will not let you go!”

” The tragic death of her mother, Nalan Wushuang’s delicate body trembled, and her heart was cut like a knife.

“Begging to die?”

Facing Nalan Wushuang’s glaring glares, Bai Yunfei smiled contemptuously and said lightly, “You want to die, but I won’t let you die!” The

voice fell, Bai Yunfei took out a blood-colored elixir from his body and left. When he got to Nalan Wushuang, he opened her lips and quickly stuffed it inside.

It is the soul-devouring bloodworm.

Bai Yunfei planned to get rid of Nalan Wushuang directly, but after thinking about it, Your Excellency Mozun has just been reborn.

Gudong!

Bai Yunfei’s speed was very fast, and before Nalan Wushuang could react, the soul-eating bloodworm had already swallowed it.

“You... what did you give me to eat?” Nalan Wushuang shouted at Bai Yunfei in shock and anger.

Bai Yunfei sneered: “What are you nervous about? You’re not even afraid of death, but a small pill?”

Bai Yunfei’s tone became colder, staring at Nalan Wushuang: “The pill I gave you just now. In the medicine, there is a soul-devouring blood worm, which is hatched with the power of the demon soul

. Your life is in my hands now, I want you to die, you can die!”

What?

Hearing this, Nalan Wushuang’s pretty face changed, completely stupid.

“Miss Nalan!”

Looking at her expression, Bai Yunfei showed a smile: "I know you are not afraid of death, but you should also consider Xia Yinzong. Once the soul-devouring bloodworm attacks, you will lose your mind and be completely controlled by me!

" So, you better listen to me, otherwise, I will urge the soul-devouring bloodworm to use your hand to destroy the entire Xia Yinzong."

"You..."

Nalan Wushuang bit her lip tightly, I was about to bleed, I wanted to curse, but I held back.

She never thought that Bai Yunfei would be so insidious, to actually give herself the soul-devouring bloodworm and threaten the entire Xia Yinzong.

.....

At this moment, in the sky outside the Five Poison Sect.

Boom ...

As the breath of Demon Lord Gone's body became stronger and stronger, the sky and the earth were surging, black mist covered the sky, and the originally sunny weather suddenly became dark and gloomy.

Not only that, the entire continent of Kyushu, the earth trembled endlessly, the river stopped flowing... Everywhere the beautiful mountains and rivers became worse than the wild and strange land.

Phew...

Seeing this scene, all the disciples of the Five Poison Sect present trembled, completely stunned.

Boom!

Under the violent earth shaking, there was a roar in the canyon not far from the main altar of the Five Poison Sects, and I saw that the huge trapping formations that had been jointly deployed by the various sects were collapsing one after another.

This huge trapping formation was built to deal with the ancient poisonous scorpion at that time, and it turned into a pile of ruins in less than a few minutes.

"Roar!"

The trapped formation collapsed, the ancient poisonous scorpion inside let out a roar, and the huge body rose into the sky, heading straight for the Demon Lord Gone in the sky.

The ancient poisonous scorpion had a brutal temperament. As long as it encountered a living creature, it would take the initiative to attack, regardless of the identity of the opponent.

“Ouch...”

At the same time, the poisonous people who were trapped with the ancient poisonous scorpion also swarmed out at this time. These poisonous people, whose previous identities were all elite disciples of the Heavenly Dao League, were covered in their bodies at this time. With highly poisonous up and down, one by one lost their senses and turned into a group of monsters.

Oops!

Seeing this scene, many disciples of the Five Poison Sect changed their expressions greatly and were terrified.

So many poisonous people, out of control, can't imagine the consequences.

At the same time of shock, the eyes of many people are also looking at the sky.

I saw that the ancient poisonous scorpion flapped its wings, and the speed was lightning fast, and in the blink of an eye, it was in front of the Demon Lord Gone.

“Hooho...”

At this moment, the ancient poisonous scorpion opened its bloody mouth, and at the same time it roared, it also sprayed out a cloud of poisonous mist, shrouding the Demon Lord Gone.

It's just that those poisonous mists were blocked by an invisible protective film when they reached the Demon Lord Gone.

At this time, the Demon Lord Gone, with absolute contempt in his eyes, sneered at the ancient poisonous scorpion: “I have always been a small poisonous insect, and dare to be presumptuous in front of the deity? Get off me.”

Chapter 3983

Om!

As soon as the voice fell, the Demon Lord Gone raised his hand and hit it with a palm, and saw a blood-colored palm shadow roaring out.

This palm shadow became bigger and bigger, and when it came to the ancient poisonous scorpion, it was several hundred meters in diameter, carrying a terrifying power.

puff.

At the moment of landing, the ancient poisonous scorpion let out a wailing, and its huge body smashed to the ground, like a mountain collapsing, and the surrounding dust was filled with smoke.

Wow...

Seeing this scene, all the disciples of the Five Poison Sect were stunned for a moment, and then burst into cheers.

As expected of the Demon Venerable, with just one move, the terrifying ancient poisonous scorpion was severely damaged.

At this time, the Demon Lord Gone quickly landed on the head of the ancient poisonous scorpion, and said proudly: "If you offend the deity, it should have killed you, but it is not easy for you to live from the ancient times to the present. Moreover, The deity has just been reborn, and it is the time to employ people, so from now on, you can do things for me." The

voice fell, and the Demon Lord Gone cut his fingers and dripped a drop of blood on the top of the ancient poisonous scorpion's head.

"Hooho..."

The moment the blood dripped on the top of his head, he saw the eyes of the ancient poisonous scorpion flickering with intense panic, and at the same time, the huge body twitched continuously.

After a few minutes, the ancient poisonous scorpion calmed down and was no longer so violent. The huge body was crawling in front of the Demon Lord Gone, looking extremely docile.

This...

At this moment, everyone present was dumbfounded.

Just two tricks to conquer the terrifying ancient poisonous scorpion?

The strength of this Demon Lord is simply too perverted.

“Haha...”

At this moment, a figure flew over quickly, with endless excitement and excitement on his face, it was Bai Yunfei.

When he got to the front, Bai Yunfei respectfully said to Demon Lord Gone:
“Congratulations, Your Excellency, you have conquered the ancient poisonous scorpion so smoothly.”

Facing Bai Yunfei’s flattery, Demon Lord Gone’s face did not show the slightest emotional fluctuation, and said lightly. : “It’s just a poisonous insect, nothing to make a fuss about.”

After speaking, the Demon Venerable motioned Bai Yunfei to approach, and taught a few formulas: “This is the formula to control the ancient poisonous scorpion. With it, you can rule the continent of Kyushu, just around the corner!”

Bai Yunfei remembered a good formula, and was inexplicably excited: “This subordinate must live up to the expectations of Your Excellency Mozun.”

After speaking, Bai Yunfei thought of something, and asked curiously: “Mozun passed the formula to me, do you want to leave Kyushu?”

“Haha!” The

Demon Lord Gone smiled faintly, looked up at the cloud-covered sky above his head, and said with a playful expression: “Kyushu is just a little trouble for the deity, only by completely subverting the realm of the gods can we be considered a complete success. With

that said, the Demon Venerable exhaled softly and continued: “I heard from you before that the Nine Heavens God wants to marry his daughter, so the deity naturally wants to join in the fun.”

Buzz

.... I saw a powerful aura vibrating, coming from the layers of dark clouds.

Feeling this movement, Bai Yunfei looked up subconsciously.

hiss!

Seeing this, Bai Yunfei’s heart was shocked, and he couldn’t help taking a breath of cold air.

I saw hundreds of thousands of troops coming from the sky, wearing uniform golden armor. Hundreds of thousands of troops were suspended in mid-air, covering the sky and the sun, and the burst of breath caused the air to distort.

The headed one, wearing purple-gold armor, is full of divine power and majestic!

It is Haotian Shenjun.

What the hell!

Seeing this scene, Bai Yunfei's expression changed and he was shocked.

There are so many divine soldiers and generals in this divine domain?

Demon Lord Gone, on the other hand, looked indifferent.

"Mozun Gonie?"

At this time, Haotian Divine Sovereign stared at Mozun Gonie, unable to hide the shock in his heart: "You have been reborn successfully!"

At this time, Haotian Divine Sovereign was very shocked.

In his cognition, he always thought that the Demon Lord Gone had only obtained the body of pure yang, but had not obtained the body of pure yin, so he was still full of confidence when he was assigned to Kyushu by the Nine Heavens God.

At this time, seeing the successful rebirth of the Demon Lord Gone, the Haotian Divine Sovereign buzzed and was completely stunned.

However, Divine Sovereign Haotian had an extraordinary status, he quickly calmed down, and shouted at Demon Lord Gone, "Gonie, the way of heaven is magnificent, even if you are reborn successfully, you are not an opponent of God's Domain. I advise you to be obedient and capture it!"

"Haha."

Demon Lord Gone frowned, and the corners of his mouth raised a trace of disdain: "You are the nephew of the Nine Heavens God, Haotian God Sovereign, right? I've heard of you, although you have a detached status in the God's Domain, but you are not qualified to speak to me.

"Zungone didn't even care about the Nine Heavens God, so naturally he didn't take Haotian God Lord seriously.

Chapter 3984

Swish!

When the words fell, Bai Yunfei couldn't help but take a step forward and shouted at the Haotian God: "What are you? Dare to talk to Your Excellency Mozun like this?"

Mad!

Being ignored by the Demon Lord Gone, Haotian Divine Sovereign was already very annoyed. At this time, when he heard Bai Yunfei's clamor, he immediately became furious and shouted angrily: "You are courting death!" The

voice fell, Haotian Divine Sovereign exploded with divine power, and his figure turned into a streamer. Fly directly towards the white clouds.

hum!

In the blink of an eye, Divine Sovereign Haotian arrived in front of Bai Yunfei, raised his hand and waved, a purple-gold spear condensed out, bursting out with a dazzling light, stabbing Bai Yunfei's heart.

Bai Yunfei snorted coldly, mobilized the power of the demon soul, and attacked, blocking the attack of Haotian Divine Sovereign!

"Boom!"

In an instant, the two figures collided fiercely, making a loud noise, Bai Yunfei's face turned pale, he was shocked back dozens of steps, and a mouthful of blood spurted out!

Although Bai Yunfei has a demon soul and is powerful, unmatched in the Kyushu Continent, but facing the Haotian Divine Monarch head-on, it is still a bit inferior!

After all, Haotian Divine Sovereign is the existence of God in the Divine Realm, second only to Jiutian God in status and strength. The background is simply not comparable to Bai Yunfei.

Nima!

Bai Yunfei stabilized his figure, his face extremely ugly.

The strength of this Haotian Divine Sovereign is so terrifying?

He wanted to show off in front of Demon Lord Gone, but he didn't expect Haotian Divine Sovereign to be so powerful.

"Remains of the Demon Race, die!"

At this moment, Haotian Shenjun howled, his eyes locked on Bai Yunfei, and he rushed again.

Whoosh!

At this moment, the figure of Demon Zun Gone flashed and blocked in front of Bai Yunfei.

“With this little strength, I dare to be presumptuous in front of this deity.” An icy voice came from the mouth of Demon Lord Gone.

Originally, the Demon Lord Gone was disdainful of taking action.

But seeing Divine Sovereign Haotian seriously injuring Bai Yunfei in front of him, he suddenly became angry.

hum!

The voice fell, and a terrifying aura burst out from the body of Demon Lord Gone, sweeping towards the surroundings. In an instant, the sky and the earth were shrouded in a blood mist.

What a terrible breath!

Is this the power of Ma Zun after he was born?

At this moment, not only the Haotian Divine Sovereign, but also the hundreds of thousands of divine soldiers and generals around were dumbfounded, and their hearts were extremely shocked.

Demon Lord Gone did not talk nonsense, raised his hand and waved, and a bloody light burst out.

Haotian Divine Sovereign had no time to react at all, and the whole person was hit by the red light.

“Pfft...”

Haotian Shenjun groaned, his primordial spirit was severely injured, and the burly figure was directly shaken and flew out, flying a few hundred meters away, and finally landed on a hill, his face pale and extremely weak .

What? !

one move? !

With just one move, he severely damaged the famous Haotian Divine Sovereign?

Seeing this scene, the hundreds of thousands of divine soldiers and generals suspended in mid-air were stunned and couldn't help gasping for air!

puff...

At this moment, Divine Sovereign Haotian struggled to get up, staring closely at Demon Lord Gone, his eyes flashing with anger, and at the same time his heart was a little complicated.

It's over, it's over.

I thought that the Demon Lord Gone was still short of a pure yin body to be reborn, but he never expected that he would get both the pure yang body and the pure yin body. ..

"Take it!"

Thinking to himself, Haotian Shenjun issued an order to hundreds of thousands of soldiers and generals.

Whoa!

As soon as the words fell, hundreds of thousands of divine soldiers and generals burst out with divine power, attacking the Demon Lord Gone.

Demon Lord Gone snorted coldly, raised his hand gently, and rushed to the thousands of gods and soldiers in front of him. Before he could react, he was shocked and flew out by a terrifying force.

In the next second, Demon Zun Gone turned around and went directly to Divine Sovereign Haotian. He said coldly, "I was about to go to the Divine Realm, and you came over. Just in time, borrow your Purple Gold Divine Armor to use it."

When he said this, Demon Lord Gone volleyed and grabbed the purple gold armor of Haotian God, and then sealed Haotian God's Primordial Spirit.

After doing this, Demon Zun Gone commanded to Bai Yunfei: "The formula to control the ancient poisonous scorpion has been passed on to you, and it is not a problem to use it to hold the nerves of these

magical soldiers." Flash, disappeared into the rolling dark clouds.

At this moment, Bai Yunfei did not hesitate at all, and hurriedly recited the formula.

"Roar!"

At the moment when the formula sounded, the ancient poisonous scorpion let out a roar, and its huge body rushed towards hundreds of thousands of divine soldiers.

“Is this the ancient poisonous insect?”

“This thing is highly poisonous, everyone be careful.”

Chapter 3985

Facing the impact of the ancient poisonous scorpion, hundreds of thousands of gods and soldiers disappeared in an instant, and all of them were shocked.

“Ah!”

For a while, the sound of fighting and screams intertwined, constantly echoing over the entire Five Poison Sect.

...

the other side! Ouyang family!

With the help of Bai Long, Wen Chou Chou and the others successfully returned to Zhongzhou City.

At this time, in the hall, Wen Chou Chou gathered together to discuss the situation in front of him.

“Fengzi went to Shengzong, and I don’t know what happened.” Wen Chou Chou sighed, his face full of worry.

Phew...

The voice fell, and everyone around Ren Yingying and Sun Dasheng frowned.

hum!

Just when everyone was secretly anxious, suddenly, they sensed the ground under their feet, and there were bursts of violent vibrations! It was as if the world had collapsed!

shit.

what’s the situation?

Wen Chou Chou was taken aback and hurriedly walked outside. Ren Yingying followed closely behind.

When they got outside, everyone was shocked and inexplicable when they saw the scene in front of them.

I saw that the sky was densely covered with dark clouds, and a blood-colored fog enveloped the sky and the earth, and in the direction of Xicang Continent, blood-colored lightning flashed continuously in the clouds.

Feeling the blood-colored fog shrouded in the sky and the earth, everyone felt a sense of panic.

At this time, Wen Chou Chou saw the blood-colored lightning in the distance, and couldn't hide his deep shock: "With such a terrifying evil spirit, could it be that the Demon Lord was born?" The

Demon Lord was born?

Hearing this, everyone in Ren Yingying was shocked.

In the next second, Ren Yingying said: "But Yue Feng said before, wasn't that Demon Venerable sealed in the Magic Sealing Mirror? Even if he leaves the Magic Sealing Mirror, it's just a stray thought. In this case, how can he be reborn? ?"

Sun Dasheng and everyone were also puzzled.

At this time, Ren Yingying and everyone still didn't understand what conditions were needed for a demon to respect life.

Phew...

Wen Chou Chou took a deep breath and looked solemn: "No matter what the situation is, we must rush to the Five Poison Sect!"

...

On the other side, the Southern Cloud Continent.

Inside the splendid palace.

Long Qianyu stood at the door of the main hall and looked at the sky.

Behind her were the civil and military officials, as well as some royal guards. At this time, they looked at the sky in the distance, and their hearts were shocked.

In the past year, although the rivers and lakes of Kyushu have been surging, Long Qianyu did not intervene, but took the opportunity to continuously cultivate the power of the Nagumo royal family.

Just now, Long Qianyu called the civil and military officials to deal with the affairs of the state, and suddenly the mountain shook.

At this time, the blood-colored mist covered the sky and the earth in the direction of Xi Cang Continent, and everyone was stunned by such a vision.

Long Qianyu frowned, and said slowly, "Such a strange vision of heaven and earth must be related to that Demon Venerable."

Demon Venerable?

Hearing this, the civil and military officials behind them looked at each other and took a deep breath.

It is said that the Demon Venerable is not even afraid of the Nine Heavens God of the God Realm, and rebirth in Kyushu at this time will definitely set off a bloody storm.

"Immediately order the Imperial Forest Army."

At this moment, Long Qianyu's eyes flashed with determination: "Go to Xicang Continent to investigate the situation..."

"Yes!" The

voice fell, and the civil and military officials responded in unison.

A few minutes later, hundreds of thousands of Imperial Forest troops set off in a mighty manner, rushing towards the Xi Cang Continent.

...

on the other side, God's Domain.

Yuyao Xianyuan!

Yuyao Xianyuan is a private garden where Jiutian God and Empress Hua Zhao rested. The environment is beautiful and magnificent. Under normal circumstances, without the permission of Jiutian God, even high-ranking priests cannot easily enter.

Therefore, Yuyao Xianyuan has always been a quiet place. Today, Yuyao Xianyuan is extraordinarily lively.

Because today is the wedding day of Princess Dongling and Yue Feng, and the wedding will be held in Yuyao Xianyuan.

I saw that at this time, the Yuyao Xianyuan was lit up everywhere, and the garden behind the Xianyuan was even more crowded.

This time Princess Dongling's wedding, not only all the priests' dojos, but also some masters who retreated and practiced Taoism, also came.

I saw that in the center of the garden, there was a huge wedding table. The wedding table was carved from a whole piece of colorful jade, with dazzling glaze and dazzling light, surrounded by strange flowers and plants.

In the air, all kinds of strange birds are constantly circling and soaring, and it seems that they are also witnessing a beautiful moment.

To the north of the wedding table, there are two thrones, on which sit the Nine Heavens God and Empress Hua Zhao.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 3986-3990

Chapter 3986

saw that the God of the Nine Heavens is dressed in a golden dragon robe, which is very powerful, and Empress Hua Zhao is also dressed in a gorgeous phoenix robe, which sets off the charming curves and at the same time shows the royal majesty.

Although it was a major event in his daughter's marriage, the Nine Heavens God did not have too many smiles on his face.

He already had an opinion on Yue Feng, and betrothing his daughter to Yue Feng was even more helpless. Under such circumstances, there was naturally not much joy.

But Empress Hua Zhao was full of smiles. No matter what, today is her daughter's big day, so she should be happy no matter what.

At this time, all the guests on the seats on the two sides below have basically arrived.

I saw that the one sitting in the first place on the right was Guiguizi.

At this time, Guiguizi, wearing a purple robe, immortal style, had a bit of relief and joy on his face.

I thought that the conflict between Yue Feng and Jiutian God would be the best, but it was the best that Yue Feng would marry Princess Dongling.

The so-called enemies should be resolved but not, but Yue Fengneng and Jiutian God have resolved their past suspicions. Guiguizi, who is a master, is naturally very happy.

“Congratulations, Your Majesty, congratulations, Your Majesty!”

“Today, the princess is very happy, and I take this opportunity to congratulate Your Majesty!”

At this moment, all the guests congratulated the Nine Heavens God and Empress Hua Zhao.

Hearing the congratulations, Empress Hua Zhao couldn't help smiling, and she was indescribably happy.

At this moment, the master of ceremonies came out slowly with a smile on his face. He first bowed to the God of the Nine Heavens, and then looked around: “The auspicious time has come, and the concubine and the princess are invited to enter!

” ”

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

As soon as the voice fell, I saw more than a dozen colorful phoenixes flying in the sky. These colorful phoenixes chirped in unison, and then opened their mouths and spewed out brilliant flames. In an instant, the entire sky was colorful.

This scene is even more shocking than tens of thousands of fireworks.

In the eyes of everyone, I saw a road formed by auspicious clouds, slowly extending, and then, Yue Feng and Princess Dongling walked side by side, stepping on the auspicious clouds and slowly walked out.

I saw that at this time, Yue Feng, wearing a red concubine's robe, was indescribably wise and martial.

Facing the envious eyes around him, Yue Feng had a smile on his face, but his heart was extremely bitter.

This wedding, Yue Feng was completely forced, how did he feel better?

Next to her was Princess Dongling, who was wearing a long red dress with patterns of dragons and phoenixes embroidered on it.

And like Yue Feng, Princess Dongling also forced a smile.

After being abandoned by Gong Ao, Princess Dongling's heart was ashes, and she had almost no feeling for the grand wedding in front of her.

call!

Under everyone's attention, Yue Feng and Princess Dongling came to the wedding stage.

"One day worship!"

At this moment, the master of ceremonies looked at the time, smiled and shouted.

Yue Feng and Princess Dongling held hands and bowed three times to Jiutian.

When bowing to Jiutian, Yue Feng was calm on the surface, but he couldn't tell the bitterness in his heart. After three times and nine bows, he and Princess Dongling were the real husband and wife.

But Princess Dongling didn't like her at all, and she didn't have any feelings for her either.

How does this work?

At this time, the master of ceremonies cleared his throat and prepared to shout a second time.

"Oh, there is really a wedding!"

However, at this moment, a playful voice was heard from the gate of Yuyao Xianyuan.

Swish!

Hearing the voice, whether it was Yue Feng, the Nine Heavens God, and the guests present, they turned their heads and looked over.

I saw a burly figure coming from the sky, dressed in purple gold armor, majestic.

It was the Demon Lord Gone.

However, at this time, the Demon Lord Gone was wearing the armor of the Haotian Divine Sovereign, and at the same time became the appearance of the Haotian Divine Sovereign. Speaking of which, the Demon Lord Gone had planned to make a big fuss about the wedding, but after thinking about it, he decided to impersonate the God of Haotian and play with the God of Nine Heavens.

Wow...

Seeing "Haotian Divine Sovereign", there was an uproar in the entire wedding scene.

"God Haotian?"

“Isn’t he in Kyushu, dealing with Demon Venerable? Why did he come back suddenly?”

“Yeah, it seems that he is very dissatisfied with this wedding.” As

the surrounding discussions came, Jiutian God also looked on his face . Gloomy, looking at ‘Haotian Divine Sovereign’, he said coldly, “Haotian, I asked you to watch Demon Zun in Kyushu, why are you back?”

Empress Hua Zhao next to her was also displeased. When the salute is interrupted, it is very unlucky.

At this time, the Nine Heavens God, and all the guests present, have not noticed that the person in front of him is not the Haotian Divine Sovereign at all, but the Demon Venerable in disguise.

Chapter 3987

Seriously, if someone impersonates, the Nine Heavens God and many guests can recognize it at a glance, after all, this is the realm of the gods. However, the Demon Lord Gone is powerful, and the Disguise Technique is unparalleled in the world.

More importantly, the Demon Lord Gone is wearing purple gold armor, and the purple gold armor is a symbol of the status of Haotian Divine Sovereign.

At this moment, Empress Hua Zhao calmed down, looked at Demon Zun Gone and said, “Haotian, your Majesty is asking you something! Why don’t you answer truthfully?”

Huh!

Demon Lord Gone’s eyes flickered, and then he showed a smile, pretending to be very respectful: “Your Majesty, Empress, please forgive me for being abrupt, my subordinate has just won a major victory in Kyushu, and I am very excited, so I will come back quickly to announce the good news.

”, Mozun Gone looked at the two Yue Fengs on the wedding stage, and continued: “I forgot that the princess is getting married today.”

Hearing this, Jiutian God’s face softened and asked: “What major victory, Let’s hear it.” Compared with Princess Dongling’s wedding, the God of Nine Heavens is more concerned about the Demon Lord’s affairs.

Swish!

At this moment, many of the guests present also looked closely at the Demon Lord Gone.

Yue Feng was also inexplicably excited. If the Demon Lord Gone was suppressed, it would be great, and Kyushu would be spared a catastrophe.

Seriously, whether it is God's Domain or Demon Venerable, Yue Feng doesn't like it much, but in contrast, he still prefers God's Domain in his heart. After all, Demon Venerable is too evil. Kyushu is also a catastrophe.

While muttering in his heart, Yue Feng looked at the 'Haotian Divine Sovereign' in front of him, and had a feeling he couldn't tell.

There is something wrong with this 'Haotian Divine Sovereign', but I can't tell what is wrong.

"His Majesty!"

Just when Yue Feng was thinking about it, he saw the Demon Lord Gone slowly walking up and said to the Nine Heavens God: "At that time, the Demon Lord was hiding in a sect called the Five Poison Sect, and his subordinates led the army to besiege the Five Poison Sect. At the time, the Demon Venerable was merging with the body of pure yang, but it was interrupted by his subordinates in time."

"The fusion of the pure yang body of the Demon Venerable was interrupted, and he was backlashed. He was very weak, and his subordinates took the opportunity to grab the seal. The magic mirror, and sealed the Demon Venerable in the forbidden area of the Five Poison Sect."

Wow!

Hearing this, there was an uproar in the audience, all eyes focused on Demon Lord Gone, revealing deep admiration and excitement.

As expected of Divine Sovereign Haotian, the matter of Demon Venerable was settled so quickly.

At the same time, the Nine Heavens God is also full of joy, and his mood is extremely comfortable.

You must know that the matter of Demon Lord Gone has always been a thorn in the heart of Jiutian God. After the magic mirror was snatched from the ghost world, Jiutian God's heart has been hanging.

After all, Demon Venerable's strength is terrifying, even if the Nine Heavens God personally goes out, he is not an opponent!

At this time, Haotian Divine Sovereign has solved this biggest hidden danger, can you not be excited?

“Haotian, is the place where you sealed the Demon Lord, is it safe?” Jiutian God looked closely at the Demon Lord Gone and asked.

Although his heart was uplifted, Jiutian God still maintained some caution. Demon Venerable Gone smiled: “Don’t worry, Your Majesty, Demon

Venerable has been trapped by his subordinates, it is difficult to fly, and there are hundreds of thousands of gods and soldiers around him guarding him, he can’t run!”

Zungone had a smile on his face, but his eyes were cold.

“Ha ha...”

Hearing this, Jiutian God couldn’t hide his excitement, nodded in approval and said: “Okay, very good, Haotian, you really did not disappoint me, Demon Venerable lost the chance to be reborn, and our God Realm can be considered to have no hidden worries.”

Speaking, what did Jiutian God think of, and continued: “By the way, what about the magic mirror?”

“It’s on the subordinate.” The

Demon Lord Gone responded, and then slowly stepped forward and took out a mirror from his body. Presented to the God of the Nine Heavens.

It’s the magic mirror.

After the Demon Lord Gone left the sealed magic mirror, this treasure was worthless, and it was just used to gain the trust of the Nine Heavens God.

When Jiutian God got the magic mirror, he was in a better mood and waved his hand: “Come on, give a seat to Haotian God!”

After saying this, Jiutian God said to Demon Lord Gone: “Haotian, you have done a great job this time. Today’s wedding in Dongling, I must drink a few more glasses, and when the wedding is over, I will reward you well.”

Chapter 3988 The

voice fell, and several maids had prepared their seats, right next to the Nine Heavens God.

Haotian Divine Sovereign’s status in the Divine Realm was originally second only to Jiutian God, and it was natural to sit next to Jiutian God.

“Thank you, Your Majesty, Hong En!” The Demon Lord Gone was grateful and sat down unceremoniously.

Whoa!

Seeing this scene, the surrounding guests saluted the Demon Lord Gone in unison, and congratulated them one by one.

“God is mighty!”

“Congratulations to God for successfully subduing Demon Venerable!”

“It’s really a blessing for me to have a heavenly general like Divine Lord guarding me...”

Compliments from the surroundings kept coming, Demon Venerable Gone was sitting there, smiling. language.

This time, Yue Feng, who was standing on the wedding stage, was feeling ups and downs, very depressed.

I thought that the sudden arrival of ‘Haotian Divine Sovereign’ would interrupt the wedding, but now it seems that I am still too naive.

“Okay!”

At this time, the Nine Heavens God slowly raised his hand and said lightly, “Everyone, be quiet.” After saying that, he motioned to the master of ceremonies to continue presiding over the wedding.

Upon receiving the signal, the master of ceremonies hurried up, but when he was about to speak, his face suddenly changed, and then his legs became weak and he slumped on the ground.

what happened?

Jiutian God’s face sank, and he was about to scold, but his brows were suddenly furrowed.

Strange, it was fine just now, why suddenly felt weak and unable to exert any strength?

Not only that, the power of the primordial spirit in the body was also suppressed by a strange force. This... This seemed to be a sign of poisoning. For a time, the Nine Heavens God trembled faintly, and he couldn’t sit still.

And Empress Hua Zhao next to her, her delicate face also showed a trace of paleness.

Like the Nine Heavens God, Empress Hua Zhao was also weak all over.

“Hehe!”

At this time, the Demon Lord Gone, who was sitting there, tilted his head to look at the Nine Heavens God, and said with a half-smile, “Your Majesty, are you uncomfortable?”

At the same time as he spoke, there was a hint of playfulness in his eyes.

Nine Heavens God was shocked and inexplicable. Just as he was about to speak, he was interrupted by the Demon Lord Gone.

Demon Lord Gone stood up slowly and said lightly: “Your Majesty, do you feel that your whole body is weak and weak, and your primordial spirit is suppressed? You can’t exert any strength?”

” Hearing this, Jiutian God’s face changed suddenly, and he looked at him in shock

and anger: “Haotian, what the hell is going on?” Very proud: “What’s the matter? You are still God of the Nine Heavens, and you don’t even know when you were poisoned.” What? Jiutian God was shocked and angry, and his heart was also extremely shocked. He really was poisoned, but...what the poison is so powerful, he didn’t even notice it at all! Seeing the expression of God in the Nine Heavens, the Demon Lord Gone became more and more complacent, and pointed to the magic mirror placed beside him: “This magic mirror was contaminated with ‘Tianluosan’ before. Your Majesty should have heard of this kind of poison.” Tian Rose! ? Hearing these three words, Jiutian God was completely stunned as if struck by lightning.

Tianluosan is rumored to be a type of poison that only demons can cast.

Tens of thousands of years ago, when the gods and demons were fighting, the demons used Tianluosan, which led to the fall of many gods. Repression is very evil.

It’s just... the Demon Lord Gone has been caught, how can there be Tianluosan poison on this magic mirror?

“You...”

Under the shock in his heart, the God of Nine Heavens stared at the Demon Lord Gone coldly: “You are not Haotian... in the end...” Before he finished speaking

, he saw the “God Haotian” in front of him. Jun’, his face changed a little bit, and finally he turned into the appearance of the Demon Lord Gone. In an instant, the Nine Heavens God was extremely shocked, his mind was buzzing, and it was blank.

He... he is the Demon Lord?

What the hell!

At the same time, the surrounding guests, as well as Yue Feng, were also stunned.

Especially Yue Feng, looking at the Demon Lord Gone, his mind was messy, and at the same time, he was a little surprised.

No wonder how you look at this Haotian Divine Monarch, why do you feel that something is wrong, it turns out that he is faked by Demon Venerable.

The surrounding guests were shocked, and they all responded quickly. ” Demon Lord Gone?”

“You dare to use such despicable means against His Majesty...”

“It’s too wild, do you think that our God’s Domain is uninhabited?”

Come up, we must unite to deal with the Demon Lord Gone.

Ha ha!

Seeing this scene, Demon Zun Gone didn’t panic at all, looked around, and said coldly and proudly: “I dare to break in alone, and I’m not afraid of your siege, this day, Luosan’s poisonous, nine-day gods have been recruited, Do you think you can escape?”

Chapter 3989

After finishing the last word, the expressions of the surrounding guests changed drastically.

“My primordial spirit has been suppressed...”

“Me too...” Amidst the

exclamations, many guests slumped on the ground!

At the same time, Yue Feng was also weak all over, sitting on the ground with his buttocks, Tian Luo San was so poisonous that even the Nine Heavens God could not resist, let alone Yue Feng.

“You...”

Seeing this scene, Jiutian God was so angry that he almost exploded with anger, staring at the Demon Lord Gonie: “Gonie, what do you want?”

” At the wedding, he was caught in the trick of the Demon Lord Gone, what will be the dignity in the future?

“Haha...”

Demon Lord Gone looked up to the sky and smiled, with a bit of resentment in his eyes: “In the war between gods and demons, my demons were killed and injured, and I managed to escape, wandering for thousands of years outside the nine heavens, After that, I was trapped in the magic mirror by the immortal ancestor of the Great Desolation. After so many years of hatred, what do you think I would do?” As he

spoke, the corner of Demon Venerable’s mouth evoked a hint of abuse: “But don’t be nervous. , I won’t destroy all of you today, it’s too boring, and I’m not relieved.” The

last word fell, Mozun’s figure flashed, and when he reached the wedding stage, he grabbed Princess Dongling’s wrist.

“You...”

Princess Dongling was very frightened and cried, “Let me go, let me go...” While shouting, she tried to break free, but she was also hit by Tianluosan, and her delicate body was sore. Powerless, unable to break free.

At the same time, the surrounding guests also opened their mouths to stop it.

“Let go of the princess...”

“Shut up!”

“Dignified Demon Venerable, is it only such a despicable method?” The

surrounding angry shouts kept coming, and Demon Venerable Gone didn’t seem to hear it.

In the next second, Demon Zun Gone looked closely at the Nine Heavens God and said word by word, “Aren’t you going to marry your daughter today? I’ll take your daughter away and give it to my subordinates.”

“You God Realm God of God, always believes that he represents justice, and our demons are evil, then I will trample your so-called justice under my feet. Hahaha...” The

last word fell, and the devil Gone laughed. He took Princess Dongling to the sky and disappeared from sight in the blink of an eye.

“Goni!”

Seeing this scene, Jiutian God was furious, roared, and fainted directly.

On the day of her daughter's big wedding, she was taken away by Demon Venerable, and Demon Venerable threatened to give her daughter to his subordinates, such a humiliation that no one else could bear. Phew

... At this moment, Yue Feng looked at the direction in which the Demon Lord Gone disappeared, and his heart was extremely complicated. Princess Dongling fell into the hands of Demon Venerable, and these were troublesome. Although Yue Feng didn't want to marry Princess Dongling in his heart, he also didn't want to ruin the wedding in this way. ... on the other side, Kyushu! Near the Five Poison Sect, the fierce battle continues. Speaking of which, it is quite easy for hundreds of thousands of divine soldiers and generals to deal with a small Five Poison Sect.

However, on the side of the Five Poison Sect, not only Bai Yunfei, the supreme powerhouse, was assisted, but also a huge ancient poisonous scorpion, plus tens of thousands of poisonous people.

Under such circumstances, it is difficult to say that the Five Poison Sects will be completely annihilated with hundreds of thousands of divine soldiers. On the contrary, under the poisonous attack of the ancient poisonous scorpion, the formation of these divine soldiers and generals was completely disrupted.

At this time, in the battlefield, a slender figure was particularly eye-catching, shuttled among dozens of divine soldiers and generals, like a smart butterfly.

It is Nalan Wushuang.

To be honest, Nalan Wushuang didn't want to help Bai Yunfei even though he hated God's Domain.

Nalan Wushuang is not afraid of death, but also does not want Xia Yinzong to be destroyed.

"Withdraw!"

"Quickly withdraw!"

Finally, under the poisonous mist attack of the ancient poisonous scorpion, many divine soldiers and generals were exhausted, howling and fleeing into the distance.

Some people took the lead in fleeing, and the remaining god soldiers lost the courage to continue fighting, and they all collapsed, and they all ran away in the blink of an eye.

Whoa!

Seeing this scene, the disciples of the Five Poison Sect immediately cheered.

Bai Yunfei was suspended in mid-air, a smile appeared on his face, and arrogance flashed in his eyes. So what about God's Domain, isn't it a slap in the ass?

Chapter 3990

At this moment, Nalan Wushuang urged the figure to fly over.

When they got to the front, Nalan Wushuang respectfully said to Bai Yunfei: "Sect Master, the enemy has retreated, I want to ask for instructions."

Bai Yunfei nodded: "Let's talk.

"I escaped from the forbidden area. When I came to ask for help, I sent people from Xia Yinzong to track the movements of the Ouyang family." Nalan Wushuang bit his lip and said softly, "Now that a day has passed, I must have found it. The Ouyang family."

"I want to destroy the Ouyang family first, and then bring all the members of the Xia Yin Sect to join the Five Poison Sect and the Sect Master. When the time comes, I will do my best to help the Sect Master fight the God Realm."

When he said this, Nalan Wushuang surfaced. Respectfully, complexion flashed in his eyes.

After knowing the truth of his mother's tragic death, Nalan Wushuang hated Bai Yunfei to the core, and it was impossible for him to help him deal with God's Domain. He said this just to escape.

Hearing this, Bai Yunfei pondered for a while, nodded and said, "Okay, when you destroy the Ouyang family, quickly bring Xia Yinzong to join me."

Hmm!

Nalan Wushuang nodded, and after saying goodbye to Bai Yunfei, he turned and left.

....

on the other side, Kyushu!

Located at the junction of Xicang Continent and Diyuan Continent, there is a mountain range that stretches for hundreds of miles, called Fuluo Mountain.

At this time, on the official road at the foot of Mount Fuluo, there are two waves of people confronting each other!

There was a smell of gunpowder in the air.

One of them is the followers of Xia Yinzong, led by Elder Huo!

Opposite Xia Yinzong, it was Wen Chou Chou, Ren Yingying, Ye Zhi Xin and others.

Half an hour ago, Wen Chou Chou led the crowd to the Five Poison Sect. After passing through the Fuluo Mountain area, they happened to meet the members of the Xia Yin Sect. Previously, the Ouyang family was trapped in the cave by Xia Yinzong, and almost died in the mouth of the dragon. When they encountered it here, the smell of natural gunpowder was full.

Swish!

At this moment, Elder Huo was suspended in the air, and his eyes fell on Sun Dasheng and Wen Chou Chou: "Sun Dasheng, Wen Chou Chou, let's see where you are going this time!"

When he said this, Elder Huo couldn't hide his inner anger!

Before throwing the Ouyang family in the cave, I thought they would be hard to fly, but I never thought that the Jiaolong in the cave, not only did not hurt them, but also said that they were successfully brought out. This is a shame for Xia Yinzong. .

Now that I meet the Ouyang family again, how can I easily spare them?

"Elder Huo!"

Wen Chouchou took a deep breath, looked at Elder Huo and said, "Fengzi said before your predecessor's death that something was wrong, he was framed, I hope you can calm down and don't take a step. Wrong, wrong step by step!"

Hehe...

Hearing this, Elder Huo sneered.

The followers of the Xia Yin Sect behind them all looked gloomy and cold, apparently not listening to Wen Chou Chou's words at all.

Mad!

Seeing this scene, Sun Dasheng couldn't bear it anymore and shouted: "Brother Wen, these people are dead brains, don't talk nonsense with them!"

After speaking, Sun Dasheng shouted at Elder Huo: "Ma De, you guys Xia Yinzong, don't deceive people too much, we have said before that this matter is a

misunderstanding, and you still have to press it step by step, do you really think we are afraid?

Sun Dasheng's fiery personality was almost instantaneous. At this time, he could no longer hold back the anger in his heart, and suddenly burst out: "The account that you left us in the cave before has not been settled! If you want to fight, let the horse come over, Don't talk nonsense."

Oh!

The last word fell, and Sun Dasheng's dantian's inner strength exploded, holding the opening axe tightly, and was about to rush up.

"Great Sage!"

At this moment, Wen Chou Chou grabbed him, his face full of anxiety: "Don't be so impulsive, this matter was originally a misunderstanding, if we really want to fight, the misunderstanding can't be solved! You forget How did you explain when Feng Zi was leaving?"

Wen Chou Chou was very speechless at this time.

For many years, this great saint's violent temper has not changed.

"Haha..." In the face of Sun Dasheng's clamor

, Elder Huo was also completely angry, and said coldly: "Very good, it seems that you are quite confident in your own strength, okay, then I will fulfill you!"

The elder's internal strength exploded, and a scorching breath burst out in an instant, and the surrounding air was instantly distorted.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 3991-4000

Chapter 3991

Buzz!

At the same time, the Xia Yinzong followers behind them also exploded in strength one after another.

“Stop!”

Seeing that the two sides were about to fight, suddenly, there was a coquettish shout, and then, a figure appeared in the sky, it was Nalan Wushuang.

“Sect Master!”

“Here comes the Sect Master...”

Seeing Nalan Wushuang, Elder Huo, and members of the Xia Yin Sect, they were all excited and shouted. When the head came back, the strength of Xia Yinzong had soared, and the people of the Ouyang family could hardly fly.

Oops!

At this moment, Wen Chou Chou and Ren Ying Ying’s heart skipped a beat, and their faces became solemn.

It’s just the people like Elder Huo and Xia Yinzong, the Ouyang family still has the strength to fight. Now that Nalan Wushuang has arrived, I’m afraid there will be no chance. After all, Nalan Wushuang is powerful, but it is obvious to all.

“Sect Master!”

As soon as he landed, Elder Huo hurried up to meet him and said excitedly, “These Ouyang Clan wanted to go to the Holy Sect to find Yue Feng, but we stopped them, haha, God has eyes.”

“Last time Throw them into the cave, and they escaped by chance, this time, they will all be wiped out, so as to avoid future troubles.” The

voice fell, and the surrounding Xia Yinzong members nodded in agreement.

“Yes, kill them!”

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

“First kill the Ouyang family, then kill Yue Feng, to avenge the former head...”

“Vengeance, revenge...” The

shouts of the Xia Yin clan members kept coming, Wen Chou The ugly people were calm on the surface, but they were extremely uneasy in their hearts.

Looking at the situation, this battle is inevitable.

However, Nalan Wushuang’s delicate face did not fluctuate in the slightest, and there was no hatred in his eyes, but a gleam of complexity.

The next second, Nalan Wushuang raised his jade hand: “Everyone, be quiet.”

Phew!

Hearing this, the Xiayin Sect members quieted down, and their eyes converged on Nalan Wushuang.

“I already know the truth about my mother’s death.” Nalan Wushuang bit his lip, endured the grief in his heart, looked around, and said loudly, “The murderer is not Yue Feng, but Bai Yunfei!

” Respect the students and sacrificed my mother...”

“So, our enemy is Bai Yunfei and Mozun, not Yue Feng and the Ouyang family.” At the end, Nalan Wushuang finally couldn’t hold back her tears. Stay and cry.

What?

At this moment, both Elder Huo and the surrounding Xia Yin Sect members were all dumbfounded.

And Wen Chou Chou and everyone were stunned.

It turns out... Bai Yunfei was the one who killed Nalanqing.

Soon, Wen Chou Chou everyone reacted, and they all showed a relieved smile, great, now the truth is revealed, and Feng Zi is finally cleared.

At the same time, there was a trace of sympathy for Nalan Wushuang in his heart. This Nalan Wushuang is too miserable, Bai Yunfei killed her mother, and she played around with her, not only that, but also used her to deal with the Ouyang family.

“Ma De!”

At this time, Elder Huo finally came to his senses, raised his hand and slapped a tree next to him, and was furious: "It turns out that the murderer is Bai Yunfei. If this revenge will not be avenged, I will swear not to be a human being!"

With that said, Elder Huo shouted at Nalan Wushuang: "Since we know the murderer, what are we waiting for? Let's kill the Five Poison Sect together and let Bai Yunfei pay the debt with blood!"

At this time, Wen Chou Chou came out and looked Nalan Wushuang said: "Bai Yunfei blamed Yue Feng for ulterior motives. Our Ouyang family is willing to help and get rid of Bai Yunfei together." When the

voice fell, he was about to leave with Xia Yinzong, but Nalan Wushuang stopped him.

"Thank you!"

Nalan Wushuang looked at Wen Chou Chou and everyone: "Thank you for disregarding the past. I'm really grateful for your willingness to help, but..."

After speaking, Nalan Wushuang paused and looked at Huo again. The elders: "But I can't go to see Bai Yunfei with you now. It's not that I don't want to take revenge, but that I go, which will only make the situation worse!"

Huh?

Hearing this, everyone looked at each other and were stunned.

What does she mean by that?

In the confusion of everyone, Nalan Wushuang's delicate face was full of helplessness: "To be honest, I was forced to take a poison by Bai Yunfei, called Soul Eater Blood Worm, in other words, I have been controlled by him..."

Chapter 3992

This...

Hearing this, Wen Chou Chou everyone was stunned.

Soul Eater?

At the same time, Elder Huo and the surrounding disciples of the Xia Yin Sect were filled with righteous indignation and scolded each other.

"This Bai Yunfei is really despicable to the extreme."

“Mad, let’s not say that he killed our former head, and now he is killing our current head...”

“It’s just a scum among scum.”

Among the anger of everyone, Elder Huo He was even more angry, and said to Nalan Wushuang: “If that’s the case, we have nothing to be afraid of. Our entire Xia Yinzong and Bai Yunfei are fighting, even if they all die, we can’t be at his mercy...”

The voice fell, and everyone around nodded in agreement.

Nalan Wushuang bit his lip tightly, and his delicate face was full of entanglements: “Elder Huo, don’t be so excited, how can I be afraid of death at this stage?”

” But I can’t take the Xia Yinzong adventure.”

Speaking of this, Nalan Wushuang looked at the Wen Chou Chou crowd standing opposite, and said slowly: “I came here this time to tell the truth. Give justice to the Ouyang family and Yue Feng.”

“Palace Master Wen, Sect Master Sun, I have offended a lot before, please bear with me.” After the

last sentence fell, Nalan Wushuang bowed deeply to the crowd of Wen Chou Chou, absolutely The beautiful face is full of apology.

Uh...

Seeing this scene, Elder Huo was very embarrassed, but he quickly reacted, and together with Elder Feng and everyone, he also bowed to everyone Chou Chou.

Although Bai Yunfei was the stumbling block in this matter, it did bring a lot of trouble to the Ouyang family in the Xia Yinzong, and an apology was deserved.

“You are welcome!”

Facing Xia Yinzong’s apology, Wen Chou Chou showed a smile and said, “Since the truth has been found out, the past will be gone.”

Nalan Wushuang smiled lightly: “Thank you, Wendian Master Haihan. At

this time, Elder Huo couldn’t help but say: “Sect Master, what are you going to do next?”

When he said this, Elder Huo looked at Nalan Wushuang with deep pity, this girl was himself Looking at the grown up, now he is the head, it is a good time, but he has been hit by the soul-eating bloodworm.

It's a godsend.

Swish!

Elder Feng and other Xia Yin Sect disciples also looked at Nalan Wushuang.

Like Elder Huo, everyone felt uncomfortable at this time. Nalan Wushuang was so young, but was controlled by Bai Yunfei with the soul-devouring bloodworm. When something happened to her, Xia Yinzong was headless.

Is Xia Yinzong really bad luck?

"..."

In the face of everyone's attention, Nalan Wushuang's red lips lightly opened, and he said softly: "This soul-eating bloodworm is a poisonous mist unique to the devil, and we can't remove it at all."

"The only way is to I cut off contact with Xia Yinzong."

Speaking of this, Nalan Wushuang tilted his head and looked at Elder Feng: "Elder Feng, I will pass the position of head to you now, and then you will take Xia Yinzong back to the seclusion place, Waiting for a chance."

What?

Hearing this, both Elder Feng and others were stunned.

Is she going to give up the position of headmaster?

The next second, Elder Feng reacted, shook his head and said, "Sect Master, this is absolutely impossible, how can I be the Sect Master? And..."

At this time, Elder Feng was very excited, but he had not finished speaking. It was interrupted by Nalan Wushuang.

"Elder Feng." Nalan Wushuang snorted, looking at Elder Feng tightly, tears flashing in his eyes, very excited: "Don't you understand now? I was controlled by Bai Yunfei, if you continue to stay in Xia In Yinzong's words, Bai Yunfei doesn't need to take action himself, he can use me to kill you all."

"I've been hit by the soul-devouring bloodworm and there is no cure. This is the best way to save the hero Yinzong. Understand? "

Elder Feng froze there, not knowing how to answer for a while.

The surrounding Elder Huo people also looked at each other in dismay, each with a low expression.

The atmosphere also became depressed.

call!

At this moment, Wen Chou Chou, who was standing opposite, took a deep breath, walked over with a smile, looked at Nalan Wushuang and said, "Sect Master Nalan, calm down. In fact, the situation is not as bad as you think.

" At that time, Wen Chou Chou's face was relaxed.

Everyone behind Ren Yingying also smiled.

Swish!

At this moment, Elder Feng and Elder Huo all frowned secretly, and were very unhappy in their hearts.

The people of the Ouyang family are too much, our head is like this, can you still laugh?

Chapter 3993

Elder Huo has a strong temper, and he couldn't bear it anymore. He strode out, pointed at Wen Chou Chou, and shouted: "Wen Chou Chou, what do you mean?"

Just as he was talking, he was interrupted by Nalan Wushuang: "Elder Huo, don't be rude!"

Seriously, Nalan Wushuang has a arrogant temperament. If he had encountered this situation before, he must have been very angry, but he has managed so much during this time, and the whole person has become calm.

Seeing Elder Huo's rude remarks, Sun Dasheng couldn't help it, and shouted, "What do you mean? What's wrong with us laughing?"

Although the misunderstanding was resolved, the people of the Ouyang family, after all, were once trapped by the Xia Yin Sect. For several days, Sun Dasheng was still a little worried about this matter. Seeing that Elder Huo made a rude remark at this time, how could he hold back?

"Great Sage!" Wen Chouchou hurriedly stopped and signaled to Sun Dasheng not to be impulsive.

Immediately, Wen Chou Chou looked at Nalan Wushuang and said with a smile: "Sect Master Nalan, don't misunderstand, we are not laughing at you, to be honest, the Great Sage and my son Wen Xiaoyu also took Bai Yunfei's phagocytosis before. Soul blood worm."

"At that time, in the Tiandao Alliance, the great sage suddenly raided Luo Jue, and was secretly controlled by Bai Yunfei."

What?

Hearing this, whether it was Nalan Wushuang or Elder Huo and the others, they were all shocked.

At the same time, all eyes were focused on Sun Dasheng and Wen Xiaoyu, and they saw that the two looked as usual, and it didn't look like they were poisoned at all.

Upon realizing this, the members of the Xia Yin Sect were secretly surprised.

Seeing their expressions, Wen Chou Chou laughed again, and then said to Sun Dasheng: "Dasheng, where is the glazed water that Fengzi brought before? Give it to me."

Yue Feng had brought a lot of glazed water from the Divine Realm. At that time, Sun Dasheng and Wen Xiaoyu only took some, and there were a lot more.

Because of this, Wen Chou Chou was so relaxed when I learned that Nalan Wushuang was also hit by the Soul Eater Blood Worm.

"Brother Wen!"

Sun Dasheng almost jumped up, with a reluctant expression on his face: "You want to give them the Liuli purified water? Don't forget, Xia Yinzong almost killed us twice."

Hearing this, Wen Chou Chou He couldn't help laughing and said, "Great Sage, it's better to resolve the enemy than to settle it, forget it!"

Sun Dasheng muttered, although he was a little reluctant, he still took out the glazed water.

Swish!

At this moment, whether it was Nalan Wushuang or Elder Feng and others, their eyes suddenly converged on Wen Chou Chou's hand.

In the next second, Nalan Wushuang couldn't help but say, "Palace Master Wen, what is in your hand..."

Before he could finish speaking, he was interrupted by Wen Chou Chou: "Sect Master Nalan, this is called glazed water. It is the antidote for the soul-devouring bloodworm." As he spoke, he walked over and handed the glazed water to Nalan Wu's hands.

"Do you know why we firmly believe that Fengzi didn't harm your mother? Because during that time, Fengzi went to the God's Domain to look for glazed water to save the Great Sage and my son.

"We all have common enemies, and we have to work together in the future, don't we?"

Phew...

Hearing these words, Nalan Wushuang's delicate face instantly flushed red, filled with excitement and guilt.

At the same time, the surrounding Xia Yinzong followers were also emotionally ups and downs.

Pfft!

At this time, Elder Huo strode out, knelt down in front of Wen Chou Chou, and said ashamedly: "Palace Master Wen, you are so righteous, it's really admirable, you have been offended before." Excited: "You saved our head, you are the benefactor of our entire Xia Yinzong, please accept my worship." After the last word fell, he began to kowtow.

Putong putong...

For a time, the surrounding Xia Yin Sect disciples also bent their knees and knelt down a lot.

Wen Chou Chou quickly helped Elder Huo and laughed loudly: "I just borrowed flowers to offer Buddha, you really want to thank, just thank Feng Zi, haha..." The

voice fell, Wen Chou Chou and Elder Huo looked at each other and laughed.

At this time, Nalan Wushuang was also in a good mood, and then under Wen Chou Chou's reminder, he took the colored glaze water.

After taking it, Nalan Wushuang sat there, quietly waiting for the effect.

Huh...

Elder Huo and everyone are also full of smiles, with anticipation in their eyes.

Chapter 3994

A few minutes later, Nalan Wushuang stood up slowly, her delicate face was full of joy. At this time, she clearly felt that the special feeling of the soul-eating bloodworm in her body disappeared all at once Two clean.

“Sect Master!”

Elder Huo quickly walked over: “What do you think?”

Nalan Wushuang smiled and said, “The soul-devouring bloodworm has disappeared, and this glazed water is really magical.”

Great!

Hearing this, all the members of the Xia Yinzong tribe immediately cheered.

Elder Huo was even more excited, and laughed loudly: “Haha, God still blesses our Xia Yinzong.”

After speaking, Elder Huo said to Nalan Wushuang impatiently: “Since the soul-devouring bloodworm has been resolved, that is the case. It shouldn’t be too late, let’s kill the Five Poison Sect immediately and seek revenge for Bai Yunfei. We have the Ouyang family alliance, even if Bai Yunfei is strong, he can still fight.”

“Yes!” After the

voice fell, Wen Chou Chou nodded: “As long as we unite as one and deal with Bai Yunfei and the Five Poison Sect, there will be no problem at all.”

Alas!

However, Nalan Wushuang sighed, shook his head and said, “Elder Huo, Hall Master Wen, your thinking is too simplistic, you probably don’t know yet that Demon Venerable has been reborn, and he has also subdued the ancient poisonous cockroach.. “...”

With that, Nalan Wushuang explained in detail what he had seen before.

At the end, Nalan Wushuang’s delicate face was full of solemnity: “You think that Bai Yunfei and the Five Poison Sect are easy to deal with, but you don’t know that at that time, hundreds of thousands of gods and soldiers were all killed by the ancient poisonous scorpion. They have retreated with Bai Yunfei. Their strength is far beyond your imagination, if we attack it

rashly , we will only suffer heavy losses, or even destroy them all!”

Hearing this, Wen Chou Chou couldn’t help but take a deep breath.

Even hundreds of thousands of gods and soldiers have been defeated?

This power is too perverted, isn't it?

For a while, the audience was silent.

A few minutes later, Nalan Wushuang thought of something, showed a smile, and said to Wen Chou Chou: "Don't worry, everyone, when I left the Five Poison Sect, the Demon Venerable was not there, we have to deal with Bai Yunfei and the Five Poison Sect, neither There's no way."

"What way?" Wen Chou Chou's eyes flashed and he quickly asked.

Swish!

At this moment, the eyes of everyone in the audience also converged on Nalan Wushuang.

Nalan Wushuang smiled lightly and said, "The Haotian Divine Monarch of the Divine Realm was injured by the Demon Venerable and locked in the dungeon of the Five Poison Sect. As long as the Haotian Divine Monarch is released, the Demon Venerable is not there, Bai Yunfei and the Five Poisons Zong Duo is not an opponent."

Haha...

Hearing this, everyone was extremely excited.

This way is great.

For the next half an hour, Nalan Wushuang and Wen Chou Chou discussed the details of the plan. After that, Nalan Wushuang returned to the Five Poison Sect with his only son.

...

the other side.

On the border of God's Domain, on an unknown mountain.

The Demon Lord Gone slowly landed with Princess Dongling.

"You devil, shameless..." After falling, Princess Dongling's eyes were full of resentment, and she kept scolding.

"shut up!"

Demon Lord Gone was full of sullenness and scolded coldly. This girl, who has been scolded all the way just now, how can she be scolded by a girl who is the supreme being of the Demon Race?

“I can’t stop talking...you are a Demon Venerable...” Princess Dongling said coldly with a fearless face, “But I pretended to be my cousin, secretly used poison, and now I am a defenseless woman, I don’t feel ashamed. “Hehe !

“

Demon Zun Gone frowned at her, and said proudly: “Don’t come with me like this, you are the daughter of the Nine Heavens God, who am I not going to catch you?”

“You’d better let me go . Otherwise, my royal father will not spare you!” Princess Dongling took a deep breath and said word by word: “Even if you are the supreme being of the demon race, so what if you are successfully reborn? This divine domain is still my father’s divine domain, and You, you are just a drowning dog who doesn’t even have a family...”

“Okay!”

Hearing this, the Demon Lord Gone smirked angrily: “What a eloquent girl, it seems that I underestimated you before, no Let me teach you a lesson, you really don’t know how good I am.”

Saying that, Demon Lord Gone walked over step by step, slowly raising his right hand.

“What are you doing?”

Feeling bad, Princess Dongling shouted in a trembling voice, frightened and frightened.

Chapter 3995

“What are you doing? I’ll abolish your primordial spirit first.” When he got to the front, the Demon Lord Gone said coldly, a blood-colored light condensed from the palm of his hand, and hit Princess Dongling’s primordial spirit the next second. .

Ong!

At this moment, Princess Dongling’s delicate body trembled violently, her primordial spirit was instantly destroyed, the pain came, and she almost fainted.

“Aren’t you very good at scolding? Continue?” The corner of the Demon Lord Gone’s mouth evoked a trace of cruelty, and he looked down at Princess Dongling: “Without the primordial spirit, you are not as good as a waste person, I tell you, wait until you return to Kyushu. , I will reward you to my subordinates.”

“Guess, if your royal father knew that you were tainted by my subordinates, would he be mad? Hahaha...”

Princess Dongling crawls There, trembling non-stop, hearing this, he was even more ashamed and angry.

Without Primordial Spirit, I am inferior to ordinary people in Kyushu. If I am defiled by Demon Venerable’s subordinates again, I might as well die.

“Tsk tsk...”

However, at this moment, a sigh suddenly came from not far away: “Dangtang Demon Venerable, it’s really not ashamed to insult a weak woman!”

“Who?”

Demon Venerable Gone’s face changed. Shen snorted angrily and turned his head to look back at the same time.

I saw a gray figure walking slowly on the white clouds, with silver hair and white beard, immortal style, and a red garlic nose that was very eye-catching. It was Yutong Xianweng.

Jade Child Fairy?

At this moment, Demon Lord Gone’s face changed, and his eyes were also a little dignified.

Tens of thousands of years ago, after the Shenmu War, the body of the Demon Lord Gone was destroyed. With a ray of remnant, he drifted nine days away. He had met Yutong Xianweng and naturally knew him.

“Senior Xianweng!”

At this moment, Princess Dongling was also extremely excited.

Before and Yue Feng escaped from God’s Domain, it was all thanks to Yutong Xianweng. Can you be unhappy when I see you again now?

Yutong Xianweng smiled at Princess Dongling and signaled not to be nervous.

“Yu Tong Xian Weng!”

At this time, the Demon Lord Gone couldn’t help but said: “This is a grudge between me and the Divine Realm, I hope you don’t interfere!” The

voice was not loud and full of arrogance.

Yutong Xianweng smiled and said, "I naturally don't care about the grievances between you and God's Domain, but this girl has a destiny with me, and I can't watch you bully me."

Destiny?

Hearing this, Demon Lord Gone frowned.

Yutong Xianweng smiled and continued: "Don't believe me? I knew a friend before, named Yue Feng, and this princess is Yue Feng's wife, isn't she destined to me?"

Shuh!

At this moment, Princess Dongling's face turned red all of a sudden.

She had never regarded Yue Feng as her man, but she never thought that at this dangerous last moment, she would still be able to touch Yue Feng's light.

Demon Lord Gone's eyes also flickered.

"What do you want?" After a few seconds, Demon Lord Gone said coldly.

Yutong Xianweng stretched his waist and sat on the stone next to him with an indifferent look: "I don't want to do anything, you let her go, and then it's time to ask Jiutian God to settle the account, just go and settle the account!"

"Haha... .."

At this moment, Demon Lord Gone seemed to have heard a joke and laughed loudly: "Yutong Xianweng, are you negotiating terms with me? Do you have the qualifications? You are not my opponent to fight alone."

Yutong Xian Weng nodded: "Yes, I can't beat you, but don't forget, I am not the only immortal." As he spoke, he deliberately looked back at the distant horizon.

Made!

Does he have any help?

Seeing this situation, Demon Lord Gone's face instantly turned gloomy, extremely ugly.

To be honest, fighting alone, Demon Lord Gone is quite sure to crush Yutong Xianweng, but if there are a few more immortals from the sky, it will be different.

You must know that the strength of the immortals outside the sky is much stronger than the gods of the gods, and it is not easy to provoke them.

“You’re not leaving yet?”

Seeing the expression of the Demon Lord Gone, Yutong Xianweng said with a smile: “When my companion comes, if you want to leave, it will be over.” Huh

....

Demon Lord Gone Shen Taking a breath, he said coldly: “Very good, Yutong Xianweng, I have written down what happened today.” The voice fell, and the figure turned into a blood mist and went away.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 3996-4000

Chapter 3996

Watching the Demon Lord Gone go away, Princess Dongling breathed a sigh of relief.

The next second, Princess Dongling thanked Yutong Xianweng: “Thank you Xianweng.”

Yutong Xianweng waved his hand: “Don’t be polite, I stole your father’s royal meal before, and now I save your life. , it can be regarded as two clear, hehe...”

After speaking, he came to check Princess Dongling’s injury.

“Hey... Yuanshen has been destroyed, this is a little troublesome.” After the inspection, Yutong Xianweng frowned and said slowly.

Princess Dongling smiled sadly: “Thank you for your concern, senior, I’m so glad I didn’t die.”

After speaking, Princess Dongling thought of something, and looked around: “By the way, what about your companion, senior?”

“Haha.. .”

Hearing the question, Yutong Xianweng couldn’t help laughing, like a child who had done a prank, and said mysteriously: “Shh, keep your voice down, I scare that Demon Venerable just now, I’m used to being alone. , what kind of companions are there?”

Pfft...

Seeing his appearance, Princess Dongling forgot her sadness for a while, and couldn’t help laughing out loud.

“Okay, we also have fate. I will take you to a place to see if I can help you reshape the primordial spirit.” Yutong Xianweng said, helping Princess Dongling up, stepping on the auspicious clouds towards the distant sky And go.

.....

the other side.

After Nalan Wushuang and Wen Chou Chou bid farewell to everyone, they rushed back to the Five Poison Sect immediately.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

In the back hall, I saw Bai Yunfei sitting there, sipping tea leisurely, next to Ji Hongshang and several female disciples of the Five Poison Sect, standing there quietly.

Seeing Nalan Wushuang coming in, a smile appeared on Bai Yunfei’s face, and he said lightly, “You’re back so soon? How is the situation?”

Nalan Wushuang bit his lip, hiding his inner tension, and said respectfully, “My subordinate. Fortunately, the Ouyang family was almost wiped out by our Xia Yin Sect, and now there is only one Yue Feng, who has disappeared!”

“Okay, okay...”

Hearing this, Bai Yunfei’s face was full of excitement, and he nodded in approval: “ Yes, I knew you wouldn’t let me down, it’s getting late, you should go and have a rest!”

“Well...” Nalan Wushuang replied softly, and then exited the hall.

When they got outside, Nalan Wushuang heaved a sigh of relief.

Fortunately, he pretended to be very similar, and temporarily deceived Bai Yunfei, and he was not aware of his contact with the soul-eating bloodworm.

Next, it’s time to find an opportunity to release Haotian Divine Sovereign from the dungeon.

...

at night, in the back mountain prison of the Five Poison Sect.

Divine Sovereign Haotian was all tied up, sitting in the corner of the cell, very embarrassed.

Mad, the dignified Haotian Divine Sovereign, was imprisoned in such a place, it was a great shame.

Cursing secretly in his heart, Divine Sovereign Haotian wanted to stand up, but he was hit hard by Demon Lord Gone before, so he couldn't use any strength.

This is how to do!

Do you really want to be stuck here forever?

For a time, Haotian Shenjun was sweating profusely. At this moment, I heard footsteps coming from outside the door. The footsteps are very soft!

squeak—

A few seconds later, the iron door was quietly opened with a gap, and then a slender figure walked in.

Haotian Divine Sovereign suddenly became alert, stared at it, and was stunned!

I saw that the visitor was a young woman, dressed in black, unable to hide her graceful curves, and her facial features were exquisite, but she was a little dignified at this time.

It is Nalan Wushuang!

During the day, the dungeon is surrounded by patrolling disciples, and Nalan Wushuang has no chance at all and can only wait until night.

“It's you?”

Seeing Nalan Wushuang, Haotian Divine Sovereign suddenly turned gloomy: “What did Bai Yunfei send you to do?” He knew that the woman in front of him was Bai Yunfei's subordinate, so naturally he would not be polite.

Huh...

Nalan Wushuang let out a sigh of relief, first looked outside the cell, and then lowered his voice: “Your Majesty, don't get me wrong, I'm here to help you!”

Help me?

Haotian Shenjun smiled coldly, not believing it at all.

Nalan Wushuang quickly explained: “I don't dare to lie to the gods. To be honest, I am the head of the Xia Yinzong...” In the next few minutes, Nalan Wushuang explained the grievance between himself and Bai Yunfei in detail. Say it.

At the end, Nalan Wushuang said ruthlessly: "Bai Yunfei and I are inseparable, and I hope you can help me take revenge to save you from this adventure."

Chapter 3997

Hu...

Hearing this, Haotian Shenjun pondered for a moment, and finally nodded: "Okay, I will believe you once."

Seriously, Haotian Shenjun doesn't really believe in Nalan Wushuang, but his own The situation, there is no other way, it is better to take a risk.

Seeing his promise, Nalan Wushuang was also relieved, and quickly said: "Your Excellency, how can I help you?"

When he said this, Nalan Wushuang looked up and down at the Haotian God, with a delicate face very complicated. I saw that what tightly bound Haotian Divine Sovereign was not an ordinary iron chain, but a rope formed by special power.

Not only that, but strange runes flashed on the rope. Nalan Wushuang could feel that those runes contained strong power.

Seeing Nalan Wushuang's embarrassed look, Haotian Shenjun couldn't help laughing.

"This is easy!" In the

next second, Haotian Divine Sovereign directed at Nalan Wushuang and said, "It's very easy to help me break the bondage. You can use all your power and hit me on the top of my head, and the magic lock on my body will disappear. That's it." The

Heavenly Demon Spirit Locks, the special ropes on Haotian Divine Monarch's body, were transformed from the power of the Demon Soul.

What?

Hearing this, Nalan Wushuang's delicate body trembled, and his eyes widened: "I'll hit your head with all my strength, is this...?"

" took his life?"

Seeing her surprised face, Haotian Divine Sovereign couldn't help but smile and said: "You don't have to be nervous, there is a big difference between gods and humans, the top of the human head is very fragile, but gods are different, the only way to open my primordial spirit at this time, otherwise If so, my power will always be sealed by the demon lock of this day."

Having said that, Haotian Shenjun glanced outside the dungeon: "It's getting late, you hurry up..."

Hmm!

Hearing this, Nalan Wushuang nodded, and immediately activated all his internal strength, and raised his jade hand with all his strength and slapped it on the head of Haotian God.

boom!

A shock came out, and Nalan Wushuang only felt a powerful rebound force coming, his delicate body trembled, and he took a dozen steps back.

At the same time, the demon lock on his body also disappeared quickly.

"That's great!"

Nalan Wushuang was a little worried at first, but when he saw the Heavenly Demon's Chains disappear, he was instantly excited and excited.

Hu....

Haotian Shenjun took a deep breath, stood up and stretched his body. He lost his previous arrogance, but sincerely thanked: "Thank you."

After saying this, Haotian Shenjun's face became solemn, and he was attentive. Lan Wushuang said: "As soon as the demon lock disappears, Bai Yunfei will sense it. Hurry up and see the situation outside. I need to restore the power of the primordial spirit." After the

last sentence fell, the Haotian Shenjun sat cross-legged and began to run the primordial spirit. God, restore power.

Nalan Wushuang nodded, and without thinking about it, he hurriedly went outside the cell to check the movement.

hum!

As soon as he arrived outside the cell, Nalan Wushuang sensed a wave of aura, which came from the direction of the front hall. Nalan Wushuang hurriedly looked at it, and when he saw it, his body trembled.

Just saw, under the darkness of night, a handsome figure hurried towards the cell, wearing a white robe is particularly eye-catching, handsome face, showing a bit of solemnity.

It was Bai Yunfei.

What Haotian Shenjun said was right. The demon lock on his body was deployed by Bai Yunfei. Just now, the demon lock disappeared, and Bai Yunfei sensed it immediately.

Oops!

Seeing Bai Yunfei, Nalan Wushuang instantly became nervous, and at the same time wanted to go back to the cell to spread the news to Haotian Divine Sovereign, but Bai Yunfei was too fast, and he reached the entrance of the dungeon in the blink of an eye.

At this moment, Nalan Wushuang hurriedly hid behind a tree. Less than a few dozen meters away from Bai Yunfei, at that time a heart almost jumped to the throat, while secretly praying.

Don't be found, don't be found.

Speaking of which, Nalan Wushuang hated Bai Yunfei to the bone, and just now, he helped Haotian Divine Sovereign out of bondage. If it was before, he would definitely not hide, but face Bai Yunfei directly.

But after going through so much recently, Nalan Wushuang has become much calmer.

At this time, Nalan Wushuang knew very well that Bai Yunfei's strength was tyrannical. If he didn't hide, he would die alone, because the Haotian Divine Sovereign was still recovering the power of his primordial spirit, and it was impossible to come out to help in a short time. .

Chapter 3998

Bai Yunfei did not find Nalan Wushuang.

At the entrance of the dungeon, Bai Yunfei did not go in directly, but looked around, and then shouted: "come here!"

Bai Yunfei clearly felt that Haotian Divine Sovereign had broken away from the demon lock, and was recovering his energy inside at this time. God, enter rashly, relying on himself alone, there is no certainty to defeat Haotian Divine Sovereign.

After all, Haotian Divine Sovereign is second only to the existence of Jiutian God in the strength of the Divine Realm.

Whoa!

As soon as the voice came out, Ji Hongshang brought hundreds of elite disciples of the Five Poison Sect and rushed over to surround the entrance of the dungeon.

“Sect Master!”

After surrounding the entrance to the dungeon, Ji Hongshang respectfully said to Bai Yunfei: “Suddenly summoning your subordinates, could it be the Divine Sovereign Haotian...”

Before she could finish her sentence, she was interrupted by Bai Yunfei: “I sensed just now that Haotian Divine Sovereign broke through my Heavenly Demon Spirit Lock.”

What?

Hearing this, Ji Hongshang’s delicate body trembled, and she was stunned.

You must know that Bai Yunfei’s Heavenly Demon Spirit Lock is made of the power of the Demon Soul. It is very powerful. When the Haotian Divine Sovereign was captured, he was severely injured by His Excellency Demon Venerable. How could he break through the Heavenly Demon Spirit Lock?

While muttering in her heart, Ji Hongshang did not dare to ask.

“Ji Hongshang!”

At this time, Bai Yunfei’s face was solemn, and he ordered: “You don’t need to worry about it here for the time being. Immediately block all the exits of the main altar. I suspect that someone secretly helped Haotian God.”

Bai Yunfei is not a fool. In the situation of Tianshenjun, it is impossible to break through the bondage so quickly. The only explanation is that someone sneaked into the dungeon quietly.

“Yes, Sect Master!”

Ji Hongshang understood and responded, and hurried to deploy.

Oops!

Seeing this scene, Nalan Wushuang, who was hiding behind a tree not far away, instantly became anxious.

She negotiated a plan with Wen Chou Chou before, and went back to the Five Poison Sect alone, looking for an opportunity to release Haotian Divine Monarch from the dungeon, while Wen Chou Chou and the followers of Xia Yin Sect were a few miles away from the Five Poison Sect. Outside the hillside waiting for news.

At this time, Nalan Wushuang never thought that Bai Yunfei rushed over and blocked the entire Five Poison Sect.

In this way, Nalan Wushuang would not be able to meet with Wen Chou Chou, let alone pass on news.

“Shenjun Haotian!”

Just when Nalan Wushuang was secretly anxious, Bai Yunfei looked at the entrance of the dungeon with a cold tone: “Since I have broken through my demon lock, what are you still doing inside? Don’t you dare to come out? “

When he said this, Bai Yunfei’s face was cold, but his heart was a little unspeakable.

His Excellency Mozun is not here, so he is not the opponent of the Haotian Divine Sovereign. But no matter what, he couldn’t let him escape from the Five Poison Sect tonight.

hum.

The voice fell, and a powerful breath burst out from the dungeon, and then, a figure shot out, standing proudly in the air.

It is Haotian Shenjun.

Swish!

Seeing Haotian Shenjun coming out, Bai Yunfei’s face changed suddenly, staring closely at Haotian Shenjun: “Finally out? Haotian Shenjun, I really underestimate you, I didn’t expect someone to quietly enter the dungeon to help you. “

Saying that, Bai Yunfei’s face showed a bit of grimness: “But I tell you, no matter who this person is, I will definitely catch him, and then cut off his head in front of you!”

“Hehe!”

At this point, Divine Sovereign Haotian looked contemptuous: “It’s just a dog at the feet of Demon Venerable, dare to bark in front of this sovereign? Get out of the way and tell Gone to come out and see me.”

Hearing this, Bai Yunfei’s face flushed red . , as if subjected to great humiliation.

“You are just a prisoner, what qualifications do you have to see Your Excellency Demon Venerable?”

Om!

The voice fell, and a powerful breath permeated from Bai Yunfei’s body, and then the figure erupted and hit the Haotian Divine Sovereign with a palm!

Bai Yunfei clearly felt that Haotian Divine Sovereign had just broken through the shackles of the Heavenly Demon Spirit Chain, and the power of his primordial spirit had not yet fully recovered. In this case, of course not afraid.

“Humph!”

Seeing Bai Yunfei burst out, Haotian Divine Sovereign smiled contemptuously, raised his hand and collided with Bai Yunfei’s palms!

Just hear a loud bang! At the moment when the two palms collided, a tyrannical fluctuation of internal force swept the audience!

Chapter 3999

Both Bai Yunfei and Haotian Shenjun were shocked, and immediately, both sides were shocked by the air by dozens of steps.

Obviously, the two sides are facing each other, and no one has taken advantage of it!

Mad!

However, Bai Yunfei stabilized the smooth scene of the figure, but he was secretly surprised, how is this possible? Haotian Divine Sovereign has just broken through the shackles of the Heavenly Demon Spirit Chain, how could the power of the Primordial Spirit recover so quickly?

“Beyond one’s own capabilities!”

Feeling Bai Yunfei’s astonishment, Haotian Divine Sovereign spit out a few words with contempt on his face.

Bai Yunfei became angry and quickly recited a spell.

Yes, he wants to summon the ancient poisonous beetle.

“Roar!”

The moment the mantra was chanted, a roar that shocked the heavens and the earth was heard, and then, a huge figure flew quickly from the forbidden area in the back mountain.

A huge body like a dragon, with a few pairs of wings growing on its back, and a sinister light flashing in its eyes.

It is the ancient poisonous beetle.

At the moment when the ancient poisonous scorpion appeared, the surrounding temperature dropped sharply. At this time, it was already early summer, but everyone around felt as if it had entered a cold winter.

Ancient poisonous beetle?

At this moment, Haotian Divine Monarch frowned, and instantly lost his previous arrogance, and his eyes became solemn.

Bai Yunfei's guess was good, the power of Haotian Divine Sovereign had not fully recovered, and it was more than enough to deal with Bai Yunfei, but if there was another ancient poisonous scorpion, it would be different.

You must know that the ancient poisonous scorpion was the most ferocious poisonous insect in the ancient times, and its strength was amazing.

hiss!

Seeing this scene, Nalan Wushuang, who was hiding in the dark, suddenly trembled, and couldn't help taking a breath of cold air.

Bai Yunfei summoned the ancient poisonous scorpion, and now Haotian Shenjun is a little troublesome.

Speaking of which, there is a thousand-year-old grievance between Xia Yinzong and Divine Realm. Nalan Wushuang should not worry about Haotian God, but at this time, she does not want Haotian God to have an accident.

After all, compared to the feud in the Divine Realm, Bai Yunfei killed his mother, and this feud was even more inseparable.

“Roar!”

At this time, under the instruction of Bai Yunfei, the ancient poisonous scorpion let out a roar, and its huge body came directly towards the Haotian Divine Sovereign.

At the same time, Bai Yunfei also burst into a figure, followed closely behind, rushing towards Haotian Divine Sovereign again.

“Very good...”

Seeing Bai Yunfei and the ancient poisonous scorpion attacking together, Haotian Shenjun sneered with a fearless face: “Don't think that if you can attract the ancient poisonous scorpion, you can defeat me.”

Om!

The voice fell, and a dazzling golden light erupted from the whole body of Haotian Divine Sovereign. In an instant, the entire sky of the Five Poison Sect was dyed with a golden color.

Powerful divine power, the people who suppress it panic!

“Crack!”

Immediately afterwards, the Haotian Divine Lord slowly raised his right hand, and he heard a crisp sound, followed by a long knife, which appeared in the hands of the Haotian Divine Lord.

The blade of this knife is more than three feet long, winding like a snake. Two flying dragons are carved on it, and the whole body is shining with golden light.

It is the unique weapon of Haotian Shenjun, the Heavenly Desolate Devil Slayer Blade.

The Heavenly Desolate Devil Slayer Blade is said to be made of special firefly iron from God's Domain, and it has been tempered by the fire of the sky for five hundred years before it finally takes shape. In the God's Domain Weapon Ranking, ranked third.

As soon as the Heavenly Desolate Devil Slayer Blade came out, a terrifying blade aura filled the air!

Gudong!

At this moment, the disciples of the Five Poison Sect who were watching the battle from a distance felt that it was difficult to breathe, and at the same time secretly sweated for Bai Yunfei.

Although Bai Yunfei is tyrannical, he is probably not an opponent to fight against a powerhouse like Haotian Divine Monarch.

Bai Yunfei also has a solemn expression, but because of the help of the ancient poisonous scorpion, he did not panic too much, but sneered: “Haotian Divine Monarch, are you going to show your housekeeping skills so soon?” The

voice fell, Bai Yunfei broke out again, and cooperated with the ancient poisonous scorpion to besiege Haotian Divine Monarch.

Bang bang bang...

For a time, the fierce battle broke out again, and the powerful force collided, causing the sky to roll with dark clouds, like the end of the world.

Phew...

Seeing this scene, Nalan Wushuang was extremely excited.

Haotian Divine Sovereign used a weapon, and now the situation can be reversed.

However, what she didn't expect was that Haotian Divine Sovereign used the Heavenly Desolate Devil Execution Blade, which did not change the situation, and was still suppressed by Bai Yunfei and the ancient poisonous scorpion.

Speaking of which, Haotian Divine Sovereign's Primordial Spirit has not been fully recovered, and even if he uses the Heavenly Desolate Devil Slayer Blade, there is still no way to change the situation.

Chapter 4000

Can't go on like this!

Seeing that the situation was getting worse and worse, Nalan Wushuang was completely anxious.

Thinking about it, Nalan Wushuang couldn't think too much, and her delicate body flashed and went directly behind Bai Yunfei.

Nalan Wushuang originally planned to wait until Haotian Divine Sovereign injured Bai Yunfei, and then find a chance to rush out, but he did not expect that the situation was getting worse and worse, so he had to take a risk.

At this time, seeing that Bai Yunfei's attention was all on Haotian Divine Sovereign, Nalan Wushuang knew that he could not do anything.

hum!

In the blink of an eye, Nalan Wushuang arrived behind Bai Yunfei, and the internal force revolved, bursting out all the power.

"Nalan Wushuang?"

Feeling the danger coming from behind, Bai Yunfei knew that something was wrong, so he quickly looked back and saw Nalan Wushuang, his heart was shocked, and he also understood something.

Obviously, Nalan Wushuang was the one who secretly entered the dungeon to help Haotian Divine Region.

"You are courting death!"

Realizing this, Bai Yunfei roared, and then subconsciously urged the soul-eating bloodworm in Nalan Wushuang's body.

However, what surprised him was that Nalan Wushuang didn't react at all, and he couldn't feel the breath of the soul-eating bloodworm at all.

what happened?

At this moment, Bai Yunfei's mind was buzzing and blank.

Impossible...

Soul-devouring bloodworm, the entire Kyushu has no cure, how did Nalan Wushuang get rid of it?

"Bai Yunfei!"

Seeing Bai Yunfei's expression, Nalan Wushuang's delicate face showed a bit of pride and hatred, and she said tenderly, "Did you not expect it? Let me tell you, I have taken the colored glaze water, and I have successfully driven out the soul-devouring blood. Worm, you are no longer under your control!"

"You kill my mother, I want you to pay for your debts with blood, go to hell!" As the words

fell, Nalan Wushuang burst out with all his strength, and slammed Bai Yunfei's back with a fist.

"Sect Master!"

"Be careful..."

Seeing this scene, the disciples of the Five Poison Sect watching the battle below couldn't help exclaiming.

At the same time, a slender figure not far away came flying quickly.

It was Ji Hongshang.

After the entire Five Poison Sect was under martial law, Ji Hongshang saw the fight broke out here. She didn't think much about it at the time, and rushed over immediately.

At this time, seeing Nalan Wushuang raiding Bai Yunfei, Ji Hongshang was furious, and immediately shouted: "Nalan Wushuang, stop!"

In Ji Hongshang's heart, she still needs to rely on Bai Yunfei to kill Yue Feng to avenge, how can you allow him to have an accident?

Jiao drinking, Ji Hongshang wanted to rush over, but the distance was too far, and it was too late.

At the same time, Bai Yunfei was frightened and wanted to dodge. However, Nalan Wushuang's speed was too fast, and there was Haotian Divine Sovereign in front of him, Bai Yunfei couldn't react at all,

Boom!

This palm slammed into Bai Yunfei's junior, and heard a dull vibration, Bai Yunfei groaned, and the whole person flew out at once.

Pfft!

After flying for more than 100 meters, Bai Yunfei sprinkled a rain of blood in the air, and finally fell heavily on the stone road below. The pain came, and Bai Yunfei broke out in cold sweat.

Bai Yunfei clearly felt that the power of the demon soul in his body was directly disordered, his blood was tumbling, and he almost fainted.

To be honest, with Nalan Wushuang's strength, it is very difficult to inflict heavy damage on Bai Yunfei, but Bai Yunfei just fought against Haotian Divine Sovereign, and the power of the devil's soul has been consumed a lot. This gave Nalan Wushuang a chance to take advantage.

Mad!

At this moment, Bai Yunfei was sweating profusely, and his eyes were like poisonous snakes, staring at Nalan Wushuang.

Damn, Nalan Wushuang's palm is too cruel, fortunately, he has a demon soul protection body, which offsets a lot of power, otherwise, he would be dead.

"Sect Master!!"

At this moment, Ji Hongshang rushed over and shouted at Bai Yunfei, "How are you?" As he spoke, he was ready to come and help.

"Don't worry about me, I can't die!"

Bai Yunfei shouted, then pointed at Nalan Wushuang in mid-air: "Kill her for me, kill her..."

When he shouted these words, Bai Yunfei's eyes were blood red, almost into madness.

Since he set foot in the rivers and lakes, Bai Yunfei has always been smooth sailing. He has always controlled others and played tricks on others. Today, he was attacked by Nalan Wushuang. How can he bear it?